CORPVS

GLOSSARIORVM LATINORVM

A

GVSTAVO LOEWE

INCOHATVM

AVSPICIIS SOCIETATIS LITTERARVM REGIAE SAXONICAE

COMPOSVIT RECENSVIT EDIDIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

VOL. VI

LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCCCXCIX

THESAVRVS GLOSSARVM EMENDATARVM

CONFECIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

PARS PRIOR

LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCCCXCIX

LIPSIAE: TYPIS B. G. TEVBNERI

PRAEFATIO.

Thesauro glossarum qui uti volent ut recte utantur pauca praemonuisse satis erit.

1. Collegi et recepi quidquid glossarum quattuor quae edita sunt voluminibus continetur, nisi quod e colloquiis, fabulis, tractatibus tertii voluminis notabiliora tantum excerpsi tritis vocabulis omnino abiectis. His addidi supplementa quaedam ab ELIA STEINMEYER ('Z. f. deutsch. Alterth.' a. 1889 p. 242 sqq., a. 1896 p. 276) et I. H. GALLEE ('Altsächs. Sprachdenkm.' ed. a. 1894 p. 331 sqq.) sive publicata sive indicata (h. e. glossas Monasterienses, Werthinenses, Monacenses), quae additamentis primi vel septimi voluminis ex ordine codicum inserentur. Sed ne erroribus quos admisit GALLEE haec sylloge irretiretur, meum et WESSNERI apographon non uno loco iam nunc secutus sum. Denique partim ex meis schedis — inprimis ex apographo libri glossarum — partim ex LOEWII, MAII, DVCANGII libris impressis, item ex PAPIAE Elementario (ed. Mediol. a. 1476) et OSBERNI Panormia (ed. A. MAI. a. 1836) glossas nonnullas exhibui, quas quidem quaestionibus glossematicis usui fore mihi persuasissem. Ex aliorum medii aevi vastis corporibus, ut HVGVCIONIS, IOHANNIS DE IANVA, MATTHAEI SILVATICI, ne nimis a consilio meo aberrare cogerer, paucula quaedam delibavi, hausta partim ex exemplaribus impressis, partim ex meis schedis, partim ex copiis DVCANGII.

2. Glossas non modo collegi aut collectas exhibui, sed pro virili parte emendavi. Scripturam librorum ubi mutavi, plenam discrepantiam olim diligenter adnotatam denuo proponere nolui, sed ea tantum quae res postulare videretur cum cura selegi, eamque omnino mihi normam esse volui, ut meras sordes erroresque librariorum abicerem, formas vero latinas sive vetustas sive recentiores sive vulgares et romanenses praeter tritissimas vilissimasque, quas ubique recoquere taedium esset, ne obscurarem. Emendationes virorum doctorum, ut SCALIGERI, VVLCANII, SALMASII, DVCANGII, O. MVELLERI, HILDEBRANDI, OEHLERI, LOEWII, BVECHELERI, ROENSCHII, HERAEI, DEVERLINGII,

FVNCKII, LANDGRAFII, KRVMBACHERI, STOWASSERI, WARRENII, NETTLESHIPII, SCHLVTTERI aliorum eo quo par est studio adscivi, quamquam neque omnes quas noveram coniecturas commemorare potui neque omnes me novisse affirmare audeo. Itaque sicubi mihi adscripsi quae iam aliorum nominibus occupata sunt, cum sine dolo malo factum sit, suum quemque repetere lubenti animo patiar.

3. Lemmata latina quibus graeca non ita pauca interposita sunt per litteras digessi. Ex interpretamentis quae ad illa lemmata pertinent potiora excerpsi, excerpta litterarum ordini tamquam lemmata inserui, ne nimis delitescerent. Quamquam cavendum fuit, ne lemmatum numero sine modo aucto ambitus libri ultra quam fas esset cresceret. In glossis botanicis quae synonyma inveniuntur non omnia excerpenda aut in lemmata vertenda duxi, cum multa ne latina quidem sint et facile ab eis, quorum interest synonymorum omnem molem novisse, inveniri possint. — Glossarum graecolatinarum praeter eas quas modo tetigi interpretamenta lemmata fieri iussi: unde consectarium fuit, ut Pseudocyrilli qui fertur diversa interpretamenta in totidem lemmata mutata pro ordine litterarum disicerentur iisdem vocabulis graecis repetitis: ubicumque tamen alterum interpretamentum ex altero demum suam lucem accipere videbatur, hoc ut indicarem varia ratione operam dedi. Si cuius intererit hoc vel illo loco integram formam cognovisse, glossam evolvat. Quod de Pseudocyrilli glossis exposui, in alias quasdam collectiones transferendum esse semel moneo. Lemmata corrupta aut suum locum habent ex ordine elementorum emendatione subiecta aut cum sanis glossis coniuncta sunt: sive hoc sive illud factum est, ut quae cohaererent facile coniungerentur quoad eius fieri potuit plerumque curavi. Participia a verbis seiunxi, ne cogerer ab adiectivis distinguere, quod saepissime nullo modo fieri potest. Placidi nota signavi et genuinas glossas Placideas et iniuria in codicibus Placido adscriptas. Glossis codicis Einsidlensis, quarum quidem auctoritas aliorum glossariorum testimoniis non firmatur, saepius *unde*? adscripsi, ut indicarem suspectae originis esse: nam earum pars certe novicia est. Indicem graecorum vocabulorum septimum volumen continebit.

4. Locos scriptorum ad quos lemmata vel interpretamenta redire videantur ubi indagaveram indicavi. Quod facile fieri potuit in glossariis ad certos auctores eosdemque pertinentibus, ut in glossis Vergilianis (IV p. 427 sqq.), Terentianis (V p. 529 sqq.), Nonianis (V p. 637 sqq.), Iuvenalianis (V p. 652 sqq.), Ciceronianis (V p. 657 sqq.), Ovidianis (V p. 546); item in glossarum farragine, quae quinti voluminis p. 410 sqq. edita est, in glossis 'de canonibus' (i. e. ex conciliorum canonibus; usus sum 'bibliotheca iuris canonici veteris, opera et

studiis Voelli et Iustelli.' Lutet. Paris. MDCLXI), 'de regulis' (scil. Sti Benedicti; usus sum editione WOELFFLINI: cf. TRAVBE, 'Textesgeschichte der Reg. S. B.' 1898 p. 97), 'de libro officiorum' (Isid. ed. Arev. VI 413 sqq.), 'de libro rotarum' (i. e. Isidori de nat. rer.), 'de libro Antonii' (i. e. vita S. Antonii interprete Euagrio; cf. Vitae patrum ed. ROSWEYD p. 36 sqq.), 'de verborum interpretatione' (h. e. de Hieronymo in Matth.; usus sum editione MIGNII), 'de Cassiano' (i. e. de Institutionibus; nam Collationes explicari non videntur), 'de Eusebio' (i. e. de Eccl. hist. interprete Rufino; usus sum editione BEATI RHENANI a. 1523), 'de Clemente' (i. e. Recognitionibus; usus sum editione GERSDORFII), 'de dialogis' (h. e. de Gregorii dialogis; usus sum editione MIGNII): in quibus glossis ad fontes revocandis egregie me iuvit OTTO B. SCHLVTTER Americanus epistulis creberrime ad me datis, quamquam nihil ex eis me desumpsisse quin ipse denuo examinaverim consentaneum est. Difficilior res fuit in eis glossariis quae ad unum scriptorem revocari non potuerunt. In quibus modo metri indicio usus sum, ut saepissime in glossis Vergilianis, Terentianis, Iuvenalianis, modo vicinitate glossarum similium, modo aliis indiciis. Quae me ipsum fugerant, BVECHELER, HERAEVS, SCHOELL adiecerunt; multa LOEWE, FVNCK, LANDGRAF, HERAEVS, alii iam occupaverant. Glossas Orosii et Aldhelmi codicis Amploniani indicavit SCHLVTTER, quem ubi certior suspicio visa est libenter secutus sum: incertiora omisi. Glossas biblicas partim ROENSCHIVS, HERAEVS, SCHLVTTER, partim ipse investigavimus. Isidori libros, Nonii compendiosam doctrinam, Festi et Pauli epitomen, Donati et Servii commentarios, Horatiana scholia, grammaticos latinos, Osberni Panormiam, glossas palaeotheodiscas et anglosaxonicas, reliqua quae cum utilitate adhiberi potuerunt, aut ipse excerpsi aut diligentes discipuli — in his inprimis P. WESSNER olim, postea E. WEISSBRODT — in meum usum excerpserunt. Glossas Livianas haud paucas in codice Casinensi 90 inesse dum plagulas emendamus perspexit HERAEVS. Sed ne quis credat me hanc quaestionis partem quae est de fontibus mihi videri absolvisse, rem incohatam potius quam ad finem perductam ipse moneo: vitam meam totam huic generi litterarum impertire me neque voluisse neque potuisse libere profiteor.

5. Glossas botanicas et medicinales tertii voluminis eodem studio, sed minore successu tractavi quam ceteras. Dioscuridis, Pseudapulei, Isidori, Matthaei Silvatici volumina, item synonyma Bartholomei diligenter versavi, indices optimos Cassii Felicis, Theodori Prisciani, Pelagonii, Plinii, Marcelli, pessimos Caelii

Aureliani aliorumque volutavi, libros BLANCARDI, LANGKAVELII, FISCHER-BENZONII inspexi, commentationes IO. SCHMIDTII, STADLERI, AVRACHERI, WELLMANNI non neglexi: quorum quidem virorum opera multa commode explicari et emendari potuerunt. Pseudapulei editione usus sum ACKERMANNI neque emendata satis et interpolata: nec dubito quin multa rectius tractaturus fuerim, si KOEBERTII editio dudum exspectata praesto fuisset. Quae his et aliis subsidiis adscitis magis grammatica fretus doctrina quam botanica conscripseram, ea dum plagulae emendantur HERMANNVS STADLER, vir etiam botanicarum quaestionum peritissimus, quem KOEBERTIVS liberaliter ad apparatum suum admisit, meo rogatu benigne oculis perlustravit, non semel supplevit aut correxit, fontes indicavit, maculas removit: cuius adnotationes marginibus adiectas quod loci angustiis pressus neque omnes neque plenas exhibere potui vehementer doleo. Formas recentissimas harum glossarum in universum temptare nolui.

6. Glossas anglosaxonicas codicum Amploniani, collegii corporis Christi Cantabrigiensis, Leidensis fieri non potuit ut prorsus excluderem: quarum quamquam haud paucae indicibus WRIGHTII et WVELCKERI, HESSELSII, DIEFENBACHII, item libris et commentationibus SWEETII, SIEVERSII, KLVGII, STEINMEYERI adhibitis a me tractari potuerunt, cum tamen multae superessent, quas ne attingere quidem auderem, FRIDERICVM KLVGE amicum certum mihique benevolentissimum, cuius auxilio iam in 'glossis nominum' edendis usus essem, denuo sollicitavi. Neque id frustra: nam is mihi de multis quaestionibus indefesso studio respondit ipsasque plagulas percurrit. Praeter KLVGIVM etiam EDVARDVS SIEVERS haud paucis locis me consilio et doctrina benigne adiuvit.

7. Praeter eos viros doctos quos de partibus quibusdam huius libri optime meritos esse grato animo professus sum, tres viri commemorandi sunt quorum studia et merita ad omnes partes pariter spectant: FRANCISCVS BVECHELER (= *Buech.*), GVILELMVS HERAEVS (= *H.*), FRIDERICVS SCHOELL: qui non modo plagulis emaculandis operam dedicaverunt salutarem typothetarumque vitia a me neglecta absterserunt, sed etiam meos errores non semel correxerunt, dubitationes modo moverunt modo removerunt, difficultates docte explicuerunt, corrupta feliciter emendaverunt: quorum nomina quod frequenter redeunt iuxta mecum gaudebunt qui hac sylloge utentur.

Ienae, mense Decembri a. MDCCCXCVIII.

G. G.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA I.

Tot milia glossarum cum primum in scidulas essent digerenda, inde denuo contexenda, contexta typis describenda, facile evenire potuit, ut haec vel illa glossa prorsus subterfugeret. Atque quamquam operam dedi fugitivas ut retraherem, tamen fieri non potuit, quin in addendis demum nonnullae ponerentur, maxime in priore parte libri: in posteriore hoc ut evitaretur provisum est. — **abhorresco**] *adde διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49. **abigeus**] *adde post* V 492, 15 (*contam. cum* auidus?). **abominandus**] *adde post* II 242, 12 *ἀπευκτόν* II 234, 49. **abscidio**] *scr. ἀποτομή* II 241, 48. **absorbuit**] absorta est = *Vulg. Cor.* I 15, 54 (*cf. Lachm. ad Lucr. p.* 254). **abstrudo**] *scr. ἐξώθησεν.* **abusat**] *cf.* abusiue. **abutor**] II 242, 44 *est ἀποχρῶμαι.* **acatus**] *V.* carabus. **accedo**] *ad* accedunt *cf. GR. L.* VII 264, 20 (accidunt). **accidentia**] *V.* addictio. **accitus**] *adde* uocatus IV 5, 41 *et* IV 302, 54 *ante* V 625, 17. **aceo**] acie turba *H. pro* acet curuat. **acerrale**] *λαβίς H.* ‘*λαβῆς δ.* ab acore, quantum digito prendas’ *Buech.* **acisculus**] axinoryx *pro* axedonis *H.* **acronyctae**] *cf. Firm. math. p.* 50 *ed. Sk. et K.* **acuto murice**] *Verg. Aen.* V 205. **acutor**] *del.* **auctor. acutum cerno**] *v.* certum non cerno. **adhibeo**] *scr. παραλαμβάνομαι* (*pro -ω*). **adhibitis**] *scr. συνπαραληφθέντων.* **admissarius**] *del. V.* amissarius. **adoleo**] *del.* = oleo. **adulo**] *post* II 313, 63 *adde σαίνω* II 429, 34. **adumbro**] describit *pro* discrepat *H.* **Aeneadae**] *v.* Eneades. **aenigma**] *v.* inaegnea. **aera**] *cf. Isid.* VI 15, 4. 5. **aeriae uirgae**] *scr.* **uerua** uirgae f. *H. V.* ueru. **affabilis**] *v.* effabilis. **affector**] offector *priore loco H.* **affrutabulum**] *scr.* afr. **aggaudeo** *suppl. H.* II 423, 40. **agitata**] *de* mensura *cf. Vulg. Luc.* 6, 38 coagitata mensura. **agnina**] *pro ἀρνεία scr. ἄρνια.* **Agrantos**] *scr.* Agrianios. *v.* menses. **allido**] **adlectat** adlicit *nunc H. Adde* **Almacinum** *v.* Dalmatinum. **almus ager**] *del.* (*v.* aruum). *Adde* **alucus** *v.* ales, ulucus. **Amaryllis**] *v.* Maryllis. **ambactus**] *scr. δοῦλος, μισθωτός.* **ambiguus** hoc amb. et haec amb. *adde* V 300, 61. **ambuuia**] *cf. Georges* ambubaia. ‘Wegewarte’ *confert Buech. Adde* **amenticus** *v.* dementicus. **amfragosus**] *περιοδεύσιμος τόπος* II 403, 33. **amicio**] *περιβάλλομαι est* **amicior. amplexabilis**] *scr. Ἀβρότονον: nam nomen est.* **animulus**] *v.* papilio (V 318, 33). **antescholanus**] *Cf.* III 277, 32. **antlia**] *cf.* sentina. **aphrodin**] *recte, cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 76. **apogeum**] *cf. Isid.* XV 3, 12. **aqua**] *v.* ex aqua. **aquagium**] *scr. V.* aquarium. **aqualis**] *adde ὕδρωψ* II 462, 24. **ara**] *v.* hasenam. **arcumterebra**] *ὄρυξ H.* **arcus**] *post* **arcus caeli** *adde ἶρις.* **argenti bigati**] *Liv.* XXXIII 23, 7. **arra**] *v.* masculinus. **as**] chus congius *H.* **asper** et **aspritudo**] *dicendum erat et respiciendum ἄσπρος Neograecorum* = albus *esse*; *cf.* candor. **asser**] *cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 7. **atrium**] *scr. πύλη. v.* hastarium. **Attali**] *cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 8. **attenso**] *οὐδέτερον* neutrum *H.* **audio**] odit ut sorex saurex *H. coll. Isid.* XII 3, 2. **aurunculus**] *v.* arunculeus. **auspicium**] *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 257. **azyma**] *ἄλεισον* = zema *H.* **Bachium**] *cf. Liv.* XXXVII 21, 7. **baium**] *dele* prasum *ante H.* **barbiton**] *de* barbita *cf. Isid.* III 21, 3. **baro**] *adde* baro fortis in laboribus *gloss. arabicol.* **batutus**] *ἀνανδῆ* (*et* battulum) *H.* **bellum intestinum**] *adde πόλεμος ἐμφύλιος* II 411, 58. **bene uertat**] *Liv.* XXXIV 34, 2. **bestiarius**] *θηρευτής pro θηριοτης H. Adde* **biduuium** *v.* uid. **bigener**] *v. Isid.* XVIII 4, 4. **bilis**] *V.* sine bile. **bilustrum**] *scr.* decim annis. **bissum**] *v.* dissum. **bonorum cedo**] *ἐξίσταμαι* II 303, 41 (*v.* cedo). **bradigabo**] **bradigabo** feldhoppo ‘*Iourn. of Phil.*’ X 96; *cf. AHD. GL.* IV 245[b] 45 (*Kluge*). **bucinum**] *v.* bigener. **bulbus**] *v.* uulbos. **Burrae Vatr.**] *scr.* Burra **caduceator**] *Liv.* XXXII 32, 5. **caedo**] *v.* pugnis caedo. **caelatum**] *adde* caelatus *τετορνευμένος* II 453, 54. **calamus**] *cf. Vulg. Ex.* 25, 33; calamiscus. **caldarius**] *cf.* aenulum. **calumnia**] *cf. Isid.* V 26, 8. **calx**] *v.* carcer. **canier**] ganeus *H.* **caniles**] *τηγανίτης H.* **Canopus**] *v.* excetra.

cantherius] *cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 15. **cardus**] *de* cardum *adde GR. L.* I 75, **1** *sq.* **carticula**] *GR. L.* II 213, 4 *confert H. Adde* **catagoga** *v.* ocimum *et* **cataegis** *v.* totegis. **cataphractus**] *Liv.* XXXVII 40, 11? **caupulus**] *adde* (*v.* capulum) *post* locellum. **Celaena**] *Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 5. **cerbarii**] *cf.* V 481, 30 (satellites). **cereacas**] cloacas secessus *H.* **cetratos**] *cf. Liv.* XXXI 36, 1; XXXIII 4, 4. **cernicosus**] *αὐχενίας* **ceruiciosus** *cod., fortasse recte.* **Chimaera**] *cf. Isid.* I 39, 4. **cinctor**] *ζωστης cod., recte.* **cingillum**] *cf.* redimiculum. **cistophori**] *cf. Liv.* XXXVII 46, 3. **citatus in lingua**] *Vulg. Eccl.* 4, 34. *Adde* **clausa** cl[a]usa, negata *Plac.* V 55, 19. **clipeus**] *v.* calbae, pluteus. **co**] *v.* quo. *Adde* **colligatio** *σύνδεσμος* II 444, 41; III 442, 46. *Adde* **collis iugum** *v.* iugum. **colobistae**] *cf. GR. L. suppl. p.* 95, 10. **colurnum**] *λεπτοκάρυον est* **colurna. comitium facio**] *v.* conuicior. **compaginatus**] *adde* compagitus *ἁρμολόγησις* II 245, 16. **concauae**] *v.* poples. **concitorem**] *Liv.* XXXVII 45, 17. **congrego**] *adde* **congregat** *συναθροίζει*, *συμφορεῖ* II 109, 21. **congregatus**] **consartum** consutum *Hildebrand.* **congruenter parentibus**] *cf. GR. L.* I 314, 11 (congruus patribus). **considunt**] **considere** conruere *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* II 624. **Copsa**] *cf. GR. L.* II 77, 13. **Corax**] *cf. Liv.* XXXVI 30, 4. **coria**] *interpretamentum merum est: v.* portarum indumenta (*itaque scr.* portae indutae). **Coronides**] *cf. GR. L.* II 63, 18. **cylleus**] culleus *latet: explicandus error ex GR. L.* I 553, 34 (culleus ὁ *ταύρειος*, caenum *βόρβορος* (*H.*). **Cydnus**] *cf. GR. L.* II 42, 18 Cydnus, Ariadne (*H.*). **cultellus**] *post* **cultellum** *adde μαχαίριον.* **cumba**] *verba* a curando *ad glossam sequentem* (curator) *refert H.* **cupidus**] *adde φιλάργυρος* II 471, 25. *Addenda et Corrigenda II ad calcem sexti voluminis ponentur.*

A.

A ἀπό, ἀπὸ τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τῆς II 3, 1. **ab** ἀπό, παρὰ καὶ ὑπό II 3, 2; 554, 21. παρά II 394, 5. **ab abs** ἀπό II 533, 29. **abs** ἀπό, χωρίς II 4, 48. **a ab abs dis** ἀπό II 235, 40.

A a uox dolentis est, id est uae uae V 435, 1. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 140, *GR. L.* I *p.* 238, 21.

Ab apud Hebraeos dicitur quem nos Augustum mensem uocamus. Syrorum lingua Augustus mensis nominatur *lib. gloss.*

Ab absens IV 404, 1.

Ab absente *v.* absens.

Abacon *v.* abacus.

Abactor fur, minator (abauctor *cod. Ampl.*) II 563, 47 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 163; *praef. GL. N.* VII). est fur iumentorum et pecorum quem uulgo abigeium (abi ielum *codd.*) uocant *lib. gloss.* (= *Isid.* X 14). caballi (cabelli *cod.*) fur uel ceterarum (!) animalium V 259, 42. *V.* abigeator, abigo. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Georg.* III 408.

Abactus ab actu remotus (= *Isid.* X 20) IV 3, 3; 201, 4; 301, 2; V 259, 21; 343, 21. **abacta** inuolata IV 201, 3; 471, 4; V 259, 14; 339, 47; 343, 38; 625, 1. *Cf. Roensch It. u. Vulg. p.* 372, *Coll. phil. p.* 75.

Abacus ἄβαξ II 215, 2 (abagus); III 321, 71. **abaci,** delfica, μηνιστέριον (abacus, delphica, μινιστέριον *Vulc.*), ὡς Ιουβενάλιος II 3, 19 (*ubi* abacus *etiam cg.: cf. Iuvenal.* III 203; *ed. Friedl. p.* 106). mensa in qua calices ponuntur (= *Iuvenal.*) V 652, 2. **abacon** signum geometricum V 652, 1. **ab⟨a⟩cus** et **abax** est pars capitelli uel tabula lusoria uel mensa marmorea, in qua antiqui mittebant (*cf. mettre*) calices V 615, 45 (*cf. GR. L.* II 322, 13). **abacus** id est mensa pingentis, stilus (?), tabula uel uirga geometricalis *cod. Harlei.* 3376 (*v. Arch.* I 150: *cf.* **abaco** pinna uel grafium *m. 3 codicis Vatic.* 1468: *quomodo stilum significet nescio: schol. Pers.* I 131 *confert Buecheler*). *Cf. Arch.* I 563.

Abaddir βαιτύλος III 8, 52; 83, 6; 289, 53. lapis V 589, 4; 632, 1. est lapis quem deuorauit Saturnus pro Ioue filio suo V 615, 37. **abderites** id est Saturnus *gloss. Salom.* (*cf. Arch.* I 564). *V.* baetulus. *Cf. GR. L.* II 313, 25.

Ab aenis aereis, aeneis V 435, 5.

Abago *v.* abigo.

Abalienata ἀλλοτριωθέντα II 3, 21; 554, 29.

Abalieno ἀπαλλοτριῶ II 3, 3; 232, 49; 554, 22. ἐκποιῶ II 292, 19. **abalienat** ἀπαλλοτριοῖ, ἀποπλανᾷ II 3, 4; 554, 23.

Ab aliis ὑφ' ἑτέρων II 3, 5.

Ab aliqua ἀπὸ ἄλλης τινός II 235, 42. ἀπό τινος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34.

Ab aliquibus ἀπὸ ἄλλων τινῶν II 235, 41. ἀπὸ ἑτέρων τινῶν II 236, 45. ἀπό τινων II 241, 35.

Ab aliquo ἀπό τινος II 241, 32. ἀπό τινος ἄλλου II 241, 33.

Ab alpha littera ἀπὸ ἄλφα γράμματος III 398, 3.

Ab alto caelo *Plac.* V 43, 2 (*Verg. Georg.* I 443; *Aen.* I 297).

Ab alto deicit praecipitat (deiecit *cod. Leid.*). IV 301, 3.

Ab aluearibus a praesepibus V 435, 2.

Abambulo κατ' ἰδίαν περιπατῶ II 3, 6. διακινῶ II 271, 46. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* 26, 10.

Abamita soror aui IV 301, 5.

Abante nocte uespera incidente V 435, 3. *Cf. Woelfflin Arch.* I 438, *Hamp ibid.* V 337. *V.* ante me fugit.

Abantes mortui ⟨quos Graeci elibantes (*h. e.* ἀλίβαντες) appellant *add. ab*⟩ IV 201, 5. mortui quos Graeci alibantes appellant V 435, 4. *V. Hesych.* ἄβαντεσ — νεκροί. absentes *Loewe GL. N.* 213. *Cf.* abzet.

Abarcet prohibet V 260, 8; 625, 2. prohibet, uitat (uetat?) V 435, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 15, 13; 25, 16.

Abarguo ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22.

Abartenum inhonestum IV 404, 12; V 591, 22: *ubi* aparthenum *iam Exc. Pithoei.*

Abaso infirma domus IV 3, 7; 201, 6; 471, 8; V 259, 24; 343, 22; 583, 3 (abb.). infima domus V 343, 11. infama domus IV 301, 6 *et Scaliger* V 591, 21. infirma domus quasi sine base *Scal.* V 591, 32. est infirmando in qua si sine base (*h. e.* infirma domus quasi s. b.). V 615, 33 (*unde pendet Breviloquus teste Ducangio:* domus infirma uel infirmi, et dicitur ab a, quod est sine, et basis, id est fundamentum). *Cf. Gloss. Aelfrici* 185, 21 (*Wright-Wülcker*) **abaso** infirmatorium, seoccra manna hus; *Abbo Sancti Germ. de bellis Paris. urb.* III *p.* 803, 55 *ed. Pertz*; *Goetz Arch.* II 346 *et* '*Ber. der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 72. *Videtur igitur* abaso '*infirmatorium*' *significare. Glossam Hesychii* Ἀβὰς εὐήϑης καὶ ἱερὰ νόσος παρὰ Ταραντίνοις *confert Diels.*

Ab astratura ἀπὸ τῆς ἀναβολικῆς II 3, 7; 554, 24. ab (a) stratura *Heraldus Advers.* I 1, *Scaliger.* adstratura *alii teste De-Vit.*

Ab Ausonio (ab axonio *cod.*) Vlyxis et Calypsus (Calypsis *cod.*) filio IV 4, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 171, *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 1).

Abauia προ[σ]γόνη, μάμμη II 3, 8. προμάμμη II 533, 31.

Abauia quinta προμάμμη II 3, 9.

Abauunculus frater auiae *Vatic.* 1471.

Abauus προπάππου πατήρ II 3, 10. ἀπόπαππος II 533, 30. pater proaui, id est auus aui IV 301, 1. aui auus IV 472, 47; V 343, 18. tertius pater II 563, 41. tritaui pater IV 201, 2. pater aui IV 3, 14. **abaus** auus II 564, 4 (*ubi* abans *ex* abaus *repetit Loewe GL. N.* 4).

Abba syrum, graece πατὴρ, latine genitor, in uocatiuo (uocatib; *cod.*) amittit s sicut Pallas et cetera nomina graeca in as exeuntia *a ante* IV 3, 1. pater IV 201, 1. pater, syrum (syrus *cod.*) est V 259, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 456). syrum pater, genitor V 412, 25 (*reg. Bened.* 2, 7). *Cf. Isid.* VII 13, 5. *Huc refero* **abba** πίττα (*ubi* τέττα *cdg:* πιττάκιον *b album praetoris dici sumens. cf. Lamprid. Alex. Sev.* 21, 8) II 3, 26.

Abdecet non decet V 343, 30; 435, 10.

Abdens[is] abscondens V 341, 38.

Abdicans contra dicans (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 60.

Abdicatio ἀποκήρυξις II 237, 35. **abdicatione** excisione IV 482, 19.

Abdicatus refutatus IV 482, 18. **abdicatum** exclusum uel foedatum IV 5, 23.

Abdīco ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34. **abdicat** ἀποκηρύσσει II 3, 13; 554, 27. alienat uel respuit IV 3, 2. a se alienat IV 202, 4. a se alienat uel respuit IV 482, 20. repudiat, expellit aut alienat IV 4, 20. repulit (*scr.* repellit), expellit, alienat IV 301, 7. abominat, denegat, repudiat IV 482, 17. derogat, detrahit IV 301, 8. abiecit, repellit V 259, 5. exheredat V 343, 28. filium pellit de suo iure, exhereditat IV 404, 2. repudiat, alienat, expellit seu filium a suo exheredat iure V 435, 12. **abdicant** repudiant IV 4, 16. **abdicare** alienare uel exulem fieri IV 482, 16. abicere (*Cassian. inst.* VII 30; *passim*) V 424, 56. **abdicauit** ἀπεκήρυξεν II 3 12; 554, 26. bisceridae (*AS.*) V 341, 1. **abdicasset** ἀποκηρύξει(!) II 3, 11; 554, 25.

Abdīco ἀπαγορεύω II 232, 28. **abdixi** destiti (distiti *ade*) IV 301, 11. **abdixit** ἀπεῖπεν, ἀπηρνήσατο II 3, 17. ἀπεῖπεν II 554, 28. negauit V 343, 29 (abduxit). abnegauit, abnuit IV 482, 21; V 625, 3. abnuit, negauit V 435, 13. auertit *lib. gloss.* amouit IV 201, 41 (abduxit *ab, recte?*).

Abditae pecuniae id est repositae V 435, 11.

Abditus ἀπόκρυφος II 238, 9. **abditum** ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. ἀποκεκρυμμένον II 237, 33. absconditum IV 4, 18; 478, 29; V 435, 9 (absconditum *in lemm. cod. Cas.*). absconsum, occultum IV 301, 12. *V.* ablatum.

Abdo ἀποκρύπτω II 3, 15; 238, 6. **abdit** abscondit IV 15, 34 (alidit); 301, 10. **abde** κρύψον II 6, 8. **abdidit** ἀπέκρυψεν, ἀπέκλεισεν II 3, 14. recepit IV 4, 36. occultauit IV 202, 6. occultauit, abscondit IV 301, 9. abscondit uel texit IV 4, 10; 38 (abdicit). abstulit, clausit, abscondidit, texuit(!) IV 478, 28.

Abdomen λαπάρα, ὑπογάστριον, ὑποκοίλιον II 3, 16. λαπάρα III 248, 37. ὑπογάστριον III 14, 40; 314, 41. graece ⟨λαπάρα⟩, pinguedo carnium (graece *om. R*) *Plac.* V 5, 7 = V 43, 3. pinguedo carnis III 487, 4; 506, 5; V 615, 38. ueretrum V 632, 2. **abdumen** λαπάρα II 358, 45; 506, 22; 528, 46; 529, 6; 546, 47. ὑπογάστριον II 9, 42; III 87, 31; 255, 20. ὑπογάστριον, λίπος III 183, 64. ilium II 564, 7. **abdumine** id est pinguedine V 652, 3 (= *Iuvenal.* II 86).

Abdomini natus gulae deditus V 660, 4 + 662, 15 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Abdormio ἀφυπνῶ II 254, 9. **abdormit** ἀποκοιμᾶται III 399, 32. **abdormini** ἀπεκοιμήθην III 399, 29. **abdormisti**

ἀπεκοιμήθης III 399, 30. **abdormiuimus** ἀπεκοιμήθημεν III 399, 31.

Abduco ἀπάγω II 9, 38; 232, 30; III 127, 12. **abducis** ἀπάγεις III 127, 13; 129, 1. **abducit** ἀπάγει II 3, 23; 9, 39; 554, 30. abscondit IV 484, 25. asportat V 259, 19. abstrahit uel asportat IV 4, 2. subtrahit, aufert, asportat IV 301, 13. **abducat** (?) ἀπάγῃ III 127, 14. **abduc** ἄπαγε II 9 37; III 127, 11. **abducere** separare IV 5, 14. **abduxi** ἀπήγαγον II 9, 40; III 129, 2. **abduxisti** ἀπήγαγες II 9, 41. **abduxistis** (!) ἀπήγαγες III 129, 3.

Abductio ἀπαγωγή II 232, 32.

Abductus ab isto loco ductus IV 5, 22.

Abegato (?) uenenato V 341, 42.

Abeliata *v.* abigeata.

Abellanus *v.* auellanus.

Abellus *v.* auillus.

Abemit ab eam accepit ἔλαβεν II 3, 29 (*ubi* ab eo *e: sed videtur aliud latere*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* 4, 18.

Abencat *v.* auerrunco.

Abennezer (abenneger *cod.*) lapis adiutorii IV 5, 17. *Cf. Augustin. de Civ. Dei* XVII 17, *Onom. sacr.* 96, 20.

Abeo ἄπειμι ὅ ἐστιν ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 6. ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 46. **abis** ὑπάγεις, ἀπὸ τούτων (*contam. cf.* ab his) II 3, 36. recedis IV 4, 41; 481, 28. **abit** ἀπέρχεται II 3, 37; 554, 34. discedit IV 201, 8; 404, 4; 481, 26; V 259, 25. **abeunt** uadunt uel ueniunt IV 4, 39. **abeas** discedas IV 4, 33. **abi** ἄπιθι II 3, 42; 554, 35. **abitote** ite, abite IV 404, 6; V 543, 3; IV 202, 20 (abstote). **abiret** transigeretur V 529, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 175). **abit** ἐπορεύθη II 313, 26. **abiit** ambulauit, discessit IV 301, 26. discessit IV 201, 12; 404, 5; 481, 27. **abiit** discedit uel discessit (*contam.*) IV 3, 8. **abiero** ἀπελεύσομαι II 234, 28. **abisse** discessisse IV 427, 18 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 25).

Aberro ἀποπλανῶ II 3, 30. ἀποπλανῶμαι II 239, 49.

Aberuncat *v.* auerrunco.

Abes βληχρός III 129, 20 (*an* ebes *i. e.* hebes?).

Abetuarium *v.* auctuarium.

Ab euro⟨o⟩ fluctu ab ea parte, unde eurus fluctus facit V 161, 1. (*Verg. Aen.* III 533).

Ab extis intestina hostiarum aspiciens V 435, 17. intestina hostiarum IV 301, 17.

Abgrego ἀποχωρίζω II 242, 46. ἀπαγελάζω, διαχωρίζω II 3, 27; 554, 31. διαζευγνύω II 271, 4. segrego IV 475, 30; V 260, 9; 435, 14; 591, 23. separo, segrego IV 202, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 23, 7.

Ab his ab ipsis IV 301, 18. *V.* abeo.

Abhorrens ἀπᾴδων II 232, 34. ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3. discrepans V 260, 7. *V.* abhorris.

Abhorreo διαφωνῶ II 275, 49. ἀποφρίσσω II 242, 32. **abhorret** ἀπᾴδει II 232, 33. ἀποφρίττει, ἀπῳδόν ἐστι II 3, 31; 554, 33. discrepat IV 3, 26; 482, 47. longe est V 259, 48. dissonat, discrepat IV 201, 33. **abhorrere** aduersum esse IV 5, 15. **abhorruit** obtorpuit IV 302, 3.

Abhorrescens discrepans *gl. Abavus mai.* (*Arch.* IV 286).

Abhorresco ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7.

Ab⟨h⟩orris scandalosus V 161, 11; 591, 48 (*an* abhorrens?).

Abhortor ἀποτρέπομαι II 242, 2.

Ab humili ἀπὸ εὐτελοῦς II 5, 38.

Abhumus ἀπὸ τοῦ χαμαί, ἄκαιρος II 5, 50 (ακερος); 555, 4 (εκερος) (*an* ab humo? ἀκαίρως?).

Abicimusne ergone abicimus V 260, 13; 625, 5.

Abicio ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47 ἀπορίπτω II 240, 18. παραρίπτω II 396, 13. ἀποτρέπω (abito: *corr. a*; *an* abigo?) II 242, 3. **abicit** proicit IV 5, 3. proicit, expellit IV 301, 23 (*v.* abigo). **abiciunt** ἀπορίπτουσιν II 3, 39. *V.* carcire, abigo.

Abicitale *v.* elementarius.

Abiectio ἀποβολή II 4, 6. ἐξέλασις II 302, 50. ἐξουδένησις II 304, 25. disperatio (?) IV 475, 21; V 543, 1; 625, 4. proiectio, desperatio (?) V 435, 19.

Abiectus ἀπερριμμένος II 234, 43. ἀπόβλητος II 235, 52. iactatus IV 5, 20. humilis IV 301, 22. **abiecta** λιτά III 272, 47 (*unde*?).

Abiens recedens, excedens IV 481, 25. discedens V 530, 14 (= *Ter. Andr.* 368). **abeuntibus** discedentibus IV 5, 1; 427, 16 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 196). a se discedentibus IV 474, 41.

Abies ἐλάτη II 3, 35; III 26, 34; 191, 60; 358, 63; 428, 43 + 44 (*cf.* robur). ἐλάτη τὸ δένδρον II 294, 14. **auus** (= abies) sappinus V 442, 21; 562, 19 (sappenus). **abies** genus palmae fructiferae II 564, 3. saeppae (*AS.*) V 340, 5. **abietis** (abietes) ἐλάτης III 300, 66; 517, 47. **abietem** genus ligni IV 4, 15; 479, 34. **abietes** κέδροι III 428, 65. *V.* cedrus.

Abigeata inuolata V 339, 43 (inuiolata); 343, 35; 625, 7. *Huc pertinet* **abeliata** inuiolata V 259, 6.

Abig⟨e⟩ator abactor ἀπελάτης II 3, 38. *Cf. v. Hartel Arch.* III 12. *V.* plagiarius.

Abigeus ἀπελάτης II 3, 33; III 127, 64 (abigens); 179, 38; 251, 63. abactor, qui seducit seruum alienum uel pecus

IV 301, 25. **abigeius** ἀπελάτης II 234, 20. **abigeus** (*vel* abigeius) latro *Plac.* V 43, 4 = II 563, 42. **abigeius** qui tollit rem aliena⟨m⟩ IV 201, 14. qui abducit, qui tollit aliena IV 478, 38. qui seducit seruum aut pecus alienum IV 3, 15; 478, 31. qui seruum seducit uel qui tollit aut pecus alienum V 259, 31. qui abigit, qui tollit aliena V 632, 3. qui tollit seruum aut pecus alienum V 343, 23. auarus V 492, 15. **abigei** ipsum quod supra [templum] V 259, 43. *Cf. Arch.* I 562. abigeius *recentior forma est. V.* abactor.

Abigo ἀπελαύνω II 3, 33 (abigio); III 127, 61. ἀπελαύνω **abago abigo** II 234, 21. ἀποπράττω **abago** II 240, 6. **abigo** ἀποσοβῶ II 240, 42; 434, 54. **abigis** ἀπελαύνεις III 127, 62. **abigit** ἀπελαύνει III 127, 63. ἀπελαύνει, ἐκτιτρώσκει II 3, 34. minat, expellit IV 478, 35; 4, 4 (abicit). proicit, minat IV 201, 13 (*v.* abicio). minat uel ab illa re agit uel expellit V 259, 30. **abigunt** a se expellunt IV 477, 39. **abige** ἄπαγε II 3, 43; 554, 36. expelle IV 478, 37; 4, 7 (abice). appelle (= asp.) IV 479, 13. amoue uel a te expelle, abiuga IV 301, 24. **abigito** ἀπέλαυνε, ἀποσόβησον II 3, 40. **abigit** (*h. e.* abegit) expulit, abstulit, abduxit IV 478, 36. *Huc pertinent* **ambagit** repellit V 491, 9 *et* **abingere** expelre V 161, 2. **abactus est** de medio sublatus est (est *om. G*) et raptus, unde latrones abactores dicuntur *Plac.* V 3, 7 = V 43, 1 (abcisus). *V.* abicio, *a quo interdum aegre discernitur.*

Abimelech patris mei regnum V 339, 3. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 456; *Isid.* VII 6, 55.

Ab imo deiusum (*vel* deiosum; *h.* e. deosum) IV 3, 16. deiorum IV 479, 32. de ioco IV 301, 27. detiosu uel funditus V 259, 32.

Ab incursu ab inpugnatione IV 201, 21.

Ab ineunte aetate V 660, 32. ἀπὸ τῆς παρελθούσης ἡλικίας II 241, 24. ab ipsis rudimentis infantiae IV 3, 23; 471, 36. ab infantia IV 404, 3.

Ab ineunte aeuo a primitate (*h. e.* a prima aetate) V 435, 16.

Abingruentes abinmittentes (?) IV 201, 22; V 625, 6. abinminentes V 543, 2. *Cf.* ingruentes.

Ab initio ἀπ' ἀρχῆς III 72, 1; 337, 9; 398, 2; 438, 1. ἀπὸ καταβολῆς II 4, 2; 554, 38. a principio IV 301, 28.

Abintellegentes ἀπονενοημένοι III 45, 35.

Abiona amor III 506, 7 (*Hieronymi*).

Abi prae praecede V 530, 41 (= *Ter. Ad.* 167); 531, 14 (= *Ter. Eun.* 499).

Abiragat rugit V 490, 2 (*corrupta: an* asinus ragit? *v.* rugio; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 607).

Abire coeptabat ire incipiebat *abc* IV 5, 6 (*ubi Vatic.* acceptabat). **abreceptabat** ire incipiebat V 161, 12. **abreptabat** ire incipiebat IV 476, 43. abreptabat *tutatur Loewe GL. N.* 82, 139 (*et* abire): *cf. Suet. Oth.* 11: coeptant discedere et abire).

Abiteres (*ita Klotz.* abstiteres *R.* abstiteris *G*) abires. bitere (abire sibitere *G*) enim ambulare significat *Plac.* V 6, 28 = V 43, 13. asbiteres *Loewe GL. N.* 133, 200. abaeteres *Nettleship. 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 119 (abstiteres = abititeres).

Abitio ἀπέλευσις II 234, 27. **abitione** discessione IV 4, 45; 481, 29.

Abitus ἀπαλλαγή II 232, 42; 487, 8. ἀπουσία II 242, 20. ἀπόστασις II 240, 50.

Abiudico ἀποδικάζω II 236, 34. ἀποκρίνω II 238, 3. **abiudicas** negas V 260, 1. **abiudices** negas (?) V 343, 32; 543, 4.

Abiuga a iugo semota uel dissociata IV 201, 18.

Abiugassere (*ita Kettner.* abingassi *G.* abiugare *R*) abiungere (adiungere *R*), abducere (asducere *G.* adducere *R*) *Plac.* V 7, 5 = V 43, 5. **abiugassere** ἀποζεῦξαι II 3, 41. disiungere IV 201, 16. abnegare (abiugare?), dissoluere V 437, 4 (adiug. *cod.*). dissoluere V 435, 21 (abiurgastere *cod.*).

Abiugo diuido V 652, 5 (= *Non.* 73, 22). **abiugat** ἀπολύει II 3, 45; 554, 37 (abnugat *codd. utroque loco*). separat V 638, 2 (= *Non.* 73, 22). a iugo soluit V 490, 3. dissociat, a iugo remouet, non conuenit V 436, 6 (abuiua *cod.*). dissoluit IV 4, 25 (abiurat *cod.*). **abiugasse** abige (a iugo *Hildebrand p.* 2) alienasse IV 301, 31.

Ab iugulis ἀπὸ κατακλείδων II 4, 4; 554, 39.

Abiugus θοσιαι ζωγεαι II 4, 1 (*ubi* θυσίαι ἄζυγες *d*, θοός, ἀζύγιος *h*). abiuges? abiugi? abiuges θυσίαι ἀζυγεῖς *Vulc.* ζωγρεῖα *confert Buecheler. V.* abiuga.

Abiungit seiungit IV 201, 20. **abiungere** dissociare IV 201, 17.

Abiuratae fraude subreptae V 435, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 263). **abiuratae** (*vel* abiure) furatae V 161, 4; IV 4, 12; 5, 7; 479, 33.

Abiuro ἐπιορκῶ II 310, 8. abnego V 652, 6. **abiurat** et **periurat** ἐπιορκεῖ, ἀπόμνυται II 4, 5. **abiurat** negat IV

201, 23; 301, 32 (abiurgat *codd.*); V 262, 15. reprobat IV 485, 17. reprobat aut negat uel plorat (periurat *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 113) IV 3, 22. **abiurant** abnuunt, negant V 259, 49. **abiur[g]are** negare IV 5, 10. **abiurare** est rem creditam negare periurio V 161, 3 (= *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 263). **abiurari** ab iure ecclesiae abicere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 421, 3; 429, 50. **abiurasse** intercepisse periurio IV 4, 30; V 547, 13.

Ablacta id est quod purgaturia similat III 616, 11. id est purgaturia similat III 607, 8. id est purgaturia simulae(!) III 586, 10.

Ablacto est a lacte separo V 620, 51 (*cf. Isid.* X 11).

Ablaqueata διορυχθέντα II 4, 3.

Ab latere longe IV 471, 5; V 259, 15; 343, 39; 625, 8.

Ablatio ἀφαίρεσις II 252, 17. V. apocope, aphaeresis.

Ablatiuus ἀφαιρετικός III 382, 60. ἀποκομιστικός III 376, 22. ἀφαιρετική II 252, 19.

Ablatum absconsum IV 202, 5 (abditum *c, recte, ut vid.*). **ablata** binoman (*AS.,* binumini *cod. Ep.* = ablatâ) V 341, 37. **ablata** ἀφαιρεθέντα II 4, 8.

Ablaua minor *v.* chamaemela.

Ablauo ἀπονίπτω II 239, 25.

Ablegatio ἀποπομπή II 240, 4. legatio II 563, 44.

Ablegatus condemnatus IV 4, 47.

Ablegmina partes extorum quae prosegmina dicuntur *Scal.* V 589, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 21, 7.

Ablego ἀποπέμπομαι II 239, 42 (ablebo *cod.*). ἀποποιοῦμαι II 240, 3. **ablegat** ἀποπέμπει, ἀποποιεῖ II 4, 9. ἀποποιεῖ II 554, 40. abrogat IV 301, 33. **ablegare** id est a suo loco commendare V 265, 15. a loco ali⟨e⟩nare, unde et legati et legatio dicta V 649, 2 (= *Non.* 32, 1). **ablegatur** condemnatur IV 202, 9.

Ablicit (ablicet *codd.*) abdicet (abducit?), abstrahit, subducit V 490, 5; 435, 23 (*om.* subducit): *contam.*?

Abligur⟨r⟩igine uoracitate V 161, 6 (*Loewe GL. N.* 163).

Abligurrio κατεσθίω II 345, 44. **abligurrit** degustat V 161, 5 (ableg. *codd.*); IV 476, 37 (adl.); IV 14, 19; V 165, 20 (alleg.); 342, 56 (all.). **abligur⟨r⟩ire** plurima consumere (*cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* 46), id ⟨est⟩ suspensis digitis leuiter cibum tangere (non plurima *Warren* '*on lat. Gloss.*' *190: non recte*) IV 201, 42. **abligur⟨r⟩ire** (-ri *codd.*) gluttire, sorbere uel deuorare V 161, 7.

abligurrierat deuorauerat V 531, 10 (*Ter. Eun. 235*). *V.* ligurrio.

Ab limite ὀροθέσιον, id est terminus V 435, 24; 559, 13 (termini). *Glossa contracta.*

Ablumentum κάθαρσις II 528, 45.

Ablunda *V.* apluda.

Abluo ἀπολούω II 4, 12; 238, 45. ἀποκλύζω II 237, 43. ἀπονίπτω II 239, 25. ἀποπλύνω II 239, 59. **abluit** ἀπονίπτεται, ἀπόκλύζει καὶ ἀπέκλυσεν II 4, 11. emundat IV 202, 8; 486, 10. mundat uel lauat IV 3, 25. expiat, purgat, mundat IV 301, 35. lauit, detersit uel lauat IV 301, 34. **abluero** lauero IV 427, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 720).

Abluta diligenter lota IV 201, 38; 404, 8. **abluti** mundati V 547, 3.

Ablutione emundatione V 161, 8.

Abluuione inundatione sordium IV 4, 29; V 161, 9 (*de* adluuione *vix est cur cogitemus*).

Abmatertera (aba mat. *codd.*) soror auiae IV 301, 4; *cf. Isid.* IX 6, 27.

Abnatare ἐκκολυμβῆσαι II 4, 13.

Abnegatio ἀπάρνησις II 233, 25. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55.

Abnegator ἀπαρνητής II 233, 26. ἀποστερητής II 240, 56. negator II 563, 49.

Abnegito abnego saepius (abnegotio *codd.*) V 435, 28. saepius abnego V 559, 2 (abnegatio *cod.*).

Abnego ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 4, 15; 233, 27. ἀποστερῶ II 240, 54. **abnegat** plus quam negat IV 201, 43. infitiatur, plus quam negat IV 301, 36; V 435, 27.

Abnepos ἀπέγγονος II 533, 33; III 254, 17. filius nepotis IV 3, 13. **abnepus** ἀπέγγονος II 233, 45. ἀπόγονος III 375, 34. filius nepotis IV 301, 37; 474, 33. qui nascitur de pronepote IV 202, 12. filius pronepotis, id est nepus nepotis IV 301, 38. qui natus de pronepote V 342, 53. extra nepus IV 404, 9. extraneus(!) V 435, 26.

Abniso *v.* abnuo.

Abnormis ἄρυθμος II 246, 25. innumerabilis II 564, 1.

Abnormitas ἀρυθμία II 246, 24. amaritudo II 563, 46 (*contam.* abnormitas enormitas *et* amaritas amaritudo: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 3).

Abnumero ἀπαριθμῶ II 233, 21.

Abnuo ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 233, 24. ἀπονεύω II 239, 23. **abnuit** ἀνανεύει, ἀπαρνεῖται II 4, 10; 554, 41. rennuit IV 202, 10. negat uel recusat IV 3, 19. negat uel consentit (*contam.: cf.* annuo) IV 4, 22; 301, 40. denegat, contradicit, negat, non sentit(!) IV 487, 1. negauit,

infitiatur V 259, 40. **amnuit** contradicit IV 308, 44. **abnuit** abominatus est, contra dicit uel recusat, nollet(?) V 439, 35. **abnuat** recusat(!), nolit IV 427, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 108). *ἀπείπῃ* (*απειη vel απειν codd.*) II 4, 16; 554, 43. **abnuere** est recusare, abnegare: cui contrarium est adnuere, id est dare uel concedere *Plac.* V 3, 4 = V 43, 7. renuere, recusare, refutare *ac post* IV 301, 38. refutare IV 486, 55. **amnuere** refugere(!) V 345, 24. **abnueram** non receperam IV 4, 42; 487, 2. **amnueram** contra dixeram (*ita a.* contraxeram *cod.* 3321) IV 16, 36. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421. *Huc refero* abniso nolo, ueto IV 202, 11 (*cf. Warren* 190). *V.* contradico.

Abnurus *ἐκγόνου νυός* (*ita cgh: εκγονονος cod.*) II 4, 17.

Abnutiuum *ἀπωμοτικόν* II 4, 14 (abnutium); 554, 42. *Cf. Paul. Dig.* 45, 1, 83.

Abobsum *ἀποσκοτῶ* II 4, 31. *Huc refero* **abobsiti** (?) *ἀποσκοτηθέντες* II 4, 30. *Cf.* abobsto *sub* obsto.

Ab occidente *ἀπὸ τῆς δύσεως* II 4, 18; 554, 44.

Abolenda delenda V 341, 29.

Aboleo *ἀπαλείφω* II 232, 45. **abolet** tollit IV 201, 25. tollit uel delet IV 3, 18. tollit, de memoria aufert IV 301, 42; V 259, 34. **abolere** obliuisci V 259, 7 (aboliri). obliuisci, neglegere IV 4, 23. de memoria excludere IV 201, 26. tollere, delere, obliuisci V 259, 10. in obliuionem mittere IV 482, 31. e memoria penitus extollere (tollere *bc*), redolere (delere *bc*), extinguere IV 482, 30. penitus tollere, obliuiscere(!) uel neglegere IV 301, 41. abstergere IV 5, 11 (abolire). abducere V 259, 11 (aboleri). neglegenter agere uel obliuisci IV 431, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 720); V 343, 25. **abolebat** delebat V 435, 29. **aboletur** deletur (doletur *codd.*) IV 5, 24. diletur, obliuioni datur V 259, 45. extinguitur V 435, 33 (abolitur). extinguitur, obliuioni datur IV 482, 33 (abolitur). **aboleri** a memoria tolli (*cf. decr. Innoc.* 13) V 410, 16. *Pro* **abolit** *ἐπιθυμεῖ* II 6, 2 *videtur* obolet *ἐπ. scribendum esse* (auet *βούλεται, ἐπ. Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; adolet *ἐπιθυμιᾷ Vulc. ἐπιθύει H.*).

Aboleo redoleo *ἀποπνέω* II 239, 60. **abolet** non olet (ab. dolet *a* = delet) uel appetit (*contam. cf.* aboleo) IV 404, 10.

Abolesco *ἀπαλείφω* II 232, 45. **abolescit** *ἀπακμάζει* II 4, 23; 554, 45. de memoria excedit IV 5, 9. e memoria excidit IV 482, 29. in obliuionem uadit. Virgilius: tantique abolescit gratia facti (= *Aen.* VII 232) V 161, 10. **aboleuit** *ἐξελάθετο, λήθῃ παρέδωκεν, ἐξέπνευσεν* (*ἐξεπευσεν cod.*), *ἀπέψησεν* (*ita g: απεηψεν cod. ἀπήλειψεν?*) II 4, 19 (*cf.* aboleo).

Abolita remota uel ⟨in⟩ obliuione⟨m⟩ perducta IV 302, 1. abstersa uel deleta IV 4, 5. sopita V 490, 7; 490, 35; 560, 23. sepulturae reposita V 435, 30; 559, 14 (abluta *et* sepultura). **aboliti** liuiti (libiti *codd.: corr. Buech. coll. GR. L.* VII 206, 3), obliti, obliuioni traditi V 435, 31.

Abolitio *ἀπαλοιφή* II 232, 47. *ἀμνηστία, ἀλήθεια* (*pro λήθη?*), *ἀπαλιφή* II 554, 46. *ἀμνηστία, ἀλήθεια, ἀπαλιφή, ἐκλείανσις* II 4, 24. deletio gestorum (*ita a:* dilectio iustorum 3321) IV 4, 8. res deleta V 490, 8. res semota et in (*om. cod. Sangall.*) obliuionem perducta IV 201, 30; V 435, 32 (remota). deletio, obliuio V 543, 5; 625, 9; IV 482, 32 (abolire *cod. Leid.*).

Abolla *τόγα, ἱμάτιον* II 4, 20. genus uestimenti rustici V 652, 9 (= *Iuvenal.* III 115; IV 76). *μαλλωτή* III 272, 59. **abulla** *ἱμάτια* III 323, 16; 518, 68 (*pro ἱμάτιον?*). *μαλλωτή* III 193, 8. *Cf.* **abolla** genus togae, uestis senatoria, duplex amictus *Pap. Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 421.

Abomathon(?) balneum est ex ortigo (ordeo *a*) feruente factum III 597, 21 (apo mazon *et* hordeo *Stadler*).

Abominabilis *βδελυκτός* II 256, 45.

Abominabiliter horribiliter V 559, 10.

Abominandus sine nomine, famosus, *ἀνώνυμος* II 231, 33. *δυσοιωνιστός* III 136, 16. *ἀπευκταῖος* II 234, 50. **abominandum** *ἀποτρόπαιον* II 242, 12. *ἀποτρόπαιον, ἀπευκταῖον, απεστον* (*ubi ἀπευκτόν Vulc., Heraldus, ἀπωστόν g*) II 4, 22.

Abominatio *ἀπευχή* II 234, 54. *ἀποτροπιασμός* II 242, 9. *βδέλυγμα* II 4, 33.

Abominatus execratus, detestatus IV 301, 20. abiectus, demissus, anathematus IV 301, 21.

Abominor *ἀπεύχομαι* II 234, 55. *ἀποιωνίζομαι* II 237, 10. *βδελύσσομαι* II 256, 47. **abominat** repudiat IV 201, 28. dispectui habet uel dispicit *lib. gloss.* negat quod suum est IV 3, 17. negat suum quemque IV 301, 19; V 259, 33. **abominabitur** alienabitur, damnabitur *gloss. Abav. mai.* (*Arch.* V 94).

Aboriatur pro abortet V 637, 22 (*Non.* 71, 21).

Ab oriente *ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν* III 398, 18.

Ab origine *ἀνέκαθεν* II 225, 35. *ἀπὸ ἀρχαιογονίας* II 4, 26; 554, 47. a genere IV 5, 8.

Aborigo *αὐτόχθων* II 252, 6; III 274, 58. inde origo II 563, 45 (*male translatum: cf. Loewe GL. N. 3. ex* indigena *repetit Hildebrand p.* 2). **aborigines**

αὐτόχθονες II 4, 25. conuenae originis IV 4, 21 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 19, 1). origines oblitae IV 302, 2.

Ab oris a regionibus, a finibus IV 427, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1). a finibus IV 4, 13; 483, 12. a finibus uel ab initiis IV 201, 29; V 260, 3 (sine initiis).

Aborris *v.* abhorris.

Aborsus ab eo quod est ordior IV 201, 31. ex eo quod est ordior (exordior *cod. Leid.*) IV 302, 4; V 259, 38.

Abortet *v.* aboriatur.

Aborticiosus *ἐκτρωματιαῖος* II 293, 29.

Aborticium *ἐκτρωματιαῖον, ἐκτρωματικόν* II 4, 28. *ἔκτρωμα* **auorticiu,** abortus II 293, 28.

Abortiuit *ἐξέτρωσεν* III 142, 8. *V.* auerto, abortum facio.

Abortiuus *ἔκτρωμα* II 535, 35. **abortiuum** *ἔκτρωσις* II 528, 47 (abortuum *cod.* abortum?). qui sine tempore nascitur et inlegitimus V 490, 6. **abortiuis** subito natis IV 5, 13.

Abortum *ἔκτρωσις* II 502, 30; 293, 30. *ἔκτρωμα* III 562, 15. *ἔκτρωμα καὶ ἔκτρωσις* II 4, 27. *ἔκτρωμα, ἐκβόλιον* II 6, 1. conceptus immaturi partus effusus IV 23, 40; 23, 13 (effusum); 485, 37 (effudit). **aborsum** *ἔκτρωμα* III 142, 7; 207, 35. abiectio infantis (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 20.

Abortum facio *ἐκτιτρώσκω* II 293, 6. **a. fecit** *ἐξέτρωσεν* II 4, 29.

Abortus ex eo quod est orior IV 201, 32; 302, 5; V 259, 39 (est *om*).

Abortus *διαφθορά, ἐπὶ ἀμβλώσεως,* II 275, 36. *διαφθορά* II 487, 11; 533, 34. *ἔκτρωμα* II 293, 28; 490, 61. misbyrd (*AS.*) V 341, 9.

Ab ouilibus *ἀπὸ τῶν προβατοστασίων,* id est ac auilibus (a caulis?) pecudum ablatum est V 435, 34.

Abpatruus frater aui IV 302, 6 (ataui *Hildebrand p.* 2).

Abrasa ablata V 341, 44.

Ab re *ἔξω τοῦ πράγματος* II 304, 52. contra rationem IV 3, 20; V 559, 5 (ab rem). extra re⟨m⟩ IV 477, 29.

Abrelictorum (abrelictorium?) reliquum quod restat V 435, 35.

Ab re omissiores (abremissionis *cod.*) negligentiores V 530, 52 (= *Ter. Ad.* 831).

Abreptabat *v.* abire coeptabat.

Abrepticius *v.* arrepticius.

Abreptio *ἀφαρπαγή* II 252, 32.

Abreptus *ἀφαρπαγείς* II 4, 37. raptus IV 4, 3. raptus, abductus, sublatus IV 5, 16. **abreptas** cum impetu ambulatas (*scr.* ablatas) V 161, 13.

Abresit *v.* absisto.

Abripio *ἀφαρπάζω* II 252, 33. **abripit** *ἀπαρπάζει* II 4, 36; 554, 48. eripit IV 302, 7. *Cf.* arripio, *quod non semel idem est atque* abripio.

Abrogandas euertendas IV 484, 2; V 260, 5.

Abrogans qui aliquid tollit IV 404, 11. humilis IV 202, 13 (non h. *ab*); 302, 8; V 589, 3. humilis, abiectus IV 484, 1. *Recte Arevalus ad Isid. diff.* I 3 *monet* abrogans *hanc invenisse vim, ut voci* arrogans *opponeretur: cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 389 *et diff. scriptores. V.* arrogans.

Abrogantia detractio V 435, 37.

Abrogatio *ἀκυρωσία* II 224, 28. *ἀποκύρωσις* II 238, 17.

Abrogatus aufertus V 559, 6 (*at cf. sub* abrogo, *ubi est* abrogatur aufertur). **abrogata** deleta V 343, 19.

Abrogo *ἀκυρῶ* II 224, 29. *ἀποκυρῶ* 238, 16. *ἀποκυρῶ, ἐλαττῶ* II 4, 43. *ἀποβάλλω* II 235, 47. *ἀποκηρύσσω* II 237, 34. *ἀποψηφίζομαι* II 242, 51. **abrogat** *ἀποκυροῖ, ἐλαττοῖ* II 4, 35. aufert V 260, 15. ablegat V 590, 37. uindicat, adimit, aufert IV 483, 54. ablegat, abdicat, derogat, detrahit IV 302, 10. **abrogant** detrahunt (detrahant *R.* adtrahunt *G*) uel deducunt *Plac.* V 5, 32 = V 43, 8. **abrogare** legem tollere IV 3, 5; 202, 14; 302, 9; 483, 55; V 259, 22. **abrogatur** aufertur IV 3, 21.

Abrotanum heraclea agrestis III 549, 47 (aprotanum). **aprotano** id est eraclei (= heraclea) III 535, 40. **abrotanus** *δενδρολίβανος* III 589, 44. *δενδρολίβανος* id est **abrotanus** III 610, 50; 623. 7. *Cf.* V 545, 27. *V.* sisymbrium.

Ab rudimentis ab incunabulis V 490, 1.

Abrumpit *ἀπορήσσει* II 4, 44. incidit uel rumpit IV 4, 1; 486, 30. interrumpit, contemnit *lib. gloss.* **abrumpere** a se separare et relinquere *lib. gloss.*

Abrunco *v.* auerrunco.

Abrupta sanctio aperta lex dicitur *Plac.* V 5, 21 = V 43, 9.

Abruptus *ἀπόκρημνος* II 237, 59. inmoderatus uel infrenatus IV 302, 12. princeps (praeceps *Oehler*), inconsideratus V 259, 41. **abruptum** *ἀπερρωγός* II 234, 44. *ἀπόκρημνον* II 4, 42. **abrupta** *ἀπόκρημνα, ἀπερρωγότα* II 4, 41. **abruptis** apertis IV 5, 12; 485, 28. per (pro *codd.*) uim ruptis IV 302, 11. *V.* in abruptum.

Abryzum *v.* obryzum.

Abscedentes (acsecedentes *codd.*) abeuntes V 436, 22: *cf. Festus Pauli 26, 10.*

Abscedo *ἀποχωρῶ* II 242, 49. *ἀφίσταμαι* II 253, 28. **abscedit** *ἀποχωρεῖ* II 4, 50; 5, 22; 554, 49. **abs⟨c⟩edit** *ἀποχωρεῖ, ἀπέκρυψεν* (*contam. cf.* abscondo)

II 4, 52; 554, 50. discedit IV 4, 27. discedit, recessit IV 302, 17. **abscedant** facessant (*cf. GR. L.* V 61, 34. faciscant *abc*) IV 302, 13. **abscedito** procul esto, absiste V 435, 39. abesto, procul esto V 260, 10. **abscessit** abiit, euolauit *lib. gloss.*

Abscidens abrumpens. Virgilius: hic plantas tenero abscidens de corpore matrum (*Georg.* II 23, *ubi* abscindens *libri boni*) V 161, 14.

Abscidio ἀποκοπή (abscissio *ae*) II 237, 51; 241, 48.

Abscidit ἀποτέμνει, ἀποκόπτει, ἀπέκοψεν II 4, 53.

Abscidit(?) **de memoria** exit V 161, 15.

Abscindo amaneo ἀποκοιτῶ II 237, 46 (*an* abscedo? absideo?). ἀποσχίζω II 241, 17. **abscindit** ἀποσχίζει II 5, 4. *V.* abscidens.

Abscisum ἀποκεκομμένον II 5, 1; 554, 51. **abscisos** gallos, eunuchos V 559, 3 (*Isid.* XII 7, 50).

Abscissura interualla IV 302, 14 (*aut* abscissurae *aut* interuallo *Hildebrand p.* 2).

Abscito absentio V 435, 38 (*ubi* abscedito absistito *Loewe GL. N.* 173, *cum Stowasser Arch.* I 271 *et lemma et interpretamentum tutetur. cogitavi de* absideo absentio).

Absconditum ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. absconsum, celatum IV 427, 22.

Abscondo κρύπτω III 76, 29. ἀποκρύπτω II 238, 6. κρύβω III 148, 38. **abscondit** κρύβει III 148, 37. ἀποκρύπτει II 4, 51. recondit V 638, 26 (= *Non.* 75, 22). **abscondere** occultare *lib. gloss.* (*Arch.* VI 151). **abscondi** chrybeni (κρυβῆναι?) III 398, 12.

Absconse λάθρα II 5, 7.

Absconsus ἀπόκρυφος II 238, 9. **absconsum** ἀποκεκρυμμένον II 237, 33. κρυπτόν III 398, 13. latens, occultum IV 302, 15.

Ab se spontaneus V 589, 5.

Ab sede ab oppido IV 427, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 270, *saepius*).

Absens ἀπών II 5, 9; 243, 36; III 127, 58. absistens IV 302, 18. **absentes** ἀπόντες II 5, 11; III 127, 59. *Cf. Plaut. Cas.* 20. **absentium** ἀπόντων II 5, 12; III 127, 60. *Cf.* ab absente secundum praesentem, iuxta praesentem (*quae nescio quomodo contaminata est*) V 259, 37. *Vix huc pertinent glossae quas Loewe GL. N.* 213 *tractavit* (abantes).

Absentaneum *v.* absurdum et absentium uidetur.

Absentatio ἀποστήθισις, ἀπὸ στόματος II 5, 45; 554, 65: *ubi* ἀπὸ στήθους *Vulcanius:* σώματος *cg.*

Absente nobis nescientibus nobis V 531, 23 (= *Ter. Eun.* 649). pro (per *cod.*) absentibus V 638, 32 (= *Non.* 76, 15).

Absentia ἀπουσία II 5, 10; 242, 20; III 127, 57.

Absentio *v.* abscito *et* absinthium.

Absentiuum *v.* absurdum et absentium uidetur.

Absida sacrarium V 338, 17. **absidam** graece sedem episcopalem (*can. conc. Afric.* 43) V 410, 7. **absidas** aedificii latiores conculas V 259, 9 (absidias laut.); 343, 36 (absedas). *Huc pertinet glossa* abs[c]ida lucida III 487, 1; 506, 2 *ex Isid.* XV 8, 7 *explicanda. V.* ante absida, absis, exedra.

Absidet ἀποκαθέζεται, μακράν ἐστι II 4, 54. **absideto** διάστηθι II 4, 49. **absedeto** longe sedeto IV 202, 21.

Absigno ἀποσφραγίζω II 5, 14; 241, 14; 554, 56.

Absilio quod est discedo: absilui et absiliui *Papias.* **absilit** ἀποπηδᾷ II 5, 8. **absiliunt** descendunt. Statius: absiliunt nubes et fulgure claro Astra patent (= *Theb.* X 374) V 161, 16.

Absimilis ἀνόμοιος II 228, 24. dissimilis II 563, 48.

Absinthium ἀψίνθιον III 317, 39; 378, 74. ἀψίνθιον **absentium** III 506, 4. ἀψίνθιν **absentio** III 543, 18. (*cf.* III 487, 3 absinthium herbe). **absintium** uermodae (*AS.*) V 340, 35. **absentius** id est alosanus (= ἀλὸς ἄνθος? ἀλόη ὀξίνης *Hatzfeld-Darmsteter* 78. *cf. Diez* II c aluine *et Anthimus c.* 15) III 608, 19; 616, 36 (aloxanus). **absinthius** III 587, 24 (aloxinus). bendideon id est **absenciu** III 619, 18. sandocus (= santonicus: *cf. Plin.* XXVII 45), id est **absentio agrestis** III 577, 7. *V.* serpullum.

Absinthium agreste *v.* absinthium.

Absinthium ponticum *v.* sisymbrium.

Absis fabricatus est V 260, 16. *V.* absida.

Absistens ἀφιστάμενος II 554, 52; 5, 2 (αφισταμενον *cod.*).

Absisto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἐξίσταμαι II 303, 41. **absistit** longe est IV 202, 17; V 259, 23 (abstitit); 343, 20. longe est uel desinit IV 3, 6; 481, 31. desistit, degreditur, desinit IV 302, 20. recessit, abiit (abstitit?) V 259, 47. *Huc refero* **abresit** longe est et sit (*h. e.* absistit longe est, stetit) V 625, 10. **absistunt** desistunt IV 481, 30. **absistant** recedant, discedant IV 302, 19; V 436, 1 (absistent). **absiste** recede IV 480, 27. secede, recede V 435, 41. **absistere** ἀποστήσασθαι, ἀφίστασθαι II 5, 13; 554, 55.

Absitanum εἶδος χρυσοῦ II 5, 6 (Ausetanum *Huet*).

Absoleo inquino, sordido V 548, 2 (= obsoleo).

Absolute ἀπολύτως II 5, 15. manifeste IV 3, 24. inuexo (innexo *Heraeus*) IV 302, 21. *V.* inuexo.

Absolutio ἀπόλυσις II 238, 48; III 336, 47; 489, 16; 508, 40. ἀπόλυσις, ἀπόδοσις II 5, 5; 554, 54.

Absolutiuum uoluntaria dimissio famuli II 563, 40 (*ex* absolutio *lemma mutatum videtur Loewio GL. N.* 3, *quo de dubito*).

Absolutum bonum id est perfectum *Plac.* V 5, 28 = V 43, 10.

Absolutus ἀπολελυμένος II 238, 27. ἀπόλυτος II 238, 51. **absolutum** ἀπολυτικόν II 238, 52. αὐτοτελές, ἀπολελυμένον II 5, 16; 554, 57. **absolutis** ἀπολελυμένων II 5, 17. *V.* capite absolutus.

Absoluo ἀποδίδωμι II 236, 33. ἀπολύω II 238, 46. **absoluit** ἀπολύει II 5, 52. **absoluam** expediam V 530, 45 (= *Ter. Ad.* 277).

Absono ἀπηχῶ II 235, 8; 5, 18 (απηχων *cod.*). **absonu⟨i⟩** ἀπήχησα II 5, 19.

Absonus sine sono homo V 343, 31; 259, 46. **absonum** ἀπηχές II 235, 7. ἀνάρμοστον II 5, 21; 554, 58. ἀπηχές, ἀμαυρόν II 555, 2 (*v.* absurdus). sine sono II 563, 39 (= *Non.* 72, 5). **absono** non simili sono IV 5, 19; 202, 3. praepostero, absurdo *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Prodr.* 148). absurdo uel praepostero *a post* IV 4, 44 (propero *cod.*); IV 4, 44 (propero *cod.*: *om. bc*).

Absorbuit assumpsit (abs.?), deglutiuit V 625, 12. **absorsit** exposuit, exegit uel eiecit *lib. gloss. ex Syn. Cic.* **absorbetur** deuoratur, manducatur *lib. gloss.* **absorta est** gluttita est aut deuorata est V 161, 17.

Absorta gluttita V 490, 9.

Abspernor *v.* aspernor.

Absporto *v.* asporto.

Absque ἄνευ II 226, 16. δίχα II 279, 23. χωρίς II 479, 49. παρά **absque,** ab II 394, 5.

Absque foedere sine amicitia IV 202, 19. absque amicitia V 625, 11. absque amicitia uel sine pactione V 436, 4.

Absque me sine me, absente me *Plac.* V 43, 11.

Abs quiuis abs quouis V 530, 42 (= *Ter. Ad.* 254).

Abstans distans IV 202, 1; V 559, 1; 435, 42 (absistans).

Abs te ἀπὸ σοῦ II 240, 40.

Abstemios cibi abstinentes cibo V 161, 20.

Abstemius sobrius *Plac.* V 6, 19 = V 43, 12 (— os — os); IV 202, 16 (subr. *cod. Sang.*). ὁ μὴ μετέχων οἴνου II 5, 31. **abstemus** sobrius IV 3, 4; 302, 24; V 161, 19. **abstemius** abstinens V 342, 23. parcus V 260, 11; 625, 13. uino parcens II 564, 5. sobrius, seruans se a uino *a post* IV 4, 2 (*cf. Isid.* X 11). **abstemis** sobrius, νηφαλέος, ὁ ἀπεχόμενος οἴνου II 376, 31. ὑδροπότης, aquae potor II 462, 18. aquae potator II 564, 2. **abstenus** (*h. e. ut vid.* abstemis) sobrius V 343, 26. sobrius uel uigil, strenuus V 259, 20. *Cf.* V 637, 3: **abstenens** subrius, *h. e.* abstemius sobrius (= *Non.* 68, 20; *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 12, 7). *Cf. Hildebrand* 2, *Loewe Prodr.* 420, *GL. N.* 4; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 127.

Abstentatio ἀποκατάσχεσις II 5, 48 (*ubi praeter rem* abstentio *e*); 555, 3.

Abstergo ἀπομάσσω II 238, 58. **abstersit** κατέμαξεν II 5, 25.

Absterreo est minor V 615, 36. **absterro** deterro ἀποπτύρω II 240, 12. **absterret** φοβεῖ, πτοεῖ II 5, 23. deterret IV 302, 23. *V.* aspernit.

Abstinens φειδωλός II 470, 27.

Abstinenter ἐγκρατῶς II 5, 30.

Abstinentia ἀποχή III 424, 14. ἀπόσχεσις II 241, 16. ἐγκράτεια, ἀνοχή (ἀποχή?), ἔνδεια II 5, 27.

Abstineo ἀπέχομαι II 235, 4. ἀπολείπω κληρονομίαν **abstino** II 238, 26 (abstineo *a*). **abstinet** ἀπέχεται, ἐγκρατεύεται II 5, 24. ἀπέχει, ἀπέχετ⟨αι⟩ II 5, 46 (*corr. e*); 555, 1. ἀπέχεται, ἐγκρατεύεται II 554, 59. obseruat IV 3, 9; 302, 25; 479, 31. **abstinebo** ἀφέξομαι II 252, 47. **abstinebunt** ἀφέξονται II 5, 28; 554, 61.

Abstirpat aberruncat (aberuncat? auerruncat *minus probabile: cf. Arch.* VI 538) IV 302, 27. *V.* auerrunco.

Ab stirpe ab origine IV 427, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 626, *saepius*); IV 480, 29. ab origine uel a genere IV 4, 43. radicitus, funditus V 262, 12.

Abstlatata nauis piratica IV 472, 37 (*v.* stlata).

Absto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **abstat** distat V 436, 2. **abstitit** ἀπέστη II 5, 26; 554, 60. longe est uel longe stetit IV 302, 26. *V.* absisto. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 204.

Abstractum ἀποσπασθέν II 240, 43. **abstractae** abiectae uel abductae IV 4, 11. eiectae uel abductae IV 4, 50. eiectae IV 5, 18.

Abstraho ἀποσύρω II 241, 12. ἀφέλκω II 252, 57. **abstraxit** ἀφείλκυσεν II 5, 3; 554, 53. sequestrauit IV 4, 35. sepa-

rauit V 530, 24 (= *Ter. Andr.* 519). *V.* abstraxit se.

Ab stratura *v.* ab astratura.

Abstraxit se reuocauit se IV 4, 37.

Abstrepitus signum quod cum pauore solemus audire V 435, 8 (abcrepitus); 436, 3 (abstrepitu *et* signa quae); 559, 9. (*item*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 163.

Abstrudo ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. **abstrudit** ἀπωθεῖ II 6, 5; 555, 8. **abstrusit** ἀπώθησεν II 5, 32.

Abstrusum ἀποκεκρυμμένον II 237, 33. ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. absconditum IV 302, 28. inclusum aut occultum IV 3, 27. remotum uel latens IV 4, 19; 485, 42; V 259, 13; 260, 12. remotum, latens, absconsum IV 301, 29. **abstrusa** abscondita IV 3, 1; 202, 15; V 259, 18. *V.* in abstrusa.

Abstrusum inuolutumque V 660, 28.

Abstrusurus occultaturus aut absconsurus IV 4, 17; V 161, 21.

Abstulo (adimo, demo, eximo, amputo) ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* I 380, 20.

Absum afuero ἄπειμι ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπών εἰμι II 234, 7. **Abes** discessisti V 530, 8 (= *Ter. Andr.* 299, *ubi* abis *libri Terentii*). **abest** ἄπεστιν II 3, 28; 554, 32. absens est IV 4, 40; 476, 26. deest IV 4, 34; 201, 7. **absit** μὴ γένοιτο μηδαμῶς II 5, 20. longe sit IV 478, 30; 202, 24 (abset longe *codd.*). **abesto** absens esto IV 4, 14. longe recedito V 435, 40 (abseto). **abesse** ἀπεῖναι II 234, 8. absens esse IV 476, 27. abstitisse IV 301, 16. **aberit** discedit (abaetit *vix recte Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 113) IV 4, 32. **abfuit** absens fuit IV 13, 4; 303, 59 (adf. *libri praeter b*[2]). **afuit** defuit IV 204, 34. **afuero** ἀπολιμπάνομαι II 238, 31. *V.* afuturus.

Absumo ἀπαναλίσκω II 233, 1. δαπανῶ II 266, 36. **absumit** δαπανᾷ, ἀφανίζει II 4, 32. **absumat** ἀναλώσῃ, τιμωρηθήσεται (?) II 27, 28 (ausumat *cod.*). **absumite** finite (fineace *cod. Leid.*). IV 485, 25. **absumpsit** ἀνήλωσεν II 227, 8.

Absumptum ἀφειλάμενον, καταναλώσοντα (καταναλωθέντα *h, Vulc.*) II 5, 33; 554, 63 (καταναλωσαντες *cod. omisso vocabulo latino*).

Absurde ἀσυμφώνως, δειλῶς, μωρῶς II 5, 29; 554, 62.

Absurdum et absentium uidetur V 660, 24 (*ubi* absonum *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143. *an* absentiuum? absentaneum?).

Absurdus ἀδόκιμος II 218, 55. ἀβέλτερος II 215, 12. ἄτεγκτος II 249, 40. ἀσύφηλος, ὅ ἐστιν ἀδόκιμος II 249, 15. ἄτοπος II 250, 21. rusticus V 259, 17. **absurdum** ἀδόκιμον II 218, 54. ἀνάρμοστον, ἀπηχές, ἀσύφηλον II 5, 34. ἀπηχές, ἀμαυρόν II 5, 47. ἀνάρμοστον, ἀπηχές, ἀσύφηλον **abunde** (*scr.* absurdum) II 554, 64. turpe, dubium IV 202, 18. stultum IV 5, 21. dispar IV 4, 31. infirmum, inconueniens *ac post* IV 3, 7; 486, 40; 5, 26 (inthimum). turpem, indignum, incongruum IV 302, 22. dispar, quod non sic aut turpe IV 486, 39. ineptum, dissonantem (dissonentem *cod.*) V 259, 44. inconueniens, turpe, indignum (*reg. Bened.* 65, 9) V 412, 32. *V.* absonus.

Absyctos (= Aps.) gemma nigra III 506. 8 (*Isid. Orig.* XVI 11, 2).

Abterminatus (-tum *codd.*) ἀφορισθεὶς ἤτοι ἐξοστρακισθείς II 5, 51; 555, 5.

Abundans ὑπερπλεονάζων II 464, 43. affluens IV 302, 31. **abundantior** περισσότερος II 405, 2. περιουσιώτερος II 403, 45. *V.* ex abundanti.

Abundanter πλεοναζόντως II 4, 21 (*cf. bce post* II 5, 36). περισσῶς II 404, 38.

Abundantia εὐθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. πλεονασμός II 492, 31; 409, 26. εὐφορία II 320, 14. περιουσία II 403, 43. περίττευμα II 405, 26. περίσσευσις ****itia (lautitia *H.*) II 404, 36. πλησμονή II 410, 8. copia, exuberantia IV 302, 32. *V.* ex abundantia.

Abundatio πλεονασμός II 409, 26.

Abunde ἀποχρώντως II 242, 45. ἱκανῶς II 331, 47. περισσῶς II 404, 38. πολυτελῶς II 413, 7. πεπληρωμένως II 401, 41. δαψιλῶς II 266, 54. ἄφθονον, τὸ πολύ II 253, 13. αὐτάρκως II 251, 27. περισσῶς, αὐτάρκως, ἱκανῶς II 5, 35. satis IV 201, 34. *V.* absurdus, satis abundeque.

Abundo πλεονάζω II 409, 24; III 156, 14. εὐπορῶ II 319, 5. περισσεύω II 404, 37. περιττεύω II 405, 27. τρυφῶ II 460, 52. **abundat** πλεονάζει II 5, 36. πλημμυρεῖ II 409, 46. crescit, pol⟨l⟩et IV 302, 33. **abundare** περισσεύειν II 5, 37. abunde dare V 649, 12 (= *Non.* 41, 14).

Abusat subtractat *Mai* VI 502 (*nescio unde ducta sit*).

Abusio παράχρησις II 5, 43; III 152, 55. ἀπόχρησις II 242, 42. κατάχρησις (adusio *cod.*) II 345, 11.

Abusitatus minus instructus scientia IV 3, 13; 201, 39; 486, 45; V 161, 23. minus instructus scientiae (*vel* in scientia) IV 302, 36. minus instructus in scientia V 343, 27; 259, 28 (in conatiae scientia *cod.*).

Abusiua nimis usa V 638, 35 (= *Non.* 76, 27).

Abusiue καταχρηστικῶς II 5, 39. ab usu tracta (*vel* tractum) IV 201, 36. ab

usu tractum IV 486, 41. dispecte IV 4, 49; V 541, 2 (dispecti).

Abusus ἀπόχρησις II 242, 42; 509, 16. παράχρησις II 487, 31; 397, 21. *V.* in abusum.

Abusus ἀποχρησάμενος II 6, 3; 555, 6; foruerit (*passiv., AS.*) II 563, 43. male usus IV 302, 35. **abusi** male usi IV 4, 9; 48; 201, 37; 486, 42.

Abusus sapientia minus intellegens *a post* IV 3, 12.

Abutentes ἀποχρώμενοι, παραχρώμενοι II 5, 40.

Abutor παραχρῶμαι II 5, 41 (abuteor); 242, 44; III 152, 53; 339, 48 (abutero); 438, 3 (*item*). καταχρῶμαι II 345, 13; 397, 23. **abuto** ἀποκέχρημαι II 237, 28. ἀποκέχρημαι II 341, 10. παρακέχρημαι II 395, 10. **abutitur** παραχρᾶται II 5, 42; III 152, 54; 438, 4. recusat IV 201, 40. contemnit IV 4, 6; V 260, 14. recusat, contemnit IV 486, 43. contemnit, recusat, renuntiat IV 302, 37. recusat aut contemnit uel aspernit IV 3, 10 recusat uel male utitur V 259, 26. male utitur uel abusiue utitur IV 4, 28. **abutimur** recusamus IV 3, 11; V 259, 27. IV 486, 44. **abutere** παραχροῦ (παραχρῶ *g*) II 5, 44; III 152, 56 (abutero). **abuti** et bene uti est (*om. G*) et male uti *Plac.* V 3, 2 = V 43, 15. **abuti** duas res significat, modo contemnere et non uti, modo ualde et satis aliqua re (aliquam rem *R*) uti *Plac.* V 5, 34 = V 43, 16.

Abyssus ἄβυσσος II 215, 24; III 237, 13; 434, 39 (*cf.* περὶ τῆς ἀβύσσου de abysso III 422, 52). profundum IV 201, 19; 302, 38; 479, 47. profunditas scripturarum *a post* IV 4, 5 (= *Eucher. gloss.* 21). corda hominum *a post* IV 4, 5 (= *Eucher. gloss.* 25).

Abzet extincta est uel mortua. Lucilius in XXII (*sic codex*): primum Pacilius tesorafilax pater abzet IV *praef.* XVIII: *cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 324 (ἔσβη *quod Loewe pro* abzet *proponit, vix verum est.* afđed *confert Buech. ex carm. epigr.* 17: absens *Marx Stud. Vindob. a.* 1896 p. 307 *coll. Serv. in Aen.* IV 384).

Ac καί, καίτοι, ὡς καὶ ὁμοίως (κομοιος *cod.*) II 12, 37. autem IV 6, 19; 42. et, ast, uero V 162, 1. **ac** et, aut, autem IV 472, 48 (Aetiam *pro* ac et aut *cod. Leid.*). *V.* ac ueluti, ac uenti.

Acacia sucus siliquae III 487, 5; 506, 9; 535, 7; 552, 34. **agazea** id est sucus prunellae ex nigra spina III 586, 5; 607, 4 (prunellas *cod.*). **agazia** id ⟨est⟩ sucus de prunellis nigris III 580, 33. **agatze** id est sucus ex prunella III 616, 6. **agaza** id est agaras III 535, 13. olescisten (ὅλη σχιστή?) id est **agatio**(?) III 571, 36. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 29. *V.* sucus rosae agrestis.

Acactum ἄκανθα, ὡς Λουκιανός(?) II 12, 52 (*ubi* Λουκίλλιος *c: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 304: *unde = inc. LXXXI Lucil. ed. Luc. Mueller. Lemma in* cactum *mutaverunt Vulcanius et Salmasius ad Tertull. p.* 123, *in* acantum *vel* acantus *vel* acantium *Osannus*).

Academia locus ubi Plato tractabat IV 202, 43; 471, 39. ubi tractabat Plato IV 6, 35. uilla ubi tractabat Plato V 161, 24. uilla Platonis III 487, 6; 506, 10. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 11.

Academicus philosophus IV 6, 36; 202, 42; 471, 40; V 161, 25.

Acalanthis uel luscinia uel roscina, nęctęgela (*AS., vetustior forma* n⟨e⟩ctigalae *in Epin.*) V 339, 11 (*cf. Wright-Wülcker* 344, 26). auis uepribus adsueta (acalantia *codd.*) V 161, 26. cardellus, alibi carduelis V 161, 27 cardellus IV 5, 36 (acalantus *a.* achantus *cod.* 3321). *Cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelffl.* 127 *sq., Serv. ad Georg* III 338.

A caliculis est pincerna V 615, 20.

Acanta (ag. *cod.*) pigmenta (!) aegyptiaca III 553, 12; 586, 19 (pimenta); 607, 13 (*item*); 616, 19 (*om.* pigmenta). **acanta leuce** III 553, 4. **agate lucu** id est sagragrecino agreste (ἀγρία Graeci, nos agreste? *cf. Arch.* X 112) III 535, 39. *V.* spina alba. *Cf. Cael. Aur. acut.* 2, 197.

Acanthea poma de alba sp⟨ina⟩ III 543, 48 (agantea).

Acant⟨h⟩us ἄκανθος II 12, 51. **acanthus** flos IV 6, 21. genus floris iucundi IV 427, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 649, *saepius*). flos (floris?) est species agri (acanto) IV 472, 24. genus floris, quo uestes inficiuntur IV 6, 41; 202, 28; V 161, 28; 559, 16 (q̄ si uestes). herba aegyptiaca semper frondens, plena spinis, uirgulto flexibili, in cuius imitatione uestes arte ornantur, quae dicitur acanthina (acantine *cod.*) *a post* IV 6, 38 (*ex Isid.* XVII 9, 20). *Praeterea* acanthus *est in his glossis:* melanpilus (μελάμφυλλος) id est **agantus** III 568, 38. melampidos id est **acantu** III 540, 55. meranfilon id est **agantum** III 569, 1. **aganteos** siue politrisco (πολύτριχος) id est leucis III 549, 5 (*contam.?*). pulitricon id est **achantus** III 616, 2 (*cf.* filicicula). pedoron (= παιδέρως *Stadler*) id est **agantu** III 573, 37.

Acarnania pars Epiri V 549, 1.

Acatalecton ubi uersus legitimo fine concluditur IV 22, 44.

Acateon uelum maximum in medio (medium *ed.*) nauis *Scal.* V 613, 2 (*Isid.*

XIX 3, 2). *Cf.* **achatto** bonum uelum III 506, 12 (= acation).

Acatus nauicula uel arca IV 5, 43. nauicula uel arca[rius] IV 471, 38. *Huc refero* κάραβος **acutus** (= acatus) III 205, 27.

Accano (adc. *cod.*) προσάδω II 420, 23.

Accede ad ignem hunc hoc est ad amorem tuum (diuinum *codd.*) V 436, 13 (id est); V 531, 6 (= *Ter. Eun.* 85).

Accedo προσέρχομαι II 421, 10; III 154, 22. προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσχωρῶ II 423, 48. πλησιάζω III 438, 5. **accedis** προσέρχεσαι(!) III 154, 23. **accedit** προσέρχεται III 154, 24. ἀπέρχεται II 12, 53 (*cf. Weymann Arch.* VIII 294. ἐπέρχεται *c*); II 555, 28 (abscedit *e*). ingreditur IV 302, 41. **accedunt**(?) mala V 260, 23. **accede** πρόσελθε II 420, 63; III 154, 25. **accedere** προσιέναι II 12, 38. **accessit** προσῆλθεν II 13, 5. **accesserim** προσέλθοιμι II 13, 4. **accesseritis** πεισθῆτε II 13, 13.

Acceia ἀσκαλάφη III 360, 67. ἀσκαλώπη (ασκαλωπν *cod.* ἀσκαλώπας *Boucherie*) III 319, 24. **accia** et **acceia** (accela *cod.*) ἀσκαλάφη II 13, 16. **accega** (acega) holthana (*AS.*) V 340, 9. *V.* ascalaufe, ascella.

Accelerans hoc est celeriter exequens IV 444, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 505).

Accelero ταχύνω III 160, 15. ἐπιταχύνω II 311, 40 (adc.). **accelerat** adpropinquat, celeriter uenit IV 7, 11. celeriter uenit (*vel* adu.), properat IV 302, 42. adpropiat (*vel* adpropriat) uel festinat IV 8, 1.

Accendo ἅπτω II 243, 27. ἐκκαίω II 290, 24. ἐξάπτω II 302, 2. **accendit** ἐξάπτει, ἅπτει II 12, 44. **accende** ἅψον II 255, 5. **accendere** ἐξάπτειν, ἅπτειν II 12, 39. **accendatur** ἐκκαυθήσεται (accendetur *e*) II 12, 55.

Accensi qui magistratibus praesto sunt aut militibus tributi V 436, 16 (tributa *codd.*). deputati, ab acciendo dicti V 649, 24 (= *Non.* 59, 1).

Accensio *v.* lucern. accensio, accessio.

Accensor εἰσαγωγεύς, εἰσηγητής, βούλαρχος II 12, 43.

Accensus ἐξαφθείς II 12, 40. **accensi** irati uel concitati IV 6, 14. incitati, inritati IV 302, 43. irati, incitati, concitati IV 473, 6. irati uel conciti V 260, 25.

Accensus ἔκκαυσις II 290, 29. *V.* accentus.

Accento τονίζω II 457, 10.

Accentus προσῳδία II 12, 42; 423, 51; 508, 56; 487, 10. προσῳδία, ἄρσις II 537, 2. τόνος II 457, 11. est sonus productus *Plac.* V 44, 1. acutus sonus in uerbis IV 477, 7. uox acuta siue producta IV 302, 44. uox alta siue producta V 260, 40; 343, 47. ratio metrica correptiua (?), id est uox V 436, 7. ratio metrica IV 404, 26. sonus uocis correptae uel productae IV 202, 29. sonus, inflammatio uel uociferatio (*contam. cf.* accensus) IV 5, 40. **accentu** impetu IV 7, 3. *V.* aduentus.

Acceptabilis acceptus εὐπρόσδεκτος II 319, 11.

Acceptabulum *v.* acetabulum.

Acceptatio *v.* acceptilatio.

Acceptator auctor IV 473, 8; V 260, 29; 343, 55. auctor, conscriptor IV 202, 33. actor?

Acceptilatio ἀπολοιπογραφία II 238, 43. **acceptilatio** et **acceptatio** ἄποχον γραμμάτιον II 13, 2 (*cf.* ἄποχον γραμμάτιον **acceptatio** II 555, 30). καταλογισμός **acceptilatio**, inputatio (inpulatio *cod.*) II 341, 60.

Acceptio λῆμψις II 360, 22.

Acceptor λημπτής II 360, 21. ἱέραξ III 17, 40 (περδιξ *codd.*); 89, 66; 319, 20; 360, 33. ἱέραξ, δοχεύς II 12, 57. auis et homo rapiens (sapiens *cod. Amplon.*) II 564, 16. **acceptorem** accipitrem *Plac.* V 44, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* I 98, 9; VII 107, 8.

Acceptorem salutis qui salutatus est *Plac.* V 7, 8 = V 44, 3 (*quam glossam non recte explicat Roensch* 'Beitr.' III 75).

Accepto sibi fecit ἀπέλαβεν, ἑαυτῷ ἐλογίσατο II 12, 41. ἀπέλαβεν, ἑαυτῷ ε (*h. e.* ἐ⟨λογίσατο⟩) 555, 27. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 2.

Accepto tulit παρεδέξατο, ἀσμένως ἤνεγκεν II 13, 6 (*cf.* παρεδέξατο accepto tuli⟨t⟩, recepit II 561, 43). ἐλογίσατο II 295, 38. παρεδέξατο, ὅ ἐστιν ἐλογίσατο II 397, 30. recepit IV 302, 46. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 170. **accepto ferri** λογίζεσθαι II 361, 59.

Acceptum facio παραδέχομαι ἐπὶ δαπάνης II 394, 31. **acceptum fecit** προσεδέξατο II 12, 50.

Acceptum habeo εὐπρόσδεκτον ἡγοῦμαι II 319, 12. ἀποδέχομαι probo, **acceptum habeo,** comprobo II 236, 25.

Acceptus ἀποδεκτέος II 236, 15. εὐπρόσδεκτος II 319, 11. προσφιλής, προσηνής, ληφθείς II 12, 49. προσηνής III 372, 47. **acceptum** κεχαρισμένον II 12, 45. ἀπόδεκτον, λῆμμα II 12, 54; 555, 29. λῆμμα II 360, 20. gratum IV 7, 16. gratum, iucundum IV 404, 14. accersum (acgersum *libri plures*) IV 302, 47.

Acceptus εἴσοδος ἢ λῆψις II 287, 19.

Accersibiles euocati V 436, 8.

Accersio (adcertio *codd.*) euocatio IV 10, 40 (accersito euocato *vix recte Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX *p.* 114). **acertio** uocatio IV 202, 36 (accersitio *abd*). **accersione** pro euocatione V 625, 15.

Accersiti adducti, euocati IV 302, 49. *V.* arcessitus.

Accersitio μετάκλησις II 369, 3. μεταπομπή II 369, 27.

Accerso μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. μεταπέμπομαι II 369, 28. uoco V 530, 9 (accuso *cod.: cf. Ter. Andr.* 299). **accersit** euocat IV 7, 15 (*cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* 45). uocat IV 202, 34. euocauit IV 302, 48. **accersito** uocato V 490, 11. euocato V 559, 17. **accersire** aduocare V 625, 14. **accersier** aduocari V 531, 15 (*Ter. Eun.* 510. accersire acieuocare *cod.*). **adcessor** uocor, rogor V 531, 3 (*Ter. Eun.* 47). *V.* arcesso.

Accersum acceptum IV 302, 50. *V.* acceptus.

Accessa deceroma (διάκριμα?) III 599, 34. *V.* criticus. *Cf. Serv. plen. in Aen.* I 246.

Accessibilis εὐπρόσιτος II 319, 14.

Accessio εἰσβολή III 438, 6; 475, 26 (accensio *utroque loco codd.*); 363, 11 (*item*). ἐπισημασία ἡ ἐπὶ πυρετῷ II 310 47. ἐπισημασία III 205, 66. febris accedit V 268, 55. προσθήκη II 13, 3; 421, 40. **accessiones** ἐπίληψις, ἐπισημασία II 12, 56 (accensiones *cod.*). προσθῆκαι II 13, 10 (accensiones).

Accessiuncula (morbus comitialis) ἐπιληψία ἡ νόσος II 309, 23 (accensi uncula *cod.*).

Accessiuus πρόσθετος II 421, 39.

Accessus ἐπίβασις II 537, 16; 549, 20. προσέλευσις II 420, 62; 487, 9. προσαγωγή II 420, 22. ὅρμος III 29, 25.

Accidens ἐπίθετον II 308, 14. **accidentia** συμβλήματα καὶ συμβαίνοντα II 13, 17.

Accidentia προσκύρωσις II 422, 11. σύμβασις II 441, 49.

Accido συμβαίνω II 441, 41. **accidit** συμβαίνει II 441, 40. παρέ⟨πε⟩ται II 398, 12. **accidunt** ἕπονται II 313, 23. **accidit** συνέβη II 444, 53. συμβαίνει, συνέβη II 13, 14. euenit IV 7, 14; 302, 51. **acciderit** euenerit V 530, 17 (accederit *cod.* = *Ter. Andr.* 398).

Acciendus μετακλητέος II 369, 4.

Accieo προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46. *V.* accio. *Cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 586.

Accinctus πρόσζωστος III 352, 37; 502, 72.

Accingo περιζωννύω II 402, 46. **accingunt** adparant, muniunt IV 479, 35. praeparant IV 427, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 210; II 235); V 261, 40 (adcingant). adparant, muniunt uel armant IV 5, 45. **accinge te** παρασκευάζου ἢ ζωνν⟨ύ⟩ου II 13, 30. **accingere** apparare IV 6, 24. **accinxit** παρεσκευάσατο II 13, 20. **accingor** munior IV 7, 8. **accingier** accedere *b post* IV 5, 37; V 162, 6. accingi, parari V 162, 8. accingi, id est adgredi V 162, 7.

Accio μεταμέμπομαι II 369, 28. accerso, uoco V 436, 11 (*cf. schol. in Hor. epist.* II 1, 228). aduoco (artio *cod.*) V 615, 8. **accio acciui** accersiui V 343, 14 (*contam.*). **accito** euocato IV 202, 50. **accire** uocare V 441, 47. **accierat** conuocauerat IV 7, 9. **adciuisse** aduocare (?) V 344, 16. **accitur** aduocatur IV 202, 49; V 547, 14. (acciditur). **acciri** euocari IV 6, 44. **adciri** aduocari IV 404, 27. *V.* accieo.

Accipe centum denarios λαβὲ ρ̗ δηνάρια II 528, 26.

Accipientibus iniuriam τοῖς ἀδικουμένοις II 13, 18.

Accipio λαμβάνω II 358, 23; III 5, 25; 399, 34. δέχομαι II 269, 4; III 134, 59. adquiesco IV 6, 27. **accipis** λαμβάνεις III 399, 40. **accipit** ἀκούει, δέχεται, λαμβάνει II 555, 31 (ακουδεχεται *cod.*); II 13, 8 (δεξεται). sumit IV 302, 45 (accepit). **accipimus** λαμβάνομεν III 399, 38. **accipiunt** admittunt (acm. *vel* am. *codd.*), excipiunt IV 477, 47. **accipe** λαβέ II 357, 56; III 338, 64; 399, 33. δέξαι III 134, 54. audi (*Non.* 240, 1) IV 6, 26. **accape** audi V 339, 42. **accipe** cape, sume uel audi, accipe IV 302, 52. **accipite** λάβετε III 399, 37. **accipere** δέξασθαι, λαβεῖν II 13, 7. **accepi** ἔλαβα III 399, 36. **accepisti** ἔλαβες III 399, 35. **accipit** ἔλαβεν III 399, 41. **acciperunt** ἔλαβαν III 399, 39. **accepso** accipio (accepero *Quicherat*) V 638, 18 (= *Non.* 74, 29). *V.* bene accepti sumus, abemit.

Accipiter ἱέραξ II 13, 11; 331, 10; III 147, 12; 187, 68; 341, 58; 360, 52; 401, 1; 435, 30; 438, 7; 496, 10. ὁ ἱέραξ τὸ ὀξυπτέριον III 257, 43 (*cf.* III 238, 1 ὁ ἱέραξ dialis, salius, accipiter auis). *Huc refero* iracus id est hiecus III 565, 31 (*h. e.* ἱέραξ id est hierax). **accipitrem** acceptorem *Plac.* V 44, 8; IV 5, 31; 203, 1; 302, 53; 477, 48; V 260, 35. **accipitres** equos celeres *Plac.* V 5, 6 = V 44, 7. *V.* acceptor.

Accire maris fluctus V 343, 49 (*obscura*). accessa? *contam.*?

Accisus ἐψιλωμένος II 13, 19. circumcisus V 162, 11; 436, 12. **accisa** ex

omni parte praecisa IV 7, 6 (ancisa *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 114). **adcisum** ab imo caesum (censum *cod.*) V 262, 17. **accisam** circumcisam V 162, 9. succisam, caesam (succensam ceram *codd.*) IV 427, 28. **accisis** circumcisis IV 6, 1. consumptis, circumcisis V 162, 10.

Accitio uocatio IV 478, 23; V 260, 54. euocatio V 436, 10.

Accito μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. προσκαλῶ II 421, 47. προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46 (adscito). μεταπέμπομαι II 369, 28. *V.* actito.

Accitula (*vel* actula) hramsa (*h. e. Zwiebel, AS.*) V 340, 28. **accitulum** (*vel* acitelum) hramsacrop (= *Bündel von Zwiebeln, AS.*) V 340, 29. **accitulium** geaces surae (= *Kuckuckszwiebel, AS.*) V 340, 32. acitula = acidula?

Accitus euocatus, arcessitus V 260, 18. **acciti** uocati, adducti, accersiti V 625, 17. **arciti** arcessiti, uocati V 268, 23. *V.* acetum.

Accitus μεταπομπή II 487, 12; 369, 27. μετάκλησις II 369, 3. *Huc refero* a**ctus μετάσταλσις (metastalisis *codd.*) II 509, 15 (*nisi* abactus *subest.* accitus *a.* acectus *bc*). **accitu** τῇ προσκλήσει II 13, 53.

Acclamante[m] (adcl.) ἐπιβοῶντος II 8, 5.

Acclamo (adcl. *cod.*) προσβοῶ II 420, 37. **adclamat** proclamat IV 303, 40.

Acclinis (adcl.) inclinatum, iacens II 564, 44. **adclinis** προσκλινής III 478, 26. προσκεκλιμένος II 8, 12. **adcliuis** (!) προσκλινής III 438, 13. **adclinis** resupinus IV 11, 14. tohald (*AS.*) V 341, 26. **acclinis** resupinus V 625, 19. resupinus et incumbens V 343, 48.

Acclino (adcl.) προσκλίνω II 421, 52. **adclinatur** incumbit uel inclinatur IV 9, 40. incumbit *bc* IV 478, 13.

Accliuatum (adcl.) obliquum IV 8, 2 (adclinatum); 302, 55; V 344, 1; 591, 24 (acclibanum). obliquum uel curuum IV 9, 56. obliquum, erectum V 261, 21. oblicum, tortum, curuum V 490, 18.

Accliuis (adcl.) προσάντης II 420, 28. **adcliuis** arduum II 564, 43 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 7). **adcliue** ἐπιρρεπῶς, ἐπαρθέν, ὑψηλόν II 8, 10. oblique uel recte IV 303, 41. oblique, erectum IV 8, 17; 480, 31; V 260, 66. *V.* acclinis.

Accludo (adcl.) προσκλείω II 421, 53.

Accognita (adc.) bene nota (nata *cod.*) seu cognita V 436, 33.

Accognoscit (adc.) ἐπιγιγνώσκει II 8, 9.

Accola μέτοικος, πάροικος ἢ πλησιόχωρος, ἔνοικος, γεωργός II 13, 21. πάροικος II 399, 1. πρόσοικος II 422, 25. alienus cultor aut nouicius IV 5, 28. qui alienam terram colit IV 203, 8. qui in eodem loco manet IV 404, 16. alienus cultor, uicinus V 541, 3. cultator *ab* IV 203, 8. **accolae** ἀγρογείτονες II 13, 29. uicini IV 6, 15; 482, 35. uicini, finitimi uel alieni cultores IV 302, 57. uicini uel alieni cultores V 260, 20. uicini, conciues, aduenticii V 162, 15. **accolas** habitatores IV 482, 34. *Quid sit* accolero in tuo manens IV 482, 36, *non satis certum; fortasse* accola (*ita c*) ero in tuo manens; *cf.* qui in eodem loco manet. accula *formae vestigia codices servant* IV 203, 8; 404, 16; 302, 57; V 260, 20; 541, 3.

Accolei *et* **accolae** *v.* aculeus.

Accolo προσοικῶ II 422, 26.

Accommoda ἐπιτήδειος II 311, 56 (accommodus *e*). χρήσιμος II 478, 34.

Accommodata utilis uel oportuna IV 9, 46 (adc.); 483, 23. **adcommodatum** idoneum IV 303, 42. **accommodatius** utilius IV 483, 24; 8, 47 (adcommodantius); V 162, 31 (*item*). **accommodatissimum** ἐπιτηδειότατον II 13, 24.

Accommodo ἁρμόζω II 13, 23. ἐφαρμόζω (adc.) II 8, 2. προσαρμόζω II 420, 31. προσκιχρῶ II 421, 49. **accommodat** ἁρμόζει II 13, 22. adiungit V 637, 18 (adc. = *Non.* 71, 6). **adcommoda** amplica(?), apta V 261, 54. **accom⟨moda⟩tur** παρέχεται II 398, 22. **accommodentur** praestantur ((!) *reg. Bened.*?) V 412, 43. **accommodabitur** παρασχεθήσεται II 396, 31.

Accopiosus (adc.) εὔπορος II 8, 3.

Accuba (ancuba *cod.*) succuba V 589, 35.

Accubantes (*ita bc*) qui in pectore uel in uentre recumbunt, quod turpe est IV 486, 33.

Accubitorium lectum regale[m] II 564, 9 (*ab*).

Accubitus tegmina IV 302, 56.

Accubo προσανακλίνομαι II 420, 26.

Accumbit recubat IV 303, 2. **accumbamus** ἀγκωνίσωμεν III 287, 32 = 658, 17; 507, 57. **accumbere** interesse IV 427, 29 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 79). interisse (?) IV 486, 17.

Accumulo (adc.) προσσωρεύω II 422, 60. **accumulat** ampliat IV 303, 3.

Accurate (acecurate *G*) construens (*ita R.* contrahens *G*) *Plac.* V 7, 33 = V 43, 18 (*ubi quid lateat nescio: nisi forte* accurate contrahens *cum* acruscans *coniungendum est.* Accurtans i. e. contrahens *Deuerling* 'Bl. f. d. b. G.' XIV 308). ἐπιμελῶς II 13, 25; 309, 37. diligenter V 530, 21 (= *Ter. Andr.* 494). **accuratissime** σπουδαιότατα II 436, 10.

Accuratim adtentius IV 303, 4. *Cf.* attentius.

Accuratus *πεφροντισμένος* II 407, 4. nitidus, lenis(?) IV 303, 5. cura sanitas II 564, 10 (*ubi Loewe* cura sanatus *proponit Prodr.* 127).

Accuro (adc.) *ἐπιμέλομαι* II 309, 38. *φροντίζω* II 473, 18.

Accur⟨r⟩o *προστρέχω* (*προστρεξω* cod.) II 423, 17.

Accusatio *κατηγορία* II 346, 5; 533, 53; III 149, 59. *αἰτίασις* II 221, 21. querella IV 303, 8.

Accusatiuus *αἰτιατικός* III 382, 58; 376, 20. *αἰτιατική* II 221, 22.

Accusator *κατήγορος* II 346, 6; III 149, 60; 342, 7; 372, 48; 438, 8. *κατήγορος* (*v.* interpres) III 496, 56. appetitor, delator IV 303, 9.

Accuso *κατηγορῶ* II 346, 7; III 149, 55. *κατηγορῶ, μέμφομαι, αἰτιοῦμαι* II 13, 28. *αἰτιῶμαι* II 221, 29. **accusas** *κατηγορεῖς* III 149, 56. **accusat** *κατηγορεῖ* III 149, 57. arguit, querellatur IV 303, 7. **accusa** *κατηγόρησον* III 149, 58. **accusare** *κατηγορεῖν* II 13, 26. est parem uel inferiorem, incusare est superiorem arguere V 548, 4 (*cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* 47). *κατηγορῆσαι* III 149, 63. capessere IV 303, 6. **accusabo** *κατηγορήσω* III 3, 50. **accusabis** *κατηγορήσεις* III 3, 51. **accusabit** *κατηγορήσει* III 3, 52. **accusaui** *κατηγόρησα* III 149, 62. **accusasti** *κατηγόρησας* III 149, 61. **accusatur** *ἐγκαλεῖται* II 13, 27.

Accusus conlisus, uulneratus II 564, 13 (*ubi* accisus *Deycksius,* attusus *dubitanter Loewe GL. N.* 5).

Ac diu *καὶ δὴ ἐπὶ πολύ* II 13, 50.

Acedia taedium IV 302, 40 (acc.). taedium animae IV 477, 4. **acedium** (*vel* acedia) taedium V 343, 10. **accidiam** (*vel* acedia) taedium animae IV 5, 32. **acidia** taedium animi IV 202, 48; *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gl. p.* 263, *Traube Berl. Wochenschr.* 1892 p. 76, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 359). *Vix huc spectat:* anedia (anilia *abc*) fatuitas, amentia IV 18, 12. (anilitas *Nettleship* ʻ*Journ. of Phil.*ʼ XIX 115). *V.* anilia.

Acediatur stomachatur IV 477, 3; V 342, 54 (acc). **acidiatur** stomachatur IV 6, 40; 202, 45; V 162, 4. stumachatur uel tristatur V 260, 60. **acidiari** indignari V 162, 3. *V.* ango, aegreo.

Acediosus (accidiosus) mente inquietus V 342, 7. **acidiosus** otiosus, instabilis, tristis, uagus (*reg. Bened.* 48, 33) V 412, 30. *Huc pertinent* anediosus taediosus IV 17, 4 (*h. e.* accediosus: *cf. Nettleship* ʻ*Journ. of Phil.*ʼ XIX 115); 474, 30; V 166, 27; 345, 43 *et* IV 309, 30 (annoediosus). *Cf. Diez* I noja.

Aceo amaricor V 490, 13. **acet** curuat (acerbat?) IV 476, 42.

Acephalon sine capite V 342, 50.

Acer *δριμύς* II 280, 63; III 467, 1. *δεινός* III 331, 2. *πικρός* II 407, 52. *σφοδρός* II 449, 39. *τραχύς* II 458, 28. *ἄλκιμος, δριμύς* III 331, 1. *σφοδρός, δριμύς* II 13, 31. durus IV 202, 35. uehemens, crudelis IV 477, 9. intentus, perseuerans IV 477, 10. uehemens, crudelis uel uelox IV 6, 6. uelox, asperior IV 427, 30. **acris** *δριμύς* II 280, 63. fortis, uelox V 260, 51. from (fraam, *AS.*) V 340, 58. **acrum** (*cf. Arch.* II 578) *δριμύ* III 467, 3 (*cf. δριμύ* acru III 135, 49/50). *δριμύ, δεινόν* II 13, 54. **acre** *ὀξύ, δριμύ* II 13, 51. **acri** arguto uel ueloci IV 6, 18; 482, 10; *post* IV, 6, 5 (arg., cito). **acres** *σφοδρούς, δριμεῖς* II 13, 55. **acrior** fortior IV 6, 7; 482, 11. molestior IV 7, 7. **acrius** ardentius IV 404, 19. **acriores** fortiores IV 6, 32. **acrioribus** *πικροτέραις* II 14, 1. **acerrimus** fortis IV 477, 8. **acerrimum** uelocissimum IV 427, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 414, *alibi*). *V.* acrae mentis, acra ructatio, acetum acrum.

Acer *σφένδαμνος* II 449, 23; 529, 4; III 26, 15; 300, 58; 358, 67; 428, 60; lignum coloribus impar V 652, 7 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 41; *Ovid. Met.* X 95).

Acerata (acera *G*) **offula** furfuraceo pane *Plac.* V 7, 39 = V 44, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 20, 10; *Non.* 445, 13.

Accrabulus mapuldur (= acer, *AS.*) V 340, 1. *Cf. Diez* I Ácero, *Koerting p.* 9.

Acerbitas *δριμύτης* II 281, 1. *σφοδρότης* II 449, 40. *ἀποτομία* II 241, 54. crudelitas IV 202, 30.

Acerbitatio *σφοδρότης* II 281, 1; 449, 40 (acerbatio?).

Acerbo *δεινοποιῶ* II 267, 22. *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. *παροτρύνω* II 399, 19. *χαλεπαίνω* II 474, 43.

Acerbus *ἀπότομος* II 241, 49. *βλοσυρός* II 258, 19. *δεινός* II 267, 19. *δριμύς* II 280, 63. *σφοδρός* II 449, 39. *τραχύς* II 458, 28. *χαλεπός* II 474, 44. *ὠμὸς ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου* II 482, 7. immaturus, atrox IV 303, 13. malus uel immaturus IV 473, 7. asper, ira⟨m⟩ mouens. poeta: et ingratum regnum mihi munus acerbus(!) V 161, 29. malus, inmaturus uel amarus V 260, 26. **acerbum** *πικρόν* II 407, 51. *ἄωρον, πικρόν, ἀπέπειρον, στριφνόν* II 13, 32. inmaturum uel malum IV 5, 34. inmaturum IV 202, 32. dolore plenum IV 7, 4. mors, incoatum (incoctum? *cf. Non.* 247, 22. inchoata *def*) IV 404, 20. acrius

acetum III 587, 12. id est acrior acetum III 608, 13. id est agrun aceto III 617, 2 (*cf. AHD. GL.* III 561, 46). **acerbissima** δεινοτάτη II 13, 33. **acerbissimum** δεινότατον II 13, 42. *V.* uua acerba, aceruus.

Aceres *v.* acus.

Aceries *v.* acieris.

Acernia ὄρφος III 186, 60. *Cf. Cassiod. Varr.* XII 4. *V.* acernus, attitarna.

Acernus σφενδάμνινος II 449, 22. **acernum** σφενδάμνινον, ὄρφος (*contam. cf.* acernia) II 13, 40. **acernis t⟨r⟩abibus** acer est genus ligni IV 427, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 87).

Acerra λιβανωτρίς II 13, 34; 360, 44. θυμιατήριον, turibulum, **acerra.** Virgilius libro V: farre pio et plena supplex ueneratur acerra II 329, 55 (*Aen.* V 745). **acerra** θυμιατήριον III 239, 20. arca turaria IV 6, 5. arcula turaria (toreania *codd.* turea *Warren*) IV 202, 40. turis arcula IV 475, 35. arca turis V 338, 24. mensa (mensa *df.* uiensa *reliqui*) uel turibulum (*ita b.* turabulum *vel* turabula *reliqui*) IV 404, 18. arcula turaria (alcolatoria *codd.*) uel turibulum (*vel* turibulu) V 436, 14. uas (fas *codd.*) quod ⟨ad⟩ sacrificium (sacrificio *b*) adhibetur IV 303, 11; V 625, 16. uas (far *codd.*) quod sacrificiis adhibetur V 436, 9. quod sacrificiis adhibitur V 560, 2. *Cf.* V 260, 57, *ubi contaminatae sunt glossae hae*: actutum sine mora, summotum, ⟨acerra⟩ turis arcula, acerra uas, quod sacrificiis adhibebatur (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 136). *Adde* **acerra** sacrificia addita V 490, 12 (*truncata*). **acerris** arculis turariis V 161, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 18, 7.

Acerrale λαβὴ δακτύλου (labesdactylu) II 529, 3. acerale λαβῆς δακτύλου *Buech.*

Acerra turaria (accepturaria *cod. corr. ac*) λιβανωτρίς II 13, 1.

Aceruatim σωρηδόν II 450, 42; III 438, 9; 478, 32. cumulatim IV 476, 49.

Aceruo σωρεύω II 450, 41. cumulo IV 476, 48. **aceruat** congregat IV 303, 10. condensat, constipat, coadunat IV 202, 41.

Aceruus σωρός II 450, 44; III 200, 12; 467, 2. θημὼν ὁ σωρός II 328, 23. θημών III 356, 75. σωρός, θημών, θίν III 261, 59. σωρός, ὄμφαξ (*contam.: cf.* acerbus) II 13, 38. βουνός III 26, 45. tumulus IV 202, 31. cumulus uel tumulus uel coadunatio (condonatio *cod.*) frumenti uel terrae, id est ⟨tu⟩multum(!), turba V 260, 27. congregatio lapidum uel cuiuscumque rei, sed et congregatio manipulorum sic dicitur V 546, 46 (= *Ovid. Metam.* I 24). **aceruum** σωρός II 499, 41; III 429, 59. tumulum (cumulus *ac*) IV 6, 3. tumulum cuiuslibet rei IV 6, 25 (cuilibet *Vatic.* 3321). *Cf.* **atergo** cumulo, inaxa (massa?) V 562, 6.

Acesco amaresco V 490, 14. **acescit** ὀξίζει II 13, 35; 384, 43 (*Hor. Epi.* I 2, 54?).

Acestes rex Siciliae IV 427, 34 (= *Verg.* I 1, 195, *saepius*).

Acetabulum ὀξυβάφιον II 13, 37; III 203, 26; 379, 10 (acit.); 438, 10; 474, 7. ὀξύβαφον II 384, 46; III 22, 49 (acit.); 93, 59. **acetabula** ὀξύβαφα III 324, 68 (*inter vasa argentea: cf. Funck Philol.* LIII 127.) **acetabulum** id est scrafia(?) de ouo III 607, 15. **aceptabulum** scarfia de ouo III 553, 15. **acceptabulum** id est scarfia de ouo III 616, 22. scarfia oui III 586, 22. **accitabulum** quasi accitum ferro dicitur, id est sonabulum *Papias. Cf. Isid.* III 22, 1; 11; *Arch.* X 283. *V.* in acit., ad accit.

Acetarium ὀξύβαφον (acertarium *cod.*) II 13, 36 (*cf.* acetabulum). ὀξύγαρον II 384, 48. **acetaria** τρώξιμα II 13, 41; III 317, 22; 430, 35. *V.* acetum.

Acetatus *v.* fabas acetatas.

Ace⟨t⟩o ὀξίζω II 384, 42. **acetat** ὀξίζει II 384, 43.

Acetosus *v.* fabae acetosae.

Acitula *v.* accitula.

Acetum ὄξος II 384, 44; III 15, 3; 87, 51 (acitum); 184, 47; 255, 41; 314, 58 (acitum); 379, 29; 571, 8; 585, 8; V 128, 8. **aceta** (acetaria?) II 563, 23 (*cf. Buecheler Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI 311). *V.* oleum, temperatum acetum.

Acetum (= acitum?) dulce IV 303, 12.

Acetum gefetatnae (= gifetodnae, *AS.*) V 341, 40 (= accitum: *cf. Oros.* IV 9, 2).

Acetum acrum ὄξος δριμύ III 215, 15 = 230, 60 (acre) = 650, 9.

Acetum garo mixtum ὀξύγαρον III 571, 7.

Achaia Graecia III 487, 7; 506, 11.

Achaicum mare ἡ Ἀχαϊκὴ θάλασσα III 246, 5 (*unde*?).

Acharistion sine gratia II *p.* XIV.

Acharna *v.* atharna *vel* attitarna.

Achates lapis est ueluti galbani coloris in Achate fluuio Siciliae plurimum (plurimo *R*) nascens [ad gratiam pertinens: *om G*] et Veneri (ueri *R*) consecratus *Plac.* V 4, 15 = V 43, 17. genus lapidis IV 6, 46; 202, 27; 302, 39 (lapidum *cod. Leid.*); V 260, 32.

Achaz uirtus V 338, 54 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455).

Acheron Ἀχέρων III 237, 42. Orcus IV 303, 14. fluuius aput inferos IV 6, 10; 202, 37; 427, 36. fluuius inferni V 260, 56; 549, 2. fluuius igneus aut

fluuius inferni IV 476, 46. **Acherontes** Ἅιδης III 290, 58 (acnerotes).
Achilles Pelei filius III 506, 13.
Achiuus Graecus V 260, 28 (achus). **Achiuis** Graecis IV 6, 8; 427, 33. *V.* Conon.
Achor conturbatio V 338, 55 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 455).
Achoras ἰχώρ (icar) III 597, 6: *cf. Cassii Felicis ed. Rose ind.* p. 199 *s. v.* ἀχώρ.
Acia ῥάμμα II 13, 43; 427, 24; 521, 18; III 21, 49; 93, 5; 323, 68; 369, 26; 467, 33 (cf. III 270, 16). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 166. *V.* acies.
Aciamen *v.* aconita.
Aciare *v.* aciarium.
Aciarium στόμωμα III 325, 39 (acc.); II 13, 12 (acc. *cod.* στόμωμα *g.* στόματα *cod.*) ferrum durum IV 6, 22 (aciare *a*); V 162, 2 (aciare *codd.*). **accearium** steli (*AS.*) V 340, 17. *V.* denticulum aciarium.
Aciarium ῥαφιδοθήκη II 13, 44; 427, 37. βελονοθήκη II 257, 9. *V.* acuclarium.
Acida est cura (*cf.* ἀκίς) V 615, 48. *Cf.* acidalia.
Acidalia (*v.* acida) hinc et Venus dicitur, quod acidas inmittat hominibus V 615, 49 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 720).
Acidit (?) ὀξίζει II 384, 43 (acidit, acescit, acetat).
Acidus ὀξύπικρος II 384, 55. ὀξώδης (oxides) III 93, 29 (*de colore*). ab acrore IV 202, 51; 303, 16; V 260, 42; 343, 43 (acie *quod sequitur pertinet ad* acie turba 42: *cf. Nettleship* 'Journ. of *Phil.*' XVII 120). *V.* acumen.
Aciem gladii uim gladii IV 478, 40; V 260, 19.
Acieris genus securis V 590, 63 (acieres). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 10, 1. **acceres** ἀξίνη ἱεροφάντου, ὡς Πλαῦτος II 13, 9 (= *inc. fr.* LXXVI). **acerlis** securis quam flamines seu pontifices habebant IV 202, 39; V 436, 15 (acersu — aut — habent). **acceries** genus securis IV 404, 15. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 257, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 233, *C. Hofmann Arch.* II 275, *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41, *Ind. Ien. a.* 1885/1886 p. VII.
Acies αἰχμή II 221, 39. ἀκμὴ σιδήρου II 222, 53. ἀκμή, αἰχμή, τάξις, ὀξυδορκία, ὀξύτης, ῥάμμα (*v.* acia) II 13, 48. βολὴ ὀφθαλμοῦ II 258, 37. acumen oculorum uel gladii IV 6, 4; 17; 7, 12. εἴλη II 285, 52. παράταξις II 533, 52; III 208, 32. παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ II 396, 34. φάλαγξ II 469, 48. ordo uel prima pars exercitus IV 303, 17. extensa militum impugnatio IV 5, 33; 303, 18; V 260, 37. turba V 259, 12; 343, 37 (abicies *utroque loco*). turba exercitus uel acumen gladii uel intuitionem IV 478, 39. et ordo militum et oculorum uisus et ferri acumen V 260, 45. plura significat: aut enim oculorum est, ut 'huc geminas nunc flecte acies' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 788) aut exercitus ut 'hinc acies atque hinc acies ⟨ad⟩stare latinas' (*Aen.* IX 550) aut ferri ut 'stat ferri acies mucrone corusco' (*Aen.* II 333) V 162, 5. **acia** ala IV 303, 15; V 590, 38 (axilla *Arev.*). **aciem** ὀξύτητα, ἀκμήν II 13, 15. oculorum aut uim ferri IV 202, 47. **acie** turba IV 202, 46 (*cf.* acidus). **acies** acumina gladiorum IV 404, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* I 156, 10; 322, 35; V 36, 1.
Acies animi ὀξύτης φρενῶν II 385, 3.
Acies ferri ὀξύτης σιδήρου II 385, 2.
Acies oculorum ὀξυδορκία II 384, 50.
Acilli id est grana uel semina uuarum *glossa Ambros. apud Loewium Prodr.* 432 (arilli *cod.* acini *Buecheler.*).
Acinaces pugio Part⟨h⟩icus IV 477, 33 (*cf. Porph. in Hor. carm.* I 27, 5); V 260, 59; 625, 18. gladii V 339, 26. *V.* canacem.
Acinari tricari, in paruo morari IV 480, 38; V 590, 28; 260, 58 (mora arit *cod.* aginari *Vossius*; apinari *Casaub.*).
Acinaticium ὀξῶδες II 385, 5.
Acinus ῥώξ II 13, 46; 429, 17; III 575, 10. γίγαρτον II 542, 10; 514, 31. βότρυς, ὄμφαξ III 427, 67 (*v.* botrus). folliculus botri II 564, 12. hic **acinus** et hi **acini** generis masculini IV 203, 6. **acinum** (*neutr.*) ῥώξ III 27, 10. hindberiae (*AS.*) V 340, 38. **acina** ῥώξ II 429, 17 (*cf.* III 192, 43, *ubi* roia *magis ad* ῥώξ *quam ad* ῥοία *spectare putaverim*). **acini** ῥῶγες II 13, 45. *Huc refero* **acinestafile** gargarion III 597, 34 *h. e.* acinus σταφυλή, γαργαρεών. acinus *est quae alibi* uua *dicitur* (*Zäpfchen*). *V.* flores de acina, erimio.
Acinus uuae ὀμφακῖτις III 548, 27.
Acipenser (accipenser *R.* accipienser *G*) genus piscis est raro inuentum, id est nobile *Plac.* V 4, 17 = V 44, 6 (*cf. Macrob. Sat.* III 16, 4). **aquipenser** εἶδος ἰχθύος II 18, 44 (= *Festus Pauli* 22, 13). **aquippense** γαλοιος (γαλεός?) III 318, 5; 513, 6 (galios). ἀκιπήσιν **accipiens** III 186, 50 (*cf. Athen.* VII p. 294 f ἀκκιπ.).
Aciscularius λατόμος II 13, 47.
Acisculus (ascic.) asciola, dolabra V 590, 25. **accisulus** (*corr. b in marg.*) axedonis (ἀξηδονίς?) II 514, 32. **acisculum** σκαφίον ἤτοι ὄρυξ, κηπουρικόν II 432, 49. malliolum structorium IV 481, 40. quod habent [in]structores, quasi malleolus est ad caedendos lapides V 260, 43; 343, 53. **aciselum** μυλοκόπον III 23, 23. **ciscillus**

heardheui (*AS.*) V 353, 47. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 399, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 234.

Acitonicus ὀξίνης III 315, 49 (*de potion.*).

Aclassi λῶματα II 13, 49. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 20, 11: aclassis tunica ab humeris non consuta. *Videntur plura apud Festum olim extitisse interpretamenta* (*Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38).

Aclus Tu⟨s⟩corum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 162, 13. Iunius mensis III 506, 15. *Cf. Corssen 'Etr.'* I *p.* 849.

Aclydes tela, arma, gladia V 343, 50. genus gladii rotundi V 436, 32. iaculum rotundum (-de *cod.*) quod flagello ammenta⟨tur⟩ V 638, 9 (= *Non.* 554, 3. -tur *add. L. Muellerus*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 730.

Acoenonitus qui nulli communicat IV 7, 1; 203, 4; 303, 19; V 162, 14; 260, 36; 343, 46 (= *Iuvenal.* VII 218).

Acoluthus subdiaconus IV 7, 17. calicem gestat, subsequens sub diacono V 260, 63.

A commentariis est cancellarius V 615, 11. id est qui uicem regi⟨s⟩ agens (agit?) in ciuitate V 548, 3.

Aconi populi (aconae scopuli *Loewe Prodr.* 136: Aonii populi *H.*) V 260, 53.

Aconita βοτάνης εἶδος φαρμακευτικῆς II 258, 57. genus herbae uenenatae IV 6, 12. herba uenenaria IV 205, 7. uenenata V 162, 16; 436, 18. **aconitum** genus herbae uenenosae IV 303, 20; V 436, 19. genus ueneni IV 6, 9; 203, 3. genus herbae V 632, 4. genus ueneni uel herbae uenenosae V 260, 30. genus est herbae uenena⟨tae⟩, qui in portum dispumat IV 483, 33. quod in portu ad conedes spuce uentum est V 260, 49 (*h. e.* quod in portu Acone de spuma Cerberi natum est; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 152, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 360: *eodem modo antecedens glossa supplenda erit*). **aconitas** dicimus omnes noxias herbas ab Acone portu Bithyniae, ubi prouentum fuit malorum graminum *a* IV 6, 9 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 25). *Adde* **aconita** thungas (*AS., nom. plur.*) V 339, 8. *An huc spectat:* **acrinomium** aciamen, id est herba uenenosa V 260, 47? (acrimonium acumen *et* aconita h. u.). *Cf. Pauly-Wissowa* ἀκόνιτον.

Aconitarius φαρμακοπώλης II 470, 13.

Aco⟨n⟩tizet erumpat V 560, 3.

Acorus *in his exstat glossis:* ueneria id est **acoru** III 553, 64; 579, 22 (acorum); 618, 14 (acuru). afrodesia (*h. e.* aphrodisia) **acoro** III 550, 53; 552, 3 (afrodisseos). singentiana (*cf. Pseudapul.* VII) id est **acorum** III 576, 47. **achorium** piper apium III 553, 8. piper apiu (piper apium *Pseudap.*) **agoro** III 573, 64. radix nociua (*cf.* nautica *Pseudap.*) id est **acoro** III 575, 20. apegion (?) id est **acoro** III 552, 54. **acorus** id est spa[r]tilla radix quae in aqua nascitur III 550, 11. **arcu** id est radices de ispatella qui in aqua nascuntur III 536, 17. *V.* gladiolus palud.

A correptione ab increpatione V 436, 20.

Acpadi Hebraeorum lingua nouember mensis dicitur V 162, 17 (athanin *Rühl*).

Acra (achra *cod.*) pedes frigidi III 506, 16 (*contracta ex hac libri gloss. glossa:* galeni **achra** Graeci uocant quum manus aut pedes frigidi fiunt).

Acrae mentis ualidae mentis IV 5, 30; 303, 22.

Acrai aedes IV 404, 21 (*scr.* atria).

Acra ructatio (agrarupt.) ὀξυρεγμία III 603, 43.

Acratisma iantaculum graece V 165, 4.

Acratophoros uas uinarium V 162, 18.

Acredo est acor V 615, 7.

Ac regie καὶ τυραννικῶς II 14, 2. (*Cic. Cat.* I 30).

Acria cibaria *v.* drimyphagia.

Acri equo ueloci equo IV 427, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 156/57).

Acrifolium σφένδαμνος III 192, 2; 264, 46 (agrif.). ἀπορρέον (?) II 14, 3. **acrifolus** holegn (*AS.*) V 340, 2. *V.* rhododaphne.

Acrimonia δριμέα II 13, 52 (?). δριμύ III 430, 48 (*inter* olera). εξεθηματον (ἐξάνθημα *Vulc.*) III 363, 60 (*de med.*). saeuitia IV 5, 35; 202, 44; V 162, 19; 260, 38. acumen uel saeuitia V 343, 52; 625, 20. uiuacitas V 638, 1 (= *Non.* 73, 18). **acrimonium** ἀποτομία II 241, 54. πικρία II 502, 31; 407, 50. δριμύτης II 281, 1. σφοδρότης II 449, 40; 528, 53. amaritudo II 564, 9 (*v.* accubitorium). *V.* alacrimonia, aconita.

Acrimoniosus saeuitiosus IV 6, 30. **acrimoniosi** saeuitiosi IV 6, 29; V 162, 20.

Acrinomium *v.* aconita.

Acrione *v.* laber.

Acris ingenii fortis genere V 436, 21.

Acrisius filius gratiae (*scil.* Aglaiae) V 263, 45. fluuius grece IV 476, 11 (agresius).

Acritas in bono et in malo sagacitas II 564, 14.

Acriter fortiter IV 303, 23.

Acroama sonus lyrarum V 490, 16. **acroamata** (acrom.) scenicorum carmina IV 6, 37; V 162, 21. auditio lyrarum uel tibiarum V 589, 6; IV 483, 48. *V.* horoma.

Acrochordones (acrochordane *cod.*) uerrucae V 560, 5.

Acron ciuitas (*de Cassiano*) V 424, 61.

Acronyctae (acronychae? -ctiae?) **stellae** quae oriuntur, cum sol occidit V 560, 1.

Acropolis (acrapolis *codd.*) initium ciuitatis III 487, 12; 506, 22.

Acroteria ligatura articulorum IV 5, 29; 203, 5; V 260, 33; 343, 12. ligamenta articulorum IV 303, 24. ligatio articulorum V 343, 45. **acrotilia** articula *lib. gloss.*

Acrotomis lapidibus dedolatis *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 10).

Acrozymus panis leniter fermentatus V 590, 50 (= *Isid.* XX 2, 15 leuiter).

Ac si ὡσανεί II 14, 4; 482, 37. ὡς εἰ II 482, 40. tamquam uel quasi IV 6, 20. ueluti IV 303, 25 (ac sic).

Ac signiferi signa afferentes V 436, 23 (*nam* acsigniferi *pro* adsigniferi *probari non potest*).

Ac si quis ἐὰν δέ τις II 14, 5 (*Cic. Catil.* II 3).

Acta secessus [uel] amoenus IV 7, 10. ripa nemorosa IV 6, 47; 23, 49; 303, 26; V 260, 34. litoris secessus amoenus IV 427, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 613; XI 804). **actae** (actio *R*) dicuntur loca secreta circa mare, id est in litore, amoena et uoluptaria *Plac.* V 4, 6 = 44, 9. litora, loca amoena IV 404, 13. litora amoena V 260, 5; IV 472, 21. *Huc refero* **acta** facta litora (*contam.*) IV 472, 22 *et* **acta** continentes V 343, 51 (*cf. tamen* annales). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 613.

Acta res est ἐπράχθη τὸ πρᾶγμα III 516, 5.

Acta testudine scutis in seriem coniunctis IV 427, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 441).

Acti fatis fatorum lege[m] inpulsi V 260, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 32).

Actio ἀγωγή II 533, 54 (*cf.* ἀγωγή, iudicium, **actio** II 218, 1); III 336, 35; 507, 9. πρᾶξις III 153, 25; 199, 11; 339, 55; 438, 11. oratio IV 303, 30. *V.* bona actio.

Actionarius grafio[n] V 260, 62. *V.* grafio.

Actionem aduersus eum instituit V 660, 13 = diem ei dixit V 661, 29.

Actionis tuae πράξεως σου III 111, 34 = III 641, 12.

Actito πράττω II 415, 16; III 277, 17. δρῶ II 281, 17. **accitat** saepe agit V 162, 12.

Actius locus in Epiro, amplius (*contam: cf.* auctius) V 560, 6. **Actio** proprium nomen ciuitatis (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 13) V 430, 44 = 421, 61.

Actiue strenue, factiue IV 303, 28.

Actiuus actualis II 564, 11. **actiuum** ἐνεργητικόν II 14, 6; 298, 45. λόγος συνηγορικός II 14, 14. factiuum, adtonsum (actuosum *Hildebrand*) IV 303, 29.

Actor πραγματευτής II 14, 7; III 34, 43; 309, 4. πράκτης II 415, 5; III 467, 4. πρακτήρ II 415, 4. συνήγορος III 285, 6 = 655, 5. ἐνάγων, διώκων III 276, 59. διοικητής II 278, 14. negotiator II 564, 15. uilicus IV 303, 31. instructor, hortator IV 427, 35 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 500; XII 94). **actorem** πραγματευτήν III 389, 16. *Huc refero* **auctor** οἰκονόμος III 181, 67.

Actuarius πρακτικός II 415, 7. ὑπομνηματογράφος II 467, 8. acta qui facit IV 7, 2; 203, 11; 303, 32; V 260, 39; 162, 22 (actu qui fecit); 343, 56 (actuaris). diuersis actibus praeoccupatus V 490, 17 (actarius). scriptor publicus V 162, 23, uraec (*AS., errore: cf.* ago) V 341, 17 (actuaris!). **actarii** scriptores a[u]ctorum (auctarii) V 562, 12. *Etiam* actarius *forma bona est: cf. GR. L.* VII 74, 10; 155, 10; 296, 15, *ubi de differentia utriusque formae disputatur.*

Actula ἀκτὴ ἡ τῆς θαλάσσης II 224, 20.

Actum ὑπόμνημα II 467, 5. *Cf.* apud acta.

Actuosi *v.* actus.

Actus inpulsus, coactus IV 427, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 128, *saepius*). coactus V 260, 52. **actum** (*om. interpr.: cf.* recens) III 78, 52. **acti** deportati, conpulsi V 260, 46. coacti, conpulsi *Plac.* V 4, 3 = V 44, 10; IV 479, 30. **actis** coactis, conpulsis IV 7, 5. **actos** exagitatos uel fatigatos IV 6, 45. *V.* acti fatis.

Actus πρᾶξις II 487, 13; 508, 58; 537, 7; 549, 15; III 78, 43; 467, 5. ἐλασθείς, πρᾶξις II 14, 10 (*contam.*). διοίκησις II 278, 13. ἔλασις II 294, 12. ἐνέργεια ἡ πρᾶξις II 298, 43. πραγματεία[ν] II 14, 9. **actum, actus** πρᾶξις II 415, 8. **actum** ἐνέργειαν II 14, 8. **actus** spatium agri CXX pedes IV 485, 49. **actus** est uia ubi possunt duo carra incedere V 615, 29. **actum** iter (inter *R*) uicinale quatuor pedes latum qua (qui *R*) iumenta agi possunt *Plac.* V 6, 40 = V 44, 11 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 17, 13). **actus** in comoediis significat certa spatia canticorum; alibi iter inter uicinos quattuor pedum latum; alibi in geometrica minorem partem iugeri, id est CXC (*scr.* CXX) pedum; modo motum corporis, ut histrionum et saltatorum, qui etiam ex hoc actuosi dicuntur V 520, 8; 559, 15 (= *Festus Pauli* 17, 14). *V.* bonus actus.

Actus quidam περὶ ἡγητορίας V 379, 17. *V.* plomonion.

Actutum τὴν ταχίστην II 455, 11; III 438, 12; 478, 31. εὐθέως II 14, 11. ἐξ αὐτῆς II 302, 25. statim, continuo *Plac.* V 6, 5 = V 44, 12 = V *praef.* V. breui, festinanter, prope⟨re⟩ *Plac.* V 6, 35 = V 44, 13 (re *add. Deuerling*). cito IV 6, 2; 33; 43; 486, 15 (*GR. L.* I 194, 25).

protinus IV 303, 1. sine mora V 260, 24; 343, 54. sine mora, remotum (*contam.*) IV 303, 33. sine mora, summotum (*contam.*) V 260, 57 (*v.* acerra *et Woelfflin Mus. Rhen.* XXXVII 95). sine mora, submotum, celerius, cito IV 484, 32. statim, maturatim (-tum *cod.*), sine mora, submotum, confestim, e uestigio V 436, 25. celeriter uel paulo IV 6, 13. est statim, confestim IV 203, 10. *Huc refero* **acturam** pariter, planus, sine mora V 162, 24 (*h. e. velut* actutum sine mora *et* aequalis planus *et* aeque pariter) = IV 6, 28 (acturi planus, pariter, sine mora).

Acuclarium ῥαφιδοθήκη II 528, 49. *V.* aciarium.

Acuclarius (cudarius *cod.*) ῥαφιδοποιός III 309, 26 (acuarius *Boucherie*).

Acucula βελόνη III 368, 43; II 257, 8 (acubula). **accucula** uel **cicicula** qua utuntur mulieres ad ornatum capitis V 560, 8. **acucla** ῥαφίς III 467, 8. κνήστριον, **acucla,** scalp⟨r⟩um II 351, 31.

Acucula *v.* agagula.

A cuius ἀφ' οὗ II 253, 46.

Aculeus ab acu deminutiuum V 343, 41. ab acu diminutiue V 260, 41 (*cf.* **aculeo** ab acu diminutiue IV 6, 38; 486, 52. **aculeum** ab acu diminutiue *Plac.* V 44, 14). κέντρον ζώου II 490, 62. **aquilio** κέντρον βοῶν καὶ σκορπίων II 18, 43. **aculeus** κέντρον κηφῆνος II 347, 49. **eculeus** κέντρον μελίσσης II 58, 16. **aculeus** stimulus IV 303, 34; 486, 53. **equileus** stimulus II 578, 35. **aculeus** stimulus uel exulceratio V 436, 26 (exulceratio *ad* eculeus *pertinet*). **aculeum** stimulum V 260, 44. peccatum IV 6, 23; V 162, 27. ab acu dictus est et ferreus et quo pungunt apes et uespae aliaque animalia eiusmodi V 436, 27. **aquilium** anga (*AS.*) V 340, 11. **aculea** clauis, stimulus II 564, 8 (*ubi* claui *Loewe; vix recte, nam* aculeus *est* = dens = clauis: *terminatio sollicitari non debet: cf. Stowasser Arch.* II 318). **aculei** introitus IV 486, 54 (*contam.? cf.* aditus). **accolei** i. *lib. gloss.* **accolae** i. IV 5, 38. aculeus *et* eculeus *confuderunt recentiores. V.* in aculeis. *Cf. GR. L.* II 162, 9; 259, 17.

A culmine ab alto IV 5, 36; 203, 9. ab alto, a summo IV 303, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 603).

Aculus *v.* aulicus.

Acumen ἄκρον ξίφος II 14, 13 (ξίφους *e*). κέντρον II 347, 48. ὀξύτης II 385, 1; 546, 45; III 151, 62/61. ὀξύτης φύσεως (syseos *codd.*) II 529, 2. αἰχμή II 221, 39. acies II 564, 17. subtilitas sensus uel tenuitas ferri IV 303, 36. **acumina** ingenia [tirba] V 343, 42 (*cf.* acies). ignea IV 6, 39; 486, 14 (*scr.* ingenia). *Cf.* **cacumen** ὀξύτης II 529, 54.

Acumen eloquentiae V 660, 21.

Acuminatus *v.* acutus.

Acumino eleuo (?) V 615, 5.

Acuo ὀξύνω II 384, 54. ἀκονῶ II 223, 14. παροξύνω II 399, 12. **acuit** ἀκονᾷ, ὀξύνει II 14, 12. prudentes reddit V 530, 55 (= *Ter. Ad.* 835, *ubi* acuet). **acuant** acuminent V 162, 25.

Acupedium ὀξυποδία II 384, 56; 18, 47 (aquipedum); 528, 39 (aucupadium). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 9, 13 (acupedius dicebatur cui praecipuum erat in currendo acumen pedum) *et Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 71.

Acu pedum uelocitate pedum, acumine (agmine *codd.*) *Plac.* V 7, 40 = V 44, 15 (*ubi* acumine *scripsit Deuerling pro glossemate esse ratus: at cf. Festi verba;* acupedum agmine uelocitate pedum *Buecheler*). *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 33, *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 216.

Acupes *v.* naucupes.

A cura curia dicta (acuria cura *cod.*) V 260, 61 (= *Non.* 57, 1). *V.* curia.

Acus ῥαφίς II 427, 38; III 368, 44. **acum** ῥαφίς III 204, 41. **acus** ῥαφίς, βελόνη II 537, 18; 549, 22. βελόνη II 257, 8; 509, 2; III 23, 50; 207, 47; 326, 6; 467, 9; 491, 1; 511, 36. περόνη, βοῦκλα, βελόνη III 270, 40. ῥαφίς (*piscis*) III 187, 4; 256, 71; 437, 11. βελόνη (*piscis*) III 17, 8; 89, 19; 318, 16. ἄχυρον, ῥαφίς (*contam. cf.* acus) II 14, 15. *Cf.* **acus** calanustratorium V 589, 8 (calamistratorium *Arevalus: cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 100).

Acus ἄχυρον (*v.* acus) II 14, 15. purgamentum frumenti V 652, 8. **aceres** σίτου λέπυρα II 13, 39. **aceris** palea miliacea (milliacia *R.* mileacia *G*) *Plac.* V 7, 30 = V 44, 5.

Acutat *v.* limo.

Acuta uox est [tenuis] alta sicut in cordis est *a post* IV 6, 38.

Acutiator ἀκονητής II 223, 12.

Acuto murice saxis asperis IV 5, 37.

Acutor (auctor *codd.*) **auctor** ἀκονητής III 307, 17; 487, 20; 506, 31.

Acutum cerno ὀξυδορκῶ II 384, 51 (*Hor. Sat.* I 3, 76).

Acutus ἧλος III 313, 23. *V.* clauus, calcar.

Acutus ὀξύς III 178, 55; 251, 12; 332, 34; II 384, 58. sagax, prophetes, peritus, sollers IV 486, 12. uelox, agilis IV 204, 46. **acuta** ὀξεῖα II 384, 40. **acutum** ὀξύ II 384, 45. acuminatum IV 6, 16. **acuto** aspero IV 486, 13. *Cf.* **acuto** sapientia (sapienti?) aut ueloci V 260, 48. V. febris acuta.

Acutus panis (palus *Buech.*) triangulus IV 404, 24.
Acuum diathema (diadema *ab*) IV 203, 7 (*corrupta.* aginam διάτρημα = foramen *Warren*).
Ac ueluti καθάπερ II 14, 16. sicuti, quemadmodum IV 427, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 148, *alibi*). quasi, quemadmodum uel sicut IV 5, 44. quemadmodum IV 478, 5 (aciliti *codd.*). *Huc refero* **ac uelud** id est que V 260, 21 (= ac ueluti quemadmodum); **aceliti** admodum V 260, 50 (= ac ueluti quemadmodum); **ac uelut** quasi, quemadmodum IV 473, 5. *V.* uelut.
Ac uenti uenti uero IV 427, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 82).
Acyrologia non propria dictio III 487, 8; 506, 14. propria IV 6, 34 (*ubi* impropria dictio *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 114). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 394, 29; *alibi.*
Ad πρός II 420, 15. πρός, ἐπί II 6, 7. παρά, εἰς, πρός, ἐπί II 7, 16. ἐπί II 307, 4.
Ad acetabulum εἰς τὸ ὀξυβάφιον III 218, 29 = 653, 11.
Adaeque πρὸς τὸ ἴσον (adaecue) II 6, 11. ἐπιβουλεύων II 6, 13 (ἐπιβάλλον *H. de* adaucupans *cogitat Vulcan.*).
Adaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. **adaequare** ἐξισοῦν II 7, 45.
Adaeratio ἐξαργυρισμός II 7, 46; 302, 3; 494, 35; 517, 31. ἀπαργυρισμός II 233, 18. adiectio ad pretium militibus pro stipendiis datum II 564, 30 (*ubi* stipendio *Loewe GL. N. p.* 6, *qui glossam recte concinnavit*).
Adaero ἐξαργυρίζω II 302, 4. **adaerat** ἐξαργυρίζεται, ἀποχαλκίζει II 6, 53.
Adaggero προσαθροίζω II 420, 24. προσεπισωρεύω II 421, 7. προσσωρεύω II 422, 60.
Adagio παροιμία II 7, 50; 399, 3; 563, 9. prima species (*male versum: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 6: *minus probatur quod Stowasser proponit Arch.* II 319 paroimia, spel) II 564, 31. **adagione** (adagonie *G*) prouerbio *Plac.* V 6, 26 = V 44, 16. **adagiones** προοίμια(?) II 6, 15. prouerbia V 436, 28. **adagium** προοίμιον(?) II 6, 14.
Adagonista incitator certatoris *lib. gloss.* antagonista?
Ad alimonia πρὸς τὰ ἐφόδια II 6, 16.
Adalligo προσεπιδεσμῶ II 421, 4.
Adamabilis ἐράσμιος II 313, 47.
Adamans ualde amans IV 9, 51; V 261, 20; 343, 57. ualde amans uel cupiens IV 303, 37.
Adamantinae duritiae genus gemmae durissimae V 261, 10. genus gemmae IV 471, 18 (durissimae *ex* 16 *recte b addit*).
Adamas lapis durissimus IV 427, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 552); *ac post* IV 303, 38. lapis durus IV 9, 52. lapis ferro durior IV 303, 38; V 260, 64. lapis durus cuius uis ferro non deditur [durissimae] IV 471, 16 (*cf.* adamantinae duritiae. laeditur *bc.* diuiditur?). lapis durus qui ferro diuidi non potest, nisi sanguine hircino diuidi⟨tur⟩ V 162, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 13, 2, *Serv. in Aen.* VI 552.
Adamator ἐρωτικός II 315, 10. puellarum amator II 564, 42.
Adamatorius ἐρωτικός II 7, 44. puellarum amator II 564, 26 (adamaturius).
Adamo φιλῶ II 472, 6. **adamat** ἐρᾷ, φιλεῖ II 6, 12. **adamare** obligari, inhaerere, ab amo tractum V 637, 5 (= *Non.* 69, 5).
Ad annum εἰς ἔτος II 286, 62. εἰς ὥρας II 7, 48; 287, 62.
Adaperio ἐπανοίγω II 305, 52. παρανοίγω II 395, 45. **adaperit** effrangit IV 303, 39.
Adapertio ἄνοιξις II 228, 21.
Adaquo ποτίζω κτῆνος II 414, 50. **adaquat** ποτίζει II 8, 1.
Adar Syrorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 162, 29. mensis februarius qui et XII V 262, 23 (qui est *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455. 2 *Maccab.* 15, 36). in libro Ester februarius mensis qui aput nos duodecimus *lib. gloss. ex Eucherio* = *instr. p.* 153, 15. **Adar zios** (?) Hebraeorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 162, 30.
Adarces id est adipe ursinu III 536, 9. **adarcis** quod supra III 542, 10. gera id est **adracis** III 583, 4 (*alias* gera *est* ἱερὰ βοτάνη). *Cf.* ἄρκτειος *sub* ursina caro. *V.* caryophyllon, uerbena.
Ad arripiendum πρὸς τὸ (τρα *cod.*) ἐπιστρέψαι II 6, 17.
Adasia ouis maior quae peperit V 436, 30. ouis maior natu IV 404, 25; V 590, 66. **adasa** pro senectute sterelis II 564, 18 (*ubi male Deycksius* adesa, *nec melius hebraicam putat Roenschius Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 457: *immo duce Festo Pauli p.* 12, 13 *explicanda.* prae *pro* pro *Loewe GL. N.* 5). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 100.
Adauctauit auxit V 638, 19 (= *Non.* 75, 1). **adauctagit** (*h. e.* adauctast *iudice Buechelero*) ηὐξήθη II 7, 43 (adauctassit *Vulcanius*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 293.
Adauctus adcommodatus IV 9, 11.
Adaugeo ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. προσαύξω II 420, 32. προστίθημι II 423, 10.
Ad austrum ad aquilonem V 436, 29.

Ad auxilium πρὸς βοήθειαν (βοηθια *cod.*) II 6, 18.
Adbiteret adueniret *Plac.* V 6, 8 = V 45, 6.
Ad calcem ad finem V 625, 21.
Ad confundendum εἰς συγχύσεις II 8, 7.
Ad crescendum ἐν τῷ προσαύξει⟨ν⟩ II 8, 11.
Ad culmina ad sublimia aut ad tecta IV 486, 22.
Ad decernendum parato μέλλοντι ἀποφαίνεσθαι II 6, 34 (*μελλον τι αποφ. παρα το cod. corr. H.*).
Ad decollandum εἰς ἀποκεφαλισμόν II 6, 25.
Addensatio *v.* ὀξυποδία, acupedium, addensatio II 384, 56. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 6.
Addensator ὀξυποδητής (addensantur *et* αξυποδητης *cod. corr. g.*) II 6, 36; 555, 10 (*αξυπ. et* addensantur). accutus in ambulando II 564, 34. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 6; *Coll. phil.* 216; *Loewe GL. N.* 6.
Addenso ὀξυποδῶ II 384, 57. **anessat** (*scr.* addensat) ὀξυποδεῖ III 152, 39.
Ad deportandum πρὸς ἐξορίαν II 6, 26.
Ad deprecandum πρὸς τὸ καλέσαι II 6, 52 (*Vulc.* παρακαλέσαι).
Ad destinata πρὸς τοὺς (τὰ *e*) ἀφορισθέντα II 6, 39.
Ad dicationem πρὸς καθοσίωσιν II 6, 31.
Addico προσκυρῶ II 422, 12. **addicit** προσκρίνει II 4, 46. **addicere** συνπιπράσκειν, προσκρίνειν II 4, 45.
Addictio προσκύρωσις II 4, 47; 422, 11. πρόσκρισις III 336, 49.
Addictus faerscrifen (*vel* faerscribaen, *AS.*) V 340 21. **addicti** obnoxii, deuoti V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 11).
Ad diem census *v.* census.
Ad diem respondit V 660, 14.
Addio ualde dic V 344, 3 (*ubi* addiu ualde diu *Oehler*. addic *H.*).
Addisco προσμανθάνω II 422, 16; III 155, 13.
Ad distinctum κατὰ διαστολήν III 71, 63 = 638, 8; III 378, 18.
Additamentum προσθήκη II 421, 40; 502, 34; 528, 54. πρόσθεσις II 421, 38; 528, 42. πρόσθεσιν II 6, 37. **additamenta** adiectamenta *Plac.* V 6, 22 = V 44, 20.
Additus iunctus IV 482, 13. **addita** adiuncta IV 203, 19. **additum** προστεθέν II 6, 33 (additur *cod.*).
Addo προσδίδωμι II 420, 46. προστίθημι II 423, 10. **addit** adponit IV 303, 44. **addidit** προσέθηκεν II 6, 27. intulit IV 203, 14. adquesiuit, adposuit IV 303, 43. **addi** προστίθεσθαι II 6, 41. **addatur** παρεπέσθω II 562, 24. **additum est addita est** προσετέθη II 421, 11.
Addormias νύσταζε III 216, 45 = 232, 15 (dormita) = 651, 10.
Adduco προσάγ[ορευ]ω II 420, 21. **adduxi** ἤγαγον III 75, 6; 143, 15. **adduxisti** ἤγαγες III 143, 17. **adduxit** ἤγαγεν III 143, 16. **adducor** προσάγομαι II 6, 30. **adductus sum** ἤχθην III 143, 9. **adducti sumus** ἤχθημεν III 143, 11. **adducti estis** ἤχθητε III 143, 12. **adducti sunt** ἤχθησαν III 143, 10.
Adductus προσαχθείς II 6, 38. **adducti** προσαχθέντες II 6, 32. accersiti, uocati IV 303, 45.
Adduo (?) προστιθῶ[ν] II 8, 8.
Ad ea πρὸς ταῦτα II 7, 31.
Adegitat συνάγει, συνελαύνει II 7, 39 (adigitat *Dacier*).
Ad emancipandum ad liberandum V 261, 51 (emancipilandum *cod.*); 344, 17.
Ademaros(?) discipulos V 490, 20.
Ademptio ἀφορισμός, ἀφαίρεσις II 8, 14; 555, 14.
Ademptus περιαιρεθείς II 6, 40. na⟨c⟩tus (*h. e.* adeptus) uel deductus IV 303, 46. **adempta** subtracta IV 10, 8. ablata V 530, 31 (= *Ter. Andr.* 837). sublata IV 476, 13. sublata, remota IV 404, 29. amputata, sublata V 530, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 304). binumni (*AS.*) V 341, 34. **ademptum** ἀφαιρεθέν II 252, 18. ablatum V 261, 64. uiolenter sublatum aut ablatum IV 476, 12. **adepto** (*vel* adempto) ginumni (*AS.*) V 341, 31. **ademptis** tultis (!) V 547, 2. sublatis IV 10, 12. *V.* ademptio, adeptus.
Adeo πρόσειμι II 420, 57. προσέρχομαι II 421, 10. **adio** ingredior IV 7, 25; V 261, 16; 344, 6. ingredio V 162, 39. **adeo** uerbum pro suscipio interdum ponitur V 657, 16 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 7?; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 175). **adis** προσέρχῃ (addis *cod.*) II 8, 16. **adit** προσέρχεται II 10, 42. intrat uel interpellat IV 479, 39; 7, 37. interpellat uel adgreditur IV 304, 12. rogat, interpellat IV 404, 33. **adeunt** redeunt, uadunt IV 474, 40. **adeas** accedas IV 203, 12. **adeat** appellet IV 475, 34; V 262, 13. **adi** praesens IV 404, 32; *cf.* adimo. **adire** introire uel subire IV 9, 5. pati, perferre IV 427, 45. proferre (*scr.* perf.) V 261, 6. perferre, intrare, accedere, subire IV 478, 53. accedere V 530, 28 (= *Ter. Andr.* 677). **adibo** accedo IV 474, 44. **adibo** adgrediar IV 9, 22. **adiit** intrauit uel sinit (?*praecedit* adigit) IV 304, 2.

adisse intrasse *post* II 564, 26 (*cf. praef. GL. N.* XI). *V.* adeo, adeo ad eum, adeone, non adit.

Adeo ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον II 312, 18. ἐπὶ τούτοις II 312, 20. πρός, ἐπὶ τούτοις II 421, 8. ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, ἐπὶ τούτοις καὶ προσέρχομαι II 6, 47. ualde V 530, 36 (= *Ter. Ad.* 40); IV 476, 33. in tantum an ualde, maxime, satis IV 7, 27. sic, tantum, autem uel aut, ualde V 261, 59. *V.* addio, adeone, atque, hades.

Adeo ad eum uado ad eum IV 9, 14.

Adeodatus id est deo datus, qui a deo est electus in regno V 549, 6 (II *Reg.* 21, 19).

Adeone in tantum uero uel accedo V 530, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 245). **adeon** in tantum V 530, 6 (= *Ter. Andr.* 277. 278).

Adeox *v.* atrox.

Adepiades proprium uiri V 422, 49 (Asclepiades? Asclepias *exstat Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15).

Adeps στέαρ II 7, 2; 545, 3 (adips); III 176, 57; 400, 37. σταίς II 436, 34. **adipes** (*GR. L.* II 169, 9) στέαρ II 542, 8; III 595, 50; 629, 49. **aleps adeps** στέαρ II 436, 58. λίπος II 361, 34. **aleps** πιμέλη II 407, 57. **adeps** στέαρ, λίπος II 514, 40. στέαρ λίπος, πιμέλη III 248, 50. **adipem** pinguedinem V 162, 40. **adipes** στέατα, λίπη II 7, 47. siterian (σιτηρίαν?) III 575, 56. **adipibus** aruinulis (arb. *cod. Leid.*) IV 304, 7 (*quattuor igitur fuerunt formae:* adeps, aleps [*GR. L.* IV 199, 3], adips, adipes). *V.* adipe ursino, alipe.

Adeptus ἀπολαύσας, ἐπιτυχών[η] II 6, 45 = II 555, 11. ἐπιτυχών II 312, 30. δωρεὰν λαβών II 282, 46. κτησάμενος II 356, 6. consecutus IV 10, 28; 203, 15; V 261, 8. adsecutus uel adquisiuit IV 7, 50; V 547, 1. assecutus IV 473, 4. consecutus, indeptus (*de canon.*) V 410, 10. **adepti** τυχόντες II 6, 43. *V* ademptus.

Adescit aderit V 262, 8; 625, 22. aderit, praesens erit V 436, 41. κολλᾶται II 6, 35 (*quod male versum est quasi* aderit *idem esset atque* adhaeret: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 177: *ubi aliorum conamina refutantur.* adhaerescit *ab*).

Adesco ψωμίζω II 481, 41; III 81, 26.

Adesus περικεκαυμένος II 403, 8. **adesa** comesa, consumpta V 261, 41. **adesum** exile uel tenue IV 8, 19. consumptum V 637, 16 (= *Non.* 70, 24).

Ad exitum perducunt ἐπὶ πέρας ἄγουσιν II 6, 54.

Ad exodium (exodum *codd.*) ad finem uel terminum *Plac.* V 7, 6 = V 44, 18 (*ubi* exodium *Kettner ex cod. Scheftl.* 152: *cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 71, 84: *qui recte provocat ad testimonium praef. Anthol.* usque ad exodium uitulantibus: *v. Baehrens P. L. M.* IV 341, *praef. V p.* VI). *V.* exodium.

Ad expensas to nyttum (*AS., dativ. pl.*) V 341, 23.

Ad explorandum ad inquirendum IV 7, 46; 474, 45.

Ad exportandum πρὸς τὸ ἐξορίσαι II 6, 23.

Ad extollendum ad laudandum IV 7, 28; 477, 37; V 261, 19. ad eleuandum IV 303, 48.

Ad exultandum πρὸς τὸ γαυριᾶν II 6, 24.

Ad fatigandum πρὸς τὸ καταπονεῖν II 7, 11.

Adferial *v.* arferia.

Adhabito προσοικῶ II 422, 26. **adhabitat** in proximo (proxime *cod.*) habitat παροικεῖ, προσοικεῖ II 563, 8.

Ad haec ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, πρὸς τούτοις II 6, 46; 10, 26/25.

Adhaereo προσκολλῶμαι II 421, 58. *V.* adescit.

Adhaesio bene dicitur ab eo quod est haerere (hesere *R*) *Plac.* V 3, 8 = V 44, 17.

Adhaesum cohaerentem V 637, 30 (= *Non.* 73, 6).

Adhibenda praestanda (*reg. Bened.* 36, 2) V 412, 40.

Adhibeo παραλαμβάνω II 395, 25. π. ἐπὶ τοῦ προσλαμβάνω II 395, 26. προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. προσλαμβάνομαι II 422, 14. παρέχω II 398, 23. προσάγ[ορευ]ω II 420, 21. **adhibe** iunge IV 10, 47. adiunge V 342, 55. accommoda, adsiste, adiunge IV 479, 2. **adhibete** (adhibitae *codd.*) praesentes facite IV 479, 4; V 261, 65. **adibuit** προσηνέγκατο II 10, 27/26. ⟨**adhibere**⟩ παραλαμβάνειν **adhiberi** προστίθεσθαι II 10, 28/27.

Adhibita manus V 660, 9: *cf.* Manus auxilium V 662, 68 (= *GR. L.* VII 427, 10).

Adhibitus ἐπακτός III 305, 28. **adhibita** ⟨a⟩scita IV 404, 31. **adibitis** συναποληφθέντων II 10, 29. **adhibitis** congregatis, conuocatis IV 479, 3; V 262, 11.

Adhinnit χρεμετίζει II 478, 18.

Ad hoc πρὸς τοῦτο II 423, 15.

Ad hoc locorum ad hoc tempus IV 484, 10; V 262, 18; 436, 54.

Adhortor προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. suadeo V 531, 19 (= *Ter. Eun.* 583). *V.* adopto.

Adhuc δεῦρο II 268, 54. ἔτι II 315, 62. ἕως του II 321, 53. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἀκμὴν τὸ ἐπίρρημα II 222, 54. *V.* usque adhuc, neque adhuc.

Adhuc autem ἔτι δέ (επαε *cod.*) III 423, 68.

Adhuc non tersi ἀκμὴν οὐ κατέμαξα III 376, 72.

Adhuc tamen μέχρι τούτ⟨ο⟩ν ὅμως II 10, 30.

Adiacens προσπαρακείμενος II 422, 38. πρόσχωρος II 423, 47. *Cf.* adiacet.

Adiacet aut iacet supplex aut locus alicui iunctus (*contam.: cf.* adiacens) V 437, 6.

Adiantus *v.* filicula.

Adiaphoros communis IV 9, 30.

Adicio προστίθημι II 423, 10; III 156, 49. προσβάλλω, ὅ ἐστι προστίθημι II 420, 34. περιποιῶ II 404, 16. **adicit** προστίθησιν II 10, 43. adponit, addit IV 303, 63. **adicias** addas IV 10, 15; 482, 12. **adice** πρόσθες (adic) III 156, 50. ἐπίβαλε III 141, 64 (adic); II 10, 32. **adiecit** adplicuit V 531, 7 (= *Ter. Eun.* 143). *V.* adigo.

Adiconea (?) ῥάβδος σφενδαμνίνη II 427, 9 (adigonea *ut* Adeona *Buecheler*).

Ad id (adit) tunc V 437, 1; *cf.* V 437, 53 (aest tunc ast *H.*).

Adiectamenta *v.* additamenta.

Adiectio ἐπιβολὴ ἤτοι προσθήκη τέλους II 307, 17. προσθήκη II 421, 40. περιποίησις II 404, 15. ὑπερθεματισμός II 464, 23 (*cf.* licitatio). adpositio IV 9, 41; 474, 51.

Adiector coniunctor II 564, 40.

Adiens προσερχόμενος II 6, 51. **adeuntium** ἐντυγχανόντων II 6, 50.

Adigo ἐλαύνω II 294, 26. συνελαύνω II 445, 17. περιίστημι II 10, 44. **adigit** compellit *a post* IV 10, 57; 11, 20. amouit uel cogit IV 304, 1 **adicet** inuitat, suadet uel addet IV 8, 49 (*cf.* adicio). **adigat** inmittat IV 428, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 25, *ubi* abigat *codd. multi*). **adigere praedam** cogere V 437, 3. **adigebant** cogebant IV 7, 30; 478, 33; V 261, 22; 162, 37 (cogitabant). **adigent** compellent V 531, 9 (= *Ter. Eun.* 219). **adegit** προσώθησεν II 6, 20. coegit IV 10, 11. compulit V 261, 69. conpulit, coegit IV 478, 32. **adaxint** adigant V 638, 20 (= *Non.* 75, 3). **adigor** conpellor IV 9, 43; 478, 34; V 632, 11. **adiguntur** conpelluntur V 261, 58. *Cf. V praef. p.* V (adactus sum).

Adigit ferrum se ipsum interficit IV 8, 38; 479, 40 (ferro *codd.*).

Ad ilicem genus rubi (roboris?) V 338, 14 = V 419, 35 = V 428, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1).

Adimentium tollentium V 262, 14; 625, 23.

Adimitio ademptio V 344, 19; 437, 7; 560, 12; 625, 24. ἀφορισθέντες II 8, 15 (*ex* adimitio adempti *translatum: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 177: *nam neque* adempti *neque* adnutiui ἀφορκισθέντες *Vulcanii probabilia sunt*) = II 555, 15.

Adimo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. **adimit** ἀφαιρεῖται II 10, 31. tollit IV 10, 57; V 261, 15. tollit uel negat (*cf.* abnuo) IV 7, 20. uiolat (inuolat *H.*), tollit, aufert, amputat IV 304, 4. **adimam** detraham, auferam V 530, 13 (= *Ter. Andr.* 339). **adimet** (— it *cod.*) separabit, aufert (*vel* auferit: *scr.* auferet) V 530, 29 (= *Ter. Andr.* 697). **ademit** abstulit IV 9, 17. **adimit** abstulit uel tollit, negat IV 477, 49. **adimere** auferre uel tollere IV 9, 10. **adimi** subi⸌ uel ingressus uel deduci (*contam.* adimi sumi, aditus ingressus) IV 304, 3.

Ad incitam (adinatam *codd. corr.* b^2 c^2) ad extremam fortunam *Plac.* V 6, 7. πρὸς ἐρεθισμόν (*male versum*) II 7, 51. **ad incita[ta]m** ad extremam fortunam V 262, 19; 437, 5. (uel perniciem *add.*). **ad incitas** (adiunctas *R: corr.* b^2) ad summam rerum perturbationem desperationemque *Plac.* V 7, 12 = V 44, 19.

Adineos (= Audynaeus) Macedonum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 162, 38.

Ad infra πρὸς τὰ κάτω II 423, 2.

Ad ingenium redit quod solet facit V 530, 38 (= *Ter. Ad.* 71).

Adinuentio ἐπιτήδευσις III 424, 41. **adinuentiones** ἐπιτηδεύματα II 10, 45. conpositiones IV 304, 5.

Adinuentum expositum IV 304, 6.

Adipatarius ἐμφυραματοπώλης III 307, 59; 518, 15.

Adipatus panis adipe confectus V 560, 10. *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 94, 16.

Adipatum pingue V 637, 4 (*Non.* 69, 1). **adipata** dulcia V 652, 10 (*Iuvenal.* VI 631). tuccetosum uel crassum *gloss. Sal.*

Adipe ursinu *v.* adarces *et* adeps.

Adipiscendi consequendi IV 10, 43.

Adipiscor ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. προσκτῶμαι II 422, 6. κτῶμαι II 356, 15. **adipiscitur** ἀπολαύει, ἐπιτύγχανει II 6, 22 = 555, 9. περικτᾶται, περιγίνεται, ἐπιτυγχάνει II 10, 39. consequitur IV 203, 16. adsequitur uel inueni[e]t IV 8, 12. assequitur, inuenit[ur], fruitur, nanciscitur, obtinet IV 478, 25. consequitur aut impetrat IV 7, 21. adsequitur, adstipulatur IV 304, 8. **adipiscit** adquirit V 437, 8. *Huc refero:* **existit** consequitur IV 338, 51 (*h. e.* ⟨ad⟩ipiscit c.: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 113. erciscit *H. coll.* hereditatem consequitur) *et* **addidiscitur** impe⟨t⟩rat IV 481, 21. **adipiscatur** τύχῃ, λάβῃ II 10, 41. **adipiscantur** τυγχάνουσιν (— ωσιν?) II 10, 33. **adipisci** ἐπικτᾶ⟨σθα⟩ι II 10, 40. **adipiscier** adipisci, consequi V 437, 2. **adeptus** est περιεγένετο II 6, 55.

Ad iram prouoco παραπικραίνω II 395, 55.
Adis σῖτος (ador *dg, Vulc.* adus *Scal. ad Fest. s. v.* ador. aditus εὐπρόσιτος *c*) II 7, 7.
Aditialis qui a[u]dit IV 10, 36; V 261, 25 (aditalis *cod.*).
Aditio ἔντευξις II 300, 35.
Aditus εἴσοδος II 6, 19; III 302, 58; 493, 11; 517, 56. εἴσοδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287, 18. πρόσ⟨οδος⟩ II 10, 38. ἔλευσις II 295, 6. προσέλευσις II 420, 62; 487, 16. πρόσοδος ἡ προσέλευσις II 422, 22. ἔντευξις II 6, 48. εἴσοδος, ἔντευξις II 537, 9; 549, 17. δίοδος, ἐντευχθείς (aditus *particip.?* ἔντευξις *c*) II 10, 37. πορεία, προσέλευσις II 508, 60. introitus IV 9, 4; 304, 13. introitus uel ingressus IV 8, 10. introitus, ingressus, accessus IV 480, 26. **aditum** introitum (*reg. Bened.* 29, 8) V 412, 39. ab adeundo dictum V 338, 30. accessum conloquio(?) V 436, 42. **adi[a]tu** adapertione V 436, 35 (ad hiatum *H.*). **aditus** εἴσοδοι III 84, 37. *V.* adis, adimo.
Adiudico προσκρίνω II 422, 3; III 156, 32. φημί III 467, 10. **adiudice[n]tur** προσκυρωθῇ (προσκυρωθεῖεν *e*) II 10, 34.
Adiugat coniungit IV 8, 7. **adiugare** adiungere V 638, 22 (= *Non.* 75, 8).
Adiumentum βοήθεια II 258, 24; 528, 37; 6, 28 (*ubi codex* adiumen, *vix recte, ut opinor*). adiutorium *Plac.* V 6, 21 = V 44, 21. adminiculum uel auxilium IV 8, 52; 304, 15. **adiumenta** auxilia IV 9, 55.
Adiuncticius *v.* proselytus.
Adiunctis talaribus admotis talorum uinculis V 632, 6.
Adiunctor *v.* adiector.
Adiungo προσάπτω II 420, 30. προσεπιζευγνύω II 421, 5. προσζευγνύω II 421, 18. προσεπισυνάπτω II 421, 6. **adiunxit** παρεσκευάσατο II 562, 29. **adiungitur** cohaeret, coniungitur IV 304, 16.
Adiuro ὁρκίζω III 342, 54; 438, 14; 501, 51. ἐξορκίζω II 304, 14; III 277, 6. ὁρκῶ II 386, 58. ἐπόμνυμι II 313, 20. προσεπόμνυμι II 421, 9.
Adiuto βοηθῶ III 73, 67. **adiutat** βοηθεῖ III 438, 15. **adiutamini** adiutare (*ubi* adiutate *scribendum*) V 638, 7 (= *Non.* 74, 1).
Adiutor βοηθός II 258, 23; 555, 36; III 73, 68; 129, 13; 17; 399, 5; 438, 16 (*cf.* βοηθός graece, adiutorium latine III 129, 14: *quod utrum huc pertineat* [adiutor] *an ad* βοήθεια *incertum*). ἀντιλήπτωρ II 229, 56. *V.* boethus.
Adiutorio succurrit subsidio (!) subpeditat V 632, 8.
Adiutorium βοήθεια II 258, 24; 502, 32; 528, 38; 533, 39; III 129, 18; 438, 17. βοήθημα II 258, 26; III 73, 69. **adiutoria** fomenta IV 304, 17. *Cf.* amictorium adminiculum, adiumentum IV 478, 21. *V.* adiutor.
Adiutrix βοηθός II 258, 23; 533, 38.
Adiuuamentum βοήθεια III 363, 24.
Adiuua me, adiuua mihi utrumque potest dici: melius tamen me. adiuuo enim illum dicimus quam illi, nisi forte dicas 'adiuua mihi onus', quasi releua (reuela *G*) mihi onus *Plac.* V 5, 35 = V 44, 22 (*ubi* illum potius *edidit Deuerling: at v.* '*Sitzungsber. der Königl. S. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 68). *Cf.* V *praef.* XIX.
Adiuuando ἐν τῷ βοηθεῖν II 10, 35.
Adiuuo βοηθῶ II 258, 28; III 129, 15; 337, 8; 398, 29; 438, 18. ἐπιβοηθῶ II 307, 14. συνεπισχύω II 445, 26. **adiuuas** βοηθεῖς III 129, 16. **adiuuat** βοηθεῖ II 10, 36. succurrit IV 304, 14. **adiuuamus** βοηθοῦμεν III 399, 2. **adiuua** βοήθησον III 398, 28. **adiuuate** βοηθήσατε III 399, 1. **adiuuauimus** ἐβοηθήσαμεν III 399, 3. **adiuuauerunt** ἐβοήθησαν III 399, 4.
Ad limina ad portas IV 480, 52.
Ad liquidum perduxit V 660, 27.
Ad litora ad ora⟨m⟩ maris IV 480, 21.
Ad ludicrum *v.* alludicrum.
Ad lusum ad iocum (lucum *codd.*) *Plac.* V 44, 24.
Ad manticulandum ad dolum et ad (*om. R.*) strophas excogitandas (excogitandum *R*) *Plac.* V 6, 6 = V 44, 25. *Cf. Fest. p.* 133, 18.
Ad manum ἐν προχείρῳ II 300, 1 (manu); III 438, 19; 478, 34. πρόχειρον II 10, 55.
Admembratim κατὰ μέλος III 438, 20; 478, 37.
Admentum *v.* amentum.
Adminiculante adiuuante V 625, 25.
Adminiculo ἐπαμύνω II 305, 31. ἐπιβοηθῶ II 307, 14. παραβοηθῶ II 394, 10.
Adminiculum βοήθεια II 258, 24; 528, 35. ἐπικουρία II 308, 57. βοήθημα II 258, 26. ἐπικούρημα, ἄμυνα, βοήθεια II 11, 6. adiutorium IV 10, 16; V 261, 7; 265, 22. auxilium IV 16, 18. auxilium, adiutorium IV 203, 27. adiumentum, adiutorium IV 304, 29. **amminicula** adiutoria (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 12) V 419, 60; 428, 46. Cf. amiculis sudatum.
Administratio πολιτεία III 50, 26. διοίκησις II 10, 56; 278, 13. οἰκονομία II 380, 31. **administrationem** πολιτείαν III 54, 51; 55, 45. διοίκησιν III 111, 33 = 641, 12.

Administrator διοικητής II 278, 14.

Administro διοικῶ II 278, 16. διακονῶ II 271, 53. ἐξυπηρετοῦμαι II 304, 37. **administrat** procurat, praestat IV 8, 48; 479, 45. **administrabo** διοικήσω II 11, 3. **administrauit** ἐξυπηρέτησεν II 11, 4.

Ad ministrum πρὸς διάκονον II 11, 2 (administrum προσδιάκονον?).

Admirabilis θαυμαστός II 326, 47. mirificus IV 304, 30. **admirabile** παράδοξον II 11, 12.

Admirabiliter θαυμαστῶς II 326, 48. θαυμασίως II 326, 46.

Admirandus θαυμάσιος II 326, 45. θαυμαστός II 326, 47.

Admiratio θαῦμα II 11, 8; 326, 42. θάμβος III 467, 11.

Admiror ὑπερθαυμάζω II 464, 20.

Admissarius κήλων ὁ ἐπιβαίνων ἵππος II 348, 66. ὀχευτής II 391, 3; III 432, 8 (amm.). βιβαστής II 257, 34. *V.* amissarius.

Admissio ὀχεία II 11, 9.

Admisso εἰσδέχομαι II 286, 55 (admitto *e*).

Admissum ὀχεία II 391, 1. βίβασις ἤτοι ὀχεία II 257, 35.

Admissum πλημμεληθέν II 409, 42. peccatum uel receptum IV 304, 31; 478, 48; V 260, 65. **admisso** peccato uel recepto IV 8, 13 (-um -um -um *a*). **admissas** ad † nitas (*de regul.* adnutas *Buech.*) V 412, 31.

Admissura βιβασμός II 517, 15; 492, 32. ὀχεία II 391, 1; III 152, 21.

Admitto προσδέχομαι II 420, 44. ἐπιδέχομαι II 307, 51. καταδέχομαι II 340, 41. πλημμελῶ II 409, 44. προσπέμπω II 422, 42. προσίεμαι II 421, 44. **admittit** exsequitur IV 304, 32. **admittere** ἁμαρτῆσαι II 10, 57 = 555, 22. exequere V 410, 11 (*cf. decr. Bonif.* 1). delinque⟨re⟩ V 530, 48 (= *Ter. Ad.* 408). **admisi** προσηκάμην II 421, 25. **admisit** ἥμαρτεν II 11, 7. διήμαρτεν, ⟨ἐ⟩ποίησεν, ἐπεχείρησεν II 8, 19. ἐπλημμέλησεν II 313, 15. peccauit uel permisit IV 9, 44; 478, 47; V 632, 22. **admiserit** προσεδέξατο II 11, 1. **admitti** προσδέχεσθαι II 11, 5. καταδέχεσθαι II 10, 58. **admis⟨s⟩um est** πεπλημμέληται II 401, 39.

Admodera ἐπιμέτρ⟨ησ⟩ον II 11, 14 (*add. e*).

Admodum πάνυ II 393, 53. πάνυ, κομιδῇ II 11, 13. κομιδῇ ἀντὶ τοῦ πάνυ II 352, 49. λίαν II 360, 39. ualde IV 8, 32; 15, 44; 16, 20; 404, 38; 483, 37; V 341, 35; 530, 46 (= *Ter. Ad.* 403). itane, ualde V 437, 14. ⟨**admodum**⟩ ualde, aduerbium est comprobantis uel probantis (?) *Plac.* V 4, 12: *cf.* V 44, 26 (*et* V 44, 28): *ubi lemma suppl. Deuerling;* adprobantis *pro* prob. *idem.*

Admonefacio ὑπομνηματίζω II 467, 6.

Admoneo παραινῶ II 394, 48. ὑπομιμνήσκω II 467, 4. προσυπομιμνήσκω II 423, 19. **admonet** rogat IV 10, 14; 16, 21; 482, 51. **ammoneat** edicat V 265, 32. **admonuit** ὑπέμνησεν II 8, 13.

Admonitio νουθεσία II 377, 13. ὑπόμνησις II 467, 9.

Admonitor παραινέτης II 394, 47.

Admonitus ὑπόμνησις II 467, 9; 487, 17. **admonitu** admonitione IV 8, 28; V 436, 36.

Ad monumentum πρὸς μνῆμιν (!) III 100, 37.

Admota adplicata (*vel* adplicita) IV 304, 33.

Admotis fidiculis ungulis (unculis *cod. corr. Buech.*) V 632, 7.

Admouit προσήνεγκεν II 11, 10. **admorunt** admouerunt, tradiderunt V 162, 47. ambierunt (?) V 437, 13. **admouetur** ὑποβληθήσεται (-ebitur *e*) II 11, 11. *Cf.* **amouet** adponet V 265, 26. *V.* amoueo.

Ad nares εὔρινον III 273, 22 (*male versum: unde?*).

Ad officium ad ministerium IV 483, 52.

Adol αινδελεστις II 8, 17 = II 555, 16 (*ubi* adolatus δελεασθείς *Scal. ad Fest.*, adolator δελεαστής *cg*, adolus ἀκίβδηλος τις *Vulc., Priorius*).

Adolenter indigne V 436, 37 (dolenter?).

Adoleo θυμιαίνω II 329, 56 (adolo *cod. corr. e.*). θυμιῶ III 239, 22. **adolet** incendit V 261, 36. incendit uel incensum ponit IV 8, 43; 482, 27. incendit uel ualde olet IV 304, 43. **adolemus** turificamus (*ita a:* pur. *Vat.* 3321) IV 10, 45. **adole** κάρπωσον II 8, 37. **adolere** odorem dare uel incensum offerre IV 482, 28. incensum offerre V 262, 10. colere, augere V 549, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 704). **adolerent** sacrificarent V 340, 43 (*Reg.* I 2, 15). **adolisse** adesse (*h. e.* adolesse accendisse) V 437, 21. *V.* aboleo.

Adoleo (= oleo) *v.* adolesco.

Adolesco ἀκμάζω II 222, 50. ἐπακμάζω II 305, 19; III 249, 29. **adolescit** adcrescit V 262, 5. crescit IV 304, 42. **adoleuit** uerbum est quod creuit (ire *R*) significat: adoleo (abeo *R*) enim est cresco, unde adulti dicuntur iuuenes in (*add.* b^2 *om. RG*) flore aetatis et incremento ipso (*om. G*) positi *Plac.* V 4, 12 = V 44, 28 (*ubi* in cremento *vel* in incr. *Deuerling: v. Plaut. Cas.* 47. *cf.* adulti). creuit IV 10, 6. **adoleuerit** ἡβήσῃ II 323, 19.

Adoletum uictimatum (uictimarum *a*), bustum (conb. *b*) II 564, 19. **adolitum** ὁλόκαυστον II 382, 23. **adoleta** quae in arcis sunt combusta V 437, 20.

Adonai dominus significans IV 203, 13. domine IV 483, 46 (*Isid.* VII 1, 14; *Eucher. instr. p.* 140, 12).

Adonis Ἄδωνις III 236, 48. **Adonius** Ἄδωνις III 167, 47.

Adoperio ἐπισκεπάζω II 310, 53. προσπεριβάλλω II 422, 44.

Adoptarius puer ex adoptato natus *Scaliger* V 589, 27; *cf. Mai* VI 503.

Adoptaticius υἱοποιητός III 181, 49 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 29, 4).

Adoptio υἱοθεσία II 462, 68; 462, 31. τεκνοποιία, υἱοθεσία II 8, 31. εἰσποίησις II 287, 24. paene naturae imitatio, hoc est adfiliatio IV 304, 44 (*cf.* 45). adfiliatio V 162, 50. **adoptionem** υἱοθεσίαν II 8, 27. *V.* arrogatio.

Adoptiuus υἱοποιητός II 462, 32; 463, 1; III 28, 50; 303, 48. υἱόθετος II 8, 34 (ador *cod.: corr. e*). εἰσποιητός II 287, 25. θετός II 328, 9. in locum filii receptus IV 10, 32; 482, 50. loco filii receptus V 162, 52. qui adoptatur in filio(?) V 162, 51. pro loco pigneris (*v.* pignus) aut pro filio conputatus V 163, 1.

Adopto υἱοποιοῦμαι II 462, 33. εἰσποιοῦμαι II 287, 26. παρορμῶ III 78, 55 (adhorto?). est eligo, inde adoptulus dicitur electus V 615, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* V 453, 33). **adoptat** adfiliat IV 7, 43; 482, 49; V 162, 49; 261, 32; 344, 11.

Adoptulus *v.* adopto.

Ador (pluralia non habet) ζειά II 322, 29. **ador** [προσηνεγκεν] ζειά II 8, 35 (*v.* affero). **ador** ζειά III 239, 7; 266, 58; 299, 41 (ζεαρ) = 520, 46. νίκη, ὡς Πομπήιος (αδορνικηας πεμπιος *cod. corr. dg*) II 8, 21 (*v.* adoriosus). ὄλυρα II 382, 41. spelta II 564, 37. far IV 304, 45 (*cf.* adoptio). genus farris V 441, 6. farri⟨s⟩ genus V 262, 20. genus farris uel frumenti V 346, 45. frumentum ab ⟨ad⟩orando uocatum V 649, 14 (= *Non.* 52, 14). *V.* adis. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 3, 10.

Ad oram maris ad litus orae maris V 261, 61.

Adorandas προσκυνητέα III 423, 54.

Adorans alloquens *Plac.* V 7, 36 = V 44, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 19, 5.

Adoratio προσκύνησις II 422, 7.

Adorea farr⟨e⟩a ut apud Vergilium *Plac.* V 6, 10 = V 44, 31 = V *praef.* VI. libamina V 342, 51 (liba mensae *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120 *coll. Serv. in Aen.* VII 109). libamenta V 591, 1; IV 405, 4. libamenta consecrata V 490, 21. libamenta sacrificiorum V 163, 5. farrea, id est ea quae ex farre sunt (furtis est *cod.*) V 437, 23. *V.* adoria *sub fin.*, adorium, affaber.

Adorea liba farrea libamina V 163, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 109). e farre facta. ador enim far dicitur V 163, 8.

Adoria εἶδος σίτου II 8, 29. δόξα ἡ ἀπὸ τοῦ πολέμου II 280, 13. gloria uel bona fama *Plac.* V 6, 9 = V 44, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 3, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* X 677). genus frumenti IV 8, 5 (— ea). genus farris V 262, 9 (adurit). frumenti genus proprie dicitur, id est far V 163, 4 (— ea). laus, uictoria, bona fama V 490, 24. panis de adore, id est (adore et *ex cod. Cors. Deuerling*) laus bellica (— ea) *Plac.* V 4, 13 = V 44, 30. gloria bellicae uirtutis V 163, 6 (— ea). uictoria uel laus bellica uel copia seu bona existimatio V 437, 16; IV 483, 39 (aest. uel spolia triumphalis). speciosa uictoria uel laus bellica uel copi[os]a uel bona existimatio uel expolia (!) triumphalis V 262, 7. **adorea** uictoria, laus bellica uel lupia (*h. e.* copia), bona exaestimatio V 625, 28. pro laude uictoriarum ponitur teste Horatio (*Carm.* IV 4, 41) V 616, 13. **adoria** spolia triumphalia V 437, 17. **adoream** laudem bellicam IV 8, 29; 304, 47; V 437, 18. gloriam bonam, existimatio, laus bellica (adhortam) V 436, 53. **adoriae** numero tantum plurali laudes uictoriae et est latinum nomen V 560, 16. **adorat** triumphat laudat V 163, 2. **adoreas** triumphorum laudes V 163, 9. triumphum uel laudes IV 10, 20; 483, 14 (adorat triumfat). **adoreis** uictoriis V 262, 21; 437, 15; 625, 27. sacrificiis IV 10, 33; V 163, 10 (*Isid.* XVII 3, 6). sacrificiis aut uictoriis IV 483, 38. **adoribus** (*h. e.* adoreis) laudibus V 437, 22.

Ad orientem πρὸς ἀνατολήν II 8, 32.

Adorientes adgredientes *Plac.* V 7, 37 = V 44, 33 (adtrectantes uel adgredientes).

Adorior ἐπιφύομαι II 312, 50. φύομαι II 474, 1. μεταδιώκω II 8, 30. **adoritur** adgreditur IV 7, 47. gignitur, nascitur IV 7, 26. gignitur, nascitur, adgreditur IV 304, 49; 483, 36; V 261, 17. incipit, temptat V 262, 24. **adoriar** adgrediar V 262, 2. **adoriri** incipere, ordiri, conari IV 10, 42. incipere uel adgredi IV 304, 48. incipere V 261, 62. adillustrare V 490, 23 (adornare?). **adorire** incipit (incipere?) IV 483, 34.

Adoriosus ἔνδοξος, ὡς (ας *cod.: corr. dg*) Πομπήιος II 8, 21 (*Festus Pauli p.* 3, 12). qui praemium ex pugna accipit II 564, 23.

Adorium farri⟨s⟩ genus IV 8, 6 (*v.* adoria).

Adorno ἐπικοσμῶ II 308, 56. **adornat** plus quam ornat IV 7, 42; V 261, 31; 344, 10. **adornant** plus quam ornant

IV 304, 50. adparant V 531, 18 (= *Ter. Eun.* 582).

Adoro προσκυνῶ II 422, 10; III 154, 18; 339, 65; 438, 22; 502, 65. προσεύχομαι II 421, 14. **adoras** προσκυνεὶς III 154, 19. **adorat** προσκυνεῖ II 8, 39; III 154, 20. ueneratur, rogat IV 304, 46; V 163, 3; 261, 60. **adorant** plus quam orant IV 304, 46 (*cf.* adorno). **adora** προσκύνησον III 154, 21. **adorabam** προσεκύνουν III 111, 47/48 = 641, 13.

Adortus ἐπιχειρήσας, ἐπιφυείς II 8, 33. adgressus V 341, 45. inchoans exhortari V 418, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17). incipiens exhortari V 427, 23 (*item*). inuasit V 530, 47 (= *Ter. Ad.* 404). **adorta** (?) adsumpta IV 10, 46. **adorti** adgressi IV 10, 3; 483, 35. adgressi uel subito orti IV 427, 46 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 397). conati[ae] contra uirtute V 261, 48 (*ubi* econtra *Buech.*).

Adot glomos V 490, 22 (ἀγαθίς glomus? *nisi hebraica vox est* aboth).

A⟨d⟩ penita (*add. Deuerl.*) ad (ab *R*) intima, id est penitus *Plac.* V 6, 31 = V 48, 7 (a pen. ab int.?).

Ad praeceps ad ruinam, ad perditionem V 437, 25.

Ad praefecturam πρὸς τὴν ἐπαρχότητα II 8, 41.

Ad praestolandum ad obseruandum IV 304, 57; 471, 42; V 261, 29; 541, 4. ad sustinendum V 437, 26. ad obseruandum uel sustinendum IV 7, 38; V 163, 13. ad suscitandum (?) V 163, 14.

Ad quantum pro ⟨in⟩ quantum V 638, 30 (= *Non.* 76, 6, *ubi* adquo).

Ad quem pro apud quem IV 431, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 64; IX 5).

Adquiesco ἐπαναπαύομαι II 305, 41. προσαναπαύομαι II 420, 27. **adquiescit** requiescit IV 304, 59.

Adquiro πορίζω II 413, 49. προσπορίζω II 422, 53. χρηματίζω II 478, 30. προσκτῶμαι III 155, 15. **adquirit** adipiscit(!) IV 478, 26. **adquirebat** προσεπόριζεν III 50, 50; 103, 57. **adquisierat** προσεκέκτητο III 50, 57; 104, 7. **adquiruntur** προσπορίζονται II 8, 57.

Adquisitio πορισμός II 413, 50. περιποίησις II 404, 15. προσποίησις II 8, 56. lucrum IV 305, 1. **adquisitionis** προσποιήσεως II 9, 1; 16.

Adrastros fossores IV 9, 13 (ad r. *De-Vit*).

Adredit aduenit V 163, 15 (aderit *H.* at redit *Buech.*).

Ad rem ad pecuniam V 530, 53 (= *Ter. Ad.* 834). ad ueritatem V 531, 26 (= *Ter. Eun.* 742).

Adriaticus sinus Ἀδρίας κόλπος III 246, 6.

Ad sciscitandum (*sine interpr.*) IV 305, 5. ad interrogandum IV 7, 45; 481, 48.

Ad se redit resipit IV 305, 16.

Ad sidera ad caelum IV 428, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93, *saepius*); 479, 12.

Ad singula παρ' ἕκαστα II 9, 32; 562, 6.

Ad stadium ad locum certaminis V 420, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) = 429, 12.

Ad subrigenda εἰς ὑπόρθωσιν τιμωρίας liber de officio proconsulis II 9, 20 (subrigendam *Salmas. ad Hist. Aug. p.* 379. *cf. Rudorff* '*Abh. der Berl. Ac.*' 1865 *p.* 268).

Ad summam *v.* summa.

Ad summum πρὸς τὸ ἄκρον II 423, 12. τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. ad nouissimum aut ad primum IV 203, 36. postremum, nouissimum IV 305, 27.

Ad supremum ἐπὶ τέλει II 311, 45.

Ad terras concidit pronus ruit IV 475, 27. **Adtesascondit** pro[ti]nus conruit V 261, 67 (*Verg. Aen.* V 477).

Ad textrinum ad texendum V 560, 15.

Ad traiciendum *v.* traiectus.

Ad tumbam sepulchrum V 262, 25.

Adulabilis *v.* propitiabilis.

Adulatio κολακεία II 352, 9; III 151, 15. κωτιλία II 357, 53. ἐργομωκία II 313, 62.

Adulator κόλαξ II 10, 7; 352, 14; III 151, 16; 250, 1; 342, 18; 439, 3. ἐργόμωκος II 313, 61; III 334, 49; 372, 53; 519, 67. κολακευτής III 497, 9. colax, parasitus IV 304, 40. blandus, adsentator (*reg. Bened.* 65, 17?) V 412, 44. blandus uel adsertor IV 8, 3. lemosinator (lenocinator?), fautor V 560, 14. **adolatores** κόλακες II 8, 20. *V.* adol, adulor.

Adulatus θωπεία, κολακεία II 509, 1.

Adulcero ἑλκοποιῶ II 295, 18.

Ad ulciscendum ad defensandum IV 485, 18; 305, 35 (defessandum *vel* defendendum). ad differendum (defend.?) V 261, 34. ad defendendum IV 7, 48.

Adulescens νεανίας II 375, 22. νεανίσκος II 375, 23; III 348, 74 (aduliscens). μεῖραξ III 249, 34 (adol.). μέλλαξ II 367, 13. μειράκιον III 328, 62 (adulisc.) νεώτερος III 181, 29 (adol.). iuuenis (adol.) IV 304, 41. *V.* pallex. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 179, 25.

Adulescentia νεότης II 375, 52. **aduliscentia** est flos aetatis V 163, 34.

Adulescentiaris pro luxuriaris V 637, 23 (= *Non.* 71, 24).

Adulescentula μεῖραξ III 348, 75.

Adulescentulus (adol. *cod.*) μειράκιον III 249, 35; II 366, 38 (adulisc.). **adulescentulo** νεανίσκῳ II 9, 58.

Adulescenturire nugari V 638, 13 (= *Non.* 74, 14).

Adulo κολακεύω II 352, 7. **adulor** ἐργομωκεύω II 313, 63. **adulat** κολακεύει II 8, 40. **adulatur** κολακεύει II 10, 14. blanditur, adsentitur (*vel* blanditor, adsentitor) IV 304, 39. blanditur (*vel* blanditor) uel blandus (*contam.*) IV 486, 38. *V.* adulator.

Adultae aetatis ἐνῆλιξ III 328, 61; 519, 4. ἀφῆλιξ II 252, 59; III 249, 38.

Adulter μοιχός II 10, 8; 372, 44; 533, 46; III 335, 17; 18; 530, 70; 71. παραχαράκτης II 397, 16 (*v.* adulterator). πορνοβοσκός III 309, 11. **adultera** μοιχάς II 372, 42.

Adulteratio παραχάραγμα II 397, 15.

Adulterator παραχαράκτης (paracaractis) II 533, 40. adulter et qui nummisma inlegale cudit II 564, 41. *V.* adulter.

Adulteratum corruptum IV 305, 40.

Adulteratrix μοιχαλίς II 533, 47. adultera II 564, 46.

Adulterinus (*scil.* nummus) παραχάραγμα II 533, 48. **adulterina** adultera *Plac.* V 6, 18 = V 45, 7.

Adulterina clauis ἀντίκλειθρον II 229, 46.

Adulterione⟨m⟩ pro adultero V 637, 10 (= *Non.* 70, 3).

Adulterium μοιχεία II 6, 29; 372, 43; 502, 33; 528, 48; 533, 45.

Adultus ἀκμαῖος II 222, 51; III 256, 34; 328, 60; 506, 23. ἀκμαῖος, πέπειρος II 9, 53; 555, 18. ἔπακμος II 305, 20. μεῖραξ II 10, 11. μέλλαξ II 367, 13. maturus IV 9, 53; 305, 36; 486, 19. **adulta** ἀκμαία II 9, 59; 555, 20; III 329, 2. μεῖραξ, θήλεια, ἀκμαία II 10, 12. ἔπακμος κόρη II 305, 21; III 249, 30. matura IV 203, 21. matura nuptiis IV 405, 3. **adulti** dicuntur iuuenes ⟨in⟩ flore aetatis et incremento positi *Plac.* V 45, 8 (*cf. sub* adoleo). iuuenes uel adulescentes IV 10, 7; 486, 18. maturi (matures *cod.*) uel adolescentes V 261, 13. maturi (*Cassiani inst.* VI 13) V 425, 39. [in]maturi V 339, 48. *V.* adoleo.

Adumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. ὑποσημειοῦμαι II 467, 40. **adumbrat** effingit, tegit IV 8, 44. effingit, designat (*vel* defingiat), discrepat (discr. *hinc alienum*) IV 486, 3. **adumbrare** effingere IV 486, 4.

Adunatio ἄθροισις II 219, 53.

Adunatus μονόχωρος ἐν τάβλῃ II 373, 18. **adunatum** ἠθροισμένον III 383, 51. συναχθέν II 444, 33.

Aduncis manibus curuis manibus V 437, 41.

Aduncis naribus curuis naribus IV 10, 25; V 163, 35.

Adunco ἐπικάμπτω II 308, 31.

Adunco naso (nasus *cod.*) γρυπός II 265, 23.

Aduncus incuruus IV 9, 15. **aduncum** ἐπικαμπές II 9, 54. flexum, curuum IV 305, 37. **aduncis** curuis V 625, 31.

Adundatorium ἐξομβριστήριον II 10, 4.

Ad unguem ad plenum, ad perfectionem V 560, 9.

Adunitas ὑφ' ἕν II 469, 13.

Aduno ἀθροίζω II 219, 55. συνάγω III 399, 79. **adunas** συνάγεις III 399, 80. **aduna** σύναξον III 399, 78. **adunate** συνάξατε III 400, 1. **adunaui** συνῆξα III 399, 81. **adunasti** συνῆξες III 399, 82. **adunauimus** συνήξαμεν III 400, 2. **adunatum est** συνηγμένον ἐστίν III 400, 3.

Aduro προσκαίω II 421, 45. ἐκκαίω II 290, 24. καταφλέγω II 344, 58. **adiuro** περιφλέγομαι III 153, 8 (amburo?). **adurit** incendit IV 7, 49; 10, 39; 485, 22. adolet, incendit IV 305, 43.

Adustio ἔκκαυσις II 290, 29.

Ad Vaticanum ubi uates sedebant et templum Vaticani. Vaticanus enim deus apud eum dicitur, qui uagitu os infantis aperit (*de Euseb.*) V 427, 32.

Aduectio καταγωγὴ ἐπὶ τῶν καταπλεόντων II 340, 31.

Aduectus adportatus IV 8, 25. exhibitus IV 9, 23. **aduecta** adportata IV 486, 49; V 261, 68.

Aduehο κατάγω ἐπὶ τῶν καταπλεόντων II 340, 32. καταίρω II 340, 65. **aduexit** adportauit IV 11, 15.

Aduelat coronat V 436, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 246).

Aduelatae adopertae V 437, 40.

Aduena μέτοικος II 10, 13; 370, 11. ἔπηλυς II 306, 54. μέτοικος, ἔπηλυς II 10, 2. ἐπείσακτος II 310, 42. peregrinus, hospes IV 10, 56; V 163, 32. hospis, peregrinus IV 305, 31. nuper adueniens V 163, 33.

Adueneratio προσκύνησις II 422, 7.

Aduenio ἀφικνοῦμαι II 253, 19. παραγίνομαι II 394, 21. **aduĕnit** properat IV 305, 38. **aduēnit** προσεγένετο II 420, 40. κατακομίζει καὶ παρεγένετο II 10, 6 (*ubi* κατακομίζεται *Vulcan.: nisi contaminata glossa est cum* aduehit).

Aduentantes aduenientes IV 8, 40; 474, 47; V 419, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 25) = 428, 60.

Aduenticia dos (dus *cod.*) παραγινομένη ἤτοι διδομένη παρὰ ἐξωτικοῦ προίξ II 394, 22.

Aduenticius ἔπηλυς II 306, 54. ἐπείσακτος II 310, 42. nuper adueniens II 564, 21. **aduenticium** ἐπείσακτ[ε]ον II 10, 9. ξένον, επηλυδον (ἐπήλυτον *h*)

II 9, 57. **aduenticio** peregrino IV 474, 48; V 262, 1; 437, 37.

Aduento παραγίνομαι II 394, 21. **aduentat** aduenit IV 8, 39; 474, 46. **aduentabat** adueniebat V 261, 66; 437, 38.

Aduentor ἐργοδότης II 10, 5; 313, 59. πάρεδρος II 561, 47. praepositus operatorum, bonus dispensator II 564, 38.

Aduentus παρουσία II 399, 20; 487, 15; 533, 41; 537, 1; III 400, 17. ἄφιξις II 253, 26. ἐπάνοδος II 305, 50. ἐπάνοδος, παρουσία II 509, 3. ἐπιδημία II 307, 52. προσοδία (προσωδια *cod. an* accentus?) II 549, 11. introitus IV 405, 1.

Aduentus nauium κατάπλους IV 305, 30. *V.* cataplus.

Aduerbialiter ἐπιρρηματικῶς II 310, 37.

Aduerbium ἐπίρρημα II 10, 1; 310, 36; III 328, 26; 375, 78; 493, 35; 519, 2.

Aduersans aemulus uel contrarius IV 428, 13 (*v.* aemulus).

Aduersarius ἀντίδικος II 229, 23; 533, 43; III 209, 12; 212, 37 = 228, 36 = 648, 4; 372, 52; 400, 46. ἐναντίος II 297, 29. ὑπεναντίος III 439, 2. ἐναντίος, ἐχθρός II 6, 9. ἀντικείμενος II 229, 41. ὑπεναντίος II 559, 3. ὑπεναντίοι pluraliter II 559, 4. *V.* aduores, contrarius.

Aduersatio ἀντιδικία II 229, 24. ἀντιδικασία II 229, 27.

Aduersa ualetudo νόσος II 377, 3. **aduersam ualitudinem** νόσον II 9, 56.

Aduersa ⟨**uoluntas**⟩ anima irata IV 428, 12 (= *Verg. Aen.* XII 647).

Aduersipedes ἀντίποδες II 9, 60; 230, 25.

Aduersitas ἀντίφρασις II 9, 55; 533, 42; 555, 19.

Aduersor ἀντιδικῶ II 229, 25. ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. contra dico (dictor *cod.*) V 530, 40 (= *Ter. Ad.* 144). **aduersatur** ἐναντιοῦται II 9, 52. detestatur, spernit IV 8, 37 (auersatur?).

Aduersus ἀντικρύ II 229, 51. ὑπεναντίον II 463, 49. κατ' ἐναντίον II 345, 32. contra uel similitudinis aemitatio IV 305, 33. **aduorsum** εἰς ὑπάντην II 287, 54. **aduersum** e diuerso IV 8, 33. **aduersa** ἀντί III 510, 20 (aduersum?).

Aduersus ὑπεναντίος II 10, 15. **aduersum** ἐναντίον II 297, 27. contrarium uel aduersi(?) IV 305, 32. **aduersa** contra posita IV 485, 41. **aduersas** contra positas IV 10, 51.

Aduersus hunc aput hunc V 530, 7 (= *Ter. Andr.* 265, *ubi solus D* aduersus).

Aduersus me κατ' ἐμοῦ II 345, 31.

Aduersus milito ἀντιστρατεύομαι II 230, 39.

Aduerto ἐπιστρέφω II 311, 21. προσέχω II 421, 17. προσπελάζω II 422, 41. **aduertit** auscultat IV 305, 34. **aduerte** πρόσχες II 423, 41. **aduertere** intelligere IV 9, 20. *V.* aduorti hercle animum.

Aduerruncat multum uerum facit IV 405, 2. *V.* auerrunco.

Aduesperascit sera hora incipit V 530, 27 (= *Ter. Andr.* 581).

Aduocatio πρόσκλησις II 421, 51. συνηγορία II 446, 8.

Aduocatus συνήγορος II 446, 7; 533, 44; III 33, 49. παράκλητος II 10, 10; 395, 14; III 285, 11 = 656, 5. δικολόγος II 277, 37. παράκλητος ἢ δικολόγος II 10, 16. defensor II 564, 25. adiutor II 564, 39 (-tor *codd.*). causidicus IV 305, 45. dicitur qui uocatur in adiutorium alicuius causa uel per pecuniam, id est dingere (*AS.*) V 423, 37 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 26). **aduocato** συνηγόρου III 34, 53. **aduocatis** συνηγόροις III 211, 54 = 227, 49 = 648, 4; 212, 18 = 228, 16 = 648, 4. *V.* fisci adu.

Aduoce allectatione V 437, 39 (ad uocem ad locutionem?).

Aduoco προσφωνῶ II 423, 38. προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46. **aduocat** conuocat IV 484, 9. **aduocentur** ἐπασχολοῦνται II 10, 3 (*v.* auoco).

Aduoluo *v.* genua aduoluo.

Aduores ἐναντίοι II 6, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 25, 17 aduosem aduersarium, hostem *et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Aduorti hercle animum scio V 531, 12 (= *Ter. Eun.* 397).

Adynaton inpossibile IV 9, 28.

Adytum ἄδυτον II 219, 5; III 238, 41. absconsum, obscurum II 564, 20. **adytus** locus templi secretior V 549, 5. interiora aedis, templi IV 8, 22. **adyta** templa V 342, 38. **adsta** secta religionis (= adyta secreta r.) V 437, 29; 490, 19 (adesta). **adsta** interioris (interiores partes?) interiora templorum loca IV 404, 43. **aduta** occulta (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 24: ἄδυτα) V 421, 32. **adyta** uiscera, interiora IV 305, 44 (mysteria *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 114); IV 8, 11 (inferiora). **adytis** templorum interioribus IV 428, 14. interioribus, partibus secretis IV 480, 25. secretis locis uel interioribus partibus V 261, 63.

Aeacides Achilles III 520, 4; V 263, 11.

Aeacus Αἰακός III 237, 49.

Aeae (aeu *R.* eu *bc*) interiectio *Plac.* V 5, 8 = V 45, 9.

Aedes ναός III 362, 6. **aedis** ναός II 374, 58; 496, 4; 517, 29; 539, 66; III 83, 48; 301, 27; 400, 38. ναὸς ἢ οἶκος II 552, 24. templum II 565, 25. **aedes** ναοί III 301, 30. αὐλαί, ναοί II 11, 45.

οἰκίαι (singularia non habet: εἰ γὰρ **aedem** εἴπῃς, ναόν σημαίνει) II 380, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 6; 327, 33; 548, 38. aedificia IV 12, 24. aedificia urbana V 339, 25. domus, aedificia urbana V 490, 34. domus uel templa IV 11, 27; domum uel templa V 262, 46. templa aut domos IV 59, 43. domus, templa, atria IV 305, 46. *Cf.* ναῶν **aedis** templa (ναοί?) III 9, 69.

Aedes sacra ναὸς ἱερός III 170, 30; 238, 30; 301, 34 (aedes sacrus).

Aedibus regi⟨i⟩s ἀψῖσιν III 422, 67/68 (sedibus?).

Aedicula ναΐσκάριον II 374, 54; III 238, 31. aedis diminutiuum II 564, 49. domos modica IV 11, 46; 305, 47; 474, 55; V 262, 58. domuncula V 163, 36. **aediculae** hospitiola IV 12, 22.

Aedificata domus ᾠκοδομημένη οἰκία III 269, 25.

Aedificatio οἰκοδομή II 380, 25. structura IV 305, 49.

Aedificator οἰκοδόμος II 380, 28; III 151, 60/61.

Aedificium οἰκοδομή II 380, 25; 502, 37; 528, 50; 546, 49. οἰκοδόμημα III 190, 17; 268, 27; 400, 54. **aedificia** fabricae ab aedibus nominatae IV 59, 40.

Aedifico οἰκοδομῶ II 380, 26; III 78, 24; 151, 29; 269, 27. κτίζω III 269, 26. **aedificat** οἰκοδομεῖ II 11, 48. struit, moenit, construit IV 305, 48.

Aedilicius ἀγορανόμος II 217, 2; III 238, 4. publicae legis gnarus II 565, 14. qui ex aedile est, scriba IV 334, 26; V 597, 53.

Aedilis ἀγορανόμος III 28, 19; 182, 54; 238, 4; 276, 11; 297, 56; 362, 49; 400, 42; 439, 4; 478, 27. ὁμῆλιξ, ἀγορανόμος II 11, 46 (ὁμῆλιξ *est qui in iisdem aedibus adolevit teste Scaligero ad Festum Pauli p.* 13, 7: *nisi contaminata est; v.* aequalis. *Cf.* altilis *et Loewe Prodr.* 128). νεωκόρος III 238, 3 (aed. templi). publicus II 565, 24. est aedituus, hinc aedilitas ipsa dignitas V 619, 10. **aediles** (edolis *codd.*) aedificiis seruientes V 452, 46; 497, 54; 551, 48.

Aedilis cerealis qui ad sacra stat V 437, 42. *V.* cerealis.

Aedilis currulis qui carrucas habet V 633, 65; 547, 49. sellam magistratum (*truncata*) V 262, 66.

Aedilitas ἀγορανομία[ς] II 217, 3. *an huc spectat glossa* **aedilitas** cibus qui publice emitur, *quam b habet post* II 565, 21 (*cf.* edulium)?

Aeditumus qui aedem seruat, quasi aedis intimus V 497, 52 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 13, 6, *GR. L.* I 75, 18, *Varro de l. l.* VII 12).

Aedit⟨u⟩or aede⟨m⟩ t⟨u⟩eor V 638, 23 (= *Non.* 75, 14).

Aedituus νεωκόρος II 11, 47 (aeditilis *cod.*); 376, 4; III 10, 8; 171, 22 (aedetus); 302, 2 (aeditus); 362, 22; 500, 63. νεωφύλαξ II 376, 13. ναοφύλαξ II 374, 59 (aeditus). σηκοφύλαξ III 302, 3. ἱεροφύλαξ II 331, 33; III 238, 2. **aedituus** (aeditubus *G*) qui aedis est custos et scribimus cum (*om. G*) diptongo (-ga *G*), editissima uero loca (*om. G*) monoptonga *Plac.* V 3, 9 = V 45, 10. custos templi IV 474, 54. custos aedis V 599, 8. templi custos V 262, 59. custos domorum et templorum IV 204, 26; 305, 50 (aeditus). **aeditus** custos aedis uel templi IV 410, 9. templi uel aedis minister, rendegn (*AS.*) II 565, 9. ianitor uel custos aedis IV 11, 35. ianitor uel custos templi IV 474, 53. *Huc refero glossam Werthin.* (*v. supplem.*) **editum** templum edituus *cum compendio quod nondum solvi.* **aeditubus** ianitor uel custos aedis V 163, 37. **aeditui** ostiarii V 342, 41; 359, 3; 419, 44 (*Euseb. eccl. hist* I 4) = 428, 25. ianitores IV 59, 31; V 192, 5. custodes aedis (edituis) IV 59, 36; 512, 49; V 192, 6. *Extitisse videntur formae* aedituus *et* aeditus, *ut in titulis.*

Aegaeum mare τὸ Αἰγαῖον πέλαγος III 246, 16 (*unde?*).

Aegeator *v.* Ageator.

Aeger ἄρρωστος III 29, 44; 205, 59; 296, 34. ἀσθενής II 58, 26; 247, 30. ἀσθενής, ἄρρωστος II 11, 52. νοσερός III 363, 6. νωθρός III 467, 12. νοσηλευόμενος (νοσερευόμενος *Vulc.*) II 377, 2. molestus, tristis IV 305, 52. anxius, tristis IV 474, 25. **aegrus** inbecillis, inualidus IV 474, 26. **aeger** aegrotus uel tristis aut infirmus IV 60, 49. **aeger** dicitur animo, aegrotus corpore IV 509, 46 (*cf. cd* IV 60, 49). **aeger** animo dicitur IV 232, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 13 *et differentiarum scriptores*). **aegra** taediosa uel dolens IV 474, 27. taediosa uel dolentia IV 12, 32. **aegrum** ἀσθενές II 58, 20; 32. **aegri** infirmi uel tristes aut aegroti IV 11, 37. infirmi uel tristes IV 474, 29. **aegra** ἀσθενῆ II 58, 19.

Aegilipon saxum eminens, ingens, quo nec capellae possunt (*vel* ualent) ascendere V 339, 16: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 338.

Aegilopium uitium oculorum III 520, 17. **aegilopia** uitium oculorum III 493, 79.

Aegis pectoralis Mineruae IV 405, 6. **aegida** scutum Iouis III 520, 16. **aegeda[s]** scutum Mineruae V 263, 1. **aegis** Iouis tegimen (tectimen *cod.*) uel Mineruae seu quod sacerdotes ante pectus

gerant reticuli genus V 437, 43. **aegida** pellis caprarum IV 476, 31. **aegid[i]a** pluuia *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 354).

Aegre ἀσθενῶς II 247, 35. σχετλίως II 450, 6. uix, paene, non *Plac.* V 7, 15 = V 45, 11. uix uel moleste, ingrate IV 12, 16. moleste; uix IV 305, 53. uix, moleste uel dolenter IV 474, 28; V 262, 34. moleste IV 231, 16. ingrate, moleste IV 61, 5. acerbe, indigne IV 410, 14. indigne IV 405, 5. anxie, moleste V 529, 4. grauiter V 288, 62. erabedlicae (*h. e.* earbedlicae, *AS.*) V 357, 47.

Aegrescit aegrotus (egredus *cod.*) fiat (?) V 560, 20.

Aegret acidiatur V 591, 7.

Aegrimonium ἀσθένεια II 247, 29; 502, 36; 528, 55. ἀρρωστία II 11, 50; 245, 58. νόσος II 546, 53; III 206, 5. aegritudo II 565, 2.

Aegripomium φθινόπωρον (pluralia non habet) II 470, 52. **aegripumium** autumnus II 565, 4 (agrip. *b*).

Aegritudo ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. ἀσθένεια II 247, 29. μέριμνα II 11, 51. νόσος, ἀσθένεια II 58, 35. νόσος II 377, 3. corporis afflictio III 600, 42. tristitia uel anxietas IV 12, 23 (aut anxies *add. a*).

Aegrotantes νοσοῦντες II 58, 33. ἀσθενοῦντες II 58, 34.

Aegrotaticius qui frequenter aegrotat IV 60, 50; 513, 34; V 598, 15. qui frequenter infirmatur V 163, 39; 192, 24. **aegroticius** ἀσθενάριος II 247, 37. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 374.

Aegroto ἀσθενῶ II 58, 37; 247, 34. ἀρρωστῶ II 245, 59. νοσῶ II 377, 9. **aegrotas** ἀσθενεῖς II 58, 38 (aegrotat *cod.*). **aegrotat** ἀσθενεῖ II 58, 36. νοσεῖ, ἀρρωστεῖ II 58, 40.

Aegrotus ἀσθενής II 247, 30. ἄρρωστος, ἀσθενής II 58, 41. νωθρός II 377, 41. inbecillis IV 440, 10. laboriosus III 600, 21. corpore infirmus V 163, 40. **aegrotum** amore saucium V 533, 30 (= *Ter. Andr.* 559).

Aeguptium φαιόν II 11, 54.

Aegyptilla Αἰθιόπια (*inter aurea*) III 203, 7.

Aegyptus caligo V 339, 2. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455.

Aelam porticum [misa (?) uel preces agenda fac ?] V 263, 12. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen* XXXI 456. **elam** porticum IV 203, 38; 476, 53. **helam** porticum, ante fores V 534, 50 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 13).

Aemidus πεφυσημένος II 12, 1. tumidus, sufflatus IV 405, 7; V 591, 2 (inflatus). **aedimus** inflatus II 565, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 99, Festus Pauli p.* 24, 4.

Aemilianus Scipio pater id est Aemilii filius et proprium V 453, 17.

Aemitor *v.* imitor.

Aemulatio ζῆλος II 11, 55; 322, 14; 494, 34; III 468, 60. ζήλωσις II 322, 18. zelus IV 16, 31. zelus, contentio, inuidia IV 203, 43. insectatio uel inuidia IV 11, 34. inuidia uel zelum IV 305, 56. inuidia, imitatio IV 476, 1. insectatio, zelus, contentio IV 475, 54. imitatio uel inimicitia IV 62, 51. dissensio IV 515, 12; V 289, 24. **aemulatione⟨s⟩** zeli V 413, 33 (*reg. Bened.* 65, 13).

Aemulator ζηλωτής II 322, 19; III 447, 9. ἐφάμιλλος II 320, 57. ἁμιλλήτης III 331, 5; 8.

Aemulo ζηλοτυπῶ II 322, 17. **aemulor** ζηλεύω II 322, 12. **aemulatur** imitatur IV 476, 2. **aemulari** imitari IV 62, 52.

Aemulus ζηλωτής II 322, 19. ἀντίζηλος II 229, 33. ἀνταγωνιστής II 228, 39. ἀντίπαλος II 230, 10. ἐφάμιλλος II 320, 57. imitator IV 203, 41. inuidus IV 232, 1. inuidens aut imitator IV 475, 53. inimicus IV 16, 30. inimicus, inuidens IV 62, 46. aduersans, inimicus IV 428, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 173). inimicus uel imitator *a* IV 62, 51. inimicus seu zelator boni malique V 437, 44. contrarius V 359, 25. inuidens uel oblicus IV 11, 41. eiusdem rei studiosus, quasi imitator et amabilis, alias inimicus inuenitur V 163, 43. emitator et inimica (!) et emitatrix bonorum V 262, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 173, *Isid.* X 7). **aemula** ἀντίπαλος II 230, 10. imitatrix seu aduersa IV 203, 42; 475, 52. inimica, inuidens IV 62, 47. aduersaria IV 410, 21. contraria V 289, 31. contraria aut inimica, inuidens IV 515, 15. emitatrix V 358, 15. **aemulum** eiusdem rei studiosum, quasi imitatorem (*de canon.*) V 410, 13. riualem V 531, 8 (= *Ter. Eun.* 214). **aemulo** inuido IV 203, 40. sine ullo exercitio V 289, 26 (*truncata ut sequentes tres*). sine ullo IV 515, 14. similem IV 515, 13; V 289, 25. **aemuli** inimici uel aemitatores IV 305, 57. inimici IV 475, 51; V 263, 8.

Aemulus Triton de eodem studio certans IV 428, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 173).

Aeneadae Troiani ab Aenea rege IV 476, 16. Troiani IV 476, 17; 405, 8 (aeneadem troiam *codd.*) Romani uel Troiani IV 204, 19. coniurati Aeneae V 262, 55; 344, 25; IV 11, 49 (coniuratio). coniurati[o] IV 204, 14. **aeneator** Aeneae coniuratio (*contaminata*) V 163, 47.

Aeneas Dardanius III 513, 43.

Aeneator σαλπικτής II 12, 3. tubarum factor II 565, 22 (*ubi* cantor *Hildebrand p.* 5. *male versum*). **aenatores** κυμβαλοκροῦσται II 12, 4. **aeneatores** tubicines IV 11, 47; 12, 3; 204, 13; V 163, 48; 262, 48; 266, 47; 338, 42. **aenatores** cornicines IV 12, 11. **aeneatores** cornic⟨in⟩es, liticines, tubicines IV 475, 33. corni⟨cin⟩es, liticines V 262, 33. cornicines, liticines, id est corno (cornu *de*) uel calamo canentes IV 306, 1; V 437, 46 (cornu). corno (cornu *ab*) uel calamo cantantes IV 204, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 20, 7.

Aeneum χάλκειον II 474, 56. χαλκοῦν II 475, 6. aereum IV 204, 24; 306, 2; V 262 31. aereum, tissum (uasum?) IV 12, 8. **aenea** χάλκεα III 325, 2. χαλκᾶ II 474, 54. **aeneis** aereis IV 474, 15. **aeneum** λέβης III 368, 26. *V.* aenum.

Aenigma obscura intellegentia IV 63, 23; 511, 41. obscura parabola *a* IV 63, 11. obscura pars (parabola?) V 357, 70. obscuriloquium IV 410, 22; V 598, 46. similitudo V 359, 16. similitudo uel obscuriloquium IV 336, 8. figura siue typus uel species V 590, 36. **aenigmate** similitudo V 289, 50. **aenigmata** similitudo uel imago IV 63, 2. similitudines aut imagines IV 511, 42. *Cf. Isid.* I 37, 26.

Aenigmaneum genus masculinum *Plac.* V 64, 18. *V.* poemaneum. *Cf. temptamenta Stowasseri Arch.* II 608.

Aenigmatista est qui figuraliter loquitur V 618, 52.

Aenis foribus aereis ianuis IV 428, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf.* **aenis for[t]ibus** ut Virgilius: uinctus (uictus *cod.*) aenis Pos tergum nodis (*Aen.* I 295) V 560, 22.

Aenobarbus flaua barba uel dura V 339, 34; 439, 53. flaua barba V 491, 29. **aenobarbius** (?) flaua barba uel uaria IV 405, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 392.

Aenulum (enulum) caldarium *Scal.* V 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 28, 4; *Osb. p.* 192. **enunum** cetil (*AS.*) V 357, 33.

Aenum aeneum V 560, 19. caldariam dicimus, quia de aere est *Papias.* **aenus** λέβης III 498, 75. **aena** λέβης II 12, 2. **aeni** Vergilius: e foliis undam trepidi despumat aeni (*Georg.* I 296) V 163, 50. **aeni** (?) ollas quas [c]aulas dicimus V 163, 49. **aena** uasa aerea V 163, 44. ollas aeneas V 163, 45. **aenis** aeneis IV 11, 38. *V.* ab aenis.

Aeolia insula in ora Siciliae IV 428, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* X 38). patria uentorum IV 476, 20.

Aeolus rex uentorum IV 12, 7; 232, 23; 476, 21; V 263, 10; 290, 13. **Aeorus** uentus, quem regem uentorum appellant IV 11, 50.

Aeolus uarius II 62, 10.

Aeonas saecula IV 233, 32.

Aequabilis εὐώμαλος II 12, 8. δίκαιος II 277, 23. **aequabiles** aequales *Plac.* V 6, 15 = V 45, 13.

Aequabiliter δικαίως II 277, 27. aequaliter IV 306, 4; V 437, 48.

Aequa dies ἰσημερία II 333, 12; III 242, 48.

Aequaeuus ἰσόχρονος II 12, 13; 333, 24. eiusdem aetatis IV 12, 26; V 262, 32. unius aetatis IV 204, 15; 12, 34. **aequaeuum** unius aetatis IV 474, 7. **aequaeui** coëtanei IV 11, 28; 474, 11; V 262, 47. coëtanei, id est eiusdem aetatis IV 306, 5.

Aequa lance ἴσῳ ζυγῷ II 333, 51. aequali diuisione, conpensatio V 437, 50. simili diuisione IV 203, 50. aequo pondere, aequa lance V 194, 8. aequa rectitudine, aequa temperatione V 194, 9.

Aequa libra *v.* sub aequilibra.

Aequali ligno aequali robore IV 428, 24. *V.* cauo robore.

Aequalis χῶρος (χορος *cod.* aqualis *adscr. m. rec.*) III 11, 26. χῶρος III 354, 27 (*in capite de ventis hic et illic*).

Aequalis ἴσος II 333, 21; III 5, 5; 177, 32; 372, 54; 447, 13; 467, 13. πάρισος II 398, 41. ὁμῆλιξ II 383, 2. συνηλικιώτης, φιλάργυρος (!) II 12, 6. δίκαιος II 277, 23. ἰσότιμος III 147, 19; 399, 25. unius aetatis IV 12, 27. unius aetatis, formae uel meriti IV 474, 3. **aequalem** ἴσον III 399, 24. ἰσότιμον III 447, 14.

Aequalitas ἰσότης II 333, 22; III 439, 5. ἰσοτιμία III 147, 20. ὁμαλότης II 382, 55. ὁμοιότης ἢ ἰσότης II 383, 18.

Aequaliter ἴσως, ὅ ἐστιν ἐφ' ἴσης II 333, 52.

Aequamentum ἰσότης II 333, 22; 502, 39; 528, 56. aequalitas II 565, 6.

Aequanimitas εὐθυμία II 317, 23. fauor uel aequitas V 530, 35 (= *Ter. Ad.* 24).

Aequanimo προθύμως II 12, 5. *V.* aequo a.

Aequanimus εὔθυμος II 317, 24. εὔψυχος II 320, 44.

Aequargentus am IV 203, 48 (*del. m. 1 postea.* aequator argenti *H.*).

Aequatio συγκεφαλαίωσις II 12, 17. ἴσωσις II 333, 54.

Aeque ὁμοίως II 383, 22. ἴσως, ὅ ἐστιν ἐφ' ἴσης II 333, 52. δικαίως II 277, 27. iuste IV 203, 49; 476, 51 (iusti). similiter IV 11, 44; V 530, 30 (= *Ter. Andr.* 702). similiter. Lucanus (VII 17): uenerabilis aeque V 164, 10.

Aeque quidquam nihil V 530, 19 (= *Ter. Andr.* 434: *cf. Donat. et Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47); (ae. quicquam) *Plac.* V 7, 23 = V 45, 14.

Aeque uident non uident *Plac.* V 6, 36 = V 45, 15.

Aequidialis ἰσήμερος II 12, 14. ἰσημερινός II 333, 15. aequinoctium II 565, 26 (*ubi* aequidiale *Loewe GL. N. p.* 9 *dubitanter coll. Festo Pauli p.* 24, 5).

Aequidies aequinoctium II 565, 29 (aequa d. *Loewe GL. N.* 9).

Aequi gradum aequi celere (?) IV 405, 10 (*an* aequigradum aeque?).

Aequilatium aequatio IV 405, 11; V 591, 3 (aequilancium *Arev.: nisi potius* aequilauium *est: cf. Festus Pauli p.* 24, 8, *utpote cum multa ex Festo in glossas* ab absens *transierint: cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1893 *p.* 3. *Cf. Scaliger ad Festum*).

Aequilibris ἀντίρροπος II 230, 33. aequaliter pensans II 565, 27. **aequilibrum** ἰσόρροπον II 333, 20.

Aequilibrium ἰσοσταθμία II 12, 15. aequa pensatio II 565, 1.

Aequiloquus iusta siue recta loquens IV 19, 38. iuste loquens V 490, 33. **aequilocus** est iusta loquens V 615, 16; V 437, 49 (*sine* est); V 164, 12 (*item*).

Aequimanus περιδέξιος II 402, 29. bylipti (*vel* bilypti) saxonice II 565, 20. uocatur qui utraque manu gladium incunctanter utitur *Plac.* V 45, 16 (gladio *Isid.* X 21).

Aequimentum quid sit V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 17).

Aequinoctialis ἰσημερινός III 293, 4.

Aequinoctium ἰσημερία II 12, 12; 502, 35; III 146, 66; 169, 50; 293, 68; 341, 52; 447, 15; 492, 79; 496, 22; 516, 69. ἰσημερία, ἰσημέριον III 242, 48. ἰσονύκτιον II 333, 17; III 347, 64; 494, 1.

Aequinoctium autumni ἰσημερία φθινοπωρινή III 294, 50; 517, 1. **aequinoctium autumnale** ἰσημερία φθινοπωρινή III 242, 50. ἰσημερία μεθοπωρινή II 333, 14.

Aequinoctium uernum ἰσημερία ἐαρινή II 333, 13; III 294, 49; 516, 72. **aequ. uernale** ἰσημερία ἐαρινή III 242, 49.

Aequipero ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἐξισοῦμαι II 303, 40. comparo, aequo IV 12, 20. **aequiperas** ἐξισοῖς II 12, 9. **aequiperat** coaequat IV 11, 25. aequat IV 64, 21; V 290, 30. aequat, adsimilat IV 11, 52; V 263, 6. aequat, adsimulat uel paria facit IV 306, 7. aequat, id est aequa et paria facit V 262, 44. pares facit, aequat IV 474, 4. aequalem facit IV 232, 43 (equidem *cod.*). aequalem facit, aequat IV 336, 35. **aequiperant** aequant, conpensant, similant IV 203, 47. **aequiperet** aequalem faciat V 262, 65. **aequiperabitur** similabitur V 341, 53.

Aequis oculis aequo animo IV 12, 33; 475, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 372).

Aequitalitas ἰσορροπία II 12, 11 (*ubi* aequitas *vel* aequalitas *Vulcanius*).

Aequitas δικαιοσύνη II 277, 21; III 291, 37 (*inter deas*); 492, 13; 514, 23. δικαιοσύνη, ἰσότης II 12, 10; 560, 24 (*suppl. Boysen: recte?*). ἰσότης II 333, 22. iustitia V 546, 17. rectitas, iustitia IV 428, 23. numerus equitum et iustitia (*contam.: cf.* equitatus) IV 64, 23; 514, 43; V 164, 13.

Aequo ἰσῶ II 333, 50; III 146, 43. ἰσάζω II 333, 11. non iratus cognosco *post* V 530, 18 (*nisi adiectivum est*). **aequat** adsimulat, perpendit, intellegit (*v.* perpendo) IV 306, 6. aequiparat IV 336, 33. **aequet** aequalem facit (faciat *b*) IV 474, 5. **aequate** planate V 262, 72. planate, temperate IV 474, 6 (*nisi adverbium est*). *V.* hostorium.

Aequo animo εὐψύχως II 320, 46.

Aequo discrimine pari interuallo IV 428, 27 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 154).

Aequor πέλαγος II 12, 16; 400, 45; III 245, 59. ἅλα, θάλαττα III 433, 45. mare uel campus V 262, 41. mare siue campus ab aequalitate dictus V 546, 13. pelagus uel campus V 340, 40. mare uel cauma IV 306, 8 (*contam. cf.* aestus). aequo (ab aequo?) mare IV 12, 15. **aequoris** maris IV 64, 32. **aequora** maria IV 64, 30; 475, 1. maria, aequalia IV 428, 25. non tantum aquae, sed et campi propter aequalitatem dicti V 164, 14. maria aut campi diffusi ab eo quod aequales sint V 164, 15. maria uel campi ab aequalitate dicti IV 11, 32; 474, 42. maria ab aequalitate IV 203, 51. campi IV 204, 1.

Aequora placat fluctus maris mitigat IV 64, 33; V 498, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Aequor ⟨ar⟩andum nauigandum, eo quod carina sulcum faciat V 164, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 780): *inde* aequorare *in glossis arabicolatinis explicandum.*

Aequoratus qui iurat in mare II 565, 19. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 8, *praef. p.* VII.

Aequore toto (totum *codd.*) per totum mare IV 474, 43; V 262, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 29).

Aequorius (*vel* -eus) marinus II 565, 18.

Aequum censeo δικαιῶ II 277, 25.

Aequus ἴσος II 333, 21; III 250, 4; 332, 14; 523, 60. δίκαιος II 277, 23. clemens, bonus V 530, 56 (= *Ter. Ad.* 837). **aequum** ἴσον, δίκαιον II 12, 18. iustum IV 11, 24; 64, 29; V 262, 43.

aequalem IV 64, 34. aequalem, rationalem IV 306, 9. iustum, similem, probabilem IV 306, 10. **aequissimus** δικαιότατος II 277, 24. *V.* animus aequus.

Aer ἀήρ (pluralia non habet) II 219, 30 (*GR. L.* I 34, 16; 550, 21; *saepius*). ἀήρ III 244, 36; 293, 66. spatium inter caelum et terram IV 428, 15 (= *Non.* 241, 20). inter caelum et terram IV 204, 7. spatium in (inter?) terra IV 473, 23. subtile corpus inter caelum et aquam V 263, 9. **aera** (?) rota caeli V 262, 56 (*v.* aethra). **aeres** ἀέρες III 426, 36. **aere** nubes IV 474, 16; V 262, 37. *Cf.* **er** sol ignis (*v.* elementum) V 290, 34.

Aera numeri nota V 638, 8 (= *Non.* 74, 3). numerum, capitalium (?), pars V 560, 24. numerum, capitulum V 560, 21.

Aeramen (*vel* eranem) equum uulgus uocat quod in modum aeris sit coloris *lib. gloss.* (aeraneum *Georges: cf. Isid.* XII 1, 53, *ubi* aeranem *extat. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 418).

Aeramen χάλκωμα III 93, 69. *V.* aeris flos, aerosus, aerugo, aes ustum, flos aeraminis.

Aeramentum χάλκωμα II 475, 11; III 439, 6; 478, 30. χαλκός (*vel* χαλκόν) II 556, 44; III 434, 49. aes IV 306, 11. **aeramenta** χαλκώματα III 23, 4; 163, 59; 203, 49; 215, 58 (= 231, 30 = 651, 9); 343, 39; 439, 7.

Aeramen ustum χαλκὸς κεκαυμένος III 601, 6. *V.* aes ustum.

Aerarium ταμιεῖον τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου II 451, 24. θησαυροφυλάκιον II 328, 38. χρηματοφυλάκιον II 12, 21. γαζοφυλάκιον II 261, 8; III 196, 29; 267, 39; 353, 45. ἀργυροταμιεῖον II 244, 10; III 306, 1 (αγυροθομιον *cod. corr. Boucherie*). thesaurum publicum IV 11, 39; 474, 12. the(n)saurum IV 204, 8; 306, 15 (-um *vel* -us). thesaurum publicum (publicae *cod.*) et ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 262, 36. locus in quo pecuniae rediguntur IV 306, 12; V 344, 29 (reddentur *vel* rediguntur). ubi aerarii (thesauri?) inclusi sunt V 339, 27. templum ubi pecunia publica ponitur *Plac.* V 5, 25 = V 45, 17.

Aerarius χαλκεύς III 309, 65. χαλκευτής II 474, 60. χαλκουργός II 475, 7. χαλκοτύπος II 475, 9; III 163, 60; 201, 13; 271, 18; 309, 64. χαλκοτύπος, χαλκοκρότος, ταμιοῦχος II 12, 20. ὑπόχρεως II 12, 19 (aeratus *h*). *V.* faber aerarius.

Aerator debitor, reus, obligatus *lib. gloss.* (*ex Synon. Ciceronis: unde Papias: cf. Mai* VII 577).

Aeratus aere superductus II 565, 10. *V.* aerarius.

Aere alieno onustus et aggrauatus V 660, 7 (*huc spectat* impensis exhaustus V 662, 43: *cf. Arch.* IX 143).

Aere alieno uacillat V 660, 19 (*huc spectat:* excepto aere alieno V 661, 60; *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII). *Cf. Cic. Cat.* II 21.

Aere ruebant nauibus mare secabant IV 428, 28 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 35).

Aereus χάλκεος II 12, 22. χαλκοῦς II 475, 8; III 163, 61. πολύχαλκος II 413, 16. **aereum** χαλκοῦν III 163, 58. χάλκεον III 325, 3. aeneum IV 306, 14. **aereae** χάλκεα III 370, 59.

Aere uitam ducit ac manu id est pecunia manu collecta *Plac.* V 5, 22 = V 45, 18. *Cf. Koch Mus. Rhen.* XXVI 553.

Aeria ὑψηλή, excelsa V 437, 52.

Aeria animalia aues in aere uolantes IV 428, 16.

Aeriae quercus altae IV 428, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 680; IX 679/681).

Aeriae (= aereae) **uirgae** ferreae V 338, 12 (a*eri *vel* aerii).

Aerifex χαλκοτύπος II 475, 9.

Aerificum quid sit V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 21).

Aeripes χαλκόπους II 475, 4. ὠκύπους **aeripedes** II 481, 58. **aeripedem** (*vel* aeripidem) uelocem IV 477, 18; V 194, 32; 262, 67; 625, 33; 628, 38; 632, 13.

Aeris flos χάλκανθος II 12, 23; 474, 55; III 195, 11; 273, 68; 439, 8; 537, 41; 555, 52; 561, 8; 620, 10; V 194, 33 (-ium). *Huc pertinent glossae in quibus* dragantus *vel* tracantu *positum est pro* χάλκανθος: III 546, 6 (*cf. I. Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 542); 590, 13; 611, 38; 623, 48. — **aeris flos** ἀφρὸς νίτρου III 543, 46. id est calcantu trasmarino III 539, 6. ἰὸς siue flos aeraminis (rami *cod.*) III 565, 1; 8 (ramis). **aeris ⟨flos⟩** aeramen III 611, 53; 623, 65; 590, 29. **aeris flos** de aeramento III 546, 20. pigmentum nigrum quoddam II 565, 30 (aereflos). origo aeris V 194, 34. *V.* chalcanthus.

Aeris officina χαλκεῖον ὁ τόπος II 474, 57.

Aero κόϊξ II 12, 24. *Cf.* ero *vel* hero *in lexicis.*

Aero χαλκῶ II 475, 10.

Aerosus πολύχαλκος II 413, 16. aeramen magnae molis II 565, 11 (aremen *codd.* habens *in fine addit Loewe GL. N.* 8). *Cf. Festus Pauli* 20, 5.

Aeruginat ἰοῖ III 203, 51.

Aerugo ἰὸς χαλκοῦ II 12, 25; 332, 40; 494, 36; 517, 28; 539, 67; 552, 25. ἰός III 147, 25; 195, 9; 203, 50; 325, 33; 368, 28; 436, 25; 518, 76. ἐρυσίβη III 439, 9. aeraminis uenenum II 565, 21

(*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 8). uitium ferri, erodens ferrum (cr. f. *om. R*), ab erodendo dicta, non ab aeramento (non ab aer. *om. G*) *Plac.* V 20, 3 = V 65, 22 (*sub* E *littera*). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 21, 5. rost (*AS.*) V 359, 60. **aerugine** ἰός III 539, 38. ἰάριον III 539, 61 = 565, 51 (*cf.* ἰάριον id est ἰός III 566, 29 = ἰός ἰάριον (ἰάριν) III 591, 66). glaucium (*cf.* uiola: *ἰός et ἴον confusa*) id est **aerugine** III 624, 74.

Aerugo aeraminis ἰὸς χαλκοῦ (aerugine) III 539, 39; 565, 5.

Aerugo campana (*vel* aerugine) ἰός siue ἰάριν III 546, 75; 583, 41. ἰάριν III 547, 16; 566, 55; 583, 35; 591, 43; 612, 68; 625, 14. ὑποκυστίς (hipoquistide) III 546, 59.

Aerugo cupri (aerugine cipri) ἰὸς κύπρου III 539, 41; 565, 7. **aerugo de cupro** λεπίδες χαλκοῦ III 566, 70.

Aerugo ferri (*vel* aerugine) ἰὸς σιδήρου III 565, 6; 20; 583, 37; 589, 71; 611, 31; 623, 32. λεπίδες στομώματος (*h. e.* aciei) III 568, 1 (*cf.* III 566, 71 *squ.*); 584, 18. μελαντηρία III 568, 30.

Aerugo rasa (*vel* aerugine) ξυστοῦ ἰοῦ III 539, 40 (situ *cod. corr. Stadler*). μελαντηρία III 584, 44.

Aerumna ταλαιπωρία II 12, 26; 451, 17. δυστυχία II 282, 20. ἄτη II 250, 2. miseria IV 65, 31; 233, 4; V 546, 12. calamitas IV 515, 23; V 290, 36. **ermana** calamitas (*cf. Caper GR. L.* VII 109, 10: erumna, non eramna) IV 65, 7; 232, 49; 509, 7. miseria uel calamitas IV 86, 9; 306, 16; V 262, 42. calamitas, miseria uel labor aut infelicitas IV 12, 14. miseria, calamitas, labor, infelicitas, clades IV 475, 39. calamitas uel miseria aut labor IV 65, 1. labor uel miseria IV 11, 31. labor, inopia IV 204, 22. clades uel labor V 300, 13. pestilentia, calamitas IV 337, 7. **erumnis** luctus (?*cf. Pers.* I 78) IV 515, 24; V 290, 44. *V.* mulcantem aerumnas.

Aerumnosus μοχθηρός II 373, 34. ἀθλιώτατος II 62, 53. ἀτηρός II 250, 4. miser, querulus II 565, 16. **aerumnus** σκληρός II 433, 41 (aerumnosus *a*). infortunus (*nisi* aerumnis infortuniis *subest*) V 344, 33. **aerumnuosum** miserrimum V 453, 54.

Aeruscans aes minutum (*adde sequentem glossam* accurate contrahens [construens *R*]: *v. sub* accurate: *ubi colligens addidit O. Mueller*) *Plac.* V 7, 32 + 33 = V 45, 19 + V 43, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 24, 7; *E. Ludwig Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1879 *p.* 768. *V.* accurate.

Aes χαλκός II 502, 8; 507, 4; 525, 34; 543, 24. χαλκός hoc **aes**, aeris, plurale aera II 475, 5 (*GR. L.* I 34, 20, *alibi*). **aes** χαλκός III 23, 5; 93, 70; 163, 57; 203, 48; 325, 6; 368, 18. κέρμα II 348, 25; III 202, 31; 274, 14. ἀργύριον II 244, 6. φόλλις II 472, 44. aeramen IV 11, 42 (aere *codd.* aeramentum *abc*). aeramentum IV 204, 23; 306, 17; 474, 14 (aere); V 437, 56. aes aeris V 346, 43. **aera** χάλκεια III 368, 19 (aerea?).

Aes alienum δάνειον II 266, 25. χρέος; δάνειον II 12, 35. χρέος II 478, 23; III 336, 56/57 (aes asensum: *corr. Boucherie*). **aes** ⟨**alienum**⟩ pecunia feneraticia IV 474, 13. **aes alienum** dubiae uel (debitae?) pecuniae V 262, 62; 63. debitum uel pecunium (!) V 344, 34. **aere alieno** gaebuli (*AS.*) V 342, 14. *V.* aere alieno onustus et aggrauatus, aere alieno uacillat, alienum aes.

Aes cauum tuba ⟨a⟩ut quicquid cauum aeris V 262, 61. **aere cauo** tuba IV 405, 12. pro aeris caui (tuba *de*) IV 428, 26 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 240. 286). *Hinc emenda:* **aerectatio** tuba V 344, 31.

Aesculapius Ἀσκληπιός II 247, 54; III 8, 45; 82, 75; 167, 42; 236, 45; 290, 50; 400, 31; 509, 24. nomen proprium cuiusdam medici II 565, 15. **Hesculapius**, Asclepius, medicinae inuentor *Plac.* V 25, 11 = V 74, 2 = V 108, 37.

Aesculator χαλκολόγος II 12, 36; 475, 2. aeris electot (*ubi* conlector *Loewe GL. N.* 9) II 565, 23. aeruscator *Cuiacius apud Philoxenum collato* aeruscans: *at cf.* aesculor.

Aesculetum φηγών II 525, 29.

Aesculor χαλκολογῶ II 475, 3. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 430, 4.

Aesculus εἶδος δένδρου, φηγὸς βαλανοφόρος II 12, 31. φηγός II 470, 41. uorax II 565, 8 (*male versa: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 8). arboris nomen est (*ita libri*) glandariae, ab esca dicta, quod ante usum frumenti haec arbor uictum mortalibus praebebat *Plac.* V 4, 8 = V 45, 20. genus arboris IV 12, 10; 204, 17; 474, 17; V 262, 38. genus herbae IV 306, 18. boecae (*AS.*) V 339, 7. ab edendo, beccae [enfatibus] V 359, 35 (*del. Oehler: an* fagus?). **aesculum** genus arboris IV 12, 25; 476, 40. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 28.

Aestas θέρος, θερεία II 12, 30. θέρος II 327, 64; 499, 33; 521, 36; 544, 66; III 75, 43; 83, 28; 242, 46; 261, 27; 294, 32; 427, 30; 504, 36; 521, 60. unum de his temporibus IV 306, 19.

Aestas prima adulta, praeceps V 551, 54; 552, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 430.

Aestate noua uerno tempore IV 428, 29 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 430); 475, 26; V 262, 68.

Aestimabilis εἰκάσιμος II 285, 37.

Aestimatio ἀποτίμησις ἐπὶ διατιμήσεως II 241, 29. διατίμησις II 275, 3; 533, 51. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. εἰκασία II 285, 36. taxatio IV 306, 22. *Aliena videtur* diseria aestimatio III 169, 61 (aestuatio δυσαερία?).

Aestimator διατιμητής II 275, 4. εἰκαστής II 285, 38. ισοψιστος III 367, 64. taxator (-tur) IV 306, 23 (*nisi verbum subest*). **aestimatores** ἰσοψισται (ἰσοψηφισταί?) III 367, 65. nominatores V 499, 3.

Aestimatum τὴν σύνοψιν ἤτοι ἐξαργυρισμὸν ἤτοι διατίμησιν II 12, 28.

Aestimatus συντετιμημένος II 448, 18.

Aestimiae aestimationes IV 204, 21 (*ita Warren:* aefunnae *cod.*); V 437, 55 (aestimiam); 560, 27. **aestimium** aestimationem dici puto V 164, 17. *V.* in aestimium. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 137, *Prodr.* 15, *Festus Pauli p.* 26, 8.

Aestimo δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. συντιμῶμαι II 448, 24. εἰκάζω II 285, 30. **aestimat** συντιμᾶται II 12, 46. διατιμᾶται, δοκιμάζει II 12, 48. συντιμᾶται ὑπολαμβάνει II 12, 27. suspicatur, considerat IV 306, 21. in bono IV 405, 16. **aestimatis** διατιμᾶτε II 12, 47. **aestimare** conicere, considerare IV 306, 20. *V.* extimo, aestimator.

Aestiuale θερινόν III 191, 5 (aestuale); 365, 56 (*item*). tempus V 262, 53; 344, 22.

Aestiuolum est aestiuum tempus V 615, 17. aestiua tempora IV 11, 45; V 164, 18.

Aestiuum tempus θερινὸς καιρός III 295, 53; 522, 2.

Aestiuus θερινός II 327, 53. καυματηρός II 346, 56. **aestiuum** et **aestiua** tempora uel castra V 262, 52.

Aestuaria ubi duo maria conueniunt V 344, 24. fleutas (fleotas; *AS.*) V 341, 47.

Aestuo καυματοῦμαι II 346, 57. κυμαίνομαι II 356, 43. **aestuor** καυματίζομαι III 150, 41/42. **aestuat** ἐκζαλοῦται, ἐκλύεται, ῥιπτάζεται, κυματίζεται II 12, 29. κυμαίνει III 245, 63. calorem patitur IV 474, 18. calorem patitur uel sudat IV 12, 17. anxiat IV 203, 44. fluctuat IV 340, 8. **aestuatur** καυματίζει III 150, 43/44 (estuarius *codd.*). calorem patitur IV 306, 26. **aestuaremus** ferueremus, anxiaremur (*vel* anxiaremus) V 437, 51; 625, 34.

Aestuosus καυματώδης II 346, 58. aestu lassatus (aestuans satis *a recte*) II 565, 13. **aestuosum** periculosum V 455, 19; 499, 65. *V.* anus aestuosa.

Aestus καῦμα II *p.* XXXVII; 346, 55; 490, 66; 514, 43; 542, 2; III 9, 53; 83, 43; 150, 40/41; 294, 30; 342, 10; 439, 10; 496, 51; 524, 50; 558, 9. θέρος III 9, 55; 146, 6; 169, 27; 347, 51. ζάλη II 321, 57; 508, 57. πνῖγος III 294, 31; 400, 33 (sychos). θέρμη II 327, 58. κλύδων II 351, 6; III 245, 60. ῥεῦμα III 503, 13. calor IV 203, 45; 204, 2; V 339, 49. procella IV 474, 22; 23 (alia procella). calor, cauma, procella IV 306, 25. calor, uapor, anxietas IV 474, 20. motus maris uel calor V 262, 40. motus maris IV 474, 21. maris accessus et recessus IV 428, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 107; VII 495). uis marina, uis uentorum, uis, uertigo V 164, 19. reciprocus maris tractus V 164, 20. **aestu** turbatione IV 306, 24. turbatione, calore IV 204, 9. turbidine IV 410, 43. **aestus** procellae IV 11, 26; V 262, 45. uapores, calor IV 474, 19; V 262, 69. pauores IV 428, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* III 459?). **aestubus** uisceribus V 263, 5 (uaporibus? artubus *Oehler.* extis *H.*). *V.* aestas, angusto aestu.

Aes ustum χαλκὸς κεκαυμένος III 546, 5; 600, 24. *Hinc emenda* iartu ·i· calcuci caumine III 583, 47 *et* eristu ·i· calcumine III 582, 47. V. spuma aerea, aeramen ustum.

Aetaneus ἧλιξ III 304, 44. *V.* anilis.

Aetas ἡλικία ἡ ἀπὸ χρόνου II 324, 5. ἡλικία III 11, 36; 84, 74; 180, 10; 249, 20; 328, 52; 348, 56; 400, 32; 494, 18; 562, 16. χρόνος, ἡλικία II 517, 30. **aetas aeuitas** ἡλικία, χρόνος II 12, 32. tempus IV 12, 19; 428, 33. **aetatem** in perpetuum V 531, 24 (= *Ter. Eun.* 734). pro diu V 637, 25 (= *Non.* 72, 16). *V.* ab ineunte aetate, adultae aetatis, mediae aetatis, commodior aetate.

Aetatula aetas parua V 632, 12. aetas modica IV 474, 8; V 164, 31; 262, 39. aetate modica IV 11, 43; 204, 12.

Aeternare aeternum facere V 638, 24 (= *Non.* 75, 17).

Aeternitas αἰωνιότης II 221, 43; 560, 22 (*suppl. Boysen: res dubia*); III 242, 29. ἀειδιότης II 219, 11.

Aeternum ignem αἰών⟨ιον⟩ πῦρ III 83, 11. **aeterni ignis** solis ictus IV 428, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Aeternus Αἰών III 8, 56 (*inter deos*). αἰώνιος II 221, 41; III 242, 28; 290, 25; 423, 49. ἀείδιος II 219, 9. ἀέναος II 554, 3. **aeternum** perennem, perpetuum IV 204, 6 (perpetuo). perpetuum, perennem, aeuum (in ae. *Buech.*) IV 306, 27. perpetuum, diurnum IV 475, 22.

Aether αἰθήρ II 220, 23; III 293, 67. ἀήρ III 488, 8; 507, 14; 17. caelum IV 12, 30; 473, 15. aer superior V

262, 51. aer superior an caeli pars IV 11, 29; 473, 16. summa pars caeli IV 428, 34. caelum, quia nobis non uidetur, et igneum esse dicitur V 546, 4. humilior (humidior?) pars IV 473, 17. **aethera** aer, notandumque aer accusatiuo significans †etha facit, sicut aethera, aethra V 546, 5. **aethera** partes caeli superiores IV 12, 1; 473, 19; V 262, 50; 344, 36 (aeterna *cod.:* aetheria *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121). caelestia uel possessio caeli ignea IV 204, 16 (*cf.* aetheria *et* aethra). *V.* aethra, super aethera.

Aethereis sensibus caelesti⟨bus⟩ mentibus V 438, 4. *V.* aetherium sensum.

Aetheria caelestia IV 12, 31; 405, 13; 473, 21 (aethera). *V.* aether.

Aetheria plaga pars caeli IV 428, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394; IX 638). de parte caeli IV 66, 9.

Aetheria sidera sider⟨e⟩a aetheris plaga IV 428, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 767/8).

Aethericolae (aetherac. *codd.* aethric.?) caelicolae, caelo manentes V 438, 3.

Aetheris uicinitas caeli IV 473, 18; V 262, 28.

Aetherium sensum caelestem spiritum IV 473, 20; V 263, 2.

Aethiopia tenebrae V 164, 32 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 16).

Aethiops *Aἰθίοψ* III 253, 10. Aegyptius IV 405, 14. **Aethiopes** gen[u]s in ultimis Africae finibus IV 428, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 481). homines nigri IV 65, 47; 511, 39; V 291, 6. **Aethiopes** solis ardori subditas (subditi *a*) IV 12, 36. gens solis ardori subdita V 164, 34. tenebrosi V 164, 33. *V.* anapsi.

Aethiopum nigrum V 262, 71.

Aethon tertius aequilonis (aethon *est tertius equus solis: cf. Serv. ad Aen.* XI 89) V 262, 70. **Aethon** aquila IV 204, 11 (*Hygin. fab.* 165, 13 *Schm.*). *Cf.* **aethiorion** aquila V 263, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* I 394. **Aethon** mons (*an* Aetna? Athon *Buech.*) IV 12, 2.

Aethra rota caeli IV 11, 30 (aethera); 204, 10; 428, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 585; XII 247). possessio caeli ignea V 262, 57 *et* (*nisi quod* aethera) IV 428, 35; 473, 22 (aetheria); V 344, 21. *Saepius vix dicas quomodo* aethera (*v.* aether) *et* aethra *discernas: nam etiam pro* aethra *scribebatur* aethera. **aethra** (aethera *G*) generis feminini et est locus in quo sidera sunt, unde aeth[e]ra sider⟨e⟩a dicimus (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 585). ceterum aether generis masculini supra caelos est igneae inuisibilisque naturae, quem quidam deum magnum (magnum deum *G*) uel eius regnum dicunt *Plac.* V 3, 11 = V 45, 21. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 5, 1; *Deuerling 'Z. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 306 (*qui* aethera *tutatur*).

Aetna mons Siciliae IV 428, 32 (aethana). mons in Sicilia ardens IV 65, 49 (ethini). Siciliae mons (eneas *et* monte *vel* montes *codd.*) IV 63, 33; V 453, 28. mons Siciliae qui emittit ignem IV 405, 15 (aethina). mons in Sicilia fungans (fumigans *Werthin. b: cf. suppl.* fumans *Landgraf Arch.* IX 374) V 291, 5. mons Siciliae semper occultis ignibus ardens et nonnumquam flammarum globos euomens (*vel* emouens) IV 508, 35 (latinum est *addens*); V 454, 5 (ethena). mons in quo umbilicus inferni dicitur esse et est in partibus Siciliae V 499, 9. *De* Aethina *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 226.

Aeualis longissimus *Mai* VI 504.

Aeui maturus *γέρων* II 262, 59. satis senex II 565, 17. senex decrepitus, silicernium V 438, 1. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 73.

Aeuitaneus qui in aeuo durat *Scaliger* V 599, 11 (*hausit ex Osberno p.* 186, 192).

Aeuitas quidem potest dici, sed rarum est. in usu magis perpetuitas uel (aut *G*) aeternitas dicitur. **aeuum** autem generis neutri est *Plac.* V 3, 12. 13 = V 45, 22. aetas IV 204, 5. aetas uel aeternitas V 437, 57; 490, 32. aeternitas, aetas V 344, 32; 625, 36. aetas, temporalitas V 263, 4. *V.* aetas.

Aeuiternus aeternus in aeuo V 657,1 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). **aeuiternum** aeternum IV 204, 20; V 490, 31. aeternum, id est aeterni finiturum (aeterne futurum *H.*) V 437, 58.

Aeuo fessa aetate defessa, lassa, defecta V 438, 2.

Aeuo grauis sexu uel aetate infirmus IV 204, 4. sexu infirmus uel aetate IV 474,10.

Aeuosus annosus V 618, 53.

Aeuum *αἰών* II 221, 40; 499, 42; III 242, 27; 290, 26 (*inter deos*). *χρόνος* II 525, 25. *αἰώνιον, αἰών* II 12, 33. *ἡλικία ἡ ἀπὸ χρόνου* II 324, 5. saeculum II 565, 3; V 546, 22. saeculum et aetas V 262, 60. tempus IV 233, 24. aetas uel tempus IV 204, 3. **eon** aetas uel tempus (aeon *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121) IV 63, 39; 514, 13. **aeuum** aetas longa IV 12, 9; V 262, 35. longaeuitas V 359, 58. iter longincum IV 11, 51 (*ubi* auium *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114). aeternitas, perpetuitas saeculi uel aetas longaeua IV 306, 28.

aetatem uel saeculum IV 66, 13. **aeuo** tempore uel saeculo aut aetate IV 11, 36; 474, 9. senili aetate IV 428, 42. saeculo IV 233, 27. **aeuis** temporibus IV 428, 41. *V.* eruum.

Aeuus eiusdem aetatis, par IV 306, 29. *V.* coaeuus *et* aequaeuus.

Afer Ἄφρος II 254, 2: *unde* **[b]afer** spuma marina II 569, 37 (*del. Loewe GL. N.* 22). *V.* Afrum.

Affaber ἐντεχνής II 300, 36. magister II 565, 31. **adfabrum** artificiosum [id est etquem ex foris sunt facta: *cf.* adorea] V 560, 17. **affabro** ingenioso V 490, 39.

Affabilis (*vel* adf.) εὐπροσήγορος II 319, 13; III 331, 56; 519, 44. εὐόμιλος, προσηνής, εὐπρόσδεκ⟨τ⟩ος, ἁρμόδιος, εὐκατάμικτος, εὔλαλος II 7, 6. εὐόμιλος III 249, 59. delectabilis IV 7, 41; 12, 54; 472, 27; V 261, 30; 344, 9. blandus V 531, 1 (= *Ter. Ad.* 896). magni fauoris V 438, 24. magni fauoris, blandiosus(!) IV 306, 30. adulator, delectabilis, urbanus IV 306, 31. aptus, magni fauoris (laboris *codd.*), blandus V 436, 46.

Affabilis homo V 660, 30 = popularis praeses (*Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143) V 663, 44.

Affabre καλῶς III 439, 11. καλά III 478, 33. **adfabre[m]** artificiose V 436, 47. *Cf.* **adstrabum** artificiose V 560, 18.

Affatim (*vel* adf.) δαψιλῶς II 266, 54. κατακόρως II 341, 26. πάνυ, μεμοιραμένως, κατακόρως, ἐκτενῶς, πλουσίως II 7, 8 + 9. ἀφάτως II 252, 35. abunde V 263, 18. abundanter (*Fest. Pauli p.* 11, 15, *Serv. in Aen.* I 123) IV 204, 31; 471, 12; V 263, 15; 546, 9. abunde, satis IV 7, 18. statim (*pro quo* satim, *h. e.* satis *Loewe proponit Prodr.* 347: *cf. Brix ad Men.*[3] 91) V 344, 12. statim uel abundanter IV 471, 1. abundanter uel saltim (*h. e.* statim), large IV 303, 50. prolixe uel statim V 632, 14. large seu abunde V 436, 45. abunde, largiter, ad satietatem, ad fastidium uel ad lassitudinem V 436, 44. statim, continuo uel abundanter IV 13, 2. uberter (ubertes *vel* ubertas *codd.*), copiose IV 471, 15. optime loquens IV 7, 40. optime uel abunde IV 306, 32. abunde, satis uel optime loquens, continuo, mox, ast IV 471, 14. abunde uel statim aut optime loquens V 261, 2. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98; 123. statim *quod pro* satis *irrepsit*, *attraxit* continuo, mox, ast; optime loquens *est* affator. *Adde GR. L.* VII 297, 17.

Affatio ἐπίλογος, πρόσφ⟨ασ⟩ις, προσομιλία (*suppl. e.*) II 7, 9 (adf.): *ubi* ἀπόφασις *Loewe Prodr.* 304. *Cf.* affatim. *Errat Hertz Fleckeiseni Annal.* 1869 *p.* 767 sq.

Affator optime loquens IV 12, 53. *V.* affatim.

Affatus (*vel* adf.) προσλαλιά II 509, 4. **affatu** ἀποφάσει, προσφθέγματι II 7, 4; 555, 12. eloquio IV 12, 47. adlocutione V 436, 34. **affatibus** συλλαβῶν, γραμμάτων II 7, 5. allocutionibus IV 204, 33; V 490, 38. dictis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 11) V 420, 64 = 429, 43. *Huc refero* affato conloquium (*an* affatu conloquio? *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 284) IV 428, 44.

Affatus (adf.) προσφθεγξάμενος II 423, 28. προσειπών II 420, 61. adlocutus IV 11, 18.

Affectanda (adf.) adficienda (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 1.

Affectans (adf.) concupiscens V 341, 5 (*cf. Oros.* III 18, 3). **adfectantes** ὀρεγόμενοι II 7, 22.

Affectatio (adf. *ubique*) διάθεσις II 7, 19. ἐπιτήδευσις II 7, 18; 312, 2. ἐπιχείρησις II 312, 60. κάκωσις II 337, 11. studium II 564, 28.

Affectatores (*vel* adf.) adpetitores IV 10, 44; 12, 42; 473, 12 (affectores *libri praeter b*); V 164, 35. petitores IV 303, 53. *V.* affector.

Affectio (*vel* adf.) πάθος II 521, 40. στοργή II 438, 27. συμπάθεια II 442, 28. διάθεσις ἢ στοργή II 271, 6. adiectio II 564, 29 (*nisi hoc interpr. ad* adaeratio *spectat: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 6). uoluntas IV 10, 37; 204, 30. uoluntas, obseruatio IV 306, 34. uoluntas uel dilectio IV 12, 41. *V.* in affectione.

Affecto (adf.) ἀντιλαμβάνομαι II 229, 52. ἀντιποιοῦμαι II 230, 28. κακοῦμαι II 337, 3. ἐπιχειρῶ II 312, 61. ἐπιτηδεύω II 312, 1. **adfectat** ὀρέγεται, ἐπιτηδεύει II 7, 13. uult aut desiderat IV 7, 39. temptat, appetit IV 8, 18; 13, 1; V 261, 1; 263, 24. uult aut desiderat uel appetit IV 12, 52. temptat, appetit uel desiderat IV 473, 13. appetit, temptat uel desiderat uel adtingit IV 303, 52. **adfectamus** ἐπιτηδεύομεν II 7, 14. **adfectare** ἐκτεῖναι, ἐπιλαβέσθαι, πειρᾶσαι, προσποιήσασθαι, ἅψασθαι (ὄψασθαι *cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 7, 12. intendere V 549, 7. inuadere IV 428, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 670). afficere V 638, 21 (= *Non.* 75, 5). adpetere IV 9, 8. adimplere IV 473, 10. **adfectaret** desideraret V 341, 32.

Affector interfector (infector?) V 338, 11. **adfactores** adpetitores V 261, 4. *V.* affectator.

Affectuosus (adf. *semper*) συμπαθής II 442, 29. εὐδιάθετος II 316, 38. amabilis, leubuendi saxonice II 564, 22.

Affectus (*vel* adf.) διάθεσις II 7, 10; 487, 14; 508, 59; 537, 8; 549, 16. διάθεσις ἡ στοργή II 271, 6. dilectionis teneritudo uel propinquitas IV 12, 43; 476, 35. **affectui** megsibbi (*AS.*) uel dilectioni V 341, 51. **affectum** διάθεσιν, ἄννσις, προκοπίς (προκοπή *e: h. e.* effectus) II 7, 21. desiderium, amor, dilectio IV 476, 34. studium IV 204, 29.

Affectus (*vel* adf.) περιληφθείς II 7, 23. adflictus IV 9, 18. maceratus IV 474, 35. maceratus uel caesus IV 10, 21. **affecta** ornata IV 473, 40; V 263, 14; 344, 39. addicta (adflicta?) uel adtenuata IV 13, 3. attenuata V 342, 18. **adfecta** in (adfectum *codd. corr. H.*) ualetudinis periculum adducta aut mota animi in aliqua parte V 436, 49. **adfectum** consumptum IV 303, 54. consumptum, adsumptum (abs.?) V 436, 48. **adfectis** κάμνουσιν II 7, 15.

Afferial *v.* arferial.

Affero (*vel* adf.) προσφέρω II 423, 25. **affer⟨t⟩** adducit IV 306, 33. **adfer** ἔνεγκε III 399, 18. φέρε II 470, 33. πρόσφερε II 7, 24. huc tolle IV 404, 30. **adferam** προσοίσω II 422, 27. **attuli** ἤνεγκα III 75, 4; 143, 4; 399, 19; 439, 76. **attulisti** ἤνεγκες III 143, 5; 399, 20. **attulit** ἤνεγκεν II 23, 11; III 4, 55; 143, 6; 399, 21. adduxit uel adportauit IV 10, 23. **attulimus** ἠνέγκαμεν III 143, 7; 399, 22. **attulerunt** ἤνεγκαν III 143, 8; 399, 23. **adtulero** προσάγ[ορεν]ω II 420, 21. **allatum fuerit** προσηνέχθη II 421, 33. *V.* ador.

Afferunda calamitates V 530, 49 (*nisi pertinent haec ad* ferundis miseriis, *ut Dziatzkonis est sententia Arch.* II 140 = ad ferundas cal.: *cf. Ter. Ad.* 545).

Affici (adf.) **damno** ζημιοῦσθαι II 7, 40.

Afficio (*vel* adf.) κατατήκω II 344, 33. περιβάλλω πράγματι ἢ τιμωρίᾳ II 402, 10. **adficis** affligis uel obiurgas IV 7, 22. facis V 560, 26. **adficit** περιβάλλει II 7, 42. καταπονεῖ τε καὶ αὔξει (καταπονεῖ, τήκει *Vulc.*) II 7, 28. admittit, exequitur IV 303, 55. affligit IV 306, 35. facit V 438, 20. **affecit** amauit uel honorauit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 4) V 419, 32 = 428, 10. distauit (ditauit *Buech.: de Cassiano*) V 424, 66. **adfecisse** περιβεβληκέναι II 7, 20. **adficior** taedio consumor IV 9, 38; 12, 51; 482, 15. taedium patior IV 204, 28; 482, 9. taedium patior, consumor IV 479, 38. **afflc⟨er⟩is** adfligeris IV 479, 37. **adfici** προσῆκον (*contam. cf.* affinis) II 7, 25. *V.* affligo.

Affigatio (adf.) προσήλωσις II 421, 31.

Affigo (*vel* adf.) προσπήσσω II 422, 45. προσηλῶ II 421, 30. περιπείρω II 404, 6. **affigere** [uel] tenere IV 428, 46 (*Verg. Georg.* II 318). **adfigimur** πησσόμεθα II 7, 27.

Affiliatio (adf.) adoptio, paene naturae imitatio (em. *codd.*) IV 303, 56 (*quam non recte Hildebrand p.* 3 *contaminatam dicit cum* adsimulatio: *cf.* adoptio). paene naturae imitatio V 590, 39.

Affiliatus (adf.) υἱοποιητός III 303, 49.

Affingo προσπλάσσω (affigo) III 153, 10. **affingitur** (adf.) confingitur IV 9, 50; 480, 40.

Affinis (*vel* adf.) ἀγχιτέρμων καὶ ὁ κατ' ἐπιγαμίαν συγγενής II 7, 30 (*cf.* II 555, 13). ομβρος προς γενος (*ubi* γαμβρὸς πρὸς γένος *Scal. ad Festum Pauli: rectius* ὅμορος ⟨*ita h*⟩, προσγενής) II 7, 29. parens uel prope manens II 564, 45 (*v.* afficio). ὅμορος II 383, 33. ἀνεψιός II 7, 26; 226, 42. ἀγχιστής II 217, 50. ἀγχιστεύς III 29, 6; 253, 42; 375, 8. συγγενής III 303, 27. proximus IV 8, 4; 10, 1; 12, 55; 203, 34; 306, 36; V 261, 3. proximus, cognatus, amicus IV 306, 37. cognatus, proximus aut proximus parens IV 480, 35. **adfines** anchistos (? ἀγχίστους ?) III 182, 18. proximi V 263, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 11, 9.

Affinitas (*vel* adf.) συγγένεια II 7, 32, ἀγχιστεία II 217, 49. ἐπιγαμβρία II 307. 24. ἐπιγαμβρία, ἀγχιστεία III 253, 39. οἰκειότης III 303, 9. οἰκειότης ἀναγκαία III 303, 10. ἡ κατ' ἐπιγαμίαν συγγένεια II 323, 53. consanguinitas II 564, 33. propinquitas IV 480, 36. amicitia uel cognatio IV 306, 38. **adfinitatem** cognationem V 530, 3 (= *Ter. Andr.* 247). coniunctionem uel amicitiam IV 9, 12.

Affirmandi (adf.) διαβεβαιωτικοί II 270, 12.

Affirmatio (adf.) διαβεβαίωσις II 7, 37. ἐπίδειξις, κατάθεσις, διαβεβαίωσις II 7, 38.

Affirmo (adf.) βεβαιῶ III 73, 58. **adfirmat** διαβεβαιοῦται, διορίζει II 7, 35. **adfirmatur mihi** διαβεβαιοῦταί μοι II 7, 36.

Affixo (adf.) περιπείρω II 404, 6.

Afflatus inspiratus uel inluminatus IV 472, 15. **afflata** adusta aut inspirata uel incensa IV 12, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 50).

Affleo (adf.) ἀποδύρομαι II 236, 40.

Afflictatio (adf.) κάκωσις II 337, 11.

Afflictio (adf.) ἐπίπληξις II 310, 21.

Afflictis rebus (*vel* adf.) perditis negotiis IV 10, 52; 12, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 452).

Afflicto (adf.) τρύχω II 460, 53. καταπονῶ II 343, 7. καταπονοῦμαι II 343, 8.

adflictes crucies V 531, 4 (= *Ter. Eun.* 76). **adflictor** θλίβομαι II 328, 44. **adflictantur** κάμνουσιν II 7, 17; 34.

Afflictus (*vel* adf.) καταπεπονημένος II 10, 17. κεκακωμένος II 347, 18. ponebatur aliquando pro flatu fulminis tactus V 657, 29 (= *Cic. in Cat.* II 2, *schol. Gronov.*: *cf. Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXLIII 429. *v.* profligatus). malis oppressus IV 9, 32; 12, 50; 479, 51. luctu[s] et squalore confectus IV 12, 45; 479, 50. **afflictis** oppressis, uexatis, crematis IV 428, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 452).

Affligo (*vel* adf.) ἄγχω II 217, 54. **adfligo te** αἰκίζομαί σε II 220, 30. **adfligo** κατατρύχω II 344, 44. προσρήσσω II 422, 57. **adfligis** consumis IV 9, 21. **affligit** necat IV 479, 49. necat uel occidit IV 10, 41. necat [uel propinquitatis: *cf.* affinis] IV 12, 44. **adfligere** ζημιοῦν II 7, 41. **adfligor de te** αἰκίζομαι ὑπό σου II 220, 31. **adfligi** καταπονεῖσθαι II 7, 33. *V.* ecacosen.

Afflo (adf.) προσφυσῶ II 423, 35. **adf[u]lauit** leuiter tetigit V 162, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 649). **adflarat** adspir⟨auer⟩at IV 428, 47. adspirauerat IV 9, 31 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 591: *cf.* aspiro); 12, 49; V 162, 33. inspirauerat IV 472, 14; V 263, 22. ansueop (*AS.* = er fegte weg) V 339, 55.

Affluens (*vel* adf.) abundans IV 12, 48; 303, 57. abundans factus IV 486, 8. abundans, copiosus V 344, 30 (afluus *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 79, *non recte*).

Affluenter abundanter V 490, 36.

Affluentia (*vel* adf.) profluentia IV 303, 58. abundantia IV 204, 35; 486, 9. **afluentia** abundantia V 164, 36. *V.* affluens.

Affluo (*vel* adf.) προσρέω II 422, 54. **affluit** abundat IV 12, 39; V 263, 16 (*ubi* afluit *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114). **afluunt** abundant V 164, 37.

Affor (adforo) προσδιαλέγομαι II 420, 45. προσομιλῶ II 422, 30 (adforo). **adfatur** adloquitur IV 303, 51. loquitur V 263, 20. **adfari** adloqui IV 8, 15; 303, 49; 472, 9.

Affostrata reditus *Scal.* V 589, 10 (apostropha *Scal., Vulc.,* Aphrodita aphroditus *Semlerus*).

Affretus (adf.) defensus, circuitus V 436, 51 (anfractus, descensus *H.*).

Affuluum (adf.) fuscum, subnigrum V 560, 13.

Affurcillaui (adf.) subrui, labefactaui, concussi *Plac.* V 6, 25 = V 45, 24.

Affusi humiles, defecti (deiecti *H.*) uel supplices. Lucanus (VII 71): Affusi uinci socerum V 164, 40.

Afluentia ἀπόρρ⟨ο⟩ια II 240, 26. *V.* affluentia.

Afluo ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. *V.* affluo.

Afrater *v.* alaternus.

Africanus Λίβυς II 360, 46. nomen est V 438, 23. *V.* africus.

Africus λίψ II 361, 50; III 11, 20; 245, 44; 295, 19; 354, 16; 395, 71; 400, 59. *Cf.* III 172, 10. νότος III 84, 62; 172, 9. uentus meridianus IV 481, 13; V 263, 21. uentus V 438, 22. uestsuduuind (*AS.*) V 346, 51.

Afri ysia *v.* Amphrysia.

Afronitrum *v.* aphr.

Afrum ἄφρον (*de vino* = africanum). III 15, 31; 87, 75; 315, 57; 364, 69.

Afrunuel *v.* agaru.

Affrutabulum uasculum IV 405, 17 = V 591, 4 (adfr.: *sunt qui* acetabulum *legant vel* affutabulum, futis *comparantes*: *cf.* rutabulum).

Afuturus absens futurus V 344, 37; IV 485, 29 (afuturis absens). non est futurus IV 405, 18. absens erit IV 12, 40; V 263, 17. absens est IV 306, 39.

Agagula lenocinator IV 13, 22; 204, 47; 471, 43; V 164, 41; 490, 42; 590, 17. lenocinator, pantomimus *Scal.* V 589, 19. conciliator, id est leno V 164, 42. uanus, fornicator V 164, 43. **agagulis** lenonibus V 652, 12. *Huc refero glossas has:* **acucula** acutus, solers [agagula] *Scaliger* V 590, 65. **acucula** acutus, solers IV 404, 23 (accula *cod. Leid.*); V 591, 25 (accuculia). *Adde* **acucula** exilium V 162, 26 (acia filum *H.*).

Agalicon (ἀγάλλοχον) lignum est in India similis iuniperi, odore suaue, gustu amarum, colore uarium III 552, 57.

Agamus sine nupti⟨i⟩s; Graecus a pro non ponit; gamus nuptias V 263, 59.

Aganippe fons Boeotiae, qui et Aoniae (*scr.* Aonia *scil.* dicitur: *cf. Serv. in Buc.* 10, 12) V 490, 43.

Agaone *v.* uermicaria.

Agape elemosyna, distributio, erogatio. nam agapi[s] est dilectio: unde agapitus dilectissimus dicitur II p. XIII. **acapis** caritas IV 202, 25.

Agapitus dilectus IV 202, 26. *V.* agape.

Agaricum id est boletus montanus III 607, 34 (agarico); 586, 17; 616, 17.

Agaru id est afrunuel (?) III 535, 4. praepafru (?) uel agreste III 549, 17. **agaro** id est radicis lisa (lisca?) aqualis III 543, 45.

Agaso ἐπικτηνίτης II 309, 8. ἱπποκόμος II 332, 62. δοῦλος κτηνεσσια (κτήνους *cg.* ἐπὶ κτήνεσσιν ἀεὶ παραμένων *Scal. ex* II 11, 16: *cf.* agea) II 11, 15. domatio extractoria II 565, 34 (domesticus *Loewe GL. N.* 9. stratoria *Buech.*). domesticus

IV 13, 12; 204, 38; 306, 42; V 263, 38. minister officialis IV 204, 49; 306, 41; V 339, 18; 520, 5; 590, 42; 591, 31 (*saepius* agason *legitur*). qui negotia aliena anteambulat IV 204, 50; V 342, 16 (agapo). qui ante negotia aliena ambulat V 490, 40. qui (*vel* quod) negotia praecedit (*pro qua scriptura Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 190 procurat *commendat*) V 344, 46 (agabo); 591, 30. *V.* proxeneta. **agasone** equisione (*vel* aequitione) IV 13, 37; 472, 36. **agasones** qui uinum portant uel triticum ad uicturas (uect. *Hildebrand*) V 263, 43. dicuntur custodes equorum quos rustici marscalcos uocant V 583, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 25, 5, *Serv. in Aen.* III 470.

Agauem (!) cantionem nouam V 652, 13 (*Iuvenal.* VII 87).

Agazarius *v.* cassia.

Age δεῦρο II 268, 54. **age** aduerbium hortantis (optantis *G*) est, accipit autem 'dum' et fit una pars 'agedum'. est ergo 'dum' hortatiua (*ita corr. cod. Cors. reliqui* natiua) particula. uel pro 'cito' aut (hac *R*) 'modo' *Plac.* V 6, 1 (*cf.* V 5, 36) = V 45, 25. *Cf.* V *praef.* XVI (*ubi mira contaminatio facta est*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 23, 12. uelociter (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II *prooem.*) V 418, 18 = 426, 60. *V.* agedum.

Agea πάροδος πλοίου II 563, 7; 11, 17 (agear). *Cf.* **agear** παραμένων (*quod aut ad* II 11, 15 *refert* [*v.* agaso] *aut in* πορεία νεῶν *aut in* παρ' Ἐννίῳ *mutat Scal.*) II 11, 16. **agia** uia in naui longa quae remigis hortantur et nolent ambulare V 438, 8 (*h. e.* qua ad remiges hortatores solent ambulare: *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1885/1886 *p.* VI; *Isid.* XIX 2, 4). **agea** uia in naui longa qua remiges hortantur cum nolunt ambulare *gl. apud Loewium Prodr.* 143 (*eodem modo emendanda*). **ageia** uia nauis in aqua dextra laeuaque V 520, 9; 490, 44 (agela); 560, 30 (agela *et* aquas: *quae truncata est*). **ageta** utagirum nauis V 263, 51 (uia in gyrum nauis). **aegea** uagirum nauis uel recurrens unda V 632, 15. **agia** (?) recurrens unda IV 479, 26 (salacia *H.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 10, 10.

Ageator hortator V 343, 8. **aegeator** hortator IV 11, 48; 12, 4; 305, 51; V 163, 38; 625, 32. hortator maris a mari Aegaeo *Scal.* V 599, 13 (*ex Osb. p.* 196). **aegeatores** hortator V 262, 49. *Cf. Arch.* II 340.

Agedum ἄγε δή II 216, 10. *V.* aelam, age.

Agelas⟨t⟩us dicitur qui numquam ridet V 546, 18.

Agellus ἀγρίδιον II 217, 15; 490, 63; III 260, 25 (agellum). ager diminutiue II 565, 41. modicus ager V 438, 6. **agellum** altitudinem uel campum aequalem V 490, 41. **agello** diminutiue modica possessio V 263, 44. **agellis** terrae partes (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 73; 430, 61. *V.* in agello.

Agendi ἐλαύνειν II 11, 18.

Agenebotes *v.* hagneuontes.

Agenoris urbe⟨m⟩ Carthago est a Tyriis condita IV 428, 49 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 338, *ubi cf. Servius*).

Agens δραστικός II 280, 55. ἔμπρακτος II 296, 46. πράττων II 11, 19. persequens IV 475, 7; V 263, 27. urgens, persequens V 549, 11. egens II 565, 40 (*ubi* persequens *b: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 10, *qui de* gerens *vel* aegenus egens *cogitat*). **agentes** πράσσοντας III 502, 55.

Agens in rebus μαγιστριανός II 11, 20; 12, 7.

Agens telis persequens sagittis IV 428, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 191; IV 71).

Ager ἀγρός II 11, 21; 217, 25; III 26, 39; 260, 24; 299, 27. 356, 13; 41; 396, 50; 400, 66; 487. 33. uilla II 565, 38. fundus, rus IV 306, 43. **agri** ἀγροί III 202, 35; 274, 19. praedia, χωρία II 11, 43. *V.* simile aruum, restibilis ager.

Agga festiuitas *ac post* IV 306, 56 (*ubi* agonia festiuitas *Hildebrand p.* 6: *at cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 450). circa IV 471, 31; V 263, 25; 344, 40 (*ubi* ambi *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

Aggenuinant (adg.) adleuiant V 436, 52 (adminiculant?).

Agger χῶμα II 479, 35; 492, 4; 514, 37; 542, 12; III 164, 21; 199, 44; 261, 25. σωρὸς γῆς II 450, 45. σωρός, χῶμα II 11, 22. terra II 565, 39. monticulus manu factus uel terrae congeries IV 473, 41. monticulus uel congeries IV 13, 38. monticulus uel aceruus V 164, 45. monticulus uel terrae congeries IV 306, 44. monticulus uel terrae V 263, 28. terra illa quae uallo facto propius iacitur V 549, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 564). strata, uia publica IV 476, 50; V 625, 37. **aggerem** uallum uel uiam publicam IV 13, 43. **aggere** cumulo uel strata IV 405, 20. **aggeres** terrae congeries IV 13, 8; 205, 8. **adgeres** strues, congeries, uia V 261, 42. arietes murorum alterius (altioris?) generis IV 13, 28. *Cf.* aceruus.

Aggeratio σωρός II 450, 44.

Aggeries III 427, 17 (*cf.* agger *ubi saepius pro* aggeres *scriptum est* aggeries). *V.* grumulus.

Aggerit προσσωρεύει II 11, 23. **aggessit** congregauit IV 306, 46.

Aggero σωρεύω II 450, 41. **aggerat** congregat IV 205, 9. congregat, aceruat IV 13, 11; 475, 5; V 263, 36. congregat, aceruat, adtollit IV 306, 45. accumulat IV 11, 16. grande facit IV 13, 30. adicit V 344, 14 (*pro* aggerat *non semel* adgerat *vel* adierat *legi semel moneo. saepius vix dicas de* aggerendo *an de* aggerando *cogitandum sit*).

Agger publicus (ager *cod.*) uia publica, strata V 438, 5.

Agglomerat (adg.) συναθροίζει II 8, 6. **adglomerant** iungunt IV 10, 5. **adglomerare** in globum colligere V 649, 11 (= *Non.* 36, 18).

Agglomerati (adg.) συναθροισθέντες II 6, 21.

Agglutinatio (adg.) προσκόλλησις II 421, 56.

Agglutino (adg.) προσκολλῶ II 421, 57; III 153, 7.

Aggrauatus *v.* aere alieno oppressus et aggr. **adgrauata** βαρούμενα II 10, 22/21.

Aggrauo (adg.) ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9.

Aggredior (adg.) ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 10, 24 + 23. πρόσειμι II 10, 18. μεταχειρήσομαι II 10, 20. προσέρχομαι II 421, 10. ingredior uel incipio IV 13, 32. arripio uel incipio IV 9, 37 (adgredio). adspiro uel incipio IV 9, 36. **adgreditur** προσέρχεται, συμβάλλει II 7, 49. iracunde adloquitur V 162, 35. accedit, incipit IV 303, 61. **adgrediuntur** circumdant IV 9, 33; 13, 31; 474, 50. gaeadun (*vel* gihiodun *pro* giiodun, *AS., praeterit.*) V 341, 4. **adgrediar** adoriar IV 476, 32. incipiam V 263, 57. **adgredi** incipere IV 303, 60. **adgrediemur** μεταχειρήσομεν II 10, 21 (*cf.* 20). **aggressus esse** interfecisse V 263, 53; 438, 7 (iter fecisse); IV 475, 32 (defecisse).

Aggregatio (adg.) συνάθροισις II 443, 43. συναγελασμός II 443, 35. συνάθροισμα, συναγωγή II 6, 6 (abgr.).

Aggrego (adg.) προσαγελάζω II 420, 19. προσαθροίζω II 420, 24. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. **adgregat** adicit, cumulat V 261, 39. congregat IV 13, 36.

Aggressio (adg.) ἐπίληψις ἡ ἐπίβασις II 309, 26. πρόσβασις II 420, 36.

Aggressus (adg.) inuectus, inruit IV 10, 4; V 263, 32. **adgressa** insidiose adlocuta V 162, 36.

Agia *v.* angina, agea.

Agilis γοργός II 264, 43; III 130, 53; 132, 51; 178, 9; 250, 22; 372, 55; 467, 14; 495, 52; 512, 55; 513, 29. γοργός, εὐστραφής II 11, 24. ψιλός III 252, 20. εὐκίνητος II 317, 45. εὔσκυλτος II 319, 37. πρακτικός II 415, 7. **agili** acuto IV 477, 51. **agillimus** uelocissimus, audacissimus V 549, 12.

Agilitas γοργία III 467, 15. γοργότης II 264, 44; III 130, 54. εὐκινησία II 317, 46.

Agiliter γοργότερον III 130, 55.

Agimenta *v.* amenta.

Agina[h]ictus uel qua trutinae ⟨pensio⟩ perspicitur IV 13, 41 (*add. Buech. coll. schol. Pers.* I 6. hasta qua trutina perspicitur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114). **aginam** scapum trutinae (*ita* b^2 c^2. tritimanae *R.* eritiane *G*), quod eo mensura ponderis agatur *Plac.* V 7, 1 = V 45, 26 = V *praef.* V. *V.* acuum. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 10, 3.

Aginantes explicantes IV 13, 19 (agitantes *ac*); V 343, 9; 263, 30; 591, 34; 625, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 428.

Aginat διαπράσσεται, στρέφει, μηχανᾶται II 11, 34. στρατεύει II 11, 42 (τρακτεύει *Scal. ad Festum.* στραγγεύει *g*). **aginare** στρατεύεσθαι II 11, 41 (τρακτεύεσθαι *Scal. ad Festum.* στραγγεύεσθαι *g.* στροφευεσθαι *d.* στροφεύεσθαι, στρέφεσθαι *c*). *V.* acinari. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 428; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 235. *V.* agito.

Aginatorem negotiatorem actus *Plac.* V 7, 4 = V 45, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 10, 3 (*an* Accius? *scil.* dicit; *Loewe Prodr.* 428). actus *tutatur Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 235.

Aginatus qui agit aliquid, id est negotiator V 560, 31 (*an* aginator?). qui agit aliquid id est negotiat⟨or⟩ aut tricator[em], morator, uacuus V 438, 9.

Agitanti cogitanti V 263, 54.

Agitata uexata, calcata [mensura] V 263, 52.

Agitate fugam fugae consilium habete IV 428, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 640).

Agitator ἡνίοχος II 325, 22; III 75, 22; 399, 13. ἐλατήρ III 357, 80. ἡνίοχος, ἐλάτης II 11, 26. ἐλάτης ἵππων II 294, 15. auriga II 565, 36; IV 479, 54; V 263, 47 (*cf. Serv. plen. in Aen.* II 476). uentilator, gubernator uel auriga IV 13, 35. uentilator, gubernator V 164, 46. **agitatores** ἡνίοχοι III 11, 6; 84, 39; 302, 61; 372, 12; 143, 19; 399, 15. *Cf.* **agite** (*vel* agitor) regens V 344, 43 (*ubi* ἡγήτωρ *aut* actor gerens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

Agitatus κεκινημένος, συνησκημένος, συγκεκροτημένος II 11, 38.

Agito ἐλαύνω II 294, 26; III 399, 8. ἡνιοχῶ III 75, 21. σαλεύω II 429, 38; III 79, 27. ἐπιτελῶ II 311, 46. **agitas** ἐλαύνεις III 399, 9. **agitat** ἐλαύνει,

ἡνιοχεῖ II 11, 25. agit an cogitat IV 13, 20; 479, 56. regit IV 428, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 187?). **agitant** ἡνιοχοῦσιν III 399, 16. **agita** ἔλασον III 399, 7. **agitare** πρᾶξαι, τελέσαι (agiturae) II 11, 27. agere IV 13, 18; 479, 55. uexare V 549, 9. **agitaui** ἤλασα III 399, 11. **agitasti** ἤλασες(!) III 399, 10. **agitauit** ἡνιόχησεν III 399, 14. **agitauimus** ἠλάσαμεν III 399, 12. persecuti sumus IV 13, 29. **aginauimus** fugauimus *lib. gloss.* (*ex Verg. Aen.* II 421): *ubi recte* agit. *Hagen 'Grad. ad cr.' p.* 47, *Loewe Prodr.* 428. **agitauerunt** ἡνιόχησαν III 399, 17. **agitor** ἐλαύνομαι II 294, 25. **agitatur** uentilatur uel mouetur IV 13, 16; 479, 53; V 164, 47. *V.* cum res agitatur.

Aglonia ἱερεῖον II 11, 37: *ubi* agonia *Scal. ad Festum.*

Agmen τάγμα II 11, 28; 451, 6; III 353, 4; 504, 10. συνάθροισις II 443, 43; 506, 27. multitudo IV 13, 9; 204, 44; V 263, 34. multitudo, congregatio IV 312, 16; 427, 37. impetus, multitudo ordinata uel exercitus V 549, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 82, 186; 433). ordinata multitudo id est exercitus ambulans V 164, 48. **agmine** congregatione, multitudine IV 479, 15; V 265, 28. incessus IV 429, 1 (*Aen.* I 82). **agmina** multitudines IV 306, 49. *Cf. Isid.* IX 3, 64.

Agmen quadratum milites in itinere quadrata acie incedentes IV 306, 48. miles in itinere qu. a. incedens V 263, 41; 338, 33.

Agna ἀμνάς III 432, 44. **agnae** ἀρνία, ἄρνες III 432, 42. **agnam** ab agno dicitur feminine V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8).

Agnatio (adg.) ἐπιγέννησις II 10, 19; 307, 30. συγγένεια ἐξ ἀρρενογονίας II 439, 53.

Agnatus συγγενής ὁ ἐξ ἀρρενογονίας ἀνήρ II 439, 49. ἐπιγεννηθείς II 10, 23 + 22. ἐπίγονος II 10, 25 + 24. ἐξ ἀρρενογονίας ἀγχιστής II 302, 13; III 253, 69. propinquus II 565, 33. filius, cognatus uel quasi ⟨filius⟩ IV 306, 50. filius V 263, 35. **adgnata** συγγενὴς γυνὴ ἐξ ἀρρενογονίας II 439, 50. **agnati** filii per uiros IV 13, 10. liberi qui per adoptionem ueniunt, interdum cognati, adfinis IV 205, 1 (*sed* per uiros *add. ab*). proximi (anates) V 339, 37. **agnatos** propinquos IV 13, 27. **agnatas** cognatas V 339, 29 (anatus cognatus *cod. Epin.*).

Agnellus *v.* hagnos arnus.

Agnet *v.* ango.

Agnile ἀρνὼν ὁ τόπος II 245, 36.

Agnina ἄρνειον κρέας II 245, 30. ἀρνεία III 316, 53; 364, 29; 400, 50; 489, 43; 509, 9. ἄρνειον III 16, 6; 88, 29; 364, 2; 398, 3. **agninum** ἄρνειον III 187, 40; 255, 63.

Agnina caro ἀρνεία III 551, 50. *Cf.* III 542, 14.

Agnitio (adg.) ἐπίγνωσις II 307, 35. **agnitione** cognitione V 164, 49.

Agnomen cognomen V 438, 13. **adnomen** παρώνυμον II 399, 29.

Agnosco (adg.) ἐπιγιγνώσκω II 307, 34. **adgnoscis** ἐπιγιγνώσκεις II 8, 23. **agnoscit** ἐπιγιγνώσκει II 11, 35. **agnouit** intellexit IV 483, 16. *V.* accognoscit.

Agnus ἀμνός II 554, 20; III 18, 31. ἀρνίον II 542, 9; III 18, 32; 90, 44; 189, 16; 361, 51. ἀμνός, ἀρνίον III 259, 6. ἀρνίον, ἀμνός III 432, 43. ἀρνειός II 245, 29; III 551, 41 (armos). ἀμνός, ἀρνίον, ἔριφος II 11, 29; 555, 23. **agni** ἀρνία, ἄρνες III 432, 42.

Agnu sperma λύγος (lacos *cod.*) λευκή III 584, 17.

Ago πράσσω III 3, 29; 399, 59; 502, 54. πράττω II 415, 16; III 153, 21; 277, 17. δρῶ II 281, 17. **agis** πράττεις III 3, 30; 153, 22; 399, 60. **agit** πράσσει (πράττει) III 3, 31; 5, 77; 153, 23; 399, 61. portat IV 13, 21; 479, 57. persequitur IV 428, 52 (= *Non.* 243, 19: *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 465 *et alibi*) degit, uiuit uel aginat (agitat?) IV 306, 47. **agimus** πράσσομεν III 153, 26; 399, 63. **agitis** πράττετε III 153, 27 (*cf.* πράττετε uendo III 153, 29); III 3, 45. **agunt** πράσσουσιν III 3, 46. **agam** πράξω III 3, 37. **agas** πράξῃς III 3, 38. **agat** πράξῃ III 3, 39. **agamus** πράξωμεν III 3, 47; 339, 56. **agant** πράξωσιν III 3, 40; 399, 65. πραξάτωσαν III 3, 49. **age** πρᾶξον III 3, 32; 153, 24; 339, 54; 399, 58. ἄγε II 216, 8. incipe uel dic IV 13, 17; 475, 6 (*cf.* aio). **agite** πράξατε III 3, 48; 399, 62. festinate IV 479, 58; V 263, 46. **agere** celebrare IV 475, 8. tractare IV 428, 51. loqui V 530, 51 (*cf. Non.* 243, 15 *et Ter. Ad.* 725). **agebam** ἔπρασσον III 3, 33; 43; 138, 55. **agebas** ἔπρασσες III 3, 34; 138, 56. **agebat** ἔπρασσεν III 3, 35; 138, 57. **agebamus** ἐπράξαμεν (ἐπράξομεν) III 3, 41; 44. **agebatis** ἐπράσσετε III 3, 42. **agebant** ἔπρασσον III 3, 36. dicebant V 560, 29 (*v.* aio). **agemus** πράξομεν III 153, 28. **agent** πράσσουσιν(!) III 399, 64. **agerem** celebrarem V 263, 50. **egi** ἔπραξα III 138, 51. **egisti** ἔπραξες(!) III 138, 52. **egit** ἔπραξεν III 138, 53. gessit IV 335, 3. **aegit** uuraec (uraec, *AS.*) V 341, 20 (*v.* actuarius). **egimus** ἐπράξαμεν III 138, 54. **egerunt** ἔπραξαν III 138, 58. **egerit** πράξει II 58, 27. **agitur** πράσσεται III 399, 66. regitur IV 479, 59. **agimini**

ἄγεσθε II 11, 32; 555, 26. **agebatur** tractabatur IV 475, 9. **agetur** tractabitur IV 13, 23. *V.* id ago, acta res est.

Agomanus *v.* Parthicus.

Agon certamen IV 205, 10; V 263, 31. certamen, conflictum IV 306, 51. pugna IV 483, 40. **agon[e]** certamen IV 13, 6. pugna, certamen IV 204, 45. **agonem** certamen V 438, 14.

Agonalia et **agonaria** θυσειᾶ (*ubi* θυσία *Vulc.*) II 11, 36.

Agonia hostia IV 13, 40; 306, 40; V 263, 40; 344, 42; 438, 19; 590, 41. **agoniae** hostiae, uictimae IV 205, 2; V 438, 11. uictimae IV 483, 43; V 263, 60; 589, 11. **agoniae** uictimae uel hostiae. hostia autem minor, uictima maior (*cf. GR. L.* VII 532, 13), quia icta (ictu *G.* ictu percussa *Isid.* VI 19, 34; *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 274 *qui nunc* ui icta: *aliter Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 291) cadit uel quia uincta ad aras perducitur. hostiae autem aequae (*om. G*) ab hostimento, id est aequamento, ⟨uel quod *****⟩ uel quod deorum mentes aestimentur iniquae [hostiae autem (*om. R.*) dictae ab eo quod per illas sacerdotes futura nuntient]: unde etiam antiqui peregrinos et pari iure uiuentes ⟨****⟩ adeo usque nunc hostes, duelles appellabant (*Festus Pauli* 102, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 424). hostiarum autem ⟨immolatione⟩ deos aequos fieri, quod est propicios, (*Serv. in Aen.* II 156) praeter antiquos ⟨****⟩ agebant. Vergilius quoque in primo libro (479): 'interea ad templum non aequae Palladis ibant', hoc est iratae, non ut plerique grammatici existimabant, 'non aequam' ideo quod magis in Graecis quam Troianis fuerit. 'non aequam' ergo iratam dicimus *Plac.* V 45, 28 = V 8, 3 (*ubi R sic habet:* uiuentes adeo usque fieri quod est propicios praeter antiquos agebant *sequentia omittens: lacunam mediam sic explet Deuerling*: uiuentes hostes dicebant, at eos quos nunc hostes duelles appellabant. *idem* immolatione *supplevit et extrema abiecit*). *V.* aglonia. *Turbas indicavi potius quam removi.*

Agonia alacritas, uigor IV 13, 14; 483, 17; V 164, 50. fiducia, confidentia, alacritas V 164, 51. alacritas, amor uel uigor IV 205, 4.

Agonista certator IV 13, 15; 483, 41; V 165, 1. qui discit illam artem V 338, 18. *An huc pertinet:* **agoniat** certatur V 164, 52? *an* agoni⟨z⟩at?

Agonizans pugnans V 560, 28.

Agonizor est luctor V 615, 13.

Agonotheta qui certantibus praesidet IV 306, 52; V 438, 15. **agonitheta** qui ipse praeest in bello IV 205, 3. qui praeest in bello IV 483, 42. qui praeest luctu (luctae?) V 263, 58. princeps illius artis V 338, 16. **agonotheta** (*vel* agonith.) praemii indultor IV 13, 34. *Addit* **agonitheta** praeliator uel praemii auctor *Loewe Prodr.* 160 *ex cod. Bern. A* 91. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 95, 10.

Agora foras (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 11, 16 *sqq., ubi* ἐν ἀγορᾷ) V 417, 8 (*an* forum?).

Agragas mons Siciliae IV 428, 18 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 703: *cf. Servius*). mons est V 549, 10. nomen montis in Sicilia IV 205, 5.

Agrantos Byzantinorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 165, 3. *V.* menses.

Agraria lex γεωργικὸς νόμος II 11, 40. **agralia lex** lex agri populi Romani V 165, 2.

Agrarius γεωμέτρης III 512, 21; 307, 30 (agriarius). *sine interpr.* IV 306, 53; V 590, 43. ut limes V 263, 39.

Agredulae ranae paruae multum in sicco morantes *Plac.* V 7, 21 = V 46, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 59 (*unde lib. gloss. ubi* in sicco uel agris morantes unde et nuncupatae). *Cf. praef. anthol.* (V *p.* V); *W. Heraeus Fleckeis. ann.* 1897 *p.* 356.

Agrestas rusticitas II 565, 35 (agrestitas?).

Agrestia olera ἀγριολάχανα III 430, 18. *V.* holus rusticum.

Agrestis ἄγροικος, χωρικὸς καὶ ἄγριος II 11, 30; 555, 24. ἄγροικος III 250, 19. ἄγριος III 177, 47; 250, 10. rusticus uel ferus IV 204, 43. ferina IV 475, 4. **agreste** ferum IV 13, 7; 475, 3. foenum (*scr.* ferum) uel rusticum V 263, 33. **agrestes** ferinae V 263, 49. uuildae (*AS.*) V 341, 30. itilis(?) III 566, 18. **agrestia** ἄγρια III 258, 38.

Agrestis arundo *v.* auena.

Agresti ferina, id est caro ferarum V 438, 16.

Agricola ἀγροπόνος, ἄγροικος, γεωργός II 11, 31. ἀγροπόνος, γεωργός II 555, 25. γεηπόνος III 495, 69; 512, 11. γεωργός (georgius *cod.*) III 495, 80. rusticus uel cultor agri IV 13, 26. colonus, cultor agri IV 480, 37. colonus IV 204, 48. **agricula** ἄγροικος II 217, 27. γεωργός II 263, 2. ἀγροδίαιτος II 217, 26. γεηπόνος III 300, 9. colonus, rusticus (-ola *abde*) IV 306, 54. **agriculae** rusticani, agrestes uel cultores agri V 263, 37.

Agricolanus *v.* bucco.

Agricultura γεωργία III 356, 40; 495, 30.

Agri custos ἀγροφύλαξ III 260, 27.

Agri descriptio χωρογραφία III 164, 18. **Agrigentinum** ab Agrigent[in]o ciuitate Siciliae V 263, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 703 *sq.*).

Agrimensor γεωμέτρης II 11, 33; 262, 47; 262, 67; III 371, 15. orgeometricus genus est II 565, 37 (*ubi* geometricus graecum est *Loewe GL. N.* 9: *ex contaminatione repetit v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302 *coll. Plac.* V 36, 2 *et* 90, 17: ortigometra genus auium *e. q. s.*).

Agrimonia *v.* argemonia.

Agripeos Ellenorum lingua febroarius mensis dicitur V 165, 6 (Ἀγρίππειος *Rühl: v.* menses).

Agrippa ὁ ἐπὶ πόδας γεννηθείς II 11, 39; 379, 33. ⟨a⟩ pede natus II 565, 32 (*ubi* a pede *Loewe GL. N.* 9). a pedibus natus *Leid.* 67 *D* (*Loewe Prodr.* 396). qui in pedibus nascitur IV 13, 33; 204, 51; 306, 55; 479, 23 (pedis); V 165, 5; 263, 29; 632, 16. qui in pedes nascitur V 344, 44; 438, 17. qui in pedes nascitur, inuersus, quasi aegripes *glossa Casin. apud Loewium Prodr. p. 396.* qui cum dolore nascitur *gloss. Monac. apud Loewium GL. N.* 145. **Agrippas** (acriptas *R: corr.* c^2. aegripartus *G*) qui pedibus editiore (editione *G*) capite pariuntur *Plac.* V 7, 14 = V 45, 12. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 239, 18, *Gell.* XVI 16, 1: *Non.* 657, 1.

Agrone libae III 567, 23 (*obscura*).

Agros camposque fertiles IV 429, 2.

Agrum *v.* rudis.

Agundis rebus V 344, 45. agendis V 438, 18.

Aiax Αἴας II 220, 1. proprium nomen uiri, dicax II 565, 42 (*cf.* aio; dico).

Aiens dicens, ut (*om. G.* ita *Mai*) aio, ais, ait participium facit *Plac.* V 5, 1 = V 46, 2.

Ailia uermis fabae V 165, 8. *Cf. Serv. plen. in Georg.* I 75. *an* ala culmus f.?

Ain aisne IV 13, 47. ergo IV 205, 15. ergo, aisne IV 306, 57. uerbum interiectionis V 344, 47. aisne, ain tandem V 263, 69. uero (**ain uero**?) V 263, 66; 344, 51 (*cf.* V 344, 47).

Ain tandem dicis uero IV 13, 48. ain uero *cod. Epin.* V 344, 47.

Aio λέγω II 359, 7. φημί II 470, 43. φάσκω II 470, 21. dico IV 13, 46; 205, 13; 307, 1; 481, 19. **ais** dicis IV 205, 12; 307, 1 (*cf.* **agis** ais dicis *gloss. Salom., Loewe Prodr.* 366, *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 86). **ait** φησίν II 14, 17; III 467, 16. dicit IV 205, 11. dicit uel dixit IV 307, 1. dicit, fatur, canit aut dixit *bc post* IV 481, 21. **aimus** dicimus *Mai* VI 505. **aiunt** dicunt IV 13, 50; 307, 3. **aiat** dicat V 637, 14 (= *Non.* 70, 16). **aie** incipe, dic V 165, 7 (age? *cf.* ago). **aiebant** dicebant IV 13, 51. **aisti** dixisti IV 205, 14; 307, 2. **ait** dixit IV 13, 45; V 530, 16 (= *Ter. Andr.* 353). *V.* ago.

Aioctem (*vel* aiocten) diuersum uel iugem (iugen) V 342, 47 (abiugem *H.*).

Ala πτέρυξ II 425, 33; III 257, 31. πτερόν II 425, 30. πτερὸν ὀρνέου (ορνεον *cod.*) II 542, 7. μασχάλη II 365, 17; III 569, 12. εἴλη II 285, 52. ἱππικὴ τάξις II 332, 53. ἔξεδρα, εἴλη, μασχάλη, πτέρυξ ὀρνέου, ἱππικὴ παράταξις II 14, 18. **hala** πτέρυγι (alā), μασχάλη, στρατιωτικὴ (ερωτικη *cod. corr. Vulc.*) παράταξις, καὶ ἱππικαί alae dicunt⟨ur⟩ II 68, 10 (ἱππικὰ κέρατα alae dicuntur *Vulc.*). **ala** pars multitudinis IV 471, 44. pars multitudinis exercitus IV 14, 7; 206, 4. turma, pars multitudinis exercitus IV 307, 4. multitudinis pars exercitus V 264, 19. pars exercitus uel equitum IV 307, 5. equus (equitatus?) V 345, 14. **alae** πτέρυγες, μασχάλαι, μᾶλαι καὶ ἱππικαὶ παρατάξεις II 14 21. πτέρυγες III 187, 55; 361, 6. ἀναπτέρυγες(?) III 435, 64. μασχάλαι III 12, 35; 85, 63; 175, 47; 311, 7; 351, 3; 400, 36. μᾶλαι III 311, 6; 530, 14. equites IV 15, 20. equestri (equestres?) siue uentus IV 429, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 121). *V.* alae equ.

Alabardan gigarone III 591, 5; 612, 49; 616, 41; 624, 45. gigarote III 587, 8. **adabartane** gigarone III 543, 20. bardana *Stadler. V.* gigarus *et* lappacium.

Alabastrum genus marmoris pretiosi apud Persas IV 472, 26. genus marmoris pretiosi IV 205, 22; V 265, 3 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 21). uas de gemma V 340, 53.

Alacer πρόθυμος II 417, 61. γενναῖος, δυνατός, σφοδρός, πρόθυμος II 14, 19; 205, 26. πρόθυμος, γαῦρος (ταυρος *cod.*) III 332, 3. γαῦρος II 261, 51; 53. θαρσαλέος III 332, 1; 504, 49; 522, 53; 332, 2 (*corr. in* θαρσερεος, *pro quo* θαρσηρέος *Boucherie: cf.* tarseros **alacer** III 522, 54). εὐθαρσής II 317, 15. prompto animo, uolens (ualens *a*) II 566, 28. fortis IV 15, 17. fortis, expeditus IV 307, 6; 472, 53. fortis, expeditus, uelox IV 14, 31. fortis, expeditus, uelox, laetus V 264, 8 (*cf.* impiger). uelox, hilaris IV 13, 53; 472, 54. laetus, gaudens IV 472, 52. laetus, gaudens, expeditus IV 205, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 337). gaudens, uelox, hilaris IV 307, 7. **alacris** σφοδρός II 449, 39. πρόθυμος II 417, 61. blidi (snel *Epin., AS.*) V 341, 6. **alacres** χαίρων(!) . . . . Virgilius VI Aeneidos

(685): alacres palmas utrasque tetendit II 474, 37. *προϑυμοι* II 14, 20. *Cf.* II 566 *post* 10(*a*).

Alacrimonia laetitia IV 14, 1; 206, 12; 307, 8; V 165, 9; 264, 14 (acrimonia: *corr. Oehler*); 344, 58; 591, 49. *V.* laetitia.

Alacritas *προϑυμία* II 417, 60. *σφοδρότης* II 449, 40. *γαυρότης* II 261, 52. celeritas IV 405, 22. **alacritatem** uelocitatem IV 15, 12.

Alacriter *γαύρως* II 261, 54. *προϑύμως* II 417, 62. fortiter, animo forti IV 307, 9. laetanter, hilariter IV 307, 10.

Alae equitum quia equites quasi uolant IV 307, 11. qui⟨a⟩ equites quasi uolant et quod in acie extrema utrumque (utrimque?) conponuntur V 264, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 121; XI 604).

Alapa *ῥάπισμα* III 175, 65; 248, 12; 351, 22. colaphus V 165, 10.

Alapator *καυχητής* III 372, 56; 439, 12; 475, 10. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 25, *'Beitr.'* III 7.

Alapiciosus caluus V 264, 6. **alapiciosa** calua IV 471, 17. **alapiosa** calua V 344, 56. *V.* alopecia, apiciosus.

Alapo *ῥαπίζω* II 427, 31. **alapatur** *ἀλαπάζει* II 14, 23. **alapari** est alapas minari, id est foedam et (aut *G*) superbam caedem: uel (ut *R*) pro iactantia *Plac.* V 4, 11 = V 46, 3. alaparier alapas *Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 308. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 14; III 7, *Coll. phil.* 25.

Alapus (alop.) qui propter mercedem alapas patitur *Scal.* V 589, 25. *Cf.* alapistae *apud Arnobium.*

Alarica hasta uehemens trium angulorum ferrum habens V 165, 12. *V.* falarica.

Alaris caballarius IV 307, 12; V 264, 21; 345, 2; 625, 39. caballaris IV 14, 8; V 165, 13. **alares** *ἱππέων ταξίαρχοι* II 68, 11. caballares IV 206, 5; V 560, 39.

Alas exuit abiit (abiecit?), mutauit IV 429, 3 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 689/90).

Alaternus *τερέβινϑος* (*φιλύκη exspectat Stadler*) III 428, 49. *Huc nescio an spectet quae sequitur glossa φιλαυρον* afrat *quamquam φιλαυρον* (*cf. φιλύρα*) *ne sic quidem expedio.*

Alatus *πτερωτός* II 425, 36. **alates** (alatos? alites?) alas habentes IV 307, 13; V 438, 25. **alatis** alas habentibus IV 429, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 259); V 345, 10. pinnatis IV 205, 35. *V.* equus Pegasus.

Alauda (lauda) *κορυδαλός, κορυδός* III 258, 13.

Alba ligustra *λευκόροδα* V 438, 26 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). *V.* ligustra.

Albamentum *λεύκωμα* III 269, 17; 191, 16 (leuchanis: *λεύκανσις H.*).

Albam paenulam *λευκὴν φαινόλην* III 211, 5 = 226, 55/56 = 647, 3.

Albani patres Albani principes IV 429, 6 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 7).

Alba rosa *λευκόροδα* III 567, 56.

Albarus *λευκός* III 264, 33 (albarius?).

Albas gerentes candidam uestem amicti IV 307, 14.

Alba spina hagudorn (*AS.*) V 339, 4. *V.* spina alba.

Albatus *ἔνλευκος* II 299, 40. albus factus II 565, 49.

Alba uua *v.* aminea.

Albea sordes aurium II 565, 47. *Cf.* fabeus sordes aurium *et praef. GL. N. p.* XIII.

Albedo (aluido *codd.*) alba uisio II 565, 46 (*ubi potius* albor *scribit Loewe GL. N.* 10 *et* **albunea** alba uisio II 565, 45).

Albens lanugo *ἄχνη* III 433, 62.

Albente matutino *αωρια αυπος* (*ubi πρωΐας αὐγαζούσης David Comm. Ien.* V 211. *ἀωρία νυκτός H., ἀωρί, ἄυπνος Buech.*) III 426, 3.

Albeo *λευκανϑίζω* II 359, 48. *λευκαίνω* II 359, 49. **albet** splendet IV 15, 11; 206, 11; 308, 8; V 264, 13.

Alber uentus V 264, 20 (aluus uenter?).

Albesco *λευκανϑίζω* II 359, 48. *λευκαίνω* II 359, 49. **albescit** *διαφαύει* II 275, 29.

Albicapillus *v.* canus.

Albico albesco, quasi albus sum V 491, 7 (*GR. L.* II 397, 10). **albicatur** candidatur V 638, 25 (= *Non.* 75, 19). *V.* candeo, caneo.

Albi coloris *λευκόχροος* III 329, 22. *λευκόχρους* III 499, 7; 529, 41.

Albinus *κονιατής* II 353, 9 (*v.* dealbator).

Albipedius huitfot (*AS. auis*?) V 340, 24.

Albitudinem pro albo V 637, 29 (= *Non.* 73, 4).

Albo *κονιῶ* II 353, 14. *λευκαίνω* II 359, 49.

Albor *λευκότης* II 360, 1. albedo II 566, 6.

Albucii radix budionis III 618, 64. **albuci radices** bidonie III 536, 43. bidonia III 553, 30; 617, 38.

Albucium (albucus *lexica*) *ἀσφόδελος* II 14, 25; III 542, 24; 535, 18; 549, 27; 587, 21; 608, 1; 617, 12; 631, 17 (*cf.* asfodillos ·i· [s]a⟨l⟩buci radix siue **albutio** III 580, 14. asfodillus ·i· sabucius [= albucius], scorcia [*cf. Arch.* X 271] siue ius uel sucus eius III 580, 32). prasioagr⟨i⟩on III 572, 33. pessuagrion III 542, 1. teustaria(?) III 578, 61. **flos albucii** antereos (*ἀνϑερικόν*) III 549, 20. **flores de albucio** antereos III 535, 10.

Adde leuchadius (*h. e.* λευκάδιος) **albutius** III 498, 77. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 85.
Albugo λεύκωμα III 337, 2. flio (*AS.*) V 338, 31.
Albula fluuius in Italia qui nunc Tiberis uocitatur IV 405, 33. fluuius Italiae, id est Tiberis, †olma aqua (olim ab alba aqua *Buech. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 10) nominabant V 438, 28. nomen fluuii uel ciuitatis IV 483, 44; V 264, 49 (fluminis). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 331.
Albula ἴκταρ[α] III 355, 76 (*de pisc.*).
Album praetoris (*vel* praetorium) ubi conscripti sunt (*vel* sunt conscr.) qui recitandi sunt; tabula est et habet albis litteris iudices et senatores IV 15, 5; V 165, 37; 264, 35. *Cf.* IV 206, 18.
Albunea Λευκοθέα II 14, 26; 359, 56; III 291, 23 (albucina: *an* albuna?). mater Matuta IV 307, 17 (albuna *multi libri*); V 590, 44 (albuna). albor (*ubi* alba uisio *Loewe: cf.* albedo) II 565, 45.
Albura λεύκωμα III 439, 13. *V.* albugo.
Alburnus λευκόχρους II 360, 2; III 272, 16 (*de vestibus*). **alburnum** albiscente⟨m⟩ IV 485, 30. albescentem aut exalbidum IV 14, 18.
Albus λευκός II 359, 61; III 174, 11; 180, 65; 253, 12; 254, 43; 272, 15; 498, 80. **alba** λευκή II 359, 52. λευκά III 193, 4. **album** λευκόν II 359, 58; III 22, 14; 93, 24; 183, 5; 184, 45; 322, 58; 338, 78; 529, 28; 567, 54. λευκόν, λεύκωμα II 14, 27. λεύκωμα II 360, 3. λεύκωμα, διάταγμα II 15, 44. quigneum (*h. e.* cygneum) IV 15, 7; 485, 32; V 165, 14. naturaliter candidum V 438, 27. *V.* aluus. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 277, 24; *Isid. Diff.* 35.
Alceus (alcheon) auis (auus *H.*) Herculis dictus V 549, 3.
Alcedo auis dicta apud Graecos quae in mari nidificat V 438, 29. auis Aegypti quae semet ipsam purgat rostro in ano(!) ⟨a⟩qua⟨m⟩ fundens (*cf. Isid.* XII 7, 33, *ubi de ibi agitur; Loewe Prodr.* 272; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 293) V 632, 18. **alcedo** genus piscis II 566, 3 (*quam Loewe Prodr.* 272 *ex contaminatione repetit: cf.* allec). **alcedo** pelagi auis *Loewe GL. N.* 141 *ex cod. Cas.* 402.
Alchior (*h. e. ut videbatur* χάλκειον) isaern (*AS.*) V 339, 10: *de* alcyon *potius cogitat Holthausen* (*'Behaghel und Neumann'* X 446); isern = *'Eisadler'*.
Alcides Ἡρακλῆς II 325, 39. Hercules a uirtute appellatus; ἀλκή graece uirtus dicitur IV 205, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 392). nomen Herculis V 264, 56. Hercules IV 481, 12; V 438, 30.
Alcitellus *v.* altellus.
Alcon genere Cretensis, sagittarius optimus fuit: qui cum uidisset a dracone complexum filium suum, mira cautela artis misit sagittam et occidit draconem et puerum conseruauit V 520, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Buc.* V 11.
Alcyon ἀλκυών III 258, 14; 319, 50; 361, 13. genus auis III 487, 46. auis marina uel nomen loci seu (se *cod.*). proprium nomen V 549, 18. **alcyones** aues marinae IV 14, 33; V 560, 42. **alchione** auis marina quae pelago nidum medio facit, cuius partus (partu *Mai*) tertia die pullamina excluduntur, quarto cibo fouentur, septimo uolatui ostenduntur *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 551. *Cf.* alchior.
Alcyonius nidus quod mare iactat III 549, 40.
Alea κυβεία II 356, 24; III 149, 8; 341, 71; 439, 15. κύβος II 539, 64; 552, 22. κόττος, κύβος, κυβεία II 14, 32. κοττισμός II 354, 14. tefil (*AS.*) II 566, 9; V 338, 19. ludum tabulae a quodam mago Alea nomine qui hoc ludum inuenit, id est iocum IV 14, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 60: a quodam magistro Alea . . . qui hunc l. inuenit in otio *Nettleship. 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114); 205, 49 (adinuenit lusum *sine* id est iocum); 473, 51 *et* V 165, 17 (lusum adinu. *sine reliquis*). ludum tabulae a quodam mago (*can. apost.* 42) V 410, 3. tabula qui cum repit ludet V 490, 51 (quae *et* repletur *Buech.*). genus ludi (*de dial.*) V 424, 21. ubi nummi ad ludendum V 262, 22 (adea *cod.*). quasi bellum quod alterum facit uictum, alterum uictorem V 165, 15. tabula ad ludendum eo quod alter alio uicto uincet V 165, 16. **aleualea** (= aleo alea: *cf. Stowasser Arch.* IX 565) cottista et locus ubi tablizant V 264, 42 (*aliter Landgraf Arch.* IX 363: *cf.* aleo). **alea** prodigus IV 473, 50; V 344, 54. prodigus origine (*cf.* alto sanguine diuino origine *et Landgraf l. s. s.*) V 264, 3 (*an* aleo?).
Aleam ludo κοττίζω II 354, 12; κυβεύω II 356, 23; III 76, 44. **aleam ludit** κοττίζει, κυβεύει II 14, 33.
Aleator κοττιστής II 354, 13; III 202, 12; 334, 73; 527, 64. κυβευτής II 356, 22; III 149, 9; 272, 3; 372, 57. κυβιστής, κοττιστής III 478, 1. κοττιστής, κυβευτής II 14, 36. κυβευτής, κυβιστής, κοττιστής III 439, 16. tebleri (*AS.*), aleae, (*ubi* lusor *add. Loewe: nisi* aleo *males*) II 566, 8. teblere (*AS.*) V 338, 20. lusor cupiditatis IV 474, 1; V 264, 5; 344, 55; (*can. apost.* 43 *titul.*) 410, 2. *V.* Palamedes. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 362.
Alebre pulchrum, bene educatum IV 206, 6. quod bene a quibus alitur IV 477, 17; V 264, 59. **alisae** quod bene

alitur IV 481, 7. **alibre** alimentum IV 405, 24; V 342, 21; 345, 16; 591, 9. **alero** nutrimentum II 566, 4 (*ubi* alebre *Loewe GL. N.* 11; aletudo *Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XV 521). **alibre** alimenta habens V 438, 34. **alebr⟨i⟩a** bona quibus alimur V 590, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 25, 4; *Holder Caes. b. civ.* III 48, 2.

Alendum nutriendum IV 15, 21; 205, 41. nutriendum uel adiuuandum IV 429, 9 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 50).

Aleo κοττιστής, id est cottilator V 438, 32 (cottilator *tut. Landgraf Arch.* IX 363: *nisi* cottizator *verum est*). *V.* alea.

Aleo κυβεύω II 356, 23. **aleatur** cot⟨t⟩izat graece V 264, 39. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 363.

Aleps *v.* adeps.

Alerius εὔτροφος, θρεμβος γροφευς II 14, 35 (*ubi* θρεπτός *d*, τροφεύς *e*): *cf. Scal. ad Fest., Salmas. ad Plin. p.* 87 (θρέψιμος). bonus alumnus II 565, 50 (*male ex* εὔτροφος *versum*). nutritor V 342, 20. *V.* alebre.

Alers πεπαιδευμένος II 401, 26 (solers *e*). eruditus II 566, 13; IV 307, 20. **allers** sollers V 520, 6. doctus V 560, 35. doctus, eruditus V 438, 44. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 6, *Loewe GL. N.* 11, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 362.

Ales πτηνόν II 14, 34; 425, 37; 499, 5; 544, 69. ὄρνις II 387, 13. ὄρνεον II 492, 14. aquila: sed et (uel *pro* sed et *G*) omnes aues possunt dici ales *Plac.* V 5, 33 = V 46, 6 (*ubi* alites *in fine cod. Bamberg.*) = V *praef.* XVI (omnis a. potest). *Cf.* νυκτικόραξ alitus, bubo II 377, 26 (*ubi* ales *a*: alucus *H.*). **ales** auis ambrosia IV 429, 10 (*cf.* ambrosia auis). **alites** οἰωνοί III 435, 24. aues, praepetes (perp. *codd.*) IV 307, 37. aues, aligerae IV 14, 27. uolucres IV 205, 32. aues IV 481, 9; V 263, 61; 264, 46; 345, 9 (challes *codd.*). nutritores (*cf.* altilis *et* alitor) seu uolatilia V 438, 39.

Alexandri corona *v.* uictoriola.

Alexandrina obastra (emplastra *Buech.*) III 570, 63.

Alexandrina sella *v.* basterna, conopeum.

Alexi nomen est pueri in Vergilio V 438, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 1).

Alga βρύον II 260, 31; 496, 20; 521, 15; 545, 5; III 297, 21 (*cf.* βροια **alca** III 437, 19). φῦκος II 473, 45; III 17, 30; 89, 50; 187, 15 (asis); 187, 25; 297, 20; 433, 60; 439, 17; 467, 17; 477, 25. βρύον, φῦκος III 266, 19. herba marina, uar (= wár, *AS.*) II 565, 43. uar (*AS.*) V 340, 15. scaldthyflas (*AS.*) V 340, 27. herba maris uel spuma maris IV 471, 28; V 263, 63. herba maris IV 15, 10; *post* V 344, 53. herba marina IV 307, 19. nascitur in aqua et allegat (= alligat) pedes III 543, 37.

Algeo ῥιγῶ II 14, 29; 428, 6; III 6, 16; 78, 69; 157, 30; 343, 8; 399, 67 (algio); 439, 18; 503, 15. ψυχίζομαι II 481, 27. **alges** ῥιγᾷς III 157, 31; 399, 68 (algis). **alget** ῥιγᾷ III 157, 32; 399, 69 (algit). ῥιγοῖ II 14, 28. infrigidat IV 14, 10; 475, 11; V 165, 21; 264, 18. **algemus** ῥιγῶμεν III 399, 70 (algimus). **alsit** frigduit IV 14, 11; 307, 49; V 345, 4. frigauit V 264, 24.

Algicis (algesis?) lumborum dolor; ex utraque coxa surgit ille dolor usque ad femora III 597, 9.

Algidus δύσριγος II 282, 14. δυσχείμερος II 282, 29. male infrigidatus II 565, 48. alsosus (*v.* alsiosus) IV 307, 21. **algidum** δυσχείμερον II 14, 30. ψυχρόν II 481, 34.

Algiosus *v.* alsiosus.

Algiscit (algescit *b*) frigduit (frigidauid *a*) IV 478, 14.

Algor ῥῖγος II 428, 5; 542, 6. κρύος III 294, 27. ψῦχος II 481, 31. frigus IV 14, 29; 15, 16; 205, 19; 482, 53; V 263, 66. frigus, frigdor IV 307, 22. **algore** frigore V 438, 33.

Alia granata (*vel* tranata) IV 405, 23. tranata *Scal.* V 591, 8 (*obscura: an* mala granata? alienigena extra nata *Graevius.* alica terra nata *Semlerus.* aluta tanata *Oehler.* alienigena alia terra nata *Buech.*).

Aliam parabolam ἄλλην παραβολήν III 400, 29.

Aliam uitam aliut genus uitae V 529, 7/8 (= *Ter. Andr.* 189).

Alias ἄλλοτε, ἄλλως II 14, 40. aliter IV 13, 55; 205, 43; 481, 53. interdum uel nonnumquam IV 307, 23. alibi uel interdum uel nonnumquam (*de canon.*) V 410, 5.

Alias dico postea, alio tempore dico V 264, 44.

Alias et alias ὁτὲ μέν, ὁτὲ δέ II 14, 37.

Aliatum (aleatum) σκορδᾶτον III 315, 5.

Alibi ἀλλαχῇ II 14, 38. ἀλλαχόσε II 14, 60. ἀλλαχοῦ III 127, 49. **alibi** et **aliubi** unum est, sed in usu[m] ⟨magis alibi⟩ est V 264, 28.

Alibre *v.* alebre.

Alica χόνδρος II 67, 46 (hal.); 477, 57; III 26, 59; 183, 37; 246, 59 (*de membr. hum.*); 299, 51; 357, 3; 525, 9; 555, 68; 620, 24. ἅλιξ III 430, 11. **halica** triticum [cum] contusum aoptis sanas (ad ptisanas?) II *p.* XLVI *adnot.* 2.

Alicaccabo (ἀλικάκαβον) durigneos (= δορύκνιον) III 559, 37. *Cf.* cacabus.

Alicubi ἀλλαχῇ II 14, 41. πούποτε II 414, 58. uspiam IV 307, 24.

Alicula *v.* allicula.
Alicunde ποθέν II 411, 1.
Alienatio ἐκποίησις II 292, 18.
Alienigena ἀλλόφυλος III 543, 27; 551, 9. ἀλλοεθνής II 14, 39. ξένος (alienigenus) II 378, 2. alterius gentis V 547, 9. alterius generis IV 205, 46; 479, 24. extraneus IV 405, 25. qui in aliena terra nascitur V 339, 33. qui ex aliena regione nascitur uel ex aliena gente natus V 438, 35. *Cf. Isid.* X 16.
Alieniloquium *v.* allegoria.
Alieno ἐκποιῶ II 292, 19. **alienat** priuat, altruncat (*v.* auerrunco) IV 307, 25. fraudat, expellit IV 307, 26. **alienauit** alienos fecit IV 15, 25.
Alieno more alieno genere uitae V 529, 1 (= *Ter. Andr.* 152).
Alienum ἀλλότριον III 439, 19.
Alienum aes pecunia feneraticia IV 15, 2; V 264, 23; 345, 1. *V.* aes alienum.
Aliger πτεροφόρος II 425, 32; III 257, 38. πτεροφόρος, Ἔρως II 14, 53. auis II 566, 10. gallus V 589, 13. **aligerum** pennatum IV 481, 10; V 438, 37. alas gerentem IV 429, 11 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 663). **aligerae** pinnatae IV 14, 40; 307, 27; V 263, 62; 438, 36 (penn.); 264, 47 (pinnae). **aligerum** uolatilium V 490, 46.
Alilupia ἀνθίας (*piscis*) III 257, 19 = **aulupia** ἀνθίας ὁ ἰχθύς II 227, 24 (αὐλωπίας).
Alimentum τροφεῖον II 460, 17. θρεπτήρια, τροφεῖα II 14, 58. nutrimentum IV 205, 50. **alumen** (alumeni *a*) nutrimentum IV 487, 7 (alim.?). **alimentum** uictum, cibum IV 478, 16. **alimenta** τροφεῖα III 14, 21; 35, 47; 36, 13; 87, 12; 182, 63; 314, 20. **alimentis** cibis (*reg. Bened.* 37, 6) V 412, 41. *V.* elementum.
Alimones ab alimento *Plac.* V 6, 17 = V 46, 9 (*cf.* V *praef.* V).
Alimonium τροφή II 460, 15. τροφεῖον II 460, 17. alendi curam V 165, 24. **alimonia** esca IV 206, 16. edulia, esca, alimenta, inpendia IV 307, 28. uictualia, esca IV 478, 15. uictu⟨a⟩lia V 264, 57. escam, cibum V 438, 38. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 2. *V.* ad alimonia.
Alioquin εἰ δὲ μή γε II 14, 43. εἰ δὲ μή II 285, 8. ἔπειτα II 306, 33; 312, 12 (επιτο *cod.*). si quo minus aut si non IV 14, 23. nam si non IV 205, 17. quod si non V 344, 48. quod si non uel aliter, uero V 264, 26. potius, magis uel quod si non uel aliter IV 307, 29. ceterum, utrum, quomodo, si non, sic, nam, si non, sic ominus (= si quominus) uel quod sin uel potius IV 481, 54.
Aliorsum altera in parte IV 14, 17; 205, 48 (-am in partem *ab*). altera parte IV 481, 52. alio more IV 15, 23. aliter dicit V 531, 5 (= *Ter. Eun.* 82).
Alipe σιχαρ III 350, 8. ficar III 395, 13 (= adipes στέαρ? *ita Vulc. v.* adeps).
Alipes πτερόπους II 425, 31; III 257, 39. ταχύπους II 452, 21. **alipedes** equi ueloces IV 15, 30; 85, 13; V 165, 25. ueloces IV 405, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 277). ueloces equi V 345, 15. equos [anfractum] V 265, 1. equus (alipédum) V 490, 47. **alipedes** [ut pasta ab olendo] et equi et uolucres V 264, 38 (*cf.* altilis). *V.* cornipes.
Alipilarius δρωπακιστής II 14, 42; 281, 19. ioculator pilae II 565, 52 (*male ex Graeco versum: cf. GL. N. praef. VI.* uellicator pili *Nettleship* '*Contr.*' 124. *Cf.* II *praef.* XLV, *Osbernus p.* 60ᵃ).
Alipilus δρωπακιστής III 307, 38; 514, 15.
Alipina δρῶπαξ II 517, 21 (alipila?).
Alipinno πτερῶ II 425, 35. alo, pinno *H. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 235 (alipino).
Aliptes hoc officium aliptum (!) esse solet quod solent alapam in femur dare V 652, 14 (= *Iuvenal.* VI 422).
Aliquam quaedam, quandam IV 307, 30 (*contam.*).
Aliquamdiu ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, ἐπὶ πολύ II 14, 49. ἐπὶ πολύ II 310, 28.
Aliquando ποτέ II 14, 50; III 244, 30. ἔσθ' ὅτε II 315, 15. ποτὲ τὸ χρονικόν II 414, 42. tandem, aliquantum tempus IV 307, 31. *Cf.* III 151, 66. *V.* tandem.
Aliquantisper ποσῶς II 414, 28. ἐπ' ὀλίγον II 313, 19. aliquandiu IV 15, 3; 206, 3; 429, 12; V 264, 27; 344, 49; IV 480, 2 (aliquando *libri praeter b*).
Aliquanto ποσῶς II 414, 28.
Aliquantulum parum IV 14, 46. paruum IV 307, 33.
Aliquantus ποστός II 414, 27. **aliquanta** ποστή II 414, 23. **aliquantum** πλεῖστον ὅσον II 14, 54; 409, 17. ἱκανὸν τῷ πλήθει II 15, 1. ποστόν II 414, 25. τί ποτε II 456, 24. parum IV 480, 1. **aliquanti** plerique IV 307, 32. *Cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' II *p.* 2.
Aliquatenus μεχρί τινος, ποσῶς II 14, 44. ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον II 312, 18. ποσῶς II 414, 28. aliquantum IV 14, 15. aliqua ratione, aliquando IV 478, 1.
Aliquis ἕτερός τις II 315, 56. τίς ποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 28. quisquam, ullus IV 307, 35. **aliqua** τίς ποτε θηλυκῶς II 456, 29. **aliquid** τί ποτε II 14, 59. quinam, quidnam IV 307, 34. **aliquod** ἕτερόν τι II 315, 57. τί ποτε II 456, 24. τὶ II 455, 22. **alicuius** τινὸς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 21. τινός ποτε 456, 24. **alicui** τινί ποτε II 456, 19. **aliquem** τινά

ποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 9. **aliquam** *τινά ποτε θηλυκῶς* II 456, 10. **aliqui** *τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 13. **aliqua⟨e⟩** *τινὲς θηλυκῶς* II 456, 14. *V.* ab aliquo, ab aliqua, ab aliquibus.

Aliquo setius *ποσῶς νωχελέστερον* liber de officio proconsulis II 14, 48. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.'* 1865 *p.* 268.

Aliquot *πλεῖστοι ὅσοι* II 14, 51.

Aliquot annis *τοσούτους ἐνιαυτούς* II 14, 45.

Aliquotiens *πλειστάκις ὁσάκις* II 14, 52. *πολλάκις* II 412, 19. plerumque uel nonnumquam, amplius, saepius IV 307, 36.

Alis plaudens pinnis percutiens V 264, 51 (plaudit). **alis plaudentem** pennis percutientem IV 481, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 515 *sq.*

Alistrare *v.* austrare.

Alisum *v.* azyma.

Aliter *ἄλλως* II 14, 47; III 127, 48. *Cf.* III 151, 17.

Aliter uideo *παραβλέπω* II 394, 9.

Alitor *σιτευτής* III 309, 37. **alitorem** nutritorem IV 14, 48; V 625, 42. **alitores** pastores IV 481, 5. *V.* altor.

Alitudo (alet.) *τροφή* II 460, 15 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 27, 12). *V.* alebre.

Alitus *v.* altus, ales.

Aliunde *ἀλλαχόθεν* II 14, 46. *ποθέν* II 411, 1.

Alius *ἄλλος* II 14, 61; III 127, 54. *ἕτερος ὁ ἄλλος* II 315, 55. **aliud** *ἄλλο* III 127, 56. **alium** *ἄλλον* III 127, 55; II 14, 56 (*αλλο*). **alio** *ἄλλῳ* III 121, 42 = 225, 37 = 646, 2; 128, 5. **alii** scribimus singulariter datiuo casu, ut de Catilina Sallustius (XIV 6) dicit: multos iuuenum pellicebat (pollicebat *a et G*) diuersis inlecebris: alii scorta praebere, alii equos mercari, alii canes ad uenandum *Plac.* V 3, 16 = V 46, 8. **alia** *ἄλλα* III 400, 28.

Alius aliter *αλλος* (= *ἄλλος et ἄλλως*) II 533, 55 (alias *H.*).

Aliutea aliud, amplius *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf. apud Loewium Prodr.* 432, *qui Festi loco* (6, 1) *collato* aliuta *scribit.*

Allabitur (*vel* adl.) adcelerat, uolat IV 472, 16. leuiter decurrit IV 205, 52; V 264, 52 (len.). infertur uel adluitur (abluetur *cod.*) V 264, 50. leniter decurrit uel infertur V 625, 40; IV 472, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* X 292). **adlabimur** deferimur V 162, 41. nauigando decurrimus V 162, 42. **allabi** (*vel* adl.) nauigio duci IV 205, 24; 304, 20.

Allapsus (*vel* adl.) sensim ueniens IV 206, 22; 304, 18; V 437, 9; 540, 5. **adlapsa** caute ueniens IV 11, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 319). incaute(?) ueniens V 165, 11.

Allata *ἐνεχθεῖσα* II 15, 2. **adlata** *προσενεχθέντα, ἐνεχθεῖσα* II 10, 46. **adlatum** adportatum IV 7, 29; 304, 19; 471, 41. adportatum uel adductum IV 11, 8. **allata** reuerentia (renuntiata?) uel cognita IV 307, 41. renuntiata V 438, 40.

Allaterati (adlateratim *G*) **palmulis** qui circa latera palmas gerunt *Plac.* V 6, 4 = V 44, 23 (*ubi* adlateratis *ex cod. Bamb. Deuerling*).

Allec allex *ὀψάριον τὸ ταριχευμένον* II 391, 22. **hallec** neutro genere V 642, 27 (*Non.* 120, 3). **allec allecis** genus piscium, quod maxime Salerno abundat V 520, 2. **allec** pisciculus ex mare modicus, aptus etiam liquaminibus IV 205, 37 (*cf. Isid.* XII 6, 39). a liquore salsamentorum V 560, 34. hoc **alex** singulariter tantum declinabitur, *ἄλιξ* (= *ἄλλης*) II 225, 7 (*GR. L.* I 32, 8; 327, 24; 548, 12). **alex** *ἡ ἄλιξ* III 257, 18. **allix** *ἀλλίκιν* III 437, 12. *ἄλιξ* II 525, 33. **allecis** nomen piscis V 560, 36. **allecem** *ἄλληκα* III 318, 57. *Cf.* III 288, 7 = 658, 18. *Cf.* alcedo.

Allectat (*vel* adl.) dilectat, adlicit V 638, 34 (= *Non.* 76, 24). spectat IV 206, 14; 477, 36; V 264, 17; 344, 59. expectat IV 14, 5; 307, 42; V 410, 9 (*de canon.*). electat V 490, 53 (allectit electit *cod.*). *V.* allicio.

Allectatio lectio cum magistro II 564, 32. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 6. *V.* allectio.

Allectio (adl.) *παρανάγνωσις* II 395, 43.

Allecto *Ἀληκτώ* III 237, 40. nomen furiae IV 476, 19; V 264, 48.

Allectus *στρατολογία* II 438, 50; 487, 18.

Allectus allectatus IV 307, 43; V 438, 42; 560, 40. quod sit palam electus (= *Isid.* X 20) V 491, 3. consuetus II 565, 54 (*ubi* consultus *Loewe GL. N.* 10, conscriptus *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302). **allectum** electum IV 205, 45. **allecti** electi IV 14, 20; 477, 38; V 632, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 297, 21. *V.* ex allectis.

Allegans deputans, eligens uel delegans *Plac.* V 5, 18 = V 46, 4.

Allegatio *διδασκαλία* II 15, 4. *διδασκαλία ἐπὶ τοῦ διδάσκοντος πρᾶγμα* II 276, 9. *δικαιολογία* II 277, 19. *παρεγγύη* II 397, 28.

Allegatum subornatum, submissum V 530, 33 (= *Ter. Andr.* 899).

Allegendum (?) *δικαιολογητόν, ἀναδιδακτέον* II 15, 6. *V.* allego.

Allego (adl.) *παραναγιγνώσκω* II 395, 42.

Allego *ἐμφανίζω* II 296, 59. *ἱκεσίαν προσφέρω* II 331, 50. offero V 657, 11 (*Apul. d. deo Socr.* 5). **allegat** (*vel* adl.) *παρατίθεται μάρτυρας, δεήσεις, προσ-*

κρίνει, προσαγγέλλει II 10, 51. *προσκρίνει* II 15, 3. *διαβεβαιοῦται, διισχυρίζεται* II 15, 10 (alleget). dicit V 438, 41. adstruit IV 8, 36; 14, 35; 477, 41. insinuat, mittit IV 14, 9; 307, 44; 477, 35; V 264, 22; 345, 3. asserit uel aduenas V 264, 58 (*contam.*?). **allegauit** *ἐνεφάνισεν* II 15, 5. **allegauerunt** retexerunt V 265, 4. **alligare** uerba imperatoris ad iudicem ciuitatis mittere V 342 *post* 56 *et* V 343, 1. scristi (scriptis *Schlutter Arch.* X 200) insinuare, id est publice ante iudices insinuare et confirmare V 261, 55. insinuare, mittere V 410, 8 (*cf. can. concil. Afric.* 96; *Antioch.* 12). *Cf.* **allegandum** *ἐμφανίζω* II 15, 7 (allego?). *V.* allegendum.

Allegoria figurata dictio III 488, 15; 507, 56. figuralis dictio (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 11, 16—19) V 416, 15. similitudo IV 13, 54; 14, 41; 477, 2; V 264, 11. similitudo uel alien⟨il⟩oquium IV 307, 45 (*cf. Isid.* I 37, 22). aliud pro alio significans, id est similitudo IV 206, 1. aliud ex alio significantia IV 476, 52. inuestigandae cogitationis (-es *cod.*) uis (uix *codd.*) gemina [a]ut aliud sit in scientia IV 477, 1 (*Isid.* I 37, 26). *V.* in allegoria.

Allegoricum altum uerbum legis inquisitum *Plac.* V 46, 5.

Alleluia laudate dominum siue pater, filius, spiritus sanctus (*reg. Bened.* 9, 20; 11, 15, *passim*) V 412, 28. laudate dominum IV 205, 42 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 145, 12).

Allenae corrigia frenorum *gloss. Salom. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 163. *V.* antilena. *Cf. Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 191, *qui de* habena *cogitat.*

Allentauit *v.* destruo.

Alleuatio *κούφισμα* III 363, 18.

Alleuianta (adl.) *κουφίζουσιν* (*an* alleuiant?) II 8, 4. *V.* aggenuino.

Alleuitans alleuans, alleuians V 438, 43.

Allex *v.* allux, allec.

Alliciendos inliciendos uel persuadendos *Plac.* V 5, 14 = V 46, 7.

Allicio *δελεάζω* II 267, 51 (-eo). **adlicit** *ἐπάγεται* II 10, 49; 555, 21 (*απαγ. cod.*). *ἐκκαλεῖται, ἐκπείθει* II 15, 9 (allicer). incitat, prouocat V 437, 10. incipit (?), prouocat IV 304, 21. inuitat IV 478, 9; V 265, 2. suadet, magis sollicitat V 261, 47. **allecit** adlactat, delactat V 165, 18. **alliciunt** prouocant IV 478, 10; V 345, 7. prouocant uel sollicitant V 264, 7. **alliciat** (allectat?) alligat, obligat V 490, 49. alligat V 339, 32. **allicere** *πείθειν* II 15, 8.

Allicula genus uestis IV 15, 6; 205, 26; 480, 3; V 165, 22 (signus *codd.*); 490, 50; 590, 22. *V.* gallicula.

Allido (*vel* adl.) *ῥήσσω* III 6, 18; 79, 3; 399, 72; 439, 20. *προσρήσσω* II 422, 57. **allidis** *ῥήσσεις* III 399, 73. **allidit** *ῥήσσει* III 399, 74. *προσρήσσει, ἔρηξεν* II 10, 53 (*cf.* adlisit). **allide** *ῥῆξον* III 399, 71. **allidite** *ῥήξατε* III 399, 76. **allidere** interficere, mactare V 165, 23. **adlisit** *ἔρηξεν* II 10, 50. **alliserunt** *ἔρηξαν* III 399, 77. **allisus est** *ῥέρηκται*(!) III 399, 75. *Cf.* **allidat** adiecit V 265, 5 (allegat adicit *H.*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 565, 13.

Alligamen (*vel* adl.) *ἀπόδεσμος* II 236, 24. ligatura II 564, 47.

Alligamentum *δεσμός* II 499, 44; 543, 22. *δεσμός* II 268, 40. *δέμα* II 268, 4. *ἔνδεμα* II 298, 1.

Alligatio *δέσις* II 268, 45. *πρόσδεσις* II 420, 42.

Alligator *δέτης* II 268, 53.

Alligo *δεσμεύω* III 133, 32. *δεσμῶ* II 268, 41. *προσδεσμῶ* II 420, 43. **alligas** *δεσμεύεις* III 133, 33. **alligat** *δεσμεύει* III 133, 34. oblectat IV 405, 27 (*cf.* allicio). **alligatus** *δέδεται* III 135, 37 (agilatus).

Alligurio *v.* abligurio.

Allisus affectus IV 479, 36; V 345, 8. affectus, afflictus [inpiger] V 264, 10 (*v.* 8). **adlisum** adlositum IV 304, 22) *V.* attonitus, allositum.

Allium *σκόροδον* III 266, 18. **alium** *σκόρδον* III 400, 71. *σκόροδον* II 14, 55; 433, 55. garlec (*AS.*) V 338, 49. **aleum** *σκόρδον* III 185, 55; 317, 9; 359, 51. *σκόρδον, θαλασσοκράμβη* (?) III 430, 46. *σκόρδα* III 16, 35; 88, 58. iscorda II 563, 37. **alius** *σκόρδον* III 576, 34. scordion III 575, 46. ascordon III 608, 28. **alleus** *σκόρδον* III 595, 43. **allius** scurdone III 629, 42. id est sparagus III 551, 45 (*praecedit* acremone i. turione). *V.* aluta.

Allius (*vel* alius) **agrestis** *ἑρμοδάκτυλος* III 589, 66; 611, 2; 623, 29. *Cf.* III 582, 48 (*ἑρμοδάκτυλος* ·i· agrius). calabricus III 553, 6.

Allius (alius) ⟨**h**⟩**ortolanus** *σκόρδον* III 585, 50.

Allix (allia *cod. corr. bc: cf. Graecorum ἄλλιξ*: allicula?) *στιχάριν* (stichanin *cod. corr. a. στιχάριον bc*) II 521, 28.

Allobrox (-brus *codd.*) Gallus de Gallia IV 14, 36; 10, 26 (burgundio *add.* c[2]). Gallus, ciuis de Gallia V 261, 27; 344, 7. **Allobrox** et **Ambrox** Gallus V 491, 5. **Adlobrus** Gallus de Gallias V 162, 43; 163, 16 (adrobus). **Allobroga** Gallus rufus V 590, 24. graece declinauit, quod Gallus erat rufus V 652, 11 (= *Iuvenal.*

VII 214). **Allobroges** Galli IV 483, 49. *Cf.* **alabrox** ursus V 491, 4 (rufus?); *cf. GR. L. suppl.* 119, 22, *Beck Arch.* VII 273. *An huc pertinet* **ambus** malcus V 591, 36 (Allobrus Gallus?)? *V.* ambus.

Allocutio (adl.) προσφώνησις II 10, 52. προσομιλία II 422, 29.

Alloe⟨o⟩theta alloe alias, theta positione V 549, 19.

Alloquor (adl.) προσείπω(!) II 420, 60. προσομιλῶ II 422, 30. προσφωνῶ II 423, 38. προσφθέγγομαι II 423, 26. **adlocor** δημηγορῶ II 269, 25. προσδιαλέγομαι II 420, 45. **alloquitur** (*vel* adl.) appellat IV 483, 15. abloquitur (obl.?) IV 304, 24. **alloquitur populum** quiritat IV 304, 26. **adloqui** προσλαλεῖν II 10, 48. adfari IV 304, 23. **adlocutus est** ἐδημηγόρησεν II 10, 47. διελέχθη II 276, 23. *V.* quiritat.

Allositum (adl.) adlisum IV 304, 25; V 261, 23 (adinl. *codd.* adplosum *Hildebrand p.* 3, *Loewe Prodr. p.* XIV). **adsolitum** allisum IV 7, 31; V 163, 25. *V.* complosus.

Allubesco consentio V 616, 2.

Alluceo (adl.) φαίνω II 469, 42. **allucet** (*vel* adl.) φαίνει II 10, 54; 15, 11.

Allucto (adl.) προσπαλαίω II 422, 37 (adluctor *a*).

Alludicrum (adl.) res ad lusum apta V 540, 2; 437, 11; IV 304, 27; 203, 35. ad lud. *Hildebrand p.* 4 *praefert.*

Alludit appetit IV 9, 25. coaptauit(?) V 337, 10 (*de contam. cog. Buech.* allubuit).

Alluo (adl.) προσκλύζω II 421, 54. **adluit** perfundit IV 11, 5.

Alluuies (*vel* alluies) locus cenosus IV 404, 34; V 339, 20; 345, 12; 590, 67; 625, 41. locus cenosus uel obscurum(!) IV 11, 4. locus cenosus uel mors(!) V 438, 46 (*cf.* morbosus *quod a* IV 11, 4 *habet.* maris *Buech.*). **alluies** et **alluia** loca caenosa V 589, 30. **alluies alluium** loca caenosa V 589, 42. *V.* alluuium.

Alluuio προσθήκη τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἤτοι πρόσκλυσις II 421, 41. πρόσκλυσις ποταμοῦ ὀλίγη II 421, 55. **alluuione** inundatione sordium IV 14, 34; 8, 41 (sordis); 485, 23; V 162, 44 (sordis). inundatione V 490, 52. inundatione aquarum (aqu. *om. abcd*) IV 205, 23. perfusione, delauatione V 438, 45. quae ripis aquarum pē ... et ex alia parte adsciscit (adcriscent *codd.*) arenas IV 206, 7. *V.* abluuione.

Alluuium ruina riparum ex aqua IV 10, 29; 485, 24; V 162, 45 (adl.); 560, 11; 590, 34. consumptio riparum ex aquis IV 14, 47 (alluuia); V 162, 46 (adl.: = *Isid. Diff.* 40). quotiens flumen (*vel* fluuius) alium sibi meatum facit IV 206, 21.

Allux pollex in pede IV 205, 28; V 591, 10 (allex); 438, 47 (pedes); 339, 39 (pollus *vel* pollux); IV 405, 28 (pollix). **hallus** ποδὸς μέγας δάκτυλος II 68, 12. sextus digitus V 299, 63 (*ubi* pedis digitus *Loewe Prodr.* 273). *Cf.* Sedigitus *et Festus Pauli p.* 7, 21. *A glossa quam priore loco posui* (allux) *pendet doctrina Iohannis de Ianua, Eberhardi (in Graecismo), Breviloqui* (*cf. Hamann, Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem. p.* 1 maior pedica in pede), *ut alia taceam.*

Alma uirgo, sancta, hebraeum est IV 205, 30. **aalma** uirgo IV 205, 31.

Alma urbs clara ciuitas V 438, 48.

Almities αὔξησις ἀρχαίως (αρχης *cod. corr. Salm.*) II 15, 13 (τροφή *Vulc.*). ὡραιότης, pulchritudo II 482, 28. κάλλος, ἀνατροφή[ς] II 15, 16 (almites). ἀνατροφή, ἐναγωγή (ἀναγωγή *e*) II 15, 15 (almitus). pulchritudo II 566, 11. *Cf. GL. N. praef.* XV; *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 137; *Fest. Pauli p.* 7; *GR. L.* I 39, 24. *V.* armitia.

Almiuolus sanctam habens uoluntatem *glossa Theodori apud Loewium Prodr.* 103.

Almus κλυτός, ἔνδοξος II 15, 14. sanctus, clarus, pulcher IV 485, 7. sanctus siue ab alendo dictus V 546, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 7). **alma** κλυτή, ἁγνή, ὡραία, θρέπτειρα II 15, 12. κλυτή II 351, 9. ὡραία II 482, 25. sancta, pulchra III 509, 61. sancta, pulchra, candida IV 307, 46. sancta, clara, pulchra, candida IV 471, 30; V 263, 64 (praeclara). sancta, clara uel lucida aut candida IV 15, 15. ab alendo dicta V 549, 17. clara, serena IV 429, 13. **almum** sanctum IV 14, 2; 479, 60. sanctum, fulgidum, insignem V 264, 41. *V.* alma.

Almus ager fecundus V 345, 13 (ammus *Ampl.* alluuius *Loewe GL. N.* 127). *Cf. Verg. Georg.* II 330 (*v.* aruum).

Alneta (alm.) alerholt (*AS.*) V 340, 14.

Alnetanum *v.* alnus.

Alneum fulae treu (*AS.*) V 340, 4 (*vertitur* alnus: alnetum?).

Alnus αἴγειρος II 220, 9; III 300, 68. κλῆθρος, θρύον ὅ ἐστι δένδρον II 15, 17. κλῆθρον τὸ δένδρον II 350, 34 κλήθρη III 264, 49. **alnum** arboris genus V 438, 49. **alnos** nunc populus IV 14, 49. **alnum** lignum id est uerna IV 14, 43. lignum alnetanum (agnetano *cod. Sangall.*), id est uernum IV 205, 51. *Cf. Diez* II[c] uerne. lignum, id est uernum IV 485, 31; V 590, 31. **alnus** aler (*vel* alaer, *AS.*) V 340, 3. arbor unde naues fiunt. Lucanus (III 442):· et fluctibus aptior alnus V 165, 26. ratis uel nauis V 340, 41. scapha[s] V 438, 50. nunc

populus aut scapularis summitas IV 484, 8 (*contam. cf.* armus). *Cf.* **alno** (*scr.* armos) scapulariae summitates V 264, 55. **abios** scopularios (!) summitates V 260, 6.

Alo τρέφω II 458, 40. ἑστιῶ II 315, 33. τρέφομαι II 458, 39. **alit** nutrit IV 14, 6; 15, 32; 206, 15; 307, 39. **alunt** nutriunt V 530, 5 (= *Ter. Andr.* 250). **aluerunt** ἔθρεψαν II 15, 39.

Alo *v.* alipinno.

Aloda *v.* aluta.

Aloe genus pigmenti V 438, 51. genus ligni orientalis in incensum V 438, 52. *Adde* III 553, 16 (aloepatide ⟨= ἀλόη ἡπατῖτις⟩ id est **alon bonum**); 587, 9 (aloen bonum); 607, 29 (alon bonus); 616, 42.

Aloe gallica *v.* gentiana.

Alogia dicitur cum epulis indulgetur ita, ut a rationis tramite deuietur, unde et animalia ratione carentia aloga dicuntur III 488, 1 (*Augustini locum afferunt lexica*). **alogia** conuiuium graece IV 205, 25; V 165, 27; 264, 37. conuinium graece, diliciae IV 482, 54. conuiuium III 509, 59; V 338, 43; 583, 4. conuiuia IV 15, 4.

Alogus nota est in libris III 509, 60. nota in libris III 489, 63. *Cf. Isid.* I 21, 27.

Alopecia passio stricturae V 591, 6 (trichorreae *Arevalus*). **alopicia** nuda cutis per partem capitis in se habens albos pilos et flauos (uel faluos *a*) III 596, 8. *V.* ophiasis.

Alopeciosus *v.* alapiciosus.

Alopus *v.* alapus.

Aloxinum *v.* absinthium.

Alpes ὄρη ὑψηλά II 15, 18. ὄρη Γαλλιῶν (singulare non habet) II 386, 31. ἀκρωτήριον, προμυκτήριον, δειράς III 260, 34 (*unde*?). montes Galliarum IV 14, 51. montes Gallici IV 475, 12. **Alpis** mons ubi Gallia ab Italia diuiditur IV 405, 29. **Alpes** Galli[c]ae alti montes V 560, 32 niues lingua Gallica, alti montes V 560, 41. niues IV 307, 47. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 442; *Georg.* III 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 18; *GR. L.* I 33, 6; 548, 38; II 328, 13.

Alpha initium IV 14, 37. *V.* ab alpha littera.

Alpheus deus marinus IV 205, 29; 405, 30.

Alphus morbus sacer IV 307, 48.

Alpini montes in Gallia et Italia IV 429, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 442).

Alsiosus quod alget, id est frigorosus V 264, 36. **alsiossus** frigoriosus (!) V 344, 52. **algiosus** δύσριγος II 14, 31. **alciosus** δύσριγος III 439, 14. **altiosus** δύσριγος III 372, 59; 475, 11. **alsosus** frigorosus IV 14, 12; 206, 17; 484, 7. frigdosus IV 307, 50. *Videntur tres formae fuisse:* algiosus, alsiosus, alsosus.

Alsitat ab algeo frequentatiuum V 560, 38.

Alta ciuitas [ciuitas] ab aedificiis uel fortuna IV 429, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 7?).

Alta mente intimo corde IV 472, 50. intimo corde siue secreto V 264, 53. profundis sensibus IV 14, 21. profundis sensibus, diligenti memoria IV 472, 51. *Verg. Aen.* I 26.

Altanus (*scil. ventus*) πελάγιος III 172, 24; 245, 46; 295, 14; 426, 55.

Altar altare IV 307, 51; V 591, 35; *cf. Scaliger* V 589, 23 (altar Prud. altar et impositum) *ex Osb. p.* 35. **altare** βωμός II 525, 35. dicitur quod alta res, id est diuina, in eo agitur (*Gregor. dial.* III 17?) V 424, 3. **altaria** περιβώμια III 301, 48. καπ⟨ν⟩ωτήρια III 301, 47; 498, 44; 525, 17. ἔνπυρα III 301, 49. arae dictae ab altitudine [perticae] V 438, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 66). areae (!) in altitudinem instructae diuinorum IV 15, 14. ariae IV 307, 52.

Altaria circum circum altaria IV 429, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 515, IV 145).

Altarium θυσιαστήριον II 330, 7; III 145, 61; 170, 34. ἐπιβωμίς II 15, 19. βωμισκάριον II 260, 58.

Altarium bellum *v.* antarium bellum.

Alte βαθέως III 439, 21. eminenter, praeclare IV 473, 46. praeclare V 264, 4. nobile, clare IV 473, 47.

Alteboans ex alto sonans V 490, 48. altesonans; hic autem deus est qui ex alto sonat V 438, 56 (alte uocans *vel* alte uoans). *V.* altiboans.

Altecomans *v.* alte tonans.

Altellus terrae nutritus IV 206, 10 (terra); V 438, 54. altus diminutiuum II 565, 51. **altellum** hoc est terranum Mai VI 506 (*quod ad* terrae nutritum *spectare censet Hagen 'Jahresber.'* 1876 *p.* 340). **alcitellus** alte euocatus (*scr.* educatus) IV 206, 8; V 491, 6 (uocatus). **acitella** alte edocatus V 436, 17. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 12, *Festus Pauli p.* 7, 10.

Alter ἕτερος, ἄλλος II 15, 29. ἕτερος, ὁ ἄλλος II 315, 55. **altera** ἑτέρα ἢ ἄλλη II 315, 52. **alterum** ἕτερον II 315, 53.

Alter amboue unus aut ambo IV 307, 53; V 264, 31; 344, 50.

Altercandis ἀμφισβητουμένων II 15, 25.

Altercante contendente φιλονικητέως (φιλονεικοῦντος *c*) II 15, 27 (*cf. Hor. Sat.* II 7, 57. φιλονεικεῖ τέως *Buech.*).

Altercatim ἐριστικῶς II 314, 34.

Altercatio ἀντίρρησις II 230, 32. ἀψιμαχία, ἀμφιβολία, ἀντίρρησις, ἀμοιβαῖοι λόγοι II 15, 28. ἀμφιλογία II 534, 1.

διάλογος II 540, 1. διάλογος, διὰ λόγων ἀψιμαχία II 552, 26. contentio IV 14, 32; 15, 26; 307, 54; V 263, 68. contentio, lis, iurgium, rixa IV 473, 43. **altercationis** ἀμφισβητήσεως II 15, 23. **altercationum** τῶν (*cf.* II 15, 23) ἀμφισβητουμένων II 15, 24.

Altercator ἀντικαθιστάμενος II 229, 37. φιλόνεικος II 471, 41. contra dicens, contentiosus II 566, 7.

Altercor ἐρίζω II 314, 17. φιλονεικῶ II 471, 44. **altercatur** ἀνταποκρίνεται, φιλονεικεῖ, διαλέγεται II 15, 26. contendit IV 14, 4. litigat, obiurgat IV 205, 36. contendit uel litigat V 264, 16.

Alterculum ἀνεμώνη II 15, 20.

Altercus id est galidada (= caligulata?) III 587, 26. **atergus** (*corr. g*) ὑοσκύαμος βοτάνη καὶ κατόπιν, ἀπὸ νώτου (v. a tergo) II 22, 24. **altercus** iusquiamus siue canicolata (!) siue symphoniaca III 631, 7. *V.* caniculata, symphoniaca.

Alter et uter alter ambo V 345, 5. *V.* alter uter.

Alteritas sodalitas, comparilitas II 566, 5 (*ubi* alternitas *Loewe GL. N.* 11).

Alterna ἐν μέρει III 439, 25; 478, 35.

Alternanti cogitanti IV 14, 45; V 165, 28. dubitanti IV 205, 21; 429, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 287). dubitanti uel interiecte agenti IV 15, 22. diu cogitanti IV 475, 50. **alternantium** staefnendra (*AS.*) V 341, 3 (*cf. Oros.* I 12, 7).

Alternatim uicissim IV 205, 20. uicaria IV 475, 48. ad inuicem, reciproco (gatus *add. cod. Leid.*) IV 475, 49.

Alternatis manibus id est sicut benedixit Iacob Effraim et Manasse *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 551. *Cf. Genes.* XLVIII 15.

Alternis ἀνὰ μέρος, ἀμοιβαδόν II 15, 30. subaudis uicibus, ut modo hoc [loco hoc] modo illud V 264, 30. uicibus, ut modo hoc, modo illud IV 307, 58. uicissim IV 14, 44. uicissim aut mutuis IV 475, 47. utrisque (utriusque *G*), hinc et inde, uel ex utrisque uicibus *Plac.* V 5, 27 = V 46, 11 = V *praef.* XVI. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 423.

Alternis agunt non simul agunt IV 14, 25; 475, 45; V 344, 53. non simul agunt, sed prius unus, postea alter IV 307, 57. non simul agunt, sed primo (!) post alterum V 264, 33.

Alterno λογίζομαι ὅ ἐστιν ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. σκέπτομαι II 433, 11. **alternat** mutat IV 475, 43. **alternatur** uariatur IV 15, 31; 206, 23; 405, 32. **alternatur** latinum non est, sed alternat, id est post alterum facit IV 307, 56; V 264, 32.

Alternum παράλληλον II 395, 34. unum IV 15, 19; 475, 40 (uinum). **alterna** uicaria IV 475, 44; V 264, 54. **alterni** alter ex his IV 307, 55. **alternis** diuersis, mutatis, dubiis IV 475, 46.

Alterplex alterna *glossa apud Loewium Prodr.* 160. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 7, 14. *V.* muscipulator.

Alterplicitas *v.* biplicitas.

Alteruter θάτερος II 326, 39. ὁπότερος II 385, 62. alter ambo IV 475, 10; *ac post* IV 14, 2. alter et ambo IV 206, 13; 308, 1; V 264, 15. **alteruter** uel **uter** duo sunt, id est alter de duobus V 264, 29. **alterutrum** θάτερον II 326, 40; III 145, 62. θάτερον, ὁπότερον II 15, 21. inuicem IV 14, 3; 308, 3. aut hoc (aut hoc *om. R*) aut illud aut utrumque significat: sed (*ita Deuerling.* significationes *codd.*) magis duas partes habet *Plac.* V 3, 15 = V 46, 13 + 14 (alterutrum significationes magis duas partes habet *et* alterutrum aut hoc aut illud aut utrumque). **alterutro** ὁποτέρου II 15, 22.

Alterutra pars utraque pars *Plac.* V 3, 10 = V 46, 12.

Alte subnixa eminens IV 14, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 506).

Alte tonans alte sonans IV 473, 45; V 438, 55. *Cf.* V 264, 60 (alte comans *in lemm.*). altitonans?

Althaea malua agrestis uel maluauiscum (uiscis *cod.*) V 491, 1. est malua siluatica uel maluuauiscum (maluaeuas *cod.*) V 615, 44. id est hibiscus (iustus *cod.*) III 617, 27. **altea** ab altitudine V 491, 2. *Cf. Pseudap. c.* XXXIX *V.* artemisia.

Altiboans altisonans (antesonans *G*) *Plac.* V 7, 18: *quibus addit G* V 46, 15: ut Virgilius: reboant quae siluae cicadas (*Georg.* III 223 reboant siluaeque *codd.*). *Cf.* V *praef.* VI. alte clamans *Osb. p.* 60. in alto, ex alto sonans IV 206, 9. **alteboens** alte clamans II 566, 12. **altiboo** clamo (*ex* altiboans *fictum*) *gloss. Arab. lat. p.* 701, 17 *Vulc.* *V.* alteboans.

Alticinctus ἀνεζωσμένος II 225, 28. ἀνεσταλμένος II 226, 12. *V.* altocinctus.

Altiliarius ὀρνεοτρόφος III 371, 36.

Altilis ut pasta ab alendo V 264, 40. pasta ab alendo IV 481, 1; V 589, 12. **aedilis** saginatus II 565, 28 (*corr. Oehler*). **altilis** nomen est auis IV 307, 38; V 438, 57 (aliaeetus *H.*). **altile** saginatum, foedils (*AS.*) II 566, 15. opulentum V 637, 26 (= *Non.* 72, 20). **altiles** σιτισταί II 15, 31; 14, 24 (alatiles: *corr. cde*). **altilia** studio saginata IV 15, 13; 205, 33; 308, 4. uolatilia IV 14, 42; 205, 34; V 165, 29; 264, 61. studio saginata uel uolatilia

IV 481, 2. **altia** alites, aues V 490, 45. **altilium** σιτευτῶν II 15, 33 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 327).

Altilitate ab alendo, id est ipsa res quae alitur *Plac.* V 4, 2 = V 46, 16 (*ubi non recte* altili dote *Koch*).

Altissimo otio longissima quiete IV 15, 24 *cum libro gloss.* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV). largissimo quies (!) V 632, 29 (apissimo). largissima V 167, 30. largissimo IV 19, 7; V 167, 32; 440, 34 (*ubique* apissimo). **apissimo diu** largissimo V 167, 31. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 375, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 362, *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII 426 (amplissimo otio largissima quiete).

Altitudo ὕψος II 469, 30; III 161, 49; 328, 44; 340, 14; 439, 24. βάθος III 205, 2. βάθος, ὕψος II 15, 32.

Alto βαθύνω II 255, 25. ὑψῶ II 469, 31.

Alto a sanguine (alta s. *vel* alto s. *libri*) ex diuino genere IV 429, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 230; V 45; VI 500). *V.* alea.

Altocinctus superius cinctus II 565, 53. *V.* alticinctus.

Alto maris pelago *a post* IV 15, 20.

Altor τροφεύς II 460, 14. σιτευτάρις, τροφεύς II 15, 34. nutritor IV 15, 33. nutritor, educator IV 307, 40. **altores** cultores V 264, 9; 344, 57. *V.* alitor.

Altrinsecus ἑτέρωθεν II 315, 59. non ex alto, sed ex altera parte *Plac.* V 3, 6 = V 46, 19. hinc et inde uel desuper, sicut extrinsecus dicimus ab eo quod est exterius (quod extrinsecus *R:* quod extra est *cod. Ambros.*) et intrinsecus ab eo quod intus est (est intus *R*) *Plac.* V 5, 26 = V 46, 18 = V *praef.* XVI. **altrinsecus** ex altera parte *Plac.* V 7, 31 = V 46, 17 (alterutra pars). ex utraque parte IV 480, 46; V 264, 45; 345, 17. dextra laeuaque IV 15, 1. hinc atque inde IV 308, 5. dextra laeuaque aut abinuicem IV 480, 48. abinuicem, hinc et inde IV 206, 2. on ba halbe (*AS.*) V 340, 20.

Altriplicem duplicem, dolosum *Plac.* V 7, 45 = V 46, 20 (= V 48, 25); *unde Scaliger* V 591, 51.

Altriplicitas *v.* biplicitas.

Altrix θρέπτειρα II 329, 9. τιτθή II 14, 57. nutrix IV 14, 30; 206, 19; V 263, 67; 165, 19 (alecris). nutrix [hebraeorum] *a post* IV 15, 16. nutrix, mater seu genetrix V 439, 1. **altricem** nutricem IV 205, 44; 481, 4; V 165, 30; 438, 58. nutricem, educatricem IV 429, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 273). **altrices** nutrices uel educatrices IV 14, 22; 481, 6.

Altruncat *v.* auerrunco *et* alieno.

Altum dolorem infixum IV 15, 8; 485, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 209).

Altus ὑψηλός II 15, 35; 469, 23; III 80, 8. βαθύς II 255, 22. celsus, excelsus, eminens IV 308, 7. **altum** ὑψηλόν II 469, 22; III 6, 72; 161, 48; 340, 13; 439, 22. βυθός II 260, 42; 499, 43; 543, 26. βάθος II 255, 20. βαθύ II 255, 24. mare uel caelum IV 485, 8; V 263, 65; 345, 6. mare uel praeclarum aut caelum IV 14, 28. **alto** nunc mari, alias caelo IV 429, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 5, *saepius*). **altius** ὑψηλότερον II 15, 36. diligentius IV 479, 25. **altissimus** ὑψηλότατος II 469, 25. ὕψιστος *bc post* II 15, 35; 469, 29; III 439, 23. *Cf.* περίχωρον **altus** (actus *H.*) III 199, 30.

Altus nutritus, pastus IV 15, 20. nutritus IV 205, 40 (aletus); 486, 20. **alitos** nutritos *Plac.* V 6, 16 = V 46, 10 (alitus nutritus pastus).

Alucinatio lucis alienatio IV 15, 9; 205, 27; 485, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 24, 14.

Alucinor id est somnio, uerbosor uel nugor V 615, 3. **halucinares** nugares IV 85, 18. **alucinatur** ἀλύει II 15, 43. **halucinari** oberrare (ab. ?) V 642, 39 (*Non.* 121, 19). *V.* futura alucinatus, V *praef.* V. *Cf. Martian. Cap. p.* 167 (*Eyssenh.*); *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 100, 11; 126.

Alumen στυπτηρία II 15, 38; 439, 29; 506, 23; 529, 5; 546, 46; III 195, 1; 273, 56; 547, 19; 587, 18; 606, 11; 607, 44; 617, 8. σχιστή III 629, 50 (scitis); 595, 51 (alum scistis). *Cf.* σχιστή (scistis) στυπτηρία III 606, 6. locus ubi tanantur coria (*cf.* aluta) II 566, 14. *V.* aqua stypterizusa.

Alumen album III 543, 1.

Alumen liquidum στυπτηρία ὑγρά (isteptirias nigras *cod.*) III 539, 65; 565, 53. λιπαρά III 568, 27 (liparis). alumen lipari **alumen liquidus** III 597, 45. lipari **alumen liquidus** III 602, 43.

Alumen scissum III 542, 30. στυπτηρία σχιστή (istipteriascistis *et* scissus) III 565, 54. στυπτηρία III 595, 12; 629, 4. **alumen scisum** id est bulum scysum (*cf.* bolum tusum *Moore Arch.* X 268) III 580, 22. *Cf.* **nauistum** id est στυπτηρία (= scissum) III 570, 26. στυπτηρία ἀγρία (ὑγρά?) id est humida III 586, 13; 606, 12 (stipterion). **alumen stipum** (scissum *Cuiacius*) στυπτηρία σχιστή II 15, 37.

Alumnus θρεπτός II 329, 8; III 28, 46; 182, 11; 253, 56; 374, 67; 467, 18. τρόφιμος III 304, 24 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 33). τρόφιμος ὁ τραφεὶς ὑπό τινος II 460, 16. οἰκοτραφής, τρόφιμος, θρεπτός II 15, 41. nutritus *a post* IV 15, 32.

nutricius V 547, 12. quem quis aluit, id est nutritus IV 205, 47. quem quis aluit IV 487, 5. diliciosus, nutricius, uernaculus IV 308, 2. et qui alit et qui alitur, id est nutritor siue nutritus V 546, 10. quem quis aluit, id est qui nutriendus accipitur seu nutriciosus uel diliciosus aut filius non ex proprio semine, sed nutritus V 439, 4. **alumnum** τροφέως III 110, 36/37 = 640, 8. **alumno** amatore siue filio IV 14, 38; 487, 6. **alumni** filii uel serui ab alendo dicti IV 308, 9; V 264, 12; IV 14, 16 (*add.* aut amatores). filii uel serui IV 487, 4. **alumno⟨s⟩** amatores siue filios *bc post* IV 15, 6. **alumna** ab alendo dicta: nam (et *add. Deuerling ex Isidoro*) quae alit et quae alitur alumna dici potest, id est nutrix (nutrix *del. Deuerling*), et quae nutritur et nutrit: sed melius tamen quae nutritur *Plac.* V 3, 2 = V 46, 21 (alumna nutrix ab alendo dicta *omissis reliquis* = *Isid.* X 3). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 33. **alumnae** fosturbearn (foetribarn *falsum est*) V 341, 50 (*AS*).

Aluta στυπτηρία II 439, 29. στυπτηριακὸν δέρμα II 439, 30; 496, 19. locus ubi pelles in calce pilantur uel tanantur II 565, 44. alutanin (ἀλουτάριον *be*) II 521, 21. isatis III 539, 53; 550, 51; 565, 40. **aluta[m]** isans (*h. e.* isatis) III 543, 2. est lutta, id est pellis rubicunda, id est pargium (*cf.* pargamenum *apud Ducangium*) V 616, 11. *Cf.* cipilion id est **aluta** III 621, 36. scorda **alota** III 595, 41. scorda id est **aloda** qui uolat III 629, 40 (scortum *subesse putat Stadler*). *V.* alumen, isatis.

Aluaria uasa apium V 165, 32. aluares, id est uasa apium V 165, 33. praesepia V 165, 31.

Alueare σίμβλον III 262, 12. apium examina siue uasa V 165, 35.

Aluearia σκαφηφόρια III 171, 57 (altaria *vel* alutaria *codd.*); *unde* III 239, 51 (σκαδιφορια alutaria).

Alueariuin σμῆνος III 262, 11. κυψέλη μελισσῶν II 357, 21. σίμβλον II 431, 39. **aluearia** σμήνη (σμηνες *cod.*), σίμβλοι, σμηνία II 15, 42 uasa apium IV 14, 24; 15, 18; 206, 20; V 165, 34. uasa apium uel sina IV 307, 15. uasa apium uel sin⟨a⟩, uasa V 264, 1. praesepia IV 429, 7 (= *Verg. Georg.* IV 34). *Cf. Keil in Varr. p. 228. V.* ab aluearibus.

Aluearius σκαφηφόρος II 432, 46. σκαφιδοποιός III 309, 36.

Alucolum aldot (*AS.*) V 340, 25 (aluiol. *vel* albiol.). **albiola** peluis rotundus V 340, 56. **alucolis** discis V 652, 15 (*Iuvenal.* V 88). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 8, 1.

Alueus σκάφη II 432, 45; III 92, 25; 366, 49. σκάφη τὸ πλοιάριον II 432, 44. γαστήρ, κ[λ]ύτος II 15, 40. πύελος II 425, 65. λέμβος II 359, 25. genus uasis, trog (*AS.*) II 566, 2. βάθος ποταμοῦ II 537, 12. ἡ τοῦ ποταμοῦ κοίτη ἤτοι τὸ βάθος II 549, 32. ποταμοῦ νηδὺς ἤτοι κοίτη II 414, 31. μέσον τοῦ ποταμοῦ II 514, 30. σκάφη τὸ μέσον τοῦ ποταμοῦ II 509, 17. profundus uel torrens IV 205, 38. fluminis medius canalis uel lignum excauatum in quo lauantur infantes V 439, 3. quidquid aquam recipit, canales fluuii V 165, 36. streumrad *vel rectius* streamrad (*AS.*) V 341, 18. **alueum** σκάφη II 502, 40; III 20, 51; 197, 50; 321, 40. χώρημα II 479, 42. κύτος τῆς νεώς II 357, 19. ποταμοῦ νηδὺς ἤτοι κοίτη II 414, 31. σκάφη τὸ πλοιάριον II 432, 44. ῥεῖθρον II 428, 11. λέμβος II 359, 25. sinus fluminis IV 14, 14. profundum IV 15, 27; 473, 48. profundum uel sinus (sine *cod.*) fluminis V 264, 2. fluuii canalis IV 307, 16. canalis fluuii IV 473, 49. mceli (*AS., moduli genus*) V 340, 26. *Cf.* **aluei aulones** ἔναυλοι III 435, 21. *V.* aluus.

Aluus νηδύς III 467, 19. γαστήρ II 537, 11; 549, 31. κοιλία ἡ ἔσω II 351, 41. κοιλία III 248, 33. νηδὺς ποταμοῦ (*cf.* alueus) II 376, 14. σμῆνος ἡ κατάδυσις τῶν μελισσῶν II 434, 45. uenter II 566, 1 (?); IV 14, 13; 15, 29; 205, 39; 485, 14; 429, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* X 211; *Georg.* III 80); V 263, 69. **aluum** uentrem uel candidum (*v.* albus) IV 307, 18. uentrem III 597, 24. *V.* alber.

Am ἀμφί, περί II 15, 45. περί II 402, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 14.

Ama circuitus, tractus, olinius (clima?) V 560, 43 (*cf.* aona).

Ama ἀμίς III 94, 2. **amae** uasa sunt in quibus sacra oblatio continetur *Papias. Cf. Kluge 'Grundriss d. germ. Phil.' p.* 334 [2].

Amabilis φιλητός II 471, 32; III 163, 13; 372, 58; 495, 17. προσφιλὴς ἀρρενικῶς II 423, 29. προσφιλής III 178, 61; 251, 18; 332, 49. ἐράσμιος III 332, 50. ἐράσμιος, προσφιλής II 15, 51. ἐρώμενος II 314, 65. ποθεινός II 410, 58. Philumena II *p.* XII.

Amale saeue IV 472, 38 (amare? a male *H.* Amalae Sueuae *Buech.*).

Amandat relegat IV 405, 34. commendat V 339, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 50. reponit, commendat V 491, 11. respondit (reponit?), commendat V 345, 23. *V.* amendo.

Amandata extra mandata. **amandari** enim extra mandari est, quod propie ad hominem refertur, ut si quis suum (fili-

um *Deuerling. om. R*) releget aut in longinqua transmittat (transmittit *R*) *Plac.* V 5, 15 = V 46, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 50.

Amandula *Θασία* III 578, 2. *Cf. Plin.* XV 90 *et von Fischer-Benzon p.* 159. *V.* amygdala.

Amandus *φιλητός* III 333, 1.

Amaneo *ἀποκοιτῶ* II 237, 46. **amanet** extra manet IV 16, 7; 308, 10; V 265, 21; 345, 18. **amansit** *ἀπεκοίτησεν* II 15, 50. expectauit IV 405, 35; V 591, 11. spectauit seu expectauit V 439, 7.

Amans *προσφιλής ἀρρενικῶς* II 423, 29. *ἀγαπητός* II 215, 48. **amantissimus** *προσφιλέστατος* II 423, 31; 534, 2. *φίλτατος* II 472, 3. *ἀγαπητός* II 215, 48. *Cf.* III 108, 3 = 638, 1; 111, 21 = 641, 12.

Amanuensis *προχειροφόρος, προχειράριος* II 15, 49. qui se audaciter inscribit (se inducit in scribis *a*) alicui rei II 566, 27 (*interpretamentum obscurum: male vertit ex graeco qui collegit*).

Amara *ὑπόνομος* II 467, 20. *V. ἀμάρα*, camara.

Amaracus genus floris IV 16, 5; V 265, 24. genus floris iucundi IV 429, 21 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 693). genus floris unde et amaracinum unguentum fit V 165, 38.

Amarantus *ἀμάραντον* III 266, 44. **amarantum** *ἀμάραντον* III 192, 31.

Amaratha sič dič (syriace dicitur *Roensch*) perditio in aduentum domini V 265, 39. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 456. *V.* maranatha.

Amare *v.* amale.

Amare focos domus construere IV 472, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 134).

Amaresco *v.* acesco.

Amaricat exacerbat, prouocat IV 308, 11. **amaricauerunt** irritauerunt V 439, 8. *V.* aceo.

Amaricatum incitatum IV 429, 22.

Amarina genus uirgulti amari *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 551 (*v.* amera).

Amaritas *πικρία γεύσεως* II 15, 52.

Amaritia *πικρία* II 407, 50.

Amaritudo *πικρία* II 407, 50; III 439, 28. iracundia V 439, 9.

Amarola *v.* chamaedrys, myrobalanus.

Amarthath Cappadocum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 165, 39. *Cf. Ideler* I 422.

Amarus *πικρός* II 407, 52; III 255, 52; 335, 47. crudelis uel saeuus IV 471, 7. pygras (*πικράς*?) id est **amara** uel pygra III 572, 64. **amarum** *πικρόν* II 16, 1; III 184, 52; 439, 27; 502, 24.

Amaryllis Roma; antiqui ita appellauerunt V 115, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 5, 36). **Amaryllida** Roma V 439, 5. **Amaryllidis** Romana (?) V 439, 6.

Amasco amare cupio *Scaliger* V 589, 2 *ex Osb. p.* 7; 43 (incipio). *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 343, 11.

Amasius est pronus ad amorem V 615, 25. amatus puer *b* II 566, 16. **amasios** amatores V 560, 47. *Cf. Plaut. Truc.* 658.

Amathus et **Paphus** insulae et ciuitates in Cypro V 549, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 51 Cypri insulae ciuitates sunt).

Amatio amor V 637, 15 (= *Non.* 70, 22).

Amator *ἐραστής* II 313, 48; III 4, 27; 137, 4/5; 178, 60; 251, 17. *φιλητής* II 471, 31; III 372, 60. *φιλητής, ἐραστής* III 336, 11; 439, 30. **amatoribus** *φιληταῖς* III 30, 33.

Amatores riuales duo qui amant unam, quasi qui de uno riuo bibunt *a post* IV 16, 32. duo qui amant unam quasi de uno riuo V 165, 41. duo qui amant V 265, 17. **amatores** duo qui unam amant quasi de uno riuo IV 308, 13. qui amant unam quasi de uno riuo V 344, 23. quod amant quoniam (duo unam?) quasi de uno riuo *cod. Epin. post* V 345, 27. *Cf. Donat. ad. Ter. Eun.* V 9, 42. *V.* riualis, spudasten.

Amator iactantiae *φιλόπομπος* II 559, 6 (*margo*).

Amatorium *φίλτρον* II 15, 47; 472, 4. *χαριτήσιον* (*χαριστήριον e*) II 475, 48.

Amatorius *ἐρωτικός* II 15, 48; 315, 1. puellarum amator II 566, 22.

Amator pecuniae *φιλάργυρος* III 335, 65. *πλεονέκτης* III 335, 66.

Amator seruorum *φιλόδουλος* II 471, 35.

Amator uerborum *φιλόλογος* II 471, 39.

Amat perditim et **perdite** V 660, 15.

Amatus *ἐραστός* III 439, 31. **amatos** *φιλητούς* III 400, 15.

Amaus populus abiectus IV 472, 39. *De* Ammaus *cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 64, 8.

Amazones gens Scytharum III 509, 64. *Cf.* Penthesilea.

Ambactus *δοῦλος μισθωτός ὡς Ἔννιος* II 16, 3 (*inc. sed.* XX *ed. L. M.*). seruus gallice V 439, 11. **amb⟨act⟩i** serui *Plac.* V 7, 43 = V 47, 2 (*suppl. Koch*); V 616, 10. **ambacti** serui, coloni, lixae seu circum est V 439, 10 (*cf.* ambedo). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 13. *Non recte* anculi *apud Placidum proponit O. Muellerus.*

Ambages *πλάναι, περίοδοι* II 16, 4. circuitus uerborum IV 471, 26. circuitus uerborum uel anf⟨r⟩actus IV 15, 42. circuitus uerborum, obliquitates IV 429, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 342; VI 29; 99). circuli, circuitiones IV 309, 2. circuli uel cir-

cuitus V 265, 18. dubietas et circuitus V 261, 45. incertum, dubietas V 265, 31. incertum iter IV 471, 24. sermones ambiguosos IV 471, 25. **ambages** nauticum (canticum *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 99. *Ovid. Her.* VII 148 *confert Buech.*) IV 471, 29; V 265, 11; 345, 22.

Ambagiosus est circulosus V 615, 18. circulosus V 345, 25. **ambigiosus** circulosus aut pro (per?) ambages circuiens V 165, 42.

Ambago περίοδος II 403, 35; III 260, 54. μακρολογία II 364, 17. **ambagines** loca flexuosa, fracta (anfracta?), operosa V 491, 8. perplexitates V 439, 12.

Ambaruale est sacrificium pro frugibus V 615, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 5, 1.

Ambedo περιτρώγω II 405, 25, **ambest** circum est V 439, 13 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 15). *V.* ambactus.

Ambesus περιβεβρωμένος II 402, 12. **ambesas** undique esas V 549, 21. circumesas V 165, 44. comestas IV 429, 27 (ambusas). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 257.

Ambicinum bambycinon V 439, 22. *V.* bombycini.

Ambiegnae (abiegenae *cod.*) oues quae geminos pariunt, quasi ex utraque parte agnos lactantes V 559, 7. **ambignae** oues ex utraque parte agnos habentes, quas Iunoni offerebant, quae geminos parerent *Vatic.* 1468 *m.* 3; *cf. Mai* VI 506, *Loewe Prodr.* 377; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 108; *adde Festum Pauli p.* 4, 16.

Ambientibus circumdantibus IV 480, 42; V 266, 44. circumuenientibus IV 16, 35.

Am⟨bi⟩fariam pro ambabus partibus V 339, 41; 591, 37 (per amborum partes).

Ambifarie ex ambabus partibus IV 16, 39 (ambigariae).

Ambifarius bilinguis V 439, 14; 491, 10 (amphostius).

Ambigit dubitat IV 16, 22; V 165, 45. **ambigitur** (?) διστάζει II 16, 18. dubitatur V 165, 46. in (*om. c*) dubium est IV 479, 17.

Ambigua dictio ἀμφιβολία III 488, 30; 508, 11; 509, 68.

Ambiguitas ****ρεφία (ἀμφιφέρεια?), ἀμφιβολία II 560, 27 (*lat. suppl. Boysen: res incerta*). dubitatio IV 308, 14. **ambiguitate** dubietate V 547, 4.

Ambiguus ἀμφίβολος III 333, 36 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 17, 1). anceps, dubius V 344, 15. dubius *ac post* IV 308, 16. dubius, instabilis IV 479, 18. **ambiguum** ἀμφίβολον, ἀμφισβήτησις II 16, 13. dubium IV 15, 36. dubium, instabilem IV 16, 17. dubium siue incertum IV 479, 19. dubium, incertum, clanculum IV 308, 15. hoc **ambiguum** et haec **ambigua** subaudis ut negotia IV 349, 27. **ambiguas** dubias siue figuratas IV 16, 34; V 165, 47 (ambiguata). *V.* diploma.

Ambila laec (= léac, *AS.*) V 340, 33 (allium *Wuelcker p.* 271).

Ambimanus περιδέξιος II 16, 5.

Ambio κυκλεύω II 356, 30. περιέρχομαι II 402, 41. κολακεύω II 352, 7, θωπεύω II 330, 13. **ambit** περιέρχεται-. κολακεύει II 16, 6. circuit IV 15, 40. circumit IV 308, 16. per aliquem rogat IV 405, 36. circumdat, conplectitur IV 480, 43. **ambiamus** amplectamus V 547, 7. **ambire** amplecti, circum retinere V 549, 22. circuire IV 427, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 283).

Ambitae circumdatae [et lacum unum, sed et stagnum ⟨a⟩ stando dicta, ubi aqua pigra est] V 547, 4 (*v.* stagnum. *Cf. Ovid. Metam.* I 37 *et* 38).

Ambitio κενοδοξία II 534, 3. δυσωπία II 16, 8. δυσώπησις II 282, 35. παροιμία II 563, 9 (*pro* ambitio *proponit* ambigio *Nettleship Arch.* V 106 *contra Roensch* '*Beitr.*' I p. 7: *v.* adagio *et* prouerbium). δεκασμός II 267, 44. cupiditas IV 16, 27. desiderium, cupiditas, adulatio IV 479, 22. cupiditas aut honor[e] V 439, 16. **ambitiones** φιλοτιμίας, περιδρομαί, ἐπιθυμίαι † και υκιστρον II 16, 11 (*ubi* ἀμφίεστρον *h*, ἄγκιστρον *Vulcanius ad* hamus *pertinere ratus*).

Ambitiose iudicat V 660, 26.

Ambitiosus φιλότιμος II 471, 60. φίλαρχος II 471, 26. δημοκόπος II 16, 14; 269, 36. δωροδόκος II 282, 50. ἐργόμωκος II 313, 61. θώψ II 330, 19. περιδρομεύς II 402, 32. γόης ὁ κόλαξ II 264, 24. βάναυσος III 179, 16. ἐπιθυμητής II 308, 18. superbus *a post* IV 16, 39; 308, 17. expetens honorem IV 479, 21.

Ambitus περίοδος, περιδρομή II 16, 9. περιδρομή II 487, 19; 402, 33. κολακία II 352, 9. φιλαρχία, περιδρομή II 508, 61. κενοδοξία, ἐριθεία II 16, 10. κωτιλία II 357, 53. circuitus IV 15, 41; 308, 18. circuitus uel potentia V 265, 13. cupiditas, potentia IV 479, 20. circuitus aedificiorum patens in latitudine⟨m⟩ pedes duos et semissem, in longitudine⟨m⟩ id est (idem *Paulus*) quod aedificium: sed et eodem uocabulo crimen auaritiae uel affectati honoris appellatur V 520, 15 (= *Festus Pauli* 5, 4). **ambitum** περιδρομήν II 16, 7. ambitionem V 165, 43. **ambitu** circuitu V 439, 15.

Amblygonium optunsu[ru]m angulum IV 16, 41.

Amblyopia caligo oculorum III 597, 40.

amblyopiae dracomata (trachomata?) III 599, 49.

Ambo ἀμφότεροι II 16, 12. ἑκάτεροι II 288, 45. utrique IV 308, 19. **ambae** ἑκάτεραι II 288, 47.

Ambone pulpitum V 491, 15. analo (*cf. can. conc. Laod.* 119) V 410, 6 (*scr.* ἀναλογεῖον). *V.* pulpitum.

Ambracium mare Ἀμβρακιωτικὴ θάλασσα III 246, 7 (*unde?*).

Ambrices lateres uel summitates laterum V 435, 18 (abices). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 16, 14; *Keller 'Volkset.'* 101. *V.* imbrex.

Ambro decoctor IV 483, 1. consumptor patrimonii IV 483, 2; V 265, 37. proprio⟨rum⟩ patrimonio⟨rum⟩ consumptor V 439, 17. deuorator, consumptor patrimoniorum, decoctor, luxuriosus, profusus *Scal.* V 589, 14. luxuriosus, profusus, consumptor siue deuorator hominum (bonorum?) V 583, 5. elluo uel tardarius (tabernarius? ardalius *H.*) V 615, 12. decoctor aut profusus V 166, 1. profusus IV 16, 11. deuorator V 165, 48. **ambronem** perditae (probitae *R*) improbitatis a gente Gallorum, qui cum Cimbris Teutonisque grassantes periere *Plac.* V 8, 1 = V 47, 3 = V *praef.* VI. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 17, 2. **ambrones** deuoratores IV 16, 25; 308, 20; V 265, 9; 339, 50; 345, 21; 439, 18. deuoratores hominum V 166, 20. *V.* deuorator. *ἅβρων subesse vult Sonny Arch.* X 366.

Ambrosia auis ambrosia hoc est diuina IV 429, 25 (*cf.* ales).

Ambrosius quidam caelestis odor uel sapor IV 16, 1. diuinus odor uel sapor IV 483, 22. **ambrosia** diuina uel sacra IV 405, 37. rosea V 345, 26. rosea, diuina siue odos caelestis V 439, 20. **ambrosium** odor caelestis III 509, 65. **ambrosiae** diuinae, pulchrae IV 206, 25; 483, 21; V 265, 29. proprie deorum esca IV 429, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 403; XII 419. *cf. Serv.*). **ambrosio** odore diuino IV 483, 20. **ambrosia** unguenta IV 483, 19. **ambroseis** caelestis (!) odoribus uel saporibus adque dulcedinis IV 16, 2. **ambux** cibum dicit deorum IV 405, 38. **ambrosia** βούφθαλμος III 554, 32; 618, 60. ulterna (?) III 579, 25. *V.* artemisia.

Ambulacrum διάστημα II 274, 28. διάστημα, περίπατος II 16, 15. spatium ad ambulandum IV 16, 28 (amblacum, *h. c.* amblacrum); IV 405, 39 (spatium amlandum *cod. Leid.*). spatium ambulandi V 166, 2; 339, 38; 560, 48 (amblacirum). deambulatorium, id est spatium ambulandi V 439, 19. **ambulacris** locis quibus ambulatur (ambulantur *G*) ex commodo (quoquo modo *R*) *Plac.* V 7, 11 = V 47, 4.

Ambulantes uiantes, pergentes IV 308, 21. meantes, euntes IV 308, 22.

Ambulatio περίπατος II *p.* XXXVII; 404, 3; 494, 37; 517, 34; III 305, 67; 353, 43.

Ambulator περιπατητής II 404, 4. ὁδευτής II 379, 7. mundator areae II 566, 21 (*vertitur* ὁδοικόρος).

Ambulatorium *v.* peripatos.

Ambulo περιπατῶ III 155, 34. ὁδεύω II 379, 8. **ambulas** περιπατεῖς III 155, 35. **ambulat** βαδίζει II 255, 16. περιπατεῖ III 5, 76; 155, 36; 439, 32. περιπατεῖ, βαδίζει II 16, 2. circuit, peragrat, uadit IV 308, 23. **ambula** περιπάτησον III 155, 37. **ambulare** περιπατῆσαι III 155, 38. **ambulauit** discessit IV 308, 24.

Amburbium sacrificium eo quod urbem ambiat id est circuiat uictima V 616, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 77).

Amburo περικαίω II 403, 2. περιφλέγω II 405, 37. **amburit** incendit IV 15, 39; 308, 25; 485, 19; V 265, 16. **ambussit** consumpsit IV 308, 26. conbusit V 439, 21 (ambusit *in lemm.*). **amburimur** conburimur IV 16, 38. incendimur V 345, 27.

Ambus *v.* allobrox (*nisi est* ancus mancus ⟨*cf.* ancus⟩: *ita de la Cerda*).

Ambusilla uenter V 166, 3; 583, 6; 590, 23; 615, 31 (ambas. *cod.*). aluus ilia, uenter *Graevius.* aruilla *H.*

Ambustandus εἶδος ὀρνέου II 16, 34 (ambustaneus *Scal. ad Festum s. v.* bustum).

Ambustus περικεκαυμένος II 403, 7. περι⟨πε⟩φλεγμένος, περικεκαυμένος II 16, 16. **ambusta** combusta uel exusta IV 16, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 301). conbusta IV 485, 21. **ambustum** exustum IV 16, 47; 485, 20; V 265, 20. *V.* ambesus.

Ambuuia κιχώρια II 16, 17. κιχώριον III 359, 76.

Ameleis (aceles *cod.*) neglegentes uel obliuisci agere (obliti?) V 266, 55. *De* ἀκηδεῖν *cogitat Schlutter:* ἀκηδεῖς?

Amello aedificia puplica *a post* IV 16, 39 (*obscura*).

Amellum μελίφυλλον II 16, 19. *V.* armillum.

Amen fiat uel (uere?) siue fideliter IV 206, 24 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 20; *Eucher. instr.* 145, 14: uere siue fideliter).

Amendo ἐκτοπίζω II 293, 12. **amendat** extra commendat uel seponit (*cf.* amando) IV 308, 28. extra comme⟨n⟩dat quod dicimus (*adde* V 265, 15: *v.* ablego) V 265, 14. effugat aut longe mittit uel extra commendat IV 15, 37; 477, 19; V 166, 5. **amendare** exulare

IV 477, 20. a patria exulare V 265, 27; 625, 44. **amendabit** abscondit V 166, 4. *V.* amando.

Amens ἔκφρων II 293, 49; III 334, 40; 519, 60. ἄνους II 228, 36. ἀχανής III 129, 12; 251, 50. ἀχανής, τολμηρός III 179, 24. ἀπόπληκτος III 333, 65. qui mentem non habet IV 16, 33. qui mentem non habet sanum (!) V 265, 19. stupidus, lentus, segnis IV 523, 41. *Cf.* **habens** ahamens, stupidus IV 523, 42 (hebes *H.*). **amentium** sine mente, insanorum V 529, 12 (= *Ter. Andr.* 218). *V.* infrunitus.

Amentauit iaculatus est V 439, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 370. *V.* coniecit iaculum.

Amentia ἀφροσύνη II 254, 3. παράνοια II 395, 44. *V.* cluamentia.

Amento ἀπονοῶ II 239, 26.

Amentum ligamentum IV 16, 24. ligamentum hastae V 166, 6. ligamentum quod est in media hasta V 625, 43. est iaculorum uinculum V 615, 43. **ammentum** ἅμμα λόγχης, λῶρόν ἐστιν ὅθεν κατέχεται ἡ λόγχη II 16, 29 + 51 (amurca). βερoῦτα, εἶδος ἀκοντίου II 257, 15. **armentum** ἅμμα τῶν ἀκοντίων II 25, 34. **ammentum** ligamentum inmissile V 265, 12. **admentum** ligamentum IV 304, 28. ligamentum missile V 437, 12. ligamentum missile, id est quod in medio lanciae ligatur V 437, 14. corrigia lanceae, quae etiam ansula est ad iactandum IV 476, 30 (ad lantiam); V 262, 6 (loncae); 632, 5 (que est a.). **amenta** ligamenta ad messem (*h. e.* missilia) IV 476, 29. **agimenta** augmenta .vel adm.) hastarum IV 13, 42. **amentis** sceptloum (*AS., dat. plur.*) V 341, 43. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 368, *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 41. admentum *ex scriptura* amm *natum est. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 12, 1; *Isid.* XVIII 7, 6.

Amera genus salicis V 342, 4 (*scr.* amerina: *cf. Serv. plen. in Georg.* I 265). amer⟨in⟩a ora (*h. e.* lora) *lib. gloss.: cf. Serv. l. s. s. V.* amarina.

Ameus pes miluinus III 549, 46. pedemelbinu III 535, 38. berola III 631, 23. herba, semen eius quasi apii semen III 586, 6. id est herba, semen eius similat apii semen III 607, 5; 616, 7. baselice id est **ameos** III 554, 45; 618, 75. semen nuclei III 535, 16. nuclei[le] semen III 549, 25. cuminum Aethiopicum id est **ameos** III 558, 62; 622, 49. arterus ameus (= ἄνθος ἄμμιος) flores de **ameo** III 543, 3. *Cf.* arterus flores de **ameo** III 580, 26. *Cf.* III 543, 71. **ameus** lino III 543, 25 (lino = mo⟨rula⟩ *Loewe Hermae vol.* XVIII 530, *vix recte;* cimino *Stadler*). *Cf. von Fischer-Benzon* 66.

Amfariam *v.* ambifariam.

Amfractum περιφερές II 21, 27. iter difficile, tortuosum IV 17, 29; 471, 35; V 265, 48. iter difficile uel circuitus IV 309, 9. circumfractum, id est flexuosum V 439, 24. confractum IV 471, 37. **anfracto** per flexum (perplexum?), adeunti difficile IV 17, 16. **anfracta** intertortuosa (!) et difficilia IV 206, 39/40 (itinera tortuosa?). *V.* alipes, amfractus.

Amfractus περίοδος II 403, 35; 509, 13; III 260, 54. κάμψις ὁδοῦ II 338, 19. διασφαγή II 487, 20; 274, 41; III 260, 53. περιοδεύσιμος τόπος II 403, 33. διασφαγή † ποταμιας, περικατεαγώς (ποταμία *e.* ἀποτομάς *c*) II 16, 27. circuitus IV 18, 24; V 266, 16; 345, 29. rima duarum rerum termin[i]um unum ⟨habentium⟩ II 566, 39 (*suppl. Deycks: vertitur quasi* amfractus *sit commissura errat Hildebrand p.* 11). circuitus, alias (alius) flexus IV 471, 34. **amfractibus** circumflexionibus IV 16, 26. *Scribitur et* anf. *et* amf. *V.* labyrinthus, affretus.

Amfragosus locus qui ex multis partibus perambulari potest II 566, 23.

Amfridis uersiculis V 338, 41. Amphrysiis *H.*

Amiantus genus ligni (!) III 509, 74. *Cf.* III 536, 8.

Amibibus madidus διάβροχος II 270, 23 (humidus? = qui amas bibit *Buech.*).

Amica φίλη II 471, 27; III 7, 1; 28, 43; 162, 41; 375, 1; 400, 48; 439, 34; 494, 77. φιλητὴ καὶ ἐρωμένη III 304, 35. φίλη, ἐρωμένη III 182, 14. ἐρωμένη III 253, 62. ἑταίρα, πόρνη III 272, 8.

Amicabiliter est amiciter V 615, 19.

Amicalis φιλικός II 471, 34.

Amicantur amicitia sociantur V 439, 29.

Amicinus ἀσκοῦ στόμα II 16, 23; 248, 4; 490, 65. os utris II 566, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 15, 2.

Amicio περιβάλλω ἱμάτιον (ειματιω *cod.*) II 402, 8. περιβάλλομαι ἱμάτιον II 402, 9. **amicit** uestit IV 16, 15; 478, 19; V 265, 10; 439, 25; 626, 2. uestit eo quod amictum (*truncata*) IV 308, 30. **amicitur** tegitur aut uelatur IV 15, 45; V 632, 21. induitur V 439, 26. inuoluitur, tegitur, uestitur IV 478, 20. **amiciantur** operiantur (amictantur *cod., ut in eis quas attuli saepius est* amictit, *mera opinor corruptela: cf. tamen GR. L.* VII 433, 9, *nisi ibi quoque* amicior *scribendum est*) V 439, 27. **amiciti erunt** (amicuerunt?) texerunt V 632, 20.

Amiciter amicabiliter (amicaliter *G*) *Plac.* V 5, 4 = V 47, 6 (*cf. Plaut. Pers. v.* 255). *V.* amicabiliter.

Amicitia φιλία II 471, 33; 534, 6; III 163, 7. sodalitas IV 308, 32. necessitudo, adfinitas IV 308, 31.

Amicitum *v.* amictus.

Amictat *v.* cooperio, amicio.

Amictorium ἐπιβόλαιον II 307, 15. περιβόλαιον II 402, 18. σκέπασμα, τὸ περιβόλαιον II 433, 6. anaboladium III 510, 3. detruncatio (destructio *a*: *quod quo eius qui vertit erorre factum sit latet*) II 566, 17. uestimentum V 265, 23. *Cf.* adiutorium.

Amictuo aui, id est cooperio uel amicio *gloss. Sal.*

Amictus περιβεβλημένος II 16, 22. uestitus IV 478, 18. operimento uestitus IV 405, 40. **amicitum** amictum, uestitum IV 308, 33. *V.* omita.

Amictus περιβόλαιον II 402, 18; 490, 64; 514, 33; 542, 15. περιβολή II 402, 19; 487, 22. στολισμός III 272, 63; 323, 20. ῥάκος III 272, 14. ἀμφελόνη III 323, 19; 507, 80. ἀναβολή, περιβόλαιον II 509, 18; II *p.* XXXVII. **amictum** cooperimentum IV 16, 40. cooperimentum uel tectum IV 429, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* V 421). **amictu** uelamine IV 478, 17.

Amiculis sudatum κανακες καρακαι III 428, 9 (*ubi* adminiculi *et* κάμακες, χαράκαι *David Comm. Ien.* V 231).

Amiculum ἀναβόλαιον II 16, 20. ἐπικάρσιον III 369, 67. **amiclum** ἐπικάρσιον III 193, 33; 217, 36 = 232, 50 = 652, 10; 272, 67. ἐπικάρσιν III 21, 53; 93, 9. amictorium, opertorium (amictolum) V 439, 28. **amiculi** περιβολαίον II 16, 21 **amiculo** hraegl (*vel rectius* hraecli, *AS.*) V 341, 13. **amicula** ἐπικάρσια III 286, 39 = 657, 13. *Cf. Plaut. Cist.* 115.

Amicus φίλος *post* II 15, 45; 471, 56; 534, 5; III 6, 76; 28, 42; 80, 29; 162, 39; 208, 26; 304, 34; 340, 23; 375, 3; 400, 47; 439, 33; 494, 76. sodalis IV 308, 34. **amicum** τὸν φίλον IV 216, 23. **amici** φίλοι II 534, 4; III 162, 40.

Amila paracinonia (?) III 573, 23. *V.* amolum.

Aminea genus uuae III 509, 75. alba uua III 488, 35. **Aminei** genus uini est V 439, 30. **Amineae** sine rubore V 337, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 97, *Isid.* XVII 5, 18.).

Amissio ἀποβολή II 235, 55.

Amissum perditum IV 308, 35; V 265, 30. **amissam** perditam IV 16, 14; 478, 52. **amissis** perditis IV 429, 30; 478, 50.

Amita πατρὸς ἀδελφή II 399, 54; III 28, 34; 303, 63. θεία πρὸς πατρός II 16, 24; 327, 3; III 254, 1. soror patris IV 16, 9; 308, 36. soror patris uel matris IV 301, 39; 482, 24. magna soror aui IV 308, 37.

Amites στάλικες II 16, 25. ἰξευτικοὶ κάλαμοι II 16, 26. fustes aucupales IV 16, 23; 479, 16; V 166, 12; 265, 7; 345, 20. perticae aucupum (uel cupum *codd. h. e.* aucupum) V 439, 31. loergae (*AS.*) V 337, 3 reftras (*AS.*) V 339, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 21, 5. *V.* aucupalis.

Amitinus qui ex sorore patris tui progeneratur IV 308, 39. **amitini** ἀνεψιοὶ τεχθέντες ἐκ δύο ἀδελφῶν θηλειῶν II 226, 44. qui ex patre et sorore eius generantur (prog. *abcde*) IV 308, 38.

Amitto ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποπέμπω II 239, 43. ἀπολλύω II 238, 37. **amittit** perdit IV 308, 40. **amittere** perdere IV 478, 49. **amitterem** abigerem V 531, 21 (= *Ter. Eun.* 606). **amisit** perdidit IV 16, 3; 478, 51.

Amma auis nocturna *lib. gloss.: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 160, *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 454.

Ammalech populus lambens V 338, 53. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455.

Ammoniacus gutta ammoniacae III 586, 25. **amoniaco** gutta amoniacae III 553, 19. **amoniago** id est gula manacia III 607, 17. **amomago** id est gutta minaci III 616, 25. gutta manace id est **amoniace** III 590, 72. guta manaci id est **amoniaci** III 612, 23. gutta minaci id est **amoniaci** III 624, 37. *Cf.* blibicon id est **aminoniacu** III 617, 66. *V.* flos ammoniaci.

Ammoraeius duae partes orationis sunt IV 481, 35 (*scr.* animus aequus).

Ammos enim graece arena dicitur V 652, 16 (*Iuvenal.* VI 555).

Ammus *v.* almus ager.

Amnestiam abolitionem V 341, 58.

Amnicum *v.* pelagia carina.

Amnis ποταμός II 16, 30; 414, 30. fluuius IV 15, 38; 480, 30; V 546, 15. fluuius grandis V 265, 34. fluuii circuitus IV 308, 43. flumen, riuus seu fluuii circuitus ab ambitu dictus V 439, 34. **amnem** fluuium IV 475, 31. **amnes** flumina IV 429, 31; V 439, 32 (amna); 449, 8 (cumnis). fluuii seu riuuli ripae, sed proprie dicitur quod circum (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 16, 18) uel torrens V 439, 33. *Cf.* aonias **amnes** III 510, 23. *V.* lapsurae amnes.

Amnuit *cf.* abnuo.

Amo φιλῶ *post* II 15, 45; 472, 6; III 80, 28; 162, 32; 400, 5; 495, 2. ἐρῶ III 137, 5/6. ἐρῶ, φιλῶ II 314, 64. ποθῶ II 411, 3. ἀγαπῶ II 215, 47. **amas** φιλεῖς III 162, 33; 400, 6. ἀγαπᾶς *post* II 15, 45. ἐρᾷς III 137, 6/7. **amat** φιλεῖ III 7, 2; 162, 34; 400, 7; 439, 29. ἐρᾷ III 137, 8.

colit, adpetit, cupit IV 429, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* II 113). **amamus** φιλοῦμεν III 162, 38. **amatis** φιλεῖτε III 162, 37. **amant** φιλοῦσιν III 162, 36. **ama** φίλησον III 162, 35; 400, 4. **amate** φιλήσατε III 400, 11. **amabas** ἐφίλεις III 138, 63. **amabat** ἐφίλει III 138, 62. **amabo** φιλήσω II 15, 46. id est blande uel dulcis meus V 549, 24. **amaui** ἐφίλησα III 138, 59; 341, 5; 400, 8. **amasti** ἐφίλησες (!) III 138, 60; 400, 10. **amauit** ἐφίλησεν III 138, 61; 400, 9. **amauimus** ἐφιλήσαμεν III 400, 12. **amauerunt** ἐφίλησαν III 400, 13. **amati sunt** ἐφιλήθησαν III 400, 14.

Amoenatim (?) genus sacrificiorum IV 405, 41.

Amoenauit densauit (delectauit?) *Mai* VI 507 (*unde*?).

Amoenitas iucunditas IV 308, 42.

Amoenus εὐτερπής II 319, 60. κατάσκιος II 343, 51; III 262, 23. εὔσκιος II 319, 34; III 262, 22. σύνσκιος II 447, 41. εὐήνεμος II 317, 10. συνηρεφής II 446, 22; 23. σύνσκιος τόπος, συνηρεφής, τερπνός II 16, 38. **amoenum** εὐτερπές II 319, 61. εὔσκιον II 319, 35. σύνσκιον II 447, 40. σύμφυτον, τὸ πολλὰ φυτὰ ἔχον II 443, 20. fertile, iucundum V 265, 6. fertile, iucundum, uirile (uiride?) IV 476, 14. fertile, iocundum, fructuosum, uberum IV 308, 45. delectabilem V 546, 8. delectabile, iocundum IV 206, 26. fertilem, iucundum, uiridem, fructum facientem siue arborum multitudo IV 15, 43. **amoena** ἐπιτερπῆ. Virg. lib. VI Aeneidos (638): et amoena uirecta fortunatorum nemorum II 311, 50. αἱ ἀκταί II 16, 37 (amoenia). delectabilia V 265, 35; 437, 45. bona, honesta, delectabilia IV 405, 42. uoluptuosa IV 16, 29. uoluptuosa siue arborum multitudo IV 476, 15. loca bona cum arboribus decorata seu uoluptuosa, fertilis (*scr.* fertilia), delectabilia siue opaca V 439, 36. **amoenior** ἐπιτερπής II 311, 49. *V.* locus amoenus.

Amolimentum φυλακτήριον II 473, 49. *Cf.* amuletum.

Amolire dissipare IV 16, 12; 483, 3; V 491, 13. abducere V 345, 28; IV 483, 4 (amoleri). **amolimini** migrate *a post* IV 16, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 707?). tollite, recedite V 637, 31 (= *Non.* 73, 10).

Amolitus repellens V 265, 25.

Amolum (=amylum) polenta III 587, 32; 617, 22. pulenta III 608, 6.

Amomum ἄμωμον III 273, 35; 194, 44. flos suauissimi odoris III 488, 37; 509, 77 (*Serv. in Ecl.* IV 25). odor herbae aut unguenti genus IV 16, 16. odor herbae IV 483, 6. trahiant (tragantum?) V 439, 37. pimenta (*i. e.* pigmenta *pro* pigmentum) III 587, 33; 608, 24; 617, 23. *Cf.* cinamo⟨mum⟩ pro **amomo** mitte *m. 2 ad* III 631, 33.

Amopaga *v.* areopagita.

Amor ἔρως, ἡ φιλία II 315, 4. ἔρως II 314, 66; 555, 64 (*margo*); III 137, 9/8; 340, 77; 439, 35. Ἔρως III 236, 41. πόθος (*vel* Πόθος) III 290, 69; 348, 17; 393, 37; 400, 16. ἔρως, πόθος, φιλία II 16, 31. cupiditas, auis (auiditas?) et genus ligni (arbor?) IV 429, 32. **amorem** cupidinem IV 429, 33.

Amore flagrat V 660, 16.

Amore pio sancto et honesto IV 16, 37. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 296.

Amoris pignus affectionis uinculum IV 16, 13; 483, 5.

Amorrei amari V 338, 52 (amorrhaei; *cf. lib. iudicum* 10, 8).

Amotus ἀποκινηθείς II 16, 36. **amoto** expulso V 529, 6 (= *Ter. Andr.* 181). **amota** longe separata V 530, 22 (= *Ter. Andr.* 510 amotam). **amoti** παρειμένοι II 561, 50. remissi IV 308, 46.

Amoueo ἀποκινῶ II 237, 37. ἀποσαλεύω II 240, 29. ἐκφορῶ II 293, 45. adigo, cogo, abduco, expello (*v.* admoueo) IV 308, 47. **amouet** ἐκφέρει, ἀποκινεῖ II 16, 32. **amoueas** separes V 530, 12 (= *Ter. Andr.* 307). **amoue** remoue *Plac.* V 5, 9 = V 47, 7. **amouere** abducere IV 16, 19. abducere, subtrahere IV 308, 48.

Amphi utrimque V 339, 57 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 290).

Amphibalus birrus uillosus IV 16, 10; 480, 4; V 343, 13 (hircus bellosus, *unde* ἀμφίμαλλος hircus u. *Nettleship.* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 120). birrus undique uillosus V 583, 1. bellosa V 491, 14 (uillosa?). **amphiballus** birrus bellatus (uillutus? uillatus?) V 166, 8. **amphibalum** birrum IV 18, 5. birrum uillosum V 589, 45 (amfimallum *Vulc. coll. Sulp. Sev. Dial.* 11); 632, 19 (uelosum). **amphiballum** birrum, id est planeta (paenula?) V 166, 7. *V.* birrus, paenula.

Amphibola dubia IV 405, 44. **amphibulum** V 266, 52.

Amphibolia dubia dictio IV 18, 44. *V.* ambigua dictio.

Amphibrachys quod duas breues habet et longa⟨m⟩ III 509, 69. hinc inde breuis III 488, 31.

Amphimacros ex utraque (*scil.* parte) breuis (!) IV 18, 43. *Cf. GR. L.* V 122, 26 *et saepius.*

Amphimallus *v.* camasus.

Amphion in Virgilio musicus fuit V 439, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 24).

Amphiscii biumbres V 591, 38; 626, 1 (*cf. Eustath. Hexaem.* VI 8).

Amphitape genus uestimenti utrimque uillosum V 339, 56. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 5; *Non.* 540, 25.

Amphitheatrum ἀμφιθέατρον III 11, 11; 84, 45; 173, 9; 302, 71; 372, 15. circumspectaculum V 342, 28; 439, 39. locus spectaculi III 488, 32; 509, 70.

Amphitrite dea maris III 488, 33; 509, 71 (dicunt *add.*). est dea maris, matrona Neptuni *Plac.* V 4, 10 (amphitrites) = V 47, 5. mare IV 16, 32; 308, 29; 477, 50; V 265, 40; 57; 345, 38; 339, 51. *Cf.* **Amphitrites** oceanum mare (*Ovid. Met.* I 14) V 546, 34.

Amphitryoniades Herculis ab Amphitryone uitrico suo IV 481, 3; V 265, 38.

Amphitrides Hercules, Alcides (arcites *vel* orcidis) V 439, 38; 560, 45.

Amphora κεράμιον II 16, 28; 347, 60; 496, 21; 544, 68; III 24, 6; 326, 30; 368, 40; 369, 12; 556, 12; 620, 51. ἀμφορεύς II 492, 33 (*GR. L.* II 156, 6). ἄμφορον II 521, 32. modii tres III 488, 34; 509, 72. IV modios tenet V 340, 55.

Amphrysia (afri ysia *cod.*) Sibylla V 438, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 398).

Ampiles Tuscorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 166, 13.

Ampla manu V 660, 31.

Amplector ἀσπάζομαι II 248, 11. περιλαμβάνω ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου II 403, 18. περιπλέκομαι II 404, 10. περιπτύσσομαι II 404, 19. **amplectitur** amplexat IV 16, 6. amplexat uel adiuuat, complectitur IV 308, 50.

Amplexabilis ἀβρότονον II *p.* XII.

Amplexatus *v.* amplexus.

Amplexo περιπλέκω II 404, 9. futo (= futuo) IV 308, 51.

Amplexus participium a uerbo amplector et amplexatus uenit ab amplexor uerbo passiuo V 520, 3. **amplexa** continens V 266, 32. **amplexus** autem (*om. G*) et **amplexatus** recte dicimus. nam ab eo quod est uerbum commune 'amplector' participium facit amplexus praeterito tempore et ab eo quod est (commune — est *om. R*) 'amplexor' amplexatus sum facit, ut singula participia uerba sua separata habeant *Plac.* V 6, 2 = 47, 8.

Amplexus περιπλοκή II 404, 11; 487, 21; 509, 5; 537, 5; 549, 14. συμπλοκή II 443, 1. περιπλοκή, συμπλοκή II 16, 44. περίληψις II 403, 22. ἀσπασμός II 248, 12.

Ampliare iudicium V 660, 18.

Ampliatus ηὐξημένος II 16, 41.

Amplica *v.* accommodo.

Amplicitus (!) κεκολλημένος II 16, 50.

Amplifico μεγαλοποιῶ II 365, 50. μεγαλύνω II 366, 12. πληθύνω II 409, 37. **amplificat** dilatat IV 308, 53.

Amplificus μεγαλοφυής II 16, 42. **amplificum** ἐξοχώτατον II 304, 35. ὑψηλότατον II 469, 24.

Amplio μεγαλύνω II 366, 12. **amplo** ὑψῶ II 469, 31 (*quod tutatur Woelfflin Arch.* VIII 412: amplio *vulgo*). **ampliat** ὑπερτίθεται II 16, 40. adcumulat IV 308, 52. **ampliari** δειναυξῆσαι II 16, 49.

Amplitudo μέγεθος II 16, 43; 366, 17; 498, 30. πλεονασμός II 409, 26. ὕψος II 469, 30.

Amplius ἐπὶ πλέον II 310, 18. πλέον II 409, 23. περαιτέρω II 401, 60. saepius, plus IV 308, 54.

Amplius sapio ὑπερφρονῶ II 465, 3.

Amplo *v.* amplio.

Amplus μέγας II 366, 16. ὑψηλός II 469, 23. ὕψιστος II 469, 29. ὑπερφυής II 465, 2. ὑπερμεγέθης II 464, 32. ἔξοχος II 304, 33. ἄπλατος II 235, 16. **amplum** εὐμέγεθες II 16, 45. ἔξοχον II 304, 34. ὑψηλόν II 469, 22. magnum, grandem IV 308, 55. patulum, patens, apertum IV 308, 56. **amplam** latam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 12) V 419, 28 = 428, 6. **ampla** lata, spatiosa IV 471, 23. grandia, magna IV 308, 49. **amplis** magnis, ingentibus IV 429, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 353). **amplissimus** μέγιστος II 366, 18. ἔξοχος III 275, 42. *V.* amplius.

Ampulla λήκυθος τὸ βησίον II 360, 15. λήκυθος II 16, 48; III 197, 38; 270, 45; 326, 64; 65; 368, 41; 439, 36. χερνίβιν II 521, 31. dicta quasi ampla bulla: similis est enim rotunditate bullis quae ex ispumis aquarum fiunt atque ita inflantur uento V 166, 14 (= *Isid.* XX 5, 5). **ampullam** λήκυθον III 216, 20 = 231, 50 = 651, 10.

Ampullarius ληκυθοποιός II 360, 16; III 201, 49; 271, 49; 308, 39; 499, 26; 528, 59. ampullarum factor II 566, 24 *Cf. Plauti Rud. v.* 756.

Amputatio κλάδευσις II 350, 2. περικοπή II 403, 13. una lectio, fiit, (= fitt, *AS.*) II 566, 25: *ubi* uuae sectio *Stowasser Arch.* II 319. *Cf. Schade Ad. Wb. sub* fizza; *Ind. Ien.* 1888/89 *p.* VI.

Amputator praecisor ramusculorum siue uineae II 566, 26 (*cf.* II 566, 25).

Amputo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. περιαιρῶ II 402, 5. ἐκτέμνω II 292, 51. περικόπτω II 403, 14. περιτέμνω II 405, 17. **amputat** περιαιρεῖ, κλαδεύει, καθαίρει, περικόπτει II 16, 46. **amputauit** ἐκλάδευσεν, περιεῖλεν II 16, 47.

Amsancti undique sancti V 338, 26. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 125; 565.

Amsedentes *v.* arsedentes.

Amterminus διχόθεν ὅρος II 16, 35.

amiterminus ὅμορος II 383, 33. **amsterminio** confidentia V 439, 41 (amtermini confines? *cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 231, 11).

Amtester [α]μαρτυρήσαιμι II 16, 33.

Amula (ham. *vel* am.) ἀμίς III 23, 14. ὑδρία III 203, 59. ἄντλημα III 325, 29. **amula** uinarium uas *Papias.* **amulae** dicuntur quibus offertur deuotio siue oblatio, similes urceolis *idem.* **amulas** fialas altiores in similitudine urceoli, ringili (anulus?) *gloss. Sal. Cf. AHD. GL.* IV 33, 7.

Amuletum (amol.) φυλακτήριον II 16, 39; 473, 49. filacterium, custodiatorium II 566, 18. *Cf. GR. L.* I 105, 9; *v.* amolimentum.

Amurca ἐλαίου τρυγία II 294, 8 (-ga). τρυγία ἐλαίου 460, 35 (*item*). *Cf.* III 263, 19. ἀμόλγη, ἔστιν δὲ τρὺξ ἐλαίου II 16, 51 (*cf.* amentum). amorce (ἀμόργη) id est **amorce** III 535, 28. **amurca** faex olei III 549, 9; 542, 28; IV 309, 3; 485, 46; V 166, 15. faex olei, aqua[m] olei V 265, 8. humor sordidus qui oleo subsidit V 166, 16. **amurga** faex olei. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 193 *sq.*): semina uidi equidem multos medicare serentes et nitro prius et nigra profundere amurga V 166, 17. *V.* fraces. *De* amurga *v. GR. L.* VI 351, 898.

Amussim *v.* amusus.

Amussis λιθοξόου κανών II 360, 61. **amusis** regula fabrorum [semidictum] V 649, 6 (= *Non.* 9, 4). regula fabri aequalis qua tabulae (diabulae *cod.*) diriguntur V 265, 33. **amussis** regula fabri[cae] qua tabulae diriguntur IV 486, 26; V 590, 32 (fabrica). regula, norma II 566, 16 (amusa). **amusis** tabula[m] lubricata[m] (*scr.* rubricata *ex GR. L.* I 198, 26) unde examussim V 560, 46. **amusim** aequamen, leuatum (leuamentum? *cf. Non.* 9, 14) V 439, 43. aequamen, leuamen V 491, 12. **amussis** regulae uel tabulae quibus (qui *R*) utuntur artifices ad saxa: unde aduerbium diximus examussim *Plac.* V 8, 2 = V 47, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 6, 9.

Amusus tacitus, non mutiens IV 405, 43. *Cf.* **amussim** tacite loqui quod mutire interdum dicitur V 520, 14; 560, 44 (amissum). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 6, 10.

Amyclae Laconica (anucla licaonia *cod.*) urbs III 510, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 345. **Amyclis** Virgilius (*Aen.* X 564): 'et tacitis regnabit Amyclis', nomina⟨tiue⟩ Statius (*Theb.* IX 769): 'interdum (hunc *codd. Statii*) uirides non excipietis Amyclae' V 166, 10.

Amygdala graece, latine nux longa, quam alii nuciclam uocant (= *Isid.* XVII 7, 23) V 520, 7. Thasia **amygdala** V 526, 38 (*cf.* nux Thasia *Plin.* XV 22, 24): *nisi de plurali potius cogitabis, ut* III 256, 29 (Θάσια **amygdala**); 185, 29. **amigdola** amandola III 586, 24; 607, 16; 616, 24. **amigdala** ἀμύγδαλα III 400, 68. *V.* amygdalum, amandola, nux plurima.

Amygdalinum *v.* oleum am.

Amygdalum ἀμύγδαλον III 359, 1. Θασία III 192, 4. ἀμύγδαλον Θάσιον III 428, 22. **amygdalus** Θασία III 264, 14. ἀμύγδαλα **amyndala** III 316, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 187. *V.* amygdala, nux.

Amylum *v.* amolum.

Amyntas nomen est in Vergilio V 439, 44. (*Ecl.* II 35, *alibi*).

Amystis species poculi quae ductim, id est uno spiritu, bibitur V 521, 50 (= *Isid.* XX 5, 4; *cf. Porph. ad Hor. carm.* I 36, 14).

An ἤ II 323, 15. εἰ, ἦ π[ν]ευστικῶς, ἦ, ἆρα, πότερον, ἐάν, ἐὰν δὲ II 17, 10. εἰ τὸ ἐάν II 285, 3. numquid IV 17, 34. aut, utrum V 266, 25. utrum IV 472, 49. aut V 345, 53.

Ana id est aequalis mensura III 587, 11; 608, 12; 617, 1. hoc est aequis mensuris III 543, 39.

Anabla ὤφειλον III 439, 37; 475, 35 (anabola φελόνιον *H.* ἀβάλε *Buech.*).

Anaboladium pallium, uestimentum V 520, 16. palleum IV 17, 15; 471, 47 (anabolagium, *utroque loco, forma uulgari*). *V.* amictorium.

Anacardis herba, semen eius ricino simulat III 586, 3; 607, 2 (anecardia *et* similat ricino); 616, 3 (simulat ric.). anacardium *notum est. Cf. Langkavel p.* 9.

Anacephalaeosis recapitulatio IV 18, 39. **anacephalaeosin** repetitionem IV 471, 33; V 265, 47; 345, 31. recapitulatio (!) V 422, 56 = *Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 39.

Anachoresis remotio uel recessio IV 471, 32; V 265, 43; 345, 30.

Anachorita recessor II 169, 24 *marg.* solitarius II *p.* XIV. graece eremita (*cf. reg. Bened.* 1, 4) V 412, 23.

Anacreontium genus metri III 489, 1. **anacreonticum** metrum III 510, 4.

Anadiplosis replicatio *Plac.* V 47, 10. *V.* congeminatio dictionis. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 398, 1.

Anagallis (*vel* anagallida) id est semen buxi III 617, 34. auricula muris III 586, 29; 616, 30; 607, 39 (auricla); 543, 49. *Cf.* **anagallis** stisociora(?) III 535, 41. **anagallis** id est scintella quae habet flores uenitos (= uenetos) III 536, 15. *Cf.* **anagalicus** antitumon III 550, 52. cicorius III 558, 49. **agagalida** ciamunt III 581, 6.

anagalico id est consolda quae habet radicem albam III 580, 25. *V.* consolda maior, lobu, lolium, confirma.

Anaglypha sculta (= sculpta) species V 342, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 8.

Anaglypharius sculptor *Papias.*

Anaglypho supersculpo V 561, 9.

Anagoge (*vel* anagogen) superior sensus (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 9) III 488, 73; 509, 55; IV 18, 21; V 416, 16 (*verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 10, 9. 10). **anagoges** moralis sensus scripturae II *p.* XIII. **anagogen** superior intellectus aut superior sensus IV 472, 42.

Anagrip agrippare carnem feminae cum manu V 491, 27. *Cf. Bruckner, Sprache der Langob.* 202.

Analogia similitudo IV 18, 37. ratio uerborum V 338, 23 (apalogia). similis declinatio III 509, 54. proportio IV 18, 45. ratio aut origo uel sapientia IV 472, 45. regula artium ad loquendum IV 18, 38 (anagogia). est initium uel rectitudo alicuius uerbi *Plac.* V 4, 16 = 47, 11 (*ubi* uitium *a in codd. R: cf. Deuerling praef.* XXI). *Cf. GR. L.* I 384, 15; 456, 5; V 197, 20.

Analogice rationabiliter IV 472, 46.

Analogium lectorium ligneum, in quo leguntur libri V 412, 27 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 11). *V.* pulpitum.

Anapaestus pes metri III 489, 2; 510, 6. **anapaestis** ex utraque longus (!) IV 18, 42.

Anaphora repetitio uerbi in eodem uersu III 488, 62. relatio uel repetitio uerbi eiusdem uersi (!) III 508, 14. *Cf. GR. L.* I 445, 13.

Anaphus uas uinarium, quod rustici appellant hanappum per duo pp, rectius autem scribitur per unum p et h anaphus, sicut triumphus. Graeci enim dicunt illud anaphos et ymnoforos (οἰνοφόρος) V 583, 8. *V.* crater. *Cf. Kluge* 'Grundriss d. germ. Phil.' 332 [2].

Anaprosis (?) id est tortiones uel rugitus inter cutem et ipiclo (*vel* etopido) III 597, 2.

Anapsi (*vel* anopsii) nigri colores V 339, 31. **anopsii** nigri coloris V 626, 14 (*ubi* Aegyptii *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120; *melius* Aethiops *Helmreich Arch.* VII 274).

Anarchias sine principatu V 342, 26.

Anarseis mansiones graece IV 206, 43 (*ubi* anachoresis *vel* anapausis *Warren*).

Anas νῆσσα II 17, 13; 376, 25 (anas anatis); III 89, 62; 257, 54 319, 7; 8 (anax); 360, 61 (anes); 439, 45; 467, 20; 477, 7. **anatis** νῆσσα III 360, 25; 397, 42; 400, 76. **aneta** νῆσσα III 500, 69. aenid (*AS.*), a natando V 338, 50. **anates** νῆσσαι II 17, 11; III 17, 57; 187, 67; 435, 62.

Anas γῆρας κατ' ὀργὴν ϑεῶν II 17, 14. **anate** sollicitudine, cura *Plac.* V 7, 22 = V 47, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 29, 9. *V.* anes.

Anasceue instructio IV 18, 25. adstructio IV 206, 41; 472, 1. structio IV 472, 2 (*ubi* a. infectio *vel* infitiatio, catasceue instr. *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115, *non recte*).

Anastasis resurrectio II *p.* XIV; IV 18, 10; 471, 48; V 266, 27. restitutio IV 279, 35. **anastasin** graece resurrectionem V 345, 55. *V.* resurrectio.

Anastrophe ordo praeposterus III 488, 64; 508, 16. regressio III 510, 8.

Anatale cenacula V 560, 58 (anaticlae seracula *H.*).

Anate (amite *Buech. coll. Hor. epod.* 2, 33) claderstecca (*vel* cladersticca, *AS.*) V 343, 5 (*teste Sweetio* 'Oldest Engl. Texts' 471 = *Klapperstock, Vogelscheuche*).

Anathema inanis, quasi sine habitu et positione et statu; thema quippe positio est II *p.* XIII. perditio IV 18, 36; V 266, 50 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 5). abominatio IV 206, 42; V 410, 4 (*de canon.*). abominabilis perditio IV 472, 30. maranatha, perditio in aduentu domini IV 206, 45 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 6).

Anathematus abominatus IV 17, 1; 472, 31. abominatus, perditus IV 206, 32. abominatus, exsecratus, foris missus IV 309, 4. **anathematum** abominatum V 265, 60.

Anaticula κόραξ III 313, 21; 526, 11. **anaticla** ἐπιστροφίς III 365, 60. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 393 *sq.*

Anatomen apertionem V 339, 23. **anatome** apertione V 441, 48. *Cf.* anotomia *apud Loewium GL. N.* 118.

Anatum miserum IV 472, 10; V 266, 41; 439, 45; 626, 4; 632, 23.

A naturali sapore a naturali sapientia IV 471, 21; V 265, 51.

Anatus δακτυλιοφόρος, συμποδισϑείς II 17, 6. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 560.

Anaxant *v.* anxant.

Anceps ἀμφισβητ⟨ητ⟩όν, ἀμφήριστον, δικέφαλος (!) II 17, 26. ἀμφίβολον III 25, 1. dubius IV 16, 44. dubium V 265, 44 (= *Non.* 245, 13); IV 405, 45 (anaps). dubius, incertus uel dubius (?) capitis IV 309, 5. dubii capitis, ex utraque parte V 266, 17. utrumque IV 474, 31. dubia, incerta IV 474, 32. **ancipitis** (anceps bis?) acutus aut gladium qui in medio habet manubrium V 265, 52; IV 477, 40 (gladiolum); V 345, 36 (*item*). **ancipitem**

dubiam et dolosam IV 429, 35 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 589). dubium IV 478, 12. **ancipiti** duplici IV 478, 11. **ancipites** ἀμφίβολοι II 16, 54. dubii aut gladii bis acuti sicut spatha (sicut sp. *om. abc*) IV 17, 14. dubii uel incerti siue gladii bis acuti V 166, 23. irritas V 265, 49; 345, 47; 626, 6. *V.* ancipite gladio.

Anchiseos Ellenorum lingua september mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* (*scr.* Ἀγχίσειος). *V.* menses.

Anchusa *v.* ancusa.

Ancia *v.* ancyla.

Ancil uirga aurea IV 17, 7; 479, 29; V 266, 9; 345, 46; 491, 28. *V.* ancile.

Ancile διιπετὲς ὅπλον, ἀσπιδισκάριον II 277, 10. scutum quod olim apud Romanos caelo lapsum dicitur sub Numa rege Romanorum, breue quidem (quoddam *cod. Bamberg.*) et undique rotundum: unde omnia minora scuta ancilia dicuntur *Plac.* V 5, 2 = V 47, 13. scutum de caelo dimissum V 266, 26. scutum quadratum V 439, 56. scuto quadrato V 439, 46. scutum grande ad instar eius quod de caelo iactatum dicitur V 638, 10 (= *Non.* 554, 6). scutum V 632, 27. **ancilia** ⟨ὅπλα⟩ διοπετῆ II 17, 16. ὅπλα ἢ δοράτια II 17, 24. scuta IV 17, 6. arma caelestia V 265, 45. scuta uel arma caelestia V 266, 4. arma caelestia, scuta IV 479, 27. arma caelestia uel uirgae aureae IV 309, 6 (*v.* ancil). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 131, 7; *Serv. Aen.* VII 188; VIII 664; *Isid.* XVIII 12, 3; *W. Heraeus Hermae* XXI 435. *De* ancilium *cf.* scutum. *V.* ancil.

Ancilla δούλη II 280, 31; 555, 60; III 29, 2; 135, 33; 182, 4; 304, 73; 338, 7; 374, 74; 439, 38; 492, 61; 515, 2. κόρη, δούλη III 328, 71; 498, 13; 527, 42. παιδίσκη, δούλη II 17, 17. παιδίσκη II 558, 4. παιδίσκη ἢ θεράπαινα II 392, 17. θεράπαινα, θεραπαινίς III 275, 20. **ancillae** θεράπαιναι, θεραπαινίδες III 274, 36; 37. θεραπαινίδες III 202, 52.

Ancillarius ἐριστικός III 334, 50 (ἐργόμωκος *Funck Arch.* VIII 370: ⟨ἐργόμωκος⟩ **ancillarius** ‖ ἐριστικός ⟨cauillator⟩ *Boucherie, non recte: cf.* III 519, 68; 69). ἐργόμωκος III 493, 73; 519, 68. δουλοπρεπής II 17, 18.

Ancillor ἐργομωκεύω II 313, 63. κολακεύω II 17, 23. **ancillatur** adulatur V 339, 24; 345, 50; 626, 8. famulatur, prosequitur IV 18, 28; 475, 17; V 166, 21. **ancillari** θηλεύεσθαι, παλλακεύεσθαι II 16, 52 (θηλύνεσθαι *d:* ancillare *dh*). humiliter seruire IV 475, 18; V 266, 46; 626, 9. *Cf.* **ancillatis** seruis V 637, 24 (= *Non.* 72, 1: *an* ancillaris seruis?). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 567, 5; VII 263, 13, *Funck Arch.* IV 76

Ancillula ἐργόμωκος, παιδίσκη II 17, 25. θεραπαινίδιον II 327, 43.

Ancipite gladio ex utraque parte acuto aut duplici IV 17, 13. ex utraque parte acuto V 166, 22.

Ancipit ἀμφιβάλλει II 16, 53. *V.* anceps.

Ancipiti ἀμφιβληθέντες (-τος *Buech.*) II 16, 55.

Ancita ἐνδότατα II 17, 5 (*an* adyta?).

Anclea *v.* antlia.

Anclabeo uel auricabeo id est lex Longobardorum *Scal.* V 589, 38 (*ex Hugutione?*). *Cf. Ducange s. v.* andecabeo, andeca uberg; *Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.' p.* 206.

Anclare paratus sum V 660, 20.

Anclator *v.* anculator.

Anclena instrumentum ferreum forte *Scal.* V 589, 37: *quod ad* incus *spectare videtur Ducangio* (*cf.* incudine). *V.* andena.

Anclo uel **anclor** haurio uel haurior, deficio, perficior, exerceor V 491, 39. **anclo** perficio V 560, 49; IV 309, 25 (ancleo). **ancleat** ἀρύεται II 17, 21 (anculat *c, h. e. Scaliger.* anclat *idem*). **antlat** exunciat (= exanclat), haustat, haurit IV 309, 44; V 626, 16 (exunicat). **anglare** ἀντλῆσαι II 16, 56. **anclare** haurire, implere IV 17, 25. haurire aut in aliquo loco [officio merentur] laborare V 440, 19 (antiare). **anclabatur** deficiebatur V 491, 37; 549, 26. deficiebatur, hauriebatur V 560, 50. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 372. *Huc refero* **anco** fugio, *h. e.* anclo perficio V 439, 50 (ango foco *H.*). *V.* haurio.

Ancodata περιορaθεῖσα II 17, 20 (ancunulenta *Scal. ad Fest. Pauli* 11, 12. περιουραθεῖσα *H. V.* ancurata).

Ancon cubitus dicitur V 652, 17 (= *Iuvenal.* IV 40). **ancones** incantatores (incastraturas?) uel uicini (*scr.* uncini) V 589, 32. uncinos V 340, 19 (anconos). incastratores V 166, 24.

Anconiscos incastraturas V 266, 49; 490, 15 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 9). **anconiscus** incastraturae IV 486, 25; V 590, 1. *V.* incastratura.

Ancora ἄγκυρα II 216, 34; III 204, 28; 297, 17; 354, 76; 507, 66. uncus IV 309, 7. ferrum incuruum IV 483, 30. **anchora** apud Graecos unde uenit non habet aspirationem, apud Latinos habet V 560, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 169). **anchoras** molestias IV 405, 46 (*videtur* angores *subesse*). *Cf.* πρῶρα **ancora** (*in capite de secunda mensa*) III 184, 67 (*ubi* pars nauis anterior *a interpr.: videtur genus placentae dici*). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 2, 15.

Ancors senectus V 439, 49 (anas?).

Ancrae ἄγκεα, αὐλῶνες II 17, 19. **ancrea** αὐλών II 492, 34. αὐλών, στένος, ἐπιμήκης τόπος II 251, 8. **ancria** φάραγξ II 470, 8. **antea** uallis II 566, 30. **anes** uallis V 339, 1 (*errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455). **angrae** interualla arborum *Plac.* V 6, 11 = V 47, 17 (*ubi* aruorum *Deuerling*). interualla arborum uel conualles V 589, 33: *cf.* **scire** interuallum arborum uel spatium inter duos montes V 440, 11; 561, 12. **ancras** conualles aut arborum (aruorum *R, Deuerling*). interualla *Plac.* V 7, 3 = V 47, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 11, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 13, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 361.

Ancti ἀγχόμενοι (αγχαμενοι *cod.*) II 17, 36. excruciati IV 482, 14; V 266, 40. **anctos** ἀναγκασθέντας II 17, 35. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 29, 8.

Anculator ὑπηρέτης (*ita c:* auclator *cod., h. e.* anclator) II 25, 46. *Huc rettulit* **anciator** (= anclator) minister fidelis et occulta sciens II 567, 5 *Stowasser Arch.* II 319.

Ancunulenta *v.* ancodata.

Ancurata genus furiae IV 206, 30; V 491, 36. *De* Anticyra *vel* Anguitia *cogitat Warren p.* 191, *de* ancodata *H.*

Ancus (= antux) ἄντυξ III 439, 39. *V.* Antus.

Ancus mancus κυλλός, λορδός II 17, 27. *V.* ambus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 19, 15.

Ancusa (ἄγχουσα) id est flos calcatrippae (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 299, 30) III 553, 18; 586, 11; 616, 12. id est floris calcatripa siue lacca III 607, 32. lacca III 547, 48; 584, 13; 592, 35; 613, 66.

Ancyla (ancila *codd.*) scuti buccula quae abintus tenetur IV 479, 28; V 266, 39; 590, 3. **ancia** (= ancla) ferrum in scuto quod manu tenetur V 626, 5. ferrum est quod manu tenetur in scuto (cotum *cod.*) V 266, 42. **angia** ferrum bucculae scuti V 589, 46. **antia** ferrum in scuto V 591, 39. **ancylas** poplites V 345, 39 (ancilus). **ancilias** poplites, id est sub genua V 561, 3. *V.* ancile, ansa, ancil, poples.

Ancyromagus genus nauigii V 589, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 16. **anquiromacus** genus nauigii est V 166, 36.

Andapila(?) retia ursorum V 341, 55. sandapila feretrum pauperum (*vel* occisorum) *Schlutter Arch.* X 363.

Andeca uberg et **auriga uberg** secundum legem Langobardorum V 491, 32. *V.* anclabeo. *Cf. Bruckner 'Spr. d. Langob.' p.* 206.

Andena (andeda *cod.*) brondrad (*vel* brandrad, *AS.*) V 338, 3. **andena** instrumentum ferreum foci *Papias. Cf. Ducange s.* andena. *V.* anclena, *AHD. GL.* III 123, 58; 222, 20; 633, 49.

Andes pagus ubi Virgilius natus est, ciuitatis Mantuae uicinus V 166, 26.

Andola canason III 589, 8. canasone III 610, 33. canason nigrus III 607, 37. canason niger III 616, 23. caneson nigra III 586, 23.

Andracas (?) temporalis (*vel* temporis) uel principatus V 342, 42 (Andreas *H.*).

Andrago herba olixon III 593, 31. oloxon id est erba **andraginis** III 615, 17 (ἀνδράχνη). *V.* portulaca.

Andram andronam *Plac.* V 6, 23 = V 47, 15. *V.* androna.

Andreas uirtus IV 18, 32; V 345, 40.

Androgeus unus Graecorum IV 429, 36 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 371, 382).

Androgynaeca Hermaphroditus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 405, 47.

Andromeda Ἀνδρομέδα (*sign. caeli*) III 293, 24; 241, 50.

Androna ἀνδρών III 355, 16. αὔλιον II 521, 29. *V.* angiportus, andram.

Andronicus uirorum uictor III 490, 18.

Androphonus uirorum interfector III 488, 42.

Andros insula est IV 17, 36.

Andruare *v.* antruare.

Anedia, anediosus *v.* acedia, acediosus.

Anellus δακτυλίδιον III 324, 18. δακτύλιος ὃν φοροῦμεν II 266, 6. **anellum** δακτυλίδιον II 266, 8.

A nequo ἀπὸ μηδενός II 239, 5. ἀπὸ μήτινος II 239, 6. **a nequibus** ἀπὸ μηδενῶν II 239, 7. ἀπὸ μήτινων II 239, 8.

Anes(?) anus est et ex hoc senectus V 439, 52; 560, 57. *V.* anas.

Anet γηρᾷ II 17, 9. **anni** γηρασσει (*h. e.* anet γηράσκει) II 17, 22. **anec es** V 439, 51 (aneo, es?). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 271.

Anesco γηράσκω II 263, 15.

Anethum ἄνηθον II 227, 3; III 16, 44; 317, 47; 359, 60. **anetum** ἄνηθον III 88, 67; 186, 18; 265, 49; 430, 60; 507, 79; 535, 11; 549, 21. dil (*AS.*) V 339, 6. **anethum** cum h scribi oportet *Plac.* V 6, 3 = V 47, 16.

Anfractus *v.* amfractus.

Angaria περιεργασία, ἀκουσία, ἐργασία II 17, 39. conpulsio uel ui coagens V 491, 38. Anianus 'qui agrum locat ut angariam accipiat' *Scal.* V 589, 20 *ex Osberno p.* 31; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 51.

Angariati coacti, compulsi V 561, 20. portati (*reg. Bened.* 7, 97 *in cod. T*) V 412, 38.

Angario ἀγγαρεύω II 215, 49.

Angarizanti cogenti uel compellenti (*de regul.*) V 412, 24.

Angelus nuntius gaudii IV 405, 19. nuntius IV 476, 45 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 2). **angeli** ἄγγελοι III 279, 5.

Angentibus maerentibus IV 477, 16. ab angina quae fauces occupat IV 17, 37.

Anger *v.* armiger.

Angeronia ἡ θεὸς τῆς βουλῆς καὶ καιρῶν II 17, 32.

Angia *v.* ancyla.

Angina συνάγχη III 439, 40; 485, 70. **anguina** ἄγκυρα (*cf.* anquina), συνάγχη, κύναγχος II 17, 45. angustia pectoris, inde synanchicus et suspiriosus dicitur II 566, 33 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 13, *qui cum Scaligero a* II 17, 45 *proficiscitur*). κυνάγχη II 356, 48. συνάγχη II 443, 37. **annuina** morbus IV 484, 19. **angina[cis]** faucium dolor III 597, 43 (*Fest. Pauli p.* 8, 3). **anguina[ria]** morbus faucium, dolor (dolus *codd.*) de inguine (*v.* glandulae) V 491, 18. **angina** glandula uel morbus faucium V 491, 34; 626, 11. morbus ab a⟨n⟩gendo V 649, 9 (= *Non.* 35, 7). tubera siue glandula V 652, 18. tubera V 166, 31. glandulae IV 17, 12; 480, 6 = V 590, 26 (agiae). **angena** glandulae V 166, 29. **anguina** glandula V 491, 17. **anguine**(!) glandulae V 166, 32. *Cf.* **angino** sinachi stranguilatur V 439, 55 (= angina συνάγχη, strangulatio). *Nescio an* glandula *pro plurali accipiendum sit.*

Angiportus στενωπός II 437, 20; III 353, 61. **anguiportus** στενωπός III 306, 32. **angiportus** angustia II 566, 43. angustus portus IV 478, 6. **anguiportus** refugium nauis uel uia sine exitu, hoc est profugatus quodam IV 405, 49. **angiportus** refrigerium (*scr.* refugium) nauium V 342, 17. angustus locus (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) V 421, 45 = 430, 27; 340, 48. **angiportum** στενωπός II 17, 31; 525, 28. angusta porta II 566, 36. portum angustum (*Fest. Pauli p.* 17, 10) V 491, 23. **angiporto** porto(!) siue uico angusto V 439, 57. *Cf.* **angiportum** androna uiformium uel callem IV 17, 40 (*ubi* a. callem, androna uirorum ⟨aedes⟩ *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115: *quem contra ad tertiam glossam* ancipitium biformium *confugit Housman ibid.* XX 49). **angiportus** uiae angustae inter minores uicos quae exitum ad muros aut nullum aut angustum habent II *p.* XII. aedium materia (maceria?) uel aediculae IV 17, 32. loca secreta IV 477, 43; V 265, 50; 345, 32. *V.* urbs, angustiportum.

Angitudo (anget.) anxietas IV 309, 11; V 626, 10. *V.* anxietas.

Angla †ογες, τράπεζαι τρίγωνοι, ὡς Νέβιος II 17, 34 (*ubi* anglones *pro* angla ογες *dg*). anclabres *O. Mueller ad Festum Pauli p.* 11, 11; anclabres mensae τράπεζαι τρίγωνοι *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. *Cf. Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV *p.* 292.

Anglobes ποπάνου εἶδος II 17, 1.

Ango ἄγχω II 217, 54. ὀδυνῶ II 379, 27. πνίγω II 410, 41. **angit** θλίβει, στενοχωρεῖ, ἄγχει, πνίγει II 17, 30. contristat IV 18, 33. sollicitat V 345, 44. sollicitat uel stimulat IV 309, 10. consignat (constringit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121) V 266, 6; 345, 45. consignat uel praefucat IV 17, 9. praefucat, sollicitat, stimulat IV 206, 35. consignat, praefucat, conpungit IV 309, 12. fucat (*vel* fuscat) uel offucat V 345, 51. sollicitat aut stimulat uel taedio afficitur(?) IV 17, 8. cruciat uel sollicitat uel stimulat, taedio afficitur(!) uel consignat IV 478, 3. sollicitat uel stimulat uel maeret V 266, 5. maeret, cruciatur IV 478, 2. *Cf.* **agnet** acidiatur IV 405, 21. **angent** poenitent IV 18, 26; 478, 4. **angere** lacerare, cruciare V 560, 60. **angor** ἄγχομαι II 217, 51. μεριμνῶ II 17, 44. ὀδυνῶμαι II 379, 28. **angeris** anxiaris, cruciaris IV 477, 15. **angitur** ἄγχεται II 17, 33. ἄχθεται II 254, 22. moleste fert IV 309, 13. coartatur, constringitur V 439, 54. *V.* angor, anclo.

Angor ἄχθος II 254, 23. tristitia IV 18, 4; V 341, 48; 546, 19. tristitia, molestia, dolor IV 309, 14. tristitia siue tristis sum IV 483, 53; V 265, 42. **angores** molestias V 591, 12. *V.* anchora.

Anguena δράκαινα III 432, 66.

Anguens (?) breer (*AS.*, *Dornstrauch*) V 340, 37. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 379.

Anguilla ἔγχελυς II 17, 46; 284, 25; III 17, 5; 89, 13; 186, 55; 256, 56; 355, 29 (anguila); 52 (*item*); 396, 38; 400, 62; 436, 54(?); 494, 28. est qua coercentur in scholis pueri quae uulgo scutica dicitur V 615, 24; 591, 50. **an⟨guilla⟩** genus flagelli V 491, 30. **anguillae** ἐγχέλεις III 317, 61; 518, 40. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 25.

Anguilla serpentina (anguina?) V 166, 30.

Anguipedes γίγαντες III 290, 27. gigantes IV 484, 50; V 590, 29; 626, 12. gigantes, id est draconte pede [fruitur] V 266, 43 (dracontipedae?).

Anguis ὄφις II 17, 49; 390, 60; III 19, 13; 91, 6; 376, 31; 501, 40. δράκων III 432, 65. κεγχρίνης III 305, 26. χενδριον (χένδριον *David l. s. s. p.* 236; χελύδριον *Buech.*) III 433, 11. serpens IV 18, 16; 484, 21; V 265, 41. serpens aquarum V 342, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 204). **anguem** serpentem IV 309, 15; 484, 20.

Anguitenens ὀφιοῦχος III 293, 27.

Anguitia Μήδεια (*cf. Serv. in Aen.*

VII 750) II 370, 43. *Cf.* anxicia *et Schepss Arch.* VIII 500, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 300.
Angulanis (angulinis *cod.*) propter (proprium?) termae calid⟨ae⟩ V 423, 47 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 40: in Angulanis thermis).
Angularius γωνιαῖος II 265, 57.
Angulio κόλλιξ III 184, 16 (*de escis*).
Anguli oculorum κανθοί III 175, 4; 247, 22; 310, 31; 32; 350, 35; 400, 34; 439, 42; 474, 18; 525, 59. γωνίαι ὀφθαλμῶν III 310, 33.
Angulosus πολυγώνιος II 412, 34. **angulosum** πολυγώνιον II 17, 48.
Angulus γωνία II 265, 56; 487, 23; 509, 14; 537, 10; 549, 27; III 190, 45; 365, 39; 399, 6; 439, 41. στενωπός II 437, 20. ὀφθαλμοῦ κανθός (*vel* κ. ο.) II 338, 28; 390, 55. γωνία, κανθὸς ὀφθαλμοῦ II 17, 47. **angulo** γωνίᾳ II 17, 52. **anguli** γωνίαι III 19, 57; 91, 50. κανθοί III 85, 35; 349, 26; 394, 31.
Angustator angustiam patiens II 567, 7 (faciens *Stowasser Arch.* II 319 *ante Nettleshipium Arch.* V 222: *at cf. Helmreich ibid.* VII 275).
Angustia στξνοχωρία II 17, 50. στενότης II 437, 14. **angustia** eclypsia (ἔκλειψις!) III 493, 80; 520, 19. **angustiae** (singulare non habet) στενοχωρίαι II 437, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 5; 548, 37.
Angusti⟨ati⟩o στενωπός II 494, 38.
Angusticlauius angustum uel locum angustum (angustum clauum habens *reliquis ad* II 566, 43 *relatis Loewe GL. N.* 14) II 567, 1. **angusticlauum** στενόσημον II 437, 13. **angusticlauium** στενόσημον III 21, 28; 92, 60; 322, 52. **angusticlauia** στενόσημα III 370, 6.
Angustiis oppressus V 660, 22.
Angustiosus *v.* bithalassum.
Angustiportum στενωπός II 437, 20.
Angustitatem pro angusto V 638, 3 (= *Non.* 73, 24).
Angusto στενοχωρῶ II 437, 17; III 79, 40; 159, 9. στενῶ II 437, 18. **angustare** στενοχωρεῖν III 159, 10.
Angusto aestu angusto freto (*vel* fretu) IV 17, 20; 485, 34. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 419.
Angustrina στενοχωρία III 400, 51.
Angustus στενός II 17, 37; 437, 12; III 329, 43; 493, 43; 519, 12. στενωπός II 437, 20. **angusta** στενή III 398, 15. **angustum** στενόν II 17, 51; III 159, 8. artum [dolosum] IV 309, 16. *Cf.* astutus.
Anhelabundus multum fatigatus IV 18, 7; 476, 5. fatigatus V 590, 5.
Anhelans ἀσθμαίνων II 247, 40. πνευστιῶν II 17, 53.
Anhelantissimus (anhelanti similis?) ad imaginem anhelantis expressus V 166, 28. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 254.

Anhelatio ἄσθμησις II 247, 41.
Anhelitus ἆσθμα II 247, 38; 490, 68; 514, 42; 542, 13; III 279, 70. ἄσθμησις II 509, 8. incitatio spiritus IV 476, 7; V 266, 35. suspirii fastigium(?) IV 309, 18. **anhelitum** ὀρθόπνοια III 603, 29. qui de aliena (= alena = anela = anhelitu) laborant III 597, 38. *V.* halitus.
Anhelo ἀσθμαίνω II 247, 39. πνέω ἐπὶ τοῦ ζῶ II 410, 39. πνευστιῶ II 410, 38. **anhelat** spirat IV 243, 5. halat IV 309, 17.
Anhelus defatigatus, lassus IV 476, 6.
Anicula γραῦς II 265, 7; III 11, 35; 74, 22; 130, 56; 181, 37; 249, 44. γραΐδιον II 264, 46; III 349, 6. **anucula** γραῦς III 439, 50. **anucla** γραῖα II 534, 11. **anuncula** anus diminutiue II 566, 32 (anucula *Loewe GL. N.* 13).
Anienis (Anien, is?) fluuius Italiae V 266, 31; IV 481, 23 (anienus).
Anii *v.* lanius.
Anilia fatuitas, amentia IV 480, 8; V 166, 33. amentia V 626, 13. amentia, fatuitas V 632, 24; 589, 49. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 80. *V.* acedia, anilitas.
Anilis gradus V 660, 8 (*cf.* senilis incessus V 664, 39: *Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).
Anilis γραώδης II 265, 14. senex, annuus (anus *a: ubi* annosus *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302) II 567, 9. inanis V 560, 25; 51. inanis, nihil, demens V 491, 16. **anile** senectutis IV 18, 19; 480, 9. **anilius** γραϊκός II 264, 47. senex II 567, 2. aetaneus IV 309, 19. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 80.
Anilitas (annilotas *cod.*) senectus quae in animis cedi ut (cedat aut *b*: sedet *Buech.*), maledicta in uiro V 440, 4 (anilitas senectus *Mai* VI 507).
Anima ψυχή II 17, 54; 481, 26; 534, 8; III 7, 38; 11, 40; 85, 6; 174, 31; 349, 12; 361, 15 (*de auibus*); 394, 17; 398, 16. **anima** et **animus** ψυχή III 279, 21. **animae** τῆς ψυχῆς III 437, 69. **animae huius** animae genitiuo casu *Plac.* V 47, 19.
Animaduersio ἐπιστροφή II 311, 23. ἐπιστροφή, εὐτονία, προσοχή II 17, 56. τιμωρία, ἐπιστροφή II 17, 40. κόλασις II 352, 12. sententia IV 309, 20; *c post* IV 17, 1. sententia in reo dicta V 547, 11. sententia in reum dicta, uindicta IV 482, 6; V 265, 64. poena uel sententia in reum dicta *b ante* II 567, 4. sententia in malum data IV 17, 23.
Animaduersum intellectum IV 482, 7; V 265, 62.
Animaduertenda uindicanda V 529, 2 (= *Ter. Andr.* 156); IV 17, 39.
Animaduerto ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24. ἐπιστρέφω, ὅ ἐστι τιμωροῦμαι II 311, 22. κατανοῶ II 342, 37. λογίζομαι, ὅ ἐστιν ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. προσέχω II 421,

17. proeleo III 156, 2 (προσέχω?). **animaduertit** θάνατον συνεψηφίσατο, ἐπιστρέφει, τιμωρεῖται II 18, 2. uidet, intellegit uel occidit IV 482, 5. uidet, indicat, intellexit (intellegit *de*) uel punit IV 309, 21. **animaduerte** animo illuc uerte IV 482, 8; V 265, 63. **animaduertite** adtendite, audite IV 17, 38. **animaduertit** uidit, adtendit IV 17, 22. intellexit aut occidi iussit IV 17, 2. **animaduerterit** συν[ε]ίδῃ II 445, 4.

Animaequitas aequanimitas *b ante* II 567, 5; V 439, 58.

Animaequus (-cus *cod.*) ἔμψυχος II 18, 5. patiens animo V 589, 47. patiens, longanimis IV 481, 20. ipse homo V 266, 12. **animaecum** ἰσόψυχον II 17, 12. *Cf.* **aniques** patientes IV 17, 33.

Animal ζῶον II 323, 7; 534, 7; III 431, 73. ζῶον λογικόν, ἄνθρωπος II 17, 55. **animalia** ζῶα III 200, 44; 261, 72; 370, 72; 579, 56. ψυχικά, ζῶα ἄλογα II 18, 3. *Cf.* bobula **animalia** III 598, 6 (bubula?). pecora, iumenta IV 309, 22. **animalium** ζώων II 556, 16. *V.* aeria animalia, animalis.

Animalibus hostiis quarum (quorum *G*) animae diis sacrificantur *Plac.* V 7, 26 = V 47, 18. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* III 5, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* III 231.

Animalis ψυχικός II 481, 28; III 279, 22. ἔμψυχος II 297, 7. **animale** ἔμψυχον III 174, 30. **animalia** ἔμψυχα II 297, 8; 534, 9. *V.* animal.

Anima loco motiua ψυχὴ μεταβατική III 279, 40 (*unde?*).

Anima sensitiua ψυχὴ νοητική III 279, 41 (*unde?*).

Animantia homines et cetera IV 309, 23.

Animatio ψυχαγωγία II 17, 43. **animatione** uindicta (animaduersione?) V 166, 34.

Animatorium (olla anim. *cod.*: *v.* olla. animatoria *e*) χύτρα τετρημένη ἔνθα ὁ στήμων †ατζεται (διάζεται *Buech.*) II 479, 32. χύτρα τετρημένη II 528, 40. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 213.

Animatus ψυχαγωγούμενος II 17, 42. animo firmatus IV 18, 6. animo firmus, confortatus IV 480, 5. audax, magni animi II 566, 42.

Anima uegetatiua ψυχὴ φυτική III 279, 39 (*unde?*.

Animesco θυμοῦμαι II 329, 60.

Animi aequitas εὐψυχία II 320, 45.

Animi depressio ἀθυμία II 219, 57.

Animi desponsio fastidium quando animo increuerit II 567, 3.

Animi dolor πονοψυχία II 413, 31. συμπάθεια II 442, 28.

Animi impos impatiens aut amens IV 18, 9; 480, 7.

Animis caelestibus deorum nominibus (= numinibus) IV 429, 37 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 11). mentibus diuinis IV 480, 19; V 266, 28. *V.* caelesti animo.

Animis inlabere nostris mentibus nostris nomen (numen?) tuum infunde IV 429, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 89).

Animo ψυχαγωγῶ II 481, 24. ψυχῶ II 481, 38. παραζῶ II 394, 39.

Animo arrecti bono animo facti IV 429, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 579, *ubi* animum).

Animo forti εὐψύχως II 18, 4.

Animo lassus, corpore fatigatus dicitur homo V 549, 25.

Animo meo uoluntati meae V 530, 4 (= *Ter. Andr.* 263).

Animositas audacia, spiritus uel temeritas IV 309, 8.

Animosus εὔψυχος II 320, 44; III 331, 67; 519, 54. θυμικός II 329, 57; III 279, 25. θυμαντικός III 4, 70; 145, 19; 174, 32; 279, 24. θυμώδης III 332, 8; 439, 43; 522, 59. ψυχικός III 372, 61; 439, 44. πρόθυμος III 332, 43. bonanimis, iucundus II 566, 41 (*ubi* iracundus *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302). irascibilis, magnanimis II 566, 46. **animosa** ἔμψυχος II 297, 7. **animosum** humilem fieri V 266, 48 (*truncata*).

Animulus ψυχάριον II 481, 25.

Animum indu⟨c⟩o credo V 530, 37 (= *Ter. Ad.* 68).

Animum pascit aduocat IV 18, 27. (*Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 464. auocat *H.*).

Animus ψυχή II 509, 19; III 279, 21. διάνοια II 273, 6; III 279, 29. νοῦς III 279, 33. θυμός III 279, 23. λογισμός, θυμός, ψυχή, νοῦς II 18, 1. λογισμός ἐπὶ διανοίας II 362, 8. sententia IV 429, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60). **animum** audaciam V 266, 36. **animo** mente IV 480, 20. *V.* boni animi, despondit animo, discrucior animi, conuersi animi, integro animo, in animo est mihi.

Animus aequus duae partes orationis V 266, 11 (*v.* animaequus). animus iustus IV 17, 5; 309, 24; 479, 48; V 266, 2 + 3. *V.* aequo animo, ammoraeius.

Anisi semen daucu III 545, 30. daucci III 632 *adn.* 1 (δαῦκος? *v.* pastinaca).

Aniso hicar (ζιγάρ *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 539: *dubitat Stadler*) III 546, 60. **anisus** hycoar III 583, 39. hycar id est **anesus** III 612, 60; 591, 32. hitcar id est **anisu** III 565, 21. hicar id est **iesis** III 625, 2. **anesus** id est herba, folia eius coriandri simulant III 586, 2; 607, 1; 616, 2 (coriandro).

Anitas γραότης II 265, 3. γερουσία II 17, 3 (antas). *Cf.* **anites** γερουσίαι II 17, 8 (anitates?). *Adde* **anitus** se-

nium, senatum V 440, 2. **antus** multitudo senum V 491, 31. **anus** multitudo senum V 345, 49. **anitas** senectus II 567, 4; V 440, 1; 491, 19. senectus uel decrepita ⟨aetas⟩ V 560, 59. anilitas, senectus *cod. Voss. Oct.* 24² (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 79). *V.* anes. **anitas** (annitas *R: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 210, *praef. anthol.* V *p.* V, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 273) †adiutas (adultus *G:* adulta aetas *Henschel.* aeuitas *Schoell.* anilitas *Heraeus l. s. s., de contaminatione cogitat idem* = amminiculatas adiutas, anitas senectus) interdum senectus est *Plac.* V 6, 39 = V 47, 20. *V.* ancors.

Anitio senectute IV 17, 35. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 80.

Anitus *v.* anitas.

Anna gratia IV 17, 41. gratia [filio dei] (*v. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 456) V 340, 52.

Annales laborum libri annorum gesta continentes IV 429, 41 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 373).

Annalis quod omni anno sit II 567, 8. **annale** ἐνιαυσιαῖον II 18, 6. **annales** ἐνιαυσιαῖοι κατάλογοι II 17, 28. libri qui totius anni ordinem continent IV 206, 47; 309, 27. annorum capitulares IV 17, 10. **annales** annuos IV 309, 26; V 266, 7. ann⟨u⟩os aut libri annua acta continentes V 166, 18 (*v.* acta). antiqui libri singulorum annorum historiam continentes V 166, 19.

Annare natare IV 18, 18. **annabat** adnatabat V 266, 29. natabat IV 472, 8. **annauimus** (*vel* adn.) adnauigauimus IV 8, 24; 18, 30; 472, 3. adnatauimus IV 428, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 538).

Annato προσνήχομαι II 422, 19 (*ubi* annato *pro* redito *librorum corr. e*).

Anne ἦ, ἆρα II 323, 16. an uero IV 473, 11; V 266, 37.

Annectens (adn.) nodans uel ligans IV 203, 22. donans (*h. e.* nodans) IV 476, 38. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 139.

Annecto (adn.) προσάπτω II 420, 30. συνάπτω II 444, 17. συνδεσμῶ II 444, 43. **adnectit** ἐπισυνάπτει II 8, 26. adligat IV 304, 34.

Annet fulget IV 476, 41; V 589, 48. splendet, fulget, micat V 491, 25. **annuit** fulgit V 541, 7. **annare** fulgere V 560, 56 (*videtur* candet, candere *subesse vel* albet, albere; *de* ardet *cogitat Graevius*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 139.

Annexus (adn.) προσηνωμένος II 421, 36. συνεζευγμένος II 444, 61. **abnexus** adligatus (adn. *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 113) IV 5, 25. **adnexa** συνεζευγμένη III 438, 21; 483, 3. **adnixa** innodata, adiuncta IV 203, 28. coniuncta IV 479, 44. **annexa** coniuncta V 266, 38. **annixi** adiuncti V 266, 30. *V.* annisus.

Annictare (adn.) adridere, inuitare *Plac.* V 7, 20 = V 44, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 29, 2; *Com. lat. ed. Ribb. p.* 22³.

Anniculus ἐνιαύσιος II 299, 27. ἐνιαυσιαῖος II 18, 8. αὐτοετής II 251, 36. unius anni IV 206, 37; V 266, 13. **anniculum** ἐνιαύσιον III 432, 23 (*de armentis*). αὐτοετές II 251, 37. unius anni spatium V 440, 3. *Cf.* **anniculus** unius anni spatio V 491, 24. *V.* hornus.

Annihilatio (adn.) ἐξουθενισμός II 304, 22. ἐξουδένησις II 304, 25.

Annihilator (adn.) ἐξουδενητής II 304, 24.

Annihilo (adn.) ἐξουδενῶ II 304, 20; 23. εὐτελίζω II 319, 59. κατευτελίζω II 345, 51.

Annisus (adn.) conatus V 410, 12 (*de canon.*). **adnixus** ἐπερεισάμενος, προσδεθείς, προσπλακείς II 8, 25 (*v.* annexus). incumbens IV 11, 10. conatus IV 479, 43. innodatus uel incumbens IV 304, 38. **adnixi** conati IV 10, 18; 479, 41. satis conati IV 304, 37. *V.* annexus.

Annitendum (adn.) adtentius conandum IV 9, 45; V 162, 48. intentius conandum IV 482, 4. abiciendum (adiuuandum? ambiendum *Buech.*) V 547, 6.

Annitentem (adn.) adiuuantem V 262, 4. repugnantem IV 18, 20; 471, 49. **adnitente** conante uel opitulante IV 9, 3; 17, 27; 482, 1 (uel adiuuante *add.*). **adnitentibus** postulantibus IV 304, 35; 482, 3. tilgendum (*vel* tilgendun, *dat. plur., AS.*) V 341, 7.

Annititur ἐπερείδεται II 8, 22. conatur an iuuat IV 8, 42; 479, 42. postulat uel plus conatur IV 304, 36. **annit** incumbit IV 18, 29. incumbit, inclinatur IV 478, 13. **adniteremur** adiuuaremur(!) uel opitularemur IV 482, 2; V 625, 26.

Anniuersarius ἐνιαύσιος II 17, 41; 299, 27. ἐτήσιος II 315, 61. **anniuersaria** quod supra (*h. e.* anni dies expleta) IV 17, 18. anni dies expleta V 166, 35.

Anno futuro εἰς τὸ μέλλον III 296, 26; 517, 16.

Annona εὐθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. εὐθενία, σιτηρέσιον II 18, 7.

Anno praeterito πέρυσιν II 406, 24.

Annoso θεοχολωσία ἢ μῆνις II 18, 15. *Cf. Scaliger ad Festum s. v.* anas: *quamquam dubito num recte Apulei locum contulerit.*

Anno superiore πέρυσι III 296, 23.

Annosus πολυετής II 412, 38. **annos**(!) annua πολυετής II 18, 14. **annosi** πολυετεῖς II 18, 9. *V.* annus.

Annotatio (adn.) παρασημείωσις II 396, 16.

Anno tertio προπέρυσιν II 419, 48.

Annotinus ἐφέτειος II 320, 64. ἐνιαυσιαῖος II 299, 29. περυσινός III 296, 6. unius anni II 566, 40. qui plures habet annos IV 405, 50. **annotinum** περυσινόν II 406, 25. **annotini** ἐτησίαι III 295, 17 (*venti*). ἐτησίαι, ἐνιαύσιοι II 18, 13.

Annoto (adn.) περισημειοῦμαι II 422, 58.

Annualis ἐτήσιος III 426, 57 (*ventus*). **annuale** ἐνιαύσιον III 140, 57; 171, 44. ἐνιαυσιαῖον II 299, 28. **annualia** opera singulorum annorum IV 18, 13.

Annua uota annalis labor V 660, 10 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII, *Verg. Aen.* V 53; I 373).

Annuet oculo oculo ostendet IV 17, 28.

Annularis (*scil.* digitus) παράμεσος III 248, 21.

Annullo *v.* casso.

Annumero (adn.) συναριθμῶ II 444, 18.

Annuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25.

Annuo (adn.) ἐπινεύω II 309, 55. προ⟨σ⟩νεύω II 422, 18. promitto V 548, 1. **adnuit** ἐπινεύει II 8, 28. consentit IV 7, 51; 17, 30; V 261, 12. promittit V 338, 7. consentit, fauet IV 8, 35. consentit uel promittit IV 309, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 8). promittit, spondet, pollicetur V 266, 19. adsentit, permittit(?), uenit, haeret IV 428, 4. fauet, tribuit, consentit, adquiescit, praesentat, promittit IV 487, 3. **adiuit** promisit uel praestitit IV 303, 62 (*corr. H.*). *V.* abnuo *et* annuet oculo.

Annus ἔτος II 316, 10; 490, 67; 542, 11; III 295, 31; 467, 21; 494, 11; 517, 7. ἐνιαυτός II 17, 29; 18, 12; 299, 26; III 9, 58; 83, 26; 140, 54; 169, 51; 242, 39; 295, 30; 341, 29; 347, 54; 371, 48; 439, 46; 492, 80; 517, 6; 562, 8. **annum** ἐνιαυτόν III 140, 55. **anno** ἔτει III 398, 19. πέρυσι III 427, 34. **anni** ἔτη II 556, 11. ἐνιαυτοί III 140, 56. ἔτη, ἐνιαυτός **anni** III 427, 33. *Cf.* **annus** rotunditas seu ueteranus V 440, 5; 561, 4 (annus + annosus). *V.* ad annum, ante annum, aliquot annis, hoc anno.

Annus nouus νέον ἔτος III 294, 52. *V.* nouus annus.

Annus superior περυσινός III 296, 24.

Annutiuum (adn.) κατωμοτικόν II 8, 24.

Annuum tempus ἐνιαύσιος καιρός III 296, 5; 517, 9.

Annuus ἐνιαύσιος II 299, 27; III 242, 41. ἐτήσιος II 315, 61. ἐφέτειος II 320, 64 (hoc anniuus: *cf.* hoc anno). anniuersarius IV 206, 36; V 266, 14. anni unius IV 309, 29; V 266, 8. **annua** πολυετής II 18, 14 (*v.* annosus). γραῦς, πολυετής II 18, 10 (*ubi* anus *c*, *vix recte*). anniuersaria IV 486, 36. anniuersalis V 266, 34. **annuum** (ocanniuum) ἐφέτειον II 320, 66. ἐνιαύσιον, ἐτήσιον II 18, 11. *Cf.* **annua** anni dies expleta IV 17, 17. **annua** acta continens *c post* IV 17, 20 (*v.* acta). gerlicae (*AS.*) V 341, 24. *V.* usurae annuae, anus.

Annuus orbis annuus circulus IV 486, 37; V 266, 33 (anni).

Anodina (= ἀνώδυνα) sunt illa quae summe (sumpta *Loewe*) mitigant dolorem *synon. Barthol.: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 118.

Anomalum inlegale V 338, 13. **anomala** dissimilia V 342, 37; 415, 44; 426, 3 (*de libr. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXII 3; XXIII 3). *V.* nomus.

Anorexia σικχασμόν III 605, 7.

Anostichon(?) ubi littera pro littera ponitur V 560, 53 (ἀντίστοιχον?). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 2; *GR. L.* V 194, 34.

An Phoebi ⟨soror⟩ id est (ex *cod.*) Apollinis soror, Diana IV 429, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 329).

Anquina est funis quo ad malum antenna constringitur V 615, 42 (= *Isid.* XIX 4, 7; *cf. Non.* 536, 5). *V.* angina.

Anquirens pro adquirens uel inquirens magis *Plac.* V 5, 19 = V 47, 21.

Anquiro ex utroque latere quaero V 560, 4. **anquirit** (*vel* anquerit) ualde quaerit IV 18, 23; 309, 31; 481, 33; V 266, 15. inquirit IV 206, 27; V 440, 6; 540, 3. ualde requirit V 345, 35. ualde scrutat uel quiret IV 206, 38.

Ansa λαβή III 368, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 796). ὠτίον σκεύους II 482, 55. ἴσκλος (= ὕσκλος), ὠτίον σκεύους II 18, 19. **asa** † βωρωος (βωμός *Meurs.* ἀρχαίως?), ὠτίον, λαβή (*cf.* ara) II 23, 57. **ansa** auris, fibula, nastula (anastola *vel* anstola *codd. corr. H.* ansula *Deycks*) II 566, 31. fibulae (*AS.*?) V 337, 12. **ansa** est genus tormenti V 615, 21. **ansas** circulos V 166, 37.

Ansatae (*scil.* hastae) quae de turre ad ligandum hostem eiciuntur V 638, 11 (*cf. Non.* 556, 19).

Anser χήν II 18, 18 (*cf.* apparat). **ansa** (ansar?), **anser** χήν II 476, 61. **anser** χήν III 187, 60; 257, 53; 318, 67; 360, 14; 397, 31; 400, 74; 435, 34; 467, 22; 491, 14. auca V 491, 26; 615, 40 (occa). auca, id est gos (*AS.*) V 266, 20. goos (*AS.*) V 346, 50. **ansar** χήν III 89, 55. *Cf.* κύκνος **ansar** olor III 17, 36 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22). **ansera** χήν III 17, 35; 360, 43. id est auca III 608, 25; 617, 26. *De* ansar *cf. Keller* 'Gr. Aufs.' 245.

Anserarius χηνοβοσκός II 18, 16. **pastor anserarius** χηνοβοσκός III 309, 71

Anserina (*scil.* caro) χήνειον (*scil.* κρέας) III 16, 12; 364, 7; 398, 9. **an-**

sarina χήνειον III 88, 35; II 476, 62. **anserina** χηνεία (χήνεια?) III 187, 49; 364, 33. **anserinum** χήνειον III 255, 71.

Anser siluatica gregos (*AS.*) V 266, 54.

Anta ἐξοχὴ ξύλον ἢ βάσεως II 304, 31. ἐξοχή III 275, 41. ὁ πρὸ τῶν πυλῶν τόπος II 517, 24. **ant[i]a** locus relictus ostiis V 440, 17; 561, 14. **anta** tabula V 440, 8; 560, 63. **antae** regimen parietum IV 17, 24. *Cf.* **anta** quadrus, hoc est lapis quadrangulus II 566, 29. **antae** destinas, quod Graeci παραστάδες dicunt V 167, 1. **antes** statuncula uel subpositura ubi libet V 266, 21. *V.* antes.

Antagonista recertator IV 206, 31; 309, 32; V 345, 41. recertator, inceptator, prouocator IV 16, 46; V 166, 38 (incertator). recertator, incitator, prouocator IV 471, 46. *V.* adagonista.

Antarium ανταρμος II 18, 23 (ἀντάριον? antartium *ex* ἀντάρτης *Vulc.* antepagmentum *idem.* ἄνταρμος *pro* ἄνταρμα *Buech.*).

Antarium bellum ὁ πρὸ θυρῶν πόλεμος II 499, 45 (alt. *cod.*). ὁ πρὸ τῶν πυλῶν πόλεμος II 385, 68. *V.* bellum antarium. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 8, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 156.

Ante ἔμπροσθεν, πρότερον II 18, 20. πρότερον, ἔμπροσθεν (εμπορος *cod. an* πάρος?) πρώην II 21, 25. πρότερον II 424, 2. πρόσθεν II 421, 37. ἔμπροσθεν II 296, 51. πρὶν ἤ II 415, 34. πρό II 415, 42. πρὸ τοῦ II 424, 15.

Antea πρότερον II 424, 2. πρὸ τούτου, ἔστιν δὲ καὶ πόλις Σπανίας (Ammea?) II 18, 26. ἀρχαίως τὸ πρίν[π] II 21, 3.

Ante absida ante sedem episcopi (*de dialog.*) V 424, 17.

Anteambulo *cf.* agaso, proxeneta.

Ante annum προπέρυσι III 427, 35.

Antebello προπολεμῶ II 420, 5.

Antecapio *v.* antecipio.

Antecedens praecedens, praeuius IV 309, 33.

Antecedo προάγω, ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. προφθάνω II 424, 33. προηγοῦμαι II 417, 49. προάγω III 153, 60. **antecedo te** προάγω σε III 153, 64. **antecedis** προάγεις III 153, 61. **antecedis me** προάγεις με III 153, 65. **antecedit** προάγει III 6, 11; 153, 62; 439, 48. προηγεῖται II 18, 24. **antecede** πρόαξον III 153, 63. **antecessi te** προῆξά σε III 153, 66. **antecessit** προῆξεν, προῆλθεν II 20, 59.

Antecellens προλάμπων II 20, 41.

Antecello ἐξέχω II 303, 19. προκρίνω II 20, 52. προύχω II 424, 24. προάγω, ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προφθάνω II 424, 33 (antecellor). **antecellit** προλάμπει II 20, 51. antecedit IV 18, 2. praecedit ante V 266, 24. antecedit, supereminet IV 476, 10. **antecellet** προεχέτω (antecellat *e*) II 20, 40. antecedet, praecellet IV 206, 44. **antecellere** antecedere V 345, 48. antecedere, praeuenire V 440, 9.

Antecessor προηγησάμενος II 417, 47. προάρξας II 416, 14. **anticessor** προηγούμενος II 21, 15. **antecessus** ἔμπροσθεν βαδίζων II 21, 31 (*corr. Vulc.*).

Antecessus προέλευσις II 417, 28; 487, 24. **antecessum** προχρεία II 424, 42; 502, 41; 528, 43. προχρείαν II 20, 54. προδρομήν II 21, 32. **anticessu** πρόλημμα II 21, 14 (anticessum *e*). *V.* in antecessum.

Antecipio προφθάνω II 424, 33. **antecapio** προκαταγγέλλω II 418, 18. προκατέχω II 418, 22. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. **antecepit** προέλαβεν [προφήτης] II 21, 30 (*v.* antistes).

Antecognosco προγιγνώσκω II 416, 43.

Anteconicio (cognitio *cod.*) praesagio V 440, 10; 561, 10.

Ante conspectum ἐναντίον, τὸ[ν] ἀντικρύ II 297, 28.

Antecurro προτρέχω II 424, 20.

Antecursor πρόδρομος II 417, 16.

Antedico προλέγω II 418, 47. **antedixi** προεῖπον II 417, 25.

Anteeo (-ire) προπορεύομαι II 420, 7.

Antefero προκρίνω II 418, 39. προκομίζω II 418, 33. προάγω, ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. **antefer[i]t** προτιμᾶ II 20, 45. **anteferri** προτιμᾶσθαι II 424, 6.

Antegenitus prius genitus IV 406, 1. **antegenitos** dogmate Pythagorae (docmazare *R*) qui negauit quemquam sapientiorem fuisse eo qui nomina rebus imposuit *Plac.* V 7, 13 = V 47, 22. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 274.

Antegreditur προεξέρχεται II 417, 33.

Antehac πρὸ τούτου II 424, 16. *V.* idace.

Antela antilena sicut postela postilena *Scal.* V 589, 22. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 4; *Osb. p.* 51; *Loewe Prodr.* 262.

Antelabra †ειδησκεπον ὡς καὶ βουτων (*ex* βουτως) II 20, 42: *ubi* χείλη σκέπον *e*, χείλη σκευῶν, ὡς καὶ βούτων *Vulc.* εἴδη σκευῶν ὡς καὶ βούτεων *Buech.*

Antelato προτάσσω II 423, 58. προτίθημι II 424, 4. *V.* praefertat.

Antelatus antelata προεισενεχθείς II 417, 26. **antelata** ante portata (posita *G*) uel prolata aut dicta *Plac.* V 5, 30 = V 47, 23.

Antellina στηθιστήρ II 437, 47. *V.* antilena.

Anteloquitur praefatur IV 309, 34.

⟨Ante⟩lucana cena quae prope diem

finitur V 657, 35 (= *Cic. Cat.* II 22; *cf. schol. Gron.*).

Antelucanum ante lucem IV 18, 14; V 632, 26. ante diem IV 475, 15 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 575, 28; 37; 585, 16).

Antelucanus ὀρθρινός II 386, 38. satis mane leuans II 566, 45.

Ante lucem πρὸ διαφαύματος II 417, 9. πρὸς ὄρθρον II 422, 31. πρὸ φωτός II 424, 37. πρὸ φάους III 69, 53 = 637, 1; 376, 54. πρὶν αὐγῆς III 295, 35. ἕωθεν II 321, 44; III 244, 23. ὄρθρος II 386, 42; III 244, 8. ὄρθρον II 20, 57; III 120, 40 = 224, 40 = 645, 2; 169, 48. ἔννυχα III 439, 48.

Ante malorum praeteritorum malorum IV 429, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 198); IV 475, 23; V 590, 19.

Ante me factus antepositus est mihi IV 477, 6.

Ante me fugit dicimus, non 'abante me'. nam praepositio praepositioni adiungitur imprudenter, quia ante et ab sunt duae praepositiones. sic et anteuadit quasi antecedit. nam ut non possum dicere 'inantecedit, inanteuadit', ita et 'abante me fugit' *Plac.* V 5, 36 = V 47, 24.

Antemna κέρας πλοίου II 20, 53; 347, 65; 521, 23; 544, 70. κέρας III 29, 20; 205, 16; 297, 5; 354, 47; 71; 396, 21; 434, 13. κέρας, id est cornu III 400, 63. pertica nauis ueli V 266, 23. segilgaerd (*AS.*) V 341, 54. lignum quo uela dependent V 167, 4.

Ante modicum πρὸ ὀλίγου III 426, 17.

Ante nominatus praenominatus IV 309, 35.

Ante omnes prae omnes uel prae omnibus IV 18, 8. prae omnes *abc post* IV 309, 39. **ante omnia** πρὸ πάντων II 419, 40. **ante omnibus**(?) prae omnibus IV 475, 14. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 13.

Ante ora patrum in conspectu parentum IV 429, 43. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 553.

Antepaenultima προπαρατέλευτος II 419, 45.

Ante paulo πρὸ μικροῦ II 419, 14. **ante paulum** πρὸ μικροῦ III 426, 15.

Antepecco προαμαρτάνω II 416, 10.

Antepedes obsequia amicorum *lib. gloss.: inde Scal.* V 589, 40. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 94 (circumpedes sunt obsequia seruorum, ante pedes amicorum); *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 111.

Antepono προκρίνω II 418, 39. προτίθημι II 424, 4. **anteponit** προτίθησιν, προκρίνει II 20, 43.

Antepridem προχθές (προτηχεις *cod.*) III 426, 14 (*scr.* antepridie).

Ante pusillum πρὸ βραχύ(!) III 426, 16.

Antequam πρὶν ἤ, πρὸ τοῦ, πάλαι II 18, 21. πρὶν ἄν II 415, 33. πρὶν ἤ II 415, 34. πρὸ τοῦ II 424, 15. *V.* paulo.

Anterapit praeripit IV 309, 36.

Anterior προγενέστερος II 416, 39. prior V 440, 12. **anteriorem** †ubi V 266, 22 (*cf.* 21). **anteriora** priora V 440, 13.

Anteritas antiquitas *Mai* VI 508, *Scal.* V 589, 21 (*Osb. p.* 51).

Antes οἱ τῶν ἀμπέλων στίχοι II 21, 12. στίχοι ἀμπέλων II 18, 29; 438, 6. ὄρχατος, ἀμπελών, ὄρχοι III 262, 19. ὄρχατοι, οἱ στίχοι τῶν ἀμπέλων (singulare non habet) II 387, 36; 42 (ὄρχοι *et* τῆς ἀμπέλου). quadraturae V 649, 8 (= *Non.* 30, 4). extremi ordines uinearum IV 18, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 417, *Fest. Pauli* 16, 15); 309, 45; 477, 45; V 265, 46; 346, 46; 520, 4. extremi ordines uiniae IV 476, 18. extremi ordines uinearum siue arborum V 167, 6. uinearum angulos V 167, 5. capita ordinum uinearum summa. Virgilius: iam canit effectos extremus uinetor antes V 167, 7 (*Georg.* II 417). extremi ordines uinearum, unde etiam nomen trahunt antae quae sunt latera ostiorum V 561, 1 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 16, 15). **antium** τάξεων, ὀρχάτων II 21, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* I 32, 16; 327, 25; 548, 20.

Ante saecula προαιώνιος III 278, 31.

Antescholanus (-um *cod.*) pro[sto]scholus III 198, 24.

Antesignanus propugnator signorum V 560, 62 (*cf. GR. L.* III 497, 15). **antesignani** ante signa pugnantes V 638, 5 (= *Non.* 553, 8).

Antesit *v.* anticipat.

Ante stare ante ire uel defensare V 440, 14. *V.* antistant.

Antestator ἐπιμαρτυρητής II 309, 31. primus testium (*male versa*) II 567, 6.

Antestatus testatus IV 18, 22; 309, 37; V 167, 8; 266, 10; 345, 34. testis est primus in testamento iuris V 167, 9.

Antestor ἐπιμαρτύρομαι II 309, 30. προμαρτύρομαι II 419, 7. **antesto** contra te testor V 549, 27. *V.* amtester.

Ante templum πρόναον II 419, 20; III 170, 44; 238, 35.

Anteuadit *v.* ante me fugit.

Anteuenit προφθάνει II 18, 22. praeuenit IV 309, 38.

Anteuolo προΐπταμαι II 418, 7.

Anteuorterim antecesserim V 531, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 738).

Ant⟨h⟩emata *v.* tubercula.

Anthesterion thenerum (= Athenaeorum) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 167, 10. Perinthiorum lingua september mensis dicitur V 167, 11. *V.* menses.

Anthismos concinnitas IV 18, 40. *V.* astismos.

Anthrax (anctras *codd.*) graece carbunculus dicitur V 166, 25. **antrix** id est rubor in superficiem cutis: intra cutem nigra ulcera nascuntur sicca cum nimio dolore III 596, 1.

Anthropomantia hominum euocatio; anthropos graece homo est II *p.* XII.

Anthropomorphitae haeretici qui deum humanis membris etiam in diuinitate compositum credunt; anthropos enim homo est II *p.* XIV. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 32.

Anthus *ἄνθος* III 435, 44 (*de avibus*).

Antiae *κόμαι αἵ διὰ τῶν κροτάφων κρεμάμεναι γυναικεῖαι* II 21, 22 (antide *cod. corr. dg: cf. GR. L.* I 549, 1). *κόμαι τῶν κροτάφων* (singulare non habet) II 352, 43. *τρίχες αἵ μεταξὺ τῶν κεράτων τῶν βοῶν* II 459, 56. capilli quos mulieres promissos in capite conponunt IV 17, 26; 18, 34; 481, 24; V 167, 13. **antes** uel **antiae** sunt capilli a fronte pendentes V 615, 30. cincinni dependentes V 167, 12 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 8). **antiae** capilli admissi (*ita Loewe Prodr.* 323. amissi *codd.*) uel cincinni per quos uideantur esse priores V 440, 18; 561, 15. capilli admissi (amissi *codd.*) IV 309, 41; 481, 22; V 266, 45. feminini generis, id est capilli mulierum V 561, 8. loccas (*AS.*) V 339, 13. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 17, 5. **antiis** (antis *codd.*) capillis muliebribus (mulieribus *libri plerique*) ante, id est a fronte pendentibus *Plac.* V 6, 34 = V 48, 3. **antis** capillus mulieris III 510, 21. *V.* coetus. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 13, *Loewe l. s. s.*

Antibiblium pignus librorum, codex pro codice IV 406, 2; V 591, 13. pignus codicis, librorum V 590, 18. **antebiblium** pignus codicis III 510, 15; IV 16, 45; 309, 39; 475, 13; V 167, 2; 345, 33. pignus codicum V 265, 58. pignus librorum V 583, 2. codex datus pignus pro codice V 167, 3.

Antica (antita *cod.*) *μεσημβρία* II 17, 7 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 220, 3), *Serv. in Aen.* II 453. *V. sub* antiquare.

Antica linea *διάμετρος* II 20, 39.

Anticeps *δίστομος* II 279, 6 (ambiceps? ancipes *H.*). *Cf.* anceps.

Antichristus contra Christum III 510, 16. contrarius Christi V 266, 53.

Anticipat *προλαμβάνει* II 21, 1. praeoccupat IV 17, 21; 480, 49. praeoccupat, praeuenit IV 309, 40; V 265, 54. **anticipare** praeuenire aut antecedere IV 18, 11. praeuenire uel praecedere IV 480, 51. quasi ante capere V 637, 11 (= *Non.* 70, 6). **anticipassit** ante ceperit et prius prehenderit V 440, 15 (anticipasset *codd.*); IV 480, 50 (anticipasse). *Cf.* **ansit** ante coeperit, prius praenderit, ante fecerit V 440, 7 *et* **antesit** anteceperit V 561, 11.

Anticip[i]atam sociatam II 21, 2 (occupatam? *nisi* participatam *explicatur*).

Anticipatio *πρόληψις* II 418, 49. *πρόλημμα, νίκη* II 20, 44. *V.* antigerio.

Antico *ἀρχαΐζω* II 246, 26. *εἰς ἀρχαῖον ἀποκαθιστῶ* II 286, 50. *V.* antiquo.

Anticus *ἀρχαῖος* II 246, 27. **anticum** *ἀρχαῖον* II 246, 29. *V.* antica, antiquus

Antidhae *v.* idace.

Antidotum *ἀντίδοτος* II 229, 31. confectio potionalis III 597, 46. potio contra infirmitatem II 566, 37.

Antifates custos domus quem homines timent V 652, 19 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 20).

Antifer *ἕσπερος* III 425, 15. stella in occidente *gloss. Sal. Cf. David Comm. Ien.* V 229.

Antigena *ὁ προγεννηθείς* II 20, 58. *Cf.* **anticippe** mores (*h. e.* maiores), qui (quae *codd.*) ante sint geniti V 440, 16 *et* **anticipe** mores que ante sint geniti V 561, 13. **antigeni** prius geniti V 560, 61 (ante geniti ?). primo geniti V 491, 22. prior geni (*h. e.* prius geniti) V 345, 52. *Videtur* antigenae *verum esse.*

Antigerio *πρόλημμα, νίκη* (*cf.* anticipatio *unde interpret. sumptum*) II 20, 44. **antegerere** perquam, ammodum V 440, 11 (*v.* ancrae); V 561, 12. **antigerio** ualde V 589, 39 (= *Festus Pauli p.* 8, 5). ⟨per⟩quam, admodum, inprimis V 589, 36 (antigerium). uel admodum uel inprimis *Plac.* V 6, 14 = V 48, 1.

Antigrapheus est antiquarum(?) rerum scriptor V 615, 10.

Antigraphus cancellarius *Scal.* V 591, 5 *ex Osb. p.* 257.

Antilena *στηθιστὴρ* (antelena *διεριστηρ cod. διερειστήρ Buech.*) *ὅ ἐστιν ἱμὰς ἵππων περὶ τὸ στῆθος* II 21, 26 (*v.* antellina). *στηθιστήρ* III 370, 46 (*εἰστετηρ cod.*). **antelea** *στηθιστήρ* III 194, 33. **antilena** *ἱμὰς ἵππων* II 20, 55. **antelena** *ἐμπρόσθια* III 327, 6; 518, 80. **antelina** *ἐμπρόσθια ἵππου* II 296, 52. *V.* antela, allenae. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 262; *GL. N.* 163.

Antinea (antitheta?) adposita uel contra posita V 561, 5.

Antinoitas ciuitas in Aegypto (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 8: ciuitatem condidit eius nomini Antinoon; VI 9: epistulis ad Antinoitas scriptis) V 421, 71. **A.** uel **Antinoo** (Antinou) ciuitas in Aegypto (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 430, 58. *Cf. Hieron. in Esai.* I 2, 7.

Antioper πρὸ τούτου II 17, 4. *Cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 102 (antisper *olim scribebant*).

Antiosa ὀρχήστρια II 21, 10 (ὀρχατική *perperam Vulcanius*). *Cf. Scal. in Fest.* antiae.

Antipelargosin dicunt Graeci talionem *Scal.* V 590, 2.

Antipheta abiecta V 491, 21 (antitheta obiecta?).

Antiphona uox reciproca (*reg. Bened.* 9, 7; *passim*) V 412, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 20; *cf. Isid.* VI 19, 7).

Antiphrasis cum dicimus abundare quod non est et ut est illud: nisi in faciem benedixerit tibi IV 481, 41 (antifera *cod.*). *Cf. Iob* I 11. cum dicimus abundare quod non est et acidum quod dulce est denuntiamus naturae IV 18, 35. unius uerbi ironia III 488, 65; 508, 17. **antiphrasin** contraria locutio V 337, 14. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 402, 3.

Antiquae uetustatis instar V 660, 3.

Antiquam matrem pristinam terram IV 429, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 96).

Antiqua⟨m⟩ uirtutem nobile⟨m⟩ IV 429, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 342).

Antiquare καλλιγραφῆσαι II 21, 19. ευχαισθαι ευσαι II 21, 18 (*ubi* ἀρχαΐζεσθαι *Vulc.* ἀρχαιογραφῆσαι? εὔχεσθαι, θῦσαι *Buech. vero lemmate intercepto*). ueterem, id est ut fuerit uidere, antiquam esse uel notare V 440, 20. **antiquauit** uacuauit IV 18, 31; V 167, 14. **antiquari** deleri V 638, 33 (= *Non.* 76, 20). **antiquare** (antica *Deuerl.*) quae ante in auguriis (augures *vel* augeres *libri, corr. Deuerl.*) sunt. alii antiquare ad statum ⟨pristinum⟩ reuocare *Plac.* V 6, 12 = V 48, 2. *Duas glossas discrevit Deuerl., suppl. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 273. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* 16, 12.

Antiquarius καλλιγράφος III 307, 23. καλλιγράφος, ἀρχαιογράφος II 21, 8. antiquarius, scriptor III 490, 42; 510, 68. qui grandes litteras scribit V 337, 6. **antiquarii** sunt librarii scribentes V 615, 39. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 118.

Antiquitas ἀρχαιότης II 21, 9; 246, 31; 560, 32 (*suppl. Boysen*). ἀρχαιότης, ἀρχαϊσμός II 20, 46. ἀρχαϊσμός III 72, 10.

Antiquitus ἀρχαιόθεν II 246, 32. ἐξ ἀρχαίου II 302, 17. κατὰ τὸ[ν] ἀρχαῖον II 21, 13 (*corr. e*).

Antiquitus traditum V 660, 5.

Antiquus ἀρχαῖος II 20, 56; 21, 6; 534, 12; III 72, 7; 467, 24. **antiqua** nobilis et uetusta IV 429, 44. **antiquum** ἀρχαῖον III 72, 8. priscum, ueteratum, uetus IV 309, 42. **antiqui** ἀρχαῖοι III 72, 9. **antiqua** λιτά III 272, 47. ἀρχαῖα II 21, 5. **antiquior** ἀρχαιότερος II 20, 49; 21, 16. **antiquissimus** ἀρχαιότατος II 20, 47; 21, 7. **antiquissima** ἀρχαιοτάτη II 20, 50. **antiquissimi** ἀρχαῖοι II 21, 17. **antiquissimorum** ἀρχαίων II 20, 48; 21, 4. *V.* anticus.

Antisecus ἔμπροσθεν II 296, 51; III 439, 49; 478, 36.

Antisigma contrarium sigma V 561, 2.

Antistant (antestant *G*) meliores sunt *Plac.* V 5, 12 = V 47, 25 (V *praef.* V). *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 96, 1; 118. *V.* ante stare.

Antistes ἐπίσκοπος, ζάκουρος, προφήτης II 21, 29 + 30 (antecapio). ἐπίσκοπος II 310, 61. episcopus II 534, 13. princeps speculator, graece episcopus II 567, 10 (*cf. Stowasser Arch.* II 320 *et Dombart Arch.* III 283). sacerdos IV 17, 31; 309, 43. sacerdos uel sacer dux(!) III 510, 22. sacerdos uel princeps IV 473, 34. **antistites** ἱερεῖς, ζάκουροι, προφῆται, ἐπίσκοποι II 21, 28. sacerdotes uel pontifices V 265, 59. sacerdotes uel principes IV 473, 39. principes IV 17, 31. antestantes, sacerdotes IV 406, 3.

Antistibulum mortarium turis II 566, 38 (turibulum? naustibulum *H.*).

Antithesis litterae pro littera positio III 488, 60; 508, 12. contra positum IV 18, 1. *Cf. Isid.* I 35, 6; *GR. L.* IV 397, 1.

Antitheta apposita (*h. e.* opp.) uel contra posita IV 206, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 159. *V.* antipheta, antinea.

Antlia rota exhauritoria, genus est uasis quasi pigella : V 266, 18. rota cisternae; inde exantlare, id est exhaurire V 561, 7. rota hauritoria (*vel* exhaur.) V 338, 25; 590, 4; 632, 25. uas hauritorium uel laguena V 561, 6. uasa hauritoria uel laguena V 491, 33. **anclea** serotina (seriola *Buech.*) uel unde hauritur aqua V 439, 48; 560, 54. *De* ancla *forma cf. Traube Philol.* 1895 *p.* 134. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 372.

Antlo *v.* anclo.

Antonianum *v.* bellum A.

Antonoma pronomen IV 18, 41.

Antonomasia significatio uice nominis posita III 488, 63; 508, 15. *Cf. Isid.* I 37, 11; *GR. L.* I 458, 32; IV 400, 15.

Antruare σπηλεῦσαι (!) II 21, 20 (*ubi* antrum σπήλαιον *Loewe Prodr.* 334. σαλεῦσαι *O. Muellerus ad Paulum p.* 9, 12). non dare V 440, 22; 561, 17 (motum dare *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* 117, 424). **andruare** ἀνδρίζεσθαι (*quod male versum est quasi ex Graeco translatum sit.* ἀντορχεῖσθαι *Ott l. s. s.* ἀναδιδράσκειν *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37) II 17, 38.

antorbato †quibus exultato (pedibus *Loewe GL. N.* 173) V 439, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 9, 11; *Loewe Prodr.* 334.

Antrum σπήλαιον II 21, 21; 435, 42; III 170, 57; 238, 43. ἄντρον II 231, 6. σπήλαιον, ἄντρον III 260, 48. τρώγλη III 268, 30. spelunca IV 17, 11; 429, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 166). spelunca uel locus obscurus V 265, 53. obscurus locus, spelunca IV 309, 46. †uallis rasus, specus (*contam.*?) IV 486, 11. specus uel sepulchrum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 6) V 430, 25. **antra** σπήλαια III 435, 16. obscura loca IV 16, 43; 206, 34. *Cf.* **antro** saeuus, crudelis uel spelunca V 440, 21 (*v.* atrox).

Antus ἄντυξ III 467, 25; 476, 46. **antiqua** (*scr.* antuga) ἴτυς (ἴτυν?) III 467, 23. *V.* ancus.

Anubis deus Aegyptiorum, quem colunt scilicet caput caninum IV 405, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 698). deus Aegyptiorum V 337, 9. **Anubin** Aegyptia lingua Mercurium uocant V 652, 20 (*Iuvenal.* VI 534).

A nudiustertia(!) a die tertia V 541, 8; 626, 15.

A nudiusquartana(!) a die quarta V 338, 28 (*cf. act. apost.* 10, 30).

Anudus manifeste V 340, 46 (ἄνευ δοιῆς *Schoell*).

Anularium officina anulorum II 566, 35 (*videtur* δακτυλιεῖον *legisse qui vertit*). *Cf.* δακτυλιαῖον **anularium** II 266, 9.

Anularius δακτυλιδοποιός III 307, 36; 491, 58; 513, 60. δακτυλιαῖος II 266, 10. δακτυλιοποιός II 266, 11. δακτυλοποιός III 201, 24; 271, 28. anulorum opifex II 566, 47. *V.* sculptor anularius.

Anuli sculptor δακτυλιδιογλύφος III 491, 59. *V.* sculptor anularius.

Anulum fidei libertatem fidei V 340, 49. libertatem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 28) V 421, 23 = 429, 67. *Cf.* **anulus** signaculum fidei *Eucher. form. p.* 47, 14.

Anulus δακτύλιος II 21, 23; III 22, 25; 203, 2; 324, 17; 367, 44; 491, 45; 513, 59; δακτύλιος ὃν φοροῦμεν II 266, 6. gisma(?) III 513, 22. gisine(?) III 495, 50. δακτυλίδιν III 93, 34. **anulos** δακτυλίους III 284, 53 = 655, 4; 524, 15.

Anus γραῦς II 21, 24; 265, 7; 534, 10; III 84, 73; 329, 9; 349, 5; 495, 70; 512, 43; 556, 8; 620, 28 (manus). anicula, uetula V 167, 19. uetula IV 18, 17; 309, 47; 485, 47; V 167, 17. **anui** aniculae V 167, 16. *Cf.* **anus** longaeuus senex, uetula, anicola V 440, 23. **annuis** aniculis V 167, 15 (*cf.* annuus). **anus** senes (senex?) V 167, 18.

Anus δακτύλιος ὁ τῆς ἕδρας II 266, 7. ἕδρα ὁ δακτύλιος II 284, 43. δακτύλιος III 176, 66. πυγή III 248, 54. annellus V 340, 42. culus IV 18, 46. **anum** posteriorem (posteriora *m. 2 in a*) III 596, 7.

Anus aestuosa quod in modum aestuarii (aestuantis b^2) maris hauserit, id est biberit *Plac.* V 7, 44 = V 48, 4. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 287.

Anxant ὀνομάζουσιν II 17, 2 (anaxant *h. e.* axant + anxant). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 8, 9 (axare nominare *inter* an).

Anxati uocati, nominati IV 206, 28; V 491, 35. nominati, uocati V 440, 25.

Anxiarentur *v.* dum a.

Anxicia meretrix II 566, 34: *ubi* axitiosa *Loewe GL. N.* 13, forfex *pro* meretrix *dubitanter Goetz Arch.* II 339, Angitia (*h. e.* Anguitia) *Schepss Arch.* VIII 500, *fortasse recte.*

Anxies *v.* anxis.

Anxietas ὀδύνη II 379, 26. ἄχθος II 254, 23. ἀθυμία II 219, 57. δυστηνία II 21, 34. angitudo, suspirium IV 309, 48.

Anxietudo ἄχθος II 254, 23; 498, 31. cruciatus animi V 440, 24. *V.* anxitudo.

Anxiferum maestificum V 265, 61. **anxiferis** maestificis IV 17, 3; 206, 33; V 167, 20; 345, 42 (maestiferis *vel* maestificis). maestis V 590, 45. maestilis IV 309, 49 (maestis? maestificis?).

Anxilites ὄρνιθες, οἰωνοί II 21, 37. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 3, 5. aues, auspicium V 440, 26; 561, 18. axillites *Vulcanius.*

Anxilius *v.* anxius.

Anxis οχθοσοδουνη (*h. e.* ἄχθος, ὀδύνη. *an* anxies?) II 21, 35.

Anxitudo ὀδύνη II 379, 26. anxi⟨e⟩tas V 637, 28 (= *Non.* 72, 30). *V.* anxietudo.

Anxius ἀνιώμενος, ἀχθόμενος, λεπτομέριμνος II 21, 36. λυπηρός II 363, 13. multum cogitans II 566, 44. tristis IV 18, 3. cruciatus V 439, 50. anctus, excruciatus V 439, 47. angustiosus (*reg. Bened.* 64, 30) V 412, 33. sorgendi (*AS.*) V 341, 8. adnitens comam (conans?) V 266, 51 (adnixus?). *Cf.* **anxilius** sollicitus IV 309, 50. **anxiliis** sollicitus et se ipsum ex[c]edens V 442, 23 (anxius?). **anxia** στυγνή II 21, 33. **anxius** στενώτερον II 17, 15.

Anympha est innupta V 615, 47.

Aona circuitus, tractus, clima IV 206, 50; V 491, 40 (*ubi* zona *Ellis teste Warrenio ad* IV 206, 50). *V.* ama.

Aonia Θηβαία II 328, 16. Boeotia terra IV 206, 48.

Aonii populi IV 206, 49; 483, 45. *V.* aeoni.

Aorasia uel **ausaria** quoddam genus caecitatis, quo quaedam uidentur et quaedam non V 616, 4.

Apage abscede et uade *Plac.* V 4, 20 = V 48, 5; V 652, 36. prouerbiale, uox aduersantis (auers. *Buech.*) illa aduersus quae dicit V 440, 29. prouerbiale, uox aduersantis illa V 561, 27 (= auers.).

Apage sis abscede sic (*scr.* sis), sanus sis IV 19, 17; V 652, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 756: *cf. Schlee schol. T. p.* 46). graecum est et significat dimitte, discede uel cessa V 657, 20 (= *Apul. de d. Socr.* 5).

Apage te aperi te IV 19, 27; V 440, 42 (apagite abaetite *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). **apax te** ductu (*vel* ductam) ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄπαγε dictum *Plac.* V 6, 30 (*lemmate hausto contaminatione*) = V 48, 6. *Cf. Kettner Hermae t.* VI 175, *Loewe GL. N.* 132, *qui pro* ductu *probabiliter* duc te *proponit. Lemma ex* apagesis te *explicandum vel* apage te.

Apalum ἁπαλόν III 315, 11 (*inter escas*). *Cf. W. Meyer-Luebke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV p. 61; *Ducange.*

Apamoinama Cappadocum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 167, 22 (*cf. Ideler* I *p.* 442).

Apanteterium ἀπαντητήριον II 233, 4.

Apapores ἀνακρεμνάδες III 430, 30 (*de oleribus*). *Cf. Isid.* XVII 10, 16, *ubi* apopores *legitur* (*in quo vocabulo nescio quo modo* ἀπ' ὀπώρας *latet*).

Aparcias septemtrionalis V 440, 46. septemtrio[n] IV 19, 33. *Cf.* ἄρκος *pro* ἄρκτος. **aparchius** septentrio graece V 167, 23.

Aparnesin negatio V 338, 10.

Aparthenum *v.* abartenum.

Ape *v.* apud.

Apegion *v.* acorus.

Apeliotes (apoliten) subsolanus IV 19, 32; V 440, 45.

Apellaeos Macedonum lingua December mensis dicitur V 167, 24.

Apellit *v.* aspellit.

Aper σύαγρος II 21, 47; 439, 38; III 18, 42; 90, 54; 189, 29; 320, 14; 361, 37; 431, 24; 439, 51; 503, 44. κάπρος, σύαγρος, χλούνης, μονιός, χαυλιόδους III 258, 61. **aprum** σύαγρον III 287, 56 = 658, 18.

Aperio ἀνοίγω II 228, 17; III 124, 34; 398, 22. **aperis** ἀνοίγεις III 124, 35; 398, 23. **aperit** ἀνοίγει II 19, 39; III 124, 36; 398, 25. ostendit IV 207, 8; 477, 31. reuelat IV 309, 52. **aperimus** ἀνοίγομεν III 124, 37; 398, 24. **aperitis** ἀνοίξατε(!) III 124, 39. **aperiunt** ἀνοίγουσιν III 398, 26. **aperi** ἄνοιξον III 124, 37; 398, 21. **aperire** ἀνοῖξαι II 228, 20. **aperui** ἤνοιξα III 74, 70. **aperuit** ἠνέωξεν II 19, 34. **aperuero** ostendero IV 477, 32. **apertum est** ἠνοίχθη III 398, 27. *Cf.* **aperit** επικειρει II 18, 31 (*ubi sunt qui* appetit ἐπιχειρεῖ *commendent*).

Aperire montes ostendere IV 429, 49 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 206).

Aperit Syrtes nauigabiles facit inmisso ⟨mari⟩ IV 429, 50 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 146: *cf Serv.*).

Aperte φανερῶς II 18, 38; 21, 50; 470, 2. ῥητῶς II 428, 4. σαφῶς II 430, 12. palam, dilucide IV 309, 53.

Aperticius aperiens V 346, 5.

Apertilis ἀνοικτός II 228, 19. apertus II 567, 15.

Apertularius θυρεπανοίκτης II 21, 48. θλάσμ⟨α⟩ ἔχων ἵππος II 21, 49 (οὐλάς *c*). effractor IV 309, 51 (aperc. *codd. plerique*); V 590, 46. *V.* offractor.

Apertura ἄνοιξις II 228, 21.

Apertus ἀνεωγώς II 226, 48. ἀνοικτός II 228, 19. ἐμφανής II 296, 57. κατάδηλος II 340, 42. φανερός II 469, 54. **apertum** ἀνεωγός II 226, 47. ἐμφανές II 296, 56. δῆλον II 269, 11. φανερόν II 469, 53. euidens, patens IV 309, 55. **apertis** ἀνοιχθέντων III 508, 21. extensis, diffusis IV 309, 54. *Cf.* αἴθριος **apertus,** serenus II 220, 25 (*ubi* apricus *e*) *et Festus Pauli p.* 2, 7.

Apes amorte V 267, 7 (ape amoue? a peste a morte *H.*).

Apet ἀποσοβεῖ II 21, 39; 46. **ape** κώλυσον II 21, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 22, 17. *V.* apse abigere.

Apex κεραία II 347, 56; 490, 50; 537, 19. κεραία, γράμματος ἄκρον, προσῳδία καὶ τὸ ἐπὶ τοῦ πιλίου παράσημον II 19, 27. ἄκρον II 223, 61. κορυφὴ ἀνθρώπου II 353, 54. summa pars litterarum uel summa pars capitis IV 19, 22. summitas uerticis uel montis *post* IV 19, 29; V 167, 25. cacumen aut summitas IV 20, 9. repaia (*h. e.* κεραία: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110), summa pars cuiuscumque rei IV 310, 7. summa potestas uel cacumen IV 19, 6; V 167, 26. summa pars flammae IV 429, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 683). inproprie uirga pileo feminis (*h. e.* flaminis) eminens IV 430, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 270; *cf. Servius*). uertex aut summa potestas uel cacumen; interdum distinctionis nota IV 476, 4. interdum distinctionis nota, interdum summa ⟨pars⟩ capitis uel cuiuslibet rei V 267, 5. distinctio notae aut summa pars teli uel cuiuscumque rei IV 207, 7. interdum distinctionis nota aut summa pars capitis V 167, 27 interdum distinctionis

nota uel summa IV 19, 15. summa pars litterarum uel dignitas V 266, 61. pars litterae, punctus II 567, 17. **apices** τὰς κεραίας III 110, 9 = 640, 7. κεραῖαι, ἄκραι συλλαβαί, τιᾶραι II 19, 30. συλλαβαί II 441, 22. litteras IV 477, 48. *Cf.* γράμμα βασιλέως apex, diuini apices II 264, 51.

Apexabo farcimen ex hoc rotundum V 440, 30; 561, 31. *Cf. Arnob.* VII 24.

Aphaeresis ablatio de principio dictionis III 489, 19; 508, 46. *V.* ablatio. *Cf. GR. L.* I 441, 22; IV 396, 8.

Aphormas occasiones IV 204, 36.

Aphrodin (ἀφρώδη?) spumam sanguinis generante (*vel* gerante) IV 204, 27: *ubi* gerentem *Warren p.* 191.

Aphrodiseos (af.) Ellenorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 164, 38. **Afrodisios** Bithyniensium lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 164, 39. *V.* menses.

Aphron fatuus, insipiens V 490, 37.

Aphronitrum ἀφρόνιτρον II 253, 57; III 195, 18; 216, 21 = 651, 10; 273, 46; 287, 11 = 657, 16.

Aphthae *v.* apthae.

Apiarium μελισσαῖον III 357, 64. μελισσών (apiarius) III 200, 56.

Apiastrum μελισσόφυλλον II 19, 36. μελισσόφυλλον, ἐρύσαιθρον, (= ὀλύσαθρον), ἱπποσέλινον II 19, 42. ψευδοσέλινον III 359, 77; 502, 80. biouuyrt (*AS.*) V 339, 5.

Apiata (*vel* app.) id est argentilla III 587, 20. ercentilla III 617, 10; 590, 20. arcantilla III 607, 45. erceltella III 611, 43. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 471, 14. **appiatum** σελινᾶτον II 19, 33.

Apiciosus caluus, caluaster *Scal.* V 589, 29 (*ex Osb. p.* 57ᵇ). caluus IV 19, 21; 207, 3; V 167, 28; 440, 39. equus (aequus?) V 491, 45. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 424 *qui cum Reinesio ab* apica (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 25, 13) *derivat. At cf.* alapiciosus. **apiciosus** caluus, glaber *Brevil. Benthem.: cf. Hamann 'Mittheil.' p.* 1.

Apicire ligare, **apicitus** ligatus *Scal.* V 589, 24. *Cf.* **apicire** ligare *et* **apicitus** ligatus *Mai* VI 508. **apiciendo** ligando V 167, 29. *Sunt qui* aptare, *sunt qui* amicire *aut* allicere *subesse credant: cf. Ducange. Adde Isid.* XIX 30, 5 (apex .... ab apiendo), *Festus Pauli p.* 18, 9, *Serv. in Aen.* X 270. *V.* apio.

Apicones(?) sub uinea uirgae (uirgea?) V 440, 31; 561, 33.

Apicus *v.* opicus.

Apii semen σελίνου σπέρμα III 586, 14; 632, 57. buniados id est **semen apii** (*cf.* napi βουνιάδες *quocum confusum est* apii semen) III 537, 1. buniadis id est **napis semen** III 587, 60. buniadis id est **nape semen** III 608, 47. *V.* ameus.

Apinae ⟨ἀ⟩φάννας II 19, 40 (*add. g*). ἀμαλογίαι II 19, 31 (ἀμαθολογίαι *h*). *Cf. Scal. ad Fest. s.* Butubatta.

Apio (apto *cod.*) ligo unde et apes dictae, quod se pedibus inuicem ligent V 440, 52. **apio** ligo *Papias, gloss. Arab. p.* 701 *ed. Vulc. V.* apicire.

Apis μέλισσα II 19, 41; III 18, 6; 90, 13; 188, 23; 258, 23; 319, 58; 360, 17; 79; 397, 34; 400, 75; 436, 12; 439, 52; 500, 1; 569, 32. μέλιττα II 367, 11. **apes** μέλισσαι II 21, 38; 45; 367, 7; 557, 26; III 357, 65. *Cf.* ἀγρία μέλισσα (*sine interpr.*) III 490, 5. *V.* apio.

Apiscendae τοῦ ἐπιτυχεῖν II 19, 32.

Apiscitur utilitate consequitur IV 310, 1; V 346, 1 (ante euntes cons. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121). utilitatem (*lemmati addendum?*) consequitur V 268, 35. adipiscitur, consequitur IV 478, 24. adipiscitur V 632, 28. **apisci** adipisci V 638, 17 (= *Non.* 74, 27); IV 19, 26. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 205.

Apiternus qui his rebus caret IV 207, 17 (*ubi* aeuiternus *Warren*) V 440, 32 (qui rebus caret mundanis *Hugutio teste Ducangio*). **apiciternus** qui his rebus caret V 561, 32.

Apium (*vel* app.) σέλινον II 18, 36; 19, 38; 430, 31; III 16, 41; 88, 64; 186, 7; 265, 55; 359, 28; 62; 397, 71; 400, 70; 430, 52; 439, 53; 503, 28; 546, 25 (filon); 582, 63 (filidion). **apius** σέλινον III 612, 7; 629, 47; 590, 63 (app.); 595, 48 (app.); 624, 28 (feliñ id est sapus). **apio** merici (*AS.*) V 339, 9. *V.* batrachium.

Apium risus uisicaria (*h. e.* ues.) III 553, 3. beriada(?) id est **apiurisu** III 619, 21. *V.* batrachion, uesicaria.

Apium rusticum ambrosia III 542, 3; 580, 18.

Apius agrestis uisicaria (*h. e.* ues.) III 596, 21; 630, 28. *V.* apium risus, batrachium.

Aplar *v.* applare.

Aplestia crapula IV 477, 44; V 339, 52. saturitas IV 477, 42. crapula uel saturitas V 266, 56. saturitas, crapula IV 207, 11. *Cf. Sirach* 37, 34.

Apluda furfuribus (furfurinam *R*) alii pannicique (panniciique *G*) *Plac.* V 6, 30 = V 48, 9 (*cf.* apage te): *ubi* milii *Henschel*: *scr.* milii panicique ⟨folliculus⟩: *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1893 *p.* VIII. **aplunda** paniculi et milei ⟨folliculus⟩ V 440, 48. **abludam** (ablundam *G*) paleam *Plac.* V 6, 20 = V 43, 6 = V *praef.* VI. **ablunda** panici et milei folliculus V 435, 25. **ab⟨l⟩unda** panici et milei folliculi IV

201, 35. **ablunda** (ablimna *cod.*) est palea V 615, 32. **abludas** furfures V 637, 9 (= *Non.* 69, 24). *Quattuor formae videntur fuisse:* apluda, abluda, aplunda, ablunda. *V. Festus Pauli p.* 10, 14; *Plin.* XVIII 99; *Gell.* XI 7, 5. *Cf. Cathol.* applauda sorbitiuncula ex paleis facta, cui pueri applaudunt: item furfur; *adde Osb. p.* 54. *V. Plauti fragm. p.* 140 *ed. mai.*

Aplustria nauis ornamenta IV 207, 16. ornamenta nauis V 167, 21; 440, 40. armamenta nauis IV 19, 20. **aplustra** *πτερὸν πλοίου, ὡς Ἔννιος* II 18, 33 (*Ann.* LXIII *L. M.*). *ἄσφαλτος* (*ἄφλαστος dg*) *καὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς πρώρας* II 19, 43. armamenta nauium V 266, 59; 440, 47; 626, 17. nauium armamenta IV 484, 22. ornamenta uel armamenta nauis IV 309, 1. geroedra (*vel rectius* giroedro, *AS.*) V 338, 39. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 10, 2.

Apnades *θηρ⟨ί⟩κλειον ⟨ὅ⟩ ἐστιν* (*θηρ κλαιον εστιν*) *γένος ἀργυρώματος* II 19, 44 (applares *Ducangius*).

Apocalypsis *ἀποκάλυψις* II 237, 12. reuelatio *a post* IV 19, 9; 207, 12; 406, 5. **apocalypseos** reuelationis V 342, 25. *Cf. Isid.* VI 2, 49; *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 5.

Apocatasticus adstans IV 482, 43; V 260, 22; 266, 60; 337, 7 (*ubi* apostaticus abstans *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 120).

Apocha *ἀποχή* II 242, 38. absentia (*ubi* abstinentia *M. Schmidt GL. N. praef.* V) II 567, 11. *V.* apopla.

Apocope ablatio de fine dictionis III 489, 18 (*cf. Isid.* I 35, 3; *GR. L.* I 441, 31). distinctio compositae dictionis III 508, 45.

Apocris⟨i⟩arius legatus V 266, 64. minister romanae ecclesiae V 491, 33. responsionum portitor V 491, 43. *V.* responsum.

Apocrusis (-crisis *codd. praeter* IV 310, 2) depulsio IV 18, 49; 207, 18; 310, 2; 483, 7; V 266, 65.

Apocrypha seposita IV 483, 8. *sine interpr.* III 508, 44. recondita uel occulta IV 207, 15; V 342, 27 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 8). recondita uel occulta siue remota IV 19, 9. **apocryphis** absconsis V 266, 62.

Apodixis ostensio IV 310, 3; V 338, 44. **apodixen** ostensio IV 19, 4; V 440, 33; 266, 67. ostensio, probatio uel exemplum IV 207, 13. fantasia V 337, 1. **apodixi⟨s⟩** graece est probatio uel exemplum V 267, 1.

Apodos (abodos *cod.*) dementes, id est dementicos (-cus *cod.*) IV 5, 5. abulos *Buech.*

Apodyterium *ἐκδυτήριον* II 289, 47. locus ubi mittuntur uestimenta balnientium II 567, 12. graecum est, ubi ponuntur res, id est in balneum IV 310, 4. **apolyterium** ubi ponuntur res lauantium IV 207, 19; *ac post* IV 310, 1; 483, 9; V 167, 34; 440, 35; 338, 46 (labentium). ubi re ponuntur uasa (res *a*) lauantium IV 19, 12. ubi reponuntur reseruantia V 561, 21 (res lauantium?) graecum est, ubi ponuntur res laban⟨tium⟩ [id est ipsa consessio ipsorum] V 267, 2 (*v.* arbitrium). *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 41, *Hildebrand p.* 13.

Apogeum aedificium constructum sub terra, id est antrum uel spelunca V 561, 28 (= hypogaeum).

Apollinaria *Ἀπολλινάρια* III 239, 41.
Apollonaria *Ἀπολλωνάρια* III 171, 52.

Apollinaris (*vel* apollon.) id est herba finitia (phoenicia?) III 607, 38; 616, 28. id est finitia III 586, 27. decea (dircion *Pseudap. c.* XXIII) III 560, 5. accina (baccinam *Pseudap.*) III 551, 62. doreneon (dorychnion *Pseudap.*) III 560, 6. cecallion (cacabon *Pseudap.*) III 557, 74; 622, 1 (cecallion). chachaton III 622, 24. baana (baccina?) III 618, 21; 553, 70 (beana *cod.* insana *Stadler*). *V.* mandragora, hyoscyamus.

Apollo *Ἀπόλλων* II 238, 40; III 8, 44; 167, 38; 236, 40; 289, 48; 343, 54; 400, 30; 439, 54. *Θυμβραῖος* III 523, 10.

Apollonius Tyaneus cum ante Domitianum staret in consistorio, repente non comparuit V 561, 26.

Apologeticum uerum testimonium III 510, 25. excusabilem V 342, 29; 420, 26 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3) = 429, 9.

Apologia excusatio IV 19, 14 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 9). graece defensio V 267, 3. **apologias** excussationes V 342, 36; 346, 48. **apologi⟨i⟩s** excusationibus (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 37.

Apolyterium *v.* apodyterium.

Apophoreta graece, latine scutella lata V 615, 1 (apofereta).

Apopla (?) scriptura IV 19, 30. **apoplea** (?) scriptura V 440, 44. apocha *De-Vit.* hexapla *confert Buech.*

Apoplanes[c]is anticipatio IV 19, 31 (*ἡ πρόληψις Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 115, *perperam*).

Apoplexia subita sanguinis effusio (*Isid.* IV 6, 10) III 510, 27. subita gelatio sanguinis quae similis est paralysis in ictu corporis et animae III 596, 6. genus morbi V 341, 49.

Apopompeus emissarius V 520, 10; 561, 23.

Aporia uulnus, planta (plaga *c*), ictus IV 482, 42. uulnus III 489, 75. *V.* aporria.

Aporiatus angustiatus V 491, 46 (*cf. Esaias* 59, 16). *V.* repulsus.

Aporria graecum nomen est. est autem affluxio (fluxio *G*: afluxio *Roensch Coll. phil.* 290) uel diriuatio uel faeces uel reliquiae ac sordes elementorum, quae (quia *R*) in aere purgantur. unde gignuntur in terra diuersa animalia, arbores, lapides et herbae (herba *G*) *Plac.* V 4, 19 = V 48, 10. **aporria** defluens (defluentia?) IV 482, 45; V 266, 57; 339, 53 (afluens *vel* res afluens *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 120). *Cf.* **aborreas** manatio IV 201, 27 (aporria *Warren*). *Cf. Cael. Aurel.* I 15, 121. **apporea** (= ἀπορία?) labor (calor *bc*), rubor IV 482, 46. *V.* aporia.

Aposiopesis suspensa locutio IV 19, 23. suspensa locutio ut puta: dico tibi, frater IV 483, 50.

Apostasis *v.* hypostasin.

Apostata refuga IV 207, 2; 483, 51. refuga, qui de bono redit ad malum III 510, 29. qui recedit de uia iusta V 167, 35. idolorum cultor V 167, 36. transgressor a fide V 167, 37. rebellio II 169, 20 *margo.* discessus (-or?) a fide V 342, 35. **aposta⟨ta⟩s** sceleratas, neglegentes V 342, 46.

Apostatare retro ire, praeuaricare IV 19, 19; V 440, 38. retrorsum ire (*reg. Bened.* 40, 14) V 412, 29. alienare V 561, 22. a deo d⟨esc⟩iscere V 491, 47.

Apostates *v.* hypostates.

Apostema collectio uel uulneratio ex malis humoribus III 597, 19. quibus eius uiscera interno foetore coquerentur et inde loquendo ex⟨h⟩alauit odorem foetorem (foetidum? aposthema *vel* apostemema) V 346, 7. *V.* atheroma, empyomatia, rheumatismus, syrrexis, steatoma.

Apostensis *v.* hypostasis.

Apostolatus ἀποστολή II 241, 3

Apostolus missus IV 207, 1; 483, 47 (apostulus: *cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 3). missus, uisitator IV 406, 4.

Apostropha conuersio, quando ad aliam rem subito commutationem facit IV 207, 21. **apostropham** conuersionem IV 430, 2. *V.* atfostrata.

Apostrophat transitum facit IV 19, 13; 207, 9; 483, 10; V 491, 41. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* LXV.

Apostrophos regressio IV 19, 34.

Apotheca horreum V 342, 52. repositio V 337, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 229).

Apozima aqua cum surculis uel radicibus cocta III 597, 4. ius uel tesina *glossa apud Hagenum Grad. ad crit. p.* 23 (tesina = ptisana). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 118.

Apparatio ἑτοιμασία II 20, 8; 316, 5. παρασκευή II 396, 19. τάξις ἡ τοῦ ἄρχοντος II 451, 31 (apparitio?). **apparatione** gitiungi (*ita cod. Epin., AS.*) V 341, 27.

Apparatorium adiutorium V 337, 18. ubi res quaecumque parentur V 346, 4; 626, 18. ubi res apparantur V 440, 28. *V.* apparitorium.

Apparatura *v.* regali luxu.

Apparatus παρασκευή II 20, 2; 396, 19; 487, 25. ἑτοιμασία II 509, 7.

Apparentia ἐπιφαινόμενα III 425, 42.

Appareo φαίνομαι II 469, 41. **apparet** φαίνεται II 19, 45. **apparent** uidentur IV 473, 2. **apparuit** ἀνεφάνη II 226, 37. ἀνέφηνεν II 20, 1. ὤφθη II 20, 5. ἀνέφηνεν ἥλιος ὑπὸ γνόφου (υποϱνοφον *cod. corr. e*) II 20, 4. paruit, oboediuit IV 19, 18. *V.* apparo.

Apparitio ἐπιφάνεια III 351, 61. ἐπιφοίτησις II 312, 46. ἐκβιβασμός II 20, 10. *V.* apparatio.

Apparitor ἐκβιβαστής II 20, 9. ταξιώτης II 451, 34. **apparitores** ἀποδεῖκται (αποδικται *cod.* ἀποδικηταί *dg*). εἰσὶν δὲ ὑπηρέται τοῖς ἄρχουσιν προσεδρεύοντες, ἐκβιβασταί II 20, 3. oboedientes IV 19, 8; 473, 1. id est ministri, qui oboediunt imperanti uel qui parent V 549, 30.

Apparitorium auditorium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 418, 20; 426, 62. ἐξαρτιστήριον II 20, 6 (apparatorium?).

Apparo εὐτρεπίζω II 320, 4. παρασκευάζω II 396, 20; III 155, 53. **apparat** παρασκευάζει, εὐτρεπίζει II 8, 36. ἑτοιμάζει, παρασκευάζει II 18, 17. curat, coniungit IV 310, 5. ἐκβιβάζει II 18, 18 (*v.* anser. *an* apparet?). **appar⟨a⟩uit** παρεσκευάσατο II 562, 29. **adparari** adornari V 530, 23 (= *Ter. Andr.* 514).

Appectoret (adplectoret) adplicet ad pectus IV 404, 35; V 590, 68. **adpectora** παράβαλε, θώρηξον II 8, 43.

Appellatio προσηγορία, ἔκκλητος II 20, 7. προσηγορία ὁ ἀσπασμός II 421, 21. πρόσρησις II 422, 56. πρόσφθεγμα II 423, 27. προσφώνησις II 423, 36. ἔκκλητος II 290, 41. ἔκκλητος καὶ ἡ προσηγορία II 19, 28; 534, 18. ἐπίκλησις III 140, 62. ἔφεσις II 320, 62. **appellationem** προσηγορίαν III 389, 22. **appellationum** προσηγοριῶν III 422, 1.

Appellatiue προσηγορικῶς II 421, 24.

Appellatiuum προσηγορικόν II 421, 23; III 24, 49; 328, 38; 376, 7. προσηγορητικόν III 328, 37.

Appellator ἐκκλητὴς ὁ ἐκκαλούμενος II 290, 42.

Appellens adplicans V 346, 2.

Appello ἐπικαλοῦμαι III 140, 59. ἐκκαλοῦμαι II 290, 27. προσαγορεύω II 420, 20. προσφθέγγομαι II 423, 26.

προσφωνῶ 423, 38. προσείπω (!) II 420, 60. **appellas** ἐπικαλεῖσαι (!) III 140, 60. **appellat** ἐπικαλεῖται III 140, 61. ἐπικαλεῖται, ἐπιβοᾶται, ἀφανίζει II 20, 16 (*cf.* aspellit). προσαγορεύει, ὀνομάζει, ἐκκαλεῖται II 18, 35. declarat IV 430, 3 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 540). **appellant** προσαγορεύουσι III 425, 28.

Appello προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσορμῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. προσάγ[ορευ]ω II 420, 21. **adpulit** προσώρμησεν II 8, 52; 20, 17. applicuit IV 19, 29 (*cf. Non.* 238, 25). adplicauit V 267, 6. adplicat (?) IV 404, 37. applicuit aut detulit IV 485, 44. adduxit, apportauit *a post* IV 19, 15. aduexit, applicauit, adminuit (adminauit?) IV 430, 4. aduexit, adportauit V 261, 43. **appul[i]sit** (?) adplicauit V 346, 3 **adpulsus sum** προσφέρομαι II 423, 24. *V.* appulo, aspellit.

Appendentis (adp.) aestimantis (stimantis *a*) IV 473, 37.

Appendix κλάδος δένδρων περικεχυμένος II 350, 9. παράσιτος στρατ⟨ι⟩ωτῶν III 335, 40. παρακολούθημα II 395, 21. ramus ligni II 567, 18. socia, comes IV 10, 35; 474, 52 (adpendex *et* comis); V 163, 11; 632, 10. socia, comes, adiuncticia V 491, 48. quod alii adiungitur, quasi ex alio pendens V 649, 13 (= *Non.* 42, 5). **a⟨p⟩pendices** (*sine interpr.*) II 514, 38. *Cf.* **adpendices** iniunctitiae *Mai* VI 503, **ampendices** *Fest. Pauli p.* 21, 6. *Huc refero cum Loewio GL. N.* 145: **appodix** socia, comes IV 19, 16; III 510, 24; V 167, 33. *Cf.* '*Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 72 (*ubi Apulei Metam.* V 24 *contuli*). appodix *tutatur Stolz Hist. Gr. p.* 157. *Cf. Ducange* (Apodix).

Appendix (adpendex *codd.*) **uitiorum** subditus uitiorum V 436, 43; 437, 24. **adsenti** (!) **uitiorum** subditi uitiorum V 436, 39.

Appendo σταθμίζω II 436, 28. **appendit** σταθμίζει II 18, 42. **adpendit** aestimat V 625, 29. aestimat, pensat IV 9, 2. aestimat, pensat, metitur IV 473, 38.

Appetentes (adp.) ἐπιθυμοῦντες, ὀρεγόμενοι II 8, 44.

Appetitio (adp.) ὄρεξις II 8, 50.

Appetitus gitsung (*AS.*) V 341, 11. aduocatus V 547, 5.

Appeto (adp.) ἐπιζητῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀρέγομαι II 308, 9. ὀρέγομαι II 386, 28. ἐφίεμαι II 321, 5. μεταδιώκω II 368, 53. προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. **adpetit** ὀρέγεται, ἐφίεται, ἐπιτηδεύει II 8, 48. desiderat IV 207, 22. desiderat uel temptat IV 304, 51. adpraehendit uel desiderat IV 310, 6. **adpetunt** sectantur IV 304, 52, **appetebant** adpropinquabant IV 19, 25; 28; V 440, 41. **adpetiuerunt** μετῆλθον, ἀντεποιήθησαν II 8, 51. **adpetuntur** ἐφίενται, ὀρέγονται II 8, 49. *Cf.* aperio.

Appetones (adp.) adpetentes (-antes *cod.*) V 638, 12 (= *Non.* 74, 5).

Appetulantia (adp.) procacitate IV 404, 36; V 590, 69.

Appi (acipi *cod.*) id est alti et nobilis V 652, 21 (*Iuvenal.* VI 385).

Appia *v.* applare.

Applanat (adp.) hostit, aequat IV 304, 53; V 590, 40.

Applare cocla (= cochlear?) IV 472, 35. **aplare** cochlear V 589, 1. **amplare** cotla V 626, 3. **appia** εἶδος σκεύους, ὡς Πακούβιος II 18, 32 (*ubi* applar *ante Kleinium Mus. Rhen.* XXIV 295 *Ducangius: v. trag. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 157). *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 43, 3; 47, 12 *et* **amplare** amplaris, coclea, signum, campana *Papiae* (*contam.*). *V.* apnades.

Applectitur (adp.) adgaudet V 163, 12.

Applicatio καταγώγιον II 19, 35. προσπέλασις II 422, 40.

Applicatus κεκολλημένος II 8, 47. **applicata** καταβληθέντα, καταλύσαντα II 19, 37.

Applicita (adp.) admota IV 304, 54. **adplicitum** προσκριθέν II 8, 53, **adplicite** τιμωρηθέντας II 8, 45 (*cf.* afflictus). *Cf.* **adplicitum** qui portat et qui portatur V 490, 25.

Applico προσάπτω II 420, 30. προσκολλῶ II 421, 57. προσπλέκω II 422, 48. προστίθημι II 423, 10. προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσορμῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. **applicat** παραβάλλει, προσπελάζει II 18, 30. **adplicat** adducit V 529, 9 (= *Ter. Andr.* 193).

Applodo (adp.) προσκρούω II 422, 5. προσρήσσω II 422, 57. **aplosit** alissit (*scr.* allisit) V 561, 25.

Applosum *v.* allositum.

Appodix *v.* appendix.

A⟨p⟩politus limatus *Mai* VI 508.

Appono (adp.) παρατίθημι II 396, 45. **adpone** ἀπόθου (!) II 237, 4.

Apportat (adp.) adicit uel adfert IV 8, 16. **atportat** atnuntiat V 530, 32 (= *Ter. Andr.* 858). *V.* asporto.

Apportatum (adp.) adlatum, deuectum (adu.?) IV 304, 55.

Appositicium ἐντεθειμένον III 102, 9.

Appositio (adp.) παράθεσις II 394, 42.

Appraehendo (adp.) δράσσομαι II 280, 53. ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. καταλαμβάνομαι II 341, 43. **adpraehendit** adpetit, desiderat uel accusat IV 304, 56.

Apprehensura *v.* captura.

Appressio (adp.) προσθλιψις II 421, 43.

Appressus (adp.) προσβάρησις II 420, 35.

Apprime (adp.) ἐν πρώτοις II 300, 2. ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 32. perfecte IV 9, 9. utiliter IV 9, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* I 116, 23.

Appremo (adp.) προσιπῶ ὅ ἐστι θλίβω II 420, 59. προσεπέχω II 421, 2. προσθλίβω II 421, 42. προσπιέζω II 422, 46.

Approbatio (adp.) ἀπόδειξις II 236, 20; 533, 49. δοκιμασία II 279, 47.

Approbo δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. παρίστημι II 398, 43. **adprobat** δοκιμάζει II 8, 38. **adprobauit** ἐπέδειξεν (!) II 8, 54. παρέστησεν II 562, 31.

Appromitto (adp.) προσεπαγγέλλομαι II 420, 65.

Appropiat proximat IV 303, 21.

Appropinquans (adp.) πλησιάζων II 410, 3.

Appropinquo (adp.) ἐγγίζω II 283, 16. προσεγγίζω II 420, 52. συνεγγίζω II 444, 54. πλησιάζω II 410, 4. **adpropinquat** προσεγγίζει καίτοι II 8, 55 (*contam.: cf.* atqui) **adpropinquare** πλησιάζειν II 8, 42.

Approximata (adp.) tortellum pueris (?) *Mai* VI 504 (*gl. truncata*).

Appula nomen proprium V 652, 22 (*Iuvenal.* VI 64).

Appulo προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσορμῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. *Cf.* appello.

Appulsus (adp.) adplicitus IV 11, 9.

A praesepibus ab aluearibus IV 430, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 435, *Georg.* IV 168).

A praestigiatore a fraudatore V 440, 49.

Apri⟨ci⟩s mergis loca calentia aprorum (parum calentia *Graevius*) IV 430, 7 (apricis statio gratissima mergis *Verg. Aen.* V 128; *non recte iudicat Voigt Mus. Rhen.* XXXVI 477); V 591, 41.

Apricitas calor IV 18, 48; 480, 10; V 266, 63; 346, 6; 440, 36. tepor, calor IV 310, 9. *Huc refero cum Nettleshipio* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 115 **aprilax** calox IV 19, 24. *Cf.* '*Sitzungsber. der K. S. G. der Wiss.*' 1896 *p.* 73.

Apricor ἡλιάζω III 262, 25. ἡλιάζομαι II 323, 61. **aprico** ἡλιάζω II 323, 60. **apricari** in aprico esse V 638, 31 (*Non.* 76, 13).

Apri cursus uelocitas apri IV 430, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 324).

Apricus τόπος εὐήλιος II 20, 18. εὐήλιος II 317, 9; III 262, 24. ἡλιαζόμενος II 324, 1. locus a sole calidus II 567, 13 (*ubi* apricum *exspectat Loewe GL. N.* 15). locus temperatus sine uento IV 19, 2. ubi uentus non est, sol V 267, 4. **aprica** aestiua, calens IV 19, 1; 480, 11; V 266, 66. aestiua, calens, temperata V 591, 40. aestiua, calens, temperatissima (temperata *de*) IV 310, 8. **apricum** εὐήλιον III 294, 34; 516, 70. ἡλιαζόμενον II 18, 37. locus temperatus sine uento IV 480, 12; V 266, 68. locus temperatiuus sine rigore IV 202, 23; V 559, 4. **apricis** mansuetis IV 19, 5; 480, 13. *Cf.* apertus.

Aprilax *v.* apricitas.

Aprilis *v.* Ianuarius, menses.

A primaeuo flore a primo flore barbae (*Gregor. dial. praef.*) V 423, 14.

A primo ἀπ' ἀρχῆς II 233, 34.

A primo lapide V 660, 29 (*huc refert* ab ineunte aetate V 660, 32 *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143).

A primo libro ἀπὸ πρώτου βιβλίου III 398, 4.

Aprina συάγρειον (*scil.* κρέας) III 88, 32; 364, 8; 398, 10. **aprinum** συάγρειον II 439, 37.

A principio ἐξ ἀρχῆς II 20, 12; 302, 18. ἀπ' ἀρχαιογονίας III 509, 20.

Aprunus aper II 567, 14. **apruna** (*scil.* caro) συαγρεία III 316, 55. συάγρειον III 16, 9.

Aprugnos altilia ex farina inuoluta *Mai* VI 508 (*contaminata?*)

Ap se (apere *cod.*) **abigere** a se mouere V 561, 29. *Cf. tamen* apet. arcere *H.*

Apsis πρόσφατον, νεαρόν (apsum *Vulcan.*) II 20, 13. *Cf. Ducange s.* absus. *An contam.?*

Apsum *v.* hapsum.

Apsyctos *v.* abs.

Aptans conponens V 436, 5. abte obtemperans V 161, 22.

Aptata κατηρτισμένα II 20, 22. perfecta V 266, 58.

Aptatio ἁρμογή II 245, 8. ἅρμοσις II 245, 20.

Aptator ἁρμοστής II 245, 23.

Apthae (adita *cod.*) ulcera oris uel linguae in colore albo aut rubeo siue nigro, maxime infantibus euenit III 596, 4. **afthas** oris ulceratio IV 204, 32.

Aptissime (abtissime *R* abtissime *et* artissime *G*) **commisit** (quo non sit *R*) artissime colligauit. commissurae enim coniunctiones dicuntur siue ligamina *Plac.* V 5, 16 = V 43, 14 = V 48, 26. artissime *Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 91.

Apto Peloponisus V 440, 50 (Apia *Buech. coll. Plin.* IV 9).

Apto (arto *cod.*) ἁρμόζω II 245, 14. **aptamus** adiungimus IV 207, 6. **aptet** impleat IV 207, 4. congruet, implet (*reg. Bened.* 2, 71) V 412, 37. **aptet uos** impleat uos (*cf. epist. ad Hebr.* 13, 21) IV 472, 55; V 259, 2; 343, 33. **aptemus** adiungamus IV 472, 57; V 343, 34; adiungere (?) V 259, 3. **aptent** conponant IV 472, 56. **apta** ἅρμοσον II 20, 19.

aptare conponere uel reparare IV 19, 10; 471, 3. ἥρμοσεν III 437, 55. **aptauit** comparauit IV 471, 2; V 259, 16; 343, 40. *Cf.* apio.

Aptotus ubi nulla inflexio casu⟨u⟩m *a ante* IV 5, 27.

Aptra ἀμπελόφυλλα ὡς Τιτίννιος (*p.* 187 *ed. min. Ribb.*) II 18, 34. **abtra** folia uitea IV 202, 22; V 440, 51; 490, 10 (uitis). apiastra *et* μελίφυλλα *Salmasius ad Plin. p.* 101: *cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 295.

Aptum (*vel* apertum) **est** expedit IV 310, 11.

Aptus ἁρμόδιος II 245, 9. ἁρμοστός II 245, 21. ἁρμόζων III 372, 62. εὐάρμοστος II 316, 19. εὔθετος II 317, 18. ἐπιτήδειος II 311, 56. utilis, necessarius IV 19, 3; 484, 23. habilis, idoneus, commodatus, compositus IV 310, 12. **aptum** ἡρμοσμένον II 20, 14; III 143, 14. ἁρμόδιον II 245, 10. ἁρμοστόν II 245, 22. ἁρμόζον III 423, 57. ἐπιτήδειον, εὐάρμοστον II 20, 21. compositum (*cf. Non.* 234, 16) IV 19, 11; 484, 24. conexum, congruum IV 430, 8 (*Aen.* IV 482 = VI 797 = XI 202). **aptam** congruam IV 207, 5. **aptius** ἐπιτηδειότερον II 20, 20. **aptissimum** commodatissimum, necessarium IV 310, 10.

Apua ἀφύη II 254, 7 (*v.* mel marinum); III 89, 11; 186, 68; 355, 55. piscis minutus *Plac.* V 7, 29 = V 48, 12. *Cf.* ἡ ἀφύα apyia, balaena III 256, 66: *quae glossa vix est vestusta: praeterea contam. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 22, 18.

Apud παρά II 394, 5. πρός II 420, 15. παρά, πρός II 20, 15. **ape** παρά II 21, 40. ad *Plac.* V 6, 29 = V 48, 13. iuxta V 637, 2 (= *Non.* 68, 11; *cf.* 522, 22).

Apud acta ἐπὶ πράξεως II 20, 11.

Apud me παρ' ἐμοί II 18, 39. **apud te** παρὰ σοῦ (*scr.* σοί) II 18, 40. **apud se** παρ' ἑαυτῷ (εαυτων *cod.*) II 18, 27. **apud nos** παρ' ἡμῖν II 18, 25. **apud uos** παρ' ὑμῖν II 18, 41.

Apud (*vel* aput) **te sies** constanti animo V 530, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 408).

A pueritia (apuerilla *cod.*) παιδιόθεν II 392, 13.

Apulia dicta est Messapia, Peucetia, Daunia V 549, 29 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 9).

Apyretus (*ita Warren:* aperetus *cod.* = apoeretus) sine febre IV 207, 14.

A qua ἀπὸ τίνος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34. ἀπὸ ποίας II 239, 64. ἀφ' ἧς II 253, 5.

Aqua ὕδωρ II 20, 23; 462, 25; 496, 22; 521, 20; 544, 63; III 87, 61; 184, 28; 244, 37; 255, 43; 315, 26; 398, 20; 505, 29. nero (νερόν) II 563, 17 (*cf. Buecheler Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXI *p.* 310 *sq.*). **acua** ὕδωρ III 467, 6. **aquam** ὕδωρ III 15, 13; 364, 53. **acuae** ὕδατα III 467, 7. *Cf.* **aqua** minutium V 167, 38 (?). *Petr.* 47 *confert Buech. V.* niuata aqua.

Aqua calida συγκεραστόν III 184, 33; 315, 35 (calda). **aquae calidae** θερμαί III 306, 20; 522, 26. *V.* calda aqua.

Aqua cum naturali colore officidata (oxidiata *Buech.*) III 603, 36.

A quacumque *v.* quicumque.

A quadam *v.* quidam.

Aquae cursus ῥεῦμα II 427, 46.

Aquaeducta *v.* nymphaea.

Aquaeductium *v.* aquiductium.

Aquaeductor ὑδραγωγός II 462, 6; III 439, 55; 482, 7. deriuandi aquam peritus II 567, 24.

Aquaeductus ἀγωγός II 20, 28; 218, 3; 525, 30; III 487, 39; 507, 7 (aquae ductum). ὁλκός II 382, 21. ὑδρα⟨γω⟩γεῖον III 196, 53. ὑδραγωγός, ὑδραγώγιον III 246, 43. cursus aquarum V 440, 55. **aquaeducti** ὑδραγωγοί III 433, 39. *V.* canalis.

Aquaemola ὑδρόμυλον II 521, 19.

Aquaemolina ὑδρομύλη II 462, 17.

aquaemolinus ὑδραλέσιο⟨ν⟩ III 306, 53

Aquaemolus ὑδραλέτης II 462, 7.

Aquae mons magnitudo IV 472, 44; V 262, 26. fluctum uel mons (fluctuum mons? maris *Buech.*) IV 430, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 105).

Aquae portator ὑδροφόρος II 462, 22. qui manibus portat aquam II 567, 25.

Aquae potor ὑδροπότης II 462, 18.

Aquagium ὑδραγώγιον II 462, 5. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 2, 11. *V.* aquagium.

Aquale ὑδροχοεῖον III 368, 47. ἐπίχυσις III 324, 57.

Aqualegellae ποδόκοιλον II 410, 52 (aquale, gello *Ducangius*).

A quale, a quali, a qualibus *v.* qualis.

A quali⟨bu⟩scumque *v.* qualiscumque.

Aqualiculus γαστρίον II 514, 29. uentricolus V 549, 31. κοιλία III 248, 33. **aqualiculum** κοιλίδιον ἐκξεστόν II 351, 43. κοιλία χοίρου (aqualicum *cod.*) II 351, 42. κοιλίδιον (*vel* κοιλίδιν) III 87, 38; 218, 31 = 653, 11; 314, 50; 526, 24. uentriculum IV 19, 35; 208, 25; 472, 4; V 167, 39; 440, 53. uentriculus aqua plenus II 567, 20. taurus (*v.* taurus) **aquacaleculus** III 577, 60. **aquiliculum** pinguidum super umbilicum V 167, 44. *V.* aqualis.

A qualicumque *v.* qualiscumque.

Aqualis aqualiculus V 167, 40 (alicuius) *et* 41.

Aqualium summa pars capitis *Scal.* V 589, 43 (Aequilibrium *et* scapi *Semler*). *Cf. lib. gloss.* (aqualiam) *et Papias* (aquilium). *Videtur contam.* (apex).

Aquam ingere *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154 *et Plaut. Pseud. v.* 157).

Aquam manibus ὕδωρ πρὸς χεῖρας III 439, 56; 474, 2. **aqua⟨m in⟩ manus** νίψασθε (-σθαι *Scal.*) II 20, 26 (*add. Buech.*). *Cf.* δὸς ὕδωρ εἰς χεῖρας **da aquam ad manus** III 514, 71.

Aqua mellita ὑδρόμελι III 255, 53. **aqua mel⟨lit⟩a** ὑδρόμελι III 184, 58.

Aqua mulsa ὑδρόμελι II 462, 16; 496, 23; 521, 33; III 315, 47. *V.* mulsum, hydromeli.

A quanam *v.* quisnam.

Aqua naturalis arcia clitteca (?) III 597, 11.

Aqua paucum (aquae?) ὕδωρ ὀλίγον III 110, 14 = 640, 7 (aquam paucam).

A quapiam *v.* quispiam.

A quaqua *v.* quisquis.

A quaquam *v.* quisquam.

A quaque *v.* quisque.

Aquarioli βαλλάδες II 20, 30. *V.* ouariolus, bacario.

Aquarium ὑδραγώγιον II 20, 24 (aquagium *Scal.*); 462, 5. ἐπίχυσις II 502, 42. lauatio (*male vers.*) II 567, 21. *V.* aquale.

Aquarius ὑδροφόρος II 462, 22; 559, 2. ὑδροχόος III 400, 53. *sign. c.*: III 72, 44; 170, 27; 242, 6; 292, 30; 425, 38. *animal:* III 260, 1 (*add.* ὕδρος); 376, 37. ὑδρηχόος II 462, 13. *sign. c.:* III 30, 12. *animal:* ὕδρος III 190, 5; 305, 24. *Cf.* **aquarius** ὑδρηχόος, ὑδροφόρος II 20, 25. aquar⟨i⟩um III 193, 68/9. melastinus (mediastrinus *Keil*) V 652, 23 (*Iuvenal.* VI 332).

Aqua salsa ὑδράλμη II 462, 8; III 184, 15; 245, 53. almedis (ἁλμῶδες?) III 551, 6.

Aqua siderizusa id est aqua ferruginea III 536, 20; 550, 15.

Aqua stypterizusa id est aqua quo (!) alumen lauatur III 550, 21; *cf.* III 536, 27.

Aqua sub cute ὕδρωψ II 20, 29.

Aqua suppellis aquaticus serpens II 567, 26 (*cf.* intercus *et Loewe GL. N.* 16).

Aquatam po[si]tionem recte dicimus quae aquam aliunde recipiat, **aquosum** autem locum qui ex se aquam fundit *gl. apud Loewe GL. N.* 154 (*ubi* aqua populus *ex Eucher. form.* 20, 11 *illatum est*). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 264, 27; *Isid. Diff.* 41.

Aquatica ὕδρος III 19, 18; 91, 11. ὕδρος ἡ διψάς III 433, 12 (sitiuncula *add. m. 2*). **aquaticus** hydrus IV 310, 13; V 590, 47.

Aquatilis ἔνυδρος II 300, 59. ὕδρος ὁ ὄφις II 462, 19. **aquatile** ἔνυδρον II 300, 60.

Aquatio ὑδρεία II 20, 27; 462, 14.

Aquator ὑδρευτής II 462, 12.

Aquatus ὑδαρής II 461, 59. potio aquatica II 567, 23 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 16). **aquatum** ὑδαρές II 461, 58; III 15, 22; 87, 70; 184, 60; 255, 40; 315, 39; 364, 61; 378, 72; 398, 32 (ydarce). ὑδαρῆ **aquatum** III 364, 46. *V.* aquatam, aquosus.

A quibus in ablatiuo casu numero hominum IV 406, 6. *V.* quis.

A quibusdam *v.* quidam.

A quibusnam *v.* quisnam.

Aquiductium ὑδραγώγιον II 462, 5. ἀγωγός III 326, 71.

Aquila ἀετός II 20, 34; 219, 14; 492, 35; 517, 19; 540, 2; 552, 27; 553, 55; III 17, 38; 89, 58; 170, 10 (*sign. caeli*); 187, 59; 241, 48 (*s. c.*); 257, 42; 293, 34 (*s. c.*); 318, 66; 360, 11; 40; 397, 28; 400, 69; 435, 28; 487, 26; 507, 11; 551, 37. **aquilae** segnas (*AS.*) V 341, 22.

Aquila marina ἀετὸς θαλάσσιος II 20, 36.

Aquilex ὑδραγωγός III 309, 51; 439, 57; 478, 29. homo aquarius II 567, 27. aquam colligens V 637, 6 (= *Non.* 69, 14). **aquilices** οἱ τὰ πάρυγρα (πυραγρα *cod. corr. H.*) ἐργαζόμενοι, οἷον ὀχετάριοι, ποταμῖται, ὑδροσκόποι II 18, 45 (οἱ τὰ ὑδραγώγια ἐνεργαζόμενοι, οἱ ἀνοχετάριοι *Scal. ad Fest. v.* aquaelicium). **aquilici** scrutatores aquarum V 342, 5. *V.* harenulcaes.

Aquiliata βοόφθαλμος III 437, 15 (*inter pisces*). *Cf. Plin.* XXXII 145.

Aquilifer ἀετοφόρος II 20, 31; 219, 15; III 208, 17; 353, 20; 498, 74. id est aquilae signum alegin (*ubi* a legione *m. rec.*) V 267, 11. **aquiliferi** ἀετοφόροι II 20, 38; III 298, 31.

Aquilinus ἀετώδης, γρυπός II 20, 32 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 271).

Aquilo βορρᾶς II 20, 35 (aquilio); 258, 47. βορρᾶς, βορέας II 18, 28. βορέας III 11, 19; 84, 57; 172, 8; 295, 13; 354, 15; 395, 69; 400, 57; 426, 46; 511, 15. uentus IV 19, 37 (= *Eucher. form.* 11, 16). ἀπαρκτίας III 245, 39.

Aquilus φαιός II 469, 44. color niger (?) proximus V 632, 30 (*GR. L.* VII 108, 1 *ubi* nigro). **aquiluus** fuluus (= furuus) bruun (*AS.*) locar (?) II 567, 22: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 16. **aquilum** μελανόν ὡ⟨ς⟩ Λουκίλλιος II 20, 37 (*inc. fr.* LXXIX *L. M.*). fuscum, nigrum IV 19, 36 (aquileum *cod.*); 208, 26; 310, 14; 480, 32; V 167, 42 (aquileum); 267, 9; 541, 9. fuscum, nigrum, atrum V 440, 54 (aquileum). fuscum uel subnigrum V 338, 38 (aquilium). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 273, 296, 402, *Festus Pauli p.* 22, 2. aquileum = aquilium? *cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVIII *p.* 423. *V.* di aquili.

Aquilo corpore nigro corpore V 167, 43. *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 1112.

Aquiminale χέρνιβον II 18, 46. trulleum et gutum et **aquiminale** χέρνιβον, ξεστόν (ξέστην *d.* χερνιβόξεστον *Mau Pauly-Wissowa sub* aquaeman.) II 202, 31.

χερνίβιον III 203, 41. **aquiminalium** ubi aqua pisilo (= pessulo *Buech.*) dimitti et obstrui potest ad lauandas (lauandus *Ampl.*) manus II 567, 19 (*ubi* pistomio = epistomio *pro* pisilo *Loewe GL. N.* 15: epitoni *Roensch cum Schmitzio Coll. phil. p.* 120).

Aquimitti (?) inrequieta V 267, 12 (acimete *h. e.* ἀκοίμητος?).

Aquipedum *v.* acupedium.

A quo *v.* quis.

Aqu[e]o *et* **aquor** ὑδρεύομαι II 462, 11.

A quocumque *v.* quicumque.

A quodam *v.* quidam.

A quonam *v.* quisnam.

A quopiam *v.* quispiam.

A quoquam *v.* quisquam.

A quoque *v.* quisque.

A quoquo *v.* quisquis.

Aquosa loca (*v.* pratum) λειμών III 499, 21. *V.* aquatam, locus aquosus.

Aquosus ὑδατώδης II 462, 2. pluuiosus V 267, 10. **aquosum** et **aquatum** ὑδαρές, ὑδατῶδες II 18, 48. *V.* aquatam.

Ar apud Hebraeos uocatur mensis secundus V 167, 45. *Cf. Ideler* I *p.* 510.

Ara βωμός II 18, 49; 261, 1; 492, 36; 517, 16; 539, 62; 552, 20; III 9, 71; 83, 50; 129, 19; 171, 31; 238, 37; 301, 37; 362, 9; 400, 39; 439, 58; 490, 63; 511, 19. θυσιαστήριον III 241, 61 (*sign. caeli*). a precibus dicitur, quas Graeci ἀράς uocant V 549, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 515). altare IV 207, 38; V 267, 32. **aras** altaria IV 20, 13. *V.* area, ansa.

Arachne uirgo lanificii peritissima V 652, 24 (*Iuvenal.* II 56).

A radice radicitus IV 310, 15.

Aram sepulchri rogum IV 430, 12 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 177).

A ramulariis ἀπὸ τῶν ἀντεπιτρόπων liber de officio proconsulis II 18, 52 (*ubi* rauulariis *d cum Cuiacio. Cf. Rudorff* '*Abh. d. Berl. Ac.*' 1865 *p.* 266).

Arandum sulcandum, nauigandum V 626, 20. *V.* aequor arandum.

Aranea ἀράχνη II 243, 51; III 320, 51; 431, 56. bambis (= bombyx) IV 310, 16. **aranea** et **araneum** ἀράχνη II 18, 50. **araneum** est quod textum est, **aranea** ipsum animal V 561, 46 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 522, 31). **arania** er⟨y⟩sipela minor milio similis in cute III 596, 10. erpinas (= derbitas) id est **aranea** III 600, 23. *v.* araneus, bubestris.

Araneus ἀράχνη II 18, 51; III 19, 24; 91, 16; 188, 36. masculino genere animal, **aranea** feminino genere tela araneorum V 652, 25 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 61: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 247). δράκων, ἰχθύος γένος II 18, 55. δράκων III 17, 28; 89, 48; 318, 15. *V.* mus araneus.

Arar fluuius Germaniae IV 208, 8 (*immo* Galliae: *cf. Serv. ad Verg. Ecl.* I 62).

Arase lauari V 440, 57; 561, 35. ἄρσαι lauare *Buech. Cf.* arseuerse auerte *Fest. Pauli p.* 18, 15.

Aras tenentem apud aras (amparas *codd.*) agentem IV 430, 13 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 219).

Aratio ἀροτρίασις II 245, 41; III 199, 62; 261, 13. ab arando II 568, 15.

Aratiunculas modicas fossas *gloss. Salom.* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 284: *quam glossam non tam ad Plautum* ⟨*Truc.* 148⟩ *quam ad* 3 *Reg.* XVIII 32 *pertinere Loewe postea vidit*).

Arator ἀροτήρ II 245, 39; III 439, 59. ἀρότης II 18, 53. ζευγηλάτης III 261, 17. rusticus IV 310, 17.

Aratrum ἄροτρον II 18, 54; 245, 40; III 27, 32; 262, 52; 299, 68; 357, 32; 467, 26; 508, 68. *Cf.* II 546, 50, *ubi Keil* aratrum *scribit: at* rutrum *verum est.*

Aratura ἀροτρίασις II 245, 41. ab arando dicitur II 567, 30.

Arax ἄραξ (= ἄρακος) τὸ ὄσπριον II 243, 49.

Araxis fluuius Armeniae IV 406, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 728). fluuius orientis IV 472, 25; 28; V 268, 26. fluuius Armeniae in oriente[m], ibi et ararim (Ararat?) V 440, 56. *V.* Arar.

Arbatae (?) sibaed (*AS.* = gesiebt?) V 340, 54. *V.* artaba.

Arbellum (?) βασανιστήριον II 19, 2.

Arbetes *v.* arbor.

Arbiter μεσίτης II 25, 11; III 298, 13; 375, 46; 439, 60; 475, 23. μεσίτης, διαιτητής II 19, 5. διαιτητής II 271, 28. διαγνώμων II 270, 29. διαιτητής, αὐτόβουλος II 25, 12. χαμαιδικαστής II 475, 15 (*v.* pedaneus iudex). mediator II 568, 17. iudex a duobus electus IV 207, 40; 480, 44. iudex priuatus IV 311, 15. iudex probatus (?) seu pacificus IV 19, 43. iudex quem lex non praefinit quid iudicet, a duobus ⟨electus⟩ V 267, 40. quem lex non definit quid iudicet IV 480, 45. iudex eo quod arbitrio causa dicitur V 546, 3. censor, iudex, testis IV 480, 41. gratiator, unitor, foederator, pacis factor *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). **arbitrum** iudicem uel medi[c]um V 530, 39 (= *Ter. Ad.* 123).

Arbiterium arbitrium II 567, 37. collegio (*vel* collectio) arbitr[i]orum multorum, id est ipsa consensio (consessio?) IV 311, 16; V 590, 56 (collectio). collegio arbitrorum V 632, 32. collegium (*vel* collegio) arbitrorum multorum, id est ipsa consensio ipsorum IV 208, 16. *V.* arbitrium.

Arbitrans ratus, aestimans IV 311, 17.

Arbitraria δοκιμασία II 534, 20.
Arbitrator μεσίτης II 368, 12.
Arbitratus μεσιτεία II 368, 13; 487, 26; 509, 6; 537, 4; 549, 13. **arbitratum** ἀπόφασις μεσίτου ἤτοι διαιτητοῦ II 242, 23. διαιτητοῦ ἀπόφασις II 271, 29.
Arbitrio αὐθαίρετος (-τως *H.*). II 250, 43.
Arbitrium μεσιτεία II 368, 13; 502, 44; 528, 44. μεσιτεία, εὐαρέστησις II 19, 12. ἐξουσία, εὐαρέστησις, μεσιτεία II 19, 4. μεσιτεία, προαίρεσις, ἐξουσία II 546, 48. βούλησις II 259, 25. collegio (!) arbitrorum multorum, id est ipsa consessio ipsorum V 267, 48 (*v.* arbiterium). collegio (!) arbitr[i]orum multorum V 346, 8. uoluntas siue potestas IV 19, 44; 311, 19; V 267, 44. opinatio mentis IV 311, 21.
Arbitror οἴομαι II 381, 8. ὑπολαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζομαι, ὅ ἐστιν ὑπολαμβάνω II 362, 1. tomiza (νομίζω? θεμίζω?) III 145, 14. **arbitratur** οἶται II 19, 7. autumat, aestimat IV 311, 18. **arbitraui** (apaaui *cod.* approbaui?) dignum iudicaui testimonium (?) V 561, 34. **arbitrauere** ἐμεσίτευσαν, συνεβίβασαν II 19, 3. concinnauere V 441, 18.
Arbor δένδρον II 496, 24; 499, 7; 521, 37; 544, 64; III 25, 60; 191, 30; 263, 33; 300, 31; 354, 48; 396, 22; 77; 400, 60; 427, 42; 434, 15; 467, 29; 492, 37; 514, 79. *Cf.* deaton id est **albore** III 559, 43; demton id est **arbore** III III 538, 26. **arbor arbos** δένδρον II 268, 6. **arbor** ἱστός III 29, 19; 297, 3; 355, 20; 505, 54; 523, 35. κατάρτιος III 205, 14; 297, 4. δένδρον, κατάρτιος (κατάρτιον *h*) II 23, 43. maest (*AS.*, *Gregor. dial.* III 36) V 423, 50. **arbos** II 521, 38 (δένδρον *abe*). **arbus** (*vel* arbos) arbor fructifera IV 310, 19 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 3; *Diff.* 44). **arbores** δένδρα II 24, 50 (*cf.* **arbetes** δένδρα II 24, 51); III 191, 31; 358, 38 (δένδρεα). δένδρα, κῆλοι II 19, 13 (ἄκυλοι *e*: *an* κῆλοι = κῆλα?).
Arboracia καρδία δένδρου, μακρά (μήτρα *c.* μάκτρα *Buech.*) II 24, 52 *et sine* μακρά II 19, 9. *V.* arborata.
Arborans dentrites (δενδρίτης?) II 517, 32 (*ubi* arborantes *b in marg.* dentrices *a.* δασύτριχες *bc*).
Arborarius δενδροβάτης III 173, 39; 240, 57. δενδροκόπος III 307, 34; 491, 71; 514, 14. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 390.
Arborata δένδρου καρδία II 268, 11. **arboraca** cor arboris, quod est medulla II 567, 33 (*ubi* arboracea *Loewe GL. N.* 16). *Cf.* arboracia.
Arboretum δενδρὼν ὁ τόπος II 268, 13. δενδρών II 499, 49. ubi arbores plures fiunt II 568, 6. *Cf.* III 191, 29 (dendri arboreum). *V.* arbustum.

Arboreus δενδροειδής II 268, 7. **arboreum** δενδροειδές II 19, 14.
Arbor marina lotus III 584, 25.
Arbor nauis ἱστὸς πλοίου II 24, 53.
Arborum incisor δενδροκόπος III 307, 35. δενδροτόμος **arborum sector** II 268, 9.
Arbusculosus σύνδενδρος II 444, 39.
Arbustiuum uinum ὁ ἐξ ἀναδενδράδων οἶνος II 499, 47. quod ex uinea innexa arbustis fit II 567, 38.
Arbustum ἀναδενδράς II 19, 10; 502, 45; 528, 58; 546, 51; III 26, 28; 300, 70. **arbustina** (-ua?) ἀναδενδράς III 191, 55. **arbusta** ἀναδενδράς III 427, 43. ἀναδενδράς, θάμνος III 263, 58. arboreta IV 20, 43. loca ubi arbores nascuntur V 346, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 11). uineae fructuosae, loca arborum uel breues arbores (fructuosae rei quuleuis *cod. Sangall.*) IV 208, 9. loca spissa IV 310, 20.
Arbutus κόμαρος ὅ ἐστιν δένδρον ἡ καλουμένη ἄρκευθος II 19, 11 (arbustus *cod.*). κόμαρος II 352, 44; 537, 14; 549, 33; III 264, 1. ἄρκευθος II 24, 56. comanos (!) cui uulgo nomen est uncto (*scr.* unedo *coll. Serv. in Georg.* I 148; *schol. in Hor. carm.* I 17, 5) V 440, 59; 561, 50 (*cf. Mai* VI 509).
Arca κιβωτός II 349, 26; 556, 35; III 20, 48; 92, 22; 269, 53; 321, 18; 342, 26; 366, 2; 439, 61; 527, 7. σιστερνον (κιστέρνιον *H.*) III 467, 27. κίστη II 349, 58. λάρναξ II 358, 49. **arca** et **arcla** κιβωτός, σορός, κάμπτρα, λάρναξ II 24, 49. **arca** caro dominica uel corda sanctorum IV 20, 19 (*Eucher. form.* 51, 19). *Cf.* **arcus** λάρναξ II 525, 52. *V.* ex arca, in arcas coiciuntur.
Arca bliblemis III 619, 19 (*obscura*).
Arcae ακρακτισματων (*an* acrae *vel* arces ἄκρα κτισμάτων?) II 23, 18.
Arca funebris σορός II 434, 60. λάρναξ II 517, 33. **arca funeris** sarcofagum, cest (*AS.*) II 567, 36 (*ubi* funebris *Loewe GL. N.* 16).
Arcanus ὑπηρέτης μυστηρίων II 465, 17. ὑπηρέτης μύθων (arcanum) II 465, 18 (μυστῶν *H.*). ἀπόρρητος II 240, 22. **arcana** μυστική II 374, 33. **arcanum** ἀπόρρητον II 24, 46; 240, 24. ἀπόρρητον, μυστηριῶδες, ἀπόκρυφον II 24, 55. μυστήριον II 374, 28. secretum IV 20, 24; 207, 23 (occultum, tractum ab arca quae tegit quae intus habet *add. ab*). occultum, secretum, mysticum uel opertum IV 20, 41. occultum, mysterium IV 472, 20. secretum, mysterium V 267, 27. secretum, repositum, ab arca dictum V 649, 3 (= *Non.* 32, 5: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 262). secretum, hoc est unde ceteri arceantur IV 20, 44; 472, 18 (*cf. Varro d. l. l.* V

128). ineffabile, occultum IV 472, 19. **arcana** *μυστήρια, ἀπόρρητα* II 24, 47. secreta, ineffabilia IV 310, 21. secreta, recondita IV 430, 15. *V.* arcus.

Arcarius *ὁ ἐπὶ τῆς δημοσίας τραπέζης* II 379, 34. *τραπεζίτης* II 534, 23. trapezita, nummularius II 568, 12. dispensator IV 207, 24; 471, 22; V 267, 30; 343, 4. actor, dispensator IV 310, 23. dispensator, actor V 590, 16. *Cf.* **arcarius** *βηχανημα* (*ubi μηχάνημα d. μηχανοποιός c. οἰκονόμος h: contam.*?) II 24, 54. **arcaria** *τραπεζιτικά* II 24, 48.

Arcas ab Arcadia IV 406, 8.

Arca turaria *λιβανοθήκη* III 302, 13.

Arcendis prohibendis IV 310, 22.

Arceo *κωλύω* II 357, 34; (parceo) III 486, 65; 459, 9. *κωλύω, ἐπέχω* II 25, 9. est constringo uel ango uel angustio V 615, 34. **arcet** *κωλύει, εἴργει* II 25, 7. prohibet aut uetat IV 19, 39; 310, 30. uetat, cohibet IV 20, 22. uetat, prohibet IV 207, 29. appellit (*v.* aspellit), uetat, prohibet IV 473, 25; V 267, 39 (arcit). depulit (!) V 340, 50; 419, 50; 428, 36 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 12). **arcent** tenent, custodiunt, unde cohercere (cedere *G*) *Plac.* V 7, 27 = 48, 15. **arce** in arce uel prohibe IV 430, 16 (*contam. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 56). **arcere** repellere IV 207, 30; V 267, 18. **arcebat** *εἶργεν, ἐκώλυεν* II 25, 10. repellebat, prohibebat, uetabat IV 473, 26. **arcebis** *κωλύσεις* II 25, 14. prohibebis IV 21, 27. **arceri** prohiberi IV 19, 40. uetari, prohiberi (prohibere *codd.*) IV 310, 24. **arcebatur** uertebatur V 346, 24. impellebatur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6) V 420, 28. pellebatur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6) V 429, 11.

Arcer caballorum pastor II 568, 18 (armiger *Gundermann* '*Phil. Anz.*' XV 521 ⟨*cf. ibi* amger⟩: armentarius *Buech.*).

Arcera plaustrum, uehiculum lignorum II 567, 28 (*ubi* aegrorum *Loewe GL. N.* 16; *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1889 *p.* VII). plaustrum IV 208, 13; V 441, 30 (arteria); 491, 68. *Cf.* **arcida** uehiculum V 441, 1; 561, 44 (*Ind. Ien.* 1889 *p.* VII). **arceram** uehiculum in arcae modum (*ita* b^2 c^2: nundum *codd.*) confixum, non utique (conuexum munitumque *Nettleship*) plaustrum, id est carrum *Plac.* V 7, 2 = V 48, 16. *Cf. Gell.* XX 1, 29; *Varro de l. l.* V 140; *Non.* 55, 3; *Serv. in Aen.* I 744.

Arcessiendos exhibendos V 626, 22 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 286). *Cf.* **arciscendum** exhibendum V 167, 49.

Arcessione prouocatione IV 477, 27 (*cf. GR. L.* I 44, 32).

Arcessitus uel euocatus, fettad (*vel rectius* fetod, *AS.*) V 341, 36. uenire conpulsus IV 20, 5; 477, 26. **arcessiti** uocati V 440, 61. aduocati V 267, 20.

Arcesso *μετακαλοῦμαι* II 369, 2. **arcessit** uocat IV 20, 48; V 260, 31; 343, 24. prouocat IV 21, 22. euocat IV 477, 28. incusat IV 208, 14. **arcessat** (?) euocat aut inuitat IV 21, 12. **arcessire** ad superos euocare V 167, 47. accire, euocare V 626, 21. **arcessibit** aduocabit (?) *lib. gloss.* **arcessisti** euocasti *lib. gloss.* **arcessit** *μετεκαλέσατο, μετεπέμψατο, ἐφώνησεν* II 25, 16. *μετεκαλέσατο* II 24, 58. petiit, euocauit IV 406, 9. accusauit IV 310, 26. incusauit, prouocauit V 491, 63. **arcessere** *μετεστείλαντο, καλέσαι, μεταπέμψασθαι* (*contam.*) II 25, 8. **arcesserat** aduenire conpulerat *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Woelfflin Arch.* VIII 284). **arcessitus est** *μετεπέμφθη* II 25, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 114, 10; 164, 17; 264, 12; 296, 3.

Arcetat *κρυπτει, διενίεται* II 25, 15 (*ubi* arietat *κορύπτει d*, arcerat *h*).

Archaeogonia initium generis (genus *codd.*) IV 310, 29. **archogoniam** (*vel* -an) antiquitatem uel principatum V 342, 30. antiquitatem V 342, 44.

Archagathi uocantur saeui a notissimo carnifice cui hoc nomen fuit V 520, 1 (*cf. Plin.* XXIX 12).

Archangeli *ἀρχάγγελοι* III 279, 9. summi nuntii III 510, 11. **archangelorum** *ἀρχαγγέλων* III 423, 72.

Archangelica *v.* urtica.

Arche eminentia V 267, 38; 346, 25 (arce): *nisi de* arce *cogitandum est.*

Archelaus agnoscens leo interpretatur IV 20, 16. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 60, 14.

Archetypos antiquos uultus V 652, 26 (= *Iuvenal.* II 7).

Archia initium Graece IV 21, 5; V 268, 4. initium, graecum est IV 478, 44, initium V 338, 45 (*ἀρχή Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 120).

Archiater *ἀρχιατρός* II 246, 47.

Archidiaconus maior minister IV 406, 10.

Archiepiscopus princeps episcopus III 510, 33.

Archieunuchus id est princeps eunuchorum V 167, 48.

Archigenem id est medicum V 652, 27 (= *Iuvenal.* VI 236).

Archimagirus est princeps coc[c]orum *Scal.* V 615, 2 *e Papia.*

Archimandrita princeps ouilium [arrectis] V 267, 25. princeps baiulorum et nutritiorum siue princeps uirorum. Andros enim uir est II *praef. p.* XIII. **arcimandritis** (*sine interpr.; de canon.*) V 410, 15.

Archioretis libros duo V 346, 47 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 13: libros . . duos ἀρχαιότητος). *Cf.* **archioritas** conflictus *Mai* VI 509. **arcoretos** conflictus (?) V 342, 43.

Archipirata princeps piratarum IV 406, 11; V 339, 30 (firatarum *cod. Amplon.*).

Archippus (arcrippus *cod.*) longitudo operis III 490, 15. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 77, 5.

Archisterium monasterium Graece V 168, 1. *V.* asceterium.

Architectari (ancit. *cod.*) conponere V 637, 13 (= *Non.* 70, 13).

Architector(!) instructor fundamenti V 168, 2.

Architectus ἀρχιτέκτων II 246, 56. qui domum tegit uel coperit IV 207, 27. magister fabricarum V 168, 3. fabricator aedis, macio V 168, 4.

Architriclinus princeps domus III 510, 32. maior domui IV 406, 12 (domi *bc*); V 591, 14. princeps conuiuantium III 489, 77.

Arc<h>iua armaria IV 20, 51; V 168, 5. tabularia, ubi cartae publicae sunt V 168, 6.

Archogoniam *v.* archaeogonia.

Archoitoth Aegyptiorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 168, 7. *V.* menses.

Archontes principes IV 482, 40; V 267, 37; 337, 4 (archontus princeps).

Arcicolater (?) rationabiliter V 491, 58; 561, 49 (articulate?). *V.* articulus.

Arcifer τοξοφόρος II 457, 15. sagittarius V 491, 54. arcum regis portans (arcum manibus gerens *a*) II 568, 19.

Arcisell<i>um λάρναξ III 197, 20.

Arcisum agnidros (?) III 535, 46.

Arci[s]tes sagittarius IV 21, 18; V 339, 40. sagittarii IV 406, 13; V 441, 2; 591, 15 (arcites). **arcister** strelbora (*AS.*) V 342, 2 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Eahfr. p.* 94). *V.* arcutes. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 20, 18.

Arcina auis (aues *codd.*) uetans V 440, 62. e<s>t uetans (uetat *cod.*) V 561, 48.

Arcinus εἰρκτικός ὅ ἐστι κωλυτικός II 286, 35. κωλυτικός II 357, 32.

Arcla *v.* arca, arcula.

Arctophylax custos aquilonis V 415, 65 = aquilonis custos V 426, 9 (= *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 5). arcti custos III 489, 27.

Arcturus ἀρκτοῦρος III 241, 62. stella boetes (!) IV 21, 37. sidus in caelo IV 484, 37; V 346, 27. **arcturum** septemtrio V 267, 51. septemtrionalem stellam IV 430, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516).

Arctus (*vel* arctos) septemtrio IV 20, 35; 430, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 16). stella septemtrionalis IV 310, 31. stellae septemtrionales V 267, 34. stellae septemtrionalis uel sidus in caelo IV 207, 31. qui et boetes, stella septentrionalis IV 20, 31; *c post* IV 21, 9; 484, 38. septemtrionis [membra] IV 484, 42. **arctos** est stella ursae in septentrione posita. nomen est graecum, quia ursa graece ἄρκτος dicitur. ergo procellis (pro stella b^2) septentrionalis *Plac.* V 4, 9 = V 48, 17 (septentrionalibus *codd.* pro stellis septentrionalibus *Deuerling, fortasse recte*). *Cf. Isid.* III 71, 6. *V.* bootes.

Arc<u>arius τοξοποιός III 309, 46.

Arcu<a>tus τοξωτόν, ἐπικαμπές, ἀψιδωτόν II 24, 41. *V.* arquatus, sella arcuata.

Arcubius qui cubat in arce (= *Festus Pauli p.* 25, 6) *Scal.* V 589, 41 *ex Osb. p.* 43 (arcubus *ed. Mai*).

Arcula κιβωτός, λάρναξ II 25, 18. κιβώτιον II 349, 27. **arcla** κιβωτός III 197, 19. ab arca diminutiue II 567, 35. *V.* arca, cista.

Arculus circulus quod ubique arceat IV 406, 14. circulus que<m> in capite habent quae gerunt uasa V 441, 3; *Mai* VI 509 (qui exgerunt *et* arcolonus). **arculis** circulis V 591, 16. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 16, 6; *Loewe Prodr.* 13, *GL. N.* 137; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 137.

Arcumterebra ερακι III 368, 79 (*de ferramentis:* arcuterebra ἔραξις *Vulc.*).

Arcus τόξον II 491, 2; 534, 24; 542, 3; III 208, 56; 259, 55; 343, 33; 439, 62. ψαλὶς ἡ ἀψίς II 479, 61. ἀψίς II 255, 4. ψαλίς II 487, 30; 549, 12. ψαλίδωμα III 312, 60. ψαλίς, ἀψίς II 537, 3. ἀψίς, ἶρις, τόξον, ψαλίς II 25, 13. ἶρις, τόξον II 509, 20. ἶρις II *p.* XXXVII; III 170, 4; II 244, 35 (αρις: *an* ἀψίς?); III 348, 6; 425, 19. **arcus caeli** III 467, 28. **arcus** καμάρα II 337, 64; III 312, 62; 496, 68; 526, 9; 22. εἴλημα III 312, 61; 493, 26; 518, 23. ζώνη (*sign. caeli*) III 292, 65; 520, 41. camera IV 310, 28. Iris. Irim dicit (*scil. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 610), quod in caelo diuersis coloribus ad similitudinem arcus efficitur IV 485, 45. in nubibus ex imagine solis formatur, de caelo igneum rapit colorem, de aquis purpureum, de aëre album, de terra nigrum V 561, 45. **arcum, hic arcus** τόξον II 457, 13. **arcum** Ἶρις ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 333, 10. τόξον III 299, 14; 352, 69. secretum uel incuruum aliquid IV 208, 24; 310, 32; V 441, 4 (*cf.* arcanus). **arci** nominatiuus V 638, 37 (= *Non.* 77, 10).

Arcutes (*h. e.* arquites, arcites) τοξόται II 25, 3. *V.* arcites.

Ardalio ac⟨u⟩tus cum malignitate (*vel* iniquitate) IV 21, 21; V 168, 8; 441, 5; 491, 57. glutto, uorax, manduco *Scal.* V 590, 7. ganeo, lurgo, glutto V 491, 66. glutto IV 207, 48; V 343, 3; 632, 31. **hardalio** uorator II *praef.* XLVI. **ardelio** acutus *Mai* VI 509. *V.* mandones. *Cf. Georges Arch.* V 486. ardulio *scriptura debetur lapsui. Cf. Arch.* X 381.

Ardaliolus bucco[r] V 299, 62.

Ardea ἐρωδιός II 315, 2; 517, 23; III 258, 3. ἐρωδιός, λάρος II 24, 22. ⟨ὀνο⟩κρόταλ[λ]ος, ἐρωδιός III 435, 57 (κορυδαλλός *David*). **ardea** et **dieperdulum** hragra (*AS.*) V 340, 10. **ardea** est auis, id est haron (λάρος? *cf. tamen* héron) V 615, 35. *V.* tantalum, larus, ardeola.

Ardens διάπυρος II 273, 50. φλεγόμενος II 472, 17. festinans, concitatus IV 310, 33; 430, 24. flagrans IV 208, 2. **ardentes** καιόμενοι, σπεύδοντες II 24, 25. festinantes IV 208, 3; 475, 25. fulgentes uel festinantes IV 20, 12. ueloces, festinantes uel ingeniosi, unde segnis quasi sine igne id est ingenio V 549, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 423). splendentes, fulgurantes IV 430, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 210). **ardentia** διάπυρα, καιόμενα II 24, 23. festinant⟨ia⟩ V 441, 28. **ardentibus** festinantibus V 268, 17.

Ardentes equos ueloces, festinantes, candidos IV 430, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 472; VII 781/82).

Ardeo καίομαι II 336, 17; III 151, 1. φλέγομαι II 472, 18. cupio, amo V 549, 33. **ardes** καίῃ III 151, 2. **ardet** καίεται III 151, 3. καίεται, σπεύδει II 24, 28. **ardebant** inpatienter optabant IV 473, 44. cupiebant IV 430, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 515).

Ardeola ardea ἐρωδιός, κεῖρις (ξῆρις *cod. corr. Scal.* λάρος *h*) II 24, 24.

Ardescit ἐκκαίεται II 24, 29.

Ardet inuidia V 660, 17.

Ardor καῦσις II 346, 59; 537, 6; III 363, 27. ἡ καῦσις, ἡ φλέξις II 549, 26. λαμπηδών II 358, 28; 490, 51. καύσων II 347, 3. σπουδή, φλογετός, καύσων II 24, 27. flamma IV 19, 45; 485, 13. flamma, cupiditas IV 310, 34. fulgor IV 430, 23. **ardorem** φλόγα, καῦσιν II 24, 26. *V.* causus.

A⟨r⟩dor[e] animi animi indignatio V 437, 19.

Ardua res V 660, 1.

Ardum pro [l]arido V 638, 15 (*Non.* 74, 19).

Arduus ὑψηλός II 469, 23. ὕψιστος II 469, 29. προσάντης II 420, 28. δυσέφικτος II 281, 46. excelsus IV 19, 46. altus V 546, 6. laboriosus IV 21, 10. altus, grauis IV 207, 37. excelsus uel erectus IV 485, 11. erectus IV 484, 41; V 346, 22. acerbus IV 485, 12. **arduum** δυσχερές, δύσαντες, σκληρόν, ὑψηλόν [λαβηασπιλος] II 24, 30 (*contam. v.* ancyla). altum, difficile IV 20, 24; 21, 15; V 267, 50. difficile IV 485, 10. difficile, altum, excelsum IV 310, 35. *Cf.* **areartustuus** erictus (arduus erectus? arrectus erectus?) V 267, 13 (*ubi* ador far tunsus, frictus ἐρικτός *Roensch* 'Centralbl. 1877' *p.* 696). *Cf.* arrectus.

Arduus equos altus uel excelsus IV 430, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 328/29: *cf. Serv.*).

Area ὕπαιθρον II 463, 10. αὐλή, πρασιά, ὕπαιθρον, ἅλως II 24, 32; ἅλως III 261, 54. ἀλωή III 73, 38. ἅλων II 23, 25; 26; III 299, 66. ἅλω (?) III 27, 6. alona (ἀλώα? ἀλώνιον?) III 200, 17. alonon (ἀλώνιον) II 521, 24. σχολάζων τόπος II 450, 24. ubi excutiuntur fruges V 267, 36. ubi granum (grana?) triturantur IV 207, 52. **area** *vel* **aria** altar IV 310, 41 (*cf.* ara). **areae** πρασιαί III 357, 63. **ariae** mortuorum puluinaria IV 310, 42; V 590, 53. *Cf.* **area** εἴσοδοι III 11, 4 (*de spectaculis, contam.*). *V.* puluinar. *Cf. GR. L.* I 553, 16.

Arefacio ξηραίνω II 378, 7. φρύγω II 473, 32. **arefacit** ξηραίνει II 24, 31. **arefecit** ἐξήρανε II 25, 2. **areflo** ξηραίνομαι II 378, 8.

Arefactio *v.* tabes.

Arena (*vel* harena) ἄμμος II 68, 16; III 19, 36; 91, 27; 173, 18; 190,22; 205, 6; 240, 44; 268, 34; 297, 12; 312, 38; 354, 39; 365, 2; 396, 13; 400, 58; 433, 63; 467, 30; 488, 26; 507, 43. ψάμμος II 480, 6; III 165, 27. terra, proprie sablo V 459, 22. sabulus V 503, 6. sablo maris V 299, 24. **harenae** locus uel pauimentum theatri (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2; 3) V 420, 44 = V 429, 25; 364, 43/44 (*v.* hernae). theatri V 418, 39 = V 427, 9 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2, 3). *V.* hasenam, sabulum.

Arenam parare non dicitur quod arena sit, sed ipsum theatrum arena dicitur V 491, 69.

Arenacia sicca V 590, 52. **arenantia** (?) sicca IV 310, 36, V 626, 23. *Cf.* **arenata** secreta V 561, 36 (siccata? *cf.* arcanus). *Vix recte de* araneantia *cogitat Hildebrand p.* 12. *Cf.* arentia.

Arenarius (harrin.) ἀμμοδύτης III 376, 41 (*de serpentibus*). **arenarii** παραβόλοι III 173, 20; 240, 45 (*in amphitheatro*). luctatores V 503, 10.

Arenosus (har.) ψαμμώδης II 480, 7. **harenosum** id est harenis plenum V 206, 34.

Arentem aridum IV 430, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 350; XII 522). **arentia** siccantia IV 208, 21. **arentia arua** aridas terras.

Vergilius (*Georg.* I 110): scatebris querens quam temperat arua V 168, 11.

Areo ξηραίνομαι II 378, 8. **aret** ξηραίνεται II 24, 34. ab ariditate IV 20, 40. **arebant** siccabantur IV 477, 30; V 168, 10. siccabant V 168, 9. *Cf.* **arfet** animi intercelat (intus calet *H.*) uel siccum est IV 406, 15 (ardet *et* aret?).

Areola ab area diminutiue II 567, 29. **areda** canale V 491, 49. **arecla** est riga (= striga) ⟨h⟩ortorum V 615, 15. **areolae** πρασιαί (πρασεια *cod.*) III 430, 16. id est collectiones aquarum quae in hortis deriuantur pro utilitate olerum *a post* IV 4, 18. **areoli** (*scr.* areolae) **aromatum** horti V 338, 29 (*Cant. cant.* V 13). sceabas (*AS.* = *Getreidebündel*) V 339, 15.

Areopagita (*vel* ariop.) ἀρεοπαγίτης II 244, 26. curialis IV 208, 6. graece, locus in Athenis V 268, 12. locus Martis Athenis V 346, 20. archisynagogus V 338, 2; V 420, 3 (amopaga: *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 4); 428, 63 (*item Euseb.*). **areopagitae** curiales IV 20, 14 (-tes); 480, 14; V 168, 19. *Cf.* **ariopagita** ara paganorum(!) V 168, 18.

Areopagus nomen curiae V 342, 8 (*cf.* astismos). curiae aput Athenienses nomen est, quae a Marte nomen accepit V 168, 20 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 152, 20). *V.* areopagita.

Areos (= Areios) Bithyniensium lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 168, 12. *Cf. Ideler* I 421.

Arepennis *v.* iugerum.

Aresco ξηραίνομαι II 378, 8. **arescit** ξηραίνεται II 24, 44. siccat V 441, 10 (*vel* seccat); 491, 52; 561, 37.

Arete[n] uirtus V 552, 30.

Arethusa nympha Syracusae (!) IV 406, 16. fons Siciliae V 268, 8. una ex nymfis IV 430, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* III 696).

Aretillum ἀμπελόπρασον II 24, 33 (αρωπελο πρασον *cod. corr. chg*; ἄρον *et* ἀμπελόπρ. *d*); III 88, 54; 186, 17; 266, 14; 317, 48; 535, 35; 543, 14; 549, 43. porrus per se (*vel* pro se: πράσον?) in campo uel in uinea (*ubi* crescens *pro* per se, *nisi id in fine potius interciderit, Loewe GL. N.* 17) II 568, 5. μάραθρον III 16, 32 (*errore*). *Huc spectat* scordio⟨n⟩ id est **orotillo** III 575, 52. *Aliquoties* **arotillum** *invenitur* (*cf.* III 535, 35; 549, 43).

Arferia uas uinarium cum quo uinum ad aras ferebant IV 208, 11. uasa cum quibus uinum ferebant ad aras V 491, 55. uas uinarium quod uinum ad ara⟨s⟩ fert V 441, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 11, 14; *Loewe Prodr.* 13. *Adde* **adferial** ὕδωρ τὸ τοῖς νεκροῖς σπενδόμενον II 462, 26. aqua qua mortuus lauatur II 564, 48 (quae mortuis libatur *Loewe Prodr.* 127). *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 270.

Arfet *v.* areo.

Argata ualtae (*AS.*) V 268, 30 (*cf. Diefenbach nov. gl. p.* 33; *Diez* I árgano. artata uincta uel ancta *Hildebrand p.* 20). *V.* ergata.

Arg⟨e⟩i simulacra IV 207, 49. *V. Festus Pauli p.* 15, 12; 19, 10. *Cf.* **argiarra** ἀφιδρύματα II 19, 15 (*ubi* argei *dg*, arae *g*); *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44; *O. Mueller ad Festum Pauli* 19, 10.

Argemonia (*pro qua forma plerumque* agrimonia *legitur*) *in his glossis exstat:* accella (= arsella *Pseudapul. c* XXXII, *ubi* aptela uel acela *ed. Rom.*) III 549, 48. accela III 535, 43. abcella III 552, 48. sarcola (= sarcocolla *Pseudapul.*) id est eopaturion (= εὐπατώριον) id est radicis **agrimonia** III 629, 7. **agrimonia** id est sarcocula III 580, 19. sarcola id est **amomia** III 629, 17. *Cf.* sarcocolla eupaturium III 595, 15. eopaturio radicis **agrimina** III 632, 14. eopaturio id est radix **agrimoniae** III 623, 21. ipaturio radicis **argimoniae** III 632, 24. ipaturium radices **argemonio** III 547, 7. hispaturio id est radix **agrimoniae** III 583, 33. eupaturio radix **agrimoniae** III 589, 58. **agrimonia** concordialis III 557, 27; 621, 46. libornia (*Arch.* XI 110) III 567, 48. bebalis (?) maior III 553, 74. berbahs maior III 618, 24. raminalis III 575, 16. dometrix galica (?) III 559, 57. rucilia (?) III 575, 17. *V.* lappa inuersa, aristolochia. *Cf. von Fischer-Benzon p.* 77.

Argentarium ἀργυρωματοφυλάκιον III 313, 1.

Argentarius ἀργυροφύλαξ II 244, 14. κομάκτωρ (μ *del. d*) II 19, 22. ἀργυροκόπος II 19, 18; 244, 9; III 201, 12; 271, 17; 307, 2; 366, 74; 489, 39; 508, 75. *V.* faber arg., creta arg., coactor.

Argenteclum (?) est argenti theca V 616, 9 (*cf.* argentarium. argentithecium?).

Argenteus ἀργυροῦς II 244, 12. albus IV 406, 17. **argentea** ἀργυρᾶ III 202, 43; 203, 16; 274, 26. ἀργύρεα III 367, 71. **argenteae** ἀργύρεα III 370, 57. **argenteos** ἀργυροῦς III 93, 51. *V.* spuma argentea.

Argenti ⟨**bi**⟩**gati** ubi erat biga caelata V 561, 38.

Argentifodina *v.* Scaptensulas.

Argenti susceptor ἀργυρο⟨υ⟩ποδέκτης II 244, 13.

Argentilla *v.* apiata.

Argentum ἄργυρος II 499, 46; 525, 23; 534, 21; III 22, 40; 434, 47. ἄργυρος hoc **argentum** pluraliter non declinabitur

II 244, 8. ἀργυρώματα III 286, 8 = 656, 12. ἄργυρον III 93, 50; 203, 15; 368, 9; 509, 13. *Cf.* αργυρουν (ἄργυρον?) **argentum** (argenteum?) III 324, 36. ἄργυρος ἄσημος, ἀργύριον II 19, 24. ἄσημος II 543, 23. *Cf.* argileon (ἀργύριον?) **argentum** III 551, 20. eloquia diuina siue intellectus litterae uel historiae IV 20, 17 (*cf. Eucher. form.* 47, 22). *V.* creta argentea.

Argentum factum ἀργυροῦν σκεῦος II 244, 7.

Argentum signatum ἀργυροῦν νόμισμα II 244, 11.

Argentuosus *v.* Croesus.

Argentus uiuus ὑδράργυρος (idruscerus *vel similiter*) III 591, 40; 612, 65; 625, 11. **argento uiuo** (!) ὑδράργυρος (idruscerus *vel similiter*) III 547, 11; 566, 30; 632, 27. **artus uiuus** ὑδράργυρος (idroceros) III 583, 44.

Argiarra *v.* argei.

Argilla πηλός II 407, 27. **arcilla** πηλός, λευκή II 24, 35; 25, 1. *Cf.* ⟨g⟩ipsa (*h. e.* γύψος) id est **argilla** III 564, 74. **argilla** terra in qua figuli operantur V 268, 13. terra uiuida V 168, 13 (*cf. Papias*). *Cf.* **argillus** thohae (*vel* thoae, *AS.*) V 337, 8. **argella** laam (*AS.*) V 340, 16. *V.* arzila.

Argiui Graeci uel Medi IV 207, 47; 478, 46; V 268, 20. **Argiuis** Graecis *c post* IV 19, 39. **Argi** Graeci IV 20, 49; V 268, 7. **Arui** Graeci IV 20, 29 (Achiui *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). **Argis** Graecis IV 478, 45; V 267, 15. Graecis, Achiuis IV 310, 38; 430, 28.

Argo ὁ Ἄργος (!) III 241, 57 (*h. e.* Argus *sign. caeli: unde*?). nauis IV 406, 18.

Argolica Graecanica IV 20, 47; 208, 19. **Argolicam** Graecam V 267, 31. **Argolici** Graeci IV 21, 9. **Argolicas** Graecas IV 482, 38; 430, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 55; III 283).

Argolicis telis arma Graecorum IV 482, 39. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 177.

Argonautes piger nauta III 489, 28 (*cf.* III 293, 38; 508, 60). ἀργοναύ⟨τη⟩ς **argonauta** III 293, 40.

Argos (-us *codd.*) ciuitas Graeciae IV 208, 10.

Argos hippion (argosyppon *cod.*) ciuitas est in Apulia quam Diomedes condidit, quod nomen postea uetustate corruptum Agrippa (*h. e.* Argyrippa) dicebatur, quod rursus corruptum Arpos dicitur V 520, 12. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 286; VIII 9; XI 246, *Strabo* V *p.* 215.

Argula παλαιστῶν ἀφή II 392, 42. ἀφὴ παλαιστῶν II 252, 55. tactus II 567, 34 (argilla?).

Argumentatio ἀπόδειξις τεκμηρίων II 19, 19.

Argumentor τεκμαίρομαι II 452, 39.

Argumentose *v.* astute.

Argumentosus ingeniosus uel strenuus V 615, 4. **argumentosa** officiosa *gloss. Sal.*

Argumentum τεκμήριον II 452, 40. ἔλεγχος II 543, 27. ὑπόθεσις II 466, 20; 528, 33. ἔλεγχος, σημεῖον, ὑπόθεσις II 19, 25. ὑπόθεσις, παράδειγμα II 19, 20. τεκμήριον, μέθοδος ἤτοι περιοχὴ ῥαψῳδίας II 19, 16. περιοχή, ὑπόθεσις II 502, 47. περιοχὴ βιβλίου II 403, 47. signum II 568, 3. argute inuentum uel quod dubie (rei dubiae ?) fidem facit IV 20, 6; 486, 28 (dubium). quod rei (rei dubiae *abc*) fidem dat IV 208, 1. indicium, ingenium, aestimatio IV 310, 40. astutia uel astu IV 486, 29.

Argumentura *v.* coniectura.

Arguo ἐλέγχω II 294, 42. **arguit** ἐλέγχει II 19, 21. accusat IV 19, 41; 208, 17. culpat IV 21, 20. increpat uel docet IV 207, 43. conuincit uel accusat IV 310, 39. corrigit (corripit?), increpat IV 486, 5. repraehendit IV 430, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 13). **argue** euince IV 21, 33. **arguere** culpam ostendere uel patefacere IV 310, 37. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 119, 9.

Argute acute V 340, 51.

Argutia ἀδολεσχία II 218, 57. **argutiae** (singulare non habet) στωμυλίαι II 439, 35. φλυαρίαι II 472, 28. trafu (thrauu? *AS.*) V 340, 22. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 4; 548, 37.

Arguto ἀδολεσχῶ II 218, 58. φλυαρῶ II 472, 30.

Argutus λάλος II 19, 23; 358, 21. φλύαρος II 19, 17; 472, 29. ἀδόλεσχος, φλύαρος, σημαίνει δὲ καὶ ὀξύς II 19, 26. ἠχώδης II 326, 9. γοργός III 177, 53; 250, 22. εὐσύστροφος III 372, 63. urbanus aut astutus IV 19, 42; V 267, 42; 346, 28. **arguta** acuta (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46) V 416, 11; 426, 28. loquax, femininum est IV 21, 31. ἐλάχιστον minutum . . . . **argutum** Virg. Georgicon lib. III (*v.* 80): argutumque caput II 294, 35 (*cf. Serv.*). **argutum** conuictum. Plautus (*Pseud.* 746) V 491, 70; 561, 39. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 297, 29. tremulum IV 21, 32, **arguto** denticato, stridulo IV 406, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 14). **arguta** curuata (!). Virgilius (*Ecl.* VII 1): forte sub arguta considerat ilice Dafnis V 168, 14.

Argyropratae qui et argenti distractores V 520, 11.

Aria *v.* area.

Arida terra sicca uel sterilis IV 208, 23.

Aridurus ἀτηρός II 250, 4 (durus *c*). austerus liquor II 568, 11 (*male versum*). *V.* oridurius.

Aridus ξηρός II 378, 10. **arida** ξηρά II 24, 39; III 427, 2. ieiuna et sicca IV 20, 55; 477, 46 (ieiunia). sicca, deserta, sterilis terra IV 310, 43. aruum, solum, tellus, id est terra V 268, 6. **aridum** siccum, ξηρόν II 24, 45. ξηρόν II 25, 4; III 314, 70; 342, 46; 439, 63; 521, 1. siccum, ieiunum IV 20, 20. siccum IV 208, 20; 310, 44. inhumatum (inhumectum *H.*) IV 21, 11. *Cf.* **laridus** ξηρός II 121, 18. ξηρός, id est siccus II 121, 18 *marg.*

Aries κριός II 24, 36; 355, 26; 534, 22; III 30, 2 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 34 (*item*); 150, 44/45; 170, 17 (*s. caeli*); 189, 18; 241, 68 (*s. caeli*); 259, 8; 291, 56 (*s. c.*); 342, 12; 361, 50; 425, 29 (*s. c.*); 439, 64; 467, 31; 498, 54; 524, 35. machinamentum quo muri dissoluuntur IV 481, 15; V 168, 15. IV 21, 26 (machinamenta *et* exoluuntur). tormentum militare quo muri disrumpuntur IV 430, 31. belli instrumentum per quod dissoluuntur mura (!) V 441, 13. genus machinae ad expugnationem murorum IV 208, 4. genus tormenti expugnati (*truncata*) V 268, 22. genus tormenti V 441, 16. **arietes** κριοί III 432, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 429, 37.

Arietes immaculatos id est non morbidos, non scabiosos, non laesos V 561, 42. *Cf. Exod.* 29, 1.

Arietina κριοῦ III 316, 51; 526, 36.

Arietina (= arretina) sunt uasa rubra V 615, 41. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 5. **aricinas** testas agillas (argilleas?) V 491, 59. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 100; 125.

Arieto κριομαχῶ II 355, 25. **arietat** κορύπτει II 353, 51. de ariete ferit IV 406, 20 percutit IV 21, 17. ad modum arietis aliquid inpingit IV 310, 45; V 268, 1 (impendit). impingit ad modum arietis V 632, 34. ferit, percutit ritu arietis V 441, 14. crebro (arebro *codd.*) incurrit V 441, 12. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 890. *V.* arcetat, ario.

Arilla coactione (coccinione *G: an* coctione?) panniculario *Plac.* V 7, 38 = V 48, 18 (*ubi* arillatore *O. Mueller*).

Arillator μεταβόλος II 368, 44. **ariblator** μεταβόλος ἀρχαίως II 25, 6 (arulator *a* arilator *gh*). **arillator** ἐψετής, βωμοφόρος, πραγματευτής II 24, 37. cocio, μεταβόλος IV 310, 46. cocio ὁ μεταβολεύς V 590, 54. mercator V 441, 17; 491, 65. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 285, *Festus Pauli p.* 20, 12, *Gell.* XVI 7, 12. *V.* cocio. *Non audiendus Hildebrand p.* 18 (arulator).

Arina μήτηρ κατὰ Βάρρωνα II 24, 38 ὄις μήτηρ *Scaliger ad Festum.* arna *e.* alma *d*). *Cf.* arnae caput *apud Festum Pauli p.* 20, 15.

Ario ιφειομαχω II 24, 40 (*ubi* arieto κριομαχῶ *ch,* ὀφειομάχῳ *Vulc.*).

Ariolus *v.* hariolus.

Arion id est (arioni *cod.*) citharoedus qui delfinum sedit (-no ins. *Buech.*), ut aquis Neptulus (!) V 268, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 55; *Georg.* I 12.

Aripus gladius falcatus IV 208, 7; V 491, 67. *Cf.* ἅρπη.

Arisat (*vel* arrissat) grus quando clamat sicut et miluus iugit, canis baubat V 168, 21; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 607.

Arista ἀθήρ II 219, 45. ἀνθέριξ, ἀθήρ III 261, 42. ἀνθέριξ II 517, 17; III 200, 4. ἄχνη, ἀθήρ III 429, 51. ἀθήρ, στάχυς II 24, 42. ἄσταχυς II 248, 30. στάχυς II 436, 57; 492, 38; 540, 3; 552, 28. culmen (!) IV 310, 48. **aristae** ἀθέρες σίτου II 25, 5. **arestae** spicarum cacumina quibus stantibus segetes uidentur V 441, 7 (*et* 8). spicarum ⟨c⟩acumina V 491, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 809). **aristas** spicas, ⟨s⟩tachyas V 441, 9; 491, 50 (thecias).

Aristarchus suscitans coronam III 490, 13. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 67, 16.

Aristobolus suscitans dolore germen III 490, 14. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 73, 29.

Aristolochia (*cf. Pseudapul. cap.* XX) ἀριστολοχία III 194, 46. clematicis (clematitis *Pseudapul.*) **aristolotia** III 558, 18. **aristologia** clematus III 622, 55. **aristolocia** id est raia, [id est uites alba] III 536, 7 (*cf.* 6) id est raga (= raia) III 550, 4. artemisia monoclonos III 552, 9. cleomatis **arstolotia** fenum (?) III 545, 3. **arestolozia** polistezos III 573, 70. menta, id est tubera uel **arestolozia** III 584, 54. mocenagria id est **aristoloreia** III 568, 41. nomine (!) herba (!) **aristolocio:** alii melecarpum (meloc. *Pseudapul.*), Itali id est terrae malum, Daci id est absencium rusticum III 633, 9—12 (*v. Pseudapul.*). *V.* artemisia monoclonos. *Turbas quae in his sunt intactas reliqui.*

Aristolochia longa clematus (clematitis *Pseudapul.*) III 558, 70. panodracia (?) III 542, 10. paliotracia III 572, 41. argemonia III 543, 13. eupaturium, id est radix agrimoniae uel **aristologiae longae** III 611, 1. *V* argemonia.

Aristolochia rotunda cyclaminus III 586, 9; 588, 7; 607, 7; 609, 3; 616, 10. malum terrae III 584, 39; 592, 39; 614, 2. m⟨alu⟩s terrae **arsto******da** (= aristolochia rot.) III 547, 62. episcea (ephesia *Pseudapul.*) III 561, 67. dardanos III 560, 4. pyxomus (pyxionos *Pseudapul.*) III 573, 34. teuuxtemus (texinos *Pseud-*

apul.) III 578, 32. sopoes (opetis *Pseudapul.*) III 576, 64. elestites (helestitin *Pseudapul.*) III 561, 68. fetalocus (feta λόχος *Stadler: cf. Arch.* X 409) III 563, 51. araraza (ararezan *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 71. *V.* cyclaminus.

Aristophanes nomen poetae *Plac.* V 5, 11 = 48, 19.

Aristoteles nomen auctoris V 267, 16. **Afestotiles** nomen auctoris V 344, 41. **Afestitolis** n. a. IV 474, 24.

Aristotelici disciputi Aristotelis III 510, 37. platonici, id est arte (?) sapientiae V 168, 22.

Aristum (?) ἀκρώρειαι II 24, 43.

Arithmetica numerorum ratio IV 21, 35. definitio V 337, 15. numeralis V 342, 32.

Arithmeticus numerarius IV 19, 48; 21, 40; 207, 45; 310, 49; 482, 22; V 168, 23; 267, 47; 346, 15.

Aritudo siccitas: apitudo in exemplo habetur II 568, 16 (*cf. GL. N praef.* IX). **aritudinem** pro ariditate V 637, 21 (= *Non.* 71, 17). *V.* aspritudo.

Arma ὅπλα II 25, 19; 385, 20; III 28, 3; 208, 44; 342, 64; 353, 9; 400, 23; 439, 65; 501, 41. τεῦχος III 327, 25. *Cf.* **aruae** ἀμυντήρια (arma *d*) II 24, 57. **arma** instrumenta bellorum IV 471, 9. proprie dicuntur ab armis IV 20, 27. auxilia IV 20, 32. possunt et unius esse hominis V 267, 49. unius hominis V 345, 54 (*cf. Aldhelm. p.* 318). bella, possibilitatem, socios, consilia V 549, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 99). pro bellis posita, aut pro caestibus IV 430, 32 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 1 *et* V 410 caestus ipsius et Herculis arma). armamenta IV 430, 33. uas⟨a⟩ apium IV 472, 11. belli sunt, armenta uero nauium V 168, 24. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 284, 16. *V.* media arma.

Arma concutiens uibrans telum uel scutum IV 310, 50.

Arma et currus Iunonis insignia IV 430, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 16 *sq.*).

Arma desueta a consuetudine remota IV 430, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 509, *ubi cf. Serv.*; VI 814; VII 694/93).

Arma fixit consecrauit arma in pace non necessaria IV 430, 36 (= *Aen.* I 248: *cf. Serv.*).

Armamentarium ὁπλοθήκη II 25, 21; 502, 46; 528, 59. ὁπλισμός **arm⟨am⟩entarium** II 385, 24. locus ubi arma conduntur II 568, 1. *V.* armamentum. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 265, 1.

Armamentum ὁπλοθήκη II 385, 27. ῥυμὸς ἁμάξης II 428, 60. ὁπλισμός II 385, 24. ἄρμενα III 297, 26; 354, 75; 508, 62. ὅπλα πλοίου II 25, 24. locus ubi arma ponuntur IV 21, 3; 475, 20; V 340, 39 (conduntur). instructio uel (uela *Buech.*) cuiuslibet nauis. locus autem in quo omnia reponuntur armamentarium dicitur V 267, 53. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 318.

Arma nauis ἱστὸς (*immo* ἱστία: arbor *Vulc.*) πλοίου II 25, 25.

Armariolum (*vel* -us) armarium diminutiue II 568, 14.

Armarium πυργίσκος II 25, 28; 426, 24; 499, 48; 525, 24; 543, 25; III 20, 47; 92, 21; 197, 18; 269, 49; 321, 20; 366, 1; 400, 55; 439, 66; 478, 21. πυργισκάριον II 426, 23. ἀρμάριον III 115, 1 = 643, 25. turricula II 568, 2. **armaria** arca (!) maiora V 268, 29.

Armato milite IV 430, 37 (*nisi* armato milite *pro lemmate est: cf. Verg. Aen.* II 20; XI 516).

Armator ὁπλιστής II 385, 25.

Armatura ἐξοπλισία II 304, 7. ἐξόπλισις, ἐξοπλισία II 25, 22. πανοπλία II 393, 30. totius militis V 267, 52; 345, 57 (*cf. Aldhelm. p.* 318: *v.* **arma** unius hominis).

Armatus ἔνοπλος II 25, 20; 299, 52. ὡπλισμένος III 7, 48; 165, 66; 400, 24 (?); 439, 67. **armatum** ὡπλισμένον III 400, 26. **armati** ἔνοπλοι II 25, 23; III 208, 33. ὡπλισμένοι III 165, 67. ὁπλῖται III 353, 10.

Arma uirumque bellum dicit Aeneae IV 430, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1). *Cf.* **arma uerumtiae** (?) tella bella ui[uo]rumque V 441, 26.

Armellum *v.* armillum.

Armenia prouincia est certa IV 310, 51; V 441, 25.

Armenia ἀρμένια (*in capite de arboribus*) III 428, 27.

Armentarium ξύλον ἑρμητάριον (!) II 25, 31. *Cf.* amentum.

Armentarius βουκόλος II 259, 13; III 262, 2; 300, 21; 307, 20; 357, 74; 439, 69; 467, 32; 477, 32; 511, 18. ἀγελάρχης II 216, 13. ἀγελάρχης βοῶν, βουκόλος II 25, 29. βουφορβός II 259, 39. ἱπποφορβός III 200, 48 (ipoforos *codd.*). μισθωτής (!) III 200, 51 (*v.* mercennarius). capistrorum factor II 568, 8 (*male versum adscito* φορβεά capistrum). *Cf.* ἁμαξοποιός **armentarius** (*contam.: cf.* carpentarius) III 201, 41.

Armentia pax (apex *de*) essentia, extantia IV 310, 52 (*quam ex contaminatione ortam vult Loewe GL. N.* 103: **extantia** egregia; ⟨**exc**⟩**ellentia** extantia, **essentia** natura, substantia, *simul in* pax, apex *latere* ἀρχαίως *ratus: in ipso lemmate* arnantia *quaerit idem: cf.* arnanti). *Cf. Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XIII 523. aeminentia *Buech.*

Armentum βουκόλιον II 259, 14; III 261, 66. pecuaria V 267, 41; 346, 13 (pecunia). **armenta** βουκόλια II 25, 30; III 357, 75. pecuaria IV 20, 56; 310, 53; 475, 19. maiora IV 473, 35; V 267, 29. greges IV 430, 39. greges ouium, equorum ferarumque V 168, 26.

Armicis *v.* armites.

Armicustus ὁπλοφύλαξ II 385, 31.

Armidator ὁπλοδότης III 271, 53.

Armidoctor ὁπλοδιδάσκαλος II 385, 26; III 308, 64; 353, 12; 501, 43. ὁπλοδιδακτής III 201, 54 (armiductor).

Armiger ὁπλοφόρος II 385, 30; III 208, 22. ὁπλοπάροχος II 385, 29. ὑπασπιστής II 463, 33. ὁπλοφόρος, ὑποδέκτης χρυσοῦ (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 107) II 25, 27. armiportitor IV 20, 30; 480, 17 (?); V 168, 28. armiportator IV 208, 22; 311, 1; V 267, 43. qui arma gerit et portat V 168, 27 (*cf. Isid.* X 6). *Cf.* **aamger** spatarius III 509, 73. **amger** spatarius qui uulgo V 166, 9. **anger** spatharius, qui angit id est stringit spatham *Scal.* V 589, 15 = *Osb. p.* 16, 46. *V.* arcer.

Armilaus⟨a⟩ scapulare monachorum *Scal.* V 589, 44. **armilausia** sercae (*AS.*) V 338, 51. *Cf. Nettleship* 'Contr.' 282; *Isid. Orig.* XIX 22, 28.

Armilla ψέλιον II 480, 12; 496, 25; III 324, 9. ψέλλιον III 439, 74; 478, 23. ψέλιν III 164, 55. ψέλιον, κλάνιον II 544, 67. **armilla** et **armellum** ψέλιον, κλάνιον II 25, 35. **armilla** brachiola (brachiale?) V 491, 56. ornamentum circa porcellum (brachiolum?) V 268, 15. ornamenta manus rotunda IV 20, 11. **armillae** ψέλια III 202, 68; 324, 7. περιχέρια (= περιχείρια) III 367, 46; 502, 15. **armellae** brachialia V 268, 9. **armillae** rotundae sunt et sunt ornamentum manus V 561, 43. proprie uirorum sunt, datae militibus ob armorum uirtutem, armilla enim sicut circulus ambiendo constringit V 561, 47. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 25, 7. **armisla** armilla *h. e.* armilla ἄρμιλλα (*neutro gen.: sic certe voluit qui composuit*) II 521, 17. **armilla** uocibus arualis (*cf.* 23) V 267, 24. *V.* brachionarium. *Cf. GR. L.* III 462, 32.

Armillae tibiarum περισκελίς III 324, 12.

Armillarius ψελ⟨ι⟩οποιός II 25, 33.

Armillum σκεῦος (armilium *cod.*) II 25, 32. uas uinarium, unde 'anus (antis *codd. corr.* b^2) ad armillum' *Plac.* V 6, 13 = V 48, 21 (*cf. Lucil apud Non.* 74, 10). uas uinarium IV 20, 37; V 168, 29; 267, 22; 441, 24. cratera, uas uinarium IV 480, 33; V 265, 36 (amellum et crater) 590, 27 (crater). uasa sacrorum IV 20, 46; 480, 34. **armellum** uas uitreum V 346, 11. uasa sanctorum (sacrorum?) uel uicinarum (uinarium?) V 168, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 2, 5, *Loewe Prodr.* 325 (*qui post* uasa sacrorum *nonnulla deesse censet*).

Armilusor ὁπλοπαίκτης III 308, 66.

Armilustrium ὁπλοκαθάρσιον II 25, 36. ὁπλοκαθάρσια II 528, 41. **armilustrum** ὁπλοκαθαρμός II 25, 37. ὅπλων κάθαρσις II 385, 32. **armilustrium** domus ubi arma mundantur II 567, 39 (*male versum*). quod armis locus lustretur V 267, 54; IV 481, 39 (armilustrum).

Armiportitor *v.* armiger.

Armipotens bellator IV 480, 15; V 268, 21.

Armites ὁπλῖται οἱ ἐν ἐσχάτῃ τάξει II 23, 15. παράταξις ἐνόπλω⟨ν⟩ II 23, 16 (ἔνοπλος *e*). armipotens IV 20, 54; 480, 16. *Cf.* **armicis** armatis V 441, 23.

Armitia θυσία II 23, 19 (alm. *g*). *Cf. Paulus Festi p.* 4, 1.

Armo ὁπλίζω II 25, 26; 385, 23. **armaui** ὥπλισα III 165, 68. **armauit** ὥπλισεν III 7, 57; 439, 68. **armauerunt** ὥπλισαν III 165, 69. **armauit se** ὡπλίσται III 400, 27. **armor** ὁπλίζομαι II 385, 22. **armati sunt** ὡπλίσθησαν III 400, 25. *Cf.* **armo** προυστελλιον II 23, 20 (*ubi* προστέλλω *vel* περιστέλλω *Vulcanius*).

Armoniacia χρυσόμηλα III 185, 31; 256, 31 (armeniaca?).

Armoracia ῥαφανίδες II 23, 17; III 16, 28. radistria (= rapistria) III 575, 44. lapsana III 567, 10 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 114). lapsena V 168, 30. acanni id est sancina siue **a⟨r⟩moracia,** quod est lapsina III 536, 18. acania id est sancia siue **aromatia** III 550, 13. **arintracia** id est lapsena III 536, 12. **arintracis** lapsena III 550, 7. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 10, 20.

Armorum faber ὁπλοποιός II 25, 38.

Armus ὠμοπλάτης II 23, 21; III 310, 69. ὠμοπλάτη II 482, 9; III 247, 70. filopteuron (ψιλόπλευρον?) III 87, 32. *Cf.* ὑπόπλευρον **armum** ἀκρώμιον III 14, 41. scapula IV 311, 2. boog (*AS.*) V 340, 36. **armi** ὠμοπλάται III 175, 46. *V.* alnus.

Arnanti (armanti *G*) frementi (prementi *R*), murmuranti *Plac.* V 7, 10 = V 48, 20 (arnanti *etiam in praef. Anthol.* V *p.* V: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 103). *Cf.* armentia.

Arniglossa uegbradae (*AS.*) V 340, 34. *V.* plantago; *AHD. GL.* III 221, 28.

Aro ἀροτριῶ II 23, 22; 245, 42; III 261, 12.

Aromata θυμιάμα⟨τα⟩ III 523, 9. boni odores III 597, 28.

Aromatizans redolens *gloss. Sal.*

Aroscit πλανᾶται, ὡς Αἴβιος II 23, 42 (aberrascit *De-Vit.* abescit *H. Cf. Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV *p.* 295).

Arpendia *v.* aruipendium.

Arpos in Apulia ciuitas Turni IV 20, 26. *Cf.* Argos hippion.

Arquamentum dixl (*AS.*) II 568, 4. *Cf.* armamentum.

Arquaturae forfices V 168, 31. fornices *Mai* VII 552.

Arquatus ictiricus II 568, 13 (*cf. Hildebrand p.* 25). morbi genus V 441, 27. morbus regius ab arcu dictus, quod uiridis faciat V 649, 10 (= *Non.* 35, 10). *V.* auruginosus, arcuatus.

Arquitene⟨n⟩s quod arcum Apollo teneat IV 430, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 75).

Arra ἀρραβών II 23, 27; 492, 37; 517, 26; 534, 19; 539, 63; 552, 21; III 277, 18.

Arrabonem pignus, arram IV 472, 23. arra⟨m⟩ uel pignus IV 21, 7. arram uel pignus V 440, 58. arram V 167, 46; 268, 2.

Arrare guadiare V 491, 60. *Cf. Bruckner 'Sprache der Langob.'* 213ᵃ.

Arratam desponsatam *gloss. Sal.*

Arrectus intentus, adtonitus IV 311, 4. audiens uel ad audiendum paratus IV 477, 21. **arrecti** erecti IV 10, 31; 477, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 579?). stabiliti, erecti V 268, 10. erecti, extersi (exerti *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115), excitati, eminentes IV 21, 30. **arrectis** erectis V 268, 18. ad audiendum paratis V 268, 16. *V.* arduus.

Arrectis mentibus *v.* attonitis animis.

Arrepticius θεόληπτος II 327, 30. ariolus IV 311, 5. furiosus V 339 35. *Cf.* **abrepticius** furiosus IV 202, 2 *et* **abrepticius** furiosus, ariolus V 435, 36 = **adrepticius** furiosus, ariolus V 437, 28. **arrepticius** ariolus, furiosus V 590, 55. qui habet spiritum Pythonis V 491, 62. *Cf.* **repticius** daemoniosus V 386, 57. *V.* hariolus, nymphaticus.

Arreptus (adr.) raptus, asportatus IV 8, 23. **arreptae** excitatae IV 477, 25; V 268, 19; 626, 24. **arreptas** impetu raptas IV 477, 23. *V.* abreptus.

Arretina *v.* arietina.

Arrhenicon masculinum IV 21, 39.

Arridente (adr.) tyctendi (*AS., nom. sing.*) V 341, 15 (*cf. Oros.* V 18, 15).

Arrideo (*vel* adr.) προσγελῶ II 420, 39; III 156, 37. **arridet** (*vel* adr.) fauet IV 305, 2. iocunditate pollet (?) IV 21, 6; 482, 25. **arridit** (*vel* adr.) deridit IV 8, 21 (*ubi* iocunditatem pollicetur *add. a*). fauit V 346, 17. fauet IV 404, 39. **adridere** blandire(!) V 530, 57 (= *Ter. Ad.* 864). **arrisit** gauisus est IV 482, 26. *V.* atquin arridet.

Arrigo ὀρθῶ II 386, 43. ἀνορθῶ II 228, 31. **arrigit** ὀρθιᾷ, ὀρθοῖ II 23, 28.

Arriguus obscene rigidus II 568, 10.

Arripio ἀφαρπάζω (*v.* abripio) II 252, 33. ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. corripio IV 21, 13. **arripit** ἀφαρπάζει, ἐπιστρέφει, ἐπιλαμβάνεται χειρός II 23, 29. apprehendit IV 20, 50; 208, 5. eripit V 346, 16. **arripere** ποιήσασθαι ταχέως II 23, 30. **arripiebat** adpraehendebat IV 480, 39. **adripi⟨e⟩t** συλλήψεται II 9, 2. *Cf.* ad arripiendum.

Arrius (?) faag (*AS.* = *bunt*) V 340, 30 (*ubi* uarius *Diefenbach*).

Arrogans (*vel* adr.) ὑπερήφανος II 464, 18. βάναυσος II 255, 48. ἀλαζών II 224, 35. ἀλαζών, ὑ⟨πε⟩ρόπτης II 4, 34. αὐθάδης III 333, 17. ἀπηνής III 333, 59. ἀπρόσχωρος III 372, 49. superbus IV 7, 24; 305, 3; II 564, 6 (abr.). *V.* abrogans, arrogatus.

Arroganter (*vel* adr.) ἐρωτηματικῶς II 315, 9 (*contam.*?). elate IV 207, 35; 484, 6. **adrogantissime** uulanclicae (*AS.*, gelphlich *est forma palaeotheodisca*) V 341, 57.

Arrogantia (*vel* adr.) ἀγερωχία II 216, 19. ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17. βαναυσότης II 255, 49. superbia IV 484, 5; V 261, 14. iactantia IV 207, 36.

Arrogatio (*vel* adr.) υἱ⟨ο⟩θεσία II 462, 68. παράκλησις II 533, 37 (adtog. *cod.* aduoc. *H.*). προσχαρισμός (προσκαρπισμός *Keil*) II 539, 65. προσχαρισμός, υἱοθεσία II 552, 23. *V.* adoptio.

Arrogatus (adr. *cod.* arrogans?) superbus V 261, 46. υἱοθετός II 8, 34 (ador *cod.* adoptatus *c*, *fortasse recte*).

Arrogo (*vel* adr.) προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. **adrogo mihi** χαρίζομαι ἐμαυτῷ II 475, 38. ἀπονέμω ἐμαυτῷ II 239, 18. **adrogo** ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. **adrogat** ὑπερηφανεῖ, λοιδορεῖ II 8, 18. adscribit uel deputat IV 9, 48; 20, 34 (disputat); 484, 3. uindicat, extollit IV 484, 4. **adrogant** addunt *Plac.* V 5, 31 = V 44, 35.

Arrumo (adr.) φημίζω II 470, 44. **adrumauit** rumorem adtulit IV 8, 9 (adruminauit *codd.*) IV 10, 2; 305, 4; V 163, 17 (adr.); 261, 24; 344, 2; 591, 26 (rumores). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 9, 14; *Loewe Prodr.* 12; 163.

Arrunt mucci et saliuae excurrunt V 652, 28 (*ubi* catarrhus unde mucci *e. q. s. Wirz.* narium *H. coll. Iuvenal.* X 199). *Cf. Mai* VI 592; *Osb. p.* 152.

Arruntius nomen stellae IV 207, 46 (*ubi aut* arcturus *aut* Arruntius Stella *Warren*). stellae nomen est IV 484, 31.

Arruptis (adr.) apertis IV 10, 10; *Mai* VI 504. *V.* abruptus.

Ars τέχνη II 23, 25; 454, 48; 507, 2; III 306, 73; 328, 4; 353, 46; 366, 71;

375, 52; 504, 17. peritia IV 406, 21. ingenium IV 21, 24; V 441, 8. **arte** artificiose IV 20, 42. **artes** τέχναι III 271, 8. **arces** argutia IV 20, 33. *V.* mala ars.

Arsacidae Πάρθοι II 23, 37.

Ar[u]sedentes circum sedentes *Plac.* V 6, 33 = V 48, 28 (*ubi* arsedentes *Deuerling,* amsedentes c^2, *O. Mueller, recte ut vid.: cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 21).

Arsella *v.* argemonia.

Arsenicum *v.* auripigmentum.

Arse uerse prouerbium *Plac.* V 7, 16 = V 48, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 18, 15. *V.* arase.

Arsibilis καύσιμος II 346, 60.

Arsinum διάκριμα II 23, 31. *Cf.* arsineum *apud Festum Pauli p.* 20, 16 *et Muelleri adnotationem.*

Arsippio arcus V 168, 32 (Argos hippion Arpos?). *V.* Argos hippion.

Arsis e⟨le⟩uatio IV 21, 36. (elatio *Buech.*).

Ars texendi ἱστουργία III 270, 26.

Artaba genus mensurae Syra lingua *Plac.* V 5, 29 = V 48, 23. modii tres V 343, 2. modia tria IV 207, 28. *V.* tres artabae. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 16.

Artana Cappadocum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 168, 33. *Cf. Ideler* I 442.

Artat στενοχωρεῖ II 23, 45. stringit IV 207, 34. **artare** constringere IV 20, 53 (*cf.* V 590, 6 [anctare]); IV 472, 12. **artauit** conligauit IV 21, 16. adfixit V 346, 23. adf[l]ixit siue conligauit V 267, 19. **artentur** συνελαυνέσθωσαν, συνσφιγγέσθωσαν II 23, 47. *V.* artire.

Artatio στενοχωρία II 437, 15.

Artatus constrictus V 168, 34. subers (*an* sollers? *cf.* artitus), districtus IV 311, 6.

Artaxata genus uestis peregrinae V 652, 30 (= *Iuvenal.* II 170).

Arte ἐσφιγμένως II 23, 38.

Arteisti Cappadocum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 168, 35. *Cf. Ideler* I 442.

Arte labo⟨ratae uestes⟩ artificio (artefícium *codd.*) laboratae uestes IV 430, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 639. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 109).

Artemesios (*h. e.* Artemisios) Perinthinorum (!) lingua October mensis dicitur V 168, 36. Byzantinorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 168, 37. Macedonum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 168, 38. *Cf. Ideler* I 393.

Artemisia Dianaria herba V 496, 52. mater herbarum III 569, 48; 607, 18; 614, 30; 616, 26. gallice briginus appellant, alii matrona III 631, 22. ambrosia III 552, 40. [a]leptophyllos III 550, 55. tagantes (*vel* -tis *h. e.* traganthes) III 586, 22; 595, 68; 629, 63; 632, 63; 578, 46 (trigiantes). parthenion (*Pseudapul.* XI) III 573, 67. britania III 554, 35; 618, 63. gibber III 591, 12; 612, 31; 624, 52. caristelon (*cf.* charistelochia *Pseudapul.*) III 621, 62. serpillo maiore siue iptios (ὕπτιος?) III 535, 42. origano id est col[on]ena (*cf.* origanum) siue coronabuli (= corona bubula) uel **artemisia** III 570, 41. ἀμάρακος III 549, 14. zimber (zingiber?) III 535, 17; 549, 26 (timber); 630, 62. passiphea III 571, 67. monoglosa (= monoclonos) III 626, 64. cetene III 621, 64. santonica III 576, 76 (*cf.* absinthium). nim (lia? *cf. Pseudapul. l. s. s.*) III 570, 9. tigaritas (traganthes *Stadler*) III 630, 6. *Cf.* mile **artemisia** id est altea III 569, 8. *V.* febrifugia, origanum.

Artemisia monoclonos emoronu (haema cronu *Pseudapul.* XI) III 562, 5. genefefes (genos hephaestu *Pseudapul.*) III 564, 35. toxtes (toxetesia *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 24. aristolocia (*cf.* charistelochia *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 9. filacterion meca (= μέγα?) III 563, 15 (*cf. Pseudapul.*). fexaga (pexasin *Pseudapul.*) III 563, 16. apolisus (hypolysus *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 10. tonox (toxobolon? *cf. Pseudapul.*) III 578, 25. charistelon (*cf.* charistelochia *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 58. onocantistrisia (onicanthen *Pseudap.*) III 570, 56/57. bobatis III 553, 68. bobastis id est **artemisia** [uel] **monoculo** III 618, 19 (*cf. Pseudap.*). episias (= ephesia) id[em] est eantropum (haema anthropu *Pseudap.*) III 562, 4. emantropium (= haema anthropu) III 562, 3. armosia III 552, 8 (= ambrosia). atalentis III 552, 7. lioparis (lycophryx? *cf. Pseudapul.*) III 567, 32. alsabalsa III 552, 11. coethene uel ceethene (*cf.* artemisia: *an* colena?) III 557, 59. *Cf.* clinos id est monoclonos III 622, 16. *V.* aristolochia.

Artemisia t⟨r⟩agant⟨h⟩es crissantimi (chrysanthemon *Pseudapul. cap.* XI) III 557, 60; 622, 17 (crissancium *sine* tagantes). tanacipan III 578, 27 (*ubi* tanacetum *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 74).

Artemo ἀρτέμων πλοίον II 246, 5. ἀρτέμων III 205, 24; 400, 61; 434, 19 (artemon). temo *Plac.* V 5, 10 = V 48, 24. **artemon** malus nauis IV 311, 7; V 267, 55; 338, 40. **artemo** instrumentum arietis (ratis *Cerda*) *Scal.* V 590, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 503: *nisi error subest explicandus ex* V 632, 33 + 34). instrumentum nauis V 632, 33. **artemone** breue uelum V 561, 41.

Artepellones gunnarii V 441, 32 (*adde Mai* VI 509, *ubi etiam* artepelliones qunnarii *adfertur: cf.* tentipellium, pellio).

Artepta *v.* artopta.

Arteria *ἀρτηρία* III 247, 58 (*unde*?).
Arteriasis raucitudo uel asperitas in faucibus III 597, 7 (*cf. Isid.* IV 7, 14).
Arteriotomiae sectio uenarum III 597, 35.
Artheraterem *v.* narratorem.
Arthritis (artredire *cod.*) dolor qui iuncturis contigit ex humore melancholico, descendit per ossa et coagulationem sanguinis accipit et dolorem facit III 597, 1.
Arthron articulos (-us?) IV 21, 38.
Articulare *ἀκρωνύχιον* III 203, 3 (*de aureis*). *ἀκροκονδύλιον* III 324, 19 (*de aureis*). *καρπόδεσμος* fasciolae, **articlare** III 21, 39. **articulare** *ἀκροδάκτυλον, ἀρθριτικόν, ἀκρώνυχον* II 23, 36. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 390.
Articularius *ἀρθριτικός* II 244, 29. *καρπόδεσμος* II 339, 9 (*ubi* articularia fasciola *e*).
Articulate *v.* arcicolater.
Articulatim *ἀρθριτικῶς* II 244, 30. *Cf.* articulatim gradatim *lib. gloss.*, *Mai* VII 552.
Articulator *μελοκόπος* II 23, 39.
Articulatus *et* **articulata** *ἔναρθρος* II 297, 40. **articulatus** articulis compositus IV 21, 2. articulis conpactus V 267, 56; IV 311, 8; 482, 23; V 346, 9.
Articuleius articulus breuis IV 406, 24. *Cf.* **articolae** articuli breues V 441, 31. *V.* arunculeus.
Articuli dolor *ἀρθρῖτις* II 363, 56. **articolorum dolor** *ἀρθρῖτις* III 489, 33.
Articulus *ἄρθρον* II 244, 31; 491, 3; 514, 28; 542, 1; III 375, 75 (*grammat.*). **articulum** *ἄρθρον, καρπός* II 23, 44. *ἄρθρον* II 244, 31; III 351, 18. **articuli** *ἄρθρα, κόνδυλοι* II 23, 46. *ἄρθρα, καρποί* III 311, 10; 509, 3. *ἄρθρα* III 12, 42; 85, 70; 175, 56; 248, 16. **articula** *ἄρθρα* III 351, 19. *Cf.* **articulum** argumentum, ingenium *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 552. *V.* in articulo diei, artus.
Artifex *τεχνίτης* II 23, 32; 454, 52; III 200, 65; 271, 7; 306, 72; 366, 70; 504, 18. opifex IV 311, 9. **artifices** *τεχνῖται* III 25, 34.
Artificale *τεχνικῶς* (artificialiter *ae*) II 454, 50.
Artificialis *τεχνικός* II 454, 49. **artificialia** *τεχνικά* (techinica) III 199, 1.
Artificina in qua artes exercentur *Scal.* V 590, 51 *ex Osb. p.* 43.
Artificiosus *φιλοτέχνης* II 471, 59.
Artificium *τεχνουργία* II 23, 34. *τέχνη* II 454, 48. *τεχνίον* II 454, 51.
Artire constringere, coniungere [angustum uel dolosum] IV 311, 10 (*cf.* artus). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 225.
Artis grammaticae *τέχνης γραμματικῆς* III 328, 1.
Artissime commisit *v.* aptissime c. (*quamquam nescio an* artissime *praeferendum sit*).
Artitus *πάντεχνος, δαίδαλος* II 23, 33. artibus (artubus *G*) edoctus *Plac.* V 7, 24 = V 48, 27 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 20, 14. *V.* artatus.
Artopta pistor V 652, 29 (*Iuvenal.* V 72). **artepta** (*aliquoties* arcepta) genus uasis ut pigella IV 21, 4 (*ubi* pigella *non sollicito. πύελος Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). genus uasis ut pugella V 168, 39. genus est uasis quasi pigella [inpingit] V 268, 3. genus uasis quas⟨i⟩ pigilla V 632, 35. genus uasis, pigella (ut p. *cb*) IV 477, 24. genus uasis IV 476, 47; V 338, 37; 590, 9 (accepta genus nauis). *Sunt qui discernant* artopta *et* arcepta *(quasi vas quod utraque parte capi potest): parum probabiliter. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 259; *Plaut. Aul.* 400. *V.* pigella.
Artuatim membratim IV 20, 2; 207, 44; 487, 9; V 168, 41.
Artus (arcius *cod. h. e.* arctus) lassus uel grauatus V 346, 12. grauatus IV 479, 5; V 267, 14. **artum** angustum uel strictum V 267, 33 (arctum); IV 485, 48; 20, 36 (secretum). angustum uel dolosum IV 311, 10 (*cf.* artire). angustum *c post* IV 20, 52. strictum V 546, 7. **arta** *στενωπά* II 23, 35. tribulata IV 472, 13. tribulationibus pressa IV 20, 18: *cf. Eucher. form. p.* 50, 6. stricta IV 430, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 146). stricta, angusta IV 207, 33. **artis** strictis (scriptis *codd.*) V 346, 26. **artius** constrictius, angustius IV 406, 22. **artiores** *ἄρρηκτοι, δύσλυτοι* II 23, 48. *V.* artus, artire.
Artus *μέλος* II 491, 1. *μέλος τὸ σῶμα* II 367, 22. *ἄρθρον* II 244, 31. *ἁρμὸς μελῶν* II 245, 19. *κῶλον ἀνθρώπων* II 357, 28. *μέλος, ἄρθρον, ἅμμα, δέμα* II 542, 4. membrum II 568, 9; IV 311, 12; V 267, 46. *μέλη τὰ ὁλόκληρα καὶ † σεσφιγρωσενον καιτι ωρουρωσενον* II 23, 49 (*καὶ ἐσφιγμένων h. καὶ τετμημένων idem: ἐσφιγμένον καὶ αἰωρούμενον* (= arduum?) *Vulc. καὶ τιμωρούμενον Priorius. τιμωρουμένων Buech.*). *γυῖα* III 350, 14. articulus, membra uel iuncturae membrorum [seminibus apta: *cf.* aruum] IV 311, 11. membra decora IV 20, 1. decori (decora?), pulcra membra IV 20, 4. propria (proprie?) iuuentus (iunctus?) IV 20, 38. proprie iuuentus(!) uel membra IV 21, 14. membra III 510, 36; IV 20, 39 (arta). propria (proprie?) iunctura membrorum

V 267, 28. luncturae membrorum IV 487, 10. membra, degita, noda (digiti uel nodi *ab*) IV 207, 32. digitos aut reliqua noda IV 487, 11. **artubus** membris IV 20, 3; 487, 8. membris digitorum V 491, 61. *V.* aestus, per artus.

Arula βωμίσκος II 261, 2. ara diminutiue II 567, 32. craticula IV 311, 20; V 590, 57. est genus sartaginis ad carbones ferendum V 615, 6. fyrpannae uel herth. (*AS.*) V 338, 4. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I *p.* 9.

Arunculeus carbunculus II 568, 7. δοθιήν **auruncuIus** foruncuIus II 279, 44. *An ubique* carbunculus *scribendum est? Cf. Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XV *p.* 521.

Arundinetum (*plerumque* har. *libri*) καλαμών II 337, 20; 500, 29; 526, 36; 544, 2; III 428, 29/30 (harundineum *cod.*).

Arundo κάλαμος II 68, 18 (har.); 337, 18 (her.); 494, 39; 519, 1 (har.); 540, 53 (har.); 553, 14; III 92, 35 (har.); 186, 31; 192, 9; 261, 43 (har.); 264, 61 (har.); 358, 32; 359, 9; 397, 21; 428, 30 (har.); 496, 55 (har.). δόναξ, κάλαμος III 301, 10 (har.). **harundo** δόναξ II 280, 11. calamus V 299, 59. canna V 364, 39. canna, calamus IV 242, 42. sagitta IV 523, 38; V 110, 1. sagitta uel canna IV 85, 12. canna uel sagitta IV 348, 26. calamum, sagitta siue canna V 107, 18. sagitta uel canna [pia fiunt] V 299, 31. sagitta, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorum habere pagani: unde letalis arundo (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73) amor usque ad mortem. raro autem inuenitur canna a ueteribus dicta nisi tantum a Varrone V 107, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 57); 206, 36. **arundine** canna uera (auena?) uel calamum IV 207, 42. *V.* canna, auena.

Arura iugera[tur] V 441, 20. (iugeratio *H.*).

Aruspex *v.* haruspex.

Arutaena ἀ[ι]ωτεγχύτης (arugene *codd.*) III 23, 1 (πλυτεγχύτης *Buech.*). **arecena** plitenchites (ἀωτεγχύτης?) III 93, 65. **aretina** plitenchytis III 203, 44 (*semper in capite de argenteis*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 21, 3. *Huc refert Loewe Prodr. p.* 313. **atena** εἶδος ποτηρίου ὀστράκου (ὀστρακίνου?) ᾧ οἱ πρυτάνεις ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις χρῶνται II 22, 25 (*ubi iam g* arutaena): *quem contra recte Mommsenus* (*Ephem. epigr.* VIII 254) *ab* ἄττανα τήγανα (*Hesych.*) *profectus cum* atanulus *vocem conectit, quod videas.*

Arualis ἀρουραῖος II 245, 44. rusticus, agrestis V 268, 14; 346, 21; 441, 19. **apualis** (*i. e.* arualis) sata tellus II 567, 16.

Arua opima **** IV 430, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 781/82).

Aruares s[c]odales οἱ περὶ ὅρων διαγινώσκοντες δικασταί liber de officio proconsulis II 19, 1. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.'* 1865 *p.* 268; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 91; 111.

Aruas daemonas IV 485, 35: *ubi* heroas *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115: *at cf.* larua (*Housmann ibid.* XX *p.* 49).

Arueniet adueniet *Plac.* V 7, 34 = V 48, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* I 452, 29.

Aruigas (ariuges *cod.*) hostias (hostium *cod.*) V 441, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 100, 6.

Aruina (*vel* arbina) ὀξύγγιον II 384, 47; 521, 25. κρέως λίπος ἄνευ σαρκός II 19, 8. λίπος ἄνευ σαρκός II 18, 56. axungia graece V 268, 11. axungia V 441, 21. pinguedo *Plac.* V 4, 1 = V 48, 30 (adeps aut pinguedo). pinguedo, axungia IV 484, 49; V 268, 24. axungia, adeps II 567, 31. adeps uel axungia IV 207, 41. pinguedo cuti ad⟨h⟩aerens (*Isid.* XI 1, 81), adeps uel axungia, uitalia, intra alia (intralia?) V 561, 40. pinguedo cuti ad⟨h⟩aerens V 169, 2. adeps aut pinguedo IV 20, 7. caro ferina IV 20, 45; V 169, 1. caro pinguis ferina IV 484, 48; V 267, 26. caro pinguis ferina uel mappa interius (interioris?) sanguinis V 169, 3. caro pinguis magis adipis plena IV 311, 14. **aruinae** pinguedines IV 21, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 627; *Festus Pauli p.* 20, 19. *V.* cadula.

Aruinulis adipibus IV 310, 18; V 441, 22; 590, 48 (*cf. Levit.* 8, 16). *V.* adeps.

Aruipendium σχοῖνος γεωμετρικός II 19, 6; 23, 52. *Cf.* **arpendia** πλέθρα II 23, 24. *V.* iugerum.

Aruum ἄρουρα II 502, 43; 528, 57; 546, 56; III 261, 2. χώρα II 479, 41. σπορίμη γῆ II 263, 16; 436, 1; III 261, 1. γῆ II 263, 6. γεωργία II 23, 51. **aruo** terrae Vergilius (*Georg.* II 24): hic [i]stirpis obruit aruo V 169, 5. **arua** ἄρουρα, γῆ, χώρα, πεδία II 23, 50. χθών III 426, 66. χωράφια III 261, 8. terra IV 20, 15. terra quae aratur V 339, 36; 541, 10. terra uel herba(?), agri, seminibus apta IV 311, 13 + 11. terra, agri[s] et (agri sed *Warren*) seminibus apta IV 207, 39. propriis seminibus (proprie seminibus apta?) agri uel campi, rure (rura?) V 267, 21. agri, terra iurate (arata? iugera *H.*) V 440, 60. terras, agros IV 472, 5. terram (*de verb. interpr.*) V 416, 60. agros IV 430, 44. **aruas** agros, solum, terra IV 21, 29. *V.* simile aruum.

Aruus ager frumentarius IV 486, 34 (*Isid.* XV 13, 6).

Arx ἀκρόπολις II 23, 14; 224, 3; 507, 3; III 267, 30. ἀκρωτήριον II 224, 14. capitolium IV 406, 25; 473, 3. eminen-

tissimus locus IV 208, 12. locus in ciuitate munitus V 549, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). summitas urbis uel montis IV 430, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 56). summa pars ciuitatis (cuius *codd.*) dicta, quo⟨d⟩ altitudine sua hostis prohibeat, id est capitolium V 441, 33. **arx** arcis V 343, 16. **arcem** cacumen, summitatem IV 476, 3. ciuitatem, cacumen, summitas IV 20, 28. cacumina, summitas *c post* IV 21, 6. summitatem V 267, 17. altitudinem ciuitatis (*de Euseb.*) V 430, 9. **arces** edita an excelsa loca IV 20, 10. aedificia, moenia IV 20, 21. summitas aedificii IV 21, 23 (artis). summa loca altissima IV 310, 27. aedificia summa uel palatia munita IV 207, 25. loca summa montium IV 207, 26. aedificia munita uel summum ciuitatis uel montium IV 310, 25. aedificia munita ab arcendis hostibus dicta IV 473, 24; V 267, 35. **arcibus** faestinnum (*AS., dat. plur.*) V 341, 52. *V.* arcae, in arce, arche.

Arzila sicca gipsa III 591, 14; 612, 33; 624, 54 (*scr.* argilla).

As ἀσσάριον II 248, 26; 492, 2; 507, 1; 514, 36; 542, 5. **as** unum, minutum (*vel* minutium) II 568, 33 (*cf. GL. N. praef.* XIII. assarius as unum diminutiue *Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XV 522; *errat Loewe p.* 19. *nil mutandum*). αὐτάς (*h. e.* has), ἀργύριον, ἅπαξ καὶ ἄλλα (ἀλλά *H. de* ast *cogitans*) II 23, 54. **as assis** genus nummi V 343, 15. **assis** ὀβολός II 378, 50 (*cf. Frick Arch.* VI 566). **asse** ἀσσάριον, ὀβολόν II 23, 53 (*Frick l. s s.*). nummus (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 10, 29) V 416, 17. **assem** quod unum dicimus IV 208, 37; V 549, 28. **asse** ὁλοκλήρον II 23, 55. *Cf.* **asses scorteas** (scorteos? *cf. Suet. p.* 319, 5 *Reiff.*) lidrinae trimsas (*AS.*) V 339, 54

As longius (?as *ut* aspellit?) V 441, 35.

Asamo ὀποπάλσαμον (*cf.* carpobalsamum) II 385, 54.

A sanguine a genere IV 430, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 230, *alibi*).

Asar *extat in hac gl.*: ὀπός hoc lasar, **asar** II 385, 55. *V.* lasar.

Asaron *v.* baca.

Asbeston lapis sine igne, sed accensus non extinguitur V 652, 4. Arcadiae lapis qui semel accensus non extinguitur IV 5, 4 (*Isid.* XVI 4, 4). lapis ferrei coloris III 506, 6.

Ascalaufe elufis (? *inter pisces.* ascalafae ἔλλοπες *Buech.*) III 89, 35. *V.* acceia.

Ascalonium (*vel* ascol. = caepa ascalonia) ynnilec (*AS.*) V 340, 31; *cf. AHD. GL.* III 222, 39; *Diez* I scalogno.

Ascella *v.* ascilla.

Ascellulae pinnae uel squamae V 169, 9.

Ascendo ἀνέρχομαι II 226, 10. ἐπαναβαίνω II 305, 40. **ascendit** scendit (sca- *corr. de*) IV 311, 23. **ascende** ἀνάβα III 439, 70. **ascendite** ἀνάβατε III 337, 34. *Cf.* **mox ascenderit** ὅς (ὡς? *cf.* sedes) ἀναβῇ III 411, 50.

Ascensio ἄνοδος II 228, 11. ἀνάβασις III 489, 72.

Ascensor ἀναβάτης II 553, 45. **ascensores** ἐπιβάται III 434, 33,

Ascensus ἀνάβασις II 24, 2; 487, 28; 509, 10; 537, 17; 549, 21; III 427, 24. ἄνοδος II 228, 11. **ascensum** ἀνάβασις III 353, 65.

Ascer *v.* assir.

Ascessu intellectui V 338, 15 (*scr.* αἰσθήσει) **arcessi** intellectui V 342, 31. ingenii(?) V 342, 45. **ascetron** intellectum V 342, 33.

Asceterium monasterium IV 22, 16.

Aschemon inhonestum, dedignatum V 441, 36. **aschemo** inhonestus IV 208, 29; V 549, 41. **ascenior** inhonestum V 339, 22.

Ascia σκέπαρνον II 23, 58; 433, 5; 496, 26; 521, 14; 545, 2; III 23, 33; 204, 23; 325, 55; 368, 59; 503, 74. ferramentum, aecsa (*vel* etsa: *ubi* actsa *vel* aedsa *Kluge, AS.*) II 568, 22.

Asciamallia ascia et malleus simul II 568, 25 (**ascia** malleus *b*).

Asciatum ἀξινῶρυξ III 204, 32.

Asciculus *v.* acisculus.

Ascilla μασχάλη III 248, 6 (ascella); 439, 71; 478, 11 (*v.* axilla *et Isid.* XI 1, 65). **arcella** locus sub brachia V 169, 8. **ascella** ocusta (*AS., cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 158, 28) V 340, 6.

Asciola *v.* acisculus.

Ascios exumbres *Scal.* V 591, 43.

Asciscenda (adsc.) adiungenda *Plac.* V 5, 20 = V 44, 38.

Ascisco (adsc.) προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. **adsciscit** προσαιρεῖται II 9, 4. adiungit IV 11, 12; *acde post* IV 304, 34. **adsciscitis** quaeritis IV 10, 49 (adscitis). **adsciscunt** adsociant V 339, 45. adiungunt V 341, 46. adducunt IV 304, 10. adsociant, adnectunt, adiungunt IV 479, 8. adsociant, id est consentiunt V 261, 11. **adsciscere** adsumere V 261, 57; 344, 18. **adsciscet** euocauit, ἐκάλεσεν II 9, 5 (*Hor. Epi.* II 2, 119). **adsciuit** sociauit uel coniunxit *Plac.* V 44, 37. **adsciuit sibi** adiunxit sibi alienum quod non habuit *Plac.* V 3, 5 = V 44, 36. adiunxit, aduocauit IV 479, 6. sociauit uel coniuncxit IV 7, 35. sociauit, coniuncxit IV 305, 6.

adsciueri⟨t⟩ *προσείληφεν* II 9, 11. *Cf.* **adisit** praeposuit IV 304, 11.

Ascites (= *ἀσκίτης*) graece, latine aqua plenus IV 22, 21. *V.* hydropicus.

Ascito *v.* accito.

Ascitus *προσκληθείς* (adsc.) II 421, 50. adiunctus IV 21, 44. inuitatus (*Cassian. inst.* XII 21, 1) V 424, 38. **adscitum** adiunctum factum(?) IV 479, 7; V 262, 3. **ascitis** quaesitis IV 22, 2. aduocatis IV 428, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 308). *V.* accitus.

Ascopa in similitudinem utri V 343, 6 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 481, 3). **ascupa** cauea II 568, 24. *ἀσκοπυτίνη* **ascura** II 248, 3. **ascora** *ἀσκοπυτίνη* II 24, 3. **ascra** *κάνθαρος* II 517, 22. *Cf. ἀσκοπήρα.*

Ascribo (adscr.) *προσγράφω* II 420, 41.

Ascripticius (adscr.) *ἐναπόγραφος* II 297, 34 (*Festus Pauli p.* 14, 13).

Ascriptio (adscr.) *διαγραφή* II 270, 33.

Ascriptum (adscr.) adiunctum IV 8, 51; 479, 9.

A sedibus habitationibus V 268, 53 (*cf. Oros.* III 12, 32).

A sedibus imis ab alto, profundo IV 430, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 84).

Asellus *ὀνίσκος* II 24, 1; 24, 4; III 400, 64; 439, 72. *ὀνίσκος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 384, 15. *ὀνίσκος* (*scil. piscis*) III 16, 54; 89, 37; 187, 2; 256, 69; 355, 31; 355, 46; 396, 40; 436, 34. **asellum** *ὀνάριον* II 384, 3. **aselli** *ὀνίσκοι* (*pisces*) III 89, 2; 318, 35.

Aser cui lingua ligatur naturaliter II 568, 35 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 457, *cui obloquitur Loewe GL. N.* 19).

Asia tertia pars terrae IV 478, 41. **Assia** prouincia Troiae V 268, 59. **Asia** prouincia IV 478, 42.

Asiani Graeci IV 478, 43. **Assiani** Graeci V 268, 31.

Asida struthio *lib. gloss.* in caelo, id est stella uel aues *lib. gloss. Adde* asida miluus *Mai* VI 509. *Cf. De-Vit sub* hasida, assida, asida; *Diefenb. nov. gl.* 38 (*vox hebr.*).

Asignae *κρέα μεριζόμενα* II 24, 6 (*ubi* assiciae *d: at cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 103).

Asilus *οἶστρος τὸ ζῷον* II 24, 11. *οἶστρος ὁ μύωψ* II 381, 19 (asilo *cod.: cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 148). *μύωψ* II 374, 40 (asilo). furor, *οἰστρομανία* II 24, 10. *οἶστρος* III 258, 27. genus muscae II 568, 30. **asilum** tabanum IV 21, 52; 481, 17; V 169, 16; 541, 11. quem Graeci oestrum, rustici tabanum appellant V 169, 17. **asilo** oestrus et tabanus IV 311, 22. briosa (*AS.*) V 339, 12. asilo *nominativus in his nescio an ex Vergilii loco natus sit: etsi per se bonus est. V.* asylum.

Asina *ἡ ὄνος* III 432, 14. *ὀνοθήλεια* II 384, 16; III 399, 54. **asinae** *ὀνάδες, ὀνοθήλειαι* III 399, 56.

Asinaria herba *v.* herba asinaria.

Asinarius *ὀνηλάτης* II 24, 9; 384, 12; III 262, 4; 308, 60; 357, 72; 399, 57. asinorum pastor II 568, 28. **asinarium** *ὀνηλάτη⟨ν⟩* III 200, 37.

A singulo *ὑφ' ἑκάστου* II 469, 7.

Asinina *ὄνεια* III 316, 61 (*de carne*). *Cf.* onargia (*ὀνάγρεια?*) id est **asinina** III 571, 38.

Asinina caro *ὄνειον κρέας* II 384, 7.

Asinum tantum tam grande⟨m⟩ iuuenem V 531, 20 (= *Ter. Eun.* 598).

Asinus *ὄνος* II 24, 5; 384, 26; III 18, 21; 90, 33; 189, 5; 258, 48; 320, 23; 361, 78; 399, 53; 432, 13; 501, 34. onager III 571, 28. **asini** *ὄνοι* III 399, 55.

Asinus siluaticus *ὄναγρος* III 320, 58. onager III 501, 35.

A siquo *ἀπὸ εἴ τινος* II 236, 46. **a siqua** *ἀπὸ εἴ τινος θηλυκῶς* II 236, 47. **a siquibus** *ἀπὸ εἴ τινων* II 236, 48.

Asisua petauro pernice *Plac.* V 7, 25 (*ubi* **asserculo** petauro, pertica. **fauissa** fouea *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII *p.* 418 *et mox* **fauissae** foueae. **foueae** deceptiones animarum). fouea (*vel* foueo) deceptionis animantium (animalium *b*) II 568, 23 (*ex hebraico ducit Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 457 *sic.*: abisua faueo deceptioni animae). **assua** *πέταυρον* II 496, 27 = 406, 30 (haec a). *Incerta omnia.*

Asmodes *v.* axedo.

Asoma accidens, id est dolor capitis V 549, 40 (scotoma? asthma *H.*).

Asomata[m] incorporea IV 482, 48.

Ason integritas (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 32; 426, 43 (*ubi ἀγνόν subesse videtur; cf. Cassian. inst.* VI 4, 1).

Asopa *v.* uenumdo.

Asopus filius (fluuius?) Thefanorum (*scr.* Thebanorum) V 268, 56.

Asotus luxuriosus IV 21, 53; 22, 14 (lux. magnus); 208, 36; 311, 25; 483, 11; V 169, 18; 268, 36; 343, 7; 346, 29. *Cf.* asotos pornos anestrofomenos III 178, 48.

Aspalathus id est lignum consimilis scotanus III 549, 18. genetilla III 549, 10. atipsatus III 552, 66 (*ἀδίψητος?*)

Aspaltum diaziron (= *διάξυλον*) III 560, 36. **aspaltrum** diaxilon III 560, 34. sfagnum id est **aspaltum** III 577, 5. sisioceptron (= *ἐρυσίσκηπτρον*) id est **aspaltrus** (*ita Gregor. Tur.*) III 577, 14. **asfaltum** spaldur (*vel* spaldo, *AS.*) V 340, 23. *Cf. Diosc.* I 19.

Aspargere uoces multa narrare IV 21, 48; 472, 6. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 98.

Asparagus *ἀσπάραγος* III 359, 55. *ἕλειος, ἀσπάραγος* III 317, 30. qui (*vel* quia) uirgas habet asperas IV 208, 35; V 268, 45 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 19, 11;

Varro de l. l. V 104). μυάκανθος (asparage) III 553, 7. **asparagum** ἕλειον III 16, 18 (*cf.* **sparagun** elion III 185, 50). **asparagi** ἀσπάραγοι III 88, 42; 400, 72. μυάκανθοι III 359, 56. *Cf.* esparagus cyprinus id est **sparagos** III 561, 22 *et* **sparagus siluaticu⟨s⟩** μυάκανθος III 540, 62. **isparagas** id est **sparagus** III 565, 72. isparagos nostros(!) id est **sparagus** III 565, 73. **sparagos** agantelos (*cf. Pseudapul.* LXXXIV) III 535, 12; 549, 22; 617, 30. μυάκανθος III 595, 20 (sparoga); 569, 51 (sparagus); 629, 12 (sparago); 548, 11 (sparago); 569, 74 (sperago). **sparigus** (*sine interpr.*) III 543, 11. libycum id est **sparagus** III 567, 69. *Cf.* κήπεια ἕλεια **escarii asfaragi** III 430, 19 (*David Comm. Ien.* V 233). *Cf.* allium.

Aspectans uidens IV 475, 29.

Aspectio (adsp.) θεωρία II 24, 13.

Aspecto θεωρῶ II 328, 15. ὁρῶ II 387, 44 **aspectat** (*vel* adsp.) aspicit IV 10, 24; 22, 9; 475, 28. **aspecta** contra aspice V 441, 38. **aspectare** uoluptuose intueri IV 208, 38; V 441, 39 (intuere); IV 311, 26 (intendere).

Aspectus πρόσοψις, ὁμιλία II 21, 53. ὄψις ἢ πρόσοψις II 391, 33. πρόσοψις II 422, 36; 487, 27; 537, 15 (*cf.* II 549, 19); III 174, 69; 247, 14. βλέμμα II 258, 7; III 511, 27; 310, 66. ὅρασις, βλέμμα, πρόσοψις III 328, 42. θέα II 509, 9. ἄποψις hic **aspectus**, conspectus, prospectus, suspectus ut Virgilius lib. VI (579): quantum(!) ad aetherius(!) caeli suspectus Olympum II 242, 50. *Cf.* filargia **aspectus** II *p.* XXXVII (*contam.*?). **aspectus** uultus, facies IV 311, 27.

Aspeleo bethlem sarculum(?) (*cf. Cass. inst.* IV 31: a spelaeo *etc.*) V 425, 30.

Aspellens expellens *Plac.* V 5, 3 = V 48, 33.

Aspellit ἀπωθεῖ II 24, 18. **apellit** ἀπολακτίζει, ἀπωθεῖται II 21, 44. *Cf.* **apellit** uetat, prohibet IV 207, 20 (appolit); V 267, 8.

Asper τραχύς II 24, 21; 458, 28; III 372, 64; 467, 34. ἀπότομος τῷ ἤθει II 241, 50. τραχύς, ἀπότομος III 335, 73. ταραχώδης II 451, 50. αὐστηρός inde austerus, id est durus, asper *marg.* II 554, 8. ἀφειδής, ὁ ὀργίλος II 252, 39. obscurus (durus?), aridus (arduus?) uel districtus IV 21, 49. durus IV 208, 31. lapidosus V 268, 42. tortus (toruus?), bellicosissimus IV 311, 28. **aspera** τραχεῖα II 458, 23; III 209, 46 (*cf.* III 427, 15). petrosa IV 473, 27 (*v.* asperata). iracunda, ferox IV 473, 28. hirta (erta) uel ferox *Plac.* V 48, 34. **asprum, asperum** τραχύ II 458, 27. **asprum** natura uel actu fit, **asperum** gustu probatur V 561, 52. **asperum** τραχύ III 79, 63; 322, 57. **asprum** ἔκλευκον II 291, 24. δηνάριον, τραχὺ ἢ ἔκλευκον II 269, 57. asperum II 568, 27. **asperrima** ferocissima V 268, 52. saeuissima, ferocissima, acerbissima IV 473, 29. **asperrimum** τραχύτατον II 458, 31. *V.* asper tactu.

Aspera hiems uiolenta tempestas IV 22, 3; 473, 30.

Asperata quasi petrosa V 492, 2. *V.* asper.

Aspera uox est rauca et quae dispergitur per minutos et indissimiles pulsus *a post* IV 6, 38.

Aspergine περικλύσματι II 24, 20. aspersio est V 632, 36. **aspargine** asparsione IV 22, 1 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 534). περιραντηρ⟨ίω⟩ II 404, 22.

Aspergo ῥαίνομαι, ῥαντίζω III 244, 57; 246, 39. **aspargo** reni (ῥαίνω?) III 79, 9. roro V 268, 47. **aspargis** (-es *c*) ῥαντιεῖς II 24, 17. **asparge** ῥᾶνον III 79, 10. **asperserit** προσκλύσῃ II 24, 16. *V.* aspargere uoces.

Asperitas ἀγριότης II 217, 21. ἀγριότης, ὠμότης II 560, 16 (*ex Boyseni supplemento*). τραχύτης II 458, 32. **asperitates** τραχύτητες II 24, 19.

Aspernanda neganda II 21, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 106). contempnenda II 21, 51. reicienda IV 22, 7.

Aspernatus contemptus IV 5, 2 (absp.).

Aspernit contemnit, dispicit (de- *b*), recusat IV 473, 32. **absternit** abicit, repellit V 613, 1 (*nisi* absterret *subest*).

Asperno καταφρονῶ II 345, 2. ἐξουδενῶ II 304, 23. ἐκμυκτηρίζω II 291, 48. **aspernatur** ἀπαναίνεται, ἀπαρνεῖται II 21, 52. ἐξουθενίζει, ἀναξιοπαθεῖ II 21, 43. contempnit V 259, 35 (absp.); 161, 18 (absp.). contemnit, despicit IV 22, 13; 208, 32 (disp.); 311, 29 (depegit. *ubi* uel dedignat *ac add.*). despicit, detestatur, contempnit IV 21, 45. detestatur, dedignatur IV 473, 31. fastidit, contempnit V 268, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* II 383, 3.

Aspero τραχύνω II 458, 30.

Asperrima ⟨belli⟩ bellicosissima IV 430, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14). *Cf.* bellicosus.

Aspersum respersum IV 311, 30.

Aspersus εἶδος ἰχθύος καταστίκτου II 24, 8 (*Iuvenal.* V 104: *cf. ed. Friedlaenderi p.* 107).

Asper tactu ἄγριος τῇ ἁφῇ II 217, 20 (*Hor. carm.* III 2, 10?).

Asphalaga (asfalaga *cod.* = ἀσπάλαξ) est talpa V 616, 8; *gloss. Sal.* *V.* talpa.

Asphaltus *v.* bitumen.

Asphodelos (*cf. Pseudapul. c.* XXXIII) *in his latet glossis:* arapdion **asfodillum**

III 550, 23. flfloy id est **asfodillum** III 563, 17. poliarcis id est **afodillos** III 573, 38. *Cf.* *ἀσφόδελος ἡ βοτάνη* II 249. 24. *V.* albucium.

Aspicatus (-ig- *cod.*) V 268, 44.

Aspiciabilis ad uidendum facilis II 568, 37 (aspectab. *Loewe. cf.* inaspicabilis).

Aspicialis *ὁρατός* II 386, 17.

Aspicio *βλέπω* II 258, 9. *θεωρῶ* II 328, 15. *καθορῶ* II 335, 35. *ὁρῶ* II 387, 44. *θεῶμαι* II 328, 11 (aspico). *ἀποβλέπω* II 235, 53. **aspicit** *ὁρᾷ* II 24, 14. **aspice** *θεώρησον, ἰδοῦ, θέασαι* II 24, 15. conspice IV 430, 48. **aspicere** intuere, uidere IV 480, 22. **aspicitur** *θεωρεῖται* II 24, 12.

Aspidiscos astutia (scutula?), uncinos V 268, 60. **aspe[re]discus** uncinus IV 476, 39. *Cf.* uncinus *et Eucher. Instr. p.* 149, 9; *Augustin. quaest. in Exod.* II 115.

Aspiralis (?) est masculus aquilarum V 615, 22 (Sanqualis *H.*).

Aspiramentum *πνοή, αὔρα* III 426, 38. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 371.

Aspiratio (*vel* adsp.) *δασεῖα* II 266, 38; III 491, 64; 514, 3. *δασύτης* II 266, 44. *πρόσπνευσις* II 422, 49. *Cf.* **cum aspiratione** *μετὰ προσπνεύσεως* III 381, 38.

Aspiro (adsp.) *προσπνέω* II 422, 50. **adspirat** *προσπνεῖ, βοηθήσει[ν]* II 9, 15. fauet IV 10, 54; V 261, 53. afflat IV 208, 39. fauet, adsentit V 549, 38. fauet, adflarat (*scr.* afflat) IV 428, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 385; V 607). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 385; IX 523.

Aspis *ἀσπὶς ὁ ὄφις* II 248, 18. *ἀσπίς* III 19, 11; 91, 4; 190, 4; 259, 66; 305, 19; 376, 29.

Aspita ruina (ueruina *Arevalus*) IV 21, 47; 481, 16; V 169, 20; 590, 12 (secespita *Pithoeus.* lapsina *H.*).

Asplenum *in his ut vid. latet glossis:* **espalnu** petrata III 545, 57. **spalagnia** petra III 595, 39. **spalagnio** id est petra III 629, 37. **spalaxino** id est petra III 586, 7. *Cf. Diosc.* III 141 (*ἄσπληνον — φύεται ἐν πέτραις*); *Plin.* XXVII 34; *Isid.* XVII 9, 87.

Aspolita una ex numero Amazonarum IV 406, 27 (*i. e.* Hippolyta).

Asporto (absp. *codd.*) *ἀποκομίζω* II 237, 48. clam porto V 549, 39. **absportat** abest, absens est (*contam.*) V 541, 1. **ansportat** adducit (= abd.) V 265, 55. auehit, abducit V 345, 37. **asportat** longius portat IV 406, 28. abducit, auehit, aufert, abstrahit IV 482, 41. **asportauit** *ἐξεφορτίσατο* II 22, 2. **adportauit** *ἐξεφορτίσατο* II 8, 46. **asportari** abduci, auferri V 268, 61.

Aspratura *κόλλυβον* II 22, 1 (*v.* asper).

Aspritudo *ἀσπρότης* II 248, 25. *τράχωμα, ὅτε ἀγριωθῇ τὸ βλέφαρον τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ* (aspret.) II 458, 33. **aspritudo** siccitas (*qui vertit de* aritudo *cogitavit*) II 568, 32.

Assa cella *ἀφιδρωτήριον* III 353, 79.

Assae nutrices dictae, quod assunt infantibus V 649, 23 (= *Non.* 57, 8).

Assaracus uir Troianus IV 406, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 650).

Assares *v.* asser.

Assarium *ἀσσάριον, μονομάχιον* (?), *δοκάριον, νουμμίον* II 24, 7. nummum assis: Latini quasi figuram denarii (denarium *G*) dicunt *Plac.* V 6, 37 = V 48, 31. *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 76, 3; *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 10.

Assator *ὀπτανεύς* II 22, 7. *ὀπτανάριος* II 385, 69. frixor II 568, 34.

Assatoria *v.* culina.

Assatum *ὠπτημένον* III 165, 58. *ὀπτηθέν* II 22, 3. sine aqua coctum III 597, 39.

Assatura *ὀπτόν* II 521, 26. *Cf.* **assurae** par opta III 399, 52 (assaturae *πάροπτα*?).

Assa uoce sola uoce V 638, 36 (= *Non.* 77, 1).

Assecla (ads.) *v.* assecula.

Assectatio (ads.) *ἐπακολούθησις* II 305, 24.

Assectator (ads.) sequister II 564, 36 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 291). **adsectatores** *ἐρεθισταὶ μαθητῶν* II 9, 28. imitatores IV 7, 36. **adrectores** imitatores IV 9, 27 (*ubi* adsectatores *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114).

Assectatus (ads.) *ἐπιδιώξας* II 9, 22.

Assectio (ads.) *τομὴ σώματος* II 457, 6.

Assecto (ads.) *ἐργομωκεύω* II 313, 63. *θωπεύω* II 330, 13. **adsector** *ἐπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23.

Assecula (*vel* ads.) *παράσιτος* II 9, 3; 396, 17. cliens V 339, 17. cliens uel susceptus IV 11, 21; V 163, 20; 169, 11. domesticus familiae IV 305, 8. domesticus IV 474, 36; V 163, 19; 261, 26; IV 7, 32 (adycla *vel* adsecula). agaso IV 404, 40; V 590, 70. buccellarius IV 474, 38; V 268, 63; 441, 40; 591, 44; 626, 25. buccellarius homo V 590, 10. **assecla** (*vel* adecla) domesticus IV 9, 26. domesticus familiae (-aris *Hildebr.*), agaso V 591, 27. **asseculam** (*vel* ads.) turpitudinis minister V 344, 4. degn (*vel* thegn, *AS.*) V 341, 33. **asseculae** (*vel* ads.) pedisequi uel lenones IV 10, 38; 7, 33 (adycle *vel* adsecule); 474, 37; V 163, 22; 344, 5; 261, 35 (*om.* lenones). domestici, pedisequi (*vel* pedissequi) uel lenones IV 305, 9; V 591, 28. subiecti

V 163, 21; 169, 12. parasiti qui secuntur aliquem V 169, 13. qui causa esse (*vel* escae) quempiam consectantur V 163, 23. qui sectari aliquem solent cibi gratia V 163, 24. **asseculis** pedisequis, cursoribus V 268, 66. **adseclas** sequipedas *Mai* VI 504. *V.* derideo adseculam.

Asseda (*vel* ads.) sella quadriiugis IV 476, 44; V 589, 9. *Cf.* assidelae *apud Festum Pauli p.* 19, 12.

Assensio (ads.) συγκατάθεσις II 440, 9. συναίνεσις II 443, 45.

Assensus (ads.) συγκατάθεσις II 440, 9. συναίνεσις II 443, 45. συμφωνία II 443, 23.

Assent[i]andi adulandi, blandiendi V 530, 44 (= *Ter. Ad.* 270).

Assentaneum consentiens V 589, 31 (*cf. Mai* VI 509).

Assentatores (ads.) ἐργόμωκοι II 9, 45.

Assentiae (ads.) adsentationes, id est consensio, ut siquis tibi de aliqua re dicat et tu illi adsentias, ipsae res adsentiae nuncupantur *Plac.* V 4, 14 = V 44, 39 *et* 36[b] (*ubi* consensiones *Deuerling ex cod. Bamberg.*).

Assentio (ads.) συγκατατίθημι II 9, 8. ἐργομωκῶ, συγκατατίθεμαι II 9, 44. συναινῶ II 443, 47. faueo IV 305, 10. **adsentit** συγκατατίθεται II 9, 33. **adsentire** συγκατανεύειν III 48, 34. **adsensi** consensi IV 9, 19. **adsensere** consenserunt IV 10, 50.

Assentitor (ads.) blanditor IV 305, 12 (*ubi* adsencior *cod. Leid.*).

Assentor κολακεύω II 352, 7. **adsentatur** adulatur IV 8, 34; 477, 5 (?). adulatur, blanditur V 261, 38; 344, 13. **adsentari** adulari uel consentire IV 9, 24.

Assequeris τυγχάνεις II 9, 23. **adsequitur** consequitur IV 305, 15. **adsequi** ἐπιτυχεῖν II 9, 12.

Asser λεπτὴ δοκός II 359, 37. σανίς III 268, 56. pons ligneus inter domus II 568, 36. lignum in tecto V 492, 7. asserculum V 268, 46. **assere** tigillo uel fune V 562, 2; 441, 41 (fuse *cod.*). **asseres** στρωτῆρες III 190, 37; 268, 57. δοκοί III 312, 42. κοντοί, δοκοί, στρωτῆρες II 22, 8. δοκίδες, ὡς Ἰουβενάλιος αχαν (ἀρχαίως? ἄξων *Buech.*) II 21, 42 (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 245; VII 132; *ed. Friedlaender p.* 106). *Cf.* στρωτῆρες **artes** (*scr.* asseres), substraturae III 91, 36 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 387, *qui de* substratorium *cogitat*). **asseres** quod assideant parietibus trabibusue V 492, 3 (*Festus Pauli p.* 16, 11). pali uel paxilli ab asse dicti qui soli in tecto et non coniuncti ponuntur V 652, 31 (*Iuvenal. l. s. s.*). pali uel paxilli V 169, 15. **assares** στρωτῆρες II 439, 21; III 19, 43 (*cf. Keller 'Gr. Aufs.' p.* 245). **assares** latinum est V 169, 6. lattas V 169, 7 (*cf. Diez* I latta).

Asser (ascer *codd.*) sanguis, cruor V 441, 37; 492, 5. **asaer** αἷμα II 23, 56. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 16, 12 (assyr). aser *Lindsay p.* 261.

Asserculus στρωτήρ, ἡ λεπτὴ δοκός II 439, 20. strata, uia publica II 568, 31 (*vertit* στρωτή, *non* στρωτήρ). **asserculi** στρωτῆρες III 365, 16. *Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 419.

Asserens (ads.) disputans, adfirmans IV 203, 23; 305, 17 (dicens *add.*). **adserente** λέγοντος II 9, 7.

Asserit (ads.) κατέχει, σαφηνίζει II 22, 9. dicit uel adfirmat IV 7, 44; 477, 13; V 261, 33. confirmat uel dicit IV 305, 18. **adseror** καρπίζομαι ἐπὶ ἐλευθερίᾳ II 339, 4. **adseritur** λέγεται II 9, 6.

Assertio (ads.) καρπιστία II 9, 10; 339, 7. καρπισμός II 339, 5. δικαιολογία II 277, 19. disputatio IV 203, 24. collectio II 564, 27 (*cf.* assertor). **adsertionum** confirmationum V 436, 38.

Assertor (ads.) καρπιστής II 9, 9; 339, 6. carpens fructus (adsertus) II 564, 24 (*male vertit* καρπιστής). collector (*cf.* carpens fructus) II 564, 35 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 5, *praef.* XIII). ἔκδικος ἐλευθερίας II 289, 32. εὐεργέτης III 372, 50; 438, 23; 475, 9. confirmator IV 11, 1; 203, 25; 305, 20; 477, 14. firmator V 341, 56. defensor V 261, 56. defensor, confirmator IV 404, 45.

Asseruio (ads.) προσδουλεύω II 420, 51.

Asseruo (ads.) φυλάττω II 473, 53.

Assessor (ads.) συγκάθεδρος II 9, 34; 440, 3; III 182, 60; 276, 17. σύνεδρος II 444, 60. σύνθρονος II 446, 38. πάρεδρος II 397, 32; 561, 47. σύνεδρος, σύμπονος II 22, 14. **assessores** (*vel* -ore) συγκάθεδροι III 28, 23. *Cf.* **assessore** fultemendum (*AS.*, *dat. sing. vel potius plur.*) V 341, 25.

Assestrix (adsestria *cod.*) generis feminini V 638, 4 (= *Non.* 73, 29).

Asseuero (ads.) διαβεβαιοῦμαι II 270, 13. διαμένω II 272, 46. **adseuerat** adfirmat IV 203, 26; 404, 41. **adseuerabat** adfirmabat IV 477, 12. **adseueratur** adnuntiatur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 3?) V 422, 14 = 431, 8.

Assideo (ads.) συγκαθέζομαι II 440, 4. παρακάθημαι II 394, 52; III 156, 42.

Assiduanter *v.* cottidianitas (*Loewe GL. N.* 164).

Assidue (ads.) συνεχῶς II 9, 13; 445, 58. συχνῶς II 449, 6. πυκνῶς II 426, 6. διηνεκῶς II 277, 3. ἐνδελεχείᾳ, ὡς πλει-

στάκις II 9, 25. ἑκάστοτε II 288, 40. plerumque, frequenter IV 305, 13. *Cf.* **adsiduae** multitudo (?) IV 11, 3; **at si de** μὰ τὸν (!) κεφαλήν σου: ita enim Graeci iurant (*ubi* adsidue *W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 594) V 652, 32 (*cf. schol. Iuvenal.* VI 16).

Assiduitas (ads.) continuatio IV 305, 14.

Assiduus (ads.) συνεχής II 445, 51; III 372, 51. συνήθης III 177, 25; 249, 67. ἐπίμονος III 331, 48; 519, 36. παράμονος III 332, 35. dicebatur apud antiquos qui assibus adaeratibus expensum (*scr.* ad aerarii expensam) conferendis et in negotiis puplicis frequens erat V 561, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 75, 8; *Isid.* X 17). **adsidua** πυκνή II 426, 3. **assiduos** capite censos, qui nihil praeter prolem dare poterant (nihil dare poterant prolem *R: ubi* nisi prolem c^2 b^2), unde et proletarii dicti sunt et assidui milites ab (et ab *R*) assiduitate officii *Plac.* V 7, 7 = V 45, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 9, 9 *et* 226, 13.

Assignatio (ads.) ἀπονέμησις II 239, 19.

Assignato (ads.) tradito uel deputato (*reg. Bened.* 42, 15) V 412, 42.

Assigno (ads.) ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. ἐπισφραγίζω II 311, 29. παρασημειοῦμαι II 396, 15. παρατίθημί τι φυλαχθησόμενον II 396, 46. προσκυρῶ II 422, 12. **adsignat** προσαγγέλλει II 9, 31. restituit IV 305, 19; 479, 46. restituit uel probat (praebet?) IV 9, 39.

Assimilatio (ads.) ἀφομοίωσις II 9, 14.

Assimilatus (ads.) similis IV 481, 18.

Assimilis (ads.) παρόμοιος II 399, 8. παραπλήσιος II 396, 1. ἐοικυῖα II 304, 57.

Assimilo παρομοιάζω III 155, 52. ἀπεικάζω II 233, 53. **adsimulo** προσποιοῦμαι II 422, 52.

Assisto (ads.) παρίσταμαι II 398, 42; III 154, 10. ἀποσυνιστῶ II 241, 11. συνιστῶ II 446, 45. συνίσταμαι II 446, 43. συνέστηκα II 445, 33. **adsistit** παρίσταται II 563, 2. παρέστη II 562, 30 (adstitit?). ibi stetit IV 404, 42. **adstiti** παρέστηκα II 398, 16.

Asso ὀπτῶ III 399, 43. **assas** ὀπτᾷς III 399, 44. **assat** ὀπτᾷ II 22, 5; III 399, 45. **assamus** ὀπτῶμεν III 399, 47. **assa** ὄπτησον II 22, 6; 386, 2; III 399, 42. **assaui** ὤπτησα III 165, 57; 399, 49. **assasti** ὤπτησες III 399, 48. **assauimus** ὠπτήσαμεν III 399, 51. **assauerunt** ὤπτησαν III 399, 50.

Associo (ads.) προσοικειοῦμαι II 422, 24. *Cf.* **adsuscitare** requirere, consociare V 437, 31 (*contam.*).

Assolet (ads.) solite, consueuit IV 305, 21. **adsolen⟨t⟩** εἰώθασιν II 288, 21. *Cf.* assolite.

Assolite (ads.) consuete, solite V 437, 30.

Assolitum (ads.) *v.* allositum.

Assua *v.* asisua.

Assuarius (assarius *b*) qui assat II 568, 29.

Assubicio (ads.) προσυποβάλλω II 423, 18.

Assuefacio (ads.) προσεθίζω II 420, 55. συνεθίζω II 445, 1. **adsefacit** adsueuit IV 305, 11.

Assuefactus (ads.) ἠθισμένος II 9, 24 (εθισμ.); 323, 50.

Assuefio (ads.) ἐθίζομαι II 284, 51.

Assuesco (ads.) προσεθίζω II 420, 55. συνεθίζω II 445, 1. ἐθίζω II 284, 52. **adsueuit** εἴθισεν II 9, 30. ads⟨u⟩efecit, consueuit IV 305, 25.

Assuetudine (ads.) consuetudine IV 8, 26; V 163, 26; 632, 9.

Assuetus (ads.) ἠθισμένος II 323, 50. συνήθης II 446, 14. consuetus IV 8, 27.

Assuetus (ads.) προσεθισμός II 420, 56.

Assuit consuit, annexuit V 492, 6. **adsuissent** (*ita c, Loewe Prodr. p.* 149. adsuessent *vel* adsuiscent *codd.* adseruissent *et* adsuessent *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX *p.* 114) adnexuissent, consuissent IV 9, 47; 485, 27; V 163, 27.

Assula πελέκημα II 521, 34. *V.* hastula.

Assulatim ⟨minutatim⟩ V 637, 27 (*Non.* 72, 23).

Assulentes (adsulentes *R.* adsolentes *G*) adsilientes *Plac.* V 5, 5 = V 45, 2 (*ubi* adsultantes *Deuerling*, adsulientes *Loewe GL. N.* 91).

Assultibus (adsalt. *codd.*) saltibus IV 428, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* V 442). *Cf.* **adstultibus** transitus a saliendo V 261, 52. **adsultibus** [adsumere] saltibus IV 10, 30 (adsumere *novum lemma est: cf. Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114); V 163, 28. **adsultum** subsidium IV 404, 44.

Assum (ads.) πάρειμι II 397, 34; 398, 38; 561, 51; III 156, 18; 339, 71; 439, 1. praesens sum IV 305, 26. **ades** (adis *cod.*) παρεισιν (πάρει *c*) II 7, 1. **adest** πάρεστιν II 9, 26 (*cf.* II 6, 44); III 156, 19. praesto est IV 8, 46 (post); 9, 34, 203, 17; 476, 24. **adsumus** aduenimus IV 404, 46. **adsis** placidus sis, propitius sis IV 9, 54; 481, 8. **adsit** παρέστω II 562, 32. praesto sit [iamque etiam (?)] V 261, 50. **ades** πάρεσο II 398, 17. ueni V 530, 15 (= *Ter. Andr.* 344). **adesto** succurre IV 10, 19. auxiliare IV 203, 18. **adeste** adestote, subuenite, succurrite IV 8, 20. **adestote** succurrite IV 482, 52. **adesse** παρεῖναι II 6, 49; 397, 35; 562, 1. προσεῖναι II 420, 58. παρεῖναι, ὑπάρχειν II 6, 42. συνηγορεῖν II 7, 3. **adforet** adesset V 261, 37

(*Verg. Aen.* II 522). adesset uel uideret IV 10, 48. adesset appare⟨re⟩t V 436, 50. adfuisset IV 483, 31. **adero** praesens ero IV 10, 9; 404, 28; 476, 23. auxiliabor uel occurram IV 203, 20. **aderit** ueniet, subueniet uel ueniet ei IV 9, 35. adueniet, subueniet IV 476, 25. **adfore** adesse IV 10, 13; 483, 32. **adfuit** παρῆν II 398, 28. praesens fuit IV 11, 2.

Assumentum additamentum siue pars assuenda *gloss. Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 150, *Diefenbach gloss.* 56.

Assumo (ads.) προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. παραλαμβάνω III 156, 40. παραλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ προσλαμβάνω II 395, 26. **assumit** (*vel* ads.) ἀναδέχεται, δαπανᾷ II 9, 27; 555, 17 (abs.?). **assume** παράλαβε III 156, 41. *Cf.* assultibus.

Assumpta (ads.) consumpta, finita IV 9, 7; 22, 8; 485, 26. *Cf.* absumo.

Assumptio susceptio V 441, 42.

Assumptor (= abs.) *v.* gulosus.

Assurgens (ads.) saeuiens IV 428, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 535; X 208).

Assurgo (ads.) ἐπεγείρομαι II 306, 23.

Assus ὀπτός II 386, 4. **assum** ὀπτόν II 22, 4; 386, 3; III 14, 39; 87, 30; 183, 56; 255, 12; 314, 36; 399, 46; ἑφθόν III 398, 12. **assa** ὀπτά III 439, 73. *Cf.* carnem assam.

Assuscito (ads.) *v.* associo.

Assyr *v.* asser.

Assyrium opprimens uel tribulans V 268, 33 (assirium); IV 479, 1 (assirus).

Ast δέ II 266, 55. δή II 269, 5. ἐὰν δέ II 22, 10. uerum IV 21, 54; 311, 31. statim IV 471, 10. statim aut uerum V 268, 34. post V 541, 5.

Astans (adst.) inante stans IV 11, 11. **adstante** ἐπιπαρόντος II 9, 29.

Astantia (adst.) παρουσία II 399, 20. **adstantiae** ἐπιστασίαι III 423, 73.

Astantus υφος πευσεις II 22, 11 (*ubi* astabis ὑποσπεύσεις *g*, astaneus *vel* astandus *et* ὑφὸς ποσίν *vel* πόδας *h*, ὕφος, πεῦσις *Priorius.* apstandus ὑφ' οὗ σπεύσεις *Buech. dubitanter*).

Astaroth deus Sidoniorum V 340, 44; *post* V 341, 29 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 15).

Ast ego ἐγὼ δή II 22, 19 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 15, 24). ἐγὼ δὲ II 284, 34. ego autem IV 208, 30; 471, 11 (?); V 268, 49. ego uero IV 430, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 46; VII 308).

Aster graece stella V 268, 40; 64.

Astereon id est (!) III 535, 47. ing⟨u⟩inale id est **asterion** III 566, 9. *Cf. Pseudapul. c.* LXI, *Arch.* XI 110.

Asteriscus stella V 268, 32. **asteriscum** stella IV 473, 14. **asteriscos** stellae perlucentes IV 21, 55. **asteriscis** stellis V 342, 34.

Asteus gracilis, macer, subtilis, urbanus V 441, 34; 562, 1.

Asthmaticus calor pectoris uel suspiriosus III 597, 25 *Cf.* ediis **asmaticus** (?) III 601, 2.

Ast illa uerum illa, femininum est IV 22, 4 *Cf.* IV 480, 18. **ast illam** illam uero IV 430, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 116). **ast illum** illum uero IV 21, 56; V 268, 57 (uerum). illum autem IV 22, 6.

Astipulantem (adst.) spondentem, cauentem V 262, 16. **adstipulante** spondente, cauente IV 481, 47.

Astipulatio (adst.) professio IV 203, 32. adfirmatio V 338, 1; 418, 21 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 43); 420, 2 (*item*); 426, 63 (*item*). **adstipulatione** adsponsione IV 203, 33. congregatione (*de dialog.*) V 424, 31. **aspiculatione** adsensione V 169, 19.

Astipulator (adst.) προσεπερωτητής II 9, 21. idoneus testis IV 203, 31. promissor *Plac.* V 5, 13 = V 45, 3.

Astipulatur (adst.) adtestatur IV 9, 42; 481, 45. adipiscitur (?) IV 305, 23. adsentit IV 22, 5. **adstipolari** adsentire V 637, 7 (*Non.* 69, 8).

Astipulatus (adst.) adiunctus IV 203, 30; V 261, 5; 339, 44 (adiutus). fultemendi (*AS.*, *nom. sing. partic. praes. cf.* assessor) V 341, 2.

Astismos quicquid simplicitate rus⟨ticana caret⟩ V 342, 6 (*cf.* 8). *Cf. GR. L.* I 462, 36. *V.* anthismus.

Asto (adsto) παρίσταμαι II 398, 42. **adstat** praesens est IV 305, 22. **astare** consistere IV 471, 6. **adstetit** stetit IV 475, 24; V 268, 54. inante stetit IV 11, 17. *Cf.* supra caput astit.

Astraba σανίς, ὑποπόδιον (astrama *cod.*) II 22, 15. tabella, ubi pedes requiescunt IV 406, 29; V 591, 17. *Cf. Ind. Ien.* 1893 *p.* III *sq.; frgm. Plaut. ed. mai. p.* 139.

Astraea παρθένος, Δικαιοσύνη ὡς Ἰουβενάλιος II 22, 16 (= VI 19; *cf. ed. Friedlaenderi p.* 106).

Astra passa *v.* saucus.

Astratum nudum V 492, 1 (astrotum?).

A stratura *v.* ab astratura.

Astrepit (adstr.) obmurmurat IV 9, 49.

Astrifer *v.* sol.

Astringo (adstr.) ἐπισφίγγω II 311, 28. **adstringit** fini (πιέζει *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149. ἐπι- *H.*, φιμοῖ *Buech.*), σφίγγει II 9, 43. **adstringitur** κατέχεται II 9, 19.

Astrologia astrorum ratio III 509, 58. ratio siderum V 337, 17. lex astrorum IV 22, 19. ipsa res V 268, 41. ipsa ars *ac post* IV 311, 36.

Astrologus ἀστρολόγος II 248, 51. mathematicus, qui sidera tractat IV

406, 30. aestimator siderum IV 22, 17; 311, 35; 484, 40. aestimator siderum et lunae cursus IV 208, 28. **astrologi** qui intendunt signa caeli IV 21, 42; 311, 34; 484, 39. qui intendunt, tractant signa caeli V 268, 38.

Astronomia astrorum nomina IV 22, 18. lex astrorum V 337, 16.

Astropharius *v.* planus, stropharius.

Astrosus senifos (σκνιφός?) III 159, 35. malo sidere natus *Scal.* V 590, 49. est ab astro (in astra *cod.*) dictus, quod malo sidere natus sit V 615, 26 (*cf. Isid.* X 13). lunaticus *Scal.* V 589, 17.

Astruere (adstr.) aedificare IV 305, 24. aedificare uel firmare IV 7, 23.

Astrum ἄστρον III 241, 36. stella uel sidus IV 22, 20. fatum IV 311, 32. stella IV 484, 30. **astra** ἀστέρες II 22, 8. stellae IV 21, 41; 208, 27; V 268, 39. sidera, stellae IV 311, 33. **astris** caelum(?) IV 479, 11.

Asturco (asturio *codd.*) equus ambulator V 169, 22.

Astus astutia V 169, 24. calliditas V 346, 44. fraus IV 22, 15; V 169, 23. **astum** dolum V 339, 21; 346, 18. **astu** ingenio uel astutia V 268, 51. astutia IV 22, 10. prouidentia, astutia V 529, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 208). facni (*AS.*) V 341, 12. *Cf.* **uastu** πανουργία II 528, 34.

Astute callide, argumentose IV 22, 12. in re mala perite V 529, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 183). callide V 531, 13 (*Ter. Eun.* 509).

Astutia πανουργία, κακοποιΐα II 22, 13. πανουργία II 393, 33. calliditas IV 311, 36.

Astutus πανοῦργος II 22, 21; 393, 34. δόλιος II 280, 7. ἀσφαλής III 331, 19 (tutus?). δαήμων III 515, 41. ἀγχίνους III 330, 60; 508, 6. subdolosus IV 311, 37. fraudulentus seu insipiens V 441, 43. *Cf. glossa post Festum p.* 380 (*ed. O. Mueller*): astutus arte tutus.

Asty urbem, arcem V 492, 4.

Asur superbus *c post* IV 21, 53 (Assur?).

Asylum ἄσυλον II 248, 59. graece templum ad quod quisquis fugiebat nefas erat inde trahi. dictum asylum a non trahendo spolium *a ante* IV 3, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 761; VIII 342; 635). graece templum, ad quod quis⟨quis⟩ (si quis *R*) confugiebat nefas erat trahi, id est (?dictum est?) a non (an *R.* non *G*) trahendo spolium *Plac.* V 4, 18 = V 48, 32. interpretatur inpunitum, quia si quis reus confugerit ad illud templum inpune euadere licuit, et ideo cetera templa abusiue asylum nominantur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 427, 31. aede⟨s⟩ fygadum (fyguratum *codd.*) uel locus sacer quem nefas est uiolare IV 431, 1. locum sacrum uel religiosum unde nullus educitur IV 406, 26. tutus locus ac munitus II 568, 26. locus quem non licet spoliare propter uener⟨ationem⟩(?) V 268, 65. confugii templum IV 21, 46; 480, 55; V 169, 14. templum refugii V 341, 41. locus refugii V 268, 62 (assello). locus refugii sanctus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 418, 61; 427, 29. locus confugientium IV 208, 34. templum sacrum IV 480, 53. a Romulo primum in Roma constructum erat V 427, 30. locus sacer uel uermis pecoribus infestum(!) V 268, 58 (*cf.* asilus). locus sacer Romae uel genus uermis [uel] pecoribus permolestum IV 480, 54. *Cf.* **asscllum** spolium V 338, 34 (*potius* σῦλον). **aslum** spolium IV 21, 50; 311, 24; V 268, 37.

At ἀτάρ II 249, 37. δέ II 266, 55. ac (ασ *cod.*) καί, ἀλλά, ἀτάρ, δή II 22, 22. καί II 335, 50. coniunctio uerborum est IV 311, 38.

A tale, a talibus *v.* talis.

Atanulus (atnanulus *cod.*) ἅγιον ἱερέως σκεῦος, κειμήλιον II 22, 47 (*ubi* ἀγγεῖον *pro* ἅγιον *d,* σφάγιον *Vulc. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 18, 11 *et Swoboda de Nigid. Fig. p.* 16, *cui* athanulus *subesse uidebatur.* athanuuium *O. Mueller ad Pauli loc.*, atanuuius *Scal.*). **atanulu** genus uasis IV 406, 33. **atanulum** genus uasis *Scal.* V 591, 18. **attanabo** genus uasis *Scal.* V 591, 46. *Cf.* atena, arytaena.

Ataripe(?) diminute V 562, 7 (attritae?).

Atarna *v.* attitarna.

Atauus πρόπαππος II 22, 18. ἀπόπαππος II 239, 36. πρόγονος ὁ προπάτωρ II 416, 49. proaui pater IV 208, 46. pater proaui IV 472, 34. propappus V 441, 45. pappus V 441, 44. quartus pater (*Cassian inst.* XII) V 417, 46. **ataui** antiqui IV 22, 28; 472, 33. *V.* auus, abauus.

Atcei Sarraceni V 549, 16 (Agareni? *Cf. Hieron. in Ezech.* 8, 25; *Eucher. instr. p.* 150, 22 *sq.*).

A te ἀπὸ σοῦ II 240, 40.

At dum quamdiu IV 22, 39.

At ego ἐγὼ δέ II 284, 34.

Atellanus mimus theatralis V 441, 49; 562, 3; 492, 11 (mim theatralis iussus). [uel] mimus, histrio V 342, 11. cantor e Campania. ⟨A⟩tella enim ciuitas est in Campania V 269, 5. **Atellani** σκηνικοί, ἀρχαιολόγοι, βιολόγοι, ὡς δε οβοιδιος ομηριστην δη τοι νυχοροι II 22, 40 (ὁ *Λοίβιος h.* Ὀβίδιος *g.* ὁμηρισταὶ δετοὶ σὺν χοροῖς *h.* δηλοῖ *H. idem* Ὀπείλιος). sunt ioculatores V 616, 5.

Atena εἶδος ποτηρίου ὀστράκου (ὀστρακίνου?) ᾧ οἱ πρυτάνεις ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις

χρῶνται II 22, 25. *V.* arutaena, atanulus. *Cf. Mommsen Ephem. ep.* VIII 254.

Ater κελαινός, μέλας II 22, 23 μέλας II 366, 56. niger IV 208, 43; 405, 31; 473, 33; V 269, 2. teter, niger IV 431, 2. niger, tenebrosus, fuscus IV 311, 44. **atra** μελανή II 366, 47. mala uel nigra V 268, 67. mala, nigra, obscura IV 471, 19. nigra, tenebrosa IV 208, 42. **atrum** κελαινόν, μέλαν II 22, 39. μέλαν II 366, 44. nigrum IV 13, 39. nigrum uel malum IV 484, 43. nigrum, malum, tenebrosum IV 311, 50. obscurum, nigrum V 543, 7. nigrum uel obscurum IV 22, 26. **atras** tenebrosas V 441, 51 (*cf.* 441, 52). **atris** obscuris, nigris IV 22, 34. tenebrosis, nigris IV 479, 14. nigris, tetris V 425, 20 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de. rer. nat* I, 4); V 415, 57. nigris, obscuris IV 431, 8.

A tergo ἐξόπιϑεν II 304, 6. ὄπιϑεν ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀπίσω II 385, 12. a posteriore IV 476, 22. posteriore parte V 441, 46. post dorsum IV 11, 22; 431, 3. a dorso IV 406, 34. *Cf.* aceruus, altercus.

Atergus *v.* altercus.

Athanatus graece, latine inmortalis IV 22, 42.

Athanuuium *v.* atanulus.

Atharna *v.* attitarna.

Athenas ciuitas Achaiae in Graecia III 510, 44. a nomin⟨e⟩ Mineruae dicti (!) IV 22, 41.

Atheniensis Ἀϑηναῖος II 219, 44.

A theologia a dei genealogia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 24) V 426, 69.

Ather (?) Graecus IV 482, 37. (Achaeus? Atheniensis?).

Atheroma (ad. *codd.*) apostema (-oma *cod.*) quae habet in se grossam et albam et nimis saniosam putredinem III 597, 23. catuetis (?) **aderoma** III 599, 30.

Atheus ars moralis IV 22, 43 (*ubi* ἠϑική *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). *Cf.* theos, ethica.

Athleta ἀϑλητής II 219, 47; III 240, 23. luctator IV 5, 42 (accleta); *c ante* IV 22, 23; IV 474, 34. **athletae** ἀϑληταί III 172, 65.

Athlum athla, unum quodque opus palaestricum quod ad uictoriam pertinet IV 209, 1. fortia Herculis IV 406, 32.

Athos mons Macedoniae III 490, 3; 510, 43. mons V 549, 15.

At ille ὁ δέ II 379, 5.

Atircoris *v.* batrachion.

Atlans mons Mauritaniae IV 472, 29; V 269, 11. mons Africae IV 431, 4.

Atlantiades id est Mercurius filius natae Atlantis V 441, 50. *Cf. GR. L.* II 64, 3.

Atlanticum Ὠκεανός III 246, 3 (*unde*?).

Atlantides stellae orientales in unum positae. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 221): ante tibi Eoae Atlandides absconduntur V 169, 25.

Atnepos abnepotis filius, pronepotis nepus IV 209, 4. pronepos, id est quattuor generationes IV 311, 41 (IV generatio *b*).

Atomus indiuisio IV 208, 48. **atomi** tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis IV 22, 30; 311, 40; 482, 44; V 269, 4; 346, 31. tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis et diuidi non possunt IV 208, 41. tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis, qui diuidi non possunt; graece enim **atomos** indiuisio, tomus diuisio interpretatur V 169, 26. **atomos** insecabilia ac solida corpora V 337, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 2.

Atonia debilitas uesicae, quae urinam continere non potest III 597, 13. **atoniae uesicae** [athomiae] debilitatem stomachi III 510 41/42.

Atque καί, ἀλλὰ καί II 22, 38. καί II 335, 50. καὶ ἔτι II 335, 60. καὶ πρός II 336, 20 (adque). τέ II 452, 27. itaque, quin etiam, ideoque, quin potius IV 268, 23. end suilce (aend suilcae, *AS.*) V 341, 28.

Atque adeo καὶ μέντοι II 336, 1.

Atque etiam ἔτι δέ II 9, 18. ἔτι δὲ καί II 22, 28. καὶ δή II 335, 53.

Atque ideo adquin IV 304, 58; 311, 42.

Atque in nubem cogitur aer quia stipatus e⟨s⟩t, facit nubem IV 431, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 20).

Atque rotis summas leuibus perlabitur undas a⟨t⟩que sociatis (rotis?) leuibus summas undas perlabitur IV 430, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 147).

Atque uti καϑάπερ II 9, 17.

Atqui (*vel* adqui) itaque, ideoque IV 8, 30. quin etiam, quin potius IV 9, 1. reuera, immo IV 22, 40. **adqui** magis V 530, 20 (= *Ter. Andr.* 435, *ubi* atqui *libri*). immo, etsi, sed *Plac.* V 4, 21 = V 44, 34 (adquid immo, etsi, sit).

Atquin (*vel* adquin) καὶ μήν II 336, 2. καίτοι II 336, 24. καίτοιγε II 336, 25. atque ideo [uel] V 269, 8. atque ideo IV 209, 5; 481, 50. ideo atque IV 304, 60. certum est IV 8, 31. certum est, saltim IV 481, 49. *Cf.* **atquin adridet** atque ideo uel fauet (*contam.*) V 437, 27. *V.* appropinquo.

Atra bilis μελαγχολία III 246, 57. *Cf.* **acrabile** melancolicus III 597, 31.

Atra cupresso funebri[um] cupresso (cupraessium *vel* cupraessium saenum *codd.*), inferis dic⟨a⟩ta est quae incisa non renascat IV 430, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 64: *cf. Serv.*).

Atrade Cappadocum lingua december mensis dicitur V 169, 28 (Atarta? *cf. Ideler* I 442).

Atr[i]amentale *μελανδόχιον* II 22, 31. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 108, 3.

Atramentarium *μελανδόχιον* II 366, 45; 54; *μελάνβροχον* (*v.* atramentum) III 198, 43; 327, 40. *καλαμάριον* II 22, 32; 337, 14.

Atramentarius *μελανουργός* III 308, 47; 529, 82.

Atramentum *μελάνιον* II 22, 33. *μέλαν ἐν ᾧ γράφομεν* II 366, 46. *τὸ μέλαν* III 110, 12 = 640, 7; 109, 19/20 = 639, 3; 277, 49; 327, 39; 530, 47. *μελάμβροχον* III 277, 50. *Cf.* calateus (= calcites) **atramentum** c*et** III 544, 39; calcitestus id est **adramentus in albore** III 581, 42. malaterio (*μελαντηρία*?) id est **adramentis** III 584, 30. *V.* melanteria.

Atramentum lucidum calcanto III 544, 34. **atramento lucido** misius (= *μίσυ*) III 548, 1. cantus siue misius id est **adramentus lucidus** III 581, 35. *Cf.* **** lucidum III 547, 67.

Atramentum pictorium de quo subtecto (?) fit ad scribendum *μελανὸν γραφικόν* III 568, 31.

Atramentum sutoricium calcantum (*χάλκανθον*) III 558, 29. **adramento sotoricio** id est sugia (*v.* melanteria) de furno uitreo quae est ad scribendum III 552, 46.

Atratus *μελανείμων* II 366, 53. lugubris IV 22, 27; 208, 47; 471, 20. lugubris, in obscuro uigilans V 492, 12.

Atribux senex atris buccis IV 22, 37 (*Auson. epist.* 26 *v.* 9). *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513; XI 134.

Atricapillus (-ell- *cod.*) *μελαγκόρυφος, μελάνθριξ* II 22, 36.

Atridae filii Atrei, Agamememnon et Menelaus V 269, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 458).

Atri dies nefasti, posteri (inprosperi *Bongars.*) V 638, 6 (= *Non.* 73, 32). *Cf.* **adterat** miseri V 649, 15 (*Non.* 73, 32: atri miseri?).

Atriensis *διαιτάριος, διαιτάρχης* liber de officio proconsulis II 22, 28/29. *Cf. Rudorff* 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.' *a.* 1865 *p.* 275. *διαιτάρχης* II 271, 27. *ὁ ἐπὶ τοῦ τετραστόου* II 379, 35. *οἰκοφύλαξ* III 305, 9. IV atria habens II 568, 40 (*male versa*). ianitor V 342, 15. ianitor, ostiarius V 441, 54. **atrienses** ianitores IV 208, 40. ianitores, ostiarii V 492, 8.

Atriplex *χρυσολάχανον* II 479, 3; 514, 39; III 317, 15. *ἀνδράφαξις* III 186, 11 (andraplexia); 266, 12; 317, 14. *ἀτράφαξυς ἤτοι χρυσολάχανον* II 250, 26 (hac siplex triplex). *ἀνδράφαξ* III 16, 36; 88, 59; 359, 70; 488, 52. *Cf.* adrafax **adriplice** III 550, 20; artaprasis (*ἀνδράφαξις*) **adriplicis** III 549, 44; astrapassis id est **adtriplices** III 617, 32. andrafacis **adripices** III 507, 78. andrafixin id est **atriplice** III 536, 25. **adriplice** (*vel* atriplices) *χρυσοκόλλα* (!) III 544, 26; 553, 9; 558, 39; 631, 54. **adriplicis** (*vel* atr.) *χρυσοκόλλα* III 581, 41; 609, 23. ⟨h⟩ortolana III 586, 15. erba ortolana III 607, 11 (artr.); 616, 15. *Cf.* crisogola **adriplicis semen** III 588, 42; *πελια* **atriplice** III 430, 58 *et quae praecedit: χρυσολαχανα ανδρω* holus *h. e. χρυσολάχανα, ἀνδράφαξις* holus (*cf. David. Comm. Ien.* V *p.* 217). **atriplices** *χρυσολάχανα* II 23, 8; III 185, 62; 266, 13. humidam et frigidam uirtutem habent; in cibo sumpti uentrem soluunt V 168, 40.

Atris faucibus inferni nigris V 269, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 240).

Atritudo *μελανία* II 366, 49.

Atrium *μεσαύλιον, περίστῳον* II 22, 30. *μέσαυλον* II 368, 2; III 267, 54. *στοὰ οἰκίας* II 502, 48. *τετράστοον* II 454, 27. *αὐλή, μέσαυλον* II 250, 56. *πυλών* III 91, 19. *πυλή* (?) III 19, 27. quadriporticum, id est mesaulum V 269, 7. **atrio** coram (?) portico V 269, 9. **atria** aedes IV 209, 2. aedes, portici, conpluuia IV 311, 48. porticum IV 472, 43. porticus IV 431, 7. *V.* impluuium, acrai.

Atrium columnatum *περίστυλον* III 312, 64.

Atri (atro *cod.*) **uelleris** nigri (nigra *cod.*) coloris V 492, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 249).

Atrocitas *ἀγριότης* II 217, 21. *δεινότης* II 22, 42. *Cf.* II 560, 17. *χαλεπότης* II 474, 45.

Atropos *Ἄτροπος* III 237, 37.

Atrox *δεινός, δεινή, σκαιός, ἀνήκεστος* II 22, 35. *δεινός* II 267, 19. *χαλεπός* II 474, 44. *ἀνήκεστος* III 333, 44. ferox, perniciosus IV 22, 29. crudelis, amarus, pessimus IV 208, 45. horribilis IV 208, 49. crudelis V 546, 14; 638, 29 (= *Non.* 76, 8). immaturus IV 311, 49. malus, saeuus uel immaturus V 269, 1. tenebrosus uel crudelis, periculosus IV 483 18. saeuus, crudelis V 561, 16. saeua, crudelis, ferox, inmitis IV 431, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 662; IX 420). *Cf.* **atrux** anus ato mendax (*contam.: cf.* hato. *an* atrox amarus?) V 441, 53. **atrox** saeuum, crudele IV 22, 32. **atrocem** amarum IV 208, 44. **atroces** *δεινοί, ἀνήκεστοι* II 22, 41. inmites, saeui, crudeles IV 22, 25. **atrocius** *δεινότερον* II 22, 34. *Cf.* adeox indignus uel nigrus seu ardens V 436, 31: *quod utrum huc an ad* audax *spectet dubito. V.* antrum.

Atrum nemus silua obscura IV 484, 44. umbrosum et obscurum IV 429, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 165) = IV 431, 10.

A⟨t⟩ sperate timete V 549, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 543. *corr. H.*).

Atta ὁ τοῖς ποσὶν ἀρχόμενος περιπατεῖν II 22, 46 (attat *cod. cf. Hor. Epi.* II 1, 79). ὁ ἄκροις τοῖς δακτύλοις ἐπιβαίνων II 378, 46. qui primis plantis ambulat IV 471, 27; V 269, 14; 591, 45. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 389; *Festus Pauli p.* 12, 9.

Attacus ignota (*cf.* opinacus) V 562, 5.

Attagen genus auis III 490, 1; 510, 40. **attagena** ἀτταγὴν τὸ ὄρνεον II 250, 30. ἀτταγή⟨ν⟩ III 435, 44. ἀτταγᾶς III 361, 18. **attagina** ἀτταγᾶς III 379, 43; 439, 75; 474, 10. gallina rustica IV 311, 39.

Attali regis primum allatum est IV 22, 36 (*truncata: cf. Serv. Georg.* III 25. Aulaeum quod ex aula *praemittit Buech.*).

Attamen ἀλλ' ὅμως II 23, 2.

Attaminatus χειρισθείς, μιωθείς (!) II 23, 12. contaminatus, pollutus V 437, 33.

Attamino μιαίνω II 371, 32. μολύνω II 372, 53. **attaminat** usurpat V 361, 28; 344, 8; 625, 30; 591, 29. inquinat V 269, 6; 549, 14; 590, 13. usurpat uel inquinat IV 7, 34; 474, 39; V 163, 29. contaminat V 540, 4. inquinat, contaminat V 492, 9. contaminat, inquinat V 437, 32.

Attat παπαί II 394, 1. ὢ πόποι II 482, 23. uox uel sermo stupen⟨ti⟩s IV 22, 38.

Attemperate (abtemporat *cod.*) oportune V 530, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 916). συγκεκραμένως II 440, 16.

Attempto (adt.) προσπειράζω II 422, 39. **adtemptat** ingreditur IV 305, 28.

Attendo (adt.) προσέχω II 421, 17; III 154, 51. *Cf.* ἰδού, προσέχω ecce **attendo** III 109, 36/39 = 639, 4; προσέχω σοι **adtendo** III 283, 34 = 654, 2; ἐάν μοι προσχῇς si me **adtendas** III 109, 35 = 639, 4; 515, 54. **attendit** ἐπιτείνει, καθορᾷ II 22, 26. προσέχει II 23, 1. **attendere** προσέχειν II 23, 3. cogitare V 637, 17 (*Non.* 71, 3).

Attenso (adtenso: adteson *a*) neutruti IV 9, 29 (*ubi* οὐδετέρα neutrubi *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114, *parum probabiliter*).

Attentio προσοχή II 422, 34; III 424, 39.

Attentius accuratim IV 311, 43.

Attentus ἐπιτεταμένος II 311, 51. ἐπιτατικός II 311, 37. πρόσοχος III 332, 47; 372, 65. προσεχής II 421, 16. uidens II 568, 39. sollicitus V 530, 10 (= *Ter. Andr.* 303). **adtentioris** diligentiores V 530, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 834). **attentius** προσεχέστερον II 421, 15. *V.* attonitus.

Attenuat suptiliat V 437, 34. **attenuatur** tabescit IV 305, 41.

Attenuatus (adt.) ἐκλεπτυνθείς II 9, 48. subtilis V 261, 49; 269, 12. suptiliatus, suptilis V 437, 35.

Attero παρατρίβω II 397, 3; III 154, 36. συντρίβω II 448, 33. τρίβω II 458, 56. *V.* attribo.

Attestat (adt.) testimonium dat V 547, 15. **adtestatur** testimonium dat IV 10, 22; *ac post* IV 311, 48; IV 476, 36.

Attestatus (adt.) test⟨at⟩us IV 475, 16.

Attica Ἀττική II 250, 32. Atheniense V 530, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 221); IV 22, 35.

Atticus dora (*AS.*, = fucus) V 346, 52. *Cf.* attacus *in Diefenbachii nov. gl. p.* 40.

Attiguus est uicinus uel propinquus V 615, 23.

Attilos (?artitos *Ducange*) astutos uel expeditos V 562, 4.

Attineo προσήκω II 421, 29. **attinet** ἀνήκει II 227, 6. pertinet V 269, 3. **attinet** (attinuit?) ἀνῆκεν, προσῆκεν II 23, 4.

Attingo (*vel* adt.) ἐπιψαύω II 313, 9. προσψαύω II 423, 50. ἐφάπτομαι II 320, 58. προσάπτομαι II 420, 29. φθάνω ὅ ἐστιν καταλαμβάνω II 470, 46 (adiungo: *corr. c*). **attingit** ἐφάπτεται, ἐφικνεῖται, φθάνει II 23, 7. συνεκύρησεν, φθάνει (*contam.*) II 23, 5. ἐφικνεῖται, ἐφάπτεται II 22, 20. contingit, tetigit (*contam.*) IV 311, 45. **attigat** contingit (!) V 638, 27 (= *Non.* 75, 26). **adtingere** attrectare (adirectare *codd.*) IV 305, 29. **adtigebo** θίγω II 328, 42 (attigero *H.*). **atti[n]git** ἥψατο II 326, 10. παρέψανσεν, συνέβη II 562, 40. **attigerit** inurit (inuenerit?) V 338, 47. **adtingi** ἐπιχειρηθῆναι II 9, 49.

Attitarna εἶδος ἰχθύος (ικθυος *cod.*) II 23, 13 (*ubi* atarna *g*). **atharna** ἰχθύος εἶδος II 22, 27. *V.* acernia. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 313.

Attollens (*vel* adt.) eleuans IV 22, 33. eleuans, erigens IV 9, 6; 483, 26. cum inuidia attendens IV 10, 34; 483, 25. eleuans auxilium uibit (*vel* bibit *vel* iuuit. *contam.*?) IV 428, 9. **adtollentem** elato capite minantem IV 10, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* II 381).

Attollo (adt.) προσεπαίρω II 421, 1. προσυψῶ II 423, 20. **attollit** aggerat IV 209, 3; 311, 46. extollit, id est laudat uel ornat aut cum inuidia adtendit IV 10, 17. **adtolle** adfer V 547, 8 (*cf. Non.* 246, 3). **attollere** (*vel* adt.) aedificare, construere IV 483, 27. aedificare, eleuare *ac post* IV 304, 58. eleuare IV 483, 28. **attolli** erigi IV 483, 29.

Attonitae domus diuinae IV 428, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 53).

Attonitis ⟨animis⟩ arrectis mentibus (*sic scribendum*) IV 430, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* V 529; VII 814).

Attonitus ἐμβροντηθείς † ἐκρηγιαριους II 22, 44 (*ubi* ἐκροθιασθείς *h*, ἐκραγείς, ἄνους *Heraldus.* ἐκπληγιάριος *H.*). ἐμβρόντητος, ἐμβροντηθείς II 22, 43. ἐμβρόντητος II 295, 60; III 250, 14. ἔμπληκτος II 296, 35. κεραυνόβλητος II 348, 12. προσέχων III 177, 42 (*an* attentus?). intentus IV 8, 50; 203, 29; V 269, 13. stupefactus IV 11, 7. stupore defixus uel stupefactus V 261, 9. stuperatus (*cf.* stuporatus) V 169, 27. attentus siue fulmine tactus siue mente perculsus *Plac.* V 45, 4. intentus uel stupore defusus (diffusus *H. coll. GR. L.* VII 297, 23) IV 481, 34. stupefactus. **adtonitus** autem est fulminis (?) ictus IV 428, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 172). intentus, arrectus IV 311, 47. sollicitus, suspensus IV 481, 51. **attoniti** ἔκπληκτοι II 23, 6. **adtonitis** intentis (*reg. Bened. prol.* 20) V 412, 22.

Attonsus ψιλόκουρος II 480, 65. φιλόκουρος (?) II 23, 10. rasus II 568, 38.

Attracto (adt.) breui (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 26) V 419, 30. *Cf.* **adtractati** breui V 428, 8.

Attrahit ad se trahit IV 404, 47.

Attrectat (adt.) cum pollutione tangit IV 11, 13. **adtractat** tangit, palpat IV 477, 34. **attrectant** (adtractant *G*) attrahunt (adstruunt *R*) *Plac.* V 7, 28 = V 45, 5. **attrectare** (*vel* adt.) contingere IV 10, 55. palpare IV 305, 42. **adtractare** male contingere IV 404, 48. **adirectare** attingere IV 304, 9. **adtrectauit** adtaminauit IV 8, 8. attaminauit V 163, 31.

At trepida (adt.) aduero (at uero?) anceps V 163, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 642).

Attribo (*et* infrico, detero) κατατρίβω II 344, 41 (*an* attero? attriuo *ex* attriui?).

Attribuo (adt.) προσνέμω II 422, 17. συντελῶ τέλος τι II 448, 14. **attribuit** ἔνειμεν, ἔκτισεν II 22, 37, **adtributam esse** διανενεμῆσθαι II 9, 47.

Attributa (adt.) προσνενεμημένα II 9, 46. **adtributorum** τῶν προσνενεμημένων II 9, 51.

Attributus ἀπονέμησις II 239, 19. ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Attritio παράτριμμα III 206, 53.

Attritus συντετριμμένος II 448, 19.

Attritus παρατριβή II 9, 50; 23, 9.

At tu tu uero IV 22, 23.

Attubernalis καπηλογείτων (aturubern. *cod.*) II 22, 48. uicinus, proximus a[c] taberna habens IV 404, 22. uicinus proxime ⟨a⟩ taberna habens V 342, 22.

attibernalis uicinus *Scal.* V 590, 64. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 12, 6 (*ubi* adtibernalis *est*).

Atturatio λιβανοκαΐα, θυσία II 22, 45.

Atubus *v.* battulus.

At uero ast IV 305, 39.

At uerum ceterum IV 22, 24.

Aububulcus pastor bouum (*vel* bouium) V 346, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 348 (aubulcus *Baehrens 'Jen. Litteraturz.'* 1877 *p.* 156. bubulcus *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII *p.* 524. *Cf. Stolz 'Hist. Gr.'* I *p.* 384; *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl.* 130. au⟨t⟩ bubulcus *coll. Iuvenal.* XI 151 *Buech.*).

Auca πτηνόν II 25, 45. *V.* anser.

Aucella ortygometra IV 312, 1; V 590, 58; 626, 26. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 22.

Aucellatoris *v.* auceps.

Aucellus στρουθίον II 25, 42. *V.* uiscum. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 299.

Auceps ἰξευτής II 25, 44; 332, 28; III 25, 51; 146, 46; 202, 16; 272, 6; 307, 73; 399, 27; 436, 21; 439, 79; 505, 56; 523, 44. θηρευτής III 367, 4; 439, 78. auium uenator IV 209, 46. auium captor IV 23, 41; 485, 56. aues capiens V 546, 11 (*GR. L.* II 26, 13). aucupator (*vel* occ.) IV 321, 52. *Cf.* **auceps** auceptor (?) *Mai* VI 509. auicaptor *ibidem.* acceptor (!), captatur *ibid.* VII 552. **aucupis** aucellatoris, id est qui aues capit *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe GL. N.* 164). **aucupes** uiscillarii, inscantes, cantu fallantes (!), fistolarii *Loewe Prodr.* 410 *e cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*ubi* uiscantes *Loewe*, inescantes *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 426: *ubi etiam* fallantes *defenditur*).

Auctio προσθήκη II 421, 40. αὔξησις II 251, 12. αὔξημα II 251, 13. πρᾶσις κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 415, 12. πρᾶσις III 277, 13. διάπρασις ἀπάρτιος II 25, 49. crementum IV 311, 54; V 269, 38. crementum uel uenditio IV 22, 57. puplica uenditio IV 209, 45; 312, 43; V 342, 13. *Cf.* **auctilio** puplica uenditio id est auctio V 492, 13. **auctio** incrementum uel uenditio IV 484, 51. subhastatio V 342, 24. proscriptio V 652, 33 (*Iuvenal.* VI 255; VII 10). **auctionem** uenditionem IV 484, 52; V 269, 18. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 95, 13; 118.

Auctionarius qui emit IV 209, 34; 312, 44; V 269, 44; 590, 62.

Auctionator qui auctionem facit IV 312; 45. qui de pretio contendit V 338, 6.

Auctionor προστίθημι II 423, 10. **auctionatur** auctionem facit V 269, 46. **accionabatur** puplice uendebat V 345, 56. scirde (*AS.*) V 341, 16.

Auctiuncula auctio mino⟨r⟩, ut supra fundum V 269, 43. auctio minor supra fundum *Scal.* V 590, 15.

Auctor *ἀρχηγός* II 246, 41. *αὐθέντης* II 250, 45. *ἀρχηγός, αὐθέντης* II 26, 4. *μάρτυς, συγγραφεύς, ὑπηρέτης, αὐθέντης, ἀρχηγός* II 26, 5. *κορυφαῖος* II 353, 53. **auctor rei** *αὐτουργός* II 252, 3. **auctor** *πράτης* II 415, 15. conscriptor, factor, adinuentor IV 23, 3. factor, adinuentor IV 484, 26. **auctorem** factorem IV 484, 27. **auctoris** suasoris V 531, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 939, auctores). *Cf.* **secundus auctor** *βεβαιωτής* II 181, 5; 256, 53. *προπράτωρ* II 420, 10. *V.* actor, acutor, auctrix.

Auctoramentum *αὐθέντημα* II 250, 46. *μισθὸς τοῦ εἰς λοῦδον* (*ubi δοῦλον e ut* II 26, 14; *non recte*) II 372, 1. definitio, complexio II 569, 1 (*vertitur* auctoritas). ipsa res uocatur uenditionis IV 312, 2 (= V 590, 59); *cf.* V 269, 37 (*ubi* benedictionis *cod.*). ipsa res uenditionis IV 209, 31. quod est indicium V 346, 40. fiduciam V 269, 52.

Auctoraticium *αὐθεντικόν* II 250, 47.

Auctoratio *πρᾶσις* II 534, 15. uenditio II 569, 11; V 346, 35. uenditio (benedictio *cod.*): nam sub auctoratione sunt gladiatores qui se uendunt V 269, 39 (benedicunt *cod. Werth.* fendunt benedicunt *Ampl.*); IV 209, 30; 312, 5; V 590, 60; *cf. schol. in Hor. sat.* II 7, 59.

Auctorator *v.* auctor.

Auctoratus *αὐθαίρετος, εἰς δοῦλον* (*cf.* auctoramentum) *ἑαυτὸν βάλλων καὶ μονομάχος* II 26, 14. *ὁ πρὸς σίδηρον πραθείς, ὅ ἐστιν μονομάχος* II 385, 66. id est graece monomachus (monachus *codd. corr. Leo*), cempa (*AS.*), qui est ab exercitu electus, ubicumque quis congreditur cum uno II 569, 5. 6. **auctoratum** consuetudine, plurimorum auctoritate firmatum IV 23, 9; 484, 28; V 169, 29.

Auctoritas *αὐθεντία* II, 250, 44. *αὐθεντία, ἀξιοπιστία, βεβαίωσις, πρόσταγμα* II 25, 50. **auctoritas** effatum, *ἀξίωμα* II 25, 51. *ὠνή* III 81, 44. *Cf.* quid **auctoritas** *τί πρόσταγμα?* III 384, 61. **auctoritas** aliquibus meritis confirmata persona IV 23, 51; 209, 29; 312, 4; 484, 29. dignitas IV 312, 3. **auctoritatem** *αὐθεντίαν* III 54, 22; 55, 17; 106, 21. **auctoritate** *αὐθεντίας* III 53, 44; 106, 7.

Auctoritatem praestare *αὐθεντίαν παρέχεσθαι* III 54, 1/2; 55, 2; 106, 30/31. *αὐθεντίαν ἐπιχρῶντος* **auctoritatem praestantis** III 53, 61/62.

Auctoro *αὐθεντῶ* II 250, 49. *μισθοφορῶ πρὸς σίδηρον* II 372, 5. **aucturo** *πιπράσκω κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν* II 408, 9. *πιπράσκω εἰς μον⟨ομ⟩άχιον* II 408, 10. *πρὸς σίδηρον πιπράσκω* II 422, 59. *ὑπεραυθεντῶ* II 463, 61.

Auctor sum *συμβουλεύω* II 442, 8.

Auctrix (*vel* autrix) ab augendo dicta (dictum *G*) est. auctor (est ut uero *vel* est aut uero *G*) ab auctoritate, generis est communis, ut hic et haec auctor *Plac.* V 5, 23. 24 = V 49, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.*XII 159; *GR. L.* I 44, 8.

Auctuarium (abetuarium *cod. corr. g.* auctarium *b*) *ἐπίμετρον* II 3, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 14, 17.

Auctum ampliatum IV 23, 25. **auctam** ampliatam V 269, 17. **aucta** cumulata, impleta IV 23, 44. superposita IV 209, 42. superposita et cumulata IV 311, 53; V 270, 2. **auctius** amplius uel uberius IV 23, 35; 203, 2. *V.* Actius.

Auctus *αὔξησις* II 26, 15; 251, 12. *προσθήκη* II 421, 40.

Aucupalis in quibus retia suspenduntur V 441, 58. *Cf.* perticae auc. *apud Festum Pauli p.* 21, 5. *V.* amites, retes auc.

Aucupatione setungae (*AS.*) V 340, 59.

Aucupator *ἰξευτής* II 25, 55; 332, 28; III 4, 76; 307, 72; 523, 43. auceps, qui retibus prendit aues II 569, 13. auceps IV 312, 6. captator uel uenator auium IV 485, 57. **aucupatores** *ἰξευταί* III 399, 28.

Aucupium *ἴξευμα* II 332, 30. *ἰξευτήριον* II 332, 29. *θήρα, ἰξευτης* (*ἰξευτική c*) II 25, 56. auium captura II 568, 47. lucrum IV 23, 31. **aucupium** et **accusatio** (aucupatio?) unum V 346, 38. **acupio** laqueum uel qui auium cantum auscultat V 560, 7. *Cf. Lev.* 17, 13; *gloss. Reichen. p.* 30, 69 *ed Förster.*

Aucupor *ἰξεύω* II 332, 31. ixeugo III 146, 47. **aucuparis** ixeugis III 146, 48. **aucupatur** *ἰξεύει* II 25, 52; III 399, 26; 439, 80. ixeugi III 146, 49. appetit, adipiscit, conatur IV 22, 63. uenatur IV 209, 11. **aucupat** capit IV 209, 10. **aucupantur** *καραδοκοῦσιν, ἰξεύουσιν* II 26, 1. **aucupare** inuadere, occupare (!), aues captare V 562, 15.

Audacia *θάρσος* II 329, 1; III 145, 70; 338, 53; 439, 82; 467, 36. *τόλμα* II 26, 9; 457, 1. intemperantia IV 312, 7. inconsideratae mentis adsertio, quae hominem furibundum caecitatis impetu[m] praecipitem ferit (*scr.* fert) V 632, 37. nunc inpotentia V 531, 17 (*scr.* inpudentia: *cf. Ter. Eun.* 525).

Audaciter *τολμηρῶς* II 457, 3. *θρασέως* III 145, 37 (tharon). **audacter** audaciter IV 23, 48; 209, 13. **audacissime** confidentissime IV 23, 30

Audax τολμηρός II 457, 2; III 177, 46; 250, 18; 372, 66. θρασύς III 145, 36; 334, 61; 338, 48; 439, 81; 504, 52; 522, 61. θρασύς, τολμηρός II 26, 13. αὐθάδης III 129, 6. temerarius IV 22, 53; 471, 13. fortis IV 84, 56; 523, 39. qui periculum non timet IV 312, 8 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 59). **audaces** τολμηροί II 26, 7. *V.* atrox.

Audax facinus inprobum factum V 531, 22 (= *Ter. Eun.* 644).

Audentia (augentia *cod.*) τόλμα. Cicero in Pisonem (XVI 37): 'confer, si audes, ausentiam (absentiam *codd. Cic.* audentiam *e*) tuam cum mea' II 457, 1.

Audens εὔτολμος II 319, 62. **audentes** τολμῶντας II 26, 10. **audentior** audacior V 441, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 95). praesumptior IV 23, 47.

Audenter confidenter IV 209, 14. audentius, constantius IV 312, 9.

Audeo τολμῶ II 26, 6; 457, 4. θαρρῶ II 326, 33; III 75, 39. audaciam sumo IV 23, 39. ausim IV 312, 10. *Cf.* **audet** ausus sum IV 23, 20. **audet** ausus est IV 312, 11. confidit uel ausus est IV 484, 11. **aude** τόλμησον II 26, 8. **ausim** uerbum est promissiui modi (huius modi *G*), ut si dicas: ausim dicere, ausim recitare (a cecitate *R*): cuius est uerbi prima (est prima uerbi *G*) persona audeo, et dicit⟨ur⟩ (*corr. nonnulla exempl. lib. gloss.*) ausim, ausis, ausit uel audet (audebit *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 4, 7 = V 49, 9 = V *praef.* XVI (declinabitur *pro* dicit, *fortasse recte*). audeo IV 209, 41. audacter IV 22, 54. audaciter V 269, 35; IV 479, 10. audeo uel audaciter IV 312, 36. ausus sum IV 23, 28. ausus sum uel audeo V 442, 15. audacter uel audeo V 346, 36. **audeatur** τολμηθείη II 26, 11.

Audiens *v.* dicto audiens.

Audientia ἀκρόασις II 223, 52; 534, 14. auditus II 568, 44.

Audio ἀκούω II 223, 30; III 73, 8; 123, 6; 337, 24; 398, 6 (*cf.* οὐκ ἀκούω non **audio** III 5, 73). **audis** ἀκούεις III 73, 9; 123, 7; 337, 25. **audit** ἀκούει II 25, 53; III 73, 10 (*contam.*); 123, 8; 337, 26. **odit** audit ut froger fruges (= frodes fraudes), clodus, claudus *Plac.* V 89, 7 = V 125, 26. **audimus** ἀκούομεν III 337, 30. **auditis** ἀκούετε III 123, 13; 337, 31. **audiunt** ἀκούουσιν III 73, 14; 123, 14; 337, 32; 398, 10. **audi** ἄκουε II 25, 54. ἄκουσον III 73, 11 (?); 123, 9; 337, 27; 398, 5. **audite** ἀκούσατε III 73, 13; 398, 8. **audiam** ἀκούσω III 73, 12; 123, 10; 337, 28. **audiet** ἀκούσει III 123, 11; 337, 29. **audibimus** ἀκούσομεν III 123, 12. **audiui** ἤκουσα III 440, 1. **audisti** ἤκουσες (!) III 398, 7. **audiit** ἤκουσεν III 4, 58. **audiuimus** ἠκούσαμεν III 398, 9. **audierunt** ἤκουσαν III 398, 11. **audierat** cognouerat IV 485, 40. **audior** ἀκροῶμαι II 224, 10. **audiatur** (?) ἀκουσθήσεται II 26, 12. *V.* dicto audiens.

Audita cognita IV 485, 39.

Auditio ἄκουσμα II 223, 29.

Auditor ἀκροατής II 223, 53. **auditores** ἀκροαταί III 24, 47; 199, 13; 351, 70; 352, 3; 395, 24; 400, 41; 440, 2.

Auditorium ἀκρωτήριον (!) II 26, 3. ἀκροατήριον II 223, 54; III 24, 46; 198, 29; 352, 2 (*cf.* προς τον ακουατεριον ad **auditorium** III 115, 22/23 = 644, 26). augurium (*aut male versum aut corruptum*) II 568, 45. ἀκρόασις II 528, 61. **auditorio** scola legentium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 9?) V 421, 52 = 430, 35.

Auditus ἀκοή II 509, 11; 537, 13; 549, 18 (*cf.* **auditus,** auris ἀκοή II 222, 57; III 247, 30); III 25, 19; 175, 10; 348, 67; 350, 39 (ἀκοαί); 506, 37; 551, 24. ἀκρόασις II 223, 52; 487, 29.

Aufero ἀποκομίζω II 237, 48. ἀποφέρω II 242, 25. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. ὑφαιροῦμαι II 468, 58. **aufert** ἀποφέρει II 26, 16; 27, 38. tollit, abducit IV 312, 14. **aufer** ἄφελε II 252, 44. **auferre** ἀντανελεῖν (ἀνελεῖν *H.*) II 26, 19. **auferes** interem[i]as V 442, 5. **abstulit** ἀφείλετο II 252, 42. ἀφείλατο (!) II 5, 49. eripuit IV 302, 29.

Aufertice ablatiuus IV 22, 22 (ἀφαιρετική *Housman* 'Journ. of *Phil.*' XX 49, *Hessels p.* XIII, *recte*).

Aufertus *v.* abrogatus.

Aufugit abscedit IV 23, 32.

Augeo αὔξω II 251, 16. αὐξάνω II 251, 10. **auget** αὔξει II 26, 23. προστίθησι II 26, 28. crescit (*cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 9), ampliat IV 22, 56; 312, 15 (cupit *add.: v.* auet); 473, 36; 484, 12. **auge** πρόσθες III 154, 8. **augere** αὐξῆσαι II 26, 26. προσθεῖναι III 154, 9. ampliare IV 405, 48; V 346, 19 (arguere).

Augescit αὔξεται II 251, 11.

Augificat auget V 638, 28 (= *Non.* 76, 1).

Augmentarius αὐξητικός II 251, 14.

Augmentatur crescit IV 312, 17.

Augmentum αὔξησις II 251, 12; 528, 51; 546, 52. προσθήκη II 421, 40; 502, 50. προσθήκη, ἐπιθεματισμός, πρόσοδος II 26, 20. incrementum, ab augendo V 442, 8. **augumentum** profectus V 590, 35.

Augur οἰωνοσκόπος II 381, 27; III 10, 10; 83, 63; 171, 26; 238, 9; 302, 4; 362, 55. ὀρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11. οἰωνοσκό-

πος, ὀρνεοσκόπος II 26, 27. οἰωνιστής III 362, 24. οἰωνόμαντις III 302, 5. qui aues colligit IV 22, 55; 209, 20; 485, 55; 312, 18 (colit); V 169, 32. qui aues colit, qui per auspicia diuinabat, auium uoces V 269, 36 (*cf. gloss. Werth. in suppl.*). qui per auspicia diuinabat IV 485, 52. per quem in publicis priuatisque rebus deorum mentem homin⟨es cognoscunt omin⟩ibus enuntiatis per auspicia quomodo quidque sit gerendum V 442, 7. diuinus, dictus eo quod auium garritus id est uoces adtendat V 546, 20. **augures** qui auguria intendunt IV 22, 52; 312, 20 (augurium); 485, 53; V 169, 33; 269, 34 (augurium). *V.* auigerus.

Auguralis οἰωνοσκοπικός II 381, 28. ὀρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11.

Augurans ominans IV 23, 56; 312, 19; V 269, 31.

Auguriandi *v.* augurium.

Augurians *v.* auspex.

Auguriis agimur diuum responsis deorum cogimur IV 431, 13 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 5).

Augurium οἰωνοσκοπία II 381, 26; 502, 51; 528, 60; 546, 55; III 342, 55; 440, 3. ὀρνεοσκοπία II 387, 9; III 238, 11. οἰωνός II 525, 31. signa auium uolantium IV 209, 33; 312, 22; V 269, 42. auium uoces V 263, 48. signum, auspicatio V 442, 6. auspicium IV 485, 54. omen, aruspicium IV 312, 21. augurandi scientia IV 431, 14. auguriandi peritiam V 169, 34. auspicia V 415, 27; 425, 5 *V.* auspicium.

Auguror οἰωνοσκοπῶ II 381, 29; III 78, 39. ὀρνεοσκοπῶ II 387, 12. futura ueris capto auguriis V 549, 46. **auguro** praesagio mentis, futura colligo V 549, 45.

Augustum tectum augurio consecratum V 549, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 153; *Georg.* IV 228).

Augustus (*pro qua scriptura frequentissime* agustus *inveniri semel moneo*) σεβαστός II 430, 22; III 28, 12; 182, 27; 275, 46; 297, 42; 362, 34; 400, 43; 503, 26. ἱερός, σεβάσμιος II 26, 21. σεβαστός, ἱερός, σεβάσμιος II 26, 25. βασιλεύς II 256, 12. honoratus II 569, 2. super omnes clarus atque amplificatus V 169, 36. **augusta** pulcra uel sancta IV 204, 39. sancta, aucta V 263, 56. uxor imperatoris IV 406, 36; V 591, 19. **augustum** amplificum IV 204, 40; V 269, 45. amplificatum IV 23, 12. sanctum, uenerabilem V 263, 55. sanctum, religiosum, uenerabilem IV 24, 3. uenerabile, sanctum IV 209, 38. uenerabile, sanctum, amplificum IV 312, 23. **augusto** σεβαστῷ V 342, 24 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 120). **augustae** sanctae IV 485, 15; V 263, 26. **augustorum** sanctorum IV 204, 41; 485, 16. **augustior** felicior, praeclarior IV 23, 8. **augustius** magnificentius IV 204, 42. sanctius, pulcrius IV 209, 40. magnificentius aut praeclar⟨i⟩us IV 22, 62. **augustissima** σεβαστοτάτη II 26, 24. **augustissimo** famosissimo (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12) V 416, 19.

Augustum mensem ab Octauiano Augusto Romani uocauerunt V 169, 35. *V.* Ianuarius, menses.

Aula αὐλή, βασιλικὸς οἶκος II 251, 1. βασιλικὸς οἶκος II 256, 19. οἶκος βασιλικός II 26, 34; 380, 36. ἐξέδρα III 313, 40; 518, 27. domus regia IV 22, 47; 209, 6; 312, 29; 472, 41; 431, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 140; IV 328). domus regia uel pro atrio V 269, 27. atrium, portica (!) [sanctorum] V 442, 11.

Aulaea superba fores uelatae IV 431, 18 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 697).

Aulaeum παραπέτασμα III 172, 36. ψιλή II 26, 35. uelum IV 22, 51; 312, 30; 484, 16; V 269, 33 (fielum). **aulea** cortina regia IV 23, 33; V 442, 13 (aurela). **auleum** curtina ab aula V 342, 12. **auleum** et **aulea** straclum (*vel* stragulum), genus cortinae regalis (*cf. Non.* 537, 14) IV 209, 37. **aulaea** genus curtinarum V 269, 28. cortina (*vel* curt.) ab aula diriuata IV 406, 38. strel (*AS.*) uel curtina ab aula V 338, 21. **aulaea** περιπετάσματα III 239, 62. *Cf.* **au[u]leum** diadema quem imperator habet IV 406, 39 (*v.* acuum).

Aula regalis οἰκία βασιλική II 380, 16.

Aularius aulicus, Palatinus *Scal.* V 589, 18 (*Osb. p.* 48).

Aulas quas ollas dici⟨mus⟩ V 632, 39. **aullas** quas ollas dicimus IV 24, 1 (*Non.* 543, 5). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 23, 13, *Loewe GL. N.* 215 (*Plaut. Cas. v.* 774). *Cf.* aenum.

Aulicus minister regis IV 481, 44. minister regalis IV 312, 31. **aulici** ministri regis IV 209, 7. **aulicum** ministerialis domus regiae V 270, 1. **aculus** ministerialis V 589, 7 (a caliculis *Gronovius.* minister regalis?). *Cf.* **auultos** (aulicis?) regalibus V 346, 42 (*ubi* augustis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

Auliones αὐλῆται II 26, 36.

Aulones ἔναυλοι, aluei III 435, 21.

Aulupia *v.* alilupia.

Aulus (aulux *cod.*) μυάκιον II 521, 39.

Auma χαμαλόν (camalon) III 199, 51

(cama *W. Heraeus dubitanter collato Isid.* XIX 22, 29: *cf. Arch.* XI 68).

Aumatium (aucmacium *cod.*) est piralis(?) domus V 616, 6. *Cf. Fulg. p.* 101 *ed. Wessner: unde quomodo excerpta et corrupta sint alia, composui Ind. Ien.* 1889/90 *p.* 3. aumarium (*id est* armarium) *subesse putant nonnulli cum Ducangio. Ex Fulgentio pendet etiam Atto p.* 46. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 255 (ὀμμάτιον); *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 128 (*cui* naumachium *subesse videtur*); *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Aunapus *v.* rartilia.

Aura πνοή II 410, 43; III 11, 18; 83, 40. αὔρα III 293, 70. αὔρα, πνοή II 26, 55. πνοή, αὔρα III 426, 38.

Auralis auripizans V 492, 19 (auratilis aurizans *H.*).

Auraria χρυσαργύριον II 26, 44 (χρυσουργεῖον *Huet*). pecunia auri V 562, 11.

Aurarius χρυσωτής II 27, 13. aurator (auratus *codd.: corr. Loewe GL. N.* 20) II 569, 9. **aurarii** sunt laudatores uel fautores V 616, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* VI 816). *V.* susceptor aurarius.

Auras uitalis auras uitae IV 431, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387/8).

Aurata χρύσοφρυς (*pro qua forma saepius* χρυσοφος *scribitur*) ἰχθύς II 26, 37; 479, 10. χρύσοφρυς II 517, 20; III 16, 57; 89, 5; 186, 33; 256, 46; 318, 40; 355, 35; 51; 396, 44; 400, 65; 436, 36/37. genus piscis aureo supercilio II 568, 41.

Aurator χρυσωτής II 26, 38; 479, 14; III 164, 31. aurifex II 569, 12. **auratores** χρυσωταί II 26, 45. *V.* aurarius.

Auratus χρυσωτός (chrysantos *codd.*) III 164, 32. **au[gu]ratum** κεχρυσωμένον II 26, 29. **auratum** χρυσωθέν II 26, 40.

Aurea regina speciosa Venus IV 431, 23 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 16 Venus aurea, regina speciosa? I 697/8 aurea regina, speciosa, uenus⟨ta⟩?).

Aurea stragula pulchra uelamina IV 431, 24.

Aureax solitarius ἱππαστής II 26, 51. equus solitarius IV 209, 27 (neque *vel* nequam); 406, 40; V 442, 14; 591, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 8, 12.

Aurelia terra est uel prouincia (*Gregor. dial.* III 17) V 423, 26.

Aureola (-io- *cod.*) stigu (*AS.*) V 340, 13.

Aureus χρυσοῦς II 479, 9. χρύσεος II 27, 14 (*cf.* aurus χρυσος II 27, 19). χρυσοῦς III 22, 24; 164, 28; 30. **aurea** speciosa IV 22, 46; 484, 14. speciosa, pulchra IV 431, 22 (*cf.* aurea regina). **aureum** χρυσοῦν III 22, 23; 93, 33. **aurei** χρυσοῖ III 400, 19; 440, 5. χρύσινοι III 202, 58. **aurea** χρυσᾶ II 26, 39 (aura). χρύσεα II 534, 17; III 367, 40. χρυσᾶ III 202, 42; 274, 25; 370, 56 (aureae).

Auribus adstant ⟨ad⟩ audiendum adstant IV 431, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 152).

Auribus nostris oratus (*ubi* gratus *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143 *coll. Curt.* V 26, 3) V 660, 25.

Auribus plautis flaccidis (placidis *cod.*) et ingentibus IV 23, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 231, 1.

Auri caecus amore thensaurus (-ri? -rorum?) cupidus IV 431, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349).

Aurichalcum ὀρίχαλκον II 251, 20. κρᾶμα III 498, 16. nicamon (ὀρίχαλκον?) III 202, 46. **aurochalcum** aurum aeramine mixtum II 568, 48. κρᾶμα III 325, 7; 527, 22. χρυσόχαλκος III 434, 48. **aurochalca** κραματινά II 26, 54. **aurichalca** ὀρίχαλκα III 274, 27. *Cf. GR. L.* I 328, 13; 550, 24; VII 263, 1.

Auri coctor χρυσεψητής II 27, 9.

Auricomus χρυσόκομος II 479, 2.

Auricula ἀκοΐδιον II 222, 58. ὠτάριον II 27, 2; 496, 28. ὠτίον II 482, 54. **oriculae** ὠτία II 139, 48. **auriculae** ὠτία III 310, 23; 349, 30; 394, 35. ὠτάρια III 85, 40; 350, 38. ὦτα III 400, 35 (ὠτία?). **oricula** ὠτίον II 523, 43. **auris auricula** τὸ οὖς II 544, 65. *Cf.* **auriculum** dros (*AS.*) V 340, 7. aeruuica (*vel* earuuigga: *AS.* = *Ohrwurm*) V 340, 12.

Auricula asinina *v.* dracontea.

Auriculae (a *exp. in cod.*) χρυσοτελεῖς II 27, 1 (auriolae *H.*).

Auricula leporis didimos III 560, 37. **leporis auricula** didimus III 592, 14; 613, 53; 625, 60. fisalida (= φυσαλίς) III 546, 34. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 68.

Auricula muris *v.* consolda, confirma, anagallis.

Auricula Veneris *v.* consolda.

Auricula ueruicina ἱεροβοτάνη III 539, 44; 565, 10.

Auricularius ὠτακουστής II 482, 50; III 165, 60; 372, 68. auscultator IV 312, 55; V 626, 28; 590, 61. *Cf. Funck Phil.* LIII *p.* 129.

Auriculosus ὠτακουστής III 179, 51; 251, 75. ὠταρ⟨ί⟩ας (ὠταρός *e*) II 482, 51.

Aurietas (?) auri fulgur *Mai* VI 510.

Auri fames auaritia auri V 269, 51. *Cf.* **auri sacra fames** auri amor, id est auaritia, cupiditas IV 480, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 57).

Aurifex χρυσοχόος II 26, 46; 479, 12; III 25, 41; 309, 60 (χρυσο *cod.* χρυσουργός *Boucherie*); 366, 75; 400, 20; 440, 6; 491, 43. *Cf.* **ad auriflcem** πρὸς τὸν χρυσοχόον III 400, 21. **aurifices** χρυσοχόοι III 400, 22.

Aurificina χρυσοχοεῖον II 27, 7; 479, 11; 496, 29; 521, 30. ubi funditur uel facitur (fingitur *a, scil.* aurum) II 568, 43.

Auriflaccus ὠτοκλαδίας III 330, 46. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 371. *V.* flaccus.

Aurifodina χρυσωρυχεία II 26, 52. locus ubi foditur aurum II 568, 42 (*cf.* II *p.* XLV). χρυσωρύκτης (*contam. cf.* aurilegulus: *ubi* aurifossor *Funck Arch.* VIII 371) II 479, 5. *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 521. metallum IV 209, 35; V 269, 47; 338, 36; 549, 20,

Aurifossor χρυσωρύκτης III 201, 11; 271, 16. *Cf.* aurifodina.

Auriga ἡνίοχος II 325, 22; 492, 39; III 143, 18; 172, 34; 241, 9; 46 (*stella*); 293, 29 (*item*); 302, 63; 338, 27; 357, 79; 440, 7; 467, 40. agitator (curruum ag. *ab*) IV 209, 49. *Cf.* **auriga** agi⟨ta⟩tor ἡνίοχος, ἐλάτης II 26, 47. **aurigae** ἡνίοχοι III 302, 62.

Aurigarius ἐσαφέτης (esafetus) III 493, 12. **aurigarii** ἐσαφέται III 302, 64; 517, 57. *V.* equisio.

Aurigat ἡνιοχεῖ II 26, 48. **aurigatur** moderatur, regit V 637, 12 (= *Non.* 70, 10).

Aurigator ἱπποκόμος II 26, 49. gubernator, moderator II 569, 14.

Aurigula (-cul-) auriga *lib. gloss.* (*cum nota Vergilii*).

Aurilegulus χρυσορύκτης II 479, 5. χρυσεκλέκτης II 27, 8.

Aurinetrix χρυσονήστρια III 309, 63,

Auripigmentum ἀρσενικόν III 195, 37; 273, 70. *Cf.* III 535, 14 *et* 542, 2 (auri-(pimento); 549, 23 (auripigmento); 579, 2 auropigmentum); 586, 16 (auropimenta); 607, 12 (auropimento); 616, 16 (auripigmenta). ἀρσενικόν, χρωμάτιον (χροματω *cod.*), ψίλωθρον II 26, 53. *Cf.* arsicon **auripimentum** libanotidus III 631, 2. lemnias id est **auripigmento** III 566, 65. gariarientico id est **auripimentis** III 624, 73 (*ubi* arsenicon *latere videtur*).

Auris ἀκοή, οὖς, ὠτίον II 26, 56. ἀκοή II 222, 57; III 247, 30. οὖς τὸ ὠτίον II 390, 21. οὖς III 310, 24; 350, 37; 501, 16 (oris). ὠτίον II 482, 54; 499, 6. ἐνώτιον (= inauris) 27, 3. **aures** ἀκοαί II 27, 12. ἀκοαί, ὠτία II 26, 41. ὦτα II 482, 49; III 175, 9; 571, 3. ὦτα καὶ ὠτία III 247, 29. *Cf.* **auras** (!) ponitur aliquotiens pro auditu V 169, 40. *V.* auricula.

Auriscalpium ὠτογλυφίς II 26, 42 (aurisclarium); 482, 57; 528, 62 (auresculpum); III 325, 19. ὠτογλύφιον III 23, 29; 203, 35. ὠτόγλυφον III 368, 8. μηλωτρίς III 207, 59. **auriscalpia** μηλωτρίς II 370, 60.

Auris dolor ὠταλγία III 206, 59; 296, 61 (aurium d.).

Auritus ὠτοπετής, ὠτοπάροχος, ὀξυακο⟨υ⟩σίλογος II 27, 17. auratus (aures *b*) ioco trahens II 569, 10 (aures acute intendens *Loewe GL. N.* 20 *dubitanter*, aures contrahens *Schoell*).

Aurium uitium ἀκου⟨σ⟩τικός III 597, 17.

Auroclauum χρυσόσημον II 479, 7.

Aurora ἠώς II 326, 11; III 9, 1; 31; 69, 52; 168, 45; 244, 9; 290, 70; 376, 53; 467, 41. ἠώς, ἡμέρα II 27, 5. διάφαυμα III 290, 71. *Cf.* διαφαινα III 426, 4 (*ubi* διαφανία *David*). matutinum tempus IV 22, 49; 312, 33; 485, 5. matutinum tempus, diei initium uel nubes rubes (rubens? rubea? rosea?) ante solem V 269, 29. nubes rosea ante solem IV 209, 36. nubes roseae ante mane IV 312, 34 (ante ortum *ab*). dea temporis matutini IV 431, 27. quae ante solem procedit IV 22, 45; 485, 4.

Aurorae filius Memnon IV 431, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 751); V 543, 6.

Aurorans inluminans colore rutilo V 270, 3. inluminans IV 312, 35; 485, 6; V 442, 12; 590, 30; 632, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 360. *Osb. p.* 56 *ab eadem glossa pendet.*

Aurosus πλούσιος, πολύχρυσος II 27, 16. πολύχρυσος II 413, 20. diues auri II 569, 7. **aurosum** gilbum *Papias.*

Auruginosus ἰκτερικός II 27, 6; 331, 60; 569, 8. arcuatus IV 312, 56 (aurig.); V 591, 47. *Cf.* ictericus **eruginosus,** quod est effusio fellis rufi uel meliti (?): uertitur in omnem corporis contrarietatem III 601, 35; omiomeris **eruginosus** III 603, 31 *et* **eruginosus** galzinia (*v.* aurugo) III 600, 15. *Adde* ietitis febris omiomeris III 602, 2. sterea icticis febris uel omiomeris III 605, 23. oxitis ictoricus cum febre III 603, 35. *Cf.* aurugo, ictericus, arquatus; *Cael. Aurel. chr.* III 4, 50; 5, 68.

Aurugo ἴκτερις II 27, 4; 543, 28; III 296, 55. ἴκτερος II 331, 61; III 29, 51. morbus regius IV 23, 43; V 169, 41. dolor est et color eius galgimnum (galgulum *H.*) V 269, 19. dolor est et color eius galgimum (*vel* galgirium) IV 484, 53 (*v.* auruginosus). uentus urens V 492, 20; 562, 10. *Cf. Vulg. Am.* 4, 9 (*Arch.* X 521). **auruginem** ἴκτεριν II 27, 10. *Cf.* ἀχλύς, γνόφος, †καιεν caligo, **aurugo** III 426, 39 (*ubi* ferrugo *et* σκότος *pro* καιεν *David*, aurugo καυμός (= πύρωσις) *Krumbacher* '*Byzant. Zeitschr.*' III 418 *sq.*; καύσων *et* aurugo *Traube ibid. p.* 605).

Aurum (pluralia non habet) χρυσός II 479, 6. χρυσός II 499, 50; 525, 22; 534, 16; 543, 21; III 93, 32; 323, 73; 400, 18; 434, 46; 467, 42. χρυσόν III 147, 30; 164, 29; 202, 57; 367, 39; 398, 17; 491, 37;

498, 37; 528, 21. *χρυσίον* II 27, 18; 478, 62. *V.* zaab.

Aurum coronarium quia imperatoribus coronatis offerebatur V 562, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII, 721).

Aurum signatum *χρυσοῦν νόμισμα* II 479, 8.

Aurunca Italia V 652, 34 (*Iuvenal.* I 20; *cf.* II 100 *et Serv. in Aen.* VII 206). ciuitas Hispaniae V 652, 35: *ubi* Asturia *Wirz* (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 212), Hesperiae *H.*

Aurunci *οἰκήτορες Ἰταλίας* II 27, 11.

Auruneulus *v.* aurunculeius.

Auruncus *θεὸς ἀποτρόπαιος* II 27, 15; 327, 37. **Aruncus** deus fugae II 568, 20 = 569, 4 (*cf. GL. N. praef. p.* XII). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 365. *V.* auerruncus.

Auscul[t]ari pro osculari quod est os cum ore conferre V 562, 9 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 28, 9).

Ausculatus osculatus *Plac.* V 7, 42 = V 49, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 28, 9.

Auscultatio *ἀκρόασις* II 223, 52.

Auscultator *ἐπακροατής* II 305, 27. *κατακουστής* II 341, 28.

Ausculto *ἀκούω* II 223, 30. **ausculto, auscultor** *ἐπακροῶμαι* II 305, 26. **ausculto** *κατακροῶμαι* II 341, 38. **auscultat** *ἀκροᾶται, ὠτακουστεῖ* II 27, 20. **auscultatur** *ἐπακροᾶται* II 27, 21. **auscultat** aduertit intente IV 21, 43; 302, 16 (abscultat: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 311); V 169, 10 (asc.). aduertit, intendit IV 485, 36. **auscultem** obtemperem V 529, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 209). **ausculta** audi, animaduerte V 530, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 536). **auscultare** (auscultari *G*) parere, obsequi, obedire *Plac.* V 7, 9 = V 49, 8.

Auser est proprium nomen fluminis (*Gregor. dial.* III 9) V 423, 23.

Auson *v.* ab Ausonio.

Ausonia Italia dicta IV 23, 11. Italia IV 486, 16; V 269, 57.

Ausonium Italicum IV 406, 45; V 492, 18. *Adde* **Auxinium** Romanum uel Latinum IV 486, 24; V 270, 4; V 590, 14. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 424.

Auspex *οἰωνοσκόπος* II 27, 24; 381, 27. pronubus, *παράνυμφος* II 27, 31 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 108). auibus augurians utrum dextera an sinistra sint II 569, 16. qui auspicia exercet V 338, 8. qui auium augurium exercet (*vel* intendit) V 338, 9. *Cf.* **arrux** aruspex IV 20, 25 (*quamquam* ariolus *potius Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115; Arruns *H. coll. Verg.* XI 759). **auspice** auctore, fautrice II 27, 25 (*Horat. ep.* I 3, 13). **auspices** *οἰωνοσκόποι* II 27, 29. **hauspices** aruspices, diuini V 107, 32. *V.* haruspex.

Auspicalis *οἰωνοσκοπικός* II 381, 28. *ὀρνεοσκόπος* II 387, 11. *οἰωνιστικός* II 27, 30.

Auspicantes initiantes V 543, 8. **auspicantia** inchoantia V 269, 50.

Auspicato procedit V 660, 12.

Auspicatus *εὐοιώνιστος* II 318, 44. adorsus IV 22, 61. adorsus, incipiens uel incipit IV 485, 50. *V.* haud auspicato.

Auspicium *οἰωνοσκοπία* II 27, 27; 381, 26; 528, 52. *ὀρνεοσκοπία* II 502, 52. *οἰωνός* II 525, 26. *οἰωνισμός, σύμβολον, ἀρχή* II 27, 26. initium actionis IV 406, 46; V 342, 10. auis signum uel initium mensuum (!) V 170, 3. est initium alicuius rei, quo primo sumit exordium, id est inchoatur ut fiat. est et (et est *G*) auspicium quod aues uel animalia (aues animalibus *R*) paganis auguribus (auribus *G*) demonstrant, unde futura noscuntur. sunt igitur bona auspicia quae cogunt res inchoare, sunt mala quae prohibent *Plac.* V 4, 5 = 49, 10 = *praef.* XVI (*contracta*). initium cuiuscumque rei IV 312, 38. id est ab inspiciendo auis nuntium, quod in aue aspicitur uel uotum uel augurium V 269, 40. auis nuntium, quod in aue aspiciatur IV 209, 32. dispositio, augurium V 549, 44. **auspicio** principio IV 485, 51 (*v.* bono auspicio). **auspicia** sunt quae iter facientes obseruant. dicta sunt autem auspicia quasi auium ospicia. duo sunt autem genera auspiciorum: unum ad oculos, alterum ad aures pertinen[te]s, ad oculos scilicet uolatus, ad aures uox auium V 169, 43. signa quod (!) per aues ostenditur quasi auigeria V 170, 1 (*cf.* augurium). portenta, prodigia IV 24, 2. auguria V 269, 49. somnia IV 209, 8. signa uel initia, auguria, somnia IV 485, 58. cantiones (*vel* cantationes) auium V 340, 57. **auspiciis** *οἰωνοσκοπίοις* II 27, 22. in[d]iciis uel potestate IV 23, 60. [in] initiis uel potestate V 170, 2. potestate IV 431, 29 (auspicit). qui (quia?) aues inspiciunt uel homines obuiantes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 418, 34; 427, 4. **arit** auis signum (*cont. ex* haurit aperit; auspicium a. s.: *cf. c*) IV 22, 58. *V.* ducto auspicio. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 9, 19.

Auspicor *οἰωνίζομαι* II 381, 31; III 238, 13. *ὀρνεοσκοπῶ* II 387, 12. **auspicatur** *ἀπάρχεται, ἄρχεται* II 27, 23. incipit IV 22, 59. **auspicari** somnia inquirere IV 209, 44. **auspicare** requirere IV 312, 37. **auspicati** (*vel* auspicei) **sunt** consecuti sunt IV 209, 9.

Auster *νότος* II 27, 33; 377, 12; III 11, 21; 295, 20; 354, 13; 395, 70; 400, 56;

426, 47; 501, 4; 531, 4. λίψ III 84, 64. λιβόνοτος III 245, 45. **austrum** africum IV 23, 15. **austri** nimbi, aliter uenti IV 23, 55; 209, 16; V 269, 30 (nimbus *cod. Werthin. cf. suppl.*). nimbi V 170, 8. **austris** uentis *c post* IV 23, 44; 481, 14. nimbis uel uentis IV 312, 41. *V.* ad austrum, austrare.

Austeritas amaritudo IV 209, 18. seueritas IV 484, 33; V 170, 5. asperitas V 442, 17. honerositas (!), grauitas V 492, 21. (*v.* tetricitas). sterilitas (?) V 170, 6.

Austernalis *v.* australis.

Austerus αὐστηρός II 251, 23 (*cf. margo* II 554, 8: αὐστηρός, inde **austerus,** id est durus, asper); III 251, 68. uiriosus IV 312, 40. aer (acer?), inplacabilis V 442, 18. homo colericus aut seuerus V 299, 61. **austera** irata. Cicero (?): 'tum austera si ⟨a⟩ccuses, tum fusa si laudes' V 170, 4. **austerum** αὐστηρόν III 315, 58. **austerior** acrior IV 484, 34. **austerioribus** strictioribus, angustioribus IV 484, 36.

Australis νοτινός II 377, 11; III 245, 43. νότιος III 293, 3 (*scil.* uentus. *Cf.* austernalis uentus auster II 569, 15). meridiana pars IV 23, 2. pars meridiana IV 486, 21. meridianus IV 23, 18.

Austrans νοτίζων, ὑγραίνων II 27, 32.

Austrare humefacere (ulmef. *R*), dictum ab austro, qui est pluuialis (ualde pluuius *G*) *Plac.* V 7, 35 = V 49, 11. humidum facere IV 209, 28; V 442, 16; 492, 22. humectare V 589, 26 (alistrare *ed.*: allustrare *Iansson. ab Almeloveen*).

Austroafricus λιβόνοτος III 84, 63.

Ausus τολμήσας II 27, 34. gidyrstig (*AS.*) V 341, 10. **ausis** admissis V 169, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 539).

Aut ἤ, ἐάν, εἰ, καί II 27, 35. ἤ II 323, 15. immo IV 484, 35; V 269, 23.

Autem δέ II 27, 37; 266, 55; III 136, 23; 338, 16. δή II 269, 5.

Aut etiam saepius ἢ καὶ πλεονάκις III 143, 13.

Authenticum αὐθεντικόν II 250, 47. auctoritate plenum IV 473, 9. auctorale V 342, 9; V 410, 14 (*can. conc. Carth. praef.*); 424, 34 (*de Euseb.*). auctoris (*verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 12, 13) V 416, 18. auctoritas V 270, 6. **authentica** uetusta V 342, 39.

Authe[m]psa μιλιάριον II 521, 16 *Cf. GR. L.* I 552, 36.

Autne quod anne dicimus *Plac.* V 6, 38 = V 49, 13. *Cf.* haudne.

Autocephalus per se ipsos habent (habens?) caput V 270, 7.

Automatum αὐτόματον II 251, 46. ultroneum, uoluntarium II 568, 46.

Automedon nomen proprium Achillis aurigae V 658, 26 (*cf. schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Rosc.* 98, *Verg. Aen.* II 477).

Auton (autum *codd.*) ipsud IV 23, 14.

Aut quid quidue IV 431, 30.

Autumator ὀνομαστής II 27, 41.

Autumnale (*scil.* solstitium) φθινοπωρινή II 470, 53. *V.* aequinoctium autumni.

Autumni sidus προτρυγητής III 293, 46.

Autumnitas pro autumno V 637, 19 (= *Non.* 71, 10).

Autumnum tempus φθινοπωρινὸς καιρός III 295, 54.

Autumnus φθινόπωρον II 491, 4; 514, 34; III 83, 29 (pthinoporos); 169, 29; 347, 52. μεθόπωρον II 27, 36. μεθόπωρος II 366, 27. μετόπωρον II 542, 14; III 427, 31 (μετοπον). φθινόπωρον, μετόπωρον III 242, 47. **autumnum** (pluralia non habet) φθινόπωρον II 470, 52. φθινόπωρον III 9, 56; 294, 51. genere neutro V 637, 20 (= *Non.* 71, 15). *Cf. GR. L.* I 34, 16; 550, 21; VII 262, 32.

Autumo διισχυρίζομαι II 277, 14. οἴομαι II 381, 8. aestimo IV 23, 6. **autumat** λέγει II 27, 40. dicit IV 312, 46; V 346, 37. aestimat, dicit, nominat IV 23, 22; 484, 55; V 269, 21. aestimat, dicit V 170, 10. **autumant** asserunt (efferunt *R*), confirmant uel adseuerant *Plac.* V 4, 4 = V 49, 16. dicunt, locuntur *Plac.* V 6, 27 = V 49, 15. adfirmant V 269, 56. dicunt, aestimant IV 209, 15. aestimant, arbitrantur IV 312, 47. dicunt IV 484, 54. dicunt, aestimant, arbitrantur uel nominant V 442, 19. **autumet** praesumat V 441, 56 (autumat). dicat V 269, 26. **autumare** dicere V 441, 55; V 562, 14. aestimare V 626, 27. **autumabam** existimabam IV 23, 36; V 170, 9. **autumaris** dubitaris V 442, 20.

Auxesis augmentum dictionis IV 23, 54. augmentum V 269, 55. **auxesin** augmenta (*Cassian. inst.* X 8, 1) V 417, 35; 426, 46.

Auxiliares σύμμαχοι II 27, 48.

Auxiliare ⟨tuo⟩ rerum pater optimo (-me?) **se⟨ruo⟩, ut parere queam principi⟨s⟩ imperii⟨s⟩** V 546, 1.

Auxiliarier (auxiliantes *codd.*) auxiliari, subuenire V 530, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 273).

Auxiliarius σύμμαχος II 442, 15. ἐπίκουρος II 308, 58. ἀρηγός III 467, 44. βοηθός II 258, 23. conpugnator, conmiles II 569, 3. **auxiliarii** βοηθοί, σύμμαχοι II 27, 43.

Auxiliator ἐπίκουρος II 308, 58. βοηθός II 258, 23; III 290, 19. subueniens,

opifer IV 312, 53. **auxiliatores** σύμμαχοι II 27, 44; III 208, 21; 353, 1.

Auxiliatum adiuuatum V 638, 14 (= *Non.* 74, 16).

Auxilium βοήθεια II 27, 45; 258, 24; 502, 49; 528, 36; 546, 54. συμμαχία II 442, 14. ἐπικουρία II 308, 57. ἱρέων λύτρα (χύτρα *H. de* auxilla *cogitans*) ἢ συμμαχία II 27, 46. opem, adiutorium IV 312, 52. **auxilia** adiumenta V 263, 68/67. **auxiliis** praesidiis V 269, 57. *V.* ad auxilium.

Auxillae *v.* axilla.

Auxinium *v.* Ausonium.

Auare ἀπλήστως II 235, 24.

Auaritia φιλαργυρία II 3, 18; 471, 24; III 495, 1. ἀπληστία II 235, 22. πλεονεξία II 409, 27.

Auaritiam prae se fert V 660, 6.

Auarus φιλάργυρος II 25, 40; 471, 25; III 162, 15; 335, 64; 336, 10; 340, 20; 439, 77; 494, 82. ἄπληστος II 235, 21; III 179, 33. φιλάργυρος, ἄπληστος II 9, 36. ἄπληστος, φιλάργυρος III 251, 57. σκνιφός III 372, 67; 335, 63 (σκλινιφος). cupidus, qui suas res non utitur IV 311, 51 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 4). **auarus** et **auara** φιλάργυρος, ἄπληστος II 3, 24.

Aue χαῖρε II 474, 34; III 398, 14; 497, 18. χαίροις II 25, 41. **haue** χαῖρε II 68, 25. salutatio IV 84, 34; 523, 10; V 107, 14; 207, 1; 299, 49. Cf. III 70, 31 (= 637, 3); 510, 57; 58; 523, 28; 524, 20; 21. **auete** χαίρετε III 70, 32 (= 637, 3).

Auectos exportatos IV 427, 15 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 43).

Auedone *v.* uerbascum.

Aueho ἀποβαστάζω (abeo *cod.*) II 235, 50. **auehit** exportat IV 23, 21. bernit (? *AS.*) V 265, 56. anuoegauerida (*vel* anuuegaferidae, *AS.*) V 341, 21. **auehat** secum ducat V 530, 50 (*Ter. Ad.* 653; 654). **auexit** secum adduxit uel asportauit IV 23, 59. **auexere** portauerunt IV 486, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* II 179). **auexerat** exportauerat IV 486, 51; V 269, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512).

Auellanum (u *enim pro* b *constanter fere exstat praeter locos quos dicam*) λεπτοκάρυον II 359, 38; III 428, 16 (ab.). **auellanus** haesl (*AS.*) V 340, 18. **auellana** λεπτοκάρυον II 521, 27. ποντικόν II 545, 1. λεπτοκάρυνον, λεπτοκάριvov III 264, 24 (*unde*?). pontica III 572, 49. glandis (!) pontica III 564, 39. nux minor III 587, 2. nucis (!) minor III 607, 24 (auellane); 616, 34 (*item*). **abilina** hnutu (*AS.*) V 338, 48. **auellana** λεπτοκάρυα III 185, 14; 192, 3; 358, 53. *Cf.* III 567, 13 (abelina). **auellanae** λεπτοκάρυα III 88, 14 (ab.); 256, 18; 316, 16 (ab.); 372, 37; 400, 67 (abellanea). *Cf.* **albanae** plurali numero nuces pristinae (*i. e.* Praenestinae) *Scal.* V 589, 16. *V.* nux auellana. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 24. *Et* auellanum, auellana *et* auellana, auellanae *dicebatur. De* abellinae *cf. GR. L.* VII 107, 6.

Auello ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. περισπῶ ἀπό τινος ⟨ἀνδρ⟩ός II 404, 35. **auellit** ἀποσπᾷ, ἐκτίλλει II 26, 2. expellit IV 23, 23. tollit IV 209, 23. eradicauit (!), extrahit (*contam.*) IV 23, 4. **auellere** auferre V 531, 16 (*Ter. Eun.* 520). **auelli** abrumpi, tolli IV 484, 18. separari V 530, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 553). *V.* auillus.

Auellum bellum ciuile dum in duas partes diuiditur V 442, 2; 561, 16. *Cf. Isid. vol.* VII *p.* 438, *Zimmer* '*Nachr. d. Gött. Ges. d. W.*' 1895 *p.* 160, *Goetz* '*Sitzungsberichte der K. S. Ges. der Wiss.*' 1896 *p.* 88. auellum *ex* duellum *explicandum videtur.*

Auena αἰγίλωψ II 220, 7; III 266, 71. βρόμος ὁ καρπός II 260, 18. βρόμος III 357, 13; 553, 21; 617, 39 (brumo). βρόμος, αἰγίλωψ II 493, 20. *Cf.* brobus **auena** inter legumen III 580, 49 = br*mus **auena** l*ter ligumina III 543, 63 (*ubi* later = λάθυρος *Schmidt Hermae t.* XVIII *p.* 531: *at cf. Orib. Eupor.* II 1. X *unde* inter *Stadler*). βοτάνη χλοή herba **auena** III 429, 54. βρόμη (?), αἶρα II 4, 39. κάλαμος II 518, 58. καλάμη, ἔπος ὡς Βεργίλιος (*ecl.* I 2?) II 26, 18. σίφων II 517, 18; III 261, 39. σίφων, ἡ καλάμη τοῦ ἀγρίου καλάμου II 432, 20. αὐλὸς ἀγροικικός II 251, 6. αὐλὸς ἀπὸ καλάμου III 261, 46. lirix (syrinx *Stadler*) III 566, 64. herba messibus noxia uel ⟨arundo⟩ agrestis V 269, 24 (*suppl. fragm. Werthin. cf. suppl.*). herba messibus noxia a (aut?) uepris IV 484, 13. harundo (*vel* arundo) agrestis IV 484, 15; V 346, 54. herba seminalis segetis similis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 77): Vrit enim lini campum seges, urit auenae. ponitur et pro c⟨a⟩lamo aliquotiens V 169, 30. *Cf.* habena.

Auena agrestis *v.* lolium.

Auena siluatica *v.* lolium.

Auenco *v.* auerrunco.

Auentes cupientes uel gaudentes IV 23, 29. **auentibus** auedicentibus IV 486, 27 (*ubi* audientibus *cod. Leid.*).

Auentia (hab. *cod.*) ab [h]auendo V 642, 25 (*Non.* 119, 28).

Auernus quod auis non ferat, a graeco; ornea enim auis dicuntur V 649, 7 (= *Non.* 14, 4). infernus (*vel* inferni), locus nigrus IV 431, 12 (lacus?). infernus, Ἀχέροντα (axaiponta *codd.*) V 442, 4. locus quo ⟨a⟩d inferos descensus est IV 428, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 118; 564; VII 91). locus inter Cumas et Puteolos V 441, 59. εὔορνον III 237, 12 (*unde*?). **Auer-**

num ἄοριον II 232, 23. infernum V 200, 2. **Auerni** inferni IV 23, 53. inferni uel inferi IV 486, 31. **Auerno** loco nigro IV 312, 13. *Cf.* laco (!) nigro **Auerno** IV 449, 7.

Auerruncando abominando. Graeci φυλάξαι dicunt *Plac.* V 7, 17 = V 49, 3. *Cf.* V *praef.* V.

Auerruncassint (auesunt *cod.*) **mala** id est auertant, auellant detrahantque V 441, 60. *V.* auus.

Auerrunco ἀποτρέπω II 242, 3. **auerruncat** auertit, aliena⟨t⟩ V 269, 20. **abaruncit** alienat, auertit V 435, 7. **altruncat** auertit, alienat IV 308, 6; V 439, 2. **adtruncat** auertit, alienat V 437, 36. **adruncat** euertit aut dilaniat (alienat?) IV 8, 14. euertit, alienat V 163, 18. **arruncat** auertit, alienat V 169, 4. *Si in eis quae attuli* auerruncat *probabile est, nescio an potius* aberuncat *in his lateat:* **auerruncat** ἀποτέμνει II 25, 47. **aberuncat** abstirpat IV 201, 9; V 343, 17. **aberruncat** abstirpat IV 301, 15; V 259, 36. **auencat** eradicat IV 22, 50; 201, 10; 431, 11; 484, 17; V 169, 31; 346, 34. eruncat, eradicat IV 312, 12 (*unde nugantur cum Osb. p.* 21 *et* 47 *tum alii*). *Adde* **aberruncare** euertere V 638, 16 (*Non.* 74, 21, *ubi* auertere). **auerruncassit** auellerit, auerterit V 562, 13 **auerruncassint** (-it *G*) auellerint uel auerterint (-it *G*) *Plac.* V 5, 17 = V 49, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 328. *Huc nescio quomodo spectare videtur* adueruncat.

Auerruncus ἀποτρόπαιος III 290, 31. *V.* auruncus.

Auerrunt (auernunt *codd.*) auertunt V 492, 14; 559, 12. **auerrat** abalienat (!) uel auertat V 269, 60. *Cf.* auerrunco.

Auersatio ἀποστροφή II 241, 8.

Auersione emitur V 660, 23.

Auersor detestator (detestor *c*) IV 23, 7. *V.* defensor.

Auersor detestor V 658, 6. **auersatur** contemnit IV 486, 46. despicit, detestatur, spernit IV 486, 48.

Auersus ἀποστροφή II 241, 8.

Auersus ἀπεστραμμένος II 4, 38; 234, 47. ἀπόστροφος II 241, 9. **auersa** irata IV 485, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 170).

Auerta ἀορτήρ II 517, 25 (auertes); III 194, 20. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 129 *adn.* 3.

Auerto ἀποστρέφω II 241, 6. **auertit** ἀποστρέφει II 26, 17. excludit IV 406, 35. abegit V 549, 47. separauit IV 23, 46 (superauit). distulit, abduxit IV 23, 1. **auortit** siue **auertit** conceptum inmaturi partus effudit V 169, 39 (*v.* abortio).

auertere prohibere IV 23, 26. excludere, expugnare IV 486, 47. **auertor** ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7.

Auet [uel] auens est, cupit teste ⟨H⟩oratio (*Sat.* I 4, 87) et est defectiuum; inde auarus V 616, 12. **auet** cupit, gaudet IV 484, 56; V 260, 4; 269, 25; 346, 33. **hauet** uult, cupit. Lucanus (VII 84): scire senatus auet V 207, 2.

Auia μάμμη II 26, 30; 364, 42; 533, 32; III 181, 47; 303, 41; 339, 26; 400, 45; 440, 4; 467, 37; 499, 57; 529, 75. μάμμη, τίτθη III 254, 5.

Auiarium ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον II 4, 7; 26, 32. παράδεισος II 525, 27. secreta nemora, quae aues frequentant V 346, 53; 549, 42; 559, 8 (= *Serv. in Georg.* II 430).

Auiarius ὀρνεοπώλης II 387, 10.

Auideo ἀπληστεύομαι II 235, 23. *Huc rettulit Loewe GL. N. p.* 176 *Plac.* V 6, 24 = V 49, 6 **auido** (= auideo) cupio (*ita omnes:* cupido *corr. ex* cupio *cod. Palat.*): unde auiditas (cupiditas *G*), auaritia. *V.* auentes. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 265; *Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV 308 (auido *subst.*).

Auiditas φιλαργυρία II 471, 24. **auiditas** (*suppl. Boysen*) ἀπληστία II 560, 33.

Auiditer auide *Plac.* V 7, 19 = V 49, 5.

Auidius (adidius *codd.*) desiderantius IV 11, 6 (desiderantique *codd.*).

Auido *v.* auideo.

Auidus ἄπληστος II 3, 25; 235, 21; III 333, 63; 372, 69; 400, 40. ἄπληστος, ἀκόρεστος II 26, 33. auarus, cupidus IV 209, 19. inprobus, sollicitus IV 481, 43. glutto V 546, 16. cupidus, glutton V 442, 9. **auida** insatiata IV 201, 24. insatiata, cupida IV 312, 24. **auidi** cupidi, auide bibentes IV 431, 15. cupientes IV 481, 42.

Auigellus auarus V 492, 15. *V.* abigeus.

Auigerus auguriator, qui aues aspicit V 169, 37. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 348. **auigerulus** qui aues gerit ad uendendum *apud Osb. p.* 47 *est.*

Auillus agnus recens (*cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 353) natus V 492, 17; 562, 18. *Adde* IV 201, 11 (*ubi codex* abellum). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 14, 7, *Loewe Prodr. p.* 349. *Cf.* **auelli** (*vel* abelli) aprum V 442, 3; 562, 17 (agnum?: *nisi* auelli abrumpi *verum est*).

Auis ὄρνις II 387, 13. ὄρνεος II 557, 48. ὄρνεον II 499, 4; 545, 4; III 257, 27; 360, 10; 39; 397, 27; 400, 73; 435, 23; 501, 47. **aues** ὄρνιθες III 257, 28. ὄρνεα II 25, 48; III 17, 32; 89, 52; 187, 52; 318, 60; 571, 5.

Auis tarda ὠτὶς τὸ ὄρνεον II 482, 56. ὦτος (*scr.* ὠτίς) III 467, 39. graupes III 495, 64; 512, 57. **auetarda** βραδυπητη

(*βραδυπνγή David. βραδυπετής?*) III 435, 75. *Cf. Isid. Orig.* XII 7, 13 (*et Loewe GL. N.* 166).

Auitium *v.* auitus.

Auitus *παππῷος* II 3, 44; 394, 3. subaudis ut ager (*ita cod. Werth.*) quem possedit auos V 269, 41. locus quem auus possedit IV 301, 30. aui locus IV 23, 58; V 259, 29. antiquus IV 209, 17; 312, 26; V 169, 38. **auitum** antiquum IV 22, 60; 23, 10; 42. ab auis relictum IV 484, 45. **auitium** (*contam.*) antiquitas uel ab auis relictum IV 209, 39 (auitiuum *ab*); 312, 25. **auitum** antiquum uel donum aui (auim̄ *cod.*) V 269, 61. **auitis** antiquis (*cf. schol. Hor. carm.* I 37, 6) V 269, 22; 346, 32.

Auium cantus planctus V 492, 16.

Auius *ἀνόδευτος* II 228, 9. **auium** sine uia, extra uia(!) IV 406, 37. extra uia, sine uia IV 312, 28. extra uiam IV 484, 47. secretum aut longe semotum IV 23, 16 (**aut**(!) submutum longe IV 23, 24). secretum uel longe positum IV 484, 46. secretum uel longe positum uel inuium V 269, 16. secretum a uia IV 209, 22. secretum, flexa uia IV 312, 27. **auia** *ἀνοδία* II 228, 10. *ἀνόδευτα* II 3, 20. *ἀπόδευτα* (*ἀν.?*), *ἀνοδία* II 26, 31. extra uiam V 546, 21. extra uia IV 209, 21. secreta, extra uia IV 23, 45. sine uia, inuia loca IV 480, 23.

Auo (?) est paruum lignum in fundo nauis V 616, 7.

Auoco *ἀπασχολῶ* II 233, 37. *ἀποπλανῶ* II 239, 50. *ἀσχολῶ* II 249, 29. **auocat** *περισπᾷ* II 25, 43. *περισπᾶ, καταργεῖ, ἀπασχολεῖ* II 26, 50. **auocor** *μετεωρίζω* II 370, 4. *V.* aduoco.

Auolo *ἀφίπταμαι* II 253, 27.

Auulsio ruptura, scissura IV 23, 5; 486, 7 (excissura).

Auulsus *ἀποσπασθείς* II 3, 22; 6, 4; 555, 7. separatus, abductus IV 486, 6. **auulsa** subtracta IV 209, 24. erecta (*scr.* erepta) IV 302, 30. abstracta uel eradicata IV 23, 34. subtracta aut erecta IV 312, 49. **auulsum** *ἀποσπασθέν* II 240, 43.

Auulsus *ἀπόσπασις* II 240, 45.

Auunculus *θεῖος πρὸς μητρός* II 27, 39; 327, 14; III 181, 45; 303, 62; 504, 47; 522, 20. *θεῖος πρὸς μητρός, μήτρων, μητράδελφος* III 254, 3. frater matris IV 209, 47; 312, 50. **a. magnus** frater auiae IV 209, 48 (aunculus); 312, 51.

Auus *πάππος* II 27, 42; 394, 2; 533, 36; III 28, 36; 181, 46; 254, 4; 303, 40; 400, 44; 467, 43; 502, 1. pater patris est, proauus aui pater, tritauus ataui pater *Plac.* V 3, 14 = V 49, 12 (*ubi* atauus proaui pater *ante* tritauus *add.* c^2). pater patris IV 23, 57; 302, 34; V 428, 26 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5). pappus V 442, 22. **aui** maiores natu [qui dignant norum(?) qui possunt] V 441, 60.

Ax⟨a⟩menta *στίχοι ἐπὶ θυσιῶν Ἡρακλέους* II 26, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 3, 6.

Axedo *ἔμβολος τὸ εἰς τὸν ἄξονα ἐμβαλλόμενον ξύλον* II 295, 57. lignum quo uertitur rota II 569, 18. **axedones** (asinodes *vel* asmodes *codd. corr. H.*) *παραξόνια* III 195, 58. *παράζωσμα* III 262, 46 (*unde?*). *Cf.* axidones sessores *Mai* VI 510; *adde AHD. GL.* III 168, 22.

Axe sub dio sub patente caelo *c post* IV 23, 54.

Axillites *v.* anxilites.

Axilla *μασχάλη* III 248, 6. **a[u]xillae** *μικροπτερα* (*μικρὰ πτερά Stephanus, O. Mueller ad Fest.* 24, 17) *ὡς Βάρρων* II 26, 43. alae minores V 346, 41. *V.* ascilla.

Axis *ἄξων* II 27, 47 (auxis); 232, 12; III 170, 1; 174, 2; 195, 48; 241, 30; 262, 39; 292, 62; 313, 13; 366, 18; 507, 13. *σανίς* III 313, 12. aex (*AS.*) II 569, 17. aex (*AS.*) V 338, 32. plaustrum septemtrionale aut pars septemtrionis, spiritus quo mundus mouetur V 549, 48 (= *Serv. in Aen.* II 512). quem Graeci axion (= *ἄξονα*) uocant, plures habet significationes. nam et partes caeli septentrionalis dicuntur axis et stipes teres circa quem rota uoluitur et tabula sextilis (= sectilis) axis dicitur (*Festus Pauli* 3, 8) V 520, 13. **axe** polus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 422, 1; 430, 68. **axes** *ἄξονες* III 357, 40. tabulae IV 312, 54.

Axitas *ἀποτελεσματικαί* II 27, 51 (*ubi* axites *Scal. ad Fest. v.* axitiosi).

Axitionum (aexitiorum *G* adexitiarium *R*: *corr. O. Mueller*) conspirationum, factionum *Plac.* V 6, 32 = V 45, 23.

Axitiosae (anxitiosire) consolatrices dicit V 440, 27; 561, 19 (*ubi* conciliatrices *Loewe GL. N.* 13; *cf. idem Prodr. p.* 280, *Goetz Arch.* II 339. consupplicatrices *vel* conspiratrices *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII *p.* 422: *cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1893 *p.* VI).

Axo *v.* anxant.

Axungia *ὀξύγγιον* II 384, 47; 496, 30; 521, 22. *λίπος ἐν ᾧ τοὺς ἄξονας χρίουσιν* II 27, 49/50. rysil (*AS.*) V 337, 5. est unde ungitur V 615, 27. *V.* aruina.

Axungia taurina isteatus (*h. e. στέαρ*) III 547, 1; 583, 52.

Axungiola *v.* sentix, symphyton.

Azofirion deatrion piperion (zopyrion *διὰ τριῶν πεπερέων Stadler coll. Cass. Fel. p.* 202, *Cael. Aur. chron.* V 10, 118) III 597, 32.

Azyma *ἄζυμον* [*εχρ* = explicit] II 27, 50. id est alisum(?) III 597, 14. **azimum** sincerem(!) *c post* IV 23, 54 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 15).

B.

B (beta) littera b III 490, 49. **beda** littera duo (*scr.* II) III 511, 7.

Baal superior aut deuoratio V 347, 44. deuoratio (def. *cod.*) uel superior V 401, 18. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458; *Onom. sacr. p.* 32, 28.

Baasa pinguedo V 562, 52 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 143, 4).

Babae βαβαί II 255, 11. admiratio est V 442, 24; 562, 54 (ammiratio *sine* est). *Cf. GR. L.* I 238, 21; 419, 7; IV 146, 5; V 572, 15; *P. Richter in Studemundi Stud.* I *p.* 421.

Babiger stultus IV 24, 16 (balbiger); 487, 24; 589, 2; V 170, 11; 591, 69. **babigera** stulta IV 210, 24; 313, 1; 585, 25; 589, 1; 602, 5 (brabigera); V 272, 15 (br.); 348, 16 (balb.); 401, 30; 593, 3. stulta uel bruta (bruda *codd.*) IV 210, 11. *Cf. Hildebrand* 25, *Loewe Prodr.* 53 *sq.* barbiger *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XV 24 = '*Contrib.*' 392 (*non recte*).

Babil *v.* Babylon.

Babit γαυριᾷ II 27, 52.

Babulonicum *v.* babylonicum.

Baburrus stultus, ineptus IV 589, 4; V 493, 17 (*cf. Isid.* X 31). ineptus, stultus IV 599, 1. stultus V 591, 54; 59. **baburra** ἄφρων, ἀνόητος, μάταιος II 28, 28. stulta (stulticia *Plac.*), inepta (ineptia *R*) *Plac.* V 8, 10 = V 49, 19 (*cf.* V *praef.* V); V 442, 40. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 54.

Babylon confusio uel translatio IV 589, 5 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 15). **Babylonia** confusio IV 431, 31; V 270, 19; 401, 14. *Cf.* **Babylonius** confusio IV 24, 9. **Babil** confusio IV 210, 22. mundus (*Eucher. form.* 57, 20) IV 589, 3.

Babylona (*ita* b^2. babylonia *RG*) principale ciuitatis nomen est (*ita etiam R*) ut Troiia (troya *R*). Babylonia uero deriuatiuum (dir. *b G*), ut si dicas 'gens' aut (*om. G*) 'aliqua species', ut Troiia (troya *R*), Troiiana (troyana *R.* throiianum *G*). nam et Babylone⟨m⟩ et Babylonam (babylonem *G*) dicimus *Plac.* V 8, 26/27 = 49, 17/18. **Babylona** (*ita cod. Palat.*: babylonia *ceteri*) ciuitas, **Babylonia** uero (*om. R*) prouincia *Plac.* V 9, 9 = 49, 18.

Babylonia *v.* Babylon, Babylona.

Babylonicum ψιλὴ πολύμιτος II 27, 59. ψιλή III 92, 69; 323, 28: *unde pendet* **babylonicum** sine aspiratione II 569, 24 (ψιλή *et genus tegimenti et terminus est grammaticorum: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 133, 290; *GL. N.* 128). σπιοελης (*h. e. ut vid.* ψιλή: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 21) III 370, 22. πυρροστύφον (πυρρὸν ὕφος *H.*) III 478, 41. *Cf.* ψιλόν tenue, **babylonicum** II 481, 1, *quam glossam ex contaminatione repetit Loewe Prodr.* 290 (ψιλόν tenue *et* ψιλή babylonicum). *V.* flamineum.

Baca κόκκος II 540, 5 (haec **baca** ὁ κόκκος II 552, 30). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 167, 13. δάφνης καρπός II 28, 4; 266, 46 (*unde* **baca** grana lauri II 569, 20 ⟨granum *b*⟩). κόκκος **baca**, hoc granum II 351, 66. δαφνόκοκκον II 521, 42. πυρήν **bacca**, nucleus oliuae II 426, 32. ῥῶγες, γίγαρτον **bacas**, nucleum III 428, 3. **baccis** nodis catenarum V 492, 23. **bacas** omnis fructus agrestium arborum V 549, 51. **baccas** agrestes herbarum fructus IV 589, 14; V 543, 10. **bacca** (?) asarus III 587, 68 (ass.); 608, 64 (asurus) (*cf. Diosc.* I 9 ἄσαρον . . . 'Ρωμαῖοι . . . βάκχαρ). *His adde:* **baccas** appellant gemmas quae sunt in similitudinem baccae ut fructus pini rotundae *gloss. Salom.* (*ubi fortasse* piri *legendum monet Loewe Prodr.* 56) *et Isonis magistri ad Prud. scholium:* **bacas** gemmas rotundas qui uniones uocantur . . ., quos et perulos uocant (*Ducange*). **bacca** pretiosa gemma *Papias.*

Baca hederae (*vel* bagas ederae) isastrus(!) III 591, 48; 613, 3. isatrus III 625, 20. κόρυμβος III 581, 19 (bacca); 588, 47; 609, 28. corymbi **bacas ederae** III 544, 41.

Baca iuniperi arciotidos (ἀρκευθίδος) III 549, 29. **bacca iuniperi** arciotitus III 586, 12. **bagas geniperi** archeutidus III 631, 3. arciotitus III 616, 13; 607, 9 (geniperis). **bacas iuniperi** arciotidas III 580, 1. arcitidon id est **giniperu**, id est **bacas giniperi** III 535, 21.

Baca lauri *v.* lauri baca.

Bacapulus in quo mortui efferuntur IV 210, 15. in quo mortui efferuntur uel portitor IV 24, 18 (*cf.* baiulus portitor). **baccapulus** in quo mortui efferuntur V 170, 13; IV 487, 27 (afferuntur); IV 589, 10 (auferuntur); V 442, 44 (ei feruntur *vel* eff.); V 592, 52 (deferuntur). **bacculus** in mortui efferuntur V 583, 9. **baccal** in quo mortui deferuntur V 591, 62. **bacaulum** feretrum *Osb.* 79[a]. *Vocabulum* (*quo usus est Gaufridus Grossus in vita S. Bernardi*) *corruptum: cf.* **capulum** ubi mortui efferuntur IV 27, 51 *et* **capulus** feretrum V 550, 9. **capuli** lecti funerei *e. q. s. apud Plac.* V 15, 41 = 52, 14. **bacca** capulus in

quo *e. q. s. Vulcanius*; **baccal** capulus in quo *e. q. s. Gebhardus Crepund. II 12 et de la Cerda* 335, 406. **bara** capulus in quo *e. q. s. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 421. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacar uas uinarium simile bacrioni *Festus Pauli p.* 31, 2: *unde pendet* **bauar** εἶδος ἀγγείου (αγγιον *cod.*) II 27, 58 (*ubi* baccar *Scaliger*): *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 37.*

Bacario orceoli genus IV 488, 11 (bec. *codd.*). πορνοδιάκονος (*Festus Pauli p.* 22, 12: aquarioli dicebantur mulierum impudicarum sordidi asseculae *apte confert Scaliger*) II 28, 5. **bagario** orceoli genus IV 600, 2; V 592, 26; 632, 40; 270, 39. *Cf.* bacrio *apud Festum Pauli p.* 31, 1, *Loewe Prodr.* 55.

Bacarium uas aquarium IV 487, 41; 590, 7; 599, 2 (uinarium); V 270, 44; 591, 56. **becarius** orceoli genus IV 591, 20. **bagarium** uas aquarium, id est orcioli genus IV 585, 24. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 55.

Bacarius meresuin (*AS., Meerschwein, h. e. delphini genus*) V 403, 49.

Bacatum gemmis ornatum in modo bacarum IV 210, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 655): *unde corrige* V 562, 20 geminum ornamentum in medio uasorum. **battatum** κοκκωτόν II 27, 56. **baccatum** margaritatum IV 487, 48 (bag.); 589, 11; V 591, 55; 592, 28. margaritatum uel prunellatum (*Loewe Prodr.* 56) V 270, 33. **uacatum** διαλιθων III 324, 27, *ubi* διάλιθον *Boucherie.*

Baccane herba iocundior IV 24, 15; 590, 6. **bacane** herba iocundior V 442, 47. **batane** (*vel* bac.) herba iucundior IV 487, 23. *Cf. Marc. Empir.* 22, 43 (βάκανον). *Adde* **baccanei** herba iocunda *ex lib. gloss.*

Baccar floris genus IV 590, 5; V 270, 47. **bacchar** floris g. IV 210, 8. σκόροδον alium, **uaccar** II 433, 55. **baccar** floris g. uel fructus hederae V 492, 24. **bachar** floris g. uel herba quae fascinus (!) repellit V 562, 22. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Buc.* IV 19; VII 27; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 56. *V.* baca.

Baccha tyas IV 589, 6; 431, 32. **baccae** genus mulierum IV 210, 13. lasciuiens V 492, 25. *Cf.* thyias *et Verg. Aen.* IV 302. *V.* Bassarides.

Bacchanal (*vel* baccanal) sacrarium quod Liberi patris pagani dicebant IV 599, 7; V 270, 46; IV 590, 8 (*om.* pagani: *unde pendet Mai* VI 510, *qui* Libero patri dicabant *de coniectura, ut vid., sed probabili edidit. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 57). quod pagani sacrarium Liberi patris dicebant IV 210, 9. sacrarium Liberi patris V 591, 57. **bacchanalia** (*vel* baccanalia) festi dies Liberi patris (*cf. Iuv. II 3*) V 652, 38. Διονύσια, Liberalia, haec **bacchanalia,** singularia non habet II 278, 21: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 26; 549, 35. βακχεῖα **bassianalia** singulare ⟨non habet⟩ II 255, 31. *Cf.* III 239, 33. **baccanalia** bacchationes IV 313, 2 (fur⟨or⟩es *add. abcde*). bacchatio V 402, 2. **bacanalia** (*vel* bacc.) furor *c post* IV 24, 9, *m. 2 post* IV 26, 41. bacchationes, furores IV 487, 40; 25, 19; V 270, 11; IV 210, 12 (fures). bacchatio uel furor V 348, 34; IV 24, 24. bacchatio, furor uel uocationes (!), furiis (!) V 270, 23. furor uel uocationes IV 599, 3. **uaccanalia** patris Liberi strupa (= stupra) V 400, 28. Liberi patris turpium (*h. e.* turpia *vel* stuprum) IV 425, 30. **bacanalia** turpia saltantia (?) V 562, 47.

Bacchans turpiter ludens uel discurrens V 347, 22. ludens V 401, 10. **bacchantes** turpiter iocantes V 270, 51. discurrentes IV 589, 8. turpiter ludentes uel discurrentes IV 599, 5. turpiter ludentes V 427, 13 = 418, 43 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 16). uuoedende (*AS.*) V 402, 6.

Bacchata Baccho sacrata V 543, 9. **bacchatam** Baccho sacratam (*Verg. Aen.* III 125) IV 431, 34; 589, 12. baccharum sacris frequentatum (!) V 170, 14.

Bacchatio discursio, furor IV 210, 28; 585, 10. **bagatio** bacillat ex uiuo (*contaminata ex* **bacchatio** ****** *et* **Bacchi latex** uinum, *quam glossam conferas*) V 562, 40.

Bacchi antiqui IV 210, 3; 487, 17; 585, 13; 590, 2; 600, 4; V 270, 13; 348, 28; 401, 36. *Glossa corrupta ex* **Bacchi ueteris** uini antiqui (*v.* ueteris Bacchi): *cf. Hildebrand p.* 26, *Warren p.* 192; *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 392.

Bacchi latex uinum IV 24, 27; 210, 27; V 170, 15; 270, 25; 401, 22; 442, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 686). *V.* bacchatio.

Bacchi orgia τὰ Διονύσου μυστήρια III 239, 35.

Bacchi ueteris *v.* ueteris Bacchi, Bacchi.

Bacchor βακχεύω II 255, 32. **bacchatur** discurrit IV 210, 5 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 301; 666; VI 78); 487, 49; 585, 11; V 270, 36. furit IV 431, 33; V 401, 12. furit, discurrit, latrocinatur (!) IV 24, 21. insanitur (!) uel furet IV 313, 3. insanitur uel furet, discurrit IV 589, 9. furit, peruagatur, discurrit IV 599, 4. **bacchat** sacrificat IV 210, 2; 585, 12; 589, 13; 599, 6. uociferat, spatiatur V 442, 25; 562, 42. **bacchari** a furore et a loco dici V 638, 42 (= *Non.* 78, 19).

Bacchus (*vel* baccus) Liber pater IV 431, 35; 590, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 734). οἶνος (bachos) II 28, 32 (*cf. Hor. carm.* III 16, 34). uinum IV 313, 6; V 270, 17. uinum uetus IV 24, 7. **Baccum** Liberum patrem IV 313, 5; V 401, 5. uinum et pro u⟨i⟩no quem a Libero patre inuentum fuisse poetae fingunt V 170, 16. uinum pro eo quia inuentus (qui inuentor?) est IV 210, 1. uinum IV 188, 25; 585, 9; 599, 11; V 270, 8. uinum uetus IV 487, 16. uinum timum (temetum? *nisi vero ex* uinum *corruptum est*) V 543, 11; IV 590, 4 (uel uetus *add. cod. Paris.*). *V.* Bacchi orgia.

Baccula *v.* uaccula.

Bacerus baro factus IV 210, 10; 599, 10; V 270, 42; IV 590, 9 (barefactus); V 543, 13; 591, 63. **baro** fatuus *Barth Adv.* XIV 8. **buceros** baro fatuus *Oehler 'N. Jahrb.' Suppl.* XIII *p.* 234. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 57, *qui Graecorum voce* βάκηλος *adscita* bacerus *explicat vel* bacelus *proponit, cf.* baceolus *Suet. Oct.* 87. *Quid additamentum glossarii Salomonis* (in uitris) *sibi velit obscurum:* in uitiis *Loewe l. s. s.* **bucerum** uox inepta (*huc refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 116) IV 27, 2 (*contam. v.* bombus).

Bachium insula Graeciae V 562, 24 (Chium?).

Bacidones raedisnae (*AS.*) V 347, 1. raedinne (*AS.*) V 401, 3. *Cf. Bosworth et Toller sub* raedisn.

Bacillum (baccillum *saepius*) βακλίον II 255, 27. βακτηρίδιον II 255, 29. baculus diminutiue II 569, 22. modicum baculum IV 590, 12; V 270, 48; 442, 43. baculum modicum IV 599, 8. baculum V 638, 41 (*Non.* 78, 13). **bacillo** diminutiue a baculo (*Iuvenal.* III 28) V 652, 42.

Bacterium baculum, fustem V 442, 26; 562, 44 (fuste). **bacterim** bastactere (*cf. Arch.* VI 113), id est baculum *Mai* VII 552 *ex lib. gloss.* **bacteris** baculum *Papias.*

Bactra (bacra *cod.*) ciuitas Parthiae V 562, 31.

Bactra (bacthra *vel* bacithra *codd.*) **ursa** rabida V 442, 39; 562, 48.

Bactrius (baccus *cod.*) est magnus camelus V 616, 19. *Cf. Apul. Met.* VII 14; *Isid.* XIV 3, 30.

Bactroperitae (batr̃o perite) qui portant cibos in utris V 416, 29 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 10, 9. 10).

Bacuceas rusticos uel daemones IV 599, 12. *Glossa contaminata videtur ex* bacuceos daemones (*Cassian. Coll.* VII 32) *et* buccones rusticos. *Cf.* **baccunis** rusticis, stultis *in lib. gl. Vide* bucco.

Bacue *v.* boat.

Baculum dei sustentatio consolationis dei IV 590, 11 (*Eucher. form.* 8, 23).

Baculus βακτηρία III 440, 8. hic **baculus** ἡ βακτηρία II 509, 22. **baculus** βάκτρον II 491, 5. βάκτρον hic (!) **baculum, baculus** II 255, 30. **baculum** βακτήριον III 366, 39; 490, 30; III 198, 6. βακτηρία II 255, 28. βάκτρον, βακτηρία II 28, 6. βακτηρία II 502, 53. fustem pastoralem V 492, 26. **bacula** araficen (*h. e.* Ἀραβικήν) II 563, 38: *cf. Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXI *p.* 312. *Cf.* bacterium, bucolium; *GR. L.* V 572, 13; VII 108, 7.

Badanola *v.* baionula.

Bademula *v.* baionula.

Badius χελιδονιαῖος II 27, 60.

Badue diliciae V 442, 27; 562, 53. *An* fatue delire? *Cf.* eden.

Baeu ornamentum colli est ex auro et gemmis pretiosissimum, quod alio nomine torques potest dici; quidam tamen dicunt ornamentum esse capitis V 583, 10. est lamina auri ab aure ad aurem qua familiares regum utebantur, ornamentum colli ex auro et gemmis, quod alio nomine torques potest dici V 592, 68 (*I Maccab.* 13, 37: *cf. Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877 *p.* 695, *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII *p.* 421, *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 521). brabium (bradium *cod.*) uel corona III 510, 56. corona III 490, 38.

Baesis *v.* beto.

Baetulum (bellium *cod.*) lapis que⟨m⟩ ferunt comedisse Saturnum pro filio suo Ioue V 563, 3. *V.* abaddir.

Bafer grossus IV 590, 10; 600, 1; V 170, 18; 347, 35; 401, 2; 442, 28; 562, 45 (*ubi* bifer *H.*). **uafer** grossus, astutus V 540, 20 (*ex contaminatione: cf.* uafer). **bafer** grossus, ferinus, agrestis *lib. gloss.*

Bafer *v.* afer.

Bagetes *v.* batis.

Bagula *v.* pagula.

Baiae a Baio socio Ulixis illuc sepulto V 549, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 707). balneae lituralis V 334, 54 (uale). **Baiae, Cumae** ciuitates in Campania balneatae IV 406, 47; 590, 15 (*GR. L. suppl.* CXXXX).

Baiola *v.* baionula.

Baiolando (baiul. *cod.*) a deportando V 562, 46.

Baiolatio βασταγμός II 494, 40; 256, 32 (baiulatio).

Baiolator βαστάκτης II 256, 35. ἀχθοφόρος, gerulus, onera ferens, sarcinarius II 254, 25: *unde* portator, laborator II 569, 32.

Baiolo (*vel* baiulo) βαστάζω III 73, 49 (*cf.* βαστάζω **baiulo** *e. q. s.* II 256, 34). ἀχθοφορῶ II 254, 26. **baiulat** βαστάζει

II 28, 3 (baeolat); III 440, 9. **baiulare** portare V 638, 45 (= *Non.* 79, 11). **baiulor** βαστάζομαι II 256, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 35, 8.

Baionula est lectus qui in itinere baiulatur, a baiulando, id est deportando *Isid.* XX 11, 2. **baiola** lectus qui in itinere portatur IV 600, 6. **badanola** lectus qui in itinere fertur V 583, 12. est lectus qui fertur in itinere V 616, 22. **banadola** lectus quod in itinere fertur. In alio gloss. baniola *Scal.* V 592, 12. **bademula** lectus qui in itinere baiulantur(!) V 562, 41. **bandenula** lectum uiaticum V 492, 49; 562, 35. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 60.

Baiolus (baiulus) gerolus IV 590, 25. gerulus IV 600, 5; V 270, 45. gerolus, portator IV 487, 28; 590, 14. portitor V 170, 19. **baiolum** portitorem (= *Non.* 80, 9) V 638, 50. φορῆες (φορνες *cod. corr. David Comm. Ien.* V 231) III 428, 10 *V.* ponderum baiulus.

Baium porrum *lib. gloss.* **balum** porro V 562, 26. batum prasum *H.* Baium portum *Ducange. Cf. Isid.* XIV 8, 40.

Balacmen (balaginem *cod. Werthin. cf. suppl.*) uitium linguae V 270, 29 (pataginem? *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 287).

Balaena φώκη III 356, 6. **ballena** φώκη III 187, 6. ζύγαινα II 28, 11. θηρίον θαλάσσιον II 521, 46: *cf.* **ballo** (balaena *cd*) θηρίον θαλάσσιον II 28, 7 (*v. Fest. p.* 30, 8; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44). **ballenae** κήτη III 437, 30. **ballena** piscis inmanis V 270, 31. hron(*AS.*) V 347, 48. horn (*scr.* hron, *AS.*) V 401, 21. *Cf.* ἡ ἀφύα apyia **balaena** III 256, 66.

Balanatum gausape id est balano herba tinctum V 616, 25 (*Pers.* IV 37).

Balantes (*vel* ball.) oues IV 210, 32; V 401, 20. oues bidentes (uibentes *cod.*) IV 24, 20. belantes oues IV 313, 7; 590, 16; V 562, 56. oues belantes IV 600, 7. **balantes** cumque exundant uel oues balantes (*contaminata gl.: cf.* bullantes) V 270, 24.

Balanus medicamentum (uualano *cod.*) III 606, 44. peragillon (*cf. Theophr. hist. pl.* III 16, 3 ἄκυλον) id est **balanorum** grandes III 541, 51 (= glandes). paragillon ·i· **uualanorum** grandis III 572, 23. *Cf.* glans.

Balascae (Bisaltae *H.*) Θρᾶκες II 28, 1.

Balastrum balneum IV 487, 43; 585, 8; V 592, 55. **balastium** balneum IV 590, 18. **belastrum** balneum IV 600, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 58.

Balatro ἄσωτος II 249, 30. **ualetro** glutto V 631, 64. **barathro** (balathro *a*) in occulto peccans II 569, 30. *Cf. GR. L.* VII *p.* 167, 13 balathro (βαραθρον *N*), *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 2, 2. *V. Turneb. Adv.* XI 23.

Balatus clamor ouium uel planctus V 492, 28. clamor pecorum V 562, 39. uox ouium *lib. gloss.* βληχ⟨ηθ⟩μός II 28, 2 (*add. f*). προβάτων β⟨λη⟩χηθμός II 416, 26. bletid (*AS.*) V 402, 15. βληχή II 258, 15. **balatum** βληχηθμός II 499, 52; III 440, 10; 478, 38. βληχηθμός **balatum balatus** II 258, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 167, 13.

Balbito *v.* balbutio.

Balbo *v.* balbutio.

Balbus ψελλός II 28, 8; 204, 24; 480, 16; III 14, 1; 86, 71; 164, 56; 181, 10; 252, 71; 330, 27; 467, 45. τραυλός (uattuus *cod.* battulus? ualuus *e*) II 458, 18. βλαισός id est **balbus** (balbais *cod.*) III 618, 25; 553, 75 (blaisois ·i· balbos). qui uerba non explicat aut frangit IV 24, 19; 487, 29; V 170, 21. qui habet dulcem linguam IV 590, 21; V 170, 20; 270, 18. qui dulcem linguam habet V 347, 33; 401, 16 (*ubi* duram l. *Loewius Prodr.* 394). turbatae linguae, qui uult loqui et non potest V 348, 27. a balando potius quam loquendo dictus: uerba enim non explicat: inde et blaesus (blessus *cod.*) quia uerba frangit siue balbus quia habet dulcem linguam IV 590, 19 (*Isid.* X 29). *Cf.* **balbutus** stom, wlisp (*AS.*) V 402, 10. **balba** ψελλή II 204, 23. τραυλή II 458, 16. mutus V 347, 24; 401, 11 (*errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 457); uulisp (*AS.*) V 401, 35. **balbae** ψελλαί II 204, 22. *Cf.* blaesus.

Balbutio τραυλίζω II 458, 17. **balbo, balbutio** ψελλίζω II 480, 14. **balpito** (balbuto *a*) ψελλίζω III 164, 57. **balbuttit** νηπίῳ προσπαίζει (νηπιω̃ προσπαιζο *cod. corr. Vulc.*), τραυλίζει II 28, 9 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 3, 48). qui tarde loquitur V 492, 29. **balbutire** lingua errare (= *Non.* 80, 11) V 638, 51. **balbuttire** (balbutire *R*) male loqui et incongrue *Plac.* V 9, 11 = V 49, 20. *V.* ballat.

Balbutus *v.* balbus.

Balcei *cf.* Barcaei.

Balceo (πολεμικόν *pertinet ad* II 28, 12: *interpretamentum intercidit*) II 28, 13.

Baleari (baleares *a*) σφενδονῆται II 28, 10.

Balineum in prosa ponimus balneum, in metro tamen utrumque facit *Plac.* V 9, 2 = V 49, 21. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 75; *GR. L.* I 99, 3. βαλανεῖον II 255, 33; III 337, 12; 365, 47; 440, 11. εἰς βαλανεῖον in **balineum** III 286, 48 = III 657, 14; III 516, 21. *Cf.* balneum.

Balio *v.* uola.

Ballat βαμβαίνει III 432, 45: *quae*

glossa si recte capiti περὶ θρεμμάτων *inserta est,* ballat *miro modo explicatur: nisi forte ad* balbo = balbutio *pertinet.*

Ballationes cnop (?*AS.*) V 402, 9. *Cf.* choreis ballationibus *et* ballo.

Ballematia (uall. *cod.*) sunt inhonestae cantiones et carmina et ioca turpia V 586, 7. inhonestae cantationes et carmina iocaque turpia V 612, 57. *Cf. Isid.* III 22, 11: dicta autem cymbala, quia cum ballematia simul percutiuntur. ita enim Graeci dicunt cymbala ballematica, *ubi cf. Arevali adnot.* (*Concil. Tolet.* III 23: quod ballematiae et turpes cantici prohibendi sunt a Sanctorum solemniis).

Ballista καταπέλτης II 517, 44; II p. XXXVII. machina unde excutiuntur hastae IV 590, 20. genus machinae qua (quo *cod. Pal.*) sagittae plus (uelut *H.*) arcu (arca *cod. Sangerm.*) iaciuntur *Plac.* V 49, 22. steblidrae (*vel* staeblidrae *forma vetustiore, AS.*) V 347, 20 = staefliđre (*recentior forma*) V 401, 8. **balista** (ball. *ade*) machina unde excutiuntur ⟨h⟩astae IV 313, 9. genus machinae unde excutiuntur sagittae IV 210, 42; 487, 21; V 170, 22. καταπέλτης III 208, 58. **ballistra** (*forma vulgaris*) σφενδόνη, μάγγανον πολεμικόν (*hoc ex* 13 *huc relatum*) II 28, 12. haec **ballistra** καταπέλτης II 342, 53. **ballistra** καταπέλτης II 492, 41. λιθοβόλος (r *exp. m. 2*) III 299, 6. genus est machinae unde excutiuntur hastae V 270, 21. **balistra** λιθοβόλος (letobolos *cod.*) III 528, 40. **ballistae** καταπέλται (καταβειαι) III 353, 15. **balistae** (-a *c*) genus machinae unde excutiuntur sagittae IV 24, 13. *Cf. Italorum* balestra *et Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 245.

Ballistrari⟨i⟩ σφενδονῆται II 28, 16. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 245. 261.

Ballo *v.* balaena.

Ballo βαλλίζω II 255, 43. *Cf.* palanti.

Ballo canino ipiquistitus (ὑποκυστίδος) III 547, 10. *V.* rosa canina.

Ballote *v.* marrubium.

Balluca ἀχώνευτος γῆ ἡ τὸ χρυσίον ἐκβάλλουσα II 254, 53. γήδιον χρυσοῦ ἀκαθάριστον II 263, 8. χρυσίον γήδιον ἀκαθάριστον II 479, 1. χρύσαμμος II 478, 59. *Cf. Friedlaender ad Martial.* XII 57, 9; *Plin. nat. h.* XXXIII 77.

Balneare *v.* captura.

Balnearius *v.* fur b. *et Catull.* XXXIII 1.

Balneatae *v.* Baiae.

Balneaticum βαλανικόν III 467, 46. *V.* captura.

Balneator βαλανεύς II 28, 14; 255, 34; III 129, 30; 268, 7; 271, 69; 307, 25; 367, 20. qui balneo praeest II 569, 34. παραχύτης **balneator** mediastenus II 561, 38. **balnitor** βαλανεύς III 440, 12; 202, 2 (banitor). βαλανεῖ **balnitori** III 217, 3 = 652, 10. *Cf.* mediastinus. balnitor *bona forma est.*

Balneum βαλανεῖον III 20, 27; 91, 78; 129, 29; 196, 45; 306, 11; 353, 78; 395, 57; 490, 31; 510, 66; 554, 5; 618, 33. λουτρόν III 401, 5. βαλανεῖον, λουτρόν III 268, 6. stofa (*AS.* = *Badestube*) V 402, 14. **ad balneum** εἰς βαλ. III 71, 77 = 638, 8. **in balneo** εἰς βαλ. III 71, 67 = 638, 8. **a balneo** ἀπὸ τοῦ βαλανείου III 217, 42 = 652, 10. publica aedificia .... **balneae** siue thermae II *p.* XII. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 375, 31; 431, 29. *V.* balineum, abomathon.

Balneum Ciceronis a Cicerone (-no *cod.*) Romano praefecto qui fecit illud V 423, 17 (*Gregor. dial.* I 4).

Balnientes *v.* apodyterium.

Balnitor *v.* balneator.

Balo βληχῶμαι II 258, 17; III 73, 66; 440, 13; 478, 38; 130, 51 (ualeo). **balat** βληχᾶται III 189, 63. βληχᾶται ἡ ὄις III 259, 5. *Cf.* **balant** oues *Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* belat.

Balsamita id est sisimbrio (= sisymbrium) III 618, 68. sisimbria III 554, 38. **balsemita** ·i· sisimbrius III 587, 62; 608, 49. *V.* sisymbrium. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 71.

Balsamu id est balsamus III 536, 54. **balsamo** sisimbria (*h. e.* sisymbrium) III 543, 53. **balsamus** id est rusticus id est susimbrium III 580, 45. *V.* carpobalsamum, gry, opobalsamum, xylobalsamum, asamo. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 71.

Balsis (?) teter (*AS.*, = *Ausschlag, Flechten*) V 347, 11; 401, 6.

Balteat cingit IV 313, 10; 590, 22; V 591, 64. *Cf. Martian. Cap.* V 426, *Osbernus p. 74 et 80, Loewe Prodr.* 59.

Balteum ζωστήρ II 323, 11; 499, 51; III 24, 34; 74, 51; 142, 63 (zostra); 194, 35; 208, 59; 370, 45; 401, 3; 440, 14; 478, 40. ζώνη II 323, 4; 502, 54. cingulum IV 24, 31; V 170, 23. lorum IV 189, 9; 576, 55; V 334, 56; 348, 29; 401, 37. cingulum, cinctus IV 313, 11; 590, 23 (cingulo). **balteus** ζωστήρ II 28, 17; III 273, 27; 299, 10; 520, 44. ζώνη III 353, 17. ζώνη (zona *cod.*) cingulum uel **balteus** III 506, 4. *Cf.* cingulum.

Baltha audax gothice IV 210, 38. audax V 492, 31 (*cf. Iordanis de orig. etc. Getarum c.* 29).

Balu (balux *b*) qui dormit cum altero II 569, 36. *Vox corrupta.* baubator *Loewe GL. N.* 22: *an* pallax?

Balus (?) isaernfetor (*AS.*, = *Eisenfessel*) V 346, 55. iserufeotor (*AS.*) V 401, 38. boias?

Balui βόμβυξ II 28, 15. bambis? *Cf.* bilbit βομβύζει.

Bambacis *v.* lana similis floris arboris.

Bambalo balbutie⟨n⟩s II 569, 31. **bambal⟨o⟩** ψελλιστής II 480, 15. bambalio *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 70 *collato GR. L.* VII *p.* 167, 12. *Cf. Sonny Arch.* X 366.

Bambis aranea IV 313, 12; 590, 24; V 593, 4: *unde emenda* **bamber** arena V 591, 65. *Est Graecorum* βόμβυξ: *cf.* aranea, balui, bombyx, *Loewe Prodr.* 59 *sq.*

Bammum ὀξύγαρον II 384, 48: *inde* **bammum** acetum garo mixtum II 569, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* VII *p.* 174, 10 (*cuius codex P* bammum *habet*); *GL. N. praef. p.* XVII.

Ban *v.* bandum.

Bancales *v.* stratorius.

Bandenula *v.* baionula.

Bandum λῖγνον II 28, 40; σίγνον *Scaliger* (*h. e.* uexillum): *ubi noli de* uannus λίκνον *cogitare.* **ban** segn (*AS.*) V 402, 11 = *Wright-Wuelcker* 357, 35 (bandum?). *Cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1130 B. *V.* labarum.

Bannita syllaba ·i· congluttinatio litterarum uel temporum V 562, 33. *Cf. Traube Arch.* VI 266.

Bapis treuteru (= *Baumharz, AS.*) V 402, 12: *cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 153.

Baptae cinaedi, id est uiri molliores (*Iuvenal.* II 92) V 652, 39. sacra seu sacerdotes V 492, 32.

Baptis aquae IV 487, 13; 590, 26; V 348, 37 *et* 403, 37 (boaptis).

Baptismus tinctio, lauacrum, diluuium IV 590, 27. **baptismum** tinctio IV 24, 4; V 270, 16, lauacrum IV 210, 33. lauacrum, tincturium IV 487, 12. *Cf. Osbern. p.* 73; *Tertull. de baptism. c.* 15; *GR. L.* VII 265, 11.

Baptisterium tinctorium *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 552 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 16).

Baratrum βάραθρον III 434, 42 (*cf.* III 237, 14); 490, 35. terrae hiatus IV 24, 36; V 592, 25 (bassatum: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 66). profundum IV 487, 18. infernum IV 26, 36. terrae hiatum uel profundum V 270, 10. inferum (infernum *de*), profundum IV 313, 15. terrae hiatus, uorago IV 313, 42. uorago fundum carens, infernus IV 24, 8. uorago carens fundum *c post* IV 24, 16. uorago carens fundum uel fossa IV 487, 19. gurgitem, foueam uel fossa, terrae hiatus, uorago IV 585, 16. gurgite (gurges a^2), uorago, fouea IV 600, 9. gurgite, fouea uel terrae hiatus IV 210, 30. terrae hiatus, fossa, uorago, profundum (carens fundum *b*), specus, fouea, infernum, cenum IV 590, 40. sepulcrum V 401, 39. altitudo profundi, uorago, specus, fouea IV 431, 39 (= *Verg. Aen.* VIII 245: *cf. Serv. ad* III 421). ἀπώλεια II 243, 35. quod ad nigrum inpella⟨t⟩ V 270, 35 (*cf. b* IV 600, 9). puteus est in quo desertores (desecretores *cod. Par.*) praecipitantur V 170, 24. dael (*AS.*) V 402, 7. loh (*AS.*) uel dal (*palaeotheodisca vox* = *Thal*) V 420, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 15).

Barba πώγων II 28, 18; 426, 53 (singulariter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 4; VII 99, 24.); 492, 40; 517, 36; 534, 25; 540, 4; 552, 29; 563, 28; III 12, 23; 310, 42; 349, 34; 350, 58; 401, 7; 502, 43; 572, 59. γένειον III 440. 15; 495, 29. γένειον **barba** mentum II 262, 19; III 247, 61. *Cf.* prima barba, impexa barba.

Barba Iouis *v.* Iouis barba.

Barbarica opera *v.* barbarico auro.

Barbaricinus barbarus V 562, 32. *Cf. Procop. de bell. Vand.* II 13. barbarigena?

Barbarico auro pretioso aut a barbaris rapto IV 431, 37 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 504); 590, 30: *unde* **barbarica** auro uel ornamenta IV 487, 25. auro an ornamenta V 442, 34. auro ornamenta V 348, 15. aurea ornamenta IV 24, 17 (auro aut *c*). auro ornata V 401, 29. opera de auro IV 487, 26; 590, 29; V 592, 51. opera subtiliter ornata IV 590, 34; V 591, 66. auro ornata uel subtilis in coloribus V 270, 15. subtilis (subtilitas *ab*) in coloribus laneis operatio uel auro ornata IV 600, 11. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 61; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 364 *sq.*

Barbarismum loquellae uitium IV 24, 11; 313, 16; 585, 20; 590, 35. **barbarismus** corruptio unius uerbi IV 600, 12. dictio uitiosa V 402, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* I 265, 2; 451, 21. *V.* barbarostomus.

Barbaros animos *v.* ferocia corda.

Barbarostomus (barbaristomus *cod. Sangerm.*) dicitur homo qui barbarismis plena profert uerba *Plac.* V 49, 23 (*om. cod. Pal. et R*). homo qui barbarismis plena profert uerba IV 210, 37; 487, 50; 585, 21; 590, 37: *unde emenda* **barbustinus** homo qui fert barbam plenam prorisinis V 592, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 62.

Barbarus βάρβαρος III 440, 16. truculentus IV 487, 46; 585, 18. inquinatus, contaminatus IV 487, 45. trucu-

lentus, inquinatus IV 600, 10. truculentus, inquinatus, contaminatus IV 590, 32. **barbar** ferox, atrox, inmitis IV 431, 36 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 71); 590, 28; V 543, 14. **barbari** feroces, inmites, atroces V 410, 17 (*cf. can. conc. Nic. 1*; *Afric.* 72). **barbara** inuerecunda *lib. gloss.* *V.* ferox. *De* barbar *cf. GR. L.* IV 102, 8; 197, 30; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 62.

Barba sterili (*vel* stereli) duribuccius IV 406, 48; 590, 33; V 170, 25; 591, 67; 593, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 18. 61. *De* duribuccius *cf.* atribux *et* oridurius. *V.* sterillum.

Barbatoria *πωγωνοκουρία* II 28, 41; 426, 55; III 171, 66; 239, 48; 294, 69; 351, 40.

Barbatus *v.* bardatus.

Barbatus *γενειήτης* II 28, 19; 262, 18. *πωγωνιαῖος* II 426, 54. *πωγωνίας* III 86, 70. *πωγωνιάτης* III 13, 58. *πωγωνιώτης* (*πωγωνιάτης*?) III 329, 59. *πωγωνικός* III 180, 28; 252, 43. operarius, intimidus V 592, 24 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 62 *sq., Cic. pro Cael.* 33, 14: *adde* barbasculus *Gell.* XV 5, 3. *de contam. cog. H. v.* baro). **barbati** legitimi(?) V 492, 36.

Barbesco *γενειάζω* II 262, 17. **barbisco** *γενήζω* (?) V 442, 33. gemesco (= *γενειάσκω*?) V 562, 55. *V.* pubesco.

Barbio *cf.* bardala.

Barbiton genus organi uel citharae IV 600, 13. **barbitum** *εἶδος ὀργάνου* II 28, 29. genus organi V 270, 40. **barbitus** lyra maior, sonus ut organum (quae sonum organi emittit *ab*) IV 210, 34. **barriton** genus organi IV 210, 40. organus uel uox elefanti (*contam. cf.* barritus) V 492, 33. **bariton** g. o. IV 487, 38. **barritos** g. o. V 270, 50. **barridon** g. o. IV 600, 18. **baritoon** g. o. IV 590, 46. **barto** g. o. V 592, 27. **barbita** genus musicum V 652, 40 (*non apud Iuvenalem*).

Barbo *v.* baro.

Barbulus *φάγρος ἰχθύς* II 28, 21.

Barbustinus *v.* barbarostomus.

Barca *σκάφος* II 521, 44. nauis V 347, 27; 401, 13. *σκάφη* **barca** (uaraca *vel* barca *codd.*) III 205, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 19. *Adde* III 434, 4: *σφαφημ. αρκα* stata longa barcarum, *ubi σκάφη μακρά David Comm. Ien.* V 221. *interpretamentum* stlata, longa barca⟨pirat⟩arum *scribendum videtur.* *V.* lembus.

Barcaei genus (gens? *ita Papias*) Africae IV 431, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 43). barbari, genus Africae IV 590, 41. **Barciae** barbari IV 487, 47; 590, 39; V 592, 30. genus africana uel barbari IV 600, 14. **Balcei** genus africani V 270, 49. **Biarces** gens africanorum IV 586, 16. africanorum IV 489, 4. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 63. *V.* Berce.

Barcocabas stella (*ita c:* stellec *ceteri*) hebraeum est IV 24, 39. *Cf. Hieron. Apolog.* III 31, *Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6.

Barcus *v.* bargus.

Bardala *κορυδαλλὸς ὄρνεον* II 28, 25. *κορυδαλλός* sulpicia, **bardalla** II 353, 49. **bardaia** *κορυδαλός* III 361, 20. **bardea** *κορυδαλλός* III 361, 14. *σκορίδαμος* **barbio** III 435, 67 (*ubi κορυδαλλός* bardea *David Comm. Ien.* V *p.* 237). *Cf. κορυδαλλός* **bubo** *et δρυοκόλαψ* **bardala** (III 90, 9 *et* 10), *ubi κορυδαλλός ad* bardala *pertinere videtur.* *V.* uatuita.

Bardaei *Ἰλλυριοὶ δοῦλοι οἳ καὶ ἀγωνισάμενοι ὑπὲρ τῆς Ἰταλίας κατὰ Κίννον καὶ Μαρίου στρατευσάμενοι καὶ ἐκ τούτου τυραννῆσαι κατὰ τῶν δεσποτῶν* (*deest aliquid*)· *τούτους Σερτώριος δόλῳ περικυκλεύσας ἀναιρεῖ* II 28, 27. **Bardes** (*h. e.* Bardaeus) *δορύκτητος, Ἰλλυριὸς δοῦλος* II 28, 30. *Cf. Cic. Ep.* V 9, 2, *ubi* Vardaei *forma est; Plin. N. H.* III 143.

Bardana *v.* alabardane.

Bardatus *νάννος τὸ σκεῦος* II 28, 22 (barbatus *Scaliger coll. Fest. p.* 177: nanum Graeci uas aquarium dicunt humile et concauum quod uulgo uocant situlum barbatum *e. q. s.*).

Bardia *v.* equa.

Bardit *ἔλαφος κράζει* (*cf.* rugio) II 294, 31.

Barduni *v.* bardus.

Bardus carminum conditor IV 487, 37; 600, 15; V 270, 43. *V.* bardus *adiectivum.*

Bardus *ἀναίσθητος, β⟨ρ⟩αδύς, ἄφρων* II 28, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 175, 4). *ἀφυής* III 250, 3; 177, 31 (braduus). stultus II 569, 26; IV 210, 23 (longobardus *interpr. a b*); V 401, 42. stultus, ineptus IV 24, 12 (badrus); 24, 25; V 348, 32; 562, 37 (barolus). hebis, stultus, ineptus IV 487, 36; V 270, 37. tardus sensu V 562, 38. tardus sensu[s], stultus V 492, 35. stolidus, stultus, fatuus uel pinguis (*cf.* bassus) IV 600, 17 (barridus). hebes, stultus, ineptus, brutus, inrationabilis uel carminum conditor IV 590, 42 (*cf.* bardus *substantivum*). **bardum** hebetem, stolidum, †bretendum (*om. cod. Paris.: ubi* bracteolam *pro novo lemmate habens Loewe,* brutum *Deuerling: v.* brunda *sub* brutus; retunsum *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275) *Plac.* V 8, 21 = V 49, 24. ingenio tardum V 649, 27 (= *Non.* 10, 3). **barbum** proprie est ingenio tardus V 562, 50 = V 442, 41. *Hinc emenda* **barduni** neptuniani IV

210, 36 (bardum ineptum, uanum). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154; *Fest. Pauli p.* 34, 9. *V.* barridus, blax.

Bargilla *v.* mantica.

Bargines *v.* baro.

Barginus peregrinus V 492, 34. alieni generis, peregrinus V 562, 28. **bargina** προσφώνησις βαρβαρική (βαβραρικη *cod.*) II 423, 37 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 175, 5). **barginna** νεκροφόρος, βάρβαρος, προ⟨σ⟩φώνησις βαρβάρου II 28, 23. **bargina** barbara V 652, 41 (*deest apud Iuvenal.*). **barginae** peregrinae IV 210, 25; 487, 44; 585, 17; 600, 16; V 563, 54. **barrigenae** peregrinae IV 590, 43; V 591, 68. *Adde* **barginae** alienigenae, peregrinae *Mai* VI 510. **bargina** *ut* alienigena; peregrinae *et* barginus *inde explicandae. Cf. GR. L.* VII 103, 8, *Loewe Prodr. p.* 65, *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 393; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 201. barbarigenae?

Bargus tardus, sine lingua IV 210, 39; 585, 19 (barcus). ἀφυής **bargus** sine ingenio II 254, 6. **bargus** ingenio carens (*contaminatum cum* bardus *in b*) II 569, 25. myrte (*vel* myste: *unde* μύστης *b in margine: cf. Hesych.* μύστης τελούμενος, σιωπηλός . . .) II 509, 23 (parrus μύστης *H. coll.* II 374, 32). **barcus** stultus, sine lingua *cod. Casin.* 439[b]. *Cf.* bardus *et Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 70.

Baria (barria) regula, norma, rubrica V 592, 43 (*cf. Osb. p.* 71; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 64). **braria** grauis IV 602, 10. *Cf. Isid.* I 19, 2.

Barinulae *v.* harenulcaes.

Bariona filius columbae IV 210, 46; 590, 44 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 143, 21).

Barisa εἶδος ποτηρίου II 28, 26 (baris *H.*).

Bariulus reagufinc (*AS.*) V 402, 16 (*cf.* barrulus *Wright-Wuelcker p.* 357, 38).

Barnabas filius prophetae uel filius uenientis aut ut plerique putant filius (filios *cod.*) consolationis IV 585, 22. *Cf. Isid.* VII 9, 24; *Onom. sacr. p.* 67, 23.

Baro ἀνήρ (απηρ *cod.*) II 27, 54. mercennarius (*ita b:* baramer cemiarius *libri vetustiores: cf. Stowasser Arch.* II 319) II 569, 29. μισθωτός (μισωος *cod.*) III 478, 46. fortis, mercennarius *schol. Att. Polypt.* 55, *Pers.* V 138; *Isid.* IX 4, 31. **baruo** barunculus IV 313, 17; 590, 38 (barbo); V 593, 6. (*cf.* **uarunculus** uarro (uaruo *a*) IV 399, 43). **barbo** βάκηλος II 28, 20 (*cf.* bacerus). **barones** (bargines *codd.*) fortes in bello V 592, 13 (barginae?). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 65, *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 13 *sq.*, 466, *V.* bacerus, barosus, barunculus.

Barosus σοβαρός III 178, 52; 251, 9; 372, 73; 440, 18; 475, 12. βάκηλος III 440, 17 (*cf.* III 477, 29). βάναυσος (βαναισος) III 334, 11; 510, 77. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 371. *V.* baro.

Barrans (barriens? barrus?) elefans V 270, 30.

Barridus eleuatus, superbus V 520, 19; 562, 27 (eleuanis): *quod utrum* barritus elephantis uox *emendem an ex contaminatione cum Landgrafio Arch.* IX 365 *repetam collata gl.* elatus superbus, inflatus, tumidus IV 61, 27 *an ad* bardum *revocem haereo.*

Barrit τρίζει ἐλέφας, βοᾷ II 28, 34. elephans cum uoce⟨m⟩ dat IV 24, 26. elephans cum uocem emittit IV 487, 52; 590, 48 (ut elefans); 600, 19; V 170, 27; 270, 12; 348, 26; 401, 34. **borrit** uoce eleuat V 563, 33 (*scr.* barrit uoce elephantus). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248.

Barritus clamor elephantis (-tus) IV 24, 29. **barnicum** elephanti uox IV 210, 41. **barritus** uox elephanti V 170, 26. uox beluae IV 487, 53 (biluae); 590, 49; *c post* IV 26, 26. genung (*AS.* = *das Gähnen*) V 401, 23 (*contam.?*). uox exercitus *cod. Bern.* 258 *apud Loewium Prodr.* 150, 419. **burrit** uox beluae V 173, 8. *V.* Luca bos.

Barrus elephans III 189, 42; V 348, 14; 401, 28. ἐλέφας, elefantus, bos Luca (bocluca *cod.*), **barrus** II 295, 8. Luca bos (locabos *cod.*), elephas V 442, 29; 562, 57 (locauos). elefantus, a quo ebur V 549, 49. **barrum** elephantum V 562, 30. rufum, elefans (*contam.: cf.* burrus) V 492, 37. *Cf.* Luca bos.

Bartholomaeus filius suspendentis (suspendentes *codd.*) aquas IV 210, 47; 590, 45. *Cf. Isid.* VII 9, 16; *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 1; *Onom. sacr.* 60, 20.

Baruina barriggae (*AS.*) V 402, 13 = **braugina** barice (*AS.*) V 404, 2, *ut videtur: sed utraque forma pariter obscura. Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 196, 35 (brugma barice).

Barunculus baruo (uarro *vel* uaruo *codd.*) IV 399, 43. *Cf.* baro.

Barus *v.* burrus.

Barytonicus musicus IV 590, 47; 487, 39 (barritonicus). *An* barbitonicus? *Cf.* barbiton *in lexicis.*

Bascaudae sunt concae aereae V 616, 24. **bascaudas** concas aereas IV 24, 23; 294, 46; V 170, 29; 442, 30 (= *Iuvenal.* XII 46). **barcauda** conca aerea *Scal.* V 592, 41 (*ex Osberno p.* 77[a]: *adde* **bascaudae** conchae aereae, genera uasorum *ex Papia*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 63, *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 111. *V.* uescada.

Basiat (bass.) sustinet V 492, 40 (*a basi?*). baiulat *vel* bastazat *H.*

Basiator φιλητής II 471, 31. amator, osculator II 569, 33.

Basilea regina IV 210, 19. imperatorissa IV 585, 2. **basilla** regina IV 24, 5; 313, 18; 487, 14; 591, 1; 600, 20; V 170, 30; 270, 20; 348, 33; 402, 1.

Basileus rex IV 210, 18. imperator IV 487, 15. imperator, rex IV 24, 6; 585, 1; 591, 2. **basileon** liber regum V 401, 1. rex V 401, 15. g. (= graece) rex V 347, 28.

Basilica βασιλική II 256, 21; III 20, 25; 91, 76 (uaselica); 306, 9; 353, 39. βασιλική regia, **basilica** III 267, 36. regium habitaculum III 490, 25. regis habitaculum III 510, 52. graece domus regalis V 270, 9. regula (regalis *ab*) IV 210, 20 (regia? *nisi* basilisca regula *scribendum est; cf.* IV 210, 21).

Basiliciarius μαλακός, ἀγοραῖος II 28, 39: *ubi* basilicarius *multi: cf. Casaubonus ad Theophr. Char. p. 176.*

Basilidos (*ita Scal.* basilides *ed. Vulcanius*) palatinus homo, ἀνὴρ τῆς βασιλίδος ·i· de aula regia (i. — regia *om. Scal.*) V 592, 39, *ubi* basilicos *Loewe Prodr.* 65.

Basilis⟨c⟩a *v.* gentiana, regia.

Basiliscus βασιλίσκος III 189, 70; 376, 27. **basili⟨s⟩cus** regulus IV 210, 21. **basiliscus** et regulus unum sunt et a mustelis uincitur V 401, 32. ὁ βασιλίσκος regulus, **basiliscus** III 259, 61. **basiliscus** serpens qui flatu suo quod adtingit incendit IV 24, 10; 487, 20 (adtangit); 591, 5; V 170, 32. serpens qui flatu suo uniuersa quae tetigerit urit *ab* IV 210, 31. serpens quae flatu suo uniuersa quae attigerit inurit IV 585, 3 (urit); V 401, 31; 348, 21. serpens est qui flatu suo quae attigerit inurit V 270, 22. serpens IV 210, 31 (basilicus).

Basilissa imperatrix V 170, 31. *V.* regina.

Basio φιλῶ στόματι, ὃ λέγεται ἐπὶ βρέφους II 472, 8. καταφιλῶ **basio**, osculor II 344, 56. φίλησον **basia** III 7, 3.

Basis basis II 256, 28; 555, 34 (βασισις). fundamen II 569, 38 (*v.* bilis). est capitellum columnae V 616, 14. sessio columnae IV 24, 32; 313, 13; 590, 50; 600, 22; V 442, 36. syl (*AS.*) V 402, 8. omne quod fundamentum subponi potest V 429, 44 = 420, 65 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 14). **basi** (?) duo foramina oculorum III 598, 2. *Cf. Cael. Aur. ac.* I 8, 54.

Basium φίλημα II 28, 36; 471, 29. osculum II 569, 21. quod uxori datur: nam distantia haec est, ut basium (uerba si uel) uxori, osculum filiis, suauium scorto sit deputatum V 170, 33 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 398; *Don. in Ter. Eun.* III 2, 3; *Serv. in Aen.* I 256; *Haupt Op.* II 106). **bassia** oscula V 348, 8; 401, 26.

Bassarides baccae IV 210, 43 (mulsariae *add. ab*); 313, 20; 591, 3; V 270, 27. **bassandes** baccae V 348, 30; 401, 40. **bantridae** uaccae IV 210, 35. **balsaride** uacce mulsaris (= baccae mulieres: *nam de explicatione Landgrafii Arch.* IX 364 *dubito*) IV 600, 8. **bascarides** bacciae mulieres in molestia libri patri V 270, 34 (= bacchiae mulieres inmodestae Liberi patris: *cf. Stowasser Arch.* IX 565).

Bassatum *v.* baratrum.

Bassilitas παχύτης II 400, 14.

Bassulus παχὺς ὑποκοριστικῶς II 400, 12.

Bassum non altum IV 210, 17; V 492, 41 (bassium).

Bassus παχύς II 400, 11. ἔγχυλος II 28, 38. crassus V 591, 60 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 176). pinguis, obesus V 173, 16 (bussus); 592, 53. grossus, pinguis II 569, 27 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 176, 14 grassus). **bassum** pingue, obesum IV 590, 51. **bassas** pingues, oues (*scr.* obesas: *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* VIII) V 492, 39; IV 487, 32 (bassa — obesus). oues (*h. e.* obesas) IV 210, 16. **bassus** proprium secundae declinationis, contatus (status?) corporis quartae declinationis V 492, 42. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 66, *praef. p.* VIII. *V.* pinguis. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 115, 30; 193, 15; 203, 8.

Bastarna *v.* basterna.

Basterna genus uehiculi quo nobiles Romanorum matronae uel uirgines uehebantur V 520, 24. genus currus in quo nobiles feminae sedebant V 562, 34. genus currus est et gens (*contaminata cum* Basternae, Bastarnae) V 582, 29. similis curru, de corio facta tota et portatur semper ab hominibus uel asinis, nullam rotam habens V 348, 5. genus uehiculi V 492, 43. *Cf. Isid.* XX 12, 5; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 666. sella Alexandrina V 562, 51 (*cf.* conopeum). tecta manualis IV 24, 35; 487, 42; 600, 23; V 170, 34; 270, 14; 442, 46; 592, 54. scrid (*Schlitten, AS.*) V 401, 25. beer (*AS.*) V 347, 21; 401, 9. *Hinc emendabis* **bortama** tecte (*vel* ecce) manualis IV 26, 22; V 171, 4; 443, 49; **bortanea** (*corr. Graevius*) tecte manualis V 592, 61; **bortam** tecte manualis IV 489, 21; V 171, 4. (*Cf.* bastizo graece porto inde **basterna** V 562, 25). *Glossa truncata:*

nam neque tecta *in* lectica *mutare audeo, cum* basterna *tecta fuerit, neque* manualis *sollicito, cum hominum saepe manibus fuerit portata. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 67. testa *Vulc. V.* essedum, conopeum, porto.

Bastiridio id est rustici agreste(?) III 536, 50.

Basus rufus, niger V 170, 28: burrus?

Bataclat ⟨h⟩alat V 492, 46; 562, 21. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 412, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 405. *V.* hippitare, oscitor, battat.

Bataclatio *v.* oscitatio. *Cf.* bataclat.

Bath linum IV 591, 4; 600, 28. **bathdin** uestis linea IV 600, 29. *Cf.* **bath** in Daniele uestis linea (linae *cod.*) *apud Loewium Prodr.* 124 (*v. Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 23: Baadim in Danihele uestes lineae . . Bat enim apud Hebraeos linum; *cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX *p.* 454).

Batica (?) iogima(?) III 613, 10; 625, 31; 591, 62 (battica).

Batillum *v.* uatillum.

Batinas *v.* oloscordon.

Batinius *v.* bucco.

Batioca patera (pater *G*) argenti ad sacrificandum *Plac.* V 8, 7 = 50, 1. patera IV 591, 8; 599, 9; V 270, 38; 442, 42; 562, 58; 591, 70. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 276, *ubi commemoratur glossa 'Imogontis' de vet. voc. p.* 69: **batioca** panthera argalistara, *h. e. ut Loewio videtur,* patera arca turalis: *v.* acerra: *idem Arnob.* II 23 (*p.* 67, 6 *ed. Reiffersch.*) *recte contulit, ubi* pattioca *cod.*

Batiola ποτήριον φιαλοειδές II 496, 31; 521, 47 (baciola *et* fialoidem *codd.*). ποτήριον φιαλοειδές haec **uatiola** II 414, 44. **battiola** (*vel* baciola) calix latus, non angustus II 569, 19. ποτήριον III 440, 19; 478, 43. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 167, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 280 *et Colacis fragm. apud Non.* 545, 17 *servatum.*

Batis εἶδος ἀκάνθης βοτάνης II 28, 35. genus holeris V 592, 66 (*ita Scal.*). genus olerum V 600, 3 (bagetes). erba olerum IV 600, 27 (battis). ξανθός (ξανθός, ἰχθύς *h.*) II 28, 37. nomen serpentis IV 210, 6; 585, 4; V 270, 32 (sernantis); 592, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 69. *Adde* **batos** herbae genus *Plac.* V 8, 15 = 50, 2 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 30, 15). **batta** βάτος II 27, 57. **batum** πράσον(?) II 28, 42 (*cf.* baium, porrum). **batus** rubum V 492, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 69. *Consulto coniunxi quae bene distingui non potuerunt. V.* mora domestica, morum agreste.

Batracha (botr. *cod.*) est rana V 616, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XII 4, 35.

Batrachion *pro quo frequentissime inveniri* butracion (butracionem III 552, 6), *rarius* botracion *semel moneo, sic in glossis explicatur (quae nomina tantum non omnia ex Apul. de med. herb. c.* IX *fluxerunt):* apius III 543, 75. apio rustico III 536, 39; 618, 29. apium agreste III 580, 43. apio rustico uel scelerata III 553, 27; 617, 46. scelerata (celata *cod.*) siue apio rustico III 536, 47. esca frigida III 587, 42; 591, 46; 625, 17; 613, 17 (isqua). appiorisus (apium risus *Apul.*) III 552, 5. apiocison III 587, 17. apiorisu III 608, 16. apiorisum III 617, 7. est esca frigida uel apurisu uel ⟨s⟩celerata III 608, 37. nomine erbe **botracion** omeus, choras, Tusci corofis, Siculi selinon agrion, Romani aperisu, Galli erba scelerat⟨a⟩, Itali ·i· aperisu III 633, 2—8. selenon agrion (σέλινον ἄγριον) III 576, 49. rusilino (rhuselinon *Pseudapul.*) III 575, 21. chataltice (catastactice *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 57. catallice III 622, 15. epesteon (hephaestion *Pseudapul.*) III 562, 1. elico bonus (lycopnon *Pseudapul.*) III 562, 2. choras (?κοιράδας *Stadler*) III 557, 55; 622, 14. chorisis *vel* chorifis (ciorophis *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 56; 621, 59 (clorisis). atircoris(?) III 552, 4. poliantem[en]on III 574, 17. quitradas (= κοιράδας *Stadler*) III 574, 65.

Batruda (*scr.* Bagrada) flumen Africae V 562, 29.

Battat ginath (*AS.*) V 347, 50; 401, 24 (geonath). *V.* bataclat. *Cf. Groeber Arch.* I 247.

Battatum *v.* bacatum.

Battualia (battulia *cod.*) quod uulgo battalia dicitur V 492, 48. **battualia** quod uulgo dicitur bactalia, inde battuatores V 562, 23. γυμνασίαι τῶν μονομάχων haec **uactualia,** singularia non habet II 265, 33. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 25; 549, 35; VII 178, 6 (battualia quae uulgo battalia dicuntur . . . exercitationes autem militum uel gladiatorum significat. inde etiam battuatores τοὺς βασανιστάς dici puto). *Cf. Arch.* VIII 448.

Battuarium κοπανιστήριον II 353, 16.

Battuator cibator, farinae et similae collector II 569, 35. *Interpretamentum ex quo graeco vocabulo versum sit, incertum: nisi quondam pro* battuator *scriptum fuisse* uactuator (*cf.* battualia) *sumimus, hoc autem male pro* uictuator *intellectum, ut olim* uictualia *pro* uactualia *edebatur, unde error repeti possit. Cf.* battualia.

Battuit κατακόπτει II 28, 43; concidit, decidit IV 591, 6. *Cf.* concīdo, decīdo, battere *sub* caedo, pilo.

Battulum κόπανον II 353, 17. *V.* battuarium.

Battulus stam saxonice II 569, 28.

Cf. GR. L. VII 167, 10: **batulus** *μογιλάλος et Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 70. *Hinc emendandum μογιλαιος* **uitulus** II 372, 34. *Cf.* **hatubus** *μογιλᾶλος* II 68, 22; **atubus** *μογιλάλος, μογγός* II 25, 39 (*etsi nescio an Scaliger Aus. lect.* II 9 *ἄτυπος recte adscripserit*). *Cf.* **balbutus** stom, wlisp (*AS.*) V 402, 10: *v.* balbus. *V. Loewe GL. N. p.* 22.

Batus amphora IV 210, 7; 591, 7; V 492, 45. anfora id est modii tres IV 600, 26. **uatum** mensura centus chaus (*scr.* cyathus, chous) V 488, 31. *Cf.* oephi.

Batutus percussus V 348, 25; 401, 33 (*cf. Aldh. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 255). **battutum** *τυπτηθέν, ἀναιδε⟨νόμενον⟩ (ita h. ἀναιδές Vulcanius: emendatio incerta)* II 28, 44. **battuitum** (*vel* batuitum) gibeataen (*AS.*) V 347, 37. gebeaten (*AS.*) V 401, 17.

Baubant latrant, *ὑλακτοῦσιν* II 28, 46. latrant IV 24, 14; 28; 487, 22; 591, 10; 600, 24; V 270, 26; 348, 31; 401, 41; 442, 35. **baubare** latrare V 638, 55 (= *Non.* 80, 29). siue l⟨atr⟩are canum est, sicut gannire uulpium V 170, 36. lactat (*scr.* latrat) **baubatur** (baobatur *cod. Leid.*) IV 358, 42. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 303. **baubantur** *ὑλακτοῦσιν* II 28, 45. **baubantur** catuli *Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* arisat.

Baucalem gillonem IV 600, 25. gellonem IV 313, 21; 591, 9; V 591, 71. gyllonem V 348, 12; 401, 27. gillonem ubi infusa fit IV 24, 22; V 170, 12; 37 (gellonem); 442, 31 (sigillonem *vel* gillonem): *ubi* infusa *substantivum esse, ut* accessa, expensa, extensa, intrita, *Roenschius 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877 *p.* 696 *recte monet. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 69. *V.* gillo.

Bauar *v.* bacar.

Baxae calcei mulieris alti *Plac.* V 8, 12 = 50, 5 (altae). **baxem** (*h. e.* baxẽ, baxae) calciamenti genus IV 24, 38; 487, 31; *Plac.* V 50, 6; V 442, 48. quas bacceas dicunt V 402, 5. quas bucceias (buccerias *cod. Ep.*) dicunt V 348, 39. quas buccellas dicunt IV 210, 29. quarbusceius dicunt V 270, 28. **baxyem** (*h. e.* baxae) quas bacceas dicunt, genus calciamenti IV 591, 11: *in quibus omnibus* quas baxeas dicunt *suspicor latere* (basceas *et* bacceas *formae vulg.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 97. **baxea** genus calciamenti mulie⟨b⟩ris IV 600, 30. genus caldei (*scr.* calciamenti) muliebris V 270, 41. calciamenta mulierum sunt V 50, 4; 252, 10. **baxeas** calciamenta (baxas *G, recte?* bascas *R*) *Plac.* 8, 16 = 50, 3. **baxeas** calceos IV 24, 34; *cd post* IV 26, 35; IV 489, 42; 591, 12 (baxeus calcius); V 442, 45. **bacle** *ὑποδήματα γυναικεῖα σκηνικά* II 28, 31 (*h. e. ut vid.* baceae = baxeae *e. q. s.*). *Cf. GR. L.* V 572, 21; *Isid.* XIX 34, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 97; *Pauly-Wissowa s. h. v.*

Bazena *v.* mafortia.

Bdella *v.* bidella, hirudo.

Bdellium *v.* bidellium

Beacita (?) stern (= *Staar, AS.*) V 347, 3. stearn (*AS.*) V 402, 19. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 131, 11.

Beatitas beatitudo IV 211, 3; 488, 1; 585, 28; 591, 17; 600, 31. beatitudo, felicitas IV 24, 41; V 442, 49.

Beatitudo *μακαρισμός* II 364, 3; 517, 46; III 499, 46 (macharismia). *Cf.* beatitas.

Beatum reddo beo IV 313, 22; 591, 14. *V.* beo.

Beatus *μακάριος* II 364, 1; 534, 26; III 178, 51; 202, 25; 251, 8; 370, 78; 440, 20; 499, 45. *εὐδαίμων, μακάριος* II 28, 48. *εὐδαίμων* **beatus,** fortunatus II 316, 30. felix IV 24, 40. felix, sapiens, immortalis (*scr.* immortalitati) proximus IV 313, 23; 591, 15. sapiens uel inmortalis IV 585, 26. felix, immortalitati proximus siue sapiens IV 600, 32. **beata** *μακαρία* II 28, 47. **beatum** *μακάριον* II 28, 49. **beati** *μακάριοι* II 28, 50. felices IV 211, 2; 585, 27. felices, fortunati IV 431, 41 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 94); 591, 16. **beatae** *μακάριαι* II 28, 51.

Bebella sperta (*AS.*?) V 402, 47. *Cf.* bobella suearte (= *schwarz*) *Wright-Wuelcker p.* 195, 5. *De latina voce* sporta *cogitat Hessels p.* XLII; *de* bibellus = *bieberfarbig Thurneysen.*

Beber *v.* fiber.

Bebriacus rex qui hospites occidebat V 652, 43 (= *Iuvenal.* II 106: *cf. schol. Cornuti ed. Hoehler*). **Babricaus** lacus (uicus? locus?) Mantuae *Mai* VI 510.

Bebrycia Bithynia seu maior Phrygia V 549, 52 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen.* V 373; *Isid.* XIV 3, 39).

Becilli aegroti, infirmi, insani V 563, 6. **becilles** aegroti, informes (*vel* infirmes), insani V 442, 50 (*errore pro* imbecilli). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 367.

Beel (*vel* bel) pater Nini (*vel* Saturni; *cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 12) V 347, 7. pater Saturni V 402, 21. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 23.

Beer puteus meus V 347, 43. *V.* ber. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 3, 21.

Behemoth animal V 400, 9; 402, 44. *Cf. Iob* 40, 10 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 454).

Belantes oues bobentes (*scr.* bidentes) IV 591, 21. *V.* bidens.

Belastrum *v.* balastrum.

Belat balat IV 591. βληχᾶται ἡ ὄις III 259, 5. *Cf.* balo.

Belbe *v.* lupa ceruaria.

Belgica superior prouincia Galliae IV 591, 31. gallicana ciuitas V 563, 2. gallicana V 520, 22.

Beli multi fuerunt, praecipue rex Assyriorum et Graecorum; alter praecipue Babylone (Babylonae *cod. Paris.*) *Plac.* V 9, 3 = V 50, 7: *ubi* aliter praecipue Babylone *Deuerling ut variam lectionem seclusit.* **Belis** simulacrum daemonis IV 488, 10; 591, 22. simulacra daemonum IV 585, 40 (*scr.* Belus *et* Beli).

Belial pestilens (*vel* pestilentes) V 348, 11. pestilentes V 402, 36. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 458.

Beliar Beliar III 237, 21. diabolus IV 585, 39. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 265, 4; 298, 7.

Belidae ab illo (a belo *ab*) patre IV 211, 17. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 82.

Belipos *v.* delirus.

Bella cient bella committent IV 24, 48; 488, 18. in pugna⟨m⟩ prouocant, proelia commouent, certamina adiciunt IV 591, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 48).

Bella gero pugnas facio IV 431, 43 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 48). **bellago** inimicitias exerceo V 520, 21. **bella gero** pugna (pugnas?) facio, inimicitias exerceo IV 591, 25.

Bellantes dimicantes IV 25, 12; 591, 34. expugnantes IV 585, 38. dimicantes, pugnantes V 442, 54.

Bellaria τραγήματα II 29, 1; 458, 6; III 15, 48; 88, 11; 185, 5; 219, 17 (cepragimata et uillaria) = 234, 13 = 653, 11; 316, 6; 372, 21. *Cf. GR. L.* III 497, 1; *suppl.* 236, 16.

Bellarius (uell.) τραγηματοπώλης III 309, 49.

Bellator πολεμιστής II 411, 56. idem (*h. e.* qui pugnatoribus praeest) II 569, 46. πολέμιος III 208, 27. pugnator IV 600, 42. bellis familiaris IV 313, 28; 591, 24; V 442, 51. πολεμισταί **bellatores** II 557, 56. *V.* belliger, bello.

Bellatrix πολεμική II 411, 53. pugnatrix IV 591, 35.

Bellerophon equos pinnatos IV 25, 16 (bellorufons); V 563, 5 (bello forans). *Glossa truncata: videtur* Bellorophon *forma subesse: cf. Plauti Bacch.* 810.

Bellicam columnam (bellica columna *R*), ante aedem Bellonae, quae Pyrrhi temporibus constituta dicitur, ut exeuntes in (ad *R*) bellum superiacerent eam hasta, uelut in conspectu hostis essent (ueluti conspectu hostis essent *G.* ueluti conspecto hoste issent *R*) *Plac.* V 8, 22 = V 50, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 33, 8 *et Serv. plen. in Aen.* IX 52.

Bellicosum locum *v.* bellicosus.

Bellicosus πολεμικός II 411, 52. pugnandi cupidus IV 25, 13; 313, 31; V 402, 20. uir assiduus in bello IV 24, 46; 488, 24. pugnandi cupidus uel uir assiduus in bello IV 591, 30. pugnandi cupidus aut pugnax IV 488, 23. bello (bellum *codd.*) superbus (superbum *codd.*) uel cupidus (cupidum) V 270, 52. expugnosus (*Loewe GL. N.* 165) IV 585, 36. pugnandi cupidus uel locus ubi pugnae fiunt IV 600, 38. pugnandi cupidus est et (et *om. cod. Sangall.*) locus bellicosus IV 211, 22. *Cf.* **bellicosum locum** ubi pugna fit V 442, 56 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 366). **bellicosissimus** asper IV 313, 30. pugnator insignis, id est nominatissimus V 442, 55. pugnator nominatissimus IV 600, 43. **bellicosissima** asperrima IV 431, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 14 asperrima belli: *v.* asperrima belli); IV 591, 28.

Bellicrepa saltatio quam pyrrhicha⟨m⟩ dicimus V 442, 57 (pyrica). s. quam pirrica dicitur V 563, 4 (*ubi aut* dicimus *aut* quae *scribendum.*) **bellicerpa** quoddam genus ludorum cum armatis (armis *O. Mueller*) V 591, 53: *quam gl. ex Osberno p. 64 fluxisse* (*cf.* 75^{b}) *et ex Festo Pauli p.* 35 *pendere Loewius Prodr.* 70 *monet.*

Bellicus pugnandi cupidus IV 25, 21. subauditur aliquid, id est sonum aut tremor V 402, 18 tumultus ac motus pugnae IV 313, 29; 591, 29; 600, 40. slag (? *AS.*) V 402, 33 (*cf. Sweet 'Oldest Engl. Texts' p.* 591: *quamquam dubitat Kluge*). *V.* bellicam columnam.

Belliger πολεμικός II 411, 52. uir fortis IV 24, 45. bellator IV 211, 10; 585, 33. bellator, uir fortis IV 488, 19; 600, 35. pugnator, duellio uel qui bellum gerit, uir fortissimus IV 591, 32. qui bellum gerit, uir fortis IV 313, 32. et bellator unum est, id est uir fortissimus V 270, 60. et bellator unum sunt V 402, 32. **belligeri** qui bellum gerunt IV 600, 41. *V.* belligerator.

Belligerator πολέμαρχος II 411, 51. **bellig⟨erat⟩or** qui pugnatoribus praeest II 569, 45 (*ita Loewe GL. N.* 23. bellicor *codd. praeter b, qui* bellicus *habet: pro qua scriptura nescio an* belliger *olim scriptum fuerit in fonte, quo hic glossator usus est*).

Belligero πολεμῶ III 155, 22/23. **belligerat** πολεμεῖ II 29, 3. pugnat IV 211, 9; 488, 22; 585, 34; V 271, 16. **belligerant** pugnant IV 24, 47; V 170, 38. **belligerare** pugnare IV 591, 26.

Belli portae templum est quod bello patet et pace clauditur IV 431, 44 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 294: *ubi cf. Serv. plen.*); IV 591, 27.

Bellipotens qui potestatem habet belli IV 585, 35. Ma⟨r⟩s uel Minerua V 271, 14. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 8.

Bellium *v.* baetulus.

Bello πολεμῶ II 411, 62. **bellatur** expugnatur IV 585, 37 (*v.* bellator).

Bello egregium in bello nobilem IV 591, 36; 600, 37: *ubi* egregiam *coll. Verg.* I 444 *Landgraf Arch.* IX 366. *Cf.* **bellum egregium** in bello nobile IV 488, 20.

Bellona Ἐννώ, Ἐρινύς, θεὰ πολεμική II 28, 52. Ἐννὼ πολεμική III 291, 21; 516, 50. Ἐννὼ μήτηρ Ἄρεως III 168, 43 (*cf.* Ἐννὼ μήτηρ Ἄρεως **bellona** mater Martis III 237, 7). Ἐννώ II 301, 5; III 9, 8; 348, 36; 393, 56; 440, 22; 478, 44. dea inferorum IV 406, 49; 313, 33 (inferum *vel* inferorum). dea inferorum uel bellicosa IV 591, 37. bellicosa, dea belli, dea inferorum (inferiori *cod. Sangall.*) IV 211, 20. bellicosa, mater Martis V 442, 52. dea paganorum, latine a bello nominata V 170, 39. *V.* bellicam columnam.

Bellonarii οἱ θεοφορούμενοι, liber de officio proconsulis II 28, 53. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' a.* 1865 *p.* 276.

Bellonica bellicosa IV 406, 50 (Bellona?).

Belloque superbum (bellasqueruperibus *cod.*) bellicosum, magnificum ⟨in⟩ bello (bellicorum magnificum bella *codd.*) V 442, 53 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 21). *V.* **bellum superbum** in bello magnificus IV 488, 21; 591, 44. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 367.

Bellosum bellicosum V 638, 56 (= *Non.* 80, 31).

Belluaria *v.* berla.

Bellum πόλεμος II 411, 57; 499, 53; 543, 29; III 155, 23/24; 298, 60; 440, 23. **bellus** πόλεμος II 525, 37. **bellum** pugna IV 211, 8; 600, 39. πόλεμον II 29, 2; III 209, 2. pugnam IV 25, 11; 313, 35. pugnam, proelium IV 431, 45 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 263). bellum, in proelium IV 591, 38 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 78). quod in campis agitur V 347, 8; 402, 23. *V.* ineo bellum.

Bellum antarium ὁ πρὸ τῶν πυλῶν πόλεμος II 385, 68. *Cf.* altarium bellum.

Bellum Antonianum quod gessit Antonius V 271, 4.

Bellum Cimbricum Gallicum, quia Galli Cimbri dicuntur IV 488, 30; 592, 14. Gallicum; Cimbri enim Galli sunt V 402, 31. Gallicum, quod Cimbri Galli sunt V 270, 61.

Bellum ciuile ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος II 29, 4. domesticum bellum IV 488, 25. bellum domesticum, quando una ciuitas inter se pugnat IV 211, 11. ciuis qui est contra ciuem uel intestinum IV 24, 50. ciuis contra ciuem uel intestinum IV 488, 26. domesticum bellum uel ciuis contra ciuitatem uel intestinum IV 591, 40.

Bellum domesticum intra domos IV 591, 42; V 270, 57 (intra domo *cod.*); 402, 50 (*item*). intra domum IV 24, 49; 488, 27.

Bellum extraneum πόλεμος ἐξωτικός II 411, 59.

Bellum interneciuum cum uicti omnes occiduntur IV 591, 43. **bello interneciuo** V 660, 34. *V.* intern. b.

Bellum internum πόλεμος πολιτικός II 411, 60.

Bellum intestinum πόλεμος μεταξὺ συγγενῶν II 29, 5. bellum ciuile V 270, 55 (intentissimum *pro* intestinum *cod.*); 402, 37. ciuile uel domesticum uel castrense IV 313, 36; 591, 41. bellum ciuile siue domesticum IV 600, 36.

Bellum Italicum bellum Romanum IV 24, 51; 488, 28; 591, 45. Romanum V 270, 56. bellum Romanorum V 402, 34.

Bellum maritimum quod in mare fit V 270, 58; 402, 52. in mare IV 25, 10.

Bellum Marsicum Marsi populi sunt V 271, 2; 402, 25 (marsiculum).

Bellum Mithridaticum quod gessit Mithridates, rex Ponticae prouinciae V 271, 1.

Bellum Mutinense Gallicum: Mutina enim ciuitas in Gallia V 271, 3.

Bellum nauale pugna in nauibus mari IV 211, 14. *Cf.* **nauale bellum** ναυμαχία II 375, 13; 504, 39. πόλεμος θαλάσσιος II 411, 61.

Bellum Peloponnense graecum (graum *cod.*): Peloponnesus (pelopensis *cod.*) dicitur ciuitas Graeciae V 271, 6.

Bellum Punicum Africum IV 24, 52 (pun. *vel* quin.); 591, 46; V 270, 59. uel Africum IV 488, 29 (penicum *vel* pun.). Africanum V 402, 38.

Bellum terrestre quod in terra agitur V 271, 7.

Bellum Teutonicum Gallicum V 348,

42. Gallicum, Teutoni enim Galli sunt V 402, 41.

Bellus καλός III 467, 47. κομψός III 13, 36; 86, 46; 178, 13; 180, 62. κομψός, scitus (*GR. L.* VII 173, 17) **bellus** II 352, 56. κομψός, **bellus,** scitus III 250, 48; 253, 9. **bellus** ἀστεῖος II 248, 31. κομψός, ἡδύς II 29, 8. gratiosus IV 211, 21; 313, 37; 591, 39. formosus II 569, 41. κομψότερος **magis bellus** II 352, 57. κομψότατος **bellissimus** II 353, 1.

Belphegor simulacrum Priapi IV 211, 13 (*Isid.* VIII 11, 24).

Belua θηρίον II 521, 49. κῆτος II 496, 35. κῆτος pistrix, hae⟨c⟩ **uelua** II 349, 24. **bellua** κῆτος, κνώδαλον II 29, 9. τὸ θηρίον, ὁ θήρ **belua,** fera III 258, 42. **belba** bestia aut fera IV 25, 4. **belua** ὕαινα τὸ ζῷον II 461, 28. ὕαινα III 18, 46; 90, 59; 189, 20; 320, 9; 431, 16. **beluae** ἱπποκένταυροι III 437, 31. bestiae IV 211, 23 (maris *add. abd*); 313, 27 (marinae *add. ac*). bestiae maris IV 25, 18 (belbae); 488, 33 (biluae); V 402, 48 (baelbae). bestiae marinae IV 211, 46 (biluae). bestiae, sed proprie marinae V 442, 58 (belbae). bestiae maris terraeque V 270, 54. bestiae maris et terrae IV 591, 23. besti⟨ae⟩ maris et terrae IV 407, 1. **beluis** bestiis marinis IV 211, 16. *Corrupta* **billa** iumentum asinus V 592, 31 *ex* **billa** iumentum marinum *cod. Leid.* 67 *E. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73. iumentum *idem vult quod* bestia (*nisi forte subest glossa velut haec* belua marina κῆτος, κῆτος *autem pro* κτῆνος *acceptum, quod frequentissime per* iumentum *vertitur*). billa = bilba *est. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII *p.* 422. *Obscurior gl. cod. Leid. Fol.* 24: **belua** iumentum asinus luteus *procul dubio ex contaminatione orta.* κίλλαι . . . ὄνοι *Hesych.*

Belua marina κῆτος III 318, 27; 355, 78; 497, 27; 526, 57.

Beluatus bestiis similis II 569, 43. *Cf. Plaut. Pseud.* 147.

Belues mendicitas *lib. gloss.* **belues** egestas, quia solet contingere per uastationem V 591, 58 (*quam gl. Scaliger hausit ex Osberno p.* 75[b]: **belues** egestas, quae solet contingere per uastationem beluae). lues *Scaliger adscripsit: mihi* bulimus *subesse videbatur. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 70. *V.* beluus.

Beluile θηρι[σ]ῶδες (*del. c*) II 29, 6.

Beluius θηρίον ὅμοιος II 29, 7: *ubi* belluinus *acde: nisi praestat* belutus: *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 39, qui Paul. p. 34, 13 confert.*

Beluus θηριώδης, efferus II 328, 33. *Cf. Augustin. reg. GR. L.* V 520, 28 *K.*: exiguus **beluus** ut Cicero dixit (*Loewe GL. N.* 138). **beluus** morbus bestiarum V 271, 15. **biluus** morbus bestiarum V 592, 37. **belluus** moribus bestiarum V 593, 18; *cf. ab* IV 211, 16. **bibuscus** morsus bestiarum V 592, 34. *Verum esse* moribus bestiarum *censet Loewe Prodr.* 70. *V.* belues, bruchus.

Belzebub uir muscarum (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 16) IV 211, 4 *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 26.

Benalia benigna V 170, 40 (beneficialia? beniuola?).

Benarius σκηνάρχης II 29, 10; *ubi* benna *confert Scaliger ad Festum. An* scenarius? tabernarius *H*

Bendideon *v.* absinthium.

Bendidios (*h. e.* Bendideios: *cf. Ideler* I 421) Bithyniensium lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 170, 41.

Bene καλῶς II 337, 62; III 5, 8; 150, 4; 342, 8; 440, 24. καλῶς, ἀγαθῶς II 29, 11. *Cf.* **docet bene** διδάσκει καλῶς III 352, 17. *V.* melius, optime.

Bene accepti sumus καλῶς ἐλήμφθημεν III 288, 28 = 658, 19.

Bene clauatum εὐπόρφυρος III 323, 49; 518, 71 (benelauatum). εὐσημειωτόν III 323, 56.

Bene ⟨con⟩sulis eum bene interrogas eum V 443, 1. **bene consulis** bene prouides V 443, 3.

Bene de me meritus V 660, 35.

Benedicentum melius quam **benedicentium** *Plac.* V 9, 10 = V 50, 9.

Benedico εὐλογῶ II 318, 15. εὖ λέγω II 318, 12.

Benedicta fu III 546, 29. fu herba III 632, 19. fu ·i· herba **benedicta** III 582, 52. fu id est ualeriana uel erba **benedicta** III 612, 8. ἁλὸς ἄνθος id est **benedicta maior** III 607, 33; 616, 14; 586, 13. *V.* absinthium. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 68.

Benedictio εὐλογία II 318, 13; 555, 65; *p.* XIV; III 440, 25.

Benedictum εὐλογία II 502, 56; 534, 28.

Benedictus εὐλογημένος II 555, 63. εὐλογητός II 556, 13. εὐλογημένος, εὐλογητός III 440, 26. κατευλογημένος II 29, 16. εὐλόγιμος II 534, 29.

Bene docet *v.* bene.

Bene doctus edoctus IV 313, 38; 591, 47.

Bene ducatus εὐάγωγος III 331, 40; 493, 52; 519, 28.

Bene educatus bene nutritus II 569, 44. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 23, *qui interpretamentum per* εὔτροφος, *lemma per* εὔτροπος *verti posse monet.*

Benefacio *εὐποιῶ* II 319, 2.

Beneficiarius *ἐπωφελής* III 208, 25.

Beneficium *εὐεργεσία* II 316, 59; 502, 55; 546, 59. *εὐποιΐα* II 29, 15; 319, 1; 529, 8. *εὐεργέτημα* III 141, 53. *δωρεά* II 534, 31. fremu (*AS.*) V 347, 19. freomo (*AS.*) V 402, 26. **beneficia** *προνόμια* (*h. e. privilegia*) II 534, 30.

Beneficus (*frequenter* benificus *legitur*) *ἀγαθοποιός* II 215, 33; III 125, 12; 177, 9; 249, 53; 330, 56; 372, 74. *εὐεργέτης* II 317, 1; III 141, 54; 341, 39; 440, 27. *εὐεργετητικός* (*εὐεργετικός e*) II 317, 2. bene agens IV 24, 44; 488, 4. benefactor IV 211, 5; 585, 44. largus, bona faciens, comulus (*scr.* cumulator *vel* cumulans) IV 313, 40. benefactor, largus, bona faciens, comulus IV 591, 48.

Bene figuratus *εὐχαράκτηρος* III 493, 37 (*εὐχαρακτηρικός?*).

Bene gestus *καλῶς δ⟨ι⟩οικούμενον* (dycumenon *codd.*) III 150, 20.

Bene linguatus eloquens IV 25, 5; 488, 8; V 592, 57. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 71, *GL. N.* 159.

Bene loquax *εὔφημος* III 142, 18. *εὐόμιλος* II 318, 49.

Bene merentes *εὐεργέται* II 29, 17.

Bene meritus *εὐεργέτης* II 317, 1. *V.* bene de me meritus.

Bene moratus *εὔτροπος* II 320, 6.

Bene munitus *ὀχυρός* III 152, 44.

Bene olens *εὔπνους* II 318, 67. *εὐώδης* II 320, 48. *εὔοσμον* II 318, 50. *V.* chamaemela.

Bene patior *εὖ πάσχω* II 318, 55.

Bene re gesta (benigne gesta *cod.*) recte V 531, 28 (= *Ter. Ad.* 775).

Benesuasor bonus consiliator II 569, 47. *ἀγαθοσύμβουλος* II 215, 32. *Cf.* benesuadus *Anthol. l.* II 747, 5.

Bene ualens *εὔρωστος* II 319, 26.

Bene ualere *εὐρωστεῖν* III 71, 50 = 638, 7; 378, 5.

Beneuentanum *εἶδος δέρματος βαβυλωνιακοῦ* II 255, 12; 268, 27; 285, 18 (*βαβυλωνικοῦ cod.*)

Beneuentus dictus quasi bene inuenta uel bene habens, id est fertili terra seu opulentissima IV 26, 39.

Bene uertat bene ueniat V 443, 4; 563, 7 (beneuentat *in lemm.*).

Benigne large, benefice IV 313, 41 (larget *cod. Sang.* large et *abcde*). large, munifice IV 488, 16; 585, 47; 600, 44. large, benefice, munifice IV 591, 49. sine difficultate IV 25, 20.

Benignitas *ἀγαθότης* III 423, 16. *ἀγαθοσύνη* II 215, 31. *χρηστότης* III 424, 49. *καλοκἀγαθία* II 337, 44; 534, 32. innocentia, bonitas IV 313, 43; 591, 50.

Benignus *ἀγαθός* II 215, 28. *φιλάγαθος* II 29, 12; 471, 18; III 332, 66. *καλ⟨οκ⟩αγαθός* II 29, 20. *καλοθελής* II 337, 42. *χρηστός* III 491, 38. beneuolus IV 488, 17. satis bonus IV 211, 28; 585, 46; 600, 45. satis bonus uel benefaciens IV 313, 44; 591, 51. **benigna** *ἀγαθή* II 215, 25. **benigno** grato IV 25, 15. **benignior** *ἀγαθώτερος* II 29, 18. *Cf.* beniuolus.

Beniuolentia (*ita praeter* IV 591, 52 *semper*) *καλοκἀγαθία* II 29, 21; III 385, 29. *ἀγαθότης* II 215, 30. *εὔνοια* II 318, 38. *καλοθέλεια* II 337, 41. bona uoluntas IV 211, 24; 313, 45; 585, 48 (boniuoluntas); 591, 52.

Beniuolentia et **maliuolentia** per i, non per e dicitur, quomodo **benignus** et **malignus,** non benegnus (benignus *G*) et malegnus (malignus *G*). saepe enim ex duabus partibus compositum nomen aut priorem aut sequentem litteram corrumpit: ideo (id est *cod. Sangerm.*) beniuolentiam dicimus: nam (non *R*) beneuolentia crassum quidem (quiddam *Maius*) sonat (sonant *R*) *Plac.* V 8, 28 = V 50, 10. *Cf. Isid.* X 26.

Beniuolus *ἀγαθοθελής* II 215, 34. *καλοθελής* II 337, 42; III 177, 11. *εὔνους* III 331, 54; 493, 60; 519, 42. benignus IV 211, 6; 585, 45. clemens IV 591, 53.

Beo *μακαρίζω* II 364, 2. beatum reddo IV 313, 47. **beat** beatificat IV 24, 42; 488, 2; 591, 13. beatum facit IV 210, 44; 585, 29. **beabo** IV 210, 45 (faciat); 585, 30. **beabis** beatum facies IV 24, 43; 313, 24; 488, 3; 585, 31; 591, 18; V 271, 10; 348, 40; 402, 39 (*in omnibus praeter primam* facis *est: in prima* faciens). **beauisti** (beatisti *cod.*) beatum me fecisti V 271, 11. *V.* beatum reddo.

Ber (*h. e.* beer) puteus meus V 402, 27. *V.* beer. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458.

Berbex *v.* ueruex.

Berce nomen orfei V 271, 13. *Fuit cum de* Barcaei nomen ⟨gentis⟩ Africae *cogitarem. an* nomen urbis? (*Βέργη est urbs Thraciae*).

Berecyntia mater deorum IV 406, 51 (dea); 591, 55; V 271, 12 (pater). **Berencia** siue **berechintia** mater deorum IV 600, 46 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150).

Berida *v.* laber.

Berla id est belluaria III 587, 63; 608, 62 (belluria); 554, 67 (beiluria). *V.* berola.

Berola sinon siue isio III 632, 58 (berrola). seone III 595, 47. sotine III 629, 46. *Cf. Diez* II[c] berle, *Marc. Empir. p.* 376, 12, laber.

Beronices lapis est optimus et pretiosus, de quo calices reges habent V 652, 44 (= *Iuvenal.* VI 156).

Berrus *v.* uerres.

Bersabee puteus septimus IV 25, 22. *Cf. Onom. Sacr. p.* 3, 20..

Beryllus genus lapidis IV 25, 2. genus gemmae IV 488, 15 (berolus); V 348, 41 (berulus). gemmae genus V 402, 40 (berulus). genus lapidis candidi IV 211, 7; 585, 42; 591, 56. genus saxi candidi V 270, 53 (berulus). saxi candidi genus IV 488, 14. lapis tantum ut aqua splendit IV 601, 1. tantum ut aqua splendet V 347, 5. ut aqua splendet V 402, 55.

Bes *δίμοιρον*, indeclinabile quidem est, sed antiqui ⟨qui⟩ leges conscripserunt et **bessis** (besses *apud Labb. p.* 113) et **bessem** dicunt II 278, 1. **uessem** (bessem *ac*) *ὀκταούγκιον* II 381, 41.

Bessi homines in Thracia belligeratores IV 585, 49. homines Thraciae belligeratores IV 211, 18.

Bessus *v.* bissum.

Bestia *θηρίον* II 29, 23 (*θηρῖα*); 328, 28; 496, 32; 521, 43; III 320, 2; 361, 26; 522, 44; 577, 66. belua IV 600, 34. **bestiae** *θηρία* III 146, 10; 302, 72; 372, 16; 504, 42; 522, 17. beluae IV 401, 10 (balbae); 592, 1. **uesteae** *θηρία* III 84, 46. **bestia** diabolus siue homines feri IV 592, 2 (*cf. Eucher. form. p.* 25, 1). **besta** *forma in interpretamento* V 443, 52 (*ubi tamen a* bestia). *V.* muta bestia.

Bestia fera *θηρίον ἄγριον* III 431, 2. **bestiae ferae** *θῆρες ἄγριαι* III 361, 27. *θηρία* **bestias ferae** (*ubi* aut bestiae *aut* feras *scribendum*) III 11, 12.

Bestiarius *θηριομάχος* II 328, 30; III 114, 47 (= 643, 24); 146, 11; 240, 48. uenator bestiarum IV 25, 1; 211, 19; 313, 50; 488, 5; 585, 50; 592, 3; V 172, 18; 271, 8; 348, 43; 402, 42; 593, 7. *θηριοτης* (*h. e. θηριότης* bestialitas?) II 328, 31. cum bestiis pugnans II 569, 42. **bestiarii** *θηριομάχοι* III 146, 12. *θηριοδεῖκται* III 433, 18.

Besticula *θηράφιον* II 496, 34. imago uel figura II 569, 39 (*scil.* bestiarum, *in tabulis pictis, opinor: itaque reicienda quae Loewe GL. N.* 22 *exponit. Cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 4).

Bestiis subrigi ad bestias mitti V 563, 8 (*Augustin. Enarrat. in psalm.* 139, 12 *confert Mayor Class. Rev.* 1895, 263). **bestiis subrige** bestiis mitte V 563, 9. **bestiis subrigi** ad uestiis mitti V 443, 5 (*videtur eadem glossa esse cum praecedente*). *Cf.* ad subrigenda.

Bestius crudelis, truculentus *Osbernus p.* 79 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 70).

Beta *v.* b.

Beta *σεῦτλον* II 29, 24; 430, 47; 496, 33; 498, 17; 521, 48; 545, 6; III 265, 36; 467, 48. *τεῦτλον* III 316, 72. *σεῦτλα* III 16, 17; 88, 40; 185, 37; 359, 17; 359, 40; 554, 59; 587, 71; 595, 49; 608, 67; 629, 48. *τεῦτλα* III 316, 71. *λειμώνιον* III 567, 68. herba V 402, 53. berc (*AS.*) arbor dicitur V 347, 15; 402, 24. **betae** *σεῦτλα* III 430, 25. **betas** *τεῦτλα* III 287, 34 = 658, 17. *σεύτλια* III 397, 60; 580, 37 (euclos). *V.* bitulus.

Betaceus *σεῦτλον* (*σεύτλιος margo Stephani, h*) II 29, 25. *Cf. Weinhold Arch.* IV 186.

Bethleem domus panis interpretatur IV 585, 41.

Bethsames domus solis IV 25, 23. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 41, 6.

Beto *βαίνω* (beteo *cod.*) II 255, 26. **betere** ire V 638, 38 (= *Non.* 77, 17). **betere** uade, proficiscere IV 211, 12. **baesis** *προσέλθῃς* II 27, 55 (baetis *c* = *Scaliger: nisi potius* bae⟨ta⟩ris *subest.* baete sis *Schoell. Cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 198 *sqq. V.* bitit.

Bettonica *v.* uettonica.

Bialcis nomen gigantis IV 211, 33; V 271, 43. Bisaltes *vel* Ephialtes *Warren 'on latin gloss.' p.* 193. Briareus *H.*

Bianor animo et corpore fortis V 348, 9; 402, 72. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IX 60.

Bibator *v.* bibulus.

Bibax *πότης* (uiuex *cod. corr. ae*) II 414, 48. bibens II 570, 11.

Bibebat amorem cupiebat (cap.?) amorem IV 592, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 749).

Bibens *πίνων* III 401, 10.

Biberes potiones V 412, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 18): *cf. Ducange.*

Bibile *πότιμον* (uibile) II 414, 52.

Bibinare, bibinarium, bibino *v.* bu-.

Bibitor potator IV 592, 4; V 591, 72.

Bibli libri IV 601, 2. *V.* bibliopola.

Bibliographus librorum scriptor III 490, 57; 511, 23. scripturis III 511, 49 (*an* scriptorius?). *V.* librarius.

Bibliopola qui codices uendit III 511, 53; IV 25, 29; 211, 30; 488, 38; 586, 3; V 172, 23; 271, 29; 348, 46. qui codices uenundat IV 313, 51; 592, 6. qui biblos uendit V 403, 3. librarius III 511, 8 (bibliopolus); IV 601, 4. **bibliopolas** antea nominatos quos nunc librarios dicimus; librum enim Graeci biblum uocant V 172, 24. *V.* librarius.

Bibliotheca *βιβλιοθήκη* II 257, 36. librorum repositio IV 25, 26; V 402, 59. repositio librorum IV 601, 3. reconditorium librorum V 412, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 28). librorum reconditio III 511, 9. ubi libri conduntur IV 313, 52; 592, 7. libro⟨rum⟩ positio (rep. *c*) uel ubi libri conduntur IV 488, 35. ubi libri reconduntur IV 211, 29. ubi omnes codices uel libri reconduntur IV 586, 2. ubi omnium auctorum scripta rediguntur IV 407, 14; 595, 26. ubi libri custodiuntur V 271, 20. *Cf. Isid.* VI 3, 1; XVIII 9, 3; XV 5, 5.

Bibliothecarius (*pro quo aliquoties* bibliothic. *legitur*) qui codices seruat IV 488, 37. qui codices secat IV 313, 53; 592, 8; V 348, 48; 403, 5 (bibliothecarix *his duobus locis codd. h. e.* bibliothecaris); 593, 8. qui codices resecat (*h. e.* reseruat) IV 25, 28; 211, 39; 586, 1; V 271, 23. qui codices recensat (recenset *m. 3 codicis Palat., unde Mai* VII 552) V 172, 25 (*scr.* reseruat). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 72, *Klussmann, 'Emend. Fronton.' in Corrig.*

Biblium codicem, librum *lib. gloss.* (*unde Mai* VII 552).

Bibo *πίνω* III 3, 53; 153, 15; 339, 51; 440, 29; 502, 13. *πίνω ἐπὶ ποτοῦ* II 408, 4. **bibis** *πίνεις* III 3, 54 (bibes). **bibit** *πίνει* II 29, 27; III 3, 55 (bibet). **bibe** *πίε* III 15, 12; 87, 60; 153, 16; 184, 26; 339, 52; 440, 30; 502, 25. **bibite** *πίετε* III 3, 57 (bibete); 4, 5 (*πιεται* bibetis). **bibamus** *πίωμεν* III 4, 4. **bibant** *πίνωσιν* III 3, 56. **bibere** *πίνειν* II 29, 26; III 364, 52. *πεῖν* III 15, 11; 87, 59; 315, 25 (cf. III 514, 69). *πιεῖν* III 184, 25. sumere, implere IV 402, 23. **bibebam** *ἔπινον* III 3, 58. **bibebas** *ἔπινες* III 3, 59. **bibebat** *ἔπινε* III 3, 60. inbibebat, percipiebat V 172, 19. **bibebamus** *ἐπίνομεν* III 3, 61. **bibebant** *πεπώκεσαν* III 4, 3. **bibent** *πίονται* III 4, 6. **bibi** *ἔπια* III 401, 11. **bibisti** *ἔπιες* III 364, 40; 398, 26. **bibimus** *ἐπίομεν* III 401, 12. **biberam** *πεπώκειν* III 3, 62. **biberas** *πεπώκεις* III 4, 1. **biberat** *πεπώκει* II 30, 15; III 4, 2. *V.* bibebat amorem.

Bibones (bibrones *cod.*) *οἱ οἰνοκώνωπες* III 258, 34 (*unde?*).

Bibonius *πολυπότης* II 29, 29.

Bibulta billeru V 403, 24 (*obscura*).

Bibulus bibitor IV 25, 31; V 348, 47. ualde bibitor IV 211, 31 (beuitur *vel* bibitur). bibitor, qui multum bibit IV 314, 1; 592, 11. bibator V 403, 4. bibator uel multum bibens V 271, 28. qui sanguinem bibit (bibolis) V 492, 56. **bibulum** ebriosum II 29, 32 (*Horat. ep.* I 14, 34). **bibula** *ποτᾶσῃ ἀναβάλλουσα* (*ubi ποτὰς ἡ ἀναβάλλουσα Salmas. ad Plin. p.* 1030. *πότης ἡ marg. cod. Leid. Scal.* 25 I. *πότις ἡ margo ed. Steph. bibl. nat. Paris.* X 942. *ποτά, γῆ margo ed. Steph. Leid.* 764 B 8) II 29, 33. **bibula** papyrus dicta eo, quod humorem bibat. Lucanus: conficitur bibola Memfidis carta papiro V 172, 26 (IV 136: *cf. Isid.* VI 10, 1). **bibola** papirum III 511, 56; IV 601, 5. sicca V 563, 16. **bibulam** humoris auid[it]am IV 25, 58.

Bibuscus *v.* beluus.

Bicapites *v.* biceps.

Bicapitus *v.* biceps.

Bicellium quasi duas habet cellas IV 211, 38. *V.* biclinium.

Biceps *δικέφαλος* II 29, 51; 30, 30; 277, 35. *δίκρανος ὁ δύο κεφαλὰς ἔχων* II 277, 41. *διφυής* II 279, 22. duorum capitum IV 211, 34; 488, 51; 586, 5; 601, 7; V 271, 30. duo capita habens V 347, 36; 402, 62; 443, 7 (bicaptus). qui duos dentes habet V 347, 59; 402, 65 (*v.* bidens). bis acutus IV 25, 33; V 443, 17; 443, 16 (biciptis). dua capita siue bis acutum IV 592, 12. dua capita uel duorum capitum IV 314, 2. bicapitis V 172, 30. bicapitus seu serpens V 443, 8 (*contam.?*). **bicipiti** duplici IV 211, 35; 488, 50; 586, 6. **bicipitis** (*vel* bicipiti) bis acuti IV 25, 32; 592, 13. bis acuti siue duplicati IV 601, 8. **bicapites** *δικέφαλοι* II 29, 45.

Bicerra (*h. e.* = bicirra) **uestis** guffa V 172, 31. **bigera uestis** gufa uel uillata *lib. gloss.* (id est u.); V 613, 5. **bicerra uestis** rufa (*quod multi probant*) IV 26, 8. *Cf. Diez* I goffo. 'Bicerro sermone' *Virgil. Gramm. p.* 8, 13 *ed. Huemer. V. tamen* birrica, bigerrica.

Bicerres (*h. e.* = bicirres) *δίμαλλοι, δίκροσσοι* II 29, 41. *Cf.* biuilles, bigerrica.

Biclinium quasi bicellium, id est duae cellae (*vel* cellulae) IV 25, 39; V 172, 32 (cellulae). quasi bicellium, hoc est duae cellulae IV 592, 15. quasi bisellium (*recte?*), duae cellulae IV 488, 42. quasi bicellium IV 314, 3; V 271, 31; 348, 50; 403, 7. duas habet cellas IV 211, 37.

Bicoca (?) haebrebletae (*AS.*) V 347, 2; V 402, 54 (*nomen avis, velut 'Rohrdommel'*). *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 116, 41 *V.* bitorius

Bicolor *δίχρωτος, δίχρωμος,* II 29, 40 (*non recte* dicolor *corr. m.* 1). duobus coloribus IV 592, 16.

Bicornis *δικέρατος* II 277, 34.

Bicoxum *δίμηρον* II 29, 39 (*ubi* bicoxis *Vulcanius*).

Bicus *v.* uicus.

Bidella id est sangisuga III 553, 38. **bidellia** id est sanguisuca III 619, 15. **bidellae** id est sanguisugiae III 536, 55. id est sanguisucas III 617, 54. **b⟨d⟩ella** sanguisuga III 490, 50. *V.* sanguisuga.

Bidellium arbor V 347, 9; 402, 56.

Bidellium folliculus ulmi III 587, 47 (bidellio). id est folliculus ulmi III 608, 38 (bidellio). aqua ex uesicis de ulmo confecta; proficit ad uulnera in corpore medenda V 614, 3. id est aqua quae colligitur in uesica, quae nascitur in ulmo III 617, 40; 553, 31 (de uesica). id est aqua quae colligitur de uesica[s] quae nascitur in ulmo: qui (!) faciunt ad uulnera in corpore III 536, 44.

Bidens διόδους II 29, 36; 278, 12; III 262, 60. δίκελλα II 277, 33; 490, 30; III 204, 54; 440, 31; 466, 38; 477, 35. δίκελλον III 23, 40; 326, 1. δίκελλα, μακέλη τὸ τζάπιον III 262, 62 (*unde*?). **bidens** et **bidentis** δίκελλα II 29, 52. **bidens** ancora IV 407, 2; V 593, 13 (*Plin.* VII 209). **bidentis** διετὴς ὄϊς, διόδοντα (οεις οροντα *cod.: corr. Scaliger*) πρόβατα II 29, 35. **bidentes** ἐπὶ τῶν προβάτων διὰ τὸ διόδοντα αὐτὰ εἶναι II 29, 37. sunt biennes (bientes *cod.*) oues, id est duorum annorum, non a duobus dentibus, quod falsum est teste Marcello (= 53, 13) V 616, 29. bimas oues siue quae duos mutaueri⟨n⟩t dentes V 172, 38. oues bimas siue quae duos dentes habent V 172, 35. oues trimas V 172, 37. oues quae (!) in hostias pagani offerebant uocauerunt V 172, 36. oues balantes uel trimas, quarum duo eminent dentes IV 592, 18. oues balantes IV 601, 9; V 271, 21; 403, 17. oues belantes (bell. *cod.*) V 541, 14. oues IV 211, 44; 431, 46 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 57; VI 39 *cum Servio*); 602, 30. *V.* balantes, belantes, biceps, bidobium. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 9, *Pauly-Wissowa.*

Bidental τόπος κεραυνοπλήξ II 30, 8. **bidentale** κεραυνοβόλιον II 348, 9. **bidental** locus bis de caelo tactus IV 489, 8; 592, 19. locus de caelo tactus V 271, 42. **bidental** (bident ad) extra porta⟨m⟩ Capenam (capent *cod.*) IV 25, 54 (*ubi* a dextra ad portam Capenam *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116). a bidentibus **uendenta** (*scr.* bidental) dici V 649, 22 (= *Non.* 53, 13). **bidental** sacrificium V 172, 33. *Cf. schol. ad Pers.* II 27; *ad Hor. art. poet.* 471, *Pauly-Wissowa.*

Bidentale *v.* bidental.

Bidentatio σκαφετός II 432, 42.

Bidento fodio IV 25, 47; 211, 41. fodeo IV 488, 52; 592, 17; V 172, 39. **bidentat** fodit V 172, 34.

Bidobium δίκελ⟨λ⟩α III 368, 64. *Videbatur mihi olim contaminata esse ex* biduuium (= uiduuium) *et* bidens: *at recte* uidubium *tutatur Thurneysen Mus. Rhen.* XLIII *p.* 351. *Cf. Ducange s.* bidubium; *AHD. GL.* III 295, 53; *Roensch Coll. p.* 141; *Koerting. V.* sica.

Bidonia *v.* albuci radix.

Biduum διήμερον II 29, 53; 276, 53; 502, 60; III 134, 68; 295, 64; 514, 27. **biduo** δυσὶν ἡμέραις III 295, 65.

Biennem duorum annorum V 443, 10. *Cf.* bidens.

Biennium διετία II 276, 40; 502, 59; 529, 10; III 296, 1; 371, 49; 492, 15; 514, 29.

Bifariam διπλῶς II 278, 46. δισσῶς II 278, 56. διχῶς II 279, 31. διφασίως II 279, 15. *V.* bifarius, difariam.

Bifarie διχῶς II 29, 48; 30, 19.

Bifarius bipertitus V 348, 53; 403, 10. **bi[s]farius** bi[s]formis V 171, 36. **bifarius** bilinguis IV 26, 2; 211, 40; 586, 11; 592, 22; V 271, 33. **bifarium** bipertitum aut duas facie⟨s habe⟩ns IV 314, 5; 592, 20. bilinguem uel duplici ratione IV 314, 4. **bifaria** duplici ratione V 348, 52; 403, 9 (*an* bifaria⟨m⟩?). duobus sermonibus uel duplici ratione IV 601, 10. *V.* bilinguis, uiuarium.

Bifax δίχρωμος, διπρόσωπος, διττός II 30, 26. duos habens obtutus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 72): *unde Scaliger* V 592, 35. **difrax** διπρόσωπος II 54, 8 (*v.* diprax). **befacis** mendacis *lib. gloss.: unde Mai* VII 552.

Bifer δι[α]φόρος II 279, 18. **bifera** (bibera) bis acuta III 511, 55; V 172, 20. *Cf.* biceps, bipennis. *V.* bifert, bafer.

Bifert duplicem fert V 443, 11 (*videtur* bis fert *subesse vel* bifer).

Bifidum biformem IV 25, 34; 25, 59; 488, 39; 593, 12; V 171, 43; 172, 41 (*semper* bitidum *praeter* IV 25, 59; V 172, 41). biforme IV 211, 42; V 592, 36 (informe: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 75). in duas partes fissum (fixum *cod.*) IV 26, 7; V 172, 42. **bifidorum** diuisorum IV 489, 9; 592, 23.

Bifissum quod supra (*h. e.* in duas partes fissum) V 172, 43.

Bifores δίτρυποι (*vertit* bis forati), δίαυλοι (δίπυλοι *H.*) II 30, 27. duplices ianuae IV 25, 48; 212, 2; 488, 53; 586, 10; 592, 24; V 172, 44.

Biforidant duplicant V 492, 57 (bifurcant?).

Biformis δίμορφος II 278, 2. **biformes** δί[σ]μορφοι II 30, 32. quae duas formas habuerint V 172, 45. *V.* bifidum.

Bifrons διμέτωπος II 277, 56. Ianus IV 586, 12; V 271, 50.

Bifurcant *v.* biforidant.

Biga *δίιππον* II 277, 11; III 11, 7 (di ἵππιν *codd.*). *ξυνωρίς* II 29, 49; III 241, 4; 372, 13 (*συνωρίς*). *συνωρίς*, *δίπωλον* III 302, 66. duo equi sub uno iugo V 563, 18. duo equi sub iugo V 492, 58. **bigae** *ξυνωρίδες* III 173, 56. *συνωρίδες* III 84, 40. *συνωρίς* III 84, 41. *δίπωλα* II 262, 32. *δίπωλα* hae **bigae**, singulare non habet II 278, 48. *συνωρίδες* **uigae** singulare non habet II 448, 51. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 7; 327, 34; 549, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* II 272. **bigae** ubi duo equi curru iunguntur V 348, 19; 402, 73. *Cf.* **biga** bina II 570, 1 (bina iuga habens *Loewe GL. N.* 23). **uirga** uehiculum ab equis duobus ductum II 597, 6. *V.* argenti bigati.

Bigamus secundae uxoris maritus IV 25, 36; 488, 45; V 443, 18. qui duas habuit uel habet uxores IV 211, 36. qui duas habet uxores IV 586, 7. qui duas uxores habet IV 601, 11. qui secundam habet uxorem IV 592, 25. qui secundo nubat V 271, 45.

Bigener (bigenes *cod.*) de duorum generibus natus IV 26, 3. de duobus generibus natus (bigens) *lib. gloss.* de duobus generibus conceptus (bigenis) IV 585, 32. **bigenerum** e duobus generibus conceptum IV 314, 7; 592, 26. e duobus generibus conceptum [quo se exercitus recepit: unde signa receptui canere dicuntur: *contam.: sequitur* bucinus] V 172, 46. **bigermen** e duobus generibus conceptum IV 592, 27. e duobus seminibus germinatum IV 592, 28. **bigimen** e duobus generibus conceptum V 402, 64; 347, 60 (bigimen *vel* bigmen). **bigenem** duobus generibus conceptum IV 601, 12. **bigene** e duobus gentibus (generibus *d*) natum IV 212, 5. bigermen *vix servari possit.*

Bigerrica uestis V 520, 23; 563, 17 (*a* Bigerris *dicta*). *Hinc aliena* bicerra *quamvis cognata significatione; cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* II 1, 8. *Cf.* birrica, *Holder 'A. Sprachsch.'*

Bigradum *δίβαθμον* II 276, 5.

Bigulis *v.* biiugis.

Biheres duas habens hereditates V 632, 43.

Biiugis duobus animalibus iunctis (iunctus *a*². inuictus *vel* inuiatus *rell.*) IV 601, 13: *eodem spectare videtur* **bigulis** iugatis anima⟨li⟩bus V 271, 51. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* X 45.

Bilabrum *δίχειλον* (*διχηλον cod.*) II 29, 46.

Bilanx *τάλαντον* III 270, 2. **bilance** tuiheolore (*dat.*, *AS.*) V 403, 23.

Bilatis (?) genus animalis pusilli[s] V 271, 35. *Cf. Diefenbach 'gloss.' sub* bilis: *nisi* blattis (blatta) *subest.*

Bilbi *v.* lupa ceruaria.

Bilbinus *εἶδος ἀγγείου* (*ita e: αγγιον cod.*) II 29, 57.

Bilbit *βομβύζει* II 29, 50. **bilibit** *ἐπισκιασμὸς φωνῆς* II 29, 38. **biliuit** adumbratio uocis aquae scaturientis V 171, 23. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249 (bilbit anphora in aqua) *et Prodr.* 191; *Festus Pauli p.* 34, 5 (*Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41). *V.* balui.

Bilem passus amaritudinem passus IV 489, 14; V 271, 17. **bileso passus** amaritudinem IV 592, 33; V 348, 55; 403, 12.

Bilex *v.* bilix.

Bilibralis *διλιτριαῖος* II 277, 53. bilibris II 570, 6.

Bilibris *δίλιτρον* II 277, 52. duas libras pensans II 570, 5. sextarius bis assumptus V 652, 48 (= *Isid.* XVI 26, 6 = *Iuvenal.* VI 372). **bilibre** *χοῖνιξ* II 30, 7; III 197, 32. *V.* bilibralis, bilirus.

Bilinguis *δίγλωσσος* II 29, 47; 276, 6; III 467, 49. *δισσός* II 278, 55. bifarius V 271, 26; 402, 67. bifarius, id est (idem *cod.*) ⟨e⟩loquens IV 25, 30: *cf.* V 171, 21 (bifabrius id est eloquens). duas linguas sciens IV 431, 47 (= *Aen.* I 661). duas linguas sciens, duplex in uerbis uel fallaces (fallax, subdolus *b*) IV 592, 37 (*cf. Serv. l. l.*). **bilinguem** bifarium IV 401, 43; 592, 35. *V.* bifarius, susurro.

Bilior *χολῶ* (uilior *cod.*: *ubi* bilior *a*) II 477, 54. *Cf.* biliabundus *Roensch 'It.'* 138.

Biliosus *ὀξύχολος* II 385, 4. *χολικός* II 477, 51. semper tristis V 492, 59; 563, 11. **uiliosus** fellitus, armarius (amarus?) II 597, 19. **biliosus** quod sit semper tristis, ab humore nigro qui bilis uocatur IV 592, 29 (= *Isid.* X 30).

Bilirus est qui duas liras habet V 616, 18 (*an* bilibris *et* libras?).

Bilis *χολή* III 246, 55; 81, 2 (uiles). *χολή*, hoc fel, **bilis**, pluralia non habet II 477, 50. **bilis** *χολὴ μέλαινα καὶ εὐτελής* (*contam.: cf.* uilis) II 29, 55. *χολῶδες φλέγμα* (*ita e: φλεγμο cod.*) II 499, 8. fellitus (fellitum *Loewe*) flegma II 569, 38. **biles** *χολέρα* graece V 271, 34. tristitia V 171, 18. **bilis** fel IV 212, 3; 314, 50; 594, 50 (builis). ira, commotio IV 211, 45. fel, ira uel commotio IV 586, 13. ira, commotio, languor, rixa, amaritudo IV 592, 32. interioribus comutatio (ira, commotio?) uel la⟨n⟩gor, rexa IV 489, 12. **bile** iustum (*ex* IV 384, 44?) uel inuidia, ira IV 314, 8. **bili** iustum uel inuidia, ira, tristitia IV 592, 30. **bile** inuidia uel tristitia siue ira IV 592, 31. inuidia uel tristitia IV 489, 11. atr (= *Eiter, Gift, AS.*) V 347, 38; 402, 66 (*cf.* uilis). **bilem** amarum IV 489, 13; V 403, 16. amarum, felle, ira uel in-

uidia IV 601, 14. amaritudinem, inuidia, tristitia V 271, 18. **bili** coles (*h. e.* colera) V 171, 19. **bili** (bilo *R*) colore (*h. e.* colera, *ut cod. Bambergensis habet*) *Plac.* V 9, 13 = V 50, 19. *Cf. Isid.* IV 5, 4. *V.* bilem passus, atra bilis.

Bilitatis amaritudinis V 171, 22.

Bilix uestis V 563, 21. **bilis** (bilix *a*) uestis duplici licio (*ita a pro* duplicio) uel lurica (lorica *a*), tuili (*AS.*) II 570, 10 (*cf.* biplex). **bilex** δίμιτος II 29, 56; 277, 59; III 276, 35 (*de legibus!*). δίπτυκτον II 30, 16. ἄνεμος (inlex ἄνομος *H.*) III 440, 32. **bilice** δίμιτον III 322, 48 (bilicae); 514, 42 (hiligce). **bilices** δίπτυκτοι II 30, 14. duplices IV 314, 9; 592, 34; 601, 15; V 171, 20; 347, 58; 402, 63. *V.* duplex.

Bilustrum decimannis IV 592, 38; X annis V 402, 57.

Bimaritus iterum maritus IV 25, 43; 488, 46; 592, 39; 601, 18; V 171, 25; 271, 47; 592, 32. secundus maritus V 171, 24. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73.

Bimater Διθύραμβος ὁ Δι⟨ό⟩νυσος II 29, 58. **bispater** (bimater *d*) Διόνυσος II 30, 28. **bimatur** Liber pater V 271, 37. **bimalcus** Liber pater IV 212, 7; V 492, 61 (*utroque loco* bimalcus *traditur, quod pro* bimatus = bimater *scriptum esse vult Warren 'on lat. gloss.' p.* 193 *collato titulo Africano* (VIII 2632) Leiber pater bimatus, *ubi Mommsenus* binatus δίγονος *in indice proponit. Cf. Buecheler Anth.* 1519).

Bimator duplicator IV 25, 41; 601, 16; V 171, 26; 271, 25; 348, 45; 403, 2. duplator (doplatur *cod. Sangall.*) IV 212, 17. duplicator, duplator IV 314, 11; 592, 40. disputator (*scr.* duplicator) IV 488, 44.

Bimatus idemque (*incertum quae glossa olim praecesserit*) IV 25, 53. **bimatus** uel **t⟨r⟩imatus** puer II uel trium annorum V 271, 27.

Bimatus (*subst.*) *cf.* bimuli.

Bimembris δίσωμος II 279, 9. **bimembres** δίμελοι, δίμορφοι, δίσωμοι II 29, 42. Centauri IV 212, 9; V 271, 44. **bimembris** Centauri, medii homines (hominis *codd.*), mei (medii ⟨equi⟩?) IV 489, 1. **bimembrius** (-bris?) Centauri, medietas in homine IV 592, 41. **bimembri** Centauri IV 601, 17.

Bimenstruus διμηνιαῖος II 277, 57. **bimenstruum** διμηνιαῖον II 277, 58.

Bimetrum geminum metrum IV 586, 17; V 271, 48.

Bimuli (binuli *cod.*) uel **trimuli** (trimales *cod.*) sunt infantes duos annos uel tres ⟨nati⟩, matrum ubera lactantes *Scal.* V 616, 15. **bimuli** animantes bimatum agentes: dicuntur enim et **trimuli** trimatum agentes, id est **bimuli trimulique** *Plac.* V 50, 20 (*om. R*).

Bimus διετής II, 29, 43; 276, 41; III 296, 8; 492, 14; 514, 30 (διετιης *vel similiter his tribus locis*). esca a medico indicata II 570, 4 (*ubi noli cum Loewio GL. N. p.* 23 bromus *scribere: nam 'esca a medico indicata' est* δίαιτα, *quod cum* διετία *confusum est*). biennalis V 492, 60. **bimum** διετῆ III 432, 24. διαιτης (*scr.* διετές) II 30, 5. **bima** (= biennium) διετία (διετεια) II 276, 40. διετῆ II 29, 44.

Bina διϲϲά, τοῦτ' ἔϲτι δύο II 278, 54. **binum** pro **binis** V 638, 49 (= *Non.* 80, 4).

Bina hastilia duae iaculae IV 431, 48 (iacula *solus cod. Leid. Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 313; V 557; XII 165); 592, 42.

Binio δίνουμμα II 30, 2. **biniones** δηνάρια (*ubi* βηνάρια *h, temere*) II 30, 3. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 35.

Biocolyta (uiocolita *codd.*, *h. e.* βιοκωλυτής: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 440; *W. Heraeus* X 522) qui uiolentias prohibet V 527, 41; 582, 47. *Cf. Iustiniani Novell. Constitut.* 145.

Biothanatus bis (*scr.* ui) mortuus; thanatus enim graeco sermone mors dicitur IV 592, 43 (*cf. Isid.* X 31). **biothanati** laquei V 424, 43 (*Cassian. inst.* VII 14, 2). **biothanatas** seolfbonan (*AS.*, *acc. plur. ut vid.*) V 403, 1.

Bipalium ferramentum rusticum IV 25, 60 (bipallum *codd.*).

Bipatens διχάνοικτος (*ita f.* διγωννκτος *cod.* διχανέωκτος *vel* διχόπτυκτος *h*) II 30, 13. **bipatentia** bis patentia, bis aperta (apta *R*) *Plac.* V 9, 6 = V 50, 22 (= V 171, 27). bis aperta V 50, 21. bis aperta, duas ualuas habentia V 171, 28. **bipatentibus** διχόθεν ἀνεῳγμένοις II 30, 12 (*cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen.* II 330; X 5). ianuis apertis IV 25, 46; 488, 49. ianuis apertis, duobus ostiis IV 592, 44 (ianuis ⟨bis⟩ apertis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116: *cf. tamen Serv. posteriore loco*). patentibus, domus duplices IV 601, 19.

Bipedalis duorum pedum IV 212, 18; 314, 12; 592, 45; V 271, 32; 348, 51; 403, 8. **bipedalem** id est duorum pedum V 171, 29. **bipedale** id est duorum pedum IV 25, 38; 488, 41.

Bipedus δίποδος II 30, 11. *V.* bipes.

Bipennis πέλεκυς δίστομος II 279, 7; 400, 52. δίστομος ἀξίνη II 30, 17. πέλεκυς II 495, 51; 517, 47; III 23, 35; 204, 30; 325, 58 (πελυξ). securis II 570, 8. securis Amazonica. pennum dicebant antiqui [bis] acutum (acuto *cod.*

Sangall.) IV 212, 20. **bipinnis** securis Amazonica: pinnum enim dicebant antiqui [bis] acutum IV 586, 15 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 46; XIX 19, 11). biceps securis Amazonica, bis acuta IV 592, 47. bis acutus IV 26, 4. securis Amazonica IV 314, 14; 489, 2 (amagonicarum). securis quae ambas(!) capita acuta habet V 563, 19. **bipinni** qui utrisque partibus secures habet V 492, 62. **bipennis** securis bis acuta IV 601, 21. ab utraque parte acutum V 638, 46 (= *Non.* 79, 13). dicitur qui utrumque (*scr.* utrimque) habet aciem V 171, 31. securis ambas partes acutas habens V 50, 24. **bipinnis** geminata ultio IV 592, 48 (*cf. Eucher. form. p.* 46, 3). **bipinne** secure IV 25, 37. **bipennem** bis acutum; pennum enim dicimus acutum *Plac.* V 9, 8 = V 50, 23. securem quae duas pinnas habet, id est acutas partes V 171, 30. securem bis acutam V 419, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) = 427, 40; V 403, 15 (acuatem). **bipennibus** securibus IV 432, 1 (= *Aen.* II 627). *Cf. Quint.* I 4, 12.

Bipertit in duas partes diuidit IV 25, 50. duobus diuidit V 563, 12. duobus erogat IV 212, 19; 586, 9; V 563, 15. **bipertita est** διήρηται II 277, 6.

Bipertito διμερῶς II 30, 18; 277, 55. διισχίστως II 279, 8. διχῶς II 279, 31.

Bipertitus bipertita διμερής II 277, 54. **bipertitum** duabus partibus diuisum IV 586, 8. duabus partibus partitum (partitus *codd.*) IV 211, 43. in duabus partibus partitum IV 601, 20. in duobus partitum V 348, 54; 403, 11. bifarium uel in duas partes diuisum IV 314, 13; 592, 46. herbid (?*AS.*) V 403, 21. **bipertiti** διχῶ⟨ς⟩ μερισθέντες (δίχα μ. *e*) II 30, 9.

Bipes δίπους II 278, 47. duorum pedum V 632, 42.

Biplex διπλοῦς II 278, 41. duplex, tuili (*AS.*, *hoc pertinet ad* bilex) II 570, 9. duplex V 592, 42. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73 *sq. V.* bilix.

Biplicitas duplicitas, alterplicitas V 592, 14 (*hausit Scal. ex Osberno p.* 86[b]). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 73 *sq.*

Biremis δίκωπος II 277, 51. duorum (darum *G.* duum *R*: duorum *c*) remorum nauis ex unaquaque parte *Plac.* V 9, 12 = 50, 25. duorum remorum IV 25, 56; V 443, 20; 563, 27 (biretus). nauis duos remos habens IV 432, 2 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 182; VIII 79); 592, 50. nauis cum duobus remis V 563, 20. qui in duobus locis remigat II 570, 7 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 23). ordo super alium V 347, 29; 402, 60. **biremis** δίκωποι, διήρεις II 30, 22 (*quae noli cum Loewio l. s. s. mutare*). **biremes** naues. Virgilius (*Aen.* I 182): Phrygiasque biremis V 563, 14. naues quae duorum remorum ordinibus aguntur V 171, 32.

Birotus (birotis *cod.*) δίτροχον III 321, 68. **birotum** genus uehiculi IV 592, 49. **birodium** genus uehiculi (*ita c*: uehiculum *reliqui*) IV 488, 54 (*cf. not. Tir.*). **birotum** genus uehiculi cum duabus rotis V 583, 11.

Birrica uestis ex lana caprarum ualde delicata V 347, 41; 402, 68. *Huc refert* bicerra *Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 187. bigerrica?

Birrus βίρρος II 257, 45. **byrrus** cuculla breuis (*cf. can. conc. Gangr.* 12) V 410, 18. **birrum** βίρριον III 380, 66. amphibalum III 509, 67; 488, 29 (byrrum). grossior cappa V 271, 52. *V.* amphibalum. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 143.

Bis δίς II 278, 49. dic (δίς *dfg*) II 30, 33.

Bisaccia sarcina, mantica (mandica *codd.*) IV 402, 12; 593, 4. *V.* mantica, sarcina.

Bisaenus χοῖρος ἑξαμηνιαῖος II 30, 20 (*ubi* bisetus *Vulcanius: glossam fluxisse ex Festo Pauli p.* 33, 12 ⟨biseta porca dicitur maior sex mensium *e. q. s.*⟩ *conicit Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 30: ἑξαμηνιαῖος *igitur non accurate versum est*).

Bisaltae gens barbara V 403, 14: *pro quo* genus barbara IV 488, 31; 593, 5; V 348, 57, *sed ut ubique* bisaltum *exhibeatur.*

Bisellium διέδριον II 30, 21; III 197, 28; 321, 15; 492, 20; 514, 41; 217, 49 = 233, 3 = 652, 11. *Cf. Varro d. l. l.* VI 128. *V.* biclinium.

Bisextum δίξεστον (!) II 278, 3. **bisext[r]um** duo sextaria capiens II 570, 2: *ubi* bisextium *Georges.* **bisextum** δισένтακτον II 278, 50. *V.* diexenum.

Bis fert *v.* bifert.

Bis innare bis transire V 171, 35. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 134.

Bison *v.* boisos.

Bispater *v.* Bimater.

Bis senos duodecim numero IV 432, 4 (*Verg.* I 393; XI 133); 593, 6.

Bis septem septena δὶς ἑπτά II 278, 51.

Bissinem (?) κέγχρον II 30, 23.

Bissum ἀκέραιον (ακαιρεον *cod.: corr. dfg.*) II 30, 33. **bessum** perfectum II 569, 40. *Cf. GR. L.* VII *p.* 177, 9: **bissum** ἀκέραιον, *et Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 71 *sq. Cf.* **byssum** sincerum est et uestimenti genus (*ubi* bissu *ac*) IV 407, 15; V 171, 41 (est *om.*): *quae gl. ex contaminatione orta: cf.* byssus. *V.* scalprum.

Bistones Thraces V 271, 40; 592, 67 *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 71.

Bistonia Thracia IV 25, 55; 407, 3; 593, 7. **Bistoniae** Thraciae IV 488, 34. IV 25, 17; 25, 24; 593, 11; V 592, 58; 614, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 71, *ubi aliorum conamina commemorantur.*

Bisulcis porcus fissis ungulis IV 25, 42 (fixis *cod.*); 51 (fixis); V 171, 34 (bisiltes). porcus ungulis fissis IV 314, 16; 593, 3; V 443, 12. diuisis ungulis porcus V 271, 39; IV 489, 7 (diuisus). **bisulcum** δίαυλον II 30, 31 (*v.* disulcis *ubi* δίαυλαξ). utraque parte sulcatum IV 25, 25; V 171, 38; 563, 24 (bisulcatum). utrumque (*h. e.* utrimque) sulcatum IV 314, 6; V 271, 22; 348, 56; 403, 13. diuisum ungula IV 25, 57; V 171, 37. diuisum ut ungulae IV 212, 11. diuisum sicut ungula V 563, 25. utrumque (= utrimque) sulcatum uel diuisum, ut ungula IV 592, 21. diuisis ungulis ut porci, quasi utrumque (= utrimque) sulcatum IV 601, 24. *Cf. Ribbeck Trag. fragm. praef. p.* LXXV².

Bis uerbum δισσολογῶ III 198, 57 (*lemmati adde* facio *vel tale quid*).

Bitemon nomen gigantis IV 212, 10; V 271, 49. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 372 (uictorem Buten immani corpore); *Warren* 194.

Bithalassum locus in quo duo sunt maris sinus; thalasson quippe graece mare dicitur et bithalassum quasi duo maria II *p.* XIII. angustiosum et periculosum maris locum, ubi duo maria conueniunt V 549, 53. periculum duorum marium IV 489, 6 (bithaelasis); 593, 9 (bitalasis): *unde emenda* **bithalasum** peculum (periculum *d*) duarum nauium IV 212, 8. uadoso mare, id est uadum maris V 443, 14. **bithalassa** ubi duo maria conueniunt IV 489, 5; 593, 8 (conueniuntur); V 347, 30; 404, 37. *Cf. Ellis Anecd. Oxon. I part. V p. 31 in glossis ad Sidon.; Vulg. act.* 27, 41.

Bithynia prima pars Asiae III 511, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 3, 39.

Bithynum Βιϑυνόν (*scil.* uinum) III 15, 28.

Bitias (boecias) princeps Tyriorum IV 432, 7 (*Aen.* IX 672; XI 396).

Bitit uadit IV 212, 13 (bitet). ambulat IV 593, 14. iit, ambulat V 171, 44. iter (*vel* item: it?), ambulat IV 407, 4. **bitere** ire IV 212, 4; 489, 3; 593, 15; V 271, 41. **biti** proficisci III 511, 57; IV 25, 35; 212, 16; 314, 18; 488, 40; 593, 13; 601, 26; V 171, 42; 271, 24; 403, 6; 348, 49. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 196. *V.* beto, abito.

Bitorius (= butorius, *h. e. nomen avis = Rohrdommel: cf.* butio) erdling (?*AS.*) V 403, 20. *Cf. Quicherat Add. p.* 26; *Wright-Wuelcker p.* 131, 33.

Bitulus (*h. e.* betula) berc (*AS.*) V 402, 69: *cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 8, 37.

Bitumen per b scribimus *Plac.* V 9, 4 = V 50, 27 (per b littera⟨m⟩ scribendum). *Cf. GR. L.* I 38, 10; III 465, 13. ἄσφαλτος II 30, 34; 249, 23; 506, 24; 546, 58; III 273, 53; 549, 16. ἄσφαλτον II 210, 14; III 194, 45. aspaltu III 535, 2. aspalte V 492, 64. spalto iudaico III 543, 59. aspalto iudaico III 631, 30 (bet.). guttae, alii picula⟨m⟩, alii resinam dicunt V 563, 22. lutum IV 194, 18. lim (*AS.*) V 347, 16; 402, 58. *Cf.* bit. iudaicum.

Bitumen iudaicum id est aspaltrus III 580, 40. **bitumen iudaico** id est aspaltus III 554, 66, id est spaltrus III 587, 44. **bitumen iudaicus** id est spaltrus uel sulphur iudaicus III 608, 56. splatrum id est **bitumen iudaico** III 628, 53. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 124. *Cf.* bitumen.

Bitus *v.* uitis.

Biumbris *v.* amphiscius.

Biusti iterum usti cauterio IV 601, 29.

Biuillis (bibilles *cod.*) δίμαλλος II 29, 28 (*ubi* δίμαλλοι *e*).

Biuira secunda coniux IV 488, 47; 595, 28; 601, 28; V 171, 45; 172, 40. secundo coniux V 592, 33. qui (*scr.* quae) secundo nupta V 271, 46. secunda coniux uel quod duos habuit maritos IV 212, 1. secunda uxor uel coniunx V 443, 19 (bibera); 563, 26 (bibera *et* coniux): *unde emenda* **bibera** secunda uxorum coniux IV 25, 44. secunda nupta uel coniux IV 593, 17. **biberas** uiduas V 638, 47 (= *Non.* 79, 23). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 75, *Diez* II a biffera.

Biuium δίοδος II 29, 31; 278, 11; III 446, 59 (dubium); 353, 63. διοδία II 278, 10; 502, 57; 529, 9; III 306, 40. qui (quia *a*) habet duas uias IV 407, 5. uia duplex IV 212, 12; 586, 14. duae ui[du]ae IV 26, 6. iter duplex IV 25, 40; 488, 43; V 348, 44; 402, 74. iter duplex, duae uiae IV 314, 19; 601, 27, V 443, 15. iter duplex, duae uiae uel ubi detorquetur iter IV 593, 16.

Biuolnes δίτρωτοι II 30, 10 (bib.).

Bladonna *v.* blandonia.

Blaesus (*pro quo saepe* blesus *legitur*) et **blato** (*an* blatero?) τραυλός II 30, 35. **blaesus** τραυλός II 30, 46; 458, 18. balbus, id est inpeditioris et tardioris linguae V 172, 7. una littera peccans loquendo II 570, 13 (blessus). qui uerba frangit IV 25, 62; V 172, 6 (*Isid.* X 29). qui alio sono corrumpit litteras IV 211, 27; 585, 43, balbus IV 407, 6 (blessus); 593, 29 (blessus); V 172, 5; 271, 54.

mutus, molli⟨s⟩ linguae V 443, 26. stom (*AS.*) V 403, 27. **blaesum** balbum IV 488, 6. balbum, uerba frangentem V 172, 4. *V.* balbus.

Blandicella uerba ⟨blanda⟩ diminutiue V 520, 25; 562, 59 (diminutiua). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 35, 9.

Blandimentum κολακία II 352, 9; 502, 61; 529, 11. θωπεία II 330, 12.

Blandio κολακεύω II 352, 7. σαίνω II 429, 34. θωπεύω II 330, 13; III 75, 23. **blandior** γοητεύω ὅ ἐστι κολακεύω II 264, 26. **blanditur** κολακεύει II 30, 36. *V.* blanditor.

Blandiosus affabilis IV 314, 21; 593, 22; V 592, 1 (bald. eff.); 593, 9. *V.* affabilis. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 75.

Blandis uocibus mitibus loquellis IV 593, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 670).

Blanditiae pluraliter tantum declinabitur, εἰρωνεῖαι II 286, 39. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 7; 327, 34; 549, 2. singulare non habet, κωτιλίαι II 357, 54. κολακίαι II 352, 10. affabilitas IV 585, 15. affectabilis (*scr.* affabilitas) IV 593, 24; V 271, 58. affabilitas, adulatio IV 593, 21; 314, 20 (blandia *codd. corr. de*).

Blandities θωπεία II 330, 12. **blandiciis** affabilitatis (*corr.* blandities affabilitas) IV 601, 30.

Blanditio γοητεία ἐπὶ κολακίας II 264, 25.

Blanditium κολάκευμα II 352, 8.

Blanditor adulator IV 314, 22. γόης ὁ κόλαξ, **bland⟨it⟩or** (*add. a*), ambitiosus II 264, 24. **blanditor** adulator, placat⟨or⟩, adsentator IV 593, 23 (*nisi uerbum subest*).

Blandonia *est in his glossis:* flummi (= φλόμος) **bladonna** III 590, 55; 612, 14 (pladonna); 624, 20 (bladona). *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 198. *V.* lupicuda.

Blandus κωτίλος II 30, 38. τερπνός II 453, 29. θώψ II 330, 19. μείλιχος III 440, 33. κόλαξ II 352, 14; III 177, 29; 250, 1; 334, 71; 497, 8; 527, 62. κολακευτής III 334, 72; 372, 75; 527, 63. προσηνής III 332, 45. προσεικής(?) III 332, 46. dulcis et inuitans ad familiaritatem sui IV 593, 20. **blandae** κωτίλαι II 30, 37. *Cf. Isid.* X 27.

Blapere *v.* blaterat.

Blasphemat uituperat V 563, 1.

Blasphemia detractio IV 25, 64; 314, 23.

Blasto cubicularius IV 210, 26; 585, 6; V 171, 47. **blato** cubicularius, hospitalarius V 593, 5 (hospitiolarius? hospitaliarius?). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 76, *Nettleship* ʻ*Contr.*ʼ *p.* 473. Blastus *est cubicularius Herodis Act. Ap.* 12, 20. *V.* blatiarius.

Blatea *v.* blatta.

Blaterat ματαιολογεῖ II 30, 45. stulte loquitur IV 26, 1 (blatt.). stulte obloquitur V 443, 22 stulte eloquitur V 171, 52. stulte obloqui⟨tur⟩ V 562, 63. **blatterare** corrupte et perperam [rem] loqui, ut non magis fari siccus (secus *codd. corr. H*) quam ebrius delirare (delerare *R*) credatur (fari quam sicut *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 9, 5 = 50, 28 = *praef.* XVI 7. **blaterare** corrupte et perpera⟨m⟩ loquere sicut ebrius cum delerat V 443, 23. corrupte et perpera⟨m⟩ loquere sicut ebrius V 562, 62. **blatierare** (*h. e.* blatt.) stupide et sine causa loqui V 562, 61. **blaterare** psallere (= ψελλίζειν?), uaniloqui V 638, 43 (=*Non.* 78, 29). *Cf.* **blapere** stupide et sine causa loqui IV 210, 53; V 492, 68: *ubi* blaberare *confert Warren* ʻ*on lat. gloss.*ʼ *p.* 193. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 34, 2; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 92; 112. *V.* blatio, blax.

Blateratio βλατταρισμός II 540, 6. **blattiatio** ὁ βλατταρισμός II 552, 31.

Blatiarius (*ita a.* blaciarius *Ampl.*) primicularius (*vel* priuicularius), byrdistrae saxonice II 570, 14; *ubi* primus cubicularius *vel* primicubicularius (*cf.* blasto) *Loewe GL. N.* 24 (*an* **blattiarius** plumarius?). *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 262, 18.

Blatio φλυαρῶ II 472, 30 (blato); III 440, 35 (blatto); 478, 39 (blatto, *alia m.* blatero). **blatis** blateras, incondite loqueris V 649, 28 (= *Non.* 44, 8). **blatis** et **blateras** (balt.) confringis (*scil.* uerba) aut incondite et inaniter loqueris (loquitur *codd.*) V 443, 25; 562, 64 (confingis *Non. l. s. s.*). **blattit** praecipue (praecupide *Deuerling post Hildebrandum ad Apul.* I *p.* 270: *immo* perstupide) loquitur *Plac.* V 8, 6 = 50, 29. **blattet** perstupide loquitur IV 210, 52; V 492, 67 (blactet). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 34, 2.

Blato ματαιολόγος II 30, 47. *V.* blaesus, blatero.

Blato *v.* blasto.

Blatta σίλφη II 30, 48; 431, 37; III 18, 13; 90, 20; 188, 51; 320, 53; 436, 23. σίλφιον II 431, 38; III 440, 34; 478, 45. χρυσαλλίς II 478, 58. **blattae** genera animalium V 171, 50. a colore, unde blatteus color V 562, 60 (*Is.* XII 8, 7). **bla[s]tas** tineas V 492, 65. **blattis** bitulum (*AS.*) V 347, 46; 403, 26. *V.* blatta, bilatis.

Blatta genus purpurae IV 211, 1; 585, 5. purpura IV 24, 37; V 171, 48; 442, 60. genus purpurae uel uermis (*contam. cf.* blatta) IV 487, 30; 593, 25; 601, 32; V 271, 55 (blata); 541, 12 (blata). purpura infrangat (*contam. cf.* blatio) V 171, 49. **blata** est purpura, hinc blatea dicitur camisia linea V 616, 20 + 21.

pigmentum hauiblauum II 570, 12 (*ubi* hawi *AS.*, flauum *pro* blauum *Oehler: cf. Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.'* 332 [2]). *Cf.* **blattia** θρόμβος αἵματος II 30, 49. **blattela** (*h. e.* blatteia *pro* blattia) θρόμβος αἵματος τῶν κογχλιῶν II 30, 40.

Blattea, blattia *v.* brattea, blatta.

Blattera⟨t⟩ sonus ranae V 171, 51 (*cf. Eucher. form. p.* 29, 11). **blatterat** camellus sicut equus ⟨h⟩innit, rudit asinus V 171, 53. *V.* blaterat.

Blatteus color *v.* blatta.

Blattiatio *v.* blateratio.

Blauum *v.* blatta.

Blax εὐήθης II 30, 39 (blanx): *unde* **blanx** bene moratus II 570, 15 (*ubi* kii *add. a*: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 133). εὐήθης, ὁ μὴ φρόνιμος II 317, 7. **blax** εὐήθης **blacis** II 507, 6. **blas** stultus IV 25, 65; V 171, 46. **blat** stultus V 443, 21. **blax** stultus, insipiens IV 210, 51; 585, 7 (blas); V 492, 66; 541, 13. stultus, unde blaterari IV 593, 26; 601, 31; V 271, 56 (placerari). **brax** bratus (*h. e.* bardus *vel* brutus), stultus IV 602, 9.

Blenni taetri IV 488, 12; 593, 28; V 592, 38. putidi, taetri IV 601, 33; V 271, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 76, 265; *Festus Pauli p.* 35, 14.

Blennones putidi, hircones IV 25, 3; 593, 27; V 172, 1; IV 25, 63 (pudici hircule); 488, 7 (hyrcorum); V 592, 56 (hircorius). putidi aut ercosi (*h. e.* hircosi) IV 211, 26. putidi aut hyrcosi V 172, 2. impudici, hyrcones V 172, 3. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIII; 266.

Blitea stulta IV 25, 27; 488, 36; 592, 9; V 592, 59. stult[iti]a V 172, 8. inutilis V 638, 53 (= *Non.* 80, 21). *Cf. Plaut. Truc.* 854.

Blitea herba saporis euanidi V 172, 9.

Blitum βλίτον III 317, 20 (*cf.* II 258, 18); 511, 34; 536, 46; 553, 33; 617, 49. **bletum** holeris quasi uilis (*scil.* genus) V 563, 10. clatae (*AS.*) V 347, 45; 403, 25. σμυρνίον **blitus** III 632, 54. βλίτον **bletum** III 265, 37. *Huc pertinet fortasse* βληγγοι **bleti** (*ubi* βλίτοι bleti *David Comm. Ien.* V *p.* 217) III 430, 64.

Blius fer V 543, 15 (*an* bilis fel?).

Boa χέρσυδρος III 376, 38. νάρκη III 19, 17; 91, 10. nomen serpentis IV 26, 17; 489, 16 (boam *cod. Leid.*); 593, 30; 601, 34; V 172, 10; 271, 64; 349, 2; 403, 39; 443, 45. bestia (*vel* besta) V 443, 52. bestia V 563, 29. animal est (*ita cod. Palat.* animales *cod. Paris. om. R*) quod ualde persequitur (persequatur *R*) boues, unde et nomen habet boa (unde et boa uocatur *R*) *Plac.* V 9, 1 = V 50, 30 (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 28). **boas** serpens inormis ab eo quod bouem glutiat V 272, 8. animal, belua uel draco III 511, 13. beemoth III 511, 60 (*Iob.* 40, 10). *V.* boa, boua.

Boa ὁ τοὺς πόδας φλεγμαίνων II 31, 10 (bor *cod.: corr. Scal.*). tumor pedum prae (pro *Amplon.*) itinere II 570, 17. rubor uehemens (rubor *ab.* sopor *cod. Sang.* tumor *d, Loewe Prodr.* 312) IV 212, 21. **boa[s]** serpens ingens (mirae magnitudinis *abcd*) et tumor in crure (cruore *codd. praeter* IV 586, 23; 212, 22 *ab*) suffuso sanguine IV 212, 22; 586, 23 (mirae magn.); 594, 2 (bor *et* mirae magn.); V 272, 7 (mirae magn.). *V.* boa, boua.

Boabachannin Hebraeorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 172, 11.

Boalca *v.* buglossa.

Boalia *v.* bucolia.

Boando uociferando IV 26, 14; 489, 17; V 172, 13; 443, 42; 632, 44.

Boanerges filius tonitrui (= *Isid.* VII 9, 13) III 490, 72; 511, 59. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 66, 9.

Boantes clamantes IV 26, 15; V 271, 67; 402, 22; 403, 55; 443, 43. strepentes, sonantes IV 212, 37. clamantes, uociferantes IV 593, 34. clamantes, strepentes, resonantes IV 586, 22.

Boarium forum V 493, 1.

Boat mugit IV 601, 35. sonat, clamat, mugit IV 314, 24; 593, 31. mugit, sonat, clamat V 541, 15. **bount** sonant, a mugitu bouum V 638, 44 (= *Non.* 79, 5). **boare** clamare V 348, 36; 403, 36; 632, 45. resonare V 403, 51. clamare, sonare V 172, 15; 271, 63; 443, 24. sonare, clamare IV 601, 37. sonare, strepere IV 26, 16; V 172, 14; 443, 44. strepere, sonare IV 432, 5. strepare(!), personare V 271, 68. clamare, sonare, mugire IV 212, 26; 586, 20. sonare, strepare, clamare IV 489, 18. sonare, strepere uel clamare IV 593, 33. **bacue** (*an* boare? uagire *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116) clamare IV 24, 33; V 442, 38. **boabit** clamabit V 172, 12. *An huc spectat* **boa** βρέφος II 30, 55 (boat ⟨φωνὴ⟩ βρέφους *Vulc.*)? *nisi ad* bua *pertinet. Cf.* ouis **bobat** *Loewe GL. N.* 248 (*v. Varro de l. l.* VII 9 *ubi a* boue *ducitur* bouantes).

Boatim *v.* canatim.

Boatus uox plena siue mugitus boum IV 26, 37. uox plana seu mugitus V 443, 32. sonus uocis IV 212, 36. sonus uocis uel clamor IV 314, 25; 593, 32; 601, 36. sonus uocis, clamor uel (clamorum *codd.*) mugitus IV 586, 21.

Bob βουδια II 31, 12 (*ubi* bobuli βοΐδια *d*).

Boba *v.* boua.

Bobat *v.* boat.

Bobellum falaed (*Stall, AS.*) V 347, 12. falud (*AS.*) V 403, 31 (bouilium?).
Boca βῶξ III 318, 13; 511, 35. βώκη **boca** (βοκη boea) III 437, 10. belua marina IV 594, 24. **bocae** βῶκες οἱ ⟨ἰ⟩χθύες II 260, 48. βῶκες † marides (μαινίδες?) **uoce** III 89, 40. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 30, *Isid.* XII 6, 9. *V.* broia.
Boccare qui propter salutem quasi corporis fetido se oleo ungeba[n]t V 563, 36 (= *Iuvenal.* V 88). **bocchar** oleum pessimum Tripolitanum V 652, 45 (*eodem pertinet*). *Cf. Cornuti schol.* (*Hoehler*) *p.* 437.
Bocluca *v.* bos luca.
Boccias *v.* Bitias.
Boedromion Perint⟨h⟩inorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 172, 17. *V.* menses.
Boeoti Thebani IV 25, 14 (*ubi* Boeotii *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 116).
Boeotia terra Thebanorum IV 489, 26; 594, 1; 601, 45; V 272, 3. a uestigio bouis V 563, 40 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 11).
Boetes *v.* bootes.
Boethema adiutoria, graecum est IV 195, 19; 296, 54; 579, 44.
Boethos *in his latere videbatur glossis:* proder (*vel* praeder) adiutor II 590, 27 (*cf. suppl.*). possiter adiutor (*cf. suppl.*) = posuit adiutor II 589, 65: *ubi* praesul *H.*
Bofor(?) lendislieg (*AS.*) V 403, 50.
Boi *v.* bos.
Boia κλοιός II 350, 63. κλοιόν II 521, 45 (bola). id est catena IV 26, 12. torques damnatorum V 613, 3 (*Isid.* V 27, 12). **boiam** ligatum cum catena V 493, 3. **boiae** [uel manicae] sunt catenae collum V 616, 23. **bole** uincula lignea et ferri V 493, 4 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 35, 12). **bogias** (*h. e.* boiias) catenas V 403, 57.
Boiae χαλητσε (*ubi* χαλκίδες *David Comment. Ien.* V 237) III 436, 39 (*inter pisces*). *Cf.* gerriculae.
Boisos βούτραγος III 18, 56 (*h. e. ut vid.* bison). bonasus *H. Cf.* bubalus.
Bolbitum βόλβιτον II 30, 44.
Bolbus *v.* bulbus.
Bolea *v.* boua.
Boletus μύκη⟨ς⟩ II 31, 15. **boleti** βωλῖται III 511, 30; 315, 19. **boletos delectabiles** V 493, 5. *Cf.* fungus.
Boletus montanus *v.* agaricum.
Bolides sundgerd in scipe uel metrap (*AS.*) V 403, 61. **uolidae** (bolidem? *cf. Act. ap.* 28, 28) percognoscat (per quam cognoscant?) altitudinem maris V 336, 44.
Bolita honor manus *lib. gloss.: inde Mai* VII 553 (*cf.* uola palma manus; palma *autem* honor *est*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 77. Buleuta, honor, munus *H.*
Bolitis μορφαὶ εἰς θυσίαν II 30, 42. *Cf. Hesych. s.* βωλία.
Bolla *v.* bulla.
Bolium *v.* bucolia.
Bolona redemptor cetariarum tabernarum, in quibus salsamenta condiuntur, quas tabernas uulgo cetarias (cretarias *H. coll. GR. L.* VII 108, 13) uocant *Plac.* V 8, 14 = V 50, 11. **bolanae** μεταπρᾶται, παλιγκάπηλοι II 30, 41. ipsi cetarii qui diuersa genera piscium emunt (!) V 593, 11. **bulones** ipsi sunt cetarii qui diuersa genera piscium uendunt IV 314, 52; 595, 1. **buccones** qui diuersa genera piscium uendunt V 443, 58; 563, 52. bolones *formam iam Hildebrand p.* 37 *reiecit.*
Boloni[c]um ubi liquamen facit (= fit) V 563, 37. **bullonium** luto quod lacerarii salsamentum dixerunt IV 212, 50: *ubi* cetarii *Loewe Prodr.* 77, *pro* luto *idem puto, vix recte: Warren 'on lat. gloss.' p.* 194 *de contaminatione cogitat* (bolbiton). *Cf.* **bullonium** lotum V 541, 16.
Boltio *v.* iactus.
Bolum *v.* bucolia.
Bolumaca *v.* stipa.
Bolunda ὄλυνθος II 517, 40. ὄλυνθος **bolunda,** hoc grusum II 382, 40. **bolunda** (!) grossi, primarii fici (fuci *codd.*) II 570, 16. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 24 (brumarii).
Bolus iactus IV 212, 33; 593, 40; V 272, 9.
Bombicinare purpuram facere *Scaliger* V 593, 2 *ex Osberno p.* 79[b].
Bombicinatores purpuram facientes *Scaliger* V 593, 1 *ex Osberno p.* 79[b].
Bombio (bumbio *cod.*) βομβῶ II 258, 43.
Bombiscunt apes *Loewe GL. N.* 249.
Bombites μύρμηκες II 31, 11: *ubi* bombyces *Vulcanius.*
Bombitio (bumb. *cod.*) sonus apum V 493, 22. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 30, 2: bombizatio est sonus apium *e. q. s. V.* apis bobit *Loewe GL. N.* 248.
Bombosus strumosus, gimberosus (= gibberosus) V 493, 23 (uomicosus *H.*). **bombosum** sonosum (*vel* sonorum), furibundum IV 407, 10; 212, 43: 489, 30; 593, 42; 594, 42; 602, 35. **bombosa** hlaegulendi (*AS., ad nostrum* lächeln *pertinere videtur*) V 403, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 78. *V.* bombus.
Bombus βόμβος II 31, 9 (bomuis *cod.*) sonus IV 212, 35; 594, 40. sonus aut uox IV 26, 21; V 171, 1; 443, 48. sonus tumidus IV 26, 24; 314, 30; 602, 34 (bumbus); V 171, 2; 349, 1; 403, 38; 443, 51. sonus ineptus (impetus *codd.*) V 349, 15; 404, 31. sonus aut uox tumida IV 212, 31. sonus tumidus, uox inepta IV 407, 9; 489, 29; V 271, 62 (*v.* bacerus).

imitatio uocis V 170, 43. emitatio uocis uel crepit⟨us⟩ IV 314, 31. sonus tumidus, emitatio uocis uel crepitus IV 593, 41. sonus columbarum V 443, 34; 563, 32; 563, 39. **bombum** sorbellum (*vel* sorbillum; sibilum *Oehler N. Annal. Suppl.* XIII 234 *coll. Ducangio v.* trulla) IV 212, 41; 594, 41; 595, 5; 602, 36; V 592, 7. sordidum V 493, 21 (*in quibus omnibus* bombum sordidum ⟨sonum⟩ *Loewe GL. N.* 138 *proponit: immo* bombosum, furibundum). *V.* bombosus. *Cf. Enn. fragm. inc.* XXI *M., Traube Arch.* VI 168.

Bombycini uermes qui texunt V 348, 22; 403, 34. *V.* ambicinum.

Bombyx βόμβυξ (*cf.* sandix) II 258, 42 (= III 256, 63, *ubi inter pisces refertur*). uermis qui a sono uocis nomen accepit II 570, 21. aranea V 170, 42. **bumbix** rarum uestimentum IV 595, 6. **bumbices** uermis qui sericum facit IV 602, 37 (*ubi aut* bombyx *cum a*[2] *aut* faciunt *scribendum*). **bombyces** uermes (bermes) unde sericum fit *lib. gloss.* uermes unde sericum fit uel araneae *cod. Bern.* 357 (*Loewe Prodr.* 59). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 121. *V.* bambis, bombites.

Bona ὑπάρχοντα II 30, 52; 31, 7; III 274, 12; 202, 29. ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. ὑπάρχοντα **bona,** fortunae, singularia non habet II 463, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 26; 549, 35. patrimonium V 531, 29 (= *Ter. Ad.* 810). scaet (*AS.* = *Schatz, Geld*) V 348, 7; 403, 33. **bonorum** ὑπαρχόντων II 31, 5. *V.* constituta bona, bonus.

Bona actio εὐπραγία II 319, 7.

Bona caduca res damnatorum IV 407, 7; V 593, 14. pecunia sine eredem (herede *abd*) IV 212, 27. facultates quibus non succedit ullus heres IV 26, 19; V 443, 47. hereditas, quibus (!) non succedit ullus heres IV 489, 19. facultas quae non habet firmitatem IV 314, 32; 593, 43. facultates quae non habent firmitatem V 403, 60. facultates quae heredem non habent, id est sine personam, seu res damnatorum V 443, 37. quae successionem legitimam non habent IV 314, 33. quibus nemo succedat heres V 592, 44. quibus nemo heres legitimus succedit IV 601, 42. res damnatorum quae successionem legitimam non habent uel quibus nemo succedit heres IV 593, 44. *V.* caducus.

Bona cogitatio καλοβουλία II 337, 40.

Bona dies εὐημερία II 317, 11.

Bonae gratiae εὔχαρις III 493, 46.

Bona fide καλῇ πίστει II 534, 43.

Bona fortuna ἀγαθῇ τύχῃ III 119, 5 = 223, 1 = 644, 1. ἀγαθὴ τύχη III 291, 52; 401, 2; 506, 36.

Bona gloria εὐδοξία II 316, 51.

Bona instituta bona doctrina V 443, 38.

Bonam aetatem aduliscentiam V 649, 26 (= *Non.* 2, 8).

Bona nauigatio εὔπλοια II 318, 65; III 205, 8.

Bonanimis *v.* animosus.

Bona opera καλὰ ἔργα III 401, 17.

Bona paterna hereditas patris IV 314, 34; 593, 45 (b. patris *in lemm.*).

Bona salus ἀγαθῇ σωτηρίᾳ III 290, 55; 487, 30; 506, 45.

Bonas horas καλὰς ὥρας III 111, 5 = 640, 10.

Bona ualitudo εὐρωστία II 31, 4.

Bona uoluntas εὐδοκία II 316, 47.

Boni aequique facere bono animo ferre *Plac.* V 8, 5 = 50, 13.

Boni animi εὔψυχος III 372, 70.

Boni coloris εὔχρους II 320, 40; III 180, 64. εὔχρουν III 323, 5; 518, 62. *V.* bono colore.

Boni consilii εὔβουλος III 372, 71; 494, 52.

Boni consulendum in partem bonam IV 26, 27.

Boni consulere boni iudicare IV 489, 27; 593, 47.

Boni consultum bene acceptum *Plac.* V 8, 24 = V 50, 12.

Bonifacies εὐπρόσωπος II 319, 15.

Bonifatus (!) εὔμοιρος II 318, 35.

Bonificus bona faciens V 443, 35.

Boni itineris εὐόδιος III 494, 57.

Boni moris καλότροπος II 337, 49.

Boni odoris εὐώδης III 545, 43 (ebedis *cod.*); 582, 38 (eraclus).

Bonitas ἀγαθότης II 30, 53; 215, 30; 534, 44; III 125, 11. ἀγαθοσύνη II 215, 31; III 424, 50; 440, 36. benignitas IV 432, 8; 593, 49.

Boniuolentia uoluntas bona IV 586, 24. bona uoluntas V 443, 36.

Bono animo est V 660, 36.

Bono auspicio καλῇ κληδόνι III 380, 48.

Bono colore εὔχρους III 253, 8. *V.* boni coloris.

Bono die καλήμερον III 213, 18 = 649, 6.

Bono pede καλῷ ποδί III 285, 49 = 656, 10; 524, 22.

Bono peritus ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 46; 519, 34 (bonos perius). **bonis peritus** ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 47 (bonisperius). ἐπιτήδειος III 519, 35. *V.* boni periti IV 593, 46 (**boni** periti?). *Cf.* ἀπειράγαθος.

Bonorum cessio ἔκστασις ὑπαρχόντων II 292, 39.

Bonorum emptor qui emit bona alicuius IV 407, 8; 593, 50. ὑπαρχόντων ἀγοραστής II 463, 31.

Bonorum possessio ὑπαρχόντων διακατοχή II 463, 30. διακατοχή II 271, 32. *V.* possessio.

Bonorum possessor κτήτωρ II 356, 9. *V.* possessor.

Bonum faustum felixque hoc est faustum quod felix IV 314, 36; 593 48; V 271, 66.

Bonum nuntio εὐαγγελίζομαι II 316, 13. **bonum nuntium** (*scr.* nuntio, *nisi quid deest velut* affero) εὐαγγελίζω III 142, 19; 341, 42; 440, 37.

Bonum tempus καλόκαιρος III 496, 50.

Bonus ἀγαθός II 30, 50; 31, 6; 215, 28; 534, 45; III 125, 8; 177, 54; 250, 23; 330, 57; 337, 39; 440, 38; 507, 6. καλός II 337, 46; III 13, 35; 86, 45; 372, 72; 496, 38. καλὸς siue ἀγαθός III 401, 14. faustus V 403, 58. a uenustate corporis creditur dictus, postea et ad animum translatum nomen. eum autem dicimus bonum, cui non praeualet malum IV 593, 51 (*Isid.* X 23). **bona** ἀγαθή II 30, 51; 31, 7; 215, 25; III 401, 16; 490, 16. καλή II 337, 23. propicia IV 432, 6 (= *Aen.* I 734). **bonum** ἀγαθόν II 215, 29. καλόν III 29, 61; 401, 15. **boni** nobilis V 531, 27 (= *Ter. Ad.* 463). **boni** ἀγαθοί III 125, 9. **bonorum** ἀγαθῶν II 31, 5; III 125, 10; 424, 59. **melior** κρείσσων II 354, 61. καλλίων II 337, 34. βελτίων II 257, 12. pro maiore IV 116, 42. **melius** βέλτιον II 128, 37; 257, 10. κρεῖσσον II 354, 60. **meliosa** meliora *cod. Ambros.* B 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 170). *V.* tanto melior, in melius, meliora tibi spondeo. **optimus** ἄριστος II 137, 26; *e post* 139, 21; 244, 40. κάλλιστος II 337, 32; III 150, 53; 177, 55; 250, 24; 290, 9; 342, 15; 458, 43; 498, 59. βέλτιστος II 257, 11. ἀγαπητός III 490, 17. **optima** καλλίστη III 150, 54. **optimum** praecipuum IV 372, 28. **optime** κάλλιστε III 342, 14. ἐν τῷ καλλίστῳ **in optimo** III 437, 67. *V.* bona.

Bonus actus εὐπραγία II 319, 7. εὐπραξία II 487, 32.

Bonus genius ἀγαθὸς δαίμων III 167, 57; 290, 54; 487, 29; 506, 44. ⟨bonus⟩ genio (!) III 83, 10.

Bootes ἀρκτοφύλαξ ὁ βοώτης III 241, 39. stella IV 26, 26. stella comis (= cometes) IV 603, 4 (bootis). **butis** stella comis, quae quasi comas habet IV 595, 22; V 592, 22. stilla comis qui quasi cornua habet IV 586, 26 (*scr.* comas). **betes** stella comites quae quasi comas habet IV 488, 13. **bubtis** (*h. e.* boutis) bubulcus est et nomen stellae V 565, 47; 563, 34 (bouti). **boetes** stella est V 443, 33; 563, 38. stella septentrio[n] IV 26, 10. stilla, id est septenario (!) V 443, 41. septemtrionalis stella, comis IV 212, 34. septemtrio IV 601, 40 (boetus); V 271, 65; 349, 3; 403, 40. stellae sunt circa septentrionem quasi comam haben⟨te⟩s IV 593, 37. stellae iuxta septentrion⟨em⟩ IV 601, 41. stellae sunt circa septentrionem IV 314, 27. βοητης **uoetes** III 293, 11. *V.* arctus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* VIII, *p.* 76, 85. *Duae formae fuerunt:* bootes *et* boetes. *Mirum est quod cum* cometa (*pro quo, quasi nominativus* comis *invenitur*) *componitur. Glossa Salomonis quam confert Loewius Prodr. p. 85 est contaminata.* **bootes** uernum, ueranum V 50, 16: *unde glossa Scaligeri* V 593, 19; *pro qua Ott proponit Fleckeiseni Annal* CXVII *p.* 117, 422: bootes uergens uer nouum *collato Servio in Georg.* I 229 (bootes cadens: uerno scilicet tempore *e. q. s.*): *at bonum est* ueranum (uerano *apud Hispanos aestatem significat*). *Cf. Stowasser Arch.* II 607.

Borago *v.* isatis.

Borda clauia V 596, 9; 627, 4 (clauia borda). **bursa** clausa (= clauia) V 272, 38. **bursa** cloaca *cd post* IV 26, 33; 212, 46; 489, 40; V 173, 10; 614, 6. **burca** claueca IV 432, 15. clauaca **burca** IV 434, 26. **burca** clauaca IV 595, 8; V 543, 18. **burga** cloaca V 592, 18. *Subesse videtur* borda clauata (=clauus). *De* borda *v. Ducange, de* clauata *Festus Pauli p.* 56, 9 *et* V 368, 34. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83. *Aliter iudicat Deuerling* '*Bl. f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 311 (burca = uurga: *cf.* V *praef.* V: inter uurgam). *V.* bustum. *Cf. AHD. GL.* IV 113 *adn.* 28.

Bordus scolembos (σκόλυμος?) (*ad* bordus *m.* 1 *adscr.* pinax) III 586, 10. *Cf.* bordus tabula *apud Ducangium.*

Boreas βορρᾶς III 245, 40. uentus aquilo IV 26, 13; 212, 24 (*cf.* 212, 25); 432, 9 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 686); 586, 19 (aquilonis); 601, 44; V 271, 61 (borea); 272, 4. uentus aquilo dicitur IV 489, 23. uentus aquilo qui ex Thracia flat IV 407, 11; 594, 3. east norđwind (*AS.*) V 403, 35. eust (*vel* east) norduind (norþuind, *AS.*) V 348, 24.

Bortama *et* **bortanea** *v.* basterna.

Bos βοῦς II 259, 32; 507, 5; 509, 25; 555, 33; III 90, 34; 189, 9 (boio); 258, 50. βούδιον III 361, 80. **bouis** βοῦς III 18, 22; 320, 19; 511, 37. *Huc pertinet* **bosbuc** βοτεγεροι ως οἵ Γάλλοι II 31, 1 (*h. e.* bos βοῦς Boi ἑτεροίως οἱ Γάλλοι: *ita dg*). **bouem** trionem III 511, 58. **boues** βόες II 555, 32. apostoli IV 594, 8 (= *Eucher. form. p.* 27, 17). *V.* bos luca, elephantus.

Bos luca ἐλέφας II 295, 8 (bocluca). **bouis lucas** elephans domitus IV 601, 38. **boues lucas** elephantos V 272, 6. elifantes quorum stridor barritus dicitur IV 489, 28. elefantos quorum stridor barritus dicitur IV 594, 9. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* XL 149. *V.* boues Lucaniae, barrus.

Bosphorus βόσπορος III 246, 2. **bosforos** (*sine interpr.*) IV 26, 11. **bustyrum** transitus maris V 543, 19. **bosphorus** transitus ponti (ponat *cod.*) in Asia V 271, 57. transitus maris ⟨uel⟩ ponti in Asia IV 212, 28; 586, 18. transitus maris in Asia, stella uespertina (*cf.* phosphorus) IV 594, 5; 489, 22 (in Africa). transitus maris uel stella IV 595, 12. stella matutina, Lucifer uel transitus maris in Asia (asiam *a*) IV 602, 1. *Cf.* V 50, 14.

Bosporius Byzantinorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 171, 3. *Cf.* menses.

Bosra caro IV 594, 4 (basar *hebr. est vox*).

Bos siluester βούβαλος II 259, 4 (bus); III 258, 52.

Bosta *v.* pyxis.

Bostar βουστάσιον II 259, 33. **bustar** βουστάσιον II 31, 45. domus ubi boues stant V 583, 13. locus ubi stant boues V 591, 61 (*ex Osberno p.* 78^{b}). locus ubi concremantur corpora mortuorum uel stabula boum V 493, 6. *De* bostar (bustar) *cf. Lindsay 'the latin lang.' p.* 205, 250, *qui utramque significationem tutatur. Cf. GR. L.* I 38, 19 (bustar locus ubi cremantur mortuorum corpora). *Cf. Diez* II^{b} bostar.

Bosteonem *v.* buteonem.

Bostrychus βόστρυχος III 293, 19 (*inter signa caeli*); 511, 43.

Botellus φυσκία III 14, 53 (botellius). φύσκιον III 87, 42; 314, 51. **botella** φύσκιον III 183, 68.

Bothana embrin (= *Eimer, AS.*) V 346, 56; 403, 29 (bothonia). *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 224, 59; 266, 56 *etc.*, *Sievers' Engl. St.'* VIII 153. πυτίνη? βυτίνη *Hesych.*

Bothonicula stoppa (= *Becher, AS.*) V 346, 57; 403, 30.

Botrax *v.* batrax.

Botryo hederae (*vel* ederae) κόρυμβος III 556, 46. corymbi id est **butrione ederae** III 621, 18.

Botryones latices IV 314, 35; 594, 7; V 592, 2. *V.* racemus, capreolus, latex. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 78, *Isid.* XVII, 5, 14.

Botrus βότρυς III 192, 42; 265, 11. βότρυς, ὄμφαξ **botrus** acinus III 427, 67. **botrus** uua IV 212, 51; 586, 38; V 563, 35. ecclesia siue corpus domini (= *Eucher. form. p.* 16, 19) IV 594, 6. **botrum** clystri (= *Traubenbüschel, AS.*) V 403, 59. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 14. *V.* acinus.

Botulus φύσκος II 31, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 35, 13.

Boua νόσος βοῶν II 31, 3. **boba** uehemens rubor (robor *cod. Paris.*), interdum genus serpentis *Plac.* V 8, 9 = V 50, 31 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 30, 13; *Plin. N. H.* XXIV 53; *Loewe Prodr.* 312). **bolea** salamandra II 570, 18 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 24). *V.* boa.

Bouante⟨s⟩ βοῶντες II 30, 54. *V.* boat.

Bouarius *v.* bubulcus.

Boueretua *v.* bubilion.

Boues Lucaniae elephanti IV 212, 38.

Bouest rura *v.* bustuarium.

Bouile βοόστασις III 313, 45; 490, 66; 511, 28. βούστασις III 357, 76. βουστάσιον II 259, 33. βοοστάσιον III 200, 32. βοῶν ὁ τόπος II 259, 42 (bubule). **bouilia** βοοστάσια II 31, 2 (bouilla). stabulum bouum V 272, 2. *V.* bouilium.

Bouilium βοοστάσιον II 258, 44. βουστάσιον II 259, 33. *V.* bouile, bobellum.

Bouina caro βόειον III 554, 27. **bouina carne** βόειον III 618, 55.

Bouinator tricosus et inconstans *Plac.* V 8, 11 = V 50, 33 (V *praef.* V). **bouinatores** θορυβοποιοί, θρῦλον ποιοῦντες ἢ ταραχήν (bomi. *cod.*) II 31, 13. inconstantes IV 26, 18; 212, 30; 314, 26; 489, 25; 593, 36; 602, 3; V 50, 34; 272, 1; 349, 4; 403, 41; 443, 46; 592, 62. **bobi⟨n⟩atores** maliciosus (*vel* -os) V 638, 48 (= *Non.* 79, 26). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 76, 314, 317; *GL. N.* 97 (*ubi glossa ad Lucilium* XI 16 *M. refertur*).

Bouinor conuicior, clamo V 492, 69; 563, 13 (bib.); 563, 31. **bouinatur** tricatur, insidiat V 271, 38. tristatur(!), insidiatur IV 602, 2. conuiciatur V 493, 2 (= *Fest. Pauli p.* 30, 12). tricat, insidiosus IV 26, 23 (bounator *cod.* bouinator *verum esse potest*); V 443, 50; 563, 30 (bobinator). **bouinari** (bombinari *R.* bouinare *G*) conuiciari (combicare *R.* conuiciare *G*), clamare *Plac.* V 8, 23 = V 50, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 318.

Bouo *v.* boat, bouantes.

Brabeuta qui palmas dat IV 210, 50; 314, 37; 590, 36; V 272, 20; 348, 35 (barb.); 402, 3 (barb.). brabifer IV 432, 10. qui palmas dat uel brauifer IV 594, 10.

Brabifer *v.* brabeuta.

Brabium βραβεῖον II 259, 45; III 240, 19. praemium IV 26, 29. uictoria IV 25, 7. uictoriam IV 487, 35. palma, id est uictoriae IV 585, 23. genus palmae, uictoriae IV 26, 34; 314, 38; 487, 34 (brad.). signum uictoriae III 510, 55 (brad.). praemium uel palma IV

25, 6 (brad.). corona triumphalis in agone II 570, 25. munus uictoriae uel genus palmae IV 602, 11. palma id est munus uictoriae IV 26, 41 (manus); 210, 48 (manus); V 272, 13 (brad.). munus uictoriae aut praemium uel genus palmae IV 594, 17. munus uictoriae, praemium IV 487, 33 (brad.). **brabia** merita, munera, palmae, dignitates V 171, 5. *V.* baen.

Bracae ἀναξυρίδες III 401, 4. **braces** ἀναξυρίδες III 208, 60. **bracas** ἀναξυρίδας III 69, 66 (= 637, 1). *Cf. Edict. Diocl.* 7, 46; *GR. L.* V 572, 11; VII 108, 10; *Holder, 'Altcelt. Sprachsch.'* *V.* perizoma.

Bracata Gallia IV 594, 16 (gillea). galeata IV 210, 49 (Gallia *corr. Warren*). gallea gallea incola s V 272, 17. **braca** gallia que incola situs est V 632, 47 (*scr.* bracata Gallia quae incolas suos bracatos habet: *cf.* brualia).

Braces sunt unde fit ceruisia V 616, 26. *V.* bratium.

Bracharius *v.* brattearius.

Brachia arborum ἀκρεμόνες III 263, 51.

Brachiale gyrdels (*AS.*) V 403, 64. *V.* uiriola.

Brachionarium ψέλιον ἀνδρός II 480, 13. armilla *b ante* II 570, 25.

Brachium βραχίων ὁ τῆς χειρός II 259, 61. βραχίων II 499, 55 (bracch.); 525, 38; 543, 30; III 248, 3; 351, 5; 554, 8; 618, 36. ὠλένη II 546, 57. **brachia** βραχίονες III 12, 39; 85, 67; 175, 48; 310, 71; 349, 49; 394, 53; 401, 8; 490, 44; 510, 71. **brachiis** ulnis IV 314, 39; 594, 11. *V.* brachia arborum.

Brachium domini filius, per quem operatus est IV 594, 12 (= *Eucher. form. p.* 7, 11).

Brachus breuis V 347, 39; 403, 67.

Brachylogia breuis dictio IV 25, 8. breuis dictio, ut ex hoc est ille et ille et ille et ille IV 487, 51; 594, 14.

Bracidelli *v.* collyrida.

Bracile zona V 412, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 30). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 5.

Bractea *v.* brattea.

Bractearius *v.* brattearius.

Bracteoli ornamenta equorum, quae dicuntur gagelli (*v.* scelides). V 616, 30 (bracteolae?). *V.* bardus.

Bradigabo (*vel* badrigabo) felduuop V 347, 14; 403, 66. *Glossa obscura: cf. Hessels p.* 25, 183 *et Wright-Wuelcker p.* 196, 23: **bradigatio** ploratio campi, feldwop (= *Weinen auf dem Felde*). bryonia *Hehn p.* 466. *V. Diefenbach gloss.*

Branchus praefocatio V 493, 7; 563, 58 (brucus). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 13.

Branchiae cian (*Kiemen, AS.*) V 348, 13 = 403, 72 (braciae). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 13.

Brandeum *v.* prandeum.

Brantia *et* **branzia** *v.* brattea.

Brasas *v.* carbo.

Brasbrat *v.* lucubro.

Brassica κράμβη II 31, 16; 354, 42; III 265, 34; 316, 70; 498, 43; 526, 38; 546, 48 (gambri); 185, 36 (crambus); 566, 59 (kambris); 583, 27 (gambris); 544, 6 (cabri b ∗∗∗∗). siluatica III 536, 62. caulis II 570, 23; III 553, 41; 543, 64 (⟨ca⟩ul⟨is⟩); 608, 51 (caulus); 617, 56 (caulu); 631, 28 (caule). caulis crispus III 580, 35. caule agreste III 536, 57. κράμβη (cambri), id est **brasica**, hoc est rauacaulis (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 110) III 583, 58. **brusica** planta, caulis V 563, 57. *V.* caulus.

Bratium (= bracium *Diez* II c bras) malt (*AS.*) V 347, 13; 403, 65. *Cf. Papias:* brachium (*h. e.* bracium) unde ceruisia fit; *AHD. GL.* III 225, 51; 69. *V.* braces.

Bratiuas quod supra (*praecedit* balaustia flores malae granatae: *at cf.* 51) III 543, 55. *An* βράθυ? *Cf.* sabina.

Brattea πέταλον II 31, 17; 521, 50; 406, 27. **brattanea** lamina V 403, 76. **brattea** petalum, id est lamina aurea V 652, 47 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XIII 152). auri lamina IV 26, 38; V 171, 6; 272, 22; 493, 8. lamina auri V 492, 38. tenuis auri lamina IV 432, 11 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 209). **bratthea** tenuis auri lamina V 171, 7. **branzia** tenuis auri lamina IV 407, 13; 594, 29. **brantia** uel **branzia** tenuis auri lamina V 593, 16 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 79). **brattea** tenuis auri lamina siue purpura sirici (= serici) bis tinctum IV 594, 15 (*contam.*: *cf.* blatta). **bractea** auri lamina siue purpura (*item contam.*) IV 602, 6. **brattea** auri lamina seu deaurata V 443, 27. **bratthea** auro similis, sed non uerum aurum V 171, 8. **bratea** tabula ductilis II 570, 22. *De* bractea *cf. Mus. Rhen.* XLV *p.* 495.

Brattearius πεταλουργός II 406, 28. **brachiarius** πεταλοποιός III 502, 21. **bracharius** πεταλοποιός III 371, 21.

Braugina *v.* baruina.

Brephotrophium locus uenerabilis in quo infantes aluntur IV 211, 25.

Breui animo pusillanimo IV 25, 9; 26, 30; 488, 9; 594, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 90, 1.

Breuiarium ἐπιτομή II 312, 16; 502, 58; III 440, 39; 478, 42. *V.* epitoma.

Breuiarius διὰ βραχέων διηγούμενος II 270, 21. ἐπίτομος II 312, 17.

Breui creuit V 660, 33 (*cf. Sall. Cat.* 7).

Breuigerulus qui breue (= epistolam) gerit *Scaliger* V 592, 40 *ex Osberno p.* 76[b].

Breuiloquis βραχυλόγος II 260, 5. qui pauca loquitur II 570, 26 (breloquis *codd. praeter b; cf. Birt Mus. Rh.* LII *suppl. p.* 88).

Breuio βραχύνω II 260, 6. **urebio** κολοβῶ II 352, 32.

Breuis βραχύς II 260, 3; III 86, 51; 180, 49; 252, 31; 329, 39; 490, 45; 510, 76. βραχεῖα II 259, 60; III 328, 16. κολοβά III 375, 58 (*scil.* uocalis). **breue** βράχος II 260, 1. βραχύ II 31, 18. kondon III 323, 51 = 527, 16 (*Boucherie* χόνδρον, *ad aliud vocabulum pertinere ratus, in cap. de vestibus:* κονδόν? *v.* curtus). πιττάκιον breuis (= breue) II 408, 23. βραχ[ε]ίων ὁ μικρός breuis II 259, 59. **breui** stata (spatio?) temporis V 272, 21. **breuibus** asperis IV 594, 18. *V.* in breuia.

Breuissime πάνυ διὰ βραχέων II 393, 57. διὰ βραχέων πάνυ II 270, 20. βραχυτάτως II 260, 8.

Breuis uocalis κολοβά III 497, 80.

Breuitas βραχύτης II 260, 7. συντομία II 534, 47.

Breui tempore ὀλίγῳ χρόνῳ II 382, 8.

Breuiter συντόμως II 448, 30. διὰ βραχέων πάνυ II 270, 20. paucissime uel succincte IV 594, 19. paucissime IV 432, 12 (*Aen.* I 561 *et alibi*).

Bri ***** de tesseris *Scaliger* V 592, 45 (*quod ad* Ceres, reris, reri declinatur *revocat Loewe GL. N.* 161: *ubi vide aliorum conamina*).

Bria εἶδος ἀγγείου (αιτιον *cod.*) II 31, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 83, 16.

Briareus gigans centimanus IV 212, 15; V 272, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 287).. *Cf.* **bilariaros** unus det epigan *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe GL. N.* 154).

Briensis(?) handuyrp (*AS.*) V 347, 4 = V 403, 62 (honduyrm).

Briginus *v.* artemisia.

Brisa στέμφυλον II 437, 6; 496, 36. granum uuae II 570, 24. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 76.

Brisca *v.* fauus.

Brisconis(?) hulsi minuti III 587, 41. ul fus minuti III 608, 36. *V.* frisgone, ramnus.

Britia λαφνίσκος III 432, 36 (*obscura,* περὶ θρεμμάτων).

Britischae *v.* zetas hiemales.

Brittaneum deambulatorium marmorat[or]um V 171, 9. **britanium** marmoricum V 613, 4. *An* prytaneum? (*cf. Ducange*).

Brittannica (*vel* brit.) bibone (*v. Pseudap. c.* XXX) III 553, 73; 618, 23. uiuone III 619, 26 id est herba quae in cisterna nascitur III 587, 40; 608, 32; 617, 35 damascineus (damasonios *Pseudap.*) III 560, 31. dapnisinis III 560, 14. eluros III 561, 73. bretoniceluros III 553, 71 (brit.). bertanicelurus id est **bettonica** III 618, 22. **britonica** epaturio III 632, 18. **britanica** beta perlatauiana (?beta plantaginis *Pseudap.*) III 553, 72. **britonica** camitreos III 545, 6. *Cf.* **betonica** cametrios III 537, 24. **britonica** beta agrestis III 536, 61. **brittanicae** (*vel* -ci) flores qui in silua nascuntur IV 26, 35; V 173, 9 (burritanici). **britannica** flores qui in silua nascuntur IV 488, 55; V 272, 12 (nascitur); 403, 75 (*item*); *Scal.* V 592, 4 (brittanniaca *et* flos *et* nascitur); IV 594, 23 (nascitur). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 79, *Holder 'Altcelt. Sprachsch.', Diosc.* IV 2. *V.* uettonica.

Brittia cressa (*Kresse, AS.*) V 404, 1.

Brittola *v.* cepa minuta, cepulas. *Cf.* sature id est **brittola** III 595, 32. sature id est **bictola** III 629, 31. sature id est **bratura** III 577, 27.

Brocchus ὁ τὸ ἄνω χεῖλος ᾠδηκώς II 31, 20 (brochus). qui labrum superius (*ita* V 272, 28: *ceteri* superiorem) tumidum habet IV 594, 25; 602, 12; V 272, 28; 493, 10 (broicus *et* minimum). cuius dentibus expelluntur labra V 493, 9. est inflatio labiorum et ponitur pro superbia V 616, 17. **brocca** labrosa IV 26, 20; 28; 212, 32; 489, 20; V 171, 10; 443, 40 (*cf. glossam quam adfert Loewe GL. N.* 150 *e cod. Casin.* 439[5] **brocca** libritta, *ubi* labrata *quam* labrosa *mavult scribere*). quae dentem labro propellit *e cod. Voss. Fol.* 82 *Loewe Prodr.* 80. **brocci** sunt producto ore et (orei *cod. cf. Non.* 25, 21) dentibus prominentibus V 443, 28; 563, 42 (brocis producto *et* ore in). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 80, 391; *GL. N.* 144; 150; *Keil in Varr.* 186.

Broel (*cf. Diez* I broglio) edisc (*AS.*) V 347, 47. edisc deortuun (*AS.*) V 403, 68. *Cf. Wuelcker p.* 196 *adn.* 3.

Broelarius (*vel* broellarius *vel* broellearius) ediscueard (*AS.*) V 347, 49; 403, 69. *Cf. Holder 'Altcelt. Sprachsch.'* brolium.

Broia ulua marina *Scaliger* V 592, 3 (*h. e. ut vid.* boca belua marina: *cf. gloss. codicis Voss. Fol.* 82 broca belua marina (*Loewe Prodr.* 80). βρύα *Graevius.*

Broma (bruma) graece; latine edacitas; hinc bromat⟨ic⟩us (brum.) dicitur fastidiosus cibi V 616, 16. *Cf. Isid.* V 35, 6.

Bromaticus *v.* broma.

Bromius Liber pater IV 212, 29; 602, 14; V 272, 23. Liber IV 381, 18.

Bromosa (brumosa *saepius libri*) inmunda IV 489, 15; 586, 33; V 493, 12;

592, 60; 632, 48. inmunda, alba (atra?) uel nigra IV 594, 21. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 138, *qui Anthimum (ed. Rose) p.* 52[a] *confert, ubi* bromidus, bromiditas, inbromidari, exbromare *commemorantur. V.* feruidus.

Bromus squalor V 443, 29. squalor, id est fetor[e] V 563, 41. **bromum** sordum maris (sordem *Loewe Prodr.* 80) V 272, 25.

Bronchus *v.* brunchus.

Brontes disciputi (*scr.* discipulus) Vulcani V 272, 27 (*cf. Verg Aen.* VIII 425).

Brualia suos braccatos habent V 272, 19 (*v.* bracata).

Bruchus βροῦχος II 260, 29. locusta IV 594, 28; V 493, 11. genus locustae quod uolat V 348, 20; 403, 73. locusta[s] IV 27, 4. cefr (*AS.*) V 347, 51. cefer (*AS.*) V 403, 70. *V.* lucustinum. *An huc pertinet* brucis morbus bestiarum (genus b.?) IV 602, 15? (*an contaminata ex* branchus *et* bruchus?). *V.* branchus, beluus.

Bruma πλειάς, τροπὴ χειμερινή II 31, 21. τροπὴ χειμερινή II 460, 8; 476, 17; III 293, 69; 171, 39; 242, 43. χειμών II 517, 38. hiems IV 432, 13 (*Aen.* II 472, *alibi*). tempus hiemis IV 26, 33; 213, 6; 489, 43; 586, 32. gelum IV 314, 40. gelum hiemis IV 594, 22. gelus, hiemps, edacitas V 493, 13 (*contam.: cf.* broma). breuitas V 347, 6; 403, 63; 415, 38 (= *Isid. de nat. rer.* V 1, 2) = 425, 14. breuitas uel gelus, hiems IV 602, 19. *V.* frigida bruma, broma. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 472; *Isid.* V 35, 6.

Brumalis τροπικὸς χειμερινός III 293, 6; *cf.* II 460, 8.

Brumaria rosina, pluuia V 272, 10. **brumalia** rosina, pluuia V 403, 74. resinosa, pluuia V 592, 64. rossinae, pluuia IV 602, 18. rosinalia, pluuia IV 489, 45; 594, 27. rosina *tutatur Loewe Prodr.* 80. **brumaria rosina** pluuia?

Brumosus annus rosinosus annus IV 489, 44; 594, 26 (ruinosus). rosinosus IV 602, 20; V 272, 11; 403, 77; 592, 63 (annosus res.). rosinosus *tutatur Loewe Prodr.* 80. pruinosus *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 422.

Bruna(?) calonima III 556, 17; 621, 2 (buna).

Brunchus (= bronchus) uurot (*vel* urot, *AS.*) V 347, 54. **bruncus** wrot (= *Ruessel, AS.*) V 403, 71. *Cf.* ῥύγχος.

Brunda solida IV 213, 2 (bruda); 586, 39 (bruda); 594, 34; 602, 13; V 272, 26; 592, 5. bruta stolida *Rutgersius Var. lect.* 424; brunia lorica *Oehler Iahnii ann. suppl.* XIII 234. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 81.

Brunicus *v.* mannus.

Bruscum materiae genus IV 314, 41 (brustrum; *corr. Graevius*); 594, 31; V 272, 14; 593, 10. arboris genus *lib. gloss. Cf. Plin. N. H.* XVI 68; *Loewe Prodr.* 81. **bruscus** oximyrne (ὀξυμυρσίνη? *cf. Diosc.* IV 144) III 571, 44. *V.* ramnus, ruscus.

Bruta *v.* nurus.

Brutes τρίβολοι(?) II 31, 24. *V.* Bruttiani.

Brutescit sensu minor fit IV 314, 42; 594, 32. sensum minuit uel insipiens fit V 443, 31. **brutiscit** sensu fiet insipiens V 563, 59. **brutescit** obmutescit V 493, 14. **brutescunt** stulta fiunt IV 26, 31; 489, 39 (brutiscunt); 586, 35 (brutiscunt); 594, 33; 602, 16; V 443, 39; 632, 46 (brutiscunt). stulti fiunt V 171, 11.

Bruttia *v.* pix pontica.

Bruttiani οἱ (ο *cod.*) δουλικὰς τάξεις χρεωστοῦντες II 31, 22. **brutti** ανιμεριπολοι II 31, 40 (=bruttiani περίπολοι *d*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 31, 12: *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. *V.* congerrones.

Bruttii *v.* narici.

Brutus βροικος (βροῦτος *vel* ἄγροικος *Vulcan., cf.* βροκός, μωρός *Hesych.*), μωρός, ἠλίθιος, βραδύς II 31, 23. ἠλίθιος II 324, 3; III 250, 16. παχυκάρδιος II 400, 8. stultus IV 213, 13. insipiens IV 213, 12; V 444, 3; 493, 28; 540, 6; gurdus IV 407, 12 (butrus); V 593, 15. stultus, stupidus IV 12, 12 (aebrutus). stolidus, indocilis IV 26, 32. stultus, stupidus, hebes IV 586, 34; 602, 17 (stolidus). hebes, stultus, stupidus uel auis (= grauis), insipiens IV 314, 43. stultus, grauis, stupidus, hebes, insipiens IV 489, 38; 594, 30. stultus seu uanus corde, insipiens uel gurdus, grauis V 443, 30. **bruta** *v.* brunda. **brutum** obtusum V 638, 39 (= *Non.* 77, 26). **brutos** insensatos V 171, 12. *Quid sit* brutus pugnator V 540, 7 *nescio* (nugator *proponit H.*).

Bryonia bite (*h. e.* uitis) alba III 553, 62. dinupula (dinuprila *Pseudapul. c.* LXVI) III 559, 67. discopela (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 559, 68. carchadana III 557, 39 = caliadiana III 557, 41 = carcadana III 558, 43 = gadiana III 564, 65 (= dardiadana *Pseudapul.*). auotamna (= uua taminia *Pseudapul.*) III 550, 44. ampiololeuce (*h. e.* ἄμπελος λευκή) III 536, 6. notitia (nossa? *cf. Mai Dynam.* II 57) que est apoperagine III 536, 63. oracia III 571, 41. aruntia siue uites alba III 536, 49. *V.* cucurbita agrestis. *V.* bradigabo.

Bualia *v.* bucolia.

Buas potionem; pappas manducare V 638, 57 (= *Non.* 81, 1).

Bubalus (babalis *cod.*) uesand (*AS.*) V 348, 18; 404, 19 (bubulis *et* weosend *forma recentiore*). *Huc refero* butalus βούτραγος III 90, 67 (= bufalus). *V.* sisu, boisos, urus.

Bubestris animal araneae simile V 493, 16 (*scr.* buprestis; *cf. Isid.* XII 8, 5).

Bubile *v.* bouile.

Bubilion (*an* bubalion?) boueretna III 587, 51; 608, 58 (bob. *et* bouerena); 554, 63 (boueredna). *Cf.* boueretna id est retorboue III 587, 50. bouerena id est retro boue III 608, 41.

Bubinarium *v.* bubino.

Bubino (bibino *codd.*) menstruo, id est fluore[m] sanguinis (*ubi* fluore *Deuerling e suis libris:* fluuio sanguinis *R*) ⟨inquino⟩ *Plac.* V 8, 18 = V 51, 1 (inquino *addidi:* id est *del. Loewe Prodr.* 314; id est sanguinis *del. Baehrens 'Ien. Litteraturz.' 1877 p. 156*). **bubinare** (*ita* c^2. bibinare *R*. bibilionare *G*) sanguine (sanguinem *R*) inquinare (*ita Deuerling ex aliquot exemplaribus libri gloss. pro* inquinari). **bubinarium** (*ita* c^2. bibinarium *G*. uiuinarium *R*) autem est sanguis qui mulieribus menstruis (menstruus *G*) uenit *Plac.* V 8, 8 = V 50, 35. **bubinare** sanguine inquinare mulieris menstruae IV 489, 24; 586, 36; 593, 35; 594, 37; V 272, 46; 444, 5. sanguine inquinare mulieris menstruatae V 592, 48; 632, 49. sanguine inquinare menstruatae IV 602, 21; V 493, 18. inquinare sanguine mulieris menstruatae IV 213, 3 (*ubi* muliebri minstruum *exhibet cod. Sangall.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 32, 1 (*ubi O. Muellerus recte* inquinare *scripsit: nisi* bubinari *scribere males cum eodem. idem valet de Placido*), *Loewe Prodr.* 250, 313.

Bubla flood (= *Flut, AS.*) V 404, 35. (bulla *H.*).

Bubo νυκτικόραξ II p. XXXVII; 517, 48; III 18, 2; 90 8/9; 188, 24; 258, 1; 361, 11; 436, 4. γλαῦξ, νυκτικόραξ II 31, 26. νυκτικόραξ alitus **bubo** II 377, 26 (*pro* alitus *in a* ales *est.* alucus *H. v.* ulucus, haliaeetus). ἐρημοβόας III 319, 66; 518, 48. τυλάς (*τυλάς est* turdus) III 319, 67 (*v.* charadrion). φωνῇ ϑώψ (*vel* φωνὴ ϑώψ: *contam.*?) II 31, 44. strix (*ita Loewe GL. N.* 25: sirix *vel* sorix *libri*) uel genus auis II 570, 36. auis nocturna IV 314, 44; 490, 5. nomen auis nocturnae IV 213, 5; 586, 40. aues [in] palustris V 349, 8; 403, 46. auis malesaga, mali [h]ominis IV 432, 14 (= *Aen.* IV 462). auis [uel] nocturna, [in] palustris uel gufo (bufo *corr. m. rec.*) uel rurex (= sorex) siluester V 272, 40 (*v.* bufo). auis nocturna, malesaga, mali [h]ominis, quam quidam bufo (*cf. Diez* II b bufo) dicunt IV 594, 35 (*cf. gl. Leid.* 67 F^5: **bubo** nomen auis nocturnae quem quidam bufum dicunt *Loewe Prodr.* 421: bufus *forma vulgaris*). nomen auis nocturnae uel qui in paludes moratur IV 602, 22. nomen auis est nocturnae ominosa⟨e⟩, id est nycticorax V 443, 53. uuf (*AS.*) V 404, 12. **bubu** (bufo) uuf (*AS.*) V 347, 40; 55. Foedaque fit uolucris, uenturi nuntia luctus Ignauus bubo, dirum mortalibus omen *m. 2 post* IV 26, 41 (*Ovid. Metam.* V 549 *sq. cf. Isid.* XII 7, 39). *V.* ales.

Bubonaria *v.* subligar.

Bubtis *v.* bootes.

Bubula βοεία (βόεια?) III 316, 43 (publi *cod. an* bubulina?); 44; 364, 23 (βοΐνα); 401, 13; 490, 65; 511, 32. βόειον II 31, 28; 258, 33; III 16, 7, 88, 30; 364, 4 (bubal.) bouina IV 602, 23. **bubulum** βόειον III 255, 64; 379, 39 (βοΐνον; *fortasse* βοΐνον *bonum est*). bouinum V 271, 60; 403, 53. *V.* bouina caro, animal.

Bubulcarius βοώτης II 259, 44 (bubularius *Georges*).

Bubulcus βοηλάτης II 31, 27; 258, 29. ζευγηλάτης II 321, 60; III 143, 3; 261, 17. βοηλάτης, βουφορβός III 262, 3. βοώτης III 169, 68 (bublius *cod., signum caeli*). pastor bouum II 570, 33 (boum *a*); IV 196, 50 (boum *a*); 580, 27; V 336, 55 (bonus). boum pastor IV 595, 19; 432, 17 (= *Verg. Ecl.* X 19). bouarius V 583, 14. hridhiorde (*AS.*) V 403, 47. **bubulci** βοηλάται II 31, 30; III 200, 36. pastores bouum *c post* IV 26, 26; 602, 4. pastores boum IV 490, 6; 594, 38. bouum pastores V 347, 56; 403, 32. *V.* aububulcus.

Bubulina (*scil.* caro) βόειον (bobal. boinon: *v.* bubula) III 398, 6. **bubulinum** βόειον III 187, 41 (*de carne*).

Bubulum(?) qui sugat uentum uel aliquid aliud et postea reddet V 493, 15 (*an de* utre bubulo *agitur*?).

Bubum senium, angorem (anguorem *R: unde* languorem *Maius*) *Plac.* V 8, 19 = V 50, 17. *GR. L.* I *p.* 75, 15 *confert De-Vit.* bombum sonum, clangorem *H.*

Bucca γνάϑος II 263, 51; III 247, 43; 350, 52; 564, 45. βρόγχος II 517, 37. στόμα (istoma) II 563, 29. **buccae** γνάϑοι II 31, 31; III 12, 19; 85, 44; 175, 20/21; 310, 39; 349, 32; 350, 53; 394, 37; 401, 6; 513, 3. παρειαί III 175, 7. **buccis** oris V 347, 26; 404, 6.

Buccans garriens IV 602, 29.

Buccella ψωμός III 81, 27. ψωμίν III 572, 68. **buccilla** ψωμός III 7, 39; 467, 50. **bucilla** ψωμός III 440, 41. **buccellae** ψωμία III 164, 60. **bucellae** ψωμία III 340, 25; 440, 40. **bucellas** tortelli minuti III 598, 3 (tortelli *a* torta, *genus placentae significant*). **bucellae** (bucellat) sicca et extenuata corpora V 563, 55. **buccellum** ψωμίον II 481, 42.

Buccellarius *v.* assecula, galearii, cerbarii, parasitus, scurra.

Buccellatarius *v.* parasituli.

Buccellum *v.* buccella.

Buccidine *v.* buceriae.

Bucco garrulus, quod ceteros oris loquacitate, non sensu exsuperat (= *Isid.* X 30) IV 594, 39; 602, 28. garrulus, quod ceteros oris loquacitate non sensu superet, rusticus, stultus V 592, 6 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82). sacerdos rusticus (sacerdos *suspectum. cf. Arch.* II 344) V 493, 19. *V.* eggones. **buccones** παράσιτοι, βουκκίωνες II 31, 37. stulti, rustici *cd post* IV 26, 33; 213, 2; 314, 49; 490, 3; 586, 25; 594, 49; 601, 39; V 172, 16; 48; 272, 5; 35; 349, 11; 404, 25; 443, 57; 632, 41. **baccunis** rustici[s], stulti[s] V 170, 17. **batinius** rusticus, agricolanus V 591, 53 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 68). **bucones** garruli, stulti, rustici V 563, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 265. *V.* rusticus, bacuceas.

Buccones *v.* bolona.

Buccosus γνάθων III 330, 51; 495, 63 (gnatus); 512, 45. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 372.

Buccula ὁ ψωμός (ψωμίον *be*) II 517, 39. παραγναθίς II 31, 32. umbo, randbaeg (*AS.*) II 570, 29. ὀμφαλός III 368, 48. εἶδος ἀγγείου (boccola: *ubi* botiola *d*) II 30, 43. bucc (*vel* bua *vel* buuc, *AS.?*) V 349, 14; 404, 29. **baculus** (*vel* buc.) rondbaeg (*vel recentiore forma* randbeag, *AS.*) V 348, 1. **buculus** rondbaeg (*AS.*) V 404, 14. *Cf.* ancyla, umbo.

Buceriae armenta pecuaria IV 314, 47; 594, 44. armenta IV 27, 7; 212, 48; V 272, 37; 349, 13; 404, 28. *Huc refero* **buccidine** armenta V 171, 15. **bucerias** bouum greges V 638, 54 (= *Non.* 80, 26). *V.* bucerum.

Bucerum γέννημα βοός (βιος *cod.: corr. g*) II 31, 33. pecus bubulum *cd post* IV 26, 35; 212, 47; 314, 46; 490, 7; 594, 43; 602, 26; V 171, 13; 272, 39; 349, 10; 404, 23; 443, 54. genus bubulum (buturum *vel* butyrum *in lemm.*) IV 315, 4; 395, 23. **bucera** boues V 443, 55; 563, 48. *V.* bacerus. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 30, 3.

Buceta pascua IV 212, 45; 490, 1; 586, 28; 593, 38; 594, 45 (bucita); V 272, 47; 592, 8 (bucula: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82); 65. pascua bouis IV 602, 25. loca bouum V 171, 14. pascua ubi cientur boues *Scaliger* V 592, 47 (bucita: *ex Osberno p.* 80ᵇ: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 74).

Bucidae qui boues caedunt V 171, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267 (*Plaut. Most.* 884). *V.* buceriae, bucula.

Bucina βουκανιστήριον II 259, 9 (boc.); 496, 37. begir (*AS.*) V 347, 42. **bucina** erit tuba qua[si] signum dat bucinator, bucinus ipse canor *Plac.* V 50, 18 (= *GR. L.* VII 99, 16; 265, 8: *ubi recte* qua). *V.* bucinum.

Bucinaria uoces IV 314, 48 (bucen.); 594, 47; V 592, 9 (bucina tubae uoces *coll. Isid.* XVIII 4, 1 *Oehler Iahnii Annal. suppl.* XIII 235). **bucenariae** uoces V 171, 17; 443, 59. *An* bucinariae uoces *amisso interpretamento*? *V.* bucinae uox *Verg. Aen.* VII 519. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82.

Bucinator βουκανιστής II 259, 8.

Bucino βυκανίζω(!) II 260, 43. βουκινίζω III 129, 21. **bucinas** βουκινίζεις III 129, 22. **bucinat** βουκινίζει III 129, 23.

Bucinum βουκάνη II 31, 34. σάλπιγξ II 429, 41. βουκανιστήριον (bocino) II 259, 9. clangor bucinae V 172, 47; 563, 43. *V.* tuba. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 30, 9, *Isid.* XVIII 4, 1. *V.* bucina.

Bucinus κῆρυξ θαλάσσιος (*piscis*) II 349, 17. **bucini** κήρυκες III 396, 36; 355, 27; 436, 73. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* IX 130.

Bucitum (?) seotu (= *Sitze vel Ställe, AS.*) V 404, 32. *V.* buceta.

Bucolia, bualia, id est stabula boum V 563, 51. **bolia** stabula bouum V 403, 43. **bolium** (bolio) stabula bouum (*vel* bonum) V 349, 6. *Nescio an huc spectet* bulum bucolium pastoris IV 314, 53; 595, 4; V 543, 17 (*unde pendet Scaliger* V 592, 16: bullum baculum pastoris: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83). **bolum** stabulum V 272, 18. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 37. Baculum pastorum *est* agolum (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 29, 14). bacillum pastorale baculum *Ducange.*

Bucula δάμαλις, deminutiue βοῦς II 31, 35. βούδιον, βουκόλιον II 31, 36. βούδιον, βουθύτης (*an* bucida *subest?*) II 31, 29. δάμαλις II 266, 19. μοσχάς II 373, 27. uitula, cucaelf (*AS.*) II 570, 27. uacca IV 27, 3; 314, 45; 594, 46; 602, 24; V 404, 24; 443, 56. uacca diminutiue IV 197, 4; 489, 32; 580, 33; V 336, 56. uaccula IV 212, 40. uacca uel uaccula diminutiue IV 594, 36. uascula siue uaccula IV 602, 27. iuuenca, uitula IV 489, 31. **bacula** iuuencula aut uitula *post* IV 26, 26 *cd.* *Cf.* **baccula** bouis femina

IV 313, 4. *V.* uaccula, *a qua* bucula *saepe vix discernas. Cf. Arch.* X 507.

Buculus *v.* buccula.

Buculus ὑποκοριστικῶς βοΐδιον II 258, 32.

Buda storia IV 212, 39; 586, 27. istoria IV 603, 3. historia IV 490, 4; 594, 48; V 592, 10; 632, 50. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83 (*qui adfert codicis Camberonensis gl. apud Cerdam p.* 337. 481 *excitatam* buda stramentum licti de biblo, id est papyro). *V.* byblus, carectum.

Budionis *v.* albucii radix.

Bududomen (?) andracimen (= ἀνδράχνη) III 535, 3. *V.* portulaca.

Bufo ἀρουραῖος μῦς II 245, 45; III 259, 39. ἄγροικος μῦς II 217, 30. μῦς ἀγροικικός II 374, 21. μυσαδρος (*h. e.* μῦς ἄγριος: *ita fg*) II 31, 48. **bufo** et cufo ὀξύγη (?), εἶδος ⟨ἀ⟩κρίδος (ἀκρίδος *gh*) II 31, 47. **buffo** surex siluestris V 520, 26; 563, 46. *Cf.* bubo, buteo, bulelio, nasturtium.

Buglossa *subest in his glossis:* boalca id est coculbraga (?) III 554, 68; 587, 53; 608, 43. coculbraga id est boalca III 589, 7; 609, 48. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 470, 3.

Bulba *v.* uulua.

Bulbicum ἀκροχορδών III 535, 9 (asrocorde); 549, 19 (asroscondon). ulpicum *Stadler.*

Bulbus ὁ ἐν τῇ γῇ φυόμενος βολβός II 258, 35 (bolbus). βολβὸς ὀφθαλμοῦ II 258, 34 (bolbus *cod. cf. Isid.* XI 1, 38). **bolbus** uellus II 570, 19 (*ubi* bolbus bulbus *Loewe GL. N.* 24). **bolbi** βολβοί III 14, 59 (βοαλβοι *cod.*); III 87, 48. **bulbi** βολβοί III 184, 7; 314, 55.

Bulelio (?) ἀττέλαβος III 188, 34. *Cf.* bruchus. bufo *H. V.* bulli.

Buleuta decurio, sentitor IV 314, 51; 594, 51; V 543, 16 (*ubi* senator *Hildebrand p.* 37). *V.* bolita.

Bulga saccus scorteus (corteus *G.* coreus *R: corr. Klotz ex Festo Pauli p.* 35, 1) *Plac.* V 8, 17 = V 51, 2. follis, a bulga bulla dicta quasi follis V 638, 40 (= *Non.* 78, 2). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 78, *Holder 'Altkelt. Sprachsch.'*. *V.* uulga, intra uurgam *praef. anthol.* (V *p.* V), borda.

Bulgari *v.* Vulgari.

Bulimodes (bol. *cod.*) qui ante cibum torquetur, aegrotus, cui post cibum indesinentes dolores V 349, 7. **bolimides** qui ante cibum torquetur aegrotus et post cibum cui sint dolores indesinentes V 403, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 116.

Bulimus fames magna IV 26, 40; 602, 33. famis magna IV 490, 2; 586, 37; 595, 3; V 272, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 32, 10. uermis similis lacertae in stomacho hominis habitans V 348, 4; 404, 15. *V.* belues. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 116.

Bulla πομφόλυξ II 413, 25; 517, 42; III 22, 32; 93, 41; 202, 60; 244, 56 (aquae *add.*); 246, 41 (*item*); 274, 29; 367, 56. † sumatalis (ornamentum *Loewe GL. N.* 25. spuma talis?) ut gemma II 570, 28. sigil (*AS.*) V 347, 17. sigl (*AS.*) V 404, 3. est sigillum, hinc bullo, las, id est sigillo, las V 616, 31. μηνίσκος II 517, 41; III 324, 24. **bullae** a similitudine earum quae in pluuia fiunt V 563, 53. bullas dicuntur quae per (pro *cod.*) pluuiam ex aëre fiunt in lacu (lacunt *cod. Paris.*) V 173, 2. ornamenta sunt regalium (regalia *cod. Leid.*) camellorum (*cf. Vulg. Iudic.* 8, 21) IV 407, 16. ornamenta regalium camelorum IV 595, 11; V 347, 57; 404, 11; 593, 17 (stramenta: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83). ornamenta regalia uel camelorum V 592, 11 (*Loewe l. s. s.*). ornamenta camelorum IV 602, 31. ornamenta regalium puerorum uel equorum uel camelorum IV 27, 9; V 173, 1. **bollas** ornamenta cinguli V 403, 52; 347, 18 (*cf. Krumbacher Arch.* I 150). **bulla** sigilla uel ornamenta cinguli V 493, 20. *V.* bulli, olla.

Bullantes aquae cum exundant, id est bullas emittunt IV 489, 46; 595, 2; 602, 32 (id est *om.*). aquae cum exundant, id est bullas V 272, 42. aquae cum exundant V 404, 27. aquae exundant IV 27, 5. bullas emittentes IV 213, 11; 313, 8; 590, 17. *Cf.* balantes.

Bulli χρυσοκάνθαροι II 31, 38.

Bulliente βεβρεγμένον III 554, 3; 618, 28.

Bullio ζέω III 255, 11. **bullit** καχλάζει II 31, 46. ζέει ἐπὶ θερμοῦ II 322, 9. scatet, feruet V 404, 22; 272, 44 (scatit).

Bullitum ἐκζεστόν III 255, 10.

Bullonium *v.* bolonium.

Bullum *v.* bucolia.

Bulmerca *v.* rhododaphne.

Bulones *v.* bolona.

Bulum *v.* bucolia.

Bulus (= βῶλος) *v.* alumen scissum.

Bumasta genus est uitis. Virgilius: et humidis bumasta racemis (= *Georg.* II 102: tumidis bumaste) V 173, 3. **bumaste** uua in similitudinem mammae buccae (*scribe* bouis *ex Serv. in Georg.* II 102: *vix* uaccae *vel* buculae) V 348, 23. uua in similitudinem mammae V 404, 20.

Bundae sonus tympani IV 212, 49.

Bunia byden (*AS.*) V 404, 34 (*an* butina? *v.* bothona).

Buniades *v.* apii semen.

Bunilla ὀνόρυγχος II 31, 49.

Buprestis *v.* bubestris.

Bura pars (pros *cod.*) aratri V 638, 52 (= *Non.* 80, 16). *Cf.* buris.

Buratum incensum V 272, 43. *V.* bustum.

Burbalia intestina maiora V 173, 4. intestina V 614, 4. **uubalia** χολάδες τὰ ἔντερα II 477, 49. *Cf. Diez* IIc brouailles.

Burca *v.* borda.

Burdit ψηρτιᾶ, γαυριᾶ II 31, 39. *Cf. Hildebrand ad Apul. Met.* VIII 22.

Burdo ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου θηλείας καὶ ὄνου II 324, 56 (uurdo). mulaus (μοῦλος?) III 189, 7 (*praecedit* ἡμίονος mulus). qui ex equo et asina nascitur V 493, 25. ex equo et asina V 563, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XII 1, 61). *Cf. Holder* 'Altcelt. Sprachsch.'.

Burdonicus asinarius *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe GL. N.* 164).

Burgones caulas V 173, 6 (caules); 614, 5 (*Papiae glossa* **burgones** castra uel caulae *contaminata est: v.* burgus).

Burgus πύργος II 426, 26. turris II 570, 34. **burgos** castra IV 27, 1; 213, 8; 314, 54; 595, 7; V 173, 5; 272, 31; 33 (*om.* castra); 349, 12; 404, 26; 592, 17.

Burichus μικροφυής (microphyus) III 180, 59 (*nisi interpretamentum ad* III 180, 60 *pertinet*). *Cf.* mannus, mannulus; *schol. Hor. ad carm.* III 27, 7.

Buris ῥυμὸς ἀρότρου II 31, 50. ἔλυμα III 262, 55. curuamentum aratri V 348, 10; 404, 16. scaer (*vel* scaes, *AS.*) II 570, 32. **burim** ea pars aratri quae inflexe sicium (*h. e.* inflexa est, cui) temo adiungitur (*ubi* sicium *del. et* temoni *scribit m. 3 codicis Pal.*) V 173, 7. *V.* bura, in burim. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Georg* I 170; *Isid.* XX 14, 2, *GR. L.* VII 544, 23.

Burrae Vatroniae (*ita R.* elatroniae *G*) fatuae ac stupidae, a fabula quadam Vatroni (butroni *G*) auctoris (actoris *G*) quam burra inscripsit (scripsit *G*), uel a meretrice Burra *Plac.* V 8, 20 = V 51, 3 (*ubi* burrae uarroniae *et* Varronis *et* quam burras *Deuerling*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII *p.* 309.

Burritus homo crudelissimus IV 595, 9 (Busiris?).

Burrus πυρρός II 28, 33 (barus burrus *cod. contam. v.* barrus). **birrus** rufus IV 314, 15; 592, 51; V 591, 73. **burrus** niger V 404, 18. rufus, niger *c post* IV 26, 26; 212, 23; 489, 38; 601, 22 (birrus); 602, 38; V 272, 41; 348, 33 (boarris); 402, 4; 444, 7 (byrrus). **burrum** ξανθόν, πυρρόν II 31, 42 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 31, 6; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41). rufum IV 24, 30; 213, 9; 314, 55; V 347, 32; 403, 56 (rubum); 404, 8; 444, 6; 493, 24; 562, 36. rufum uel nigrum IV 595, 10. bruun (*AS.*) V 348, 17; 404, 17. *V.* barrus, basus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 394.

Bursa *v.* byrsa, borda.

Busequa boum prouisor V 657, 10 (= *Apul. de deo Socr. cap.* 5: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 174).

Busta *v.* putatus.

Bustantes funestantes (*an* funerantes?) V 173, 11. sepelientes IV 314, 56; 595, 15; 602, 40; V 272, 36; 349, 9; 404, 21; 592, 19. funestantes, sepelientes IV 27, 6.

Bustar *v.* bostar.

Busticeta sepulcra in agro V 404, 10; 592, 20. sepulchrum in agro IV 603, 2; V 347, 34. sepultura in agro IV 213, 10; 314, 57; 595, 17. locus ubi conburant corpora V 404, 7. locus in quo conburuntur gentilium corpora IV 432, 16. sepulchra antiqua, ubi antiqui mortuos incendebant V 173, 12; 563, 56 (mortuos suos). sepulcra antiquorum, quia incendebant ossa eorum V 444, 2. sunt busta maiorum *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe Prodr.* 84).

Bustuarium καῦσις νεκρῶν (bustuarius *cod.*) II 346, 61. cauterium, incisio membri propter infirmitatem (incisio mēm perinfir *cod. Amplon.* incissio membri *a.* incisionem pro infirmitate *b: correxi Ind. Ien.* 1888/1889 *p.* V: *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII *p.* 119, *qui pro* incisio membri *proponit* incensio mortui, *quo non opus est: erravit qui vertit: cf. Helmreich Arch.* VII 275) II 570, 31. *Huc refero* bouest rura (*h. e.* bustuaria) busta ardentia (rubentia *cod.*) IV 26, 25. *Cf.* bouestra radre (*? AS.?*) V 403, 48.

Bustuarius καύστης νεκρῶν II 347, 1. νεκροκαύστης II 375, 33. mortuorum incensor II 570, 35. qui corpora humana cremat *c post* IV 26, 26; 489, 37; 595, 16; V 541, 17. qui corpora comburit humana V 592, 50. qui humana corpora conburet V 173, 13. cremator corporum humanorum V 173, 14. **bustuarii** qui corpora humana cremant IV 213, 4; 586, 31.

Bustum τάφος, μνῆμα, πυρά (*sequitur* βουτιο *h. e.* buteo, *ut vid.*) II 31, 43. τάφος II 452, 11. τύμβος II 460, 65. πυρκαϊά II 426, 38. ustrina, beel (*AS.*) II 570, 30. sepulchrum IV 489, 36; 603, 1; V 272, 32. ubi cadauera hominum conburuntur IV 315, 2; 602, 41. quando corpus hominis ardentis extinguitur IV 407, 17. lignorum strues, ubi corpora humana cremantur *c post* IV 26, 26; 489, 35. ubi homines comburuntur aut sepultura mortuorum IV 212, 44 (ad sepulturam *cod. Sangall.*);

586, 30. **bustum** iam exustum uocatur, rogus uero cum ardere coepierit(!) V 173, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 185; *Isid.* XX 10, 9): *inde explicantur:* exustu⟨m⟩ V 563, 50. incensum, crematum V 444, 9 (batum). conbustum V 404, 30. sepulchrum succensum IV 315, 1. praeflammatum V 493, 26 (perfl. *Mai* VII 553). conbustum, succensum, ubi homines conburuntur V 272, 30. afflammatum, ardens, ustulatum V 443, 60. ustulatum, praeflammatum, cinis sacer, assatum, ardens uel ubi cadauera hominum comburuntur V 443, 61. lignorum [in]struem uel sepulchrum succensum IV 595, 14. praeflammatum uel ⟨ubi⟩ cadauera hominum conburuntur uel sepultura mortuorum IV 595, 18. **brustrum** (*sine interpr.*) V 272, 34. **busta** clausa (*v.* borda) uel igne incensa IV 602, 39. ubi homines comburuntur V 421, 40 = 430, 19 (*Euseb. eccl. hist* XI 26). ignis IV 212, 42; 489, 34; 586, 29; 595, 13. arae, templum Caesaris, id est sepulchrum V 444, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 32, 4. *V.* putatus.

But μῖσος (φωνὴ μίσους *Vulc.*) II 31, 25 (*an* bat? *cf. Pseud.* 235; *GR. L.* I *p.* 239, 21).

Buteo ὀρνέου εἶδος II 31, 52 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 32, 7: *cf.* bustum; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44). auis IV 595, 21. **beto** aues quae in auspicio seruatur IV 211, 15 (*cf. Fest. Paul. p.* 3, 5); V 492, 54. auis auricaria (auspicaria *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 426; *Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877, 697. *Cf. Schlutter Arch.* X 200) V 272, 48. **buto** genus animalis (bufo?) V 173, 17. **butio** cyta (*AS.*) V 404, 5. frysca (*AS.*) V 404, 33.

Buteonem (bosteonem *G: cf. Arnob. p.* 95, 12) iuuenem *Plac.* V 8, 13 = V 50, 15 (= V 593, 20 = V *praef. p.* XXXVI). *Cf. schol. Attonis* (buteo iuuenis *et* buteones iuuenes, *qui ex Placido pendet*). falconem *pro* iuuenem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 274. pusionem *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 397. *Cf. Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 199.

Buteum (?) herba palustris (plaustris *cod.*) V 272, 45.

Butis *v.* bootes.

Buttes *v.* crater.

Butum imbutum, ab inbuendo IV 595, 20; V 173, 18; 444, 4; 592, 21. inbutum, a buendo IV 315, 3. inbutum V 404, 13; 493, 27. *Non recte iudicat Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 138.

Buturum βούτυρον II 31, 51. *V.* sinum, bucerum.

Bux (buxus *Wuelcker*) box (*AS.*) V 404, 4.

Buxetum πυξεών II 426, 15.

Buxinum πύξινον II 31, 41.

Buxis *v.* buxus.

Buxus πύξος τὸ δένδρον II 31, 53. πύξος III 191, 45; 264, 6; 300, 40; 358, 24; 397, 13; 401, 9; 573, 2. **buxus, buxum** πύξος II 426, 16. **buxum** neutro lignum, **buxus** feminino arbor est V 173, 19. **buxum** πύξος III 358, 59. *capsella discipulorum:* **buxum** πύξος III 25, 30 *et* **buxu** πύξος III 198, 40. **buxum** πυξίον III 327, 38; 110, 4 (buxis) = 640, 7. **buxide** πύξος III 197, 24. **buxus** tibiolae et genus ligni IV 213, 1; V 493, 29. tibiolae IV 489, 41; 595, 24; 603, 5; V 272, 49. *V.* anagallis, pyxis. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 616; XII 766; *Isid.* XVII 7, 74; *GR. L.* I 327, 14; VII 100, 15; II 142, 14; *Suppl.* 105, 18.

Buzzi despectus uel contentus V 563, 49 (*cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 57, 1).

Bybleis duplicibus, linteis *lib. gloss. et Scal.* V 614, 2.

Byblus funes (*vel* funis) de naue (de cannabi *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 420) ex buda facta IV 211, 32; V 443, 6. funes (*vel* funis) de naue uel buda facta IV 313, 54; 592, 10. funes de papiro facta[s] IV 601, 6. *Papiae glossa* **biblus** βίβλος iuncus codex liber uel duplex funis de naue *contaminata est ex compluribus*).

Byrrus *v.* birrus.

Byrsa corium IV 315, 5; 595, 25; V 404, 40. **bursa** corium IV 27, 8. **byrsa** graece, latine corium V 520, 20 (*cf. Serv. Dan. ad Verg. Aen.* I 367). **birsum** corium bubulum IV 25, 45; 212, 14; 488, 48. corium bubali(!) IV 593, 2. **birsa** coria V 171, 33. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 265, 5.

Byrseus lediruyrhta (*vel* lediruuyrcta, *AS.*) V 348, 3; 404, 38 (lederuyrhta).

Byssinus *v.* dalmatica, byssus.

Byssus generis est feminini *Plac.* V 8, 25 = V 50, 26. in terra affricana crescit in arbustis, lana alba sicut nix V 424, 12 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 33 = *Luc.* 16, 19). syricum (*scr.* sericum) tortum uel byssinum IV 489, 10. sirico torto IV 211, 47 (sericum tortum *abd*). castitatis, continentiae candor IV 595, 29 (= *Eucher. form.* 52, 24). **byssum** sericum V 171, 40. sericum tortum IV 25, 52; 593, 10; V 171, 39; 271, 19; 402, 71 (retortum); 404, 39 (tort. sir.). siritum tortum uel genus uestimenti V 444, 8. genus lini candidissimi uel sericum tortum IV 601, 25. uestis albi coloris, graece papaten (παππάτιν?) V 492, 63. genus est quoddam lini nimium candidi et mollissimi, quod Graeci papatin uocant IV 26, 9 (= *Isid.* XIX 27, 4). *Huc refero* **bisorctorto** genulini in siluis V 271, 53 (*h. c.* byssum s. t., genus lini in sil-

uis: *nisi* bysso retorta *subest: cf. Vulg. Exod.* 26, 1). sincerum est uestimenti genus (*contam.* ex byssus *et* bissus. *Cf. Arch.* II 345) IV 407, 15. sincerum est uestimenti genus uel siricum tortum IV 595, 27. tuigin (*AS.* = *Zwirn*) V 347, 25. tuin (*recentior forma, AS.*) V 404, 36. *V.* bissum, pessus.

Byzantium ciuitas constantino IV 488, 32; 593, 18 (*an* Constantinu?).

C.

Caballarius κέλης, ἱππεύς II 95, 50. ἱπποκόμος III 467, 51. alaris IV 315, 6; V 594, 3; 595, 59. *V.* primiuirgius.

Caballatio id est exercitatio *glossa apud Loewium Prodr. p.* 157.

Caballi ammissi ιππαφιδες (? ἵπποι ἀφεθέντες c. ammissi *Boucherie.* ἱππαφέσεις? *v.* carcer) III 302, 54.

Caballina ἱππία III 565, 42.

Caballus ἵππος II 98, 36; III 565, 32. cabo, equus IV 315, 7; V 594, 4. **caballi** ubi primum lectum sit V 639, 15 (= *Non.* 86, 11). *Cf.* si nobis (sonipes?) **caballus** V 529, 39. *V.* cabo, sonipes.

Cabana *v.* casana.

Cabi (caui) sextarii V 564, 4.

Cabidarius καβιδάριος II 334, 22. *Cf. Ducange.*

Cabo caballus IV 27, 21; 213, 20; V 173, 26; 27; 274, 61 (capa); 354, 76 (cabellus); 444, 10 (caballum). caballus, sonipes, equus IV 315, 13; V 594, 5. caballus grandis IV 490, 23; V 273, 9 (caballum); 593, 23. **cabo** uel **cabonus** caballus magnus V 616, 47. **cabo** sonipes [corrigari] V 565, 52. **cabonem** (*ita G.* cabonum *R.* cabanum *Deuerling ex cod. Cors.*) equum castratum quem caballum (gab. *R*) nos dicimus *Plac.* V 16, 6 = V 51, 5. *V.* caua trabe.

Cabreas Tu⟨s⟩quorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 173, 28. *V.* menses.

Cacabasia *v.* salutaris.

Cacabos (?) id est stignos III 621, 35. **cacarios** (?) id est strignos III 557, 7. *V.* alicaccabo.

Cacaturit χεζητιᾷ II 95, 19.

Caccabus πανθέψης III 325, 15; 379, 59. χύτρα III 270, 54. *Cf.* **cacabu** cetra (= chytra) II 563, 33. λέβης II 359, 5. **caccabum** olla V 444, 11. cetil (*AS.*) V 349, 31. **cacabum** χύτρα III 193, 70/194, 1; 403, 59. *Cf.* III 215, 26 = 231, 3 = 650, 9. *V.* cascabus.

Caccabus plumbarius λέβης II 557, 5 *margo.*

Cacemphaton obscena enuntiatio III 497, 15; 524, 5. *Cf. Isid.* I 34, 5; *GR. L.* IV 394, 32; V 293, 14.

Cachinnat καχάζει II 96, 48. ridet ex alto, id est sono V 274, 29 (cancinnat). **cachinnant** inrident (!) IV 490, 34; V 272, 57; 626, 29.

Cachinnatio altus risus V 351, 28.

Cachinnus (*vel* cacinnus) tractus solutusque risus *cd post* IV 30, 8; 432, 21; V 274, 9. tractus solutus⟨que⟩ risus aut ridiculum IV 490, 33. ridiculum IV 27, 19. ridiculus (!) V 273, 36. ridiculum, inutile IV 213, 22. iocus, ridiculum, lusus uel nimius risus IV 315, 16. **cacinni** risus inutilis IV 490, 35. *V.* cinnus.

Caco χέζω II 476, 9; III 402, 57. ἀφοδεύω II 253, 32. ἀφοδεύω, χέζω III 248, 68. **cacat** χέζει III 402, 54. **cacamus** χέζομεν III 402, 59. **cacant** χέζουσιν III 402, 60. **caca** χέζε III 402, 53. **cacaui** ἔχεσα III 402, 58. **cacasti** ἔχεσες (!) III 402, 56. **cacauit** ἔχεσεν III 402, 55. **cacauerunt** ἔχεσαν III 402, 61.

Cacodaemon malus daemon (*Clem. Rom. rec.* XI 17; 22) V 422, 63.

Cacoethes graece mali mores V 653, 26 (= *Iuvenal.* VII 52).

Cacomichanus logdor (*AS.*) V 353, 53 (*cf. Bosworth-Toller*).

Cacos probon (? *an* cacotropon?) V 354, 60. *V.* caotastrifon.

Cacosyntheton uitiosa compositio III 497, 16; 524, 6. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 395, 18.

Cacuere *v.* calo *verb.*

Cacula δοῦλος στρατιώτου II 95, 20. seruus militis II 570, 37 (miles *codd.*: *corr. Loewe GL. N. p.* 25); IV 315, 17. **caculae** (calc. *vel* cauc. *G*) lixae aut serui militum *Plac.* V 13, 24 = V 51, 14 = V 53, 11. serui militum IV 214, 51; V 274, 49. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 45, 16; 225, 8; *Loewe Prodr.* 277, *GL. N.* 205; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Cacula ligna arida IV 214, 52; V 351, 37; 564, 3. cocula *Loewe GL. N.* 206: *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 39, 3; *Ritschl Op.* III 62. *V.* cocula.

Caculabor (*ita Deuerling.* iaculabor *vel* iani labor *codd.*) seruiam, dictum a caculis (iaculis *RP.* calculis *G*) qui sunt militares *Plac.* V 29, 6 = V 75, 2 = V 110, 33.

Cacumen κορυφὴ ὄρους II 353, 55. ἐξοχή II 506, 21. III 275, 41. ἐξοχὴ ὄρους II 304, 32. ἄκρον ὄρους, ἀκρωτήριον, ἀκρώρεια II 95, 21. ἄκρον II 223, 61. ἀκρωτήριον II 224, 14. summitas IV 214, 44; 491, 27. uertix IV 30, 38. uertix uel caput montis IV 315, 18. **cacumina** acrorias, id est summitates V 444, 15. *Cf.* III 427, 18 (cacumina *sine lemm.*). *V.* acumen.

Cacumen rami ἀκρόδρυον II 223, 57.

Cada *v.* cadula.

Cadauer πτῶμα νεκροῦ II 425, 54. πτῶμα II 95, 22; III 176, 69. νέκυς III 570, 14. παραγήραμα II 394, 20. ab eo dicitur quod per mortem ceciderit IV 29, 8; 492, 15. corpus mortuum, a cadendo IV 215, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 481; XI 143; *Isid.* XI 2, 35). a cadendo dictum V 173, 31. a casu corpus mortuum IV 492, 17. **cadauera** corpora IV 315, 19.

Cadax (*v.* catax) claudus, qui saepe cadit *Scal.* V 594, 15 *ex Osb. p.* 149[b]. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 309.

Caddos (*hebr.*) sanctus V 493, 30.

Cademopia *v.* syringias.

Cadentia occidentia, iugulantia (*cf.* caedo) IV 432, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 9 = IV 81). occidentia IV 315, 20. collapsa IV 103, 10; 531, 48 (kad.).

Cadentia sidera decliuia, occidentia IV 28, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 9; IV 81).

Cadiuus quae (!) similis est epilemticis: alii spumant, alii stertunt membraque non (?) contrahunt III 598, 16.

Cadmea⟨e⟩ (catm. *codd.*) **uictoriae** non bonae IV 215, 4 (*Loewe GL. N. p.* 151).

Cado πίπτω II 408, 11; III 156, 53. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **cadis** πίπτεις III 156, 54. **cadit** πίπτει III 156, 55. ruit, decidit uel labitur IV 315, 21. **cadere** oppetere, mori IV 432, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 96). **kadere** fluere, deficere IV 103, 17; 531, 53. **cecidit** πέπτωκεν III 156, 56. ἔπισεν II 98, 54. ruit IV 32, 35. declinauit, ruit uel occubuit IV 317, 16. **ceciderit** ἐκπέσῃ II 292, 4.

Cadrio *v.* charadrion.

Caducarius heres qui in alterius bona succedit IV 214, 2. quicumque fit heres in bona alicuius qui heredes non habet IV 29, 27; V 173, 32 (heredem). qui fit heres in bona alicuius qui heredem non habet IV 492, 21. ad quem pertinent quae cadunt defuncto aliquo cui non est qui succedat V 595, 22. ad quem pertinent omnia quae cadunt defuncto aliquo; cum non est qui succedat, fit quicumque here⟨s⟩ et dicitur caducarius V 273, 59.

Caducas mali Punici apallacium III 536, 19. cutinon rostas id est **caducas mali Punici,** ipsas adambulacium dicunt III 538, 3 (*cf. Cael. Aur. chr.* IV 3, 52: caduci quod Graeci κύτινον ῥόας appellant, nos ampullagium).

Caduceator κῆρυξ ὁ ὑπὲρ εἰρήνης ἀποστελλόμενος τὸ κηρύκιον φέρων II 349, 14 (caductor *cod.*). **cadocator** (caduceator *a*) praeco, praedicator (*cf. Apul. Met.* VI 8) II 572, 6 **caduceator** legatus V 564, 6. **caduceatores** internuntii, id est qui inter partes nuntium portant V 521, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 297). *V.* caduciatus, caduceus.

Caduceus κηρύκιον II 491, 9. κηρύκιον ὃ βαστάζουσιν οἱ πρέσβεις II 349, 12. *Cf.* II 514, 48 (cadeuceus *sine interpret.*). ῥάβδος κήρυκος (rabdos ereas *codd.* Ἑρμαία?) II 509, 31. **caduceum** κηρύκιον II 95, 23. uirgam Mercurii V 355, 9. uirga Mercurii IV 31, 9; 214, 27; 492, 50; V 273, 58. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 242. uirga legatarii (*cf. GR. L.* VII 108, 11). a quo caduceatores dicuntur V 550, 8.

Caducia *v.* comitialis morbus.

Caduciatus ligatus (*ubi* legatus *Oehler: v.* caduceator) V 275, 8. *Cf.* **caduceatus** legatus pacis causa missus *Pap.*.

Caducifer κηρυκ⟨ι⟩οφόρος II 349, 13. praedicationis portator (*male versum, v.* caduceator) II 572, 14. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 133, *Apul. Met.* VI 8.

Caduciter praecipitanter V 639, 51 (= *Non.* 91, 1).

Caducus ἐπιληπτικός II 309, 22; III 207, 13 (epilemptis *codd.*). πτωτικός, πολιτικός, δημόσιος II 95, 17. daemoniacus IV 27, 29; 492, 16; V 273, 50; 355, 43. uecors, daemoniacus, lunaticus IV 315, 23. daemoniacus, inanis, deiectus IV 215, 12. **caducum** τὸ χωροῦν εἰς τὸν φίσκον II 95, 24. πτώσιμον II 425, 55. casurum IV 27, 31; 492, 19. **caduca** πρόσκαιρα III 440, 43; 479, 4. peritura IV 215, 43. folia, bona quae non habent dominum et cadere possunt V 273, 64 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 78). **caducis** inanibus IV 27, 30; 492, 18. inanibus, deiectis IV 315, 22. delictis seu detectis (deiectis?) V 444, 12. **caducos** ἐπιλημπτικούς II 95, 25 (επιλημπτιν *cod.*). *V.* bona caduca.

Cadula frustra (!) ex adipe. cada enim aruina dicitur *Plac.* V 14, 34 = V 51, 6.

Cadurcum tentorium quo merces proteguntur *Pap. Cf. GR. L.* VII 544, 20; *schol. Iuv.* VII 221.

Cadurdum membrum uirile: nam proprie cadurda dicuntur summitates naturae femineae sicut uirorum praeputium V 493, 32. membrum feminae V 596, 43. labra pudendi muliebris uel sponda lecti V 596, 44. *Cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedl.*

p. 111 (cadurcum). *Frustra fuerunt qui apud Iuv.* cadurdum *legebant. Adde Osb. p.* 141.

Cadus ὑδρία II 462, 14. ὑδρία uel κάλπις (calipis *cod.*) III 496, 18; 505, 35. uas uinarius V 173, 35. genus uasis aenei V 173, 36. amphora semis IV 214, 45. situla aenea V 274, 45. uas V 493, 31. **cadum** graece quod latine situla uocatur V 173, 34. uas aereum seu cauum (caccabum *H.*) V 444, 13. uas ligneum V 173, 33. **cado** urna uel sicla (!) aenea V 444, 16. **cada** uas uinaria (uasa uin.?) IV 491, 5; V 354, 74. *Cf.* **catda** uas uinaria V 272, 63. **cados** ambras (*AS.*) V 349, 37. **cadis** uasis uinariis IV 432, 24 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 195). uasis V 444, 14.

Caeca τυφλίας III 376, 40. *Cf.* **caecatio** τυφλίας III 190, 9. *V.* caecilia.

Caecae fores occultae ianuae et absconditae IV 432, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 453). occultae ianuae IV 32, 30.

Caecatus πεπηρωμένος II 401, 36.

Caeca uestigia ratione carentia IV 432, 27 (cadentia *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 30); V 596, 6.

Caecia σκοτοδινία II 434, 3. **caecia** (*vel* cada) caligo oculorum II 571, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 127, 417.

Caecias καικίας III 245, 34.

Caeci furore ira excitati IV 32, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 244).

Caecigena τυφλογενής II 461, 11. caecus natus II 570, 40.

Caeci ignes obscuri amores IV 432, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 209). fulmina V 176, 32.

Caecilia τυφλίς (!) III 19, 20. ἀσπίς lusca, **caelia** III 433, 9. **caecula** (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 33) τυφλ[ε]ίας III 260, 3. *V.* caeciola, caeca.

Caecilinguis est qui nec loquitur nec audit (*ex* uidet *corr.: sed* uidet *bonum est*) V 617, 46.

Caeciola τυφλίας (τυφλιης *cod.* τυφλῖνος *Boucherie*) III 305, 28. τυφλίας (τυφαις *cod.*) **cicciola** III 433, 6.

Caecis undis tenebrosis fluctibus IV 432, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 200).

Caecitas τυφλότης II 560, 43 (*suppl. Boysen*). τύφλωσις III 384, 60. obtunsio, excaecatio IV 315, 25. *V.* cicona.

Caecitudo ἀβλεψία II 215, 17.

Caeco τυφλῶ II 461, 13. πηρῶ II 407, 35

Caeco carpitur igni occulto amore consumitur IV 432, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 2). **caeco igni** occulto amore IV 32, 31.

Caeco loco obscuro, tenebroso IV 432, 31 (*an* **caeco** loco *e. q. s.? cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 734).

Caeco Marte nocturno bello IV 33, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 335).

Caecuma noctua IV 217, 5; V 276, 18; 494, 15; 521, 8; 595, 40; 596, 36. *Cf. Coroll. apud Festum p.* 381, 1; *Warren p.* 197, 199 (cicuma *scribendum* = κικύμη).

Caecum scelus latens [uel] crudelitas IV 432, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356).

Caecus τυφλός II 95, 27; 461, 12; 558, 57; III 13, 49; 86, 61; 181, 14; 252, 69; 330, 6; 504, 80; 578, 11. πηρός II 407, 34; III 572, 46. improuidus IV 432, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349: *cf. Non.* 525, 14). **caeca** nigra, occulta IV 32, 21. occulta, obscura, tenebrosa IV 432, 25. latentia (laetantia *cod.*) V 274, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 536).

Caecutientes lippientes IV 33, 7; 15 (caecumentes); 34, 20; 494, 13.

Caecutit caecus uel caligat V 276, 2. **caecutiunt** (cic.) lippiunt (cuppiunt *cod.*) V 639, 14 (= *Non.* 86, 9).

Caedar *v.* cedar.

Caedes φόνος II 472, 47; 495, 57; 518, 23; 540, 11 (caedis); 552, 36 (*item*); III 440, 44. σφαγή II 449, 8. φόνος, σφαγή II 95, 49. occisio II 572, 44 (caedis). homicidia, hoc est fons (= φόνος) V 274, 14. *Cf.* alapo *et Roensch* 'Beitr.' I *p.* 11.

Caedo τύπτω II 461, 5. κόπτω ὅ ἐστι τέμνω II 353, 31. σφάζω II 449, 11. δέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐκδέρω II 268, 32. δέρω III 133, 21; 401, 46. **caedis** δέρεις III 133, 22; 401, 47. **caedit** δέρει III 133, 23; 401, 48; 440, 45. δέρει, ἀναιρεῖ II 95, 28. homicidium facit V 274, 13. **caedamus** δέρωμεν III 401, 49. **caedere** battere (*cf.* battuit) IV 494, 8. **caesi** *v.* macto. **caesit** cecidit IV 27, 54. **caeduntur** δέρονται III 401, 51. occiduntur aut truncantur IV 31, 41. occiduntur IV 494, 10. **caesi sunt** ἐδάρησαν III 401, 50.

Caedrus *v.* cedrus.

Caeduntur uigiles in⟨ter⟩ficiuntur IV 32, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 266).

Caelator τορευτής II 95, 51; 99, 2; 457, 29; III 79, 71 (τορευστής) 367, 11. τορ[υ]ευτής III 201, 15; 371, 20. faciens caelaturas II 572, 7.

Caelator argentarius qui in argento puro extrinsecus facta (fracta *G*) signa deprimit, a caelo descendens, quod est (est *om. R*) genus ferramenti *Plac.* V 12, 4 = V 53, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7.

Caelatum τορευτόν III 324, 2. utathrungen (*AS.*) V 349, 47. **caelatam**

sculptam (*vel* scultam) IV 433, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* V 307). **caelata** τορευτά III 324, 39. ἔνγλυφα III 367, 74 (ἀνάγλυφα *Salmas.*). γεγλυμμένα III 22, 44; 93, 54; 203, 21. teretia, sculpta IV 317, 18. sculpta IV 216, 56; V 274, 40; 564, 56. sculpta aut depicta IV 32, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 640). *V.* caelono.

Caelatura τόρευσις II 99, 3. **caelaturam** degraphidem (*cf. Eucher. instr.* 149, 11) III 492, 55; 515, 38 V 407, 20 (degrauidem *cod.*).

Caelebs ἄγαμος III 442, 31; 482, 6; 484, 72. ἄγαμος ἀνήρ II 215, 39. ἀγύναιος II 95, 29; 217, 41. **caelebs** (caelibes *G*) per b scribimus: sic hic caelebs, caelibis, caelibi, hi caelibes, accusatiuo caelibes, o (*om. R*) caelibes, tres scilicet (habet *add. vulgo*) in numero plurali, et si etymologiam quaeras (*om. G*), caelebs dicitur quasi caelo beatus *Plac.* V 10, 13 = V 53, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 44, 5. **caelebs** (*vel* caeleps) generis communis *Plac.* V 11, 3 = V 53, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* II 18, 10. sine uxore III 528, 12; IV 27, 45. uir sine uxore IV 33, 17. uir sine uxore, continens se uel conuersus IV 315, 24. uir sine uxore uel sine marita, inuestis, innupta V 275, 50. castus, continens, solitarius IV *praef.* XLII (*cf.* **caelibes** qui sine coniugio uiuit *ibidem: cf. Sittl Arch.* II 560 *et Placidi gl.*). uitam sectans sine semine, conubii expers IV 493, 24. coniuuii (*scr.* conubii) expers IV 31, 56. inues⟨tis⟩, innupta IV 33, 42. castum post obitum uxoris V 445, 25. uirgo uel uir sine semine IV 216, 52. **caelibem** solitarium IV 216, 55; V 445, 21 (solitaria). **caelibes** ἄγαμοι, ἀσκηταί II 95, 30. caelestis V 355, 10. aduliscentes sine uxore *Plac.* V 53, 22. **caelibum** (caelibi *G*) cum a scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 6 = V 53, 24 = V 51, 7. *Cf. Rueck Arch.* II 130; *Isid.* X 34. *V.* caelites, capax.

Caeles oues aues IV 407, 41 (*obscura*). *Huc pertinet* **cetes** oues aues *Scal.* V 595, 7 (*quam glossam biblicam dicit Semlerus.* **calos** ouos aues IV 213, 49 κολοιούς aues *temptat Buech. V.* calo.

Caelesti animo dei sensu V 273, 25. *sine interpr.* IV 493, 21.

Caelestis οὐράνιος II 390, 8 (-tus *cod.*); III 241, 19; 290, 8. Οὐρανία (*dea*) III 168, 7; 236, 66. **caeleste** οὐράνιον III 272, 23 (*inter colores vestium*). **caelestes** Οὐράνιοι III 8, 22/23. **caelestibus** *sine interpr. cd post* IV 32, 40. οὐρανίων (?) III 403, 2. **caelestior** praestantior IV 33, 6. *V.* animis caelestibus, dii caelestes.

Caelibaris poena V 661, 3.

Caelibatus χήρωσις II 476, 67; 487, 39. ἀγαμία II *p.* XXXVII; 215, 41; 510, 9. χηρία ἀνδρός II 476, 65. appetitio castitatis, (eius *add. b*², *Deuerling*) qui habere non uult (habere dicitur *R*) uxorem. caelebs enim dicitur qui sine uxore est, quasi caelo beatus *Plac.* V 11, 9 = V 53, 21 (*itaque Placidus quoque duplicem significationem invenisse videtur: cf. gl. sequens*).

Caelibatus uxore orbatus II 572, 35. uiduatus V 275, 36; 547, 27. sine uxore, eo quod caelo (*vel* caeli) sit dignus IV 32, 4 (digni sunt); 217, 12. uiduatus uel sine uxore, eo quod caelo digni sint IV 493, 23. qui uxorem non habet ducere (uiduatus *add. def.*) IV 407, 19. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 148.

Caelibum *v.* Caelium.

Caelicola οὐρανοκάτοικος II 390, 11. ὁ σέβων τὸν οὐρανόν II 388, 3. **caelicolae** οὐρανοκάτοικοι II 95, 32 (caelicoles *cod.*). caelestes IV 32, 7; V 51, 8; 53, 25. dii caelestes uel qui caelum colunt *cd post* IV 32, 56. dii caelestes uel caelum qui colit IV 494, 31. qui caelum colunt V 273, 32 (*cf. Isid.* X 34). dii caelestes IV 432, 34. dii et angeli IV 494, 32. **caelicolum** caelo manentes IV 315, 28; V 543, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 21 *et Hildebrand p.* 41).

Caelicolum regi Ioui IV 432, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21).

Caelicus (*vel* caelitus) caelestis IV 216, 53; 493, 22; V 53, 26; 272, 56.

Caelifer οὐρανοφόρος II 390, 12.

Caelio *v.* caelum.

Caeli ruina magno tonitruo (tonitrum *cod. Leid.*) IV 432, 36 (*cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen.* I 129).

Caelites caelicolae IV 315, 27. *Cf.* **caeles** caelicolae IV 31, 45; 494, 29. **caeles** qui et caelicolae IV 217, 14. **caeles caelites** sunt qui dicuntur caelicolae V 275, 18. *Eodem spectare videntur gl. hae:* **caeles** caelo (*vel* caeli) noti (nati?) IV 315, 26; **caeloniti** (*vel* caelonites) caelestis IV 217, 2 (*ubi* caelicus *vel* caelestinus *Warren*); **caelonitis** caelestes V 564, 50. **caelites** caelestis IV 32, 36; 37. caelestem uitam agentes IV 315, 29 (caelibes? *cf. GR. L.* VII 299, 27). deos IV 31, 47. **caelitibus** diis IV 31, 49; 494, 30.

Caelitus οὐρανόθεν II 390, 10; III 425, 40/41. a caelo, quo modo diuinitus a (*om. R*) deo *Plac.* V 15, 21 = V 54, 1. e caelo V 445, 22. *Cf. GR. L.* III 78, 2; VII 412, 5.

Caeli[b]um monticulum V 445, 26; 564, 55 (cliuum *H.*).

Caelo τορεύω II 457, 30; III 79, 70. ἐνγλύφω II 297, 48. **celat** τορεύει II 99, 1.

Caelo aperto sereno, patenti IV 432, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 155).

Caelo educere in caelum porrigere IV 432, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 186; VI 178).

Caelonitis *v.* caelites.

Caelono arfigia V 275, 10 (caelata artificia *Oehler.* Celaeno harpyia *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* III 211). *V.* Celaena.

Caelum οὐρανός II 95, 31; 390, 7; 499, 56; 543, 31; III 9, 39; 168, 59; 241, 18; 292, 56; 347, 2; 28; 393, 5; 402, 82; 424, 74; 566, 17. a celsitudine et a celando et a pictura dictus est *a*[2] *post* IV 39, 9.

Caelum ferrum quo operantur argentarii V 550, 19 (= *Serv. in Aen.* I 640). **caelo** id est ferramentum quod uulgo caelionem, quo caelantur uasa aurea et argentea V 565, 9 (*unde* celtes *postea: cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7, *Hamann 'Weit. Mitteil.' p.* 6, *Zingerle, Dom- und Stiftschulen Tirols p.* 19, *Arch.* II 331). *V.* cilio.

Caelus polus, sphaera IV 315, 30.

Caementaria *v.* cimiterium.

Caementarius qui uictum manibus quaeritat *lib. gloss.*

Caementum χάλιξ II 95, 52; 474, 53; 499, 59; 525, 42; 543, 39; III 91, 29; 496, 69. **cimentum** χάλιξ III 19, 37/38; 312, 48; 526, 18. **cementum** κάχληξ III 268, 35. caesura lapidis IV 433, 38. fundamentum V 445, 28. minutorum (*vel* minorum) lapidum congregatio IV 217, 16; 317, 29; V 445, 27; 540, 10; *cf.* IV *praef.* XLII. lim lidum (*AS.*) V 354, 32 (= lim lapidum: *cf. Hessels* C 320). **caementa** χάλικας II 95, 37. χάλικες III 190, 25. χαλικώματα II 474, 48. petra (commenta *vel* com.) V 421, 24 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 37) = 430, 2. *V.* calx, commentum.

Caenax (*vel* cenox) uel index testis (testis uel index?) V 352, 52 (κῆρυξ *Schlutter*).

Caenulentus *v.* cenulentus.

Caenum βόρβορος II 95, 36; 258, 45 (hoc **caenum,** cylleus, plurale non habet cenum); 499, 58; 525, 54; III 196, 57; 440, 46. βόρβορος, ἰλύς III 246, 31. uolutabrum II 571, 13. stercus putridum IV 217, 1. est stercus V 617, 16. lutum in aquis foetidum V 274, 30. luti uorago IV 33, 38; 217, 29. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 2. lutum IV 318, 6 (cessum *codd. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 109). lutum, uorago, gurges, profundum IV 494, 1. **caeno** luto (*Cassian. inst.* VI 6) V 425, 35. *Cf. GR. L.* I 32, 9. *V.* lutum.

Caepe *v.* cepe.

Caerefolium *v.* cerfolium.

Caerimonia (*vel* caerem.) obseruatio religionis IV 494, 25. **caerimoniae** (*vel* caerem.) θρησκεῖαι (singulare non habet) II 329, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 8; 549, 3. religiones eo quod † cereant (careant? *cf. Isid.* VI 19, 36) aliquid V 274, 55. obseruationes uel religiones aut sacrae publicae IV 31, 34. obseruationes sacrorum IV 317, 40. **caerimonias** religionis obseruationes V 275, 59. ritus sacrificandi V 351, 7. **caerimonium** sacrum deorum IV 217, 15. sacrum deorum religiosum IV 317, 41. **caerimonia** leges diuinae uel constituta sacrificiorum IV 33, 19. sacra, orgia V 550, 20 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 302). *Cf.* **caerimonia** Δημήτρια, μέμψις II 95, 33 (μέμψις *est* querimonia).

Caerimonia puplica *v.* querimonia p.

Caerine *v.* cerinea.

Caerites δέλτοι ἐν αἷς τὰς ἐνγραφὰς ἀποτίθενται II 95, 34 (ἀπογραφάς *Marsilius*). *V.* caespes.

Caerula colla (*sine interpr.*) IV 494, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 381?). uaria, distincta V 274, 19 (*cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* I 10, 3).

Caeruleus μελάγχρους III 253, 7. uiridis uel glaucus IV 34, 34; 494, 16; V 275, 33. niger V 272, 60. niger [nigris nigri] IV 494, 14. uiridis IV 217, 3. **caerulis** (*cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 420) uiridis uel glaucus [uel summitas] V 274, 48 (*v.* cacumen). **caerulus** μελάγχρους II 366, 42. uiridis uel glaucus IV 32, 8. niger cum splendore, uiridis, glaucus IV 318, 4. niger uel niger cum splendore V 275, 46. niueus (?) uel glaucus V 275, 57. uiri⟨d⟩atus V 593, 30. **caeruleum** κυάνεον II 95, 40. ἀέρινον III 322, 71. **caerulum** κύανον II 95, 41. κυανοῦν II 356, 18. **curriculum** uiridem, glaucum IV 327, 5 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111). **caeruleo** marino colore IV 318, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 1). **caeruli** nigri IV 31, 48. **caerulea** nigra IV 32, 13 (= *Serv. in Aen.* III 64). **caerula** nigra IV 217, 20; *praef.* XLII. nigra, a cerae colore tractum IV 33, 40. celaena seu nigra, uaria V 445, 32. haeuui (*AS.*) V 352, 34. **caerusa** uel **caerula** nigra V 445, 34. **caeruleis** nigris IV 433, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 346?); IV *praef.* XLII.

Caeruleus ζύγαινα III 437, 25 (ζυγηνα *cod.*). ὑδροσπάταλος III 436, 30 (*cf. David Comm. Ien.* V 237). bestia marina IV 217, 22; 494, 15; V 593, 31 (*ubi Scaliger Iuvenal.* XV 7 *contulit: cf. Buecheler ad eundem locum et Friedlaender*

qui contrarie iudicat: cf. praef. p. 111). bestia marina, ⟨a⟩ colore uero (cereo *H.*) appellatus IV 32, 1 (*Isid.* XII 6, 10). **caeruleus** et color est, canes marini V 275, 47. *V. Verg. Aen.* III 432. *Cf.* **caeruli** dicuntur quidam pisces in Aegypto *Pap.*

Caesa (*subst.*) *v.* uibex.

Caesar *Καῖσαρ* II 336, 23. *βασιλεύς* III 440, 48. *κοίρανος* III 403, 32. imperator, idem et Augustus V 547, 23. possessio principalis V 550, 15.

Caesariati comati, a caesarie dicti *Plac.* V 14, 24 = V 54, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 45, 6.

Caesaries *κόμη* II 352, 47; III 310, 8. *ἀνθρώπου κόμη* II 227, 47. *κόμη, πλόκαμοι* II 95, 48. coma capitis IV 32, 2. coma capitis, capilli IV 494, 19. capilli IV 217, 7. capilli, crines, coma V 274, 16. **caesariem** comam, unde et omnes imperatores antiqui [qui] Caesares dicti sunt, quod com⟨a⟩ti essent V 177, 30. capillos IV 494, 20 (capillus *codd.*). comam capitis V 274, 25. **caesarie** come (!) IV 432, 39.

Caesitium *v.* cesditum.

Caesim *πληκτικῶς* II 409, 39. per caedes quomodo uicissim (uicti *R*) per uices *Plac.* V 13, 5 = V 54, 13 = V 564, 51 (cessim). quasi limate aut dolate. Quintilianus (IX 4, 126): membratim caesimque dicimus *Plac.* V 54, 14 (*ubi* limitate *Deuerling* = *ἀφοριστικῶς*). **cessim** est gradatim V 618, 5 (sensim *H.*). *Cf.* **caesimire** (cessinire *R*) cesso (retro *Deuerling*) ire *Plac.* V 13, 35 = 54, 15 (*sub* cessim *Deuerling, recte?*).

Caesis custodibus caesis sacerdotibus IV 32, 29. occisis IV 433, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* II 166; IX 151).

Caesius *γλαυκὸς ἄνθρωπος* II 263, 22. *γλαυκός* II 95, 39; III 13, 51/52 (*cf.* silus). *χαρωπός* II 476, 1. *γλαυκός* **caesius** gathineis (= cattin.) oculis III 86, 62/63. glaucus, ualdē negi (*vel* ualdenez: *AS.*, *ubi* uaeden egi *Kluge,* ualhen egi *Gallée p.* 359) II 572, 34. glaucis oculis uel lentiginosus V 275, 65 (*cf. Schlee, schol. Ter. p.* 145). **caesios** (*vel* cessios) uario⟨s⟩ oculos V 355, 28; 272, 61 (poculus).

Caesius *γλαυκός* (*inter pisces*) III 256, 68 (*unde?*). *Cf. adiectivum.*

Caesor *φονεύς* II 472, 45. *δαρτός* (*an δαρτής?* caesus?) III 373, 47.

Caespes *χορτόπλινθον* II 478, 7; 542, 18. *χορτόπλινθος* II 525, 56. *χορτόπλινθος, χορτόβωλος, πλῆθος* (*πλίνθος? ita Scal. ad Festum Pauli*) II 100, 16. ubi feno uel ex paleis aceruus cumulatur II 572, 45 (*male versum: cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 31). **cespis** (*vel* cespix) frutex IV 32, 43; 218, 4; 492, 55; V 275, 56. **cespes** herba cum terra sua obscissa (= absc.) IV 433, 49. gleba cum herba leuata V 275, 49 (*cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511). *κλισμός* III 441, 64. glebae aratoris rustici IV 318, 5. terra aut (*scr.* cum) gram[m]ine IV 32, 14. **cispis** terra cum herbis V 277, 14. **cespitem** fruticem IV 32, 15. **cespite** chortoplintho, id est domus palearum V 445, 50. *ἀπογραφῇ* (*cf.* Caerites) III 479, 18. *Cf.* III 482, 27. **caespites** frutices, et scribimus diptongum (scribimus diptonga *G*) *Plac.* V 13, 10 = V 54, 16. **caespitibus** (*om. R*) glebis terrae cum suo gramine. interdum alio loco ramis significat (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 14, 36 = V 54, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 45, 2; *Serv. in Ecl.* I 68; *Isid.* XVII 6, 13. *V.* fecundi caespites, gleba.

Caespitat *v.* cespitat.

Caestus *μύρμηξ πυκτῶν* II 374, 13. *ἡ μυρμηκία* II 510, 8. arma pictorum (pyctarum?) V 274, 32. quos athletae in manibus ⟨habent⟩ cum certantur cum aliis V 276, 19. quartae declinationis per diptongon arma pugilum, secundae declinationis balteum Veneris V 550, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 69). cestus est corium quo manus suas pugles armant et inuicem caedunt V 178, 2. *V.* incaestum.

Caesus *τυπτηθείς, σφαγείς* II 95, 38. *δεδαρμένος* II 266, 56. **caesa** subcisa, occisa IV 407, 21. **caesarum** immolatum (?) V 445, 35; 550, 16. **caesis** occisis IV 33, 53. *V.* caesor.

Caeuedus *λευκομέτωπος* II 359, 57 (*ubi* cenedus *Labb.* candidus *a*). Callidus *ex lectione Stephani tutatur Buecheler Arch.* I 106. *Cf.* calculosus.

Cageli *v.* scelides, gagelli.

Cai (*vel* kai) cancelli IV 103, 8; 531, 46 (cancellae) V 602, 37 (kaii); 39 (cancellae): *ubi* caulae *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 184: *at v. Thurneysen 'Kelto-Rom.' p.* 54 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 268, 3).

Caicus fluuius Mysiae V 550, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 369.

Cala *ἐπι[σ]κοπίς, ἐπιγλυφίς* II 96, 15 (*conglutinata est cum* calata: *lemma supplevit Stephanus: nisi* caelum *fuit*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 322, *Scal. Catal. p.* 161. *V. Serv. in Aen.* VI 1. *Adde* **gala[s]** genus ligni II 581, 12, *quod huc rettulit Loewe.*

Calabra (calebra *cod.*) *ἱππών*(?), *βουλή* II 95, 44 (*ubi Festum Pauli p.* 49, 1 *contulit Scaliger, ἱερῶν βουλή Dacier, ἱερέων β. O. Mueller. an βασιλική ex* 45 *huc spectat? cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 654).

Calabricus *v.* allius agrestis.
Calabris uentis siccis IV 214, 41; 491, 46; V 493, 41; 595, 19. *Cf. Lucan.* V 379. *V.* flabrum.
Calabri uersus obsceni V 626, 32; 595, 61. **calabri** obsceni foetore V 275, 5. **calabrum** genus uersuum malorum quasi colobon uel iocularium (*ubi* colobon *et* calabri *miro modo confunduntur: cf. Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 117) IV 30, 1.
Calacte ciuitas V 550, 7.
Calamaucus (calomacus *cod.*) haeth (*AS.*, haett = *Hut*) V 353, 54. *Cf.* cidarim, galerus, pileus, scirpus. *V. Ducange sub* camelaucum, *Arch.* VI 113.
Calamaula canna de qua canitur IV 30, 11; 213, 43; V 173, 37; 493, 38.
Calamaularius ipse qui de canna canit IV 214, 3.
Calameos (*Καλαμαῖος*) Perint⟨h⟩inorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 173, 38. *V.* menses.
Calamiscus *καλαμίσκος* III 207, 60. **calamiscos** calamos IV 215, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 8).
Calamistrat *παραγκιστροῖ* (*ita ce.* -*τρον cod.*) *καὶ εἰς τὸ οὖλον* (*αυλον cod.*) *συντίθησιν τὴν κόμην* II 96, 18.
Calamistratorium *v.* acus.
Calamistratus capillosus, compositus uel crispus (crispatus *abd*) IV 215, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII, 100). comptus ad uanitate⟨m⟩ V 274, 36. a calamistro, id est aco (!) ferreo in calami similitudine facto, in quo crines obtorquentur, ut crispi sint, quem in cinere calefacere solent, qui capillos crispant, ut calamistrati sint V 626, 30 (= *Isid.* X 57; XX 13, 4).
Calamistrum compti[o] capilli uel crispi V 493, 33. est pecten uel acus capitis ferreus a quo crines torqueantur V 616, 48 (*cf. Isid.* XX 13, 4).
Calamitas *δυστυχία* II 96, 21; 282, 20. *συμφορά* II 96, 11; 443, 18; III 440, 49; 503, 49 (simphoria). *κακοδαιμονία* II 336, 39. *φθορά* II 471, 12. miseria, aerumna, aduersa V 550, 2. infelicitas, miseria IV 315, 31. **calamitas** quod calamus (*Non.*?) V 650, 3. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 151 (robigo ··· genus uitii est quo culmi pereunt, quod a rusticanis calamitas dicitur) *ex Donato: cf. Donat. in Eun.* I 1, 34; *Hec. prol.* I 2. clades **calamitates** casus *συμφοραί, δυστυχίαι* II 101, 31. *Cf.* grando.
Calamitosus *δυστυχής* II 96, 10; 282, 19. *ἄθλιος* III 125, 32. *κακοδαίμων* II 336, 38. miser, infelix II 571, 24. periculosus V 444, 23. **calamitos⟨i⟩** at⟨t⟩riti V 650, 4 (*cf. Non.* 33, 26).
Calamiza est qui post messores spicas colligit V 616, 45. (calamista? calamizans? *cf. Ducange*).
Calamizo cum calamis canto V 616, 46. **calamizare** laeta cantare IV 490, 37; V 272, 58; 355, 27; 626, 31.
Calamus *κάλαμος* III 261, 43; 277, 48. **calamum** *κάλαμος* III 327, 54; 527, 39. *δόναξ, κάλαμος* **calamus** harundo III 301, 10. canna IV *praef.* XLII. fragmites (phragmitis *Plin.* XXXII 141) III 580, 52. **calamum** *κάλαμον* III 340, 53; 440, 50. **calamos** trochiscos (calamostro iscos *codd.*) uel cariscos quasi in nucis modum deformatos V 173, 39 (*contam.*?). **calamis** tubis IV 29, 21; 492, 6. *V.* ingenti calamo, cariscus.
Calamus agrestis (*vel potius* calamo agreste) *κάλαμος ἄγριος* III 537, 71.
Calata uocata V 563, 61; 564, 12.
Calata comitia *ἀρχ[ι]αιρέσια δὶς τοῦ ἔτους γινόμενα* [*επισκοπις επιγλυφεις*] II 96, 15 (*v.* cala). *Cf. Gai.* II 101. **calata** *ἀρχ[ι]αιρεσίων ἑορταί* II 95, 35. *Cf.* caltudia.
Calathus *κάλαθος* III 263, 25. *τάλαρος* II 451, 20; 263, 24. cophinus uel canistrus (!) V 444, 22. canistrum uel qua[s]sillum V 493, 36 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 6; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 45; *Isid.* XIX 29, 3). poculi genus V 173, 42. **calatum** canistrum id est cartallum IV 31, 7; 31, 20; 492, 49; V 173, 41; 653, 46 (= *Iuvenal.* II 54). **caladi** similitudo liliorum V 275, 30. **calati** cyathi, scyphi V 173, 40. **calathis** canistris IV 213, 28.
Calatiae *ἀναιδεῖς, αἰσχροί* (*αισχρος cod.*) *ἀπὸ τοῦ θερμαίνεσθαι* II 96, 12 (*ὀξέως θερμ. Vulcanius. contam.*?).
Calator *κλήτωρ* II 96, 1. minister sacrorum IV 214, 1; V 275, 1; 595, 34; 63; 616, 44. uocator, minister sacrorum V 563, 66. clamator V 495, 72. **calatores** *ἐκβιβασταὶ ἱερέων* II 96, 3. *δοῦλοι δημόσιοι, περίπολοι* II 95, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 38, 13. *V.* nomenclator.
Calatris fluuius ethorum (?) V 275, 20. Crathis?
Calatrum (?) stercus V 493, 35 (caenum?).
Calauatarius *σχοινοβάτης* III 172, 44. *Scr.* calobatarius. *Cf.* grallator.
Calautica (cac. *cod. corr. Vulc.*) *εἶδος ζώνης* II 95, 14. **caldica** (?) uuefl (*AS.*) V 354, 43 (*ubi* calantica *Oehler*). *V. Hessels* C 467 (cladica); *Wright-Wuelcker* 364, 24 (*quamquam dubitari potest num recte huc referatur*). *Cf. Non. p.* 537, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 613.
Calbae *κόσμια* II 95, 43 (*ubi* calbea *alii*). armillae quibus milites (quae militibus *G*) ob uirtutem donantur *Plac.*

V 13, 31 = V 51, 10. **calbis** merces militi pro uirtute data II 572, 18 (*Loewe GL. N.* 29). **culpeum** ornamentum V 495, 69 (clupeum *H.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 6 *et* 46, 19, *Isid.* XX 2, 9.

Calcaneo tenus usque ad calcaneum IV 315, 33; *praef.* XLII; V 633, 6.

Calcaneum *πτέρνη* III 440, 51; 566, 25 (ipterna). *πέλμα* II 400, 55 (-ium). **calcaneus** *πτέρνα* III 249, 15 (*vetusta*?). **calcania** *πτέρναι* III 13, 26; 312, 27. *πέλματα* III 351, 56. **calcaneae** III 86, 35. *V.* calx. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 284.

Calcar *κέντρον ἐν πτέρνῃ ἱππέως* II 347, 50. *ἡλόκεντρον* (*ἧλος κέντρον c*) II 514, 56. sporonus, spora (*cf. suppl., AS.*) II 572, 21 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 29). spora (*AS.*) V 352, 42. **calcaria** sunt acuti (*ita codd. recte: cf.* acutus: aculei *Deuerling*) qui in calce hominis ligantur (qui in calcaneis ponuntur *G*), id est in pedis posteriore parte, ad stimulandum (stimulandos *G*) equos, quibus aut pugnandum est aut currendum, propter pigritiam animalium aut timorem (quibus — timorem *om. G*) *Plac.* V 11, 11 = V 51, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 6. *V.* calpar.

Calcatiosus spurul (*AS.*) II 571, 36 (*ubi* calcitrosus *Loewe*).

Calcator *λακτιστής* II 358, 17. *πατητής* II 399, 44. *ληνοβάτης* II 360, 24; III 265, 20. torquulator II 572, 12. **calcatores** *ληνοβάται* III 192, 53.

Calcatorium *ληνός* III 192, 46; 196, 62; 357, 56.

Calcatrippa *v.* ancusa.

Calceament— *v.* calciament—.

Calcedo *v.* chalcedo.

Calcendix *v.* clacendix.

Calceus *v.* calcius.

Calce uiua asbestus III 536, 22; 548, 20; 550, 17. *Cf. ἀσβέστου κονία* id est puluere de **calce uiua** III 536, 26. *V.* calx.

Calchas diuini peritus IV 28, 43. **Calchantem** sacerdotem V 444, 18.

Calcia *v.* calx.

Calciamentarius *ὑποδηματάριος* II 466, 3.

Calciamentum *ὑπόδημα* II 466, 1; 558, 64. **calciamenta** *ὑποδήματα* II 558, 65; III 24, 22; 69, 64 = 637, 1; 326, 53; 370, 30; 402, 49; 514, 58.

Calciatus *ὑποδεθείς* III 380, 7.

Calciculium (?) iacessura (?) V 353, 48.

Calcifraga *v.* herba c.

Calcinus *v.* lapis c.

Calcio *ὑποδέννω* III 161, 12. *ὑποδέομαι* II 465, 51. **calcio me** *ὑποδέομαι* III 402, 40. **calcias** *ὑποδέννεις* III 161, 13. **calciat** *ὑποδέννει* III 161, 14. calcem ducit IV 315, 37 (calcat?). **calcia** *ὑπόδησον* II 466, 5; III 6, 63. *ὑπόδησαι* III 161, 15; 402, 39. **calcia te** *ὑπόδησαί σε* III 108, 17 = 638, 1. **calciate** *ὑποδήσατε* III 402, 50. **calciare** *ὑπεδησάμην* (*contam.*) III 161, 16. **calciaui** *ὑπέδησα* III 402, 41. **calciaui me** *ὑπεδησάμην* III 402, 43; 120, 49 = 224, 46 = 645, 2. **calciasti** *ὑπεδήσω* III 402, 42. **calciauimus nos** *ὑπεδησάμεσθα* III 402, 48. **calciauerunt se** *ὑπεδήσαντο* III 402, 46. **calcior** *ὑποδέννομαι* II 96, 17. **calciatus sum** *ὑποδέδεμαι* III 402, 44. *ὑπεδέθην* III 70, 1 = 637, 1. **calciati sumus** *ὑπεδέθημεν* III 402, 47. **calciati sunt** *ὑποδέδενται* III 402, 45. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 435, 20.

Calciolarius *ὑποδηματοποιός* III 309, 50.

Calcis flos asbestus (— *vel*-tu *vel*-to) III 553, 17; 580, 7; 587, 25; 608, 20; 617, 15. **flos calcis** titanim (*h. e.* titanus) III 578, 45. tetanin III 579, 5. tilinin III 629, 65. titanio III 595, 70.

Calcitratio *v.* teterna (*h. e.* pterna).

Calcit⟨r⟩o *λακτίζω* II 358, 16. **calcitrat** *λακτίζει* II 96, 30; III 440, 54.

Calcitro rusticus eo quod dure calcet. Plaut. (*As.* 391): Clamat si quid uidet ad se ire calcitronem *Scal.* V 595, 57 (= *Osb. p.* 89). **calcitrones** a calcitrando V 650, 17 (*Non.* 44, 26). qui infestant calcibus (*Non. l. c.*) IV 215, 44; V 521, 3. qui strepunt pedibus *cod. Leid.* 191 [3]. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 258, *ad Asin. v.* 391; *Roensch Coll. phil.* 292 *sq.*

Calcitrosus *λακτιστής* II 358, 17. *V.* calcatiosus.

Calcius *ὑπόδημα* II 466, 1; 491, 8. **calceus** *ὑπόδημα* II 96, 44. subtalaris II 571, 22 (*Isid.* XIX 34, 7). **calcei** *κάλσιοι* III 326, 54; 496, 76; 527, 30. *Cf.* **castaos** calciamenta V 275, 12 (calceos? campagos *H.*).

Calco *πατῶ* II 400, 1; III 153, 49; 401, 75. **calcas** *πατεῖς* III 153, 50; 401, 77. **calcat** *πατεῖ* II 96, 35; III 6, 10; 153, 51; 401, 78; 440, 52. **calcamus** *πατοῦμεν* III 153, 54. **calcant** condensant IV 432, 41 (*cf.* condensat). **calca** *πάτησον* III 153, 52; 401, 74. **calcate** *πατήσατε* III 153, 53; 402, 3. **calcaui** *ἐπάτησα* III 402, 5. **calcasti** *ἐπάτησες* (!) III 402, 4. **calcauimus** *ἐπατήσαμεν* III 402, 1. **calcauerunt** *ἐπάτησαν* III 402, 2. **calcatur** *πατεῖται* III 401, 76. **calcatum est** *πεπατημένον ἐστίν* III 402, 6. *V.* calcio.

Calculatio *ψῆφος, λόγος* III 440, 55; 479, 8. *ὑποψήφισις* II 468, 42. *ψηφαμός* (*ψηφασμός Boucherie*) **cauculatio** III 327, 28. *Cf. Birt 'Buchw.' p.* 92.

Calculator ψηφιστής II 480, 41; III 7, 29; 165, 4; 440, 56; 475, 50. conputator II 572, 8. a calculis, id est lapidi⟨bu⟩s minutis, quos antiqui in manu tenentes numeros conponebant V 173, 44 (= *Isid.* X 43). computator numeri, a calculo, minimo lapillo, quo iacto numeros antiqui comprehenderunt II *p.* XII. computator V 274, 12. **cauculator** psiphopectis (ψηφοπαίκτης?) III 198, 63. ψηφιστής III 310, 3; 402, 78.

Calculor ψηφίζω III 440, 59; 484, 2. **cauculat** ψηφίζει III 402, 77.

Calculositas λιθίασις II 360, 52.

Calculosus λιθιῶν II 96, 29; 360, 54; III 363, 44. **cauculosus** λιθώδης III 206, 57. qui lapides habet in uesica III 598, 12. **calculosus** infirmitatem habens quae sic nominatur II 571, 23. infirmitatem habens quae calculum dicitur *Osb.* (*cf.* II *p.* XLV) *p.* 571, 23. *Cf.* **calculosus** λευκομέτωπος II 96, 31 (*ubi* caluus *vel* caluidus *Vulcanius;* pallidus *Cujac.* callidus *recte e*). *V.* caeuedus.

Calculus ψῆφος II 96, 46; 480, 49; 487, 34; 509, 29; 537, 42; 549, 57; III 440, 58. **cauculus** ψῆφος III 198, 46; 327, 61; 402, 76. compos II 571, 18 (*ubi* computus *Loewe GL. N. p.* 26: *cf.* III 81, 11/12; cautulus compos ⟨= uigil⟩ *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302, *non recte*). **calculum** (*Arch.* IV 180) ψῆφος III 467, 52. **calculus** diminutivum V 273, 63. lapillus. calex enim lapis est, unde et calculari dicitur, id est numerus IV 30, 6 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 62); 492, 41; V 174, 1. lapillus IV 30, 39; V 174, 2. computus, a lapillis quos sibi componunt: calx (!) enim lapis est V 273, 62. lapis minutissimus V 174, 3. lapillus et ratio et sententia[m] et numerus V 274, 28. ratio uel sententia uel tebilstan (*sic! AS.*) uel lapillus V 349, 40. calc (*AS.*) V 349, 22. numerus [uel pruna, carbo] V 493, 37 (*v.* carbunculus). **cauculus** dolor renium V 351, 48. petra in uesica V 617, 39 (= *Isid.* IV 7, 32). **calculus** dicitur infirmitas quae (qui?) non potest mitigare (*scr.* meiare), quasi lapis obdurat uirilia V 353, 58. **calculum** βόλιον III 323, 55; 490, 70; 511, 38 (*cf.* tessella). dicitur infirmitas eius qui non potest mingere, quasi lapis obdurat uirilia (*de dialog.*) V 424, 9. numerum IV 214, 21. **calculi** ψῆφοι III 7, 28; 440, 57. lapides IV 315, 36. **calculorum causa** λιθιῶντας III 602, 39 (*v.* dysuria). *Cf.* **calculus** gladius lapideus IV 492, 42 (capulus?); V 541, 22. gladius lapideus, discussio siue sententia, iudicium V 444, 17. gladius lapideus et uictoria, id est iudicium IV 214, 19. *V.* cautes, cos. *De* cauculus *cf. Keller* '*Lat. Etym.*' 21.

Calda θερμόν II 96, 26; 327, 59; 496, 38; 545, 13; III 75, 45; 184, 30; 338, 50; 440, 60; 484, 24. χαλκόθερμον II 522, 12. *V.* calidus.

Calda aqua συγκεραστόν II 440, 18; 496, 43; 522, 2; III 87, 66. εὐκ⟨ρ⟩άς (?) III 440, 61; 476, 55 (χλιαρά *Vulcan.*). **aqua calda** συγκεραστόν III 315, 35. **caldam aquam** εὐκ⟨ρ⟩άς(?) III 467, 53. *V.* aqua calida.

Calda cinis θερμοσποδία II 327, 62.

Caldamenta *v.* fomentatio.

Caldarius θερμοδότης III 146, 14; 338, 57; 440, 62. **caldaria** θερμοφόρος II 327, 63; III 270, 64. χαλκίον θερμοῦ II 522, 13. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 197. *V.* creagrae, cucuma.

Caldatiua συγκεραστόν (haec calda aqua) II 440, 18: *ubi* caldacia *Vulcanius.*

Caldica (?) *v.* calautica.

Caldutera ἀπὸ γλουτοῦ (κλου βου *cod. corr. d*, κολοβοῦ *Vulc.* ἀπ' ὀβελοῦ *Buech.*) κρέας σὺν λίπει II 95, 47. *Cf.* cadula.

Calearzum nomen laci (*Oros.* I 2, 9) V 563, 62.

Calebra *v.* calabra.

Calefacio θερμαίνω II 327, 56; III 75, 44; 145, 47; 338, 49; 440, 63. *Cf.* thermanon **calefacio** III 145, 49. **calfacis** θερμαίνεις III 440, 64. **calfacit** θερμαίνει II 96, 25; III 4, 65. **calefac** θέρμανον (thermon *codd.*) III 145, 48.

Calefactio θερμασία II 327, 57. ὑπόκαυσις II 466, 31.

Calendae νεομηνία III 426, 8. **calandae** νεομηνίαι II 95, 18. καλάνδαι (singularia non habet) II 337, 21. καλάνδαι III 243, 67. **kalendae** mensis inceptio *Plac.* V 29, 31 = V 79, 18. initium mensuum (!) uel a colendo dictae IV 252, 46 (*Isid.* V 33, 13). **calendae** a Graeco, ἀπὸ τοῦ καλεῖν V 649, 39 (= *Non.* 23, 27). uocationes V 413, 57 (*reg. Bened.* 8, 2; *passim*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 225, 8. **kalendas** initium IV 531, 34.

Calendarium ἐφημερίς II 95, 13. **kalendarium** causa V 571, 29 (*intellege:* k = kalendarium, kausa).

Calentes haetendae (*AS.*) V 350, 56.

Calenum uinum ab oppido Calibus V 653, 27 (*Iuvenal.* I 69). *V.* galenum.

Caleo πυρῶ II 426, 51. **calet** πεπύρωται II 96, 36. **calent** feruent IV 28, 41. *V.* dum calet, ualde calet.

Calerans (call. *codd.*) properans *lib. gloss.* (*scr.* celerans): *unde natum videtur* calerare *apud recentiores.*

Calesco θερμαίνομαι II 327, 55. πυροῦμαι II 426, 41.

Caletra (*vel* caloetra) ubi uespae nascuntur IV 213, 29; V 274, 51. ubi uespae nutriuntur V 633, 10; 17; 595, 26. *κοιλήθρα subesse Scaligeri suspicio est. ἀνθρήνιον?*

Caliclare ἄβαξ III 20, 46; 92, 20. τραπεζοφόρον II 458, 15. ubi conduntur calices II 572, 25. *Cf.* albax **claudicare** III 198, 10. *V.* calix.

Caliclarium ποτηροθήκη II 414, 46; 502, 66; 529, 28. ubi conduntur calices II 571, 11.

Caliclarius ὑελουργός III 309, 53.

Caliculis *v.* a caliculis.

Calicularis *v.* caniculata.

Caliditas θερμασία III 245, 15 (*recens?*).

Calidos latices aquas calidas IV 29, 20; 492, 38. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 218.

Calidus θερμός II 327, 60; III 145, 51; 255, 48; 332, 6; 338, 51; 440, 65; 522, 57. ζεστός II 96, 19. **calidum** ζεστόν II 321, 50. θερμόν II 327, 59; III 7, 43; 145, 59; 315, 33; 364, 41; 378, 64; 398, 27; 404, 11; 522, 38; 578, 13. subitum et festinatum V 532, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 380: *ubi* call- *libri*, calidum *Donatus*). *V.* calda, callidus, formum.

Calidus (callidus *G*) **homo** interdum feruens, interdum fortis intellegitur *Plac.* V 13, 3 = V 51, 17.

Calidus panis *v.* panis calidus, cardo rotundus, cardo pane.

Caliendrum κόσμιον κεφαλῆς II 96, 20 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 8, 48). quo capillus mulieris conuenit in ornamentum ad occipitium IV 29, 38. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* II 479.

Caliga ὑπόδημα II 466, 1; 496, 39. κάλιξ II 337, 27. subtalaris (*vel* subtilaris) II 571, 3 (*v.* calcius). **caligae** κάλιγες III 326, 55; 527, 31. **caligas** καλίγια III 24, 23; 120, 48 = 224, 46 (*σανδάλια*) = 645, 2. zancas V 563, 67 (*v.* zanga). *V.* stachir, caligo.

Caligaris *v.* forma cal., solum cal.

Caligarius καλιγάριος III 308, 20; 525, 45. ὑποδηματάριος II 466, 3. subtalarium (*vel* subtil.) factor II 571, 21 (*v.* calceus). *V.* solum caligare, cubicularis lectus, sutor.

Caligat caliginem facit IV 432, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 606); 315, 40; V 444, 21.

Caligatus *v.* crepidatus.

Caliginosus ὁμιχλώδης II 383, 7.

Caligo ζόφος II 322, 34. ἀχλύς, ὁμίχλη II 96, 9. ἀχλύς II 254, 28; III 9, 41; 294, 20; 467, 54; 551, 15. ἀμαυρία III 347, 30. ἀμαύρωσις III 206, 61. ὁμίχλη II 383, 6. σύγχυσις ὁράσεως II 96, 41. γνόφος, ὁμίχλη, ἀσβόλη III 244, 47. θύελλα II 556, 19. ἀχλύς, γνόφος † καιεν (*v.* aurugo) III 426, 39. nebula IV 315, 39 tenebrae IV 214, 49. *Cf.* eridomida **caligo** III 168, 61 (*ubi* ἔρεβος, ὁμίχλη *quaeri potest, nisi errore* ἐνδρομίς caliga *subest*). *V.* caliga, amblyopia.

Caligulae σανδάλια III 273, 23. *V.* gallicula. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* 126 *adn.* 1.

Calim *v.* clam.

Caliptra (caleptra *vel* calestra *codd.*) genus mitrae V 494, 16; 550, 25; 565, 2; 595, 31. genus metribilia (*ubi* mitrae uilis *Schlutter Arch.* X 12, *nisi* mitrae muliebris *praestet*) V 275, 16. genus mitrae uel frugii (*schol. Iuv.* VI 516) V 273, 19; 355, 33; IV 490, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 5.

Calix ποτήριον II 414, 43; 499, 19; 514, 51; 542, 25; 545, 21; III 326, 33; 403, 57. κύλιξ II 490, 36; 537, 39. ἄμβιξ III 326, 32; 508, 2. κύλιξ, ποτήριον II 356, 37. κύλιξ ἤτοι ποτήριον ἤτοι κύπελλος II 549, 54. poculum IV 315, 38. **calice** ποτήριν II 563, 18. *Cf.* III 217, 54 = 233, 7 = 652, 11; III 218, 8 = 233, 18 = 652, 11. **calices** portator mensae II 572, 26 (*cf.* caliclare τραπεζοφόρον, *quod ridicule adhibitum est: lemma sine dubio corruptum est*). ποτήρια III 286, 7 = 656, 12; 286, 16 = 656, 12. *Adde* calice genus mini (uinarii?) V 174, 7 (calce genus minii *coll. Plin.* XXXIII 121 *Buech.*).

Callas fabrorum foramina *lib. gloss.*; *Scal.* V 614, 7 (*scr.* cellas fauorum *f. coll.* IV 433, 35).

Callens sciens uel intellegens IV 29, 44.

Calleo τετύλωμαι II 454, 40. noui, intellego IV 213, 33; V 274, 56. noui uel intellego, scio IV 315, 42. prudens ⟨sum⟩ V 532, 37 (*Ter. Ad.* 533). **callet** οἶδεν II 96, 33. astute nouit IV 315, 43. usitatissima habet (astutissime nouit *Landgraf Arch.* IX 368) IV 28, 35; 31, 1. *Cf.* **callit** auxitat V 174, 32. **calleat** nouerit uel callide sciat IV 29, 45. nouerit uel astute sciat IV 315, 41. sciat, excellat V 274, 52. **callere** scire, intellegere IV 213, 24. scire et tenere V 274, 62. *V.* calliscerunt.

Callibus calculorum primigeni⟨a⟩ appellatione *Plac.* V 15, 23 = V 51, 16 (calcibus?). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 3.

Callide prudenter, perite V 531, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 201). prudenter [ste haec: stae haec? *cf. Ter. Ad.* 418] V 532, 31 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Calliditas πανουργία II 96, 8; 393, 33. astutia IV 30, 43; 215, 35.

Callidus πανοῦργος II 393, 34. ἀργαλέος II 96, 4. πανοῦργος, θερμός II 96, 13 (*v.* calidus). δύστροπος II 96, 23. δαήμων III 515, 41. subtilis uel astutus

IV 28, 7. dirus (durus? *cf.* callosus), malitiosus IV 28, 54. durus, malitiosus IV 214, 36. durus, malitiosus, uersutus IV 315, 44. durus, malitiosus aut subtilis siue astutus IV 490, 41. uersutus aut astutus *c d post* IV 29, 18. uafer, astutus, subtilis IV 315, 45 peritus, exercitatus V 531, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 198). **callidi** δαήμονες III 492, 57. **callidorum** πανούργων II 96, 5. *Cf.* callis, caeuedus, calculosus *et Roensch 'Beitr.'* II *p.* 4.

Callinicus pulcritudine uincens III 497, 48.

Calliope una ex nouem (nouis *codd.*) musis IV 103, 2; 531, 39. *Cf.* **Calliope** musa noua (!) IV 491, 38; V 274, 44.

Callis ὁδὸς στενή II 379, 24. τρίβος II 96, 47. ἀτραπός II 250, 25. ἀτραπός, τρίβος III 267, 43. ὁδός III 165, 59. uia in siluis uel semita trita IV 320, 22. **calles** τρίβοι, ἀτραποί II 96, 42. uiae in siluis aut semitae IV 27, 46. uiae in silua IV 490, 24. uia in siluis V 273, 8. semitae *cd post* IV 29, 16; V 430, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 122). uiae tritae pecorum uestigiis IV 432, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 383); V 595, 4 (*Isid.* XV 16, 10). *Cf.* **calla** semita, strata pecorum V 353, 9. (*v. Serv. in Aen.* IV 405). *Adde* **calles** genere masculino uia et rotae (uiae tritae *Deuerling*) transitu pecorum, unde callum et callidus dicitur *Plac.* V 51, 15.

Calliscerunt calluerunt V 639, 41 (*Non.* 89, 26): *ubi* calluerunt occ. *L. Mueller.*

Cal⟨l⟩istratus proprium uiri V 422, 46 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15).

Callithrix simul (*scr.* simia) producta barba *Scal.* V 594, 12. **callitriches** simiae, habent productam barbam et latam caudam V 564, 27. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 33.

Callosus τετυλωμένος II 454, 39. τύλων III 373, 48. pinguis, grassus (*vel* crassis) II 571, 38. malitiosus V 595, 25 (*v.* callidus). **callosum** τραγανόν II 96, 53; 458, 5; III 246, 60.

Callum τύλος II 460, 63 (gallum); 525, 44; III 176, 28. **callus** τύλος II 96, 2; III 467, 55; 523, 8. **callos** tensam cutem, id est uarras (*AS.*) V 419, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) = tensam cutem V 428, 53.

Calmetum merix (*h. e.* merisc = *Sumpfland, AS.*) V 354, 46 (= calametum). *Cf.* **cemetum** merisc (*AS.*) V 354, 31.

Calneum pollina (aleurum?) III 572, 50.

Calo ἱπποκόμος III 308, 5; 505, 59; 523, 47. δοῦλος ἤτοι ὑπηρέτης στρατιώτου II 280, 35. θεράπων ἢ ὑπηρέτης στρατιώτου II 327, 49. δοῦλος, δημόσιος II 96, 22. seruus uel minister militum, [id est qui uinum uendit uel propinator] V 274, 33 (*cf.* caupo). *Huc refert Warren* **calos** ouos auis IV 213, 49 (seruos militaris? *cf. tamen* caeles). **calones** υγαλιαριν (οἱ γαλεάριοι?) III 479, 11. galearii militum IV 28, 32; 103, 9; 216, 1; 252, 50; 315, 46 (cellae militum); 531, 47 (gali); V 214, 10 (gallie); 273, 3 (galiaria); 355, 30 (gabar); 444, 19 (caliri); 595, 18; 62 (gallicae); 602, 38 (gallicae). galeariae (*quod etiam in antecedentibus glossis non semel videtur latere*) IV 491, 36; V 174, 34. serui V 547, 28. **cadones** serui, caries (galearii?) V 564, 9. **caleones** galearii, mercenarii militum siue galeae militum V 564, 11. negotiatores V 174, 33, 214, 11. **calpes** galeae militum IV 27, 40; 215, 17; 315, 48; V 273, 29; 349, 57; 594, 6 (*scr.* calones galearii ⟨*vel* galeariae⟩ militum). **calones** [nauiculae] quae (qui *Arevalus*) ligna militibus portant (*ubi* caculae *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 368) V 174, 35. qui ligna militibus portant [tectum dicta culmina ab eo quod antiqui de culmi[ni]s tecta tegebant] V 174, 36 (*v.* culmen). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 39; *Isid.* XIX 1, 15; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 509. **calonum** militum uel seruorum V 419, 15 = V 427, 50 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9). *De* galeariae *forma ab Heraeo vindicata v.* galearii.

Calo est uoco V 620, 30. **calare** uocare V 275, 7; 626, 33. *Cf.* **cacuere** παρακαλέσαι II 95, 15 (*ubi* calare *cg*).

Caloesta huitti clabre (*weisser Klee, AS.*) V 353, 37. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 282, 15 (cacista); 297, 13 = 362, 24 (calcesta); *Hessels* C 118 (calcesta). *Cf. Diefenbach gloss.* calyptra.

Calonica *Scal.* V 595, 25 (*'e not. Tir.* 9, 27[d] scalonica = asc.' *H.*).

Calonum (?) nomen gentis cum Francis (*de Euseb.*?) V 419, 14 = V 427, 49.

Calor θέρμη II 327, 58; 489, 67; 490, 46; 537, 41; 549, 56; III 207, 29; 294, 33; 504, 37; 522, 1. θερμότης II 510, 3. καύσων II 96, 27. θερμασία III 169, 25; 347, 53; 504, 59. apricitas uel tepor IV 315, 47. **calorem** ligorem III 602, 40 (teporem?). **caloris** καύματα III 558, 11; 622, 7 (chaumatas).

Calorata feruentissima V 447, 33 (conlorata).

Calorate feruentissime IV 407, 22; V 626, 34; 627, 18 (col.).

Calorem facies *v.* colorem facies.

Caloristas (*vel* kaioristas) quod est inseparabilis, graecum est IV 103, 20 (aoristos *Nettleship. 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 184. achoristos *Schoell*). **kaloristas** inseparabilia V 214, 9. *Cf.* V 462, 17.

Calpar οἶνος ἐν θυσίᾳ II 96, 34 (calper *cod.*). **calcar** (*corr. Scal.*) θυσίαι

ἀπαρχῶν οἴνου II 96, 32. **calpar** (calcar *G*) uinum quod primum libatur (*ita G.* labatur *R*) e dulio (eduobus *G*) *Plac.* V 14, 10 = V 51, 13. uinum antiqui ita dicebant *Plac.* V 52, 3. dolium V 653, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 17; 65, 13; *Non.* 546, 28; *Loewe Prodr.* 402, *Haupt Op.* III *p.* 81.

Calpes *v.* calo.

Calta *βούφθαλμον* II 96, 40; 545, 14. *γένος βοτάνης* II 262, 41. *λευκόϊον* II 359, 59; III 266, 35. *σπέρμα ῥόδου* II 435, 40. genus quoddam floris uel herbae *Plac.* V 12, 34 = V 52, 4. genus floris IV 31, 8; 216, 6; 315, 49; 490, 49; V 273, 22. genus floris, bupthalmo V 444, 20. crostella(?) V 617, 43. rede clabre (= *rother Klee, AS.*) V 353, 32. *Cf.* **caltum** *ῥόδον γένος* III 266, 38 (*unde? cf.* 37). *βούφθαλμον, εἶδος ἄνθους* II 259, 38.

Caltudia *ἑορτή* (calata *Διὸς ἑορτή c: cf.* calata comitia) II 95, 46. dies festus *Mai* VI 554.

Caltulum cinguli (unguli *G*) genus, a coacto loro (lare *R*) caltae (caltae *om. G.* caltulae *Deuerling*) dictum (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 16, 2 = V 52, 5 (*ubi* uocatum a colore caltae *Nettleship coll. Non.* 548, 24; dictum a colore caltae *Ott 'Zeitschr. f. östr. G.'* 1876 *p.* 173; a colore caltae dictum *Hagen 'Bursians Jahresber.'* 1876 *p.* 352). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 4. *V.* capulus.

Calumnia *συκοφαντία* II 441, 16; III 440, 66. *ἐπήρεια* II 96, 7; 306, 57. *κακοπραγμοσύνη* II 336, 59. iurgium litis (kal.) *Plac.* V 29, 33 = V 79, 19 (kal. per k scribendum quod est iurgium litis). accusatio IV 28, 53. accusatio falsa V 273, 23. falsa accusatio IV 213, 15; 315, 51. iniuria uel graue conuicium uel accusatio falsa IV 492, 7. **kalumnia** conpilatio kalamitasque, ideo kalumnia appellata est a kaluendo, id est a tribuendo (tribulando *Schoell*) V 214, 14. *Cf. GR. L.* I 58, 15; II 506, 14; VII 300, 2. *V.* caluentes.

Calumniator *συκοφάντης* II 96, 16; 441, 15; III 6, 40; 158, 63; 373, 49; 503, 45. *κακοπράγμων* II 336, 58; III 440, 67; 475, 48; 496, 65. *κατασκευαστὴς ὁ κακοπράγμων* II 343, 50. *διάβολος* III 237, 20. rabula, rapidus (rabulus *ac*) IV 315, 52.

Calumnior *ἐπηρεάζω* II 306, 56. *συκοφαντῶ* III 158, 62. **calumniatur** calumniam facit IV 27, 48.

Caluaria *κρανίον* II 354, 44; 496, 42; III 12, 5; 85, 26; 174, 44; 310, 14; 349, 17; 350, 21; 394, 22; 403, 10; 498, 20; 525, 58; 555, 73; 620, 70. *φαλάκρα* II 469, 49. [*βασιλική*] *φαλάκρα* II 95, 45 (*v.* calabra). *ποτήριον* II 522, 10. tota pars capitis ab auribus incipiens II 570, 38. **caluarium** *κρανίον* II 96, 28. *φαλάκρα* II 529, 14. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 90. **caluare** calua, caluaria II 572, 24. *V.* caluus.

Caluaster *μιξοπόλιος* III 252, 42 (*cf.* canaster). *V.* apiciosus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 424; *Arch.* III 534, VIII 372. accaluaster *est apud Ducangium*, recaluaster *apud Georgesium.*

Caluentes frustra calumniantes V 174, 38. *V.* calumnia.

Caluifactionis (calefactionis *cod.*) dropacen (*cf. δρῶπαξ*) III 599, 44.

Caluitio memor (*scr.* maeror) *Scal.* V 595, 13 (*cf. tamen* caluitium).

Caluitium *φαλάκρωμα* II 559, 8. caluum IV 28, 37; V 174, 39. **caluitium** (calbitio *G*) maeror *Plac.* V 14, 8 = V 51, 11 = V 52, 6 (*ubi* caluio moror *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275; mora *Hildebrand p.* 40). *Cf. Cic. Tusc.* III 26, 62 (quasi caluitio maeror leuaretur).

Caluo (uel caluillo *sup. scr. m. 1*) primae coniugationis tondeo, decollo, tertiae coniugationis decipio V 493, 42. **caluo caluas** tondeo, decollo V 564, 21. **caluo caluis** decipio V 564, 20. **caluo** est decipio V 616, 36. **caluor** *ἐξαπατῶ* III 440, 68; 484, 6. frustror, decipio V 493, 40. **calueris** frustratus fueris IV 29, 47. **caluitur** *ἐξαπατᾷ* II 96, 24 (*cf. Plaut. Cas.* 169). frustratur, decipit *Plac.* V 14, 15 = V 52, 7. frustratur, moratur V 274, 59. moratur IV 27, 53. fallit IV 215, 2 (caliotur *cod.*, *non* coliotur). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 101, 366; *Ind. Ien.* 1889 *p.* V; *Non.* 6, 21; *Isid.* X 42. *V.* cauillator.

Caluus *φαλακρός* II 96, 45; 469, 50; III 13, 53; 86, 65; 180, 25; 252, 41; 330, 47; 563, 36. **calua** *κρανίον* uocatur, licet Gellius (Caelius *codd.*) et Varro kaluariam dicant: nam caluariae plurale est, kaluaria singulare V 214, 13 (*GR. L.* VII 100, 1). **caluae** *Ποντικὰ πεφρυγμένα* II 96, 37.

Calx *πτέρνα* II 425, 27; 537, 27; 549, 42. *λάκτισμα* II 545, 18. **calx** calcis V 354, 49. *Cf.* **clox** lox calceis II 509, 43. **calce** *λάκτισμα* III 176, 35. **calces** *πτέρναι* II 96, 38; III 86, 35; 312, 26. *λακτίσματα* III 440, 53; 567, 62. calcanei IV 315, 34. Quare **calces** dicti sunt, a calcando V 651, 27 (= *Non. p.* 29, 9). **calcia** (calcis?) **calx** *λάξ* II 358, 41. *V.* calx, forma calcis, callibus.

Calx *ἄσβεστος* II 96, 14; 507, 10; III 19, 34; 91, 26; 190, 21; 312, 37; 365, 8; 489, 50; 509, 32. *ἄσβεστος*,

πτέρνα (*v.* calx) II 490, 45. *κονία*, *ἄσβεστος* II 353, 6. *ἄσβεστος καὶ τίτανος* III 268, 33. **clax** cementum II 572, 22 (calix *b*). **calx** *νύσσα* III 240, 68 (*de circo*). lapis est unde calculum diminutiue dicimus IV 432, 44. **calcis** [summitas] IV 491, 26 (*cf.* cacumen). **calce** absto III 542, 7 (*ἄσβεστος*). arbestu III 631, 9. conim (*κονία*) III 538, 2; 556, 35; 557, 1. **calx calce** *ἄσβεστος*, *κονία* II 247 15. **calce** *κονία* II 556, 49. fine (= *Non.* 257, 50) IV 29, 19; 31, 19; 213, 37; 315, 35; 491, 25; V 173, 43. *Cf.* **calcis** finis V 349, 21; **calcem** in finem V 274, 38. tiniuelauercii (titani uel asbesti *Buech.*) id est **calcis stincta** III 577, 48. *V.* ad calcem. *Cf. GR. L.* I 552, 1; IV 20, 19 (calcis).

Calyptra *v.* caliptra.

Calyx (calix *cod.*) *κάλυξ* II 337, 55.

Camara *v.* camera.

Camaram *v.* camuri.

Camarare *v. s.* foedo.

Camasus amfimallus IV 315, 53; V 594, 7; 595, 64. *Cf. Meurs. gloss. graecobarb. p.* 258.

Camax *κοντός* II 353, 15; III 263, 62; 440, 71; 484, 69.

Camberata *v.* tholus.

Cambiatio *ἀντικαταλλαγή* II 229, 35.

Cambio *ἀνταλλάσσω* II 228, 43. *ἐναλλάσσω* II 297, 23 (gambio campsi). *συναλλάσσω* II 444, 2. **ca[cu]mbeat** *διαλλάσσει* II 96, 49 (concambiat *alii apud Labbaeum*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 247, 9; III 541, 52.

Camelus *κάμηλος* II 338, 3; 509, 34; *praef.* XXXVII; III 18, 55; 90, 66; 189, 1; 258, 44; 320, 26; 361, 71; 431, 23; 526, 65. **camellum** funem nauticum V 274, 26; 355, 22. **camelum** fune maiore V 444, 21. *Cf. De-Vit. V.* bactrius, bulla.

Camena *μοῦσα* II 373, 31. musa II 570, 39. uel piplia (*cf.* piplia) est musa V 617, 44. dulcis musa III 524, 7. **camenae** *μοῦσαι* II 96, 51 (camenai); III 83, 25; 168, 25; 348, 39; 393, 59; 403, 6. *μοῦσαι, ποτὲ δὲ νύμφαι* III 291, 42. musae IV 103, 1; 215, 39; 315, 54; 531, 38. a cantu V 351, 23 (*Serv. in Ecl.* III 59).

Camera *ὀροφή* III 91, 23; 365, 15; 366, 8. **camara** *ὀροφή* III 19, 31. *ὑπόνομος* III 440, 69; 484, 25 (*cf.* amara). arcus aedificii, cubile II 571, 6 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 26. camaria *codd.*). fornix curua IV 29, 4. fornax (?) V 351, 40. testudo templi IV 432, 45 (*cf.* testudine templi *et Verg. Aen.* I 505). **camara** latinum est, a curuitate dicta; est enim uolumen introrsum respiciens V 174, 40. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 11; VII 266, 12; *Isid.* XV 8, 5. *V.* camuri.

Camerarius *v.* creditarius.

Camilla *ἱέρεια* II 96, 52. sacerdos V 174, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 543, 27.

Camillus est puer ingenuus uel minister V 618, 4. praeminister sacrorum V 174, 42. **camilli** sunt pueri et **camillae** puellae V 616, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 43, 13, *Serv. in Aen.* XI 558, *Loewe Prodr. p.* 398.

Caminuatae mirum, confusum V 275, 2 (commiscuatum mixtum, conf.?).

Caminus *κάμινος* II 338, 4; 487, 37. fornax IV 27, 24; 215, 6; 491, 40 (= *Serv. in Aen.* III 580; *Isid.* XIX 6, 6). **caminum** fornacem V 626, 35. **caminis** fornacibus IV 432, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 580).

Camisia *χιτωνίσκος* III 272, 61. **camisa** lineum V 424, 7 (*de dial.*). **camissa** (*vel* camisa) haam (*AS.*) V 353, 24. *V.* blatea, tunica linea, interula.

Cammariunculi (gamm.) *τιμοκαριδαις* (*ποταμοκαρίδες David. λιμοκ. H. λιμνοκ. Buech.*). III 437, 18.

Cammarus *σπάρος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 435, 22. piscus (!) pessimus exiguus V 653, 28 (*Iuvenal.* V 84). **camari** *καρίδες* II 97, 1; III 257, 11; 186, 38 (caridos); 440, 70. **cammari** *ἀστακοί* III 437, 27.

Cammea *v.* cilicion.

Cammus apud Hebraeos mensis quartus V 175, 4 (*scr.* Thamus: *cf. Ideler* I 509. *v.* Thamax).

Campae equi marini IV 213, 30; V 275, 6; 633, 12 (cappae). *Cf. Festus Pauli* 44, 1; *Warren* 131; *Loewe Prodr.* 332.

Campages capita regionum, ubi urbes non sunt V 275, 24. Campania *H.*

Campana *χαριστίων* III 197, 61. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 6.

Campania *πεδιάς* II 96, 55. *V.* in C.

Campanum *Καμπανόν* III 15, 27 (*de vino*); 87, 71; 315, 51; 364, 65; 526, 29.

Campanum *τύμπανον* III 24, 32 (*inter pelles*).

Campester (carp.) puerilis II 572, 27 (*cf. Augustin.* X *p.* 467 *ed. Migne: aliter Loewe GL. N. p.* 29, *praef.* XIV, *Stowasser Arch.* II 320. pedias *male versum putat H.*). **campe<s>ter** fundus qui in campo est IV 29, 28; 492, 20; V 175, 1; 26; 283, 6. **campestris** *πεδιάς* III 427, 13. *πεδινός* II 400, 15. *πεδινή* II 558, 11. **campestre** *πεδινόν* III 260, 57. **campestria** *πεδιασιμαῖα* III 427, 5. lumbaria siue praecinctoria V 174, 43. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 5.

Camphio pugna (pugnax?) V 564, 22. **campiones** gladiatores, pugnatores *Scal.* V 594, 21.

Campidoctor *ὁπλοδιδακτής* II 96, 56; III 353, 14.

Campsa, Campsarius *v.* caps—.

Campsat flectit IV 315, 55; V 594, 8 (*Arch.* IV 266). *Cf.* III 46, 49. *V.* deuerticulum.

Campse conuertibiliter (*Augustin. Epi.* 169, 2, 7) V 584, 4; 657, 7 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 175; *Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 4, *ubi* căse *est in nonnullis libris*).

Campus πεδίον ἢ χώρα II 400, 19. πεδίον II 96, 54; 491, 6; 542, 23; III 199, 43; 209, 5 (campum); 260, 21; 356, 52; 440, 72; 502, 10. κάμπος II 514, 45. **campi** πεδία II 558, 28; III 429, 34. **campos** agros uel maria IV 432, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 724).

Campus planus πεδίον ἐπίπεδον III 260, 33.

Camum πόμα τὸ ἐκ κριθῶν (ποματος κρ. *cod.: corr. Boucherie*) III 315, 68.

Camuri sunt boues qui introrsus habent cornua conuersa V 549, 54 (*cf. Serv. plen. in Georg.* III 55). **camuris** curuis, unde et camera appellatur V 175, 3. Vergilius (*Georg.* III 55): et camuris iste (= hirtae) sub cornibus aures V 175, 2. **camiris** introrsum respicientibus † croce (cornibus?), unde **camiris cornibus** contraria patula dicuntur, **camiris** (camura *Deuerl.*) cornua flexibus rotunda *Plac.* V 52, 9. **camuribus** (= camuri boues) breuibus cornibus IV 213, 35; V 275, 9. **camuris** (!) ἀγνός (?), ταῦρος II 96, 50. **camirus** est curuus, hinc camera V 618, 11. **camuram** (cameram *R*) curuam *Plac.* V 11, 18 = V 52, 10. **camerum** obtortum V 650, 1 (= *Non.* 30, 7). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 43, 17 *et adn. Muelleri, Isid.* XII 1, 35. *V.* camera.

Camus κημός III 241, 10 (*de circo*). *V.* cilo⟨ter⟩.

Cana Πανάκεια θεός II 97, 2. Carna *Buech. coll. Macr. sat.* I 2, 12.

Canaba came⟨r⟩a post caenaculum *Scal.* V 595, 69. *Cf. Mommsen Herm.* VII *p.* 304.

Canacem gladium IV 215, 32 (κάνακις *Hesych. cf. Warren*). **caucem** gladium V 494, 9. *V.* acinaces.

Cana coma *v.* corna.

Cana fides antiqua, in senectus(!) permanens IV 432, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 292). antiqua fides IV 28, 38; 102, 55; 531, 36; V 175, 5. ideo quia apud senes fides maxima inuenitur V 175, 6. *V.* canus.

Canalis ῥοῦς, ῥύαξ, ὀχετός (*ita Herald.* ρουστρυ εξοχετος *cod.*), τοποθεσία, ῥοά, ἔξοδος, σωλήν δημόσιος, ἀγωγός II 97, 3 (*ubi* διῶρυξ *pro* ῥοῦς, ῥύαξ *alii*). aquae ductus II 572, 17. ὑδρηχόος II 462, 13. ὑδροχόος III 173, 53; 241, 1. ὑδροχόη III 365, 28. χαράδρα III 467, 56. ἰθυντηρία III 313, 24. feminini generis V 550, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 330; *Isid.* XV 8, 16; XIX 10, 28). **canale** ῥεῖθρον III 467, 57. **canalium** ὀχετός II 391, 2. **canales** ὀχετοί III 433, 36. *Cf.* **canalia** locus ubi priuilegia canones habent IV 409, 14 (canonicaria? *v. Ducange*).

Cana mala lanuginem habentia (habentem *vel* -te *codd.*), id est cydonia IV 31, 5 (*Verg. ecl.* II 51: *cf. Serv.*); 214, 11; V 175, 7. lanuginem habentem(!) IV 492, 48.

Canaplura λυχναψία III 440, 73; 484, 29 (cena pura? canaptura *vulgo. Cf. Scal. in Catal. p.* 160).

Canason *v.* andola.

Canaster μιξοπόλιος II 371, 60; III 180, 26. qui canescit II 572, 19. *Cf.* caluaster *et Funck Arch.* VIII 372.

Canatim suatim boatim ab isdem anima⟨li⟩bus dici V 650, 12 (*Non.* 40, 21).

Cancalum *v.* clanculum.

Cancellarius *v.* cancellus, antigraphus, a commentariis.

Cancellata *v.* reticulata.

Cancello καταχαράσσω II 345, 7. induco χαράσσω II 475, 33. χιῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χαράσσω II 477, 17. **cancellat** concidit, batuit *Scal.* V 595, 65 (capellat? concipilat?). *V.* concido.

Cancellus κάγκελλος II 334, 24. χαράδρα III 440, 74. χαράδρα, inde cancellarius III 478, 22. **cancellum** χαράδρα III 21, 15; 81, 8. χώνη III 197, 67 (*contam. cf.* III 21, 14 *et* 15). *V.* extra caulas.

Cancer καρκίνος II 97, 10. καρκίνος τὸ ζῷον II 338, 57. καρκίνος ἡ νόσος II 338, 59. καρκίνος (*sign. caeli*) III 30, 5; 72, 37; 170, 20; 241, 71; 292, 2; 425, 31. (*animal*) III 89, 31; 318, 50; 355, 71; 440, 75; 497, 11; 524, 36. naca IV 315, 57 (*cf.* cancra *et* naca). γάγγραινα II 261, 7. καρκίνωμα II 542, 17. nomen infirmitatis et animalis II 572, 15. forceps aut ulcus IV 31, 11; 492, 51; V 175, 8. forceps IV 214, 47; V 564, 2; 595, 24. hafaern (*AS.*) V 353, 42. nefern (*h. e.* hefern, *AS.*) V 275, 25 (*cf. Gallée p.* 347). nomen est serpentis nequam (*ubi* nepa *Loewe GL. N.* 214) V 444, 26. **cancri** cancelli IV 27, 37; 215, 13; 316, 2 (cancris); V 175, 9; 273, 53; 355, 45. *Cf.* **cancri** arunci (carcini?) V 493, 43. **cancros** cancellos (calcellos *R*) *Plac.* V 15, 4 = V 52, 12; V 633, 14. *V.* gangraena. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 2.

Canceromata uulnus (ulcus?) insanabile III 599, 15.

Cancer saxatilis πάγουρος III 318, 33.

Cancra nata (naca?) V 626, 36. cancri domus *Pap.*

Cancraena *v.* gangraena.

Cancrarium *v.* cancri aestus.

Cancri aestus melius dicitur quam κρύος (cancrios *G*). cancrarium enim (*om. G*) putet, quasi putescat ipse cancer *Plac.* V 10, 8/9 = V 52, 11. *Cf. Deuerling.*

Cancri axe in austro, ubi est † pro humero euo ignita (prope Meroen regio ignita *Buech.*). Lucanus (IV 332/33): ieiuna soluant ⟨non super arentem⟩ Meroen[em] cancrique sub axe V 175, 10.

Cancum *v.* canus.

Candefio λαμπρύνομαι II 358, 34.

Candela λαμπτήρ II 358, 36; 492, 42; III 270, 35. λαμπτήρ, κηρίων II 97, 15. φανός III 467, 58. a candendo dicitur V 412, 56 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 6).

Candelabrum λυχνία II 363, 34; 502, 64; 529, 24; 546, 65; III 23, 9; 197, 56; 203, 56; 270, 33; 325, 24; 403, 56; 440, 76; 467, 59. λυχνοῦχος III 368, 21. **candelabra** λυχνία III 93, 74. λαμπάς II 358, 27. **candelabrum** λυχνίαν II 97, 13. *V.* lucernarium.

Candens unda quia colles ascendo (descendit?) riuus. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 109): unda candens raucum per leuia murmur saxa ciet (*ubi* illa cadens *codd. Verg.*) V 175, 11.

Candentes candidi uel nitidi IV 28, 29 (*ubi* igniti *d*). candidi uel igniti IV 490, 39.

Candentis bacchae (*scr.* uaccae) candidae IV 432, 49 + 433, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 61).

Candeo λευκαίνομαι II 359, 50. **candio** (candido?) λευκαίνω III 440, 77; 483, 71. **candet** splendet, micat IV 28, 8; 316, 5. fulget V 51, 33. **candit** fulgit IV 30, 40. splendit IV 215, 14. fulgit uel candidum est *Plac.* V 51, 36. **candebat** (?) albicabat V 564, 24. *V.* annet, caneo.

Candes *v.* capedo.

Candescit nitescit IV 28, 9. **candiscit** nitiscit (*vel* nitescit) IV 316, 4; 490, 38.

Candidatus λευχείμων II 97, 14; 360, 5. quod est natum IV 407, 24 (*v.* candidus). **candidati** πράττοντες III 440, 78; 482, 1.

Candidi coloris λευκόχρους III 329, 21; 529, 40.

Candidus καθαρός II 97, 9; III 87, 18. λευκός II 359, 61; III 272, 15; 329, 20; 529, 39. λαμπρός III 332, 22; 529, 50. qui nascitur (*cf.* candidatus) IV 407, 23. **candida** ὡραία II 482, 25. pulchra, sancta uel petitio consolata (! *scr.* consulatus) IV 316, 6. **candidum** λευκόν II 359, 58. καθαρόν III 14, 27; 183, 10. λαμπρόν III 441, 1. *V.* calculosus.

Candomina *Scal.* V 595, 30 (‘*e not. Tir.* 38, 44ᵃ’ *H.* condomina *Kopp*).

Candor λαμπρότης II 358, 32; 489, 68; 537, 54; 550, 10. λευκότης II 360, 1. λαμπηδών II 510, 4. *Cf.* ἀσπρότης aspritudo, **candor** (ἄσπρος = albus *est: cf. etiam sub* asper) II 248, 25.

Candor animi tui V 660, 44.

Candys (*h. e.* κάνδυς) uestis regia *Plac.* V 12, 2 = V 51, 34. **candius** uestis regia *Plac.* V 51, 35; IV 30, 13; 316, 7; 492, 44; V 273, 41; 355, 40; *Cf.* IV 213, 45 (canditus).

Caneo πολιοῦμαι II 412, 5; III 441, 2; 483, 75. **canebat** candidum erat canitie[m], albicabat V 444, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 416).

Caneos flagitiosi V 564, 32 (criminosi? ganeosi? canes?).

Canicae recrementa (recremeo *codd. em. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 424: *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 315) IV 28, 5. **canicas** furfures V 639, 29 (= *Non.* 88, 17). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 1.

Canicula κυνάριον III 431, 21. (*stella*) κύων III 293, 28; 348, 4. κυνίσκος θαλάσσιος II 356, 57. (*piscis*) κυνόδους III 318, 17; 437, 13. ἐρυσίβη **canicula** II 556, 51. **canicula** a cane dicta IV 30, 8; 433, 2; 492, 43. a cane V 274, 8. *V.* caninus.

Caniculares *v.* dies caniculares.

Canicularium medium aestatis uel hiemis *Scal.* V 594, 47. **canicularius** medio aestatis uel hiemis IV 215, 38. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164.

Caniculata altercus III 608, 3; 610, 30; 617, 16 (caniglata). herba caligulata *est apud Theod. Prisc. p.* 305, 11 *R. Cf. Arch.* X 268 (calicularis), *Isid.* XVII 9, 41. *V.* symphoniaca, hyoscyamus, altercus.

Canier leno IV 28, 4; 215, 24; 316, 9; V 174, 23; 273, 40; 355, 8 (carier); 594, 10; 626, 37. seductor, leno, suasor V 493, 47. seductor V 493, 48 (canifer). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 306. **carie** senio *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII 423; *ex Ausonii v.* hic aries . . . cancer, leo, uirgo *explicat Stowasser Arch.* II *p.* 607; canis leno *Martinius. Cf.* casnar, conciliatrix.

Caniles ex farina et aqua coquitur IV 27, 52: *ubi* caniceus (panis) *Nettleship ‘Journ. of Phil.’* XIX *p.* 116 (*cf.* canicae). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 315 *sq.*

Canina rosa *v.* rosa canina.

Canini dentes κυνόδοντες II 43, 8; III 247, 46.

Caninus κυνόδους II 356, 56. **canina** (*scil.* caro) κυνεία (κύνεια?) III 316, 60; 556, 43; 621, 20. **caninum** (caniclam?) κυνάριον III 189, 36. **canini** κυνόδοντες III 85, 51; 175, 31; 350, 65. *V.* musca canina.

Canis κύων II 97, 5; 357, 22; III 18, 44; 90, 56; 169, 67 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 31; 241, 56 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 20; 320, 16; 361, 33; 441, 3; 497, 53; 526, 64. **canes** κύνες II 556, 50.

Canis caput κυνὸς κεφαλήν III 599, 27. *V.* caput canis.
Canis cauda κυνόσουρα II 356, 59.
Canis cerebrum *v.* caput canis.
Canis lingua ribbae (*AS.*) V 350, 26. *V.* cynoglossa.
Canis marinus κύων θαλάσσιος II 357, 23.
Canis rabi⟨d⟩a κυον δυσσα (κύων λυσσῶσα?) III 431, 19: *nisi duae glossae confusae sunt*).
Canis uenaticus κύων θηρευτής III 361, 74.
Canis uestigator κύων ἰχνευτής III 361, 75.
Canistellum κανοῦν II 338, 33. κανίσκιον III 203, 25. *Cf.* III 218, 43 = 653, 11. *V.* canistrum.
Canistrum κανοῦν III 321, 45; 324, 52; 527, 10. κανίσκιον III 321, 46. sporta V 174, 25. uirgis palmarum texitur V 354, 21. fissis cannis contexitur, unde et nuncupatum. alii graecum asserunt V 174, 26. **canistris** canistellis V 626, 38. ferculis V 174, 24. *V.* calathus, castrum.
Canities πολιά III 247, 12. πολιότης II 412, 4. senectus IV 27, 12; 491, 56; V 273, 33.
Canitudo canities V 638, 66 (*Non.* 82, 17). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 62, 1.
Canna κάλαμος μεθ' οὗ γράφομεν II 337, 17. κάλαμος III 198, 42; 301, 11; 327, 55; 441, 4; 525, 15; 527, 40; 556, 37; 621, 14. δόναξ III 261, 44. συρίγγιον ἐκ καλάμων II 97, 16. *Cf.* κάλαμος id est **canna** uel obicilicria(?) III 619, 64. harundo, sagitta IV 316, 11. *Cf.* arundo id est **canna** III 549, 15. χάραξ id est **canna agrestis** quae in ripis fluminum nascitur III 558, 51. **cannam** κάλαμον III 110, 17 = 640, 7. **cannae** ῥῖπας III 19, 46; 91, 39. **cannas** καλάμους III 109, 20/21 = 639, 3. *Cf.* ἀνθήλη **canna** sarcina, ulua II 227, 22. *V.* radix cannae, uena.
Cannabis *in his est glossis:* agri (*h. e.* ἄγριος) **canapis** III 587, 37; 608, 26; 617, 28; 631, 21 (agrio). **canape** agrius III 543, 4. agre III 552, 44. **canape** id est agre, genera sunt duo, masculus et femina, quae est efficax III 587, 73; 608, 68 (femina efficax est). **cannape** id est siluaticum III 537, 34. agrio **canapa** III 580, 17. κάνναβος **cannabu** III 195, 12. *Cf. von Fischer-Benzon p.* 87; *GR. L.* VII 108, 11 (cannabe).
Cannetum καλαμών III 428, 29. harundinetum IV 316, 8.
Cannurus *v.* sanitrix.
Cano ᾄδω II 219, 6. ὑμνῶ II 462, 63. carmine meo refero IV 29, 1. dico, refero, alias canto IV 433, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1; alias *h. e. velut Georg.* II 176). dico, canto, refero V 272, 51. canto IV 214, 30. **canit** cantat IV 27, 11; 491, 55. praedicat uel cantat IV 27, 43. loquitur, praedicat, cantat V 273, 21. dicit, cantat, psallit, per carmen refert IV 316, 10. respondet IV 31, 26. **canunt** galli *Loewe GL. N.* 249. **canere** praedicare IV 433, 1 (*Georg.* I 5?). **cecinit** cantauit, dixit IV 31, 38; 494, 18; V 275, 54 (cennit) cantauit IV 217, 45. praedixit IV 317, 17. praedixit, locutus est IV *praef. p.* XLII. tubicinauit V 445, 20.
Canon regula IV 213, 21 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 7; *Isid.* VI 16, 1). consuetudo IV 30, 45. regula, consuetudo IV 407, 25. **canone** rectum IV 490, 11; V 273, 13. **canonum** regularum V 352, 16.
Canon Hebraeorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 174, 27. Syrorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 174, 28. *Cf. Ideler* I 440 (Chanu).
Canonicaria *v.* canalis.
Canonicas regulares horas V 412, 58 (*reg. Bened.* 37, 7; 67, 6).
Canopica Aegyptiaca, tenebrosa V 564, 13.
Canopus locus amoenus Aegypti V 653, 29 (= *Iuvenal.* I 26).
Canor ᾆσμα II 248, 7; 492, 13. ἦχος ἀνθρώπου II 97, 12. ὕμνος II 462, 62. cantus V 274, 21.
Canorus εὐμελής II 318, 25. ᾀστικός ὁ ᾄδων II 248, 38. **canora** εὔφωνος II 97, 8. cantu grata IV 28, 16; 492, 29. cantu grata uel suauia IV 214, 34. uox suauis V 274, 20. **canoris** cordis IV 29, 31; 213, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 120); 492, 30. *Cf.* **canorum** prophetarum IV 31, 6. propheta IV 492, 28.
Canosus καταπολιός III 329, 58.
Cantaber et **Cantabri** gen[u]s est in Hispania V 273, 31. *Cf. Isid.* IX 2, 113.
Cantabracius πιτυρίτης III 314, 26 (*in cap. de escis*).
Cantabriem πιτυρίασις III 601, 15. *V.* furfur. *Cf. Cass. Fel. c.* 6 (*et Helmreich Arch.* I 325), *schol. Attonis Polypt. p.* 43.
Cantabrum πίτυρα III 314, 9. cantare IV 214, 26 (a cantare uel catilena *ab: contaminata?*).
Cantator ὑμνητής II 462, 60. τραγῳδός III 441, 5. ᾀστής II 248, 37. **cantatores** ᾀσταί III 10, 47. τραγῳδητοί (τραγῳδοί *Buech.* τραγῳδηταί *Salm.*) III 371, 77.
Cantennus (?) maleficus V 444, 25 (cacomechanus? cantilenis maleficiis *H.*).
Cantharis κανθαρίς III 441, 7. **cant⟨h⟩aridas** id est muscas uirides in

fraxino III 559, 12. **cantarida** uermis in fraxino III 588, 14. **cantaridas** uermis ex frassino III 610, 2.

Cantharus κρατῆρος εἶδος. Virgilius Buculicis (VI 17) II 354, 48. **cantarus** graecum nomen est V 174, 30. uas quoddam. Virgilius (*Bucol.* VI 17): et grauis adtrita pendebat cantarus ansa V 174, 31. ubi aqua mittitur IV 491, 6; V 273, 24; 354, 73. genus uassis V 352, 33. uuibil (*AS.*) V 354, 71. **canthari** κρητῆρες III 441, 6; 477, 54. *Cf.* **c[h]antari** uermes qui cantant nocte sicut locustae V 422, 40 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VI 10).

Cant⟨h⟩erinus σφόνδυλος III 318, 44 (*inter pisces*).

Cantherius (cantarinum uel cantarum *vel* canterinum uel canterium *codd.*) equus castratus; alii saumarium uocant IV 30, 7; V 174, 29. *Cf.* IV 213, 48. *Nihili sunt quae Maius* VI 513 *adfert.* **cantherius** καβάλλης μηχανικός(?) II 97, 11. **canterios** equos castratos (-ius -us -us *R*) *Plac.* V 14, 9 = V 52, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 8; *Loewe GL. N.* 90.

Canthus ἐπίσωτρον III 357, 38. ἐπίσωτρα (epizostra *codd.*) III 173, 65; 195, 57. κανθὸς ὀφθαλμοῦ II 338, 28. **canthi** ἐπίσωτρον ὁ κανθός III 262, 45. **canti** felge (*AS.*) V 354, 35. *V. AHD. GL.* I 429, 9; III 297, 34; *cf.* carchus, caritrix *et W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni Ann. a.* 1897 *p.* 363.

Canticum ᾠδή II 481, 50; 502, 62; 529, 32; 559, 20; III 165, 49; 468, 1. ᾆσμα *post* II 97, 7; 248, 7; III 127, 37. laudem IV 316, 14.

Cantila *v.* cantilena.

Cantilena ᾠδάριον II 481, 47; 496, 40; 522, 1. ᾀσμάτιον II 248, 8. modulatio II 571, 5. cantici conpositio IV 28, 20. a canendo, cantici conpositio IV 491, 47. **cantilenas** fraudes (fraudem *G*) dolosque *Plac.* V 15, 14 = V 51, 18. **cantila** antiqua contentione (cantilena antiqua cantione?) IV 29, 46.

Cantio ᾠδή III 81, 33. ᾆσμα II 248, 7; 498, 32. **cantiones** ᾄσματα, ᾠδαί II 97, 7.

Cantitas *v.* quantitas.

Cantitat κελαδεῖ III 431, 68.

Canto ᾄδω II 219, 6; III 4, 7; 127, 32; 337, 46; 441, 9. αὐλῶ τὸ ῥῆμα II 251, 7. παιανίζω II 391, 55. κοκκύζω III 257, 68. **cantas** ᾄδεις III 4, 8; 127, 33. **cantat** ᾄδει II 97, 6; III 4, 9; 127, 34. κοκκύζει II 351, 69. canit, dicit, praedicit futura IV 316, 13. **cantant** ᾄδουσιν III 4, 10. **cantemus** ᾀσόμεθα III 507, 36. **canta** ᾆσον III 4, 11; 127, 35. **cantabam** ᾖδον III 4, 12. **cantabas** ᾖδες III 4, 13. **cantabat** ᾖδεν III 4, 14. **cantabant** ᾖσαν III 4, 15. **cantauimus** ᾔσαμεν III 4, 16. **cantastis** ᾔσατε III 4, 17. **cantarunt** ᾖσαν III 4, 18.

Cantor ᾠδός III 343, 43; 441, 10; 501, 21. ᾀστής III 127, 36; 468, 2. **cantores** ᾠδοί III 81, 34; 302, 39. ᾀσταί III 84, 22. ᾀσταί, αὐληταί III 172, 38; 239, 65. τραγῳδηταί (tragodice: *v.* cantator) III 504, 70.

Canturit ψιθυρίζει II 97, 17.

Cantus ᾠδή II *p.* XXXVII; 481, 50; 487, 33; 510, 20; 537, 34; 549, 49. ᾆσμα II 248, 7; 491, 7. ᾆσμα, ᾠδή III 441, 11. sonus IV 28, 24; 491, 17. cantilena IV 216, 2. bona cantilena IV 316, 15. **cantu** prece IV 31, 24.

Cantus dederunt cantauerunt IV 29, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 398).

Canuam canistrum translatum (*an e* graeco *intercidit*? calathum *H.*) IV 29, 36. *Cf.* **cannula** ἀρτοφόρον III 203, 46 (*v. Festus Pauli p.* 65, 6).

Canus πολιός II 412, 3; III 252, 40; 329, 56; 572, 53. πεπολιωμένος II 401, 50. πολιά (*scil.* θρίξ) II 487, 35; 537, 32; 549, 47; III 441, 12; 502, 42. πολιά, πολιός II 509, 40. albicapillus (albicapilli *cod.*), antiquus V 493, 44. **canus cana** πολιά II 411, 63. **cana** antiqua, uetusta IV 491, 33. uetusta, antiqua IV 214, 35. sancta uel religiosa IV 315, 56. **canum** uetus V 639, 18 (= *Non.* 86, 23). *Cf.* **cancum** internigrum (?) IV 28, 49. **cani** πολιαί II 97, 4; III 12, 3; 85, 23; 174, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* I 548, 23. *V.* **capilli cani** τρίχες πολιαί III 350, 17. *Cf.* cana.

Canutus πολιός II 412, 3; III 180, 24. *Cf. Arch.* VI *p.* 380, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 218, *Funck Arch. p.* VIII 372.

Caotastrifon(?) uterem V 352, 30 (catastrofen conuersionem *Schlutter 'Journ. of Philol.'* I 314; καταστρέφων uertens *H.*).

Capacitas χώρησις II 479, 44. δοχεῖον II 280, 37. χώρημα III 384, 45. amplitudo IV 214, 46; 490, 48; V 273, 16. memoria (cabasitas) V 541, 23. **capacitates** domus V 626, 40.

Capaciter moderate V 355, 12.

Capanacis *v.* isatis.

Caparcus pistor *Scal.* V 594, 2 (*ex inversa voce* artocopus *ortum putat Martinius*). *Cf.* carpacus.

Capax χωρητικός II 479, 45. εὐρύχωρος II 319, 25. δεκτικός II 267, 47. continens IV 27, 32. continens memoria IV 214, 53 (memoriae *abcd*). memoriosus IV 103, 14; 531, 50; V 602, 42. [continens se uel conuersus uel] qui cito aliquid memoria (memoriam *abc*) capit IV 316, 16 (*cf.* caelebs). qui aliquid cito

memori⟨a⟩ tenet V 444, 36. **capacior** ingeniosior II 572, 11.

Capedo inter parietem spatium IV 316, 18. spatium inter parietes V 444, 35; IV 213, 26 (capido). interuallum, spatium V 493, 53 (capidum). spatium IV 27, 33; 494, 24 (crepeto); V 273, 51. **capidine** interuallum seu capedo V 444, 32. *Diversae sunt:* **capidines** (*vel* caped-) quod manu capiantur IV 407, 27; V 214, 16 (kaped.); **capedines** quod manu capitur(!) V 444, 37; **capidinis** eo quod manu capit(!) IV 214, 29. **cardens** (*h. e.* capedines) uasa fretiua (festiua *Mai: immo* fictilia) Saliorum IV 28, 2. **candes** uasa fictilia IV 215, 20; 316, 3; V 273, 44; 349, 58; 355, 7; 594, 9; 595, 66. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 7, *GL. N.* 137 (capides) *Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1888 p.* 232, *Warren ad* IV 215, 20 (qui capides *proponit cum Loewio: at cf. Cic. Parad.* I 11: a Numa Pompilio minusne gratas diis immortalibus capedines (*vel* capudines) ac fictiles urnulas fuisse quam filicatas aliorum pateras arbitramur, *ubi* Saliorum *nonnulli: quamquam dubitari potest*).

Capedulum uestimentum capitis *Plac.* V 13, 26 = V 51, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 48, 13; *Isid.* XIX 31, 3; *Non.* 542, 23.

Capella αἴξ II 220, 44. αἰγάριον III 258, 65 (*unde*?). genus teli est V 653, 30 (*Iuvenal.* V 155). **capellae** haec capellae, non hae capellae, ut Donatus (*Georg.* III 305: *cf. Serv.*) V 174, 10. *Cf. Goetz, der Liber Gloss. p.* 277.

Capellare *v.* capulare.

Capellus *v.* galerus, cidarim.

Capena porta per quam aquae ductus transit V 653, 31 (*Iuvenal.* III 11). *Cf.* **caroina porta** V 493, 60.

Caper αἴγαγρος II 220, 3. χίμαρος II 477, 12. τράγος ὁ χίμαρος III 259, 7. porcus dimisus (diuisis ungulis *Loewe GL. N. p.* 28; *Prodr. p.* 171. admissarius *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302), baar (*AS.*) II 572, 13 (*cf. supplem.*). hircus castratus V 275, 17.

Caperassere (caperasse *G*) in rugas (*ita scripsi duce Kettnero* ⟨inrugare in rugas⟩. inragasse *G.* inrugassere *vel* inrugare *R*) contrahi *Plac.* V 15, 30 = V 51, 21. *Cf. Sittl. Arch* I 493 (caperasco), *Non.* 8, 25.

Caperrata contracta, rugosa IV 215, 22 (caperata). rugossa V 351, 35 (caperata). rugosa, contracta V 274, 58; 626, 41. **caperatu⟨m⟩** erectum, rigidum V 174, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 48, 8.

Caperratum supercilium triste[s] IV 29, 34. *V.* frontem caperatam.

Capesco λαμβάνω III 441, 13; 483, 76. **capescit** (*vel* capessit) libenter accipit IV 27, 14. **capiscit** libenter accipit IV 490, 51. **capiscam** (capiscar *cod.*) capiam V 275, 19. **capescere** (*vel* capiscere) capere, facere IV 490, 52. **capescere** (*vel* capessere) adpraehendere uel accusare IV 316, 19. adprehendere V 274, 54. **capiscere** inuadere V 493, 49. *V.* capio, capesso. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* I 515 *sq.*

Capessendo capiendo, tenendo IV 316, 20. *V.* in capessendo.

Capesso δέχομαι II 269, 4. frequenter capio *Plac.* V 12, 18 = V 51, 24. **capessit** λαμβάνει II 97, 36. plus capit IV 407, 28. tenet aut capit IV 27, 15; 316, 21. libenter accipit uel tenet V 273, 28. **capessas** incipias, ut Cicero IV 27, 55. incipias IV 102, 56; 531, 37. *Cf.* **capissat** tenit, libenter accepet IV 215, 3. **capessere** incipere uel adinplere IV 27, 56. capere IV 29, 16; 490, 53. capere, facere IV 433, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 234; I 77). capere, inuadere frequenter IV 215, 33. **capiscere** parere (facere? occupare? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 346) uel capere V 273, 20. **capesseret** ἐπιδιώξει II 97, 33. **capessitur** non per se et est uerbum impersonale, ut legitur. prima autem uerbi persona est capesso. est autem uerbum actiuum. facit enim capesso, capessor, ut (quomodo *G*) lego legor *Plac.* V 11, 8 = V 51, 23. **capessuntur** capiuntur IV 28, 15; 491, 1. *Cf.* **capessuant** inuiduant *Plac.* V 51, 25 (capessant inuadant?).

Capetoleos (= Καπετώλειος) Ellenorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 174, 12. *V.* menses.

Capex πυρκαϊά II 537, 46. hic **capex** ἡ πυρκαϊά II 550, 1 (*ubi* apex *Nettleship Contrib. p.* 403. *Cf. Arch.* I 312 *et* apex κεραία).

Capiclarius *v.* cornicularius.

Capillamentum τρίχωμα II 97, 37; 459, 61; III 310, 12. τρίχωσις II 529, 25. crines, capilli II 571, 10. **capillamenta** summitates arborum (arboris *R*) *Plac.* V 12, 8 = V 51, 27.

Capillaris (*herba*) politrichon III 588, 64; 610, 25. adiantus **herba capillaris** III 549, 4. poletricon id est adiantus uel **capillaris** III 585, 26. *V.* capillus Veneris. *Cf. Arch.* X *p.* 93.

Capillascit *cf.* capillatus.

Capillatus κομήτης II 97, 34; 352, 51; III 329, 51; 498, 14; 527, 43. crinitus V 550, 13. comatus II 571, 35. **capillatum** qui grandes habet capillos V 564, 28 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 28). *Huc refero* **capillacis** (*h. e.* capillatis) capillis por-

rectis IV 215, 7; 316, 23; V 273, 42; 355, 41. *Cf. porro* **capillascit** capillis porrectis IV 27, 27; 491, 42; V 174, 13: *quam glossam contaminatam puto collata gl. Maiana* (VI 513) *hac:* **capillascit** hoc quod et **capillescit,** quasi incipit capillos habere. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* I 489; 495; *Loewe GL. N.* 203.

Capilli flaui τρίχες ξανθαί III 350, 17.

Capilli porri *v.* chamaeleon.

Capillosus τριχώδης III 180, 23.

Capillus θρίξ II 487, 40; 537, 53; 550, 8; III 146, 1; 174, 48; 247, 6; 350, 16; 441, 14. θρὶξ κεφαλῆς II 509, 33. **capilli** (masculini generis) τρίχες II 459, 55. τρίχες III 11, 54; 85, 20; 174, 47; 310, 7; 349, 20; 394, 25; 403, 11. θρίξ III 578, 6. pili IV 316, 22 (*Isid.* XI 1, 28). **capillos** τρίχας III 403, 12. *V.* atricapillus, deductis capillis, nigris capillis.

Capillus capitis θρὶξ κεφαλῆς II 329, 23. *V.* capillus.

Capillus Veneris adiantus III 550, 39. **capillo Venere** poletrica (*Pseudapul. c.* LII polytrichos) III 548, 44. **capilli Veneris** politricus III 573, 43. politricon III 632, 47. **capillo Venere** peletrico II 572, 40. adiantos id est politricos id est **capillo Veneris** III 536, 4. *Cf.* politricon adiantus III 594, 9. euenetrichon **capillus Veneris** III 561, 47. *Cf.* euenetricon politricon III 562, 38 (*cf. Pseudap.*). **capilli Veneris** cincinnalis III 557, 35; 621, 55 (*cf. Pseudap.*). **capillo Veneris** trichoma[m]ne[u]s III 578, 38 (*cf. Pseudap.*). **capilli Veneris** aiacon (adianton *Stadler*) III 549, 50. aclacon III 535, 45 (capillo). erba quae nascitur in petris III 588, 73; 609, 43 (erba in petra nascitur). *Cf. Diosc.* IV 134; *Stadler Arch.* X 93. *V.* capillaris.

Capinica hramsa (= *Zwiebel, AS.*) V 275, 28 (caepinica *Gallée p.* 347).

Capio δέχομαι II 269, 4. λαμβάνω II 358, 23. χωρῶ II 479, 55. θηρῶμαι II 328, 35. intellego IV 30, 5. **capis** accipis IV 28, 40. **capit** χωρεῖ III 7, 26; 80, 67; 441, 16. χωρεῖ, λαμβάνει II 97, 25. κρατεῖ III 441, 15. sumit IV 30, 2. fruitur IV 28, 21; 491, 41. male diuidit V 275, 11 (carpit?). accĕpit IV 214, 50. **capiat** fruatur *Plac.* V 51, 26. **cape** accipe IV 316, 17. **capere** χωρῆσαι II 479, 43. circumuenire (= *Non.* 253, 24) IV 433, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 673). obtinere uel dissipare (*v.* carpo) V 275, 15. exequi, praeoccupare V 444, 29. captare, elegere V 531, 60 (= *Ter. Andr.* 518; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 396). eligere (*cf. Non.* 253, 6), ut: ante locum capies oculis *Plac.* V 51, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 230; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 396). **cepit** εἴληφεν II 95, 26. prendit, occupauit V 275, 66. **ceperunt** occupauerunt V 547, 30. **capso** cepero *Plac.* V 51, 30 (*Plaut. Bacch.* 712). **capsit** ceperit *Plac.* V 51, 29 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 271; *Festus Pauli p.* 57, 15). aperit (*h. e.* ceperit) IV 28, 1. **captus est** ἑάλω II 282, 58.

Capis est uas pontificalis V 617, 41 (*cf.* capedo). femininum est, diminutiuum eius capidula; genus est pontificalis uasis *Pap. Cf. GR. L.* II 251, 12.

Capistrum φορβεά II 472, 50; 502, 69; III 24, 36; 370, 44. φορβειά II 97, 38 (φορβια). **kapistrum** quod agnis aut furonibus in caput inponitur V 214, 18. *V.* armentarius, cilo⟨ter⟩. *V.* uteri capistrum.

Capita fluuiorum πηγαί III 246, 37 (*unde*?). *Cf. Lachmann Lucr. p.* 386.

Capital capitale II 572, 28. poena capitalis V 547, 29. quod caput petat V 650, 8 (= *Non.* 38, 13).

Capitalis κεφαλικός II 348, 34. ἀτιμοποιός II 97, 18. **capitale** τυλοπροσκεφάλαιον (τύλη, προσκ.?) II 460, 64. προσκεφάλαιον III 269, 37; 197, 5 (proscefalis). κεφαλικόν II 348, 35. κεφαλοδέσμιον III 272, 40. κεφαλόδεσμος II 348, 36. κεφαλικὴ τιμωρία II 348, 28. *V.* ceruicale, pilentum.

Capitatus κεφαλωτός III 497, 43. **capitatum** κεφαλωτόν III 317, 6 (*inter olera*); 359, 50 (*item*); 497, 31; 526, 41. **capitata** κεφαλωτά III 430, 43 (*de oler.*). *V.* porrum.

Capite absoluto (absolutus?) capitis periculo liberatus IV 31, 32; 215, 15; 316, 24; V 355, 46/47 (periculo absolutus).

Capite census ἐναπόγραφος III 441, 17; 479, 3. qui solum caput suum uel diuitias deducit ad censum uel in honorem V 273, 54. ⟨qui⟩ solum caput suum deducit ad censum, honores uel diuitias V 355, 48. coronam qui in capite gerit IV 27, 28; 316, 25; 491, 31; V 594, 11 (capite cinctus? *cf. Festus p.* 306, 4). qui de captiuis sub corona uel sub hasta uendebatur IV 213, 51. taxatio possessionum (*h. e.* census) IV 316, 26; V 273, 43; 594, 16 (possessionis). taxatio possessionum uel qui in capite gerit coronam IV 215, 8; V 355, 11 (qui gerit coronam c.).

Capitella *v.* epistylia.

Capite plecti capite truncari V 444, 41.

Capitellus papaueris κώδιον III 631, 46 (*cf.* **capitellus miconus** (μήκωνος) papauer III 589, 21); 581, 23. *V.* caput pap.

Capitis deminutio κεφαλῆς ἐλάττωσις II 97, 19.

Capitis dolor *κεφαλαλγία* II 348, 32; III 29, 54; 524, 59. *κεφαλαργία* III 206, 11; 296, 46; 363, 28.

Capitium est summitas uestis per quod caput hominis egreditur (exseritur *H.*) V 617, 40. hood (*AS.*) V 353, 17. *Cf.* **capitia** dolus, insidiae V 274, 18 (captio?).

Capito *κέφαλος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 348, 37. *κέφαλος* III 355, 36; 79; 396, 45; 497, 17. cephalus IV 316, 27. *προκέφαλος* II 418, 25. *κεφάλων* II 97, 35. magnum habens caput V 564, 7. **capitones** *κέφαλοι* III 436, 75.

Capitolinus *Καπιτωλῖνος* III 289, 66. capitolio seruiens IV 31, 17; 215, 11 (capitulium *cod. Sangall.*); V 626, 42. capitolio deseruiens V 273, 49; 355, 42.

Capitolium *καπιτώλιον* III 196, 26. *καπετώλιον* III 267, 38. summum caput religionis IV 490, 40; V 273, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XV 2, 31). *V.* in arce.

Capitulare *κεφαλόδεσμον* III 193, 23 (capitula); 369, 63 (*v.* capitale). *κεφάλαιον γραφεῖον* II 348, 31. *V.* tributum capitulare.

Capitulariis *τοῖς ἀστραγαλίσκοις τοῦ χάρτου* II 97, 20.

Capitulatim *ἐν κεφαλαίῳ* II 299, 38. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII *p.* 493.

Capitulum *κεφάλαιον* II 348, 29; III 352, 26; 497, 19.

Caplosus *v.* complosus.

Caponinum *ἀλεκτόρειον* III 187, 50; 255, 72.

Cappa snod (*AS.*) V 354, 44. scicing (*AS.*) V 353, 25. *Adde* **cappa** uel **capsula** cocula (*vel* coccula) V 353, 20 (*v.* casula). *V.* birrus, colobium, paenula. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 142, *Isid.* XIX 31, 3.

Cappae *v.* campae.

Capparis frutecti genus est lentisco simile (lentis cons. *Warren: immo* sentici) IV 216, 5 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 3). frutecti genus V 626, 39. lippasculi (*v.* lappa Herculi) III 581, 30. butan (*cf.* cynosbaton *Plin.* XIII 127) III 554, 31. *Cf.* butani id est **cappari** radix III 618, 59; baton id est **cappara** III 554, 55; 619, 9; nauaton id est **cappara** III 570, 29. **cappara** *καππάριον* (caprion *codd.*) III 622, 47. cappareos (*καππάριος*?) III 566, 63; 540, 7. epistafilon (*cf.* ophiostaphylen *apud Plin. l. s. s.*) III 562, 50. ofuis III 571, 53 + cordon III 558, 57 (= *ὀφιόσκορδον Stadler*). almion (*ita Diosc. lat.*) III 552, 56. gorocamelion (*κόρακος μῆλον Stadler*) III 564, 66. *φλοιὸς καππάρεως* id est cortex (*vel* catice) de **cappara** III 539, 22; 563, 13. **capparus** erba montana III 588, 49. **caprus** id est erba montana III 610, 16. **cappar** frutectum V 493, 52. *V.* peucedanum. *Cf. Diosc.* II 204.

Capra *αἴξ* II 97, 26; 220, 44; III 18, 29; 90, 41; 170, 11 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 13; 293, 30 (*sign. caeli: αιγααιξ cod. cf.* III 509, 43: aigoayz **caprea:** *αἶγα, αἴξ?*); 361, 52; 488, 6. *αἴξ καὶ μηκάς* III 258, 64 (*unde?*). *χίμαιρα ἡ αἴξ* II 477, 11.

Caprarius *αἰγοπόλος* II 97, 24. *αἰπόλος* II 220, 45; III 357, 69. *αἰγονόμος* II 220, 11; III 200, 47. *αἰπόλος, αἰγονόμος* III 263, 9. *αἰγοβοσκός* III 300, 20; 509, 47. *αἰγελάτης* III 432, 33. custos caprarum II 571, 31.

Caprea *δορκάς* II 555, 55; III 18, 48; 90, 61; 258, 45; 320, 17; 361, 40; 431, 31; 492, 31; 515, 4. *V.* capra.

Capreola *δορκάς* II 97, 28. **capriola** *δορκάς* II 280, 19. *αἰγάγριον* II 220, 2; 496, 41. **capreolae** ferae caprae IV 433, 5 (*cf.* ferae caprae). *V.* capreolus.

Capreolinum *δόρκειον* III 255, 70. **capriolina** *δόρκεια* III 187, 48. *V.* capriolina caro, capreolus.

Capreolus dorcadis (*δορκάς?*) III 589, 50; 610, 54. **capreolis** dorcadis III 623, 14. **caprolus** dorcadis III 632, 3. **cabrolus** dorcadis III 538, 38. **capriolus** dorcadis III 582, 5; 560, 43. caprifera IV 316, 31. **capriolum** dorcadis III 545, 24. *Cf. συαγρία* id est caro **capreoli** III 576, 40. **capriolus** raa II 571, 26 (*cf. supplem., AS.*). *πρόγονος* II 424, 13. *συνστάτης* II 447, 47. **capriolum** *πρόθυρον* III 190, 51; 268, 62. *Cf.* cincinni, **caprio⟨li⟩** *ἕλικες, περιπλοκάδες* III 427, 62 (*add. David*). **caprioli** botriones (-nis?) latices sunt (sunt *om. abcde*) IV 316, 29. botrionis latices V 595, 67. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 57, 16. *V.* botryones.

Capricornus *αἰγόκερως* II 97, 23; 220, 10; III 30, 10/11 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 43 (*item*); 170, 26 (*item*); 242, 5 (*item*); 292, 27; 320, 27; 403, 62; 425, 37 (*s. c.*); 509, 42. signum in caelo II 571, 27.

Caprifer *αἴγαγρος* III 361, 63. **caprifera** *αἰγάγριον* III 18, 34. *V.* capreola, capreolus. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 273.

Caprificus *ἐρινεός* II 314, 18; III 191, 53; 264, 13; 560, 67; 562, 18. **caprelicus** *ἀγρία συκῆ* II 97, 30. **caproficus** *ἐρινεός* III 359, 6. ficus siluaticus II 571, 30. **caprofico** *ἐρινεός* III 538, 48; 546, 12. **caproficum** *ὄλυνθος, ἐρινεός* III 428, 8. *V.* antispodon (*cf. Diosc.* V 86) cinis de **caprofico** III 552, 41.

Caprifolium *v.* ligusticae.

Caprigenum caprarum V 174, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* III 221). *Cf. GR. L.* II 196, 13.

Caprile *αἰγοστάσιν* III 432, 34. *μάνδρα, αἰγών* II 364, 46. *αἰγὼν ὁ τόπος ἤτοι ἡ μάνδρα* II 220, 12.

Caprina *αἴγεία* (*αἴγεια?*) III 316, 48; 364, 26; 403, 49 (capruna); 488, 7; 507, 4.

αἴγειον II 220, 4; III 16, 3; 88, 26; 364, 3; 398, 4. **caprinum** *αἴγειον* III 187, 37; 255, 61.

Caprina caro *αἰγεία* III 551, 49.

Capriolina caro *αἰγάγρειον* III 551, 48. *δορκάδειον* III 560, 24.

Capronae hic medios inter tempora capillos, proprie uero equorum iubae quae imminent, ita dictae, quod sint in caput pronae IV 29, 49 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 48, 12, *Loewe Prodr.* 322). comae ⟨a⟩ capite pronae V 649, 37 (= *Non.* 22, 3). **capronas** iubas equorum *Plac.* V 14, 33 = V 51, 28.

Capsa *κάμπτρα* III 20, 44; 92, 18; 197, 68; 366, 10. *κιβωτός* III 269, 53. *κάπτρον* III 369, 49. **campsa** *κάμπτρα* II 338, 13. *κάμπτριον* II 545, 16. **casma** caest (= *Kasten, AS.*) II 571, 4 (casina *Deycks*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* 48, 10. *V.* capsarius, capsus.

Capsarium *εἱματοφυλάκιον* III 306, 17 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 390).

Capsarius *εἱματοφύλαξ* III 307, 60; 518, 16. *καμπτροφόρος* III 199, 16. *Cf.* III 278, 8. *καμπτροποιός* II 338, 14. *Cf.* **camsarius** qui cistam incenso facit quae camsa dicitur II 571, 29. **capsarium** *καμπτροφόρον* (*κάπτρον φόρον ed.*) III 369, 50.

Capsella id est fisalidus III 589, 29; 610, 40 (*φυσαλίς? cf. Arch.* X 93; *Herm.* XXXIII 386). obtyron III 559, 3; 571, 62 (myopteron? *cf. Diosc.* II 185).

Capsellum uas rotundum et longum (*scr.* capsellam) V 354, 24 (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 6, 8).

Capsidile *v.* cassidile.

Capsis cest (*AS.*) V 352, 51.

Capsula *v.* cappa.

Capsum *πλινθίον* III 357, 41.

Capsus est carrucha undique contecta quasi capsa V 174, 17. *Cf. Isid.* XX 12, 3. *V.* uehiculum.

Capta uiduata IV 28, 45. **captas** oculis definitas V 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 396). *V.* mente c.

Captae urbi detentae ciuitati IV 433, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* II 643).

Captam *τὴν ἀπὸ προγόνων οἰκίαν* II 97, 22 (capem *Scal. ad Fest. gl.* procapis).

Captans intellegere cupiens IV 30, 31 (*cf. Ter. Phorm.* 869).

Capta tempestate tempore capto, id est sole consulto. tempestas autem status caeli dicitur *Plac.* V 14, 42 = V 51, 32.

Captatio *θήρα* II 328, 24. *θήρα, αἰχμαλωσία* II 97, 31. uenatio II 572, 1.

Captator *θηρευτής* II 328, 26; III 433, 20. *θηρατικός* II 328, 25.

Captentula captio *Scal.* V 594, 72. *Cf. Osb. p.* 146. *V.* muscipula.

Captio *ἄγρα* II 217, 7. dolus, insidiae V 355, 18. *V.* capitium.

Captiuatio *v.* iugum seruitutis.

Captiuator *αἰχμαλωτιστής* II 221, 38.

Captiuigenae ex captiuo natae IV 214, 6.

Captiuitas *αἰχμαλωσία* II 221, 35; III 441, 18; 488, 12.

Captiuo *αἰχμαλωτίζω* II 221, 37. **captiuor** *αἰχμαλωτίζομαι* II 221, 36.

Captiuum duco *αἰχμαλωτίζω* II 221, 37.

Captiuus *αἰχμάλωτος* II 97, 27; 221, 34; III 298, 54; 441, 19. **captiui** *αἰχμάλωτοι* III 27, 54; 352, 76.

Capto *αἰχμαλωτίζω* II 221, 37. *θηρεύω* II 328, 27. *θηρῶ* II 328, 34. **captat** capit IV 30, 29. **captet** fraude adpetat (*cf* 30: *unde* uel ⟨el⟩egat *addidi*) V 531, 31 (*Andr.* 170). **captare** adpraehendere IV 316, 30. capere V 494, 2 (castoso: *res incerta*). occupare uelle *Plac.* V 51, 31 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 139). **captabat** capiebat *Plac.* V 14, 20 = V 60, 12 (cuptabat cupiebat: *quod tutatur Deuerling* '*Bl. f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 309). **captabis** *ἀπολαύσεις* V 444, 38 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 52). **captau[er]it** *ἐθηρᾶτο* II 97, 21.

Capton pana III 555, 63. id est pane III 620, 21 (copton *Buech.*). *V.* pomum copressi.

Captor captator II 572, 10.

Captorium *σαγήνη* III 437, 32.

Captura *ἐμπολή* II 97, 29; 296, 42; 295, 53. detentio IV 30, 14; 215, 19; 316, 32; 492, 45; V 174, 18; 273, 46 (*ubi* deceptio *Oehler*). apprehensura V 493, 50. detentio uel locus piscosus et ubi sedet **captu⟨r⟩arius** qui balneaticum exigit V 626, 44. deceptio uel locus piscosus et ubi sedet **actuarius** (!) qui balneare (!) exigit *Scal.* V 595, 68. locus piscosus et ubi sedet **capturari⟨us⟩** qui balneaticum exigit V 274, 22. locus piscosus et ubi sedit **capturarius** qui balneaticum exigit V 355, 19/20.

Capturarius *v.* captura.

Captus condicio V 532, 33 (*Ter. Ad.* 480).

Capulare concidere III 598, 19. **capelare** spoliare, funditus tollere V 564, 5. **capulare** scindere, desecare *Osb. p.* 143. **capillassent** minutatim concidissent V 444, 34. **capulessent** concidisse⟨nt⟩ minutim (iminutum *cod.*) V 274, 53. **capillatur** dragmatur(?) V 273, 48. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 278, *Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III *p.* 11. *V.* conciplet.

Capulo tenus usque ad capulum; capulum autem est gladii manubrium IV 433, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 553; X 536). *Cf.* **capilla tenus** usque ad capillum V 174, 14.

Capulum *λαβὴ ξίφους* II 357, 58. *μαχαίρας λαβή* II 365, 36. *λαβὴ μαχαιρίου* II 502, 68. *λαβή* II 547, 6; III

441, 21; 484, 37. manubrium gladii IV 315, 14; V 174, 19; 444, 33. manubrium gladii uel spata⟨e⟩ V 273, 11; IV 215, 21. spatae manubrium aut gladii IV 27, 23; 491, 15. **capulus** macton (*? inter herbas*) III 568, 58. manubrium gladii IV 27, 49. spathae manubrium IV 316, 33. manicus (*cf.* manubrium) de spatha V 174, 21. pars gladii quae tenetur V 174, 20. **capulum** iugum V 444, 30 (copulum *H.*). **caplum** funis V 614, 8 (*cf. Isid.* XX 16, 5). **capulus** feretrum V 550, 9. locus in quo mortui efferuntur siue manica gladii V 174, 22. **capulum** ubi mortui efferuntur IV 27, 51. **caltulum** ubi mortui conferuntur IV 315, 50. ubi mortui feruntur IV 215, 19; V 174, 37; 274, 2; 355, 6. quo mortui afferuntur, alibi (*v.* 41) V 602, 40. in quo mortui deferuntur uel uestimentum detritum seu linteum (*cf.* caltulum) V 214, 12 (uestitum); 462, 15; 493, 39; 602, 41; IV 103, 11. **capuli** lecti funerei (funebres *G*) uel rogi (anpogi *G*) in modum arcae (arae *R*) structi (instr. *G*). est autem capulus masculini generis *Plac.* V 15, 41 = V 52, 14 (*cf. Plaut. Asin.* 892). **capuli** lecti ubi mortui efferuntur *Plac.* V 52, 13. **kartuli** quo mortui offeruntur IV 531, 49. *V.* calculus, baccapulus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 61, 12, *Isid.* XX 11, 7, *Serv. in Aen.* VI 222; XI 64

Capus falco V 493, 51; 563, 65. auis armata unguibus, quam nos falconem uocamus V 175, 12. **capis** falconibus V 564, 31. *Cf. Is.* XII 7, 57; *Serv. in Aen.* X 145.

Caput κεφαλή II 348, 27; 506, 49; 546, 63; III 11, 53; 85, 19; 147, 29; 174, 43; 246, 65; 310, 6; 349, 15; 350, 15; 394, 20; 441, 20; 525, 55. κεφάλαιον, κεφαλή II 97, 32. κεφάλαιον III 336, 61; 528, 8. κεφαλήν II 563, 24 + 25; III 403, 8. *Cf.* III 329, 50. initium, principium V 531, 56 (= *Ter. Andr.* 458). **kaput** prima pars hominis *Plac.* V 29, 32 = V 79, 20. *V.* capite census, capitis deminutio, capitis dolor, humor capitis, capita fluuiorum.

Caput canis κυνοκέφαλος III 537, 27; 555, 42; 561, 23; 581, 56; 619, 67. cani⟨s⟩ cerebrum herba (*cf. Pseudap.* LXXXVI) III 557, 11 (celebrum); 621, 37. digitus Veneris III 559, 53. anterinon III 552, 26 (antirrhinon *Pseudap.*). ormus III 570, 60. orsireostapo III (Osireos taphe *Pseudap.*) 570, 61.

Caput humanum κεφαλή III 599, 26.

Caput papaueris κώδιον III 544, 19. *V.* capitellum p.

Caquillus ἀετός II 96, 6 (aquilus *De-Vit, Nettleship Arch.* VI 150: *cf.* capex).

Carabus ἀκάτιν III 434, 23. parua scapha ex uimine et corio *Scal.* V 595, 6 (= *Isid.* XIX 1, 26). nauicula V 614, 11. **carabum** modica nauis minor quam scafa (*Gregor. dial.* IV 57) V 423, 44. *V.* myoparo, caupulus.

Caracalla uestis sine manicis auro tex⟨t⟩a V 275, 26. genus uestis talaris, a qua et quidam romanus imperator Caracalla est appellatus II *p.* XII. **garacella** uestimentum sacerdotale sine (?) cucullo *Mai* VI 525 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 400: siue cuculla? *cf.* II 338, 52).

Cara cognatio τιμὴ συγγενική III 84, 1; 294, 62. τιμία συγγένεια III 253, 67. τιμὴ συγγενείας III 371, 58. τιμὴ συγγενειῶν III 171, 60. *Cf.* III 10, 24.

Cararis nomen saxi V 274, 11. *V.* caris. *Cf. Ducange s. v.* cararia.

Carauma *v.* charagma.

Carbasus ὀθόνη πλοίου II 379, 51. genus li[g]ni seu uelum, et est in singulari numero masculini generis et in plurali feminini V 550, 5. genus li[g]ni uel a significatu uestigia (uela significat nauigii?) V 445, 38. genus li[g]ni unde uela fiunt IV 433, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* III 357; IV 417; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 33). tumor ueli a uento *b* II 571, 39. tumor ueli a uento factus V 272, 64. **carpasu** lini genus, linteum grossum V 175, 24. **caruasus** lini species, sed nunc pro uelis posuit V 175, 29. **carbaso** lino IV 29, 13. linum(!) *c* IV 28, 19. **carbasa** uela IV 29, 18; 492, 37. lentea uela de naue V 444, 47. lentea uela nauigii uel operimenta V 493, 57. ligna mediae nauis in quibus antennae quiescunt V 493, 63. **caruasa** (id est uela nauis *add. G*) per u scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 5 = V 52, 22. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 179, 6.

Carbatium plumbiolum πολυπόδιον III 431, 62 (*de bestiis*).

Carbo ἄνθραξ II 227, 37; III 245, 18. gloed (*AS.*) V 354, 51. **carbones** ἄνθρακες II 97, 44; 227, 34. brasas III 598, 7 (*de* brasa *cf. Koerting*).

Carbonaria cella ἀνθρακοθήκη III 268, 19. **cella carbonaria** ἀνθρακοθήκη II 227, 35.

Carbonarius ἀνθρακοπώλης II 227, 36; III 307, 12; 488, 55; 507, 74. ἀνθρακεύς III 202, 9; 271, 74. ἀνθρακάριος III 367, 24. locus carbonum constuc (*ubi recte b:* locus carboni constructus) II 571, 25 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a* 1888/89 *p.* VI). *Cf. Plaut. Cas.* 438.

Carbon⟨e⟩um (carruonum *codd.*) ἀσβόλη III 441, 29; 479, 7 (*nisi subst. intercidit*).

Carbunculus ἀνθράκιον III 363, 53.

ἀνθράκιος III 367, 54. ἀνθρακίσκιον III 324, 31; 507, 81. antracas III 543, 22; 551, 32; 597, 29 (=ἄνθραξ?). ἄνθραξ III 552, 53. mala pustella qui dicitur clauus III 599, 4. *Cf.* agrātimata id est **carbunculus** siue furunculus III 551, 33. acidiua **carbunculus** quae in pectore (*vel* corpore) coquitur quasi aqua calida III 597, 16. **carbunculus** spryng (*AS.*) V 349, 46. **carbunculi** gemmae; hos Graeci σπινθῆρες uocant IV 29, 43. *V.* arunculeus, papula, calculus.

Carcer φυλακή II 473, 47; 490, 48; 510, 2; III 80, 47; 196, 31. *Cf.* lax **carcer** III 353, 48; 498, 66 (φυλακή? λαξευτήριον *Vulc. Cf.* calce λάξ). εἱρκτή, φυλακή II 97, 51; III 306, 26; 523, 39. δεσμωτήριον II 268, 42. locus inclusionis IV 213, 52. metallum, ergastulum, custodia IV 316, 35. φυλακή, ἀφετηρία II 537, 28. φυλακή, ἀφετηρία καὶ κιγκλίς II 549, 43. **carcerem** (?) ubi rei clauduntur IV *praef.* XLII. **carcere** ubi rei clauduntur V 444, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 197, 32). statione V 444, 46. **carceres** (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) ἀφετηρίαι II 252, 51 (*GR. L.* V 428, 6). ἀφετηρίαι II 97, 41. ἱππάφεσις II 97, 52. καμπτῆρες III 240, 67; 372, 9. καμπτός, νύσσα, καμπτήρ III 240, 33. ἱππαφίδες (-φέσεις? *cf.* caballi ammissi) III 11, 1; 84, 34; 302, 55; 173, 50 (ipparis). unde quadrigae emittuntur V 444, 49; IV *praef.* XLII. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 54; V 145; *Isid.* V 27, 13; XVIII 32. *V.* pedatum.

Carcerarius φυλακίτης II 98, 7; 473, 48 (φυλακτήρ *Vulcanius*). custos carceris *b* II 571, 37. *V.* cloacarius.

Carcer uentorum spelunca IV 433, 10 (carcer spel. u. *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 141).

Carchesium εἶδος ποτηρίου II 97, 58. **carcessium** est in summo malo na⟨uis⟩ IV 29, 35. **carchesia** genus poculorum IV 29, 22; 433, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 77: *cf. Serv. h. l. et Georg.* IV 379); 492, 39. genus poculi IV 213, 38. generatio(!) poculorum V 550, 36. uas uinarium uel tonna V 617, 10. uasa pontificum circa mediam partem coangustata dependentibus ansis a summo usque ad infimam partem V 585, 2. species uel acumen oculorum V 564, 19 (species poc. *et* acumen oc.: *cf.* acies). summitas mali V 353, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 2, 9). sunt loca in cacumine arboris nauis ubi funes stant ad trahendum V 617, 19.

Carchus uitus, et dicitur haec uitus feminino genere V 653, 44 (*ubi* cachrys *Wirz,* canthus *W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 595; *Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1897 *p.* 362. *Cf. Pers.* V 71).

Carcire abicere IV 214, 48 (arcere? coercere? *cf. tamen* carrio).

Cardamomum *v.* cicer erraticum, eruca.

Cardamum *in his subest glossis:* **cartamis** id est agrione(?) III 537, 70. **cartamo** lypbcorn (*AS.*) V 354, 4.

Cardella thistil (*AS.*) V 353, 51. *V.* carduus.

Cardellus genus auis cristati V 274, 31. *V.* acalanthis *et* carduelis. *Cf. Goetz Comment. Woelfflin. p.* 127.

Cardiacus καρδιακός II 338, 55 (cordiacus *praeter ae*); III 207, 22. passio cordis, non stomachi III 598, 38. diaforasin III 599, 52. sincopen III 606, 17 (*cf. Cass. Fel.* LXIV). **cordiatus** καρδιακός III 444, 16; 484, 14 (*add.* leg. cardiacus).

Cardinales κλίματα III 426, 30.

Cardinarius arcarius uel primarius (arc. uel *om. Epin.*) V 352, 7.

Cardine[m] rerum extremitate[m] rerum IV 433, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672 *et Serv.*): *cf.* haud tanto cess. c. r. *et* extremitatem rerum.

Cardineum supraliminarium IV 491, 44. **kardineam** pagani dixerunt in domorum ostiis cardinalem deam *Mai* VII 565 (*cf.* Carda *in lexicis*).

Cardo στρόφιγξ II 97, 56; 439, 8; III 365, 19. στροφεύς III 19, 52; 91, 44 (strothos). κέντρον III 292, 63; 524, 38. uertebrum ostei II 572, 3. summa pars ostei IV 31, 29. ubi uertitur ianua V 274, 6. extrema pars ualuae IV 433, 13 (*Verg. Aen.*. I 449). ima pars horti (ostii?) V 444, 43. origo, radix, stirs (= stirps) V 444, 48 (*cf.* cardinem rerum). **cardines** κυλάδες III 190, 55. στρόφιγγες III 312, 45. κυλάδες, στροφεῖς III 268, 66.

Cardo cinarios (*pro* κινάρα?) III 555, 61 (cardos); 620, 19. cinario III 544, 17; 581, 1; 631, 43. cinargio III 589, 25; 610, 38. enarra III 545, 39. eranara III 545, 70. enangra III 590, 24; 611, 48 (ena nagra); 623, 60. erattilidus (ἀτρακτυλίδος *Stadler: cf. Diosc.* III 97) III 546, 15. eraptidilos III 538, 52. tibia III 630, 7. erugines (ἠρύγγιον?) III 562, 74.

Cardo fullonicius amilia III 586, 30 (folinicius); 607, 21; 616, 31. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 122.

Cardo maior amiliunta III 587, 15; 608, 14; 617, 5.

Cardo niger scoliesmus (*cf. Mai* VII 454: σκόλυμος?) III 595, 17; 629, 9. dat foca (= dipsacon) III 589, 46; 610, 52 (cardus); 623, 10.

Cardo pane eringio (= ἠρύγγιον) III 632, 6. **cardo panis** eringio III 611, 13; 583, 30 (hyringius). **cardopian** eringia 623, 52. **cardopan** eringio III 590, 15. **car dupan** eringio III 545, 69. **cardopanus** eringio III 582, 14. **cardopane** cardo retundis (= rotundus) III 609, 5. **panecardus** eringius III 561, 10. *Adde* **pane calido** iringio III 547, 21. **panis candidus** eringuae III 582, 29.

Cardo rotundus cardopan III 588, 9. *V.* cardo pane.

Cardo rusticus cinario (*pro* κινάρα?) III 588, 30.

Cardo siluester scolambo (σκόλυμος) III 575, 49. cerfolium id est **cardum siluaticum** III 609, 11. cirifolium id est **cardo siluatico** III 537, 32. origano (ἠρύγγιον?) **cardo siluatico** III 545, 13/14.

Carduelis ἀστραγαλῖνος, ἀκανθυλλίς III 258, 10. linae thuigae (*AS.*) V 354, 66. **cardelus** ἀστραγαλῖνος II 97, 46; III 89, 74; 188, 7; 319, 52; 435, 69 (σραγαλινος *et* cardelius: *an* cardellus?). ἀκανθυλλίς II 222, 14; III 319, 51 (ακανθυλλος *cod.*); 360, 68 (ἀκανθυλίς); 488, 10 (akantilis). *V.* II 248, 46 (*ubi* carduelis *intercidit*). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 338, *Goetz Comm. Woelffl.* 127. *V.* cardellus, acalanthis.

Cardus agrestis camereos (χαμαιλέων) III 557, 24. **cardo agrestis** camirion III 559, 10; 588, 27; 609, 17 (agrestus). camereos III 621, 44 (agreste). scolumbus (σκόλυμος) III 575, 58. scoliesmes III 577, 18. columbis III 558, 36. columbi III 588, 45; 609, 26. colimeo (*dubito utrum* cameleo *scribam an* scolimos) III 581, 48. dratalidos (ἀτρακτυλίδος *Stadler*) III 560, 35.

Cardu⟨s⟩ albu⟨s⟩ cameleonta, id est sefram III 537, 57. *V.* carduus.

Carduus κινάρα II 487, 38; 537, 45; 549, 60 (*cf.* κινάρα hic **carduus** carix: et carice pastus acuta ⟨*Verg. Georg.* III 231⟩ II 349, 32). ἀγριοκινάρα II 217, 22; 509, 30; III 264, 59. thistil (*AS.*) V 353, 56. **carduus** trium syllabarum est ut arduus, fatuus, mortuus, ideoque similiter declinandum est: huius cardui, huic carduo et hunc carduum et pluraliter hi cardui, carduorum, carduis V 520, 27. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 266, 1; 298, 30. **cardus** (*cf.* catomus) χαμαιλέων ἡ βοτάνη II 475, 19. κυνάρα III 359, 54. κινάρα III 317, 19; 526, 44. κυνάρας III 379, 24. cinario III 556, 51; 620, 37. cinaris III 556, 48. eratidilos (ἀτρακτυλίδος?) III 560, 70. ceuaria (sefria: *cf. Herm.* XXXI *p.* 590) III 620, 60. **cardum** κινάρας III 186, 10. **cardi** κινάραι III 16, 19; 88, 43; 404, 9. κυνάραι III 359, 26. κινάρας III 397, 69; 430, 27 (scardi). *Cf.* bereo id est flores de **cardo** unde coacolant III 536, 66. *V.* centinodia, paliurus, pannosus. *Cf. Arch.* IX 6; 297; X 93.

Care τιμίως III 441, 23.

Carectum hreod (*AS.*) V 354, 33. **carectrum** est locus quo lisca crescit V 617, 26. **carectus** quod uulgo dicitur lisac (*scr.* lisca), unde budae fiunt V 564, 33. **carecto** papyrione[m] IV 30, 48. **carrecta** θάμνος II 326, 26. **carecta** loca carice plena IV 29, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 20); V 351, 22 (caricis). loca densa spinarum IV 491, 2; V 355, 35. *V.* in carectum, carrecta. *De* lisca *cf. Diez* I lisca.

Careo (= careum) ⟨h⟩erba quae simulat cumino III 588, 10. **carcio** id est ⟨h⟩erba, comino similat III 609, 6. *V.* zarnabo.

Carens ἐστερημένος II 315, 28.

Carensis pistoribus, a caria, quam Oscorum (Osqorum *G.* afrorum *R*) lingua panem esse dicimus (dicimus *omnes*) *Plac.* V 14, 26 = V 52, 16. *V. Bugge 'Altit. Stud.' p.* 45 *sq.*, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII *p.* 42 (*cf.* camensis *ex Festo Pauli p.* 58, 16). *Cf. Ribbeck Coroll. ad Com. p.* LXIII.

Careo ἀπαλλάττομαι II 232, 43. διαμαρτάνω II 272, 42. στέρομαι (caro) II 437, 32. nolo IV 214, 43. **carent** ἐστέρηνται II 97, 39. **careant** perdant V 547, 18. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III *p.* 12. **carere** exsolui, liberari IV 316, 36. **caruit** ἐστερήθη II 97, 48. *V.* carpo.

Carere dolo esse sine fraudibus IV 28, 26; 492, 33 (dolum). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 84.

Caresco στέρομαι II 437, 32.

Carex βούτομον II 259, 34. κινάρα hic carduus, **carix**: et carice pastus acuta (= *Verg. Georg.* III 231) II 349, 32 (*cf.* V 175, 14). lisca V 617, 25. sech (*AS.*) V 353, 34. *V.* carectum.

Carfa σκύβαλα III 200, 19. *Cf.* κάρφη, *AHD. GL.* III 231, 69.

Caria *v.* escaria.

Cariatharbe ciuitas IV 531, 33 (*On. sacr.* 108, 32).

Carica ἰσχάς II 333, 38. **carice** erion (= ἐρινόν) III 538, 49; 546, 13; 560, 68 (carica). obiton (ὄλυνθον?) III 571, 26. **caricae** ἰσχάδες (*vel* σχάδες) III 15, 46 (σχαδης); 88, 9 (sychades); 316, 9; 372, 33; 505, 64; 523, 53. ἰσχάδες, ἰσχάδια, ξηρὰ σῦκα III 256, 9. συκῆ III 576, 6. ficus a copia (Caria?) nominatae sunt V 175, 15. **caricas** ἰσχάδας III 185, 7 (schades); 316, 8; 523, 52. σχάδια III 122, 47 = 226, 39 = 647, 2 (*cf. Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christii p.* 356). [ico-

quintida] sauria III 566, 50. isauria III 591, 58; 613, 9; 625, 30. maraxton (*μαρασtόν Buech.*) III 569, 7. *V.* sorbum, lapates.

Caricas duplices διπλᾶ III 560, 15.

Caries uetustas IV 30, 21; 213, 46; V 175, 17. putredo V 638, 71 (= *Non.* 83, 7). ossa V 175, 16. uetustas, putredo V 649, 36 (= *Non.* 21, 24). quod de antiquitate loqui scit (?) V 175, 18. *V.* cariosus.

Carina τρόπις πλοίου II 98, 2. τρόπις II 460, 10; III 29, 18; 205, 17; 297, 2; 354, 44; 69; 355, 21; 396, 18; 403, 63; 434, 7. nauis IV 316, 38. nauis, sculmos (= scalmus), linter V 633, 7. **carinae** medium nauium IV 28, 42. nauium margines V 444, 42. *V.* curuis carinis.

Carinantes inludentes IV 215, 23; 316, 41; V 274, 4; 351, 60; 355, 2; 594, 17. inludentes uel inridentes IV 103, 13; V 214, 20; 462, 16. argutantes *lib. gloss. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 361; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 14. *V.* illudentes.

Carinari χαριεντίζεσθαι II 98, 8.

Carinator maledic[t]us, conuiciator (conuictor *codd. corr. Mai*) *Plac.* V 15, 40 = V 52, 18. **carenatoribus** lanariis, quia cariunt (carcarriunt *G*), id est carpunt (carpiunt *G*) uel (*om. R*) diuidunt *Plac.* V 14, 27 = V 52, 15. *Cf. Osb. p.* 107. *Cf.* carrio.

Cario *v.* carrio.

Cariosus εὐρωτιῶν ὁ ῥυπαρός II 319, 27. ῥερυπωμένος II 427, 45. uetustus V 275, 13. iucundus, delectabilis II 571, 39 (*error: quasi* charitosus). **cariosum** uetustum IV 30, 22; 491, 32; V 175, 19; 355, 37 (cassussum *cod.*); 595, 37; 626, 49 (casusum). senem, uetustum, antiquum V 175, 20. **carioso** (casso?) pro inane, uacuo. carius (*cf. Koerting s.* carolus) est animal qui et tinea dicitur V 444, 44. **cariosissimum** uetustissimum IV 316, 39.

Cariosi generis suboles ueterescentis generis filii et ad putredinem redigendi. caries enim proprie putredo lignorum est, quae isdem euenit carentibus uirtute *Plac.* V 12, 19 = V 52, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 28.

Cari parentes carissimi patres IV 28, 51.

Cariphus *v.* griphus.

Caris nomen saxi IV 215, 46. *V.* cararis (carysteum *Warren*).

Carisa uetus lena percallida, unde et in mimo fallaces ancillae cata carisia (catacarisiae *G*) appellabantur *Plac.* V 15, 6 = V 52, 20 (*ubi* cata carisula *Ribbeck*, catae carisae *Hildebrand*). μαυλιστής, πορνοβοσκός II 97, 43. lena est dupla (duplex *Baehrens*) IV 28, 3 (*v. Arch.* VIII 587). faba (= uafra) IV 214, 31; V 493, 55. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150. lena uetus et litigiosa, ancilla dolosa, fallax *Scal.* V 596, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 304). *Cf. FestusPauli p.* 44, 3; *Stokes 'Urkelt. Sprachschatz'* 330.

Cariscus [musca modica: *cf.* casnomia] V 354, 69. cuicbeam (*AS.* = *arboris genus*) *cod. Epin. post* V 353, 16. **cariscos** quasi in modo nucis formatis (?) IV 215, 27 (*cf.* καρυΐσκος = caroenariae. *Cf. Warren p.* 196, 118 *et* calamus).

Caristabat *v.* corusco.

Caritas τιμιότης, πολλοῦ πωλούμενον II 98, 1. τιμιότης II 455, 45. ἀγάπησις II 553, 51. ἀγάπη III 424, 47; 441, 24. dilectio III 524, 8; IV 316, 40. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 2, 6.

Caritrix est extrema pars rotae V 617, 14 (canthus?).

Carmellus mollis, cognitio V 353, 28. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458, *Onom. sacr.* 26, 7.

Carmen ὕμνος II 501, 66. ᾠδή II 547, 3. ἔπος II 97, 40; 313, 27; III 376, 23; 468, 3. ὕμνος, ἔπος II 543, 38. cantus IV 407, 26. laus IV 28, 48. canticum IV 214, 22. quod poeta componit IV 316, 42; IV *praef.* XLII. et post (= epos), cantus, poema, quod poeta componit V 444, 45. **carmina** ἔπη, μέλη II 97, 49. dicta IV 103, 3; 22; 531, 40. responsa IV 316, 44. cantilena uel musica IV 31, 23. **carminae** litterae IV 28, 47 (Camenae *Buech.*).

Carmentalia ὑμνολόγια II 98, 6.

Carmino ξαίνω ἐπὶ ἐρίου II 377, 49. ξαίνω II 378, 3. **carminat** ξαίνει III 5, 62; 441, 25; 468, 4; 477, 10. ingit (iungit: *cf. Arch.* IX 408) IV 316, 43. *V.* carpo, pango.

Carnalis σάρκινος II 429, 57. **carnale** σάρξ II 529, 51. *V.* uermis carnalis.

Carnalium κρεμάστρα II 355, 3.

Carnarius κρεμαστὴρ κρεῶν II 355, 4. krenastrus III 498, 56 (κρέμαστρος?) **calnarius** rota uel domus ubi caro conditur II 571, 37 (turricula *pro* rota *Loewe GL. N.* 28, *non recte*). **carnarium** κρέμαστρον III 321, 47; 527, 11. κρεμαστήριον III 366, 13. κρεμάστρα II 502, 63. creothetes (κρεωθήκη?) II 529, 18. κρεὼν ὁ τόπος II 355, 12. domus, turricula in qua conduntur carnes II 571, 9. κρεάγρα III 204, 58. **carnaplum** (= carnarium) κρεάγρα III 24, 1.

Carnatoriis *Plac.* V *praef. p.* V: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 85.

Carnem assam κρέας ὀπτόν III 514, 68.

Carnicula κρεάδιον II 354, 58. *V.* carquila.

Carnifex δήμιος, σαρκοβόρος (= carniuorus?) II 97, 47. δήμιος II 269, 33; III 240, 55; 276, 24; 441, 26; 484, 68. occisor II 572, 20. expurcus (!) lictor V 531, 32 (= *Ter. Andr.* 183).

Carnifici dandus puniendus V 531, 33 (*Terent.*?).

Carnificina μαγειρεῖον II 363, 51; 496, 44. coquina II 571, 8. macellum IV 30, 33; 36, 12; 316, 45; V 278, 40. macello V 185, 33.

Carnine σαρκικῶς II 429, 56.

Carnios Byzantinorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 175, 22. *V.* menses.

Carnis uenditor κρεοπώλης III 498, 22.

Carniuorum σαρκοφάγον III 431, 5.

Caro κρέας, σῶμα II 97, 53. κρέας II 354, 59; 498, 33; 522, 20; 545, 7; III 15, 59; 88, 23; 183, 52; 255, 4; 316, 37; 363, 79; 364, 19; 403, 45; 498, 19. σάρξ II 429, 61; 558, 54; III 350, 10; 395, 15; 403, 23. κρέας, σάρξ III 246, 51; 255, 57. σῶμα III 85, 10. **carnem** κρέας III 314, 31; 526, 17. **carne** κρέας II 563, 12/13; III 14, 36; 87, 27; 187, 33; 397, 74. **carnes** κρέας III 558, 14; 622, 31 (chicreas). κρέατα III 555, 69; 620, 47. σάρκας III 576, 23. *Cf.* sargian (σαρκίον?) **caro** III 158, 3. κρέας **caro** quae manducatur II 556, 48. *V.* asinina c.

Caroenum (*ita cod. Palat.* caro enim *cod. Paris. et R*) sic scribimus per o *Plac.* V 11, 1 = V 52, 21. **carenum** κάρηνον III 218, 5 = 652, 11. *V.* nectar. *Cf. Isid.* XX 3, 15.

Carocophilum sic scribimus quod uulgo (uulgus *R*) cariophalum dicunt V 10, 17 = V 52, 17 (= V 563, 60). *Cf.* adarciscippel (= adarces capitellus) **gariofoli** III 543, 6. adarces id est capitellos de **gariofilo** III 580, 28.

Carofita *v.* oua solubilia.

Carpacus pistor IV 214, 37 (carpacus dicitur pistor ionica lingua *ab: an* ἀρτοκόπος *subest?* κάρδοπος *confert Buech. cf. Warren p.* 195, 75). *V.* caparcus.

Carpassini gresgroeni (*AS.*) V 354, 41. **carpasim** color gemmae uiridis V 493, 58. carbasinus? *Cf. Vulg. Esth.* 1, 6.

Carpathium mare in Aegypto est IV 433, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* V 595: *cf. Serv.*).

Carpebat (capiebat *codd.*) **somnos** dormiebat V 444, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 555: *em. Buech.*).

Carpella (?) sadulbogo (= *Sattelbogen, AS.*) V 354, 9 (corbellus?).

Carpens δρεπόμενος, ἀποτρυγῶν V 444, 39.

Carpentarius λεπτουργός III 308, 41; 499, 1. λεπτουργός lintearius (*contam.*?) uel carpentarius III 528, 61. **carpentarii** carrarii V 564, 14. *V.* collegiatus.

Carpentum ἅμαξα II 502, 67. ἁρμάμαξα II 245, 1. ὄχημα III 441, 27; 484, 36. carrum II 571, 12; IV 316, 46 (cirrum *libri praeter de*); V 274, 23; 355, 21; 493, 59. carrum dicitur [uel qui ligna caedunt] V 564, 16. uehiculum V 352, 44. *V.* grandiora carpenta.

Carpessus (= Tartessus) insula Spaniae, iuxta quam sol occidet V 175, 25.

Carpies ῥυπαρὸς πόκος II 96, 39 (carpia *vulgo: cf. Ducange*).

Carpo δρέπομαι II 280, 60. ξαίνω III 78, 5. **carpio** detraho, colligo, inchoo V 493, 62. **carpit** ξαίνει, ἐξανθίζει, δρέπεται, σπαράσσει II 97, 55. dissipat (*v.* capio) uel corrumpit IV 407, 29. uellit IV 30, 34; V 273, 17. concidit aut detrahit aut poma incidit IV 28, 22. detrahit uel concidit aut pom[p]a incidit IV 490, 18. detrahit, fruitur IV 214, 18. **carpe** ξᾶνον III 78, 6 (cf. ξᾶνον aperta III 78, 7: χανών *H.*). **carpere** consumere IV 31, 30. detegere (deligere?) IV 31, 22. **carpebant** ἐδρέποντο II 97, 50. satiabantur IV 407, 30; 316, 37 (carebant *et* satieb. *Verg. Aen.* IV 522). **carpam** eligam V 532, 38 (*Ter. Ad.* 591). **carpsit** discerpsit IV 29, 29; 490, 19; V 274, 5. **carpitur** τρύχεται, δρέπεται, κακοπαθεῖ II 98, 4. consumitur IV 28, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 2); 490, 17. **carperetur** consumeretur (*can. conc. Afric.* 56) V 410, 34. *V.* capio.

Carpobalsamum fructus siue semen balsami V 175, 27. **carpobalsamo** id est semen balsami siue cortex III 537, 58. **carpobalsami** id est semen balsami III 556, 62; 619, 49; 621, 26. **carpobalsamo** semen balsami III 555, 21. capsamo (*corruptum ut vid. ex* carpobalsamo: *cf. Pelagon.* I 16 κασσάμου) III 544, 27 = **caspocalsamo** id est casnos III 581, 43 = **carpobalsamo** cassamus III 588, 34 = **carpobalsamum** id est cassamus III 609, 20 = **capobalsamo** cabramo III 631, 55. **cassamo** id est semen balsami III 537, 50. semen balsami III 545, 4. **casamum** carpobalsamum III 588, 12. **capsamum** id est carpo balsamo III 609, 7. **capsammo** id est carpo balsamo III 610, 23. **cassamu** id est semen balsami III 556, 55; 621, 23. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 8, 14.

Carpophorus deus paganorum graece, quem Latini frugifer dixerunt V 175, 28 (*Iuvenal.* VI 199).

Carptim ἐξηνθισμένως II 303, 26 (*v.* enucleatus). ἀκροθιγῶς II 223, 58. δρεπτικῶς II 280, 61. ἐν ἐπιτομῇ II 298,

42. ἐξ ἐπιτομῆς II 97, 45. sparsim IV 490, 21; V 272, 65; 355, 29. *V.* uellicatim.

Carptus ξάνσις II 377, 52. σπάραξις II 435, 18.

Carptus ἐσπαραγμένος II 97, 54. discerptus, id est conscissus IV 29, 30; 490, 20 (cartus). discissus IV 213, 40; V 494, 1. discerptus V 274, 7.

Carpulus *v.* garrulus.

Carquila κρεάδιον III 441, 28; 484, 26 (carnicla?).

Car<r>acutium uehiculum altissimarum rotarum capsique deuexi, quo solo in Campania per (pro *codd.*) arenas siluae gallinariae uerebantur (ueheb. *an* fereb.?), antequam lapides sternerentur IV 29, 48. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 244 (*ubi haec gl. ad Suet. refertur.* per arenas *et* uehebantur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 104). *Cf. Isid.* XX 12, 3.

Carrarius ἁμαξοποιός III 307, 14; 488, 20; 507, 48. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 372.

Carrecta carrectum saepes φραγμός II 473, 2. **carrecta** πεντάπους τὸ ὄρυγμα II 401, 18 (cataracta *nonnulli teste Ducangio,* carectum *Henschel*).

Carricatus *v.* suffarcinatus, fascinatus.

Carrico onero *gloss. lat. arab. p.* 701, 42.

Carriculi χαλιφιδαι (καληφίδαι *David*) III 436, 71 (*pisces: v.* gerriculae).

Carrio diuido *Scal.* V 595, 28 (*Osb. p.* 107; 142). cambio *de la Cerda.* cario = caro, carpo. *V.* carinator, carcire.

Carrocarpentarius καρροπηγός III 308, 25. καρροποιός III 525, 50. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 70.

Carruca ἀπήνη III 195, 52; 262, 29. graecum est V 175, 30. *V.* aedilis currulis.

Carrucharius καρουχάριος II 338, 61.

Carrus ἅμαξα, ἁρμάμαξα III 262, 36. **carrum** ἅμαξα III 195, 47 (carru); 321, 67; 357, 34. *Cf.* carpentum, plaustrum, uehiculum. *V. Arch.* II 254.

Cartalama καρταλάμιον II 339, 17 (*Lyd. de mag.* II 13 *confert H.*).

Cartallum canistrum IV 31, 10; 214, 15; V 493, 56. *Cf.* **cartellus** uindil (*AS.*) V 349, 41. *V.* calathus.

Cartibulum mensa quadrata quae in atriis ponitur IV 30, 3. mensa quadrata *Scal.* V 595, 36 (*Varro de l. l.* V 125; *Loewe Prodr.* 46).

Carticula δεῖπνον III 441, 30; 484, 27.

Cartilago ὑπόμυξις τὸ μέσον τῶν μυκτήρων II 467, 13. χόνδρος III 175, 12; 246, 59; 403, 16; 468, 5 (λοηαξ *cod. quod* δόναξ *esse vix potest*); 555, 66. τράγανον III 350, 50; 578, 8. κιονίς III 310, 25; 525, 61. naesgristlae (*AS.*) V 349, 45. grursapa dicitur rustice V 274, 35 (gnurzana *Gallée p.* 347; crustula *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. vol.* CXVII *p.* 427; grundsopa *Steinmeyer Anz. f. d. D. A.* XXII *p.* 278). gg. grund suopa V 355, 24. speciem ossi (!) habet, non firmitatem, ut sunt aures et extremitas costarum V 493, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 88). **cartilagini** lardo bra (*mutilata*) V 633, 2. lardo bradone (*cf. De Vit in append.*) V 955, 21 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 418). **cartilagines** molligines narium V 564, 8. murigines (!) narium V 564, 23.

Carus τίμιος ἄνθρωπος II 455, 46. τίμιος, γνήσιος II 98, 3. τίμιος, φίλος III 250, 41. τίμιος III 178, 4; 441, 31. amabilis IV 407, 31. **carum** τίμιον II 97, 57; 455, 44. **caram** fidelem IV 316, 34. **carior** τιμιωτέρα II 97, 42. **carius** dilectius V 532, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 211). **carissimus** τιμιώτατος, γνησιώτατος II 98, 5. τιμιώτατος II 455, 48; III 178, 5. ἀγαπητός II 215, 48. *V.* frater carissimus, cari parentes.

Carus fratri φιλάδελφος II 471, 19.

Caryophyllon *v.* caroeophilon, nucifolia.

Caryotae pastinacae σταφυλῖνοι III 430, 41. *Cf.* **careta** σταφυλῖνος II 518, 7 (*ubi* carota *be: cf. Stadler Arch.* X 93; XI 108).

Carystium marmor IV 30, 12; 213, 44; 490, 13: V 493, 54. *Cf.* caris.

Casa καλύβη II 337, 51; III 27, 30; 261, 50; 299, 31; 356, 14; 396, 51; 403, 68; 441, 32; 477, 58. καλιός III 261, 52. καλιός, ἀγροίκον οἴκημα II 337, 25. καλύβη, οἶκος II 98, 9. σκηνὴ ἀγροίκων II 433, 23. *Cf.* **casus** domus II 571, 33 (*cf. Groeber Arch.* I 543; *Sittl* II 578).

Casabus (?) flagelli (flagello?), copidermos V 444, 60. *V.* flagello.

Casana σκέπη πλοίου II 98, 19 (*ubi* capana *cd,* cabana *Vulcanius.* casa nauis *f*). *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 480.

Casarius καλυβεύς III 441, 33; 477, 60.

Cascabus caccabus grandis II 571, 34. caccabus catinus grandis *Loewe GL. N. p.* 27. cabus *Stowasser Arch.* II *p.* 319. *V.* caccabus.

Cascellius Aulus iuris peritus V 494, 4 (*Hor. ars poet.* 371).

Cascus παλαιός II 392, 32. **cascum** uetus, antiquum V 274, 57. uetus V 351, 39. antiquum V 175, 34; 355, 36. antiquum, uetus V 626, 47. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 11.

Caseatum τυρωτόν III 441, 34.

Caseleo mensis Nouembris V 275, 21. **Kasleu** in Zacharia propheta Nouember mensis qui et nonus V 214, 23 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 13). **Casleu** in Zaccaria Nouember mensis qui et nonus V 176, 4.

Casella *v.* casula.

Caseos mollis *τυροὺς ἁπαλούς* III 315, 12. *Cf. Petron.* 66.

Caseus *τυρός* II 98, 27; 461, 9; III 255, 21; 577, 62. **caseum** *τυρός* III 14, 56; 87, 45; 184, 9; 314, 13; 364, 13 (casiuor) = 398, 15. *τυρόν* III 468, 6; 505, 3.

Caseus recens *χλωρὸς τυρός* III 255, 22.

Casita *v.* resina c.

Casnar (casinar *R*) senex *Plac.* V 13, 30 = V 52, 29 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 29; *Festus Pauli p.* 47, 12; *Non.* 86, 18). **casinar** senex IV 28, 6; V 273, 47; 350, 1. **cannar** senex IV 215, 25; 316, 12. **kaniser** IV 103, 15; 531, 51; V 602, 43; 620, 29. *Cf.* carserseres (= caniser senex? carcer sepes *Buech.*) IV 214, 5. **casnari** seni, Oscorum lingua *Plac.* V 15, 34 = V 52, 30.

Casnomia (*h. e.* coenomyia) musca uenenosa IV 30, 28; 215, 45; 492, 46. **casmonia** musca uenenosa V 273, 37; 354, 68.

Casona acus qua mulier scalpit caput *Scal.* V 594, 49 (= *Osb. p.* 99; 141). cnason *Graevius, de la Cerda* 327, 45 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 52, 17).

Caspia regna Indiam dicit (*Verg. Aen.* VI 798) ad quam est inter duos montes introitus IV 433, 19.

Caspium mare *ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα* III 246, 14 (*unde*?).

Cassabundus instabilis, uacilla⟨n⟩s IV 27, 50. uacillans, instabilis IV 316, 48; 490, 44 (uacellans); V 273, 10 (*item*); 444, 54. instabilis, titubans V 633, 3. instabilis IV 214, 13. **cassabunda** titubans IV 490, 45. **cassabundo** titubanti *Plac.* V 15, 28 = V 52, 23. **cassabundum** dubitantem, titubantem *Plac.* V 13, 34 = V 52, 24. **cassabundae** saepius cadendae (*h. e.* cadentes: *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 4) IV 29, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 48, 4; *Varro de l. l.* VII 53.

Cassantem tardantem aut morantem aut deserentem *Plac.* V 52, 25 (cessantem?).

Cassatus effectu priuatus IV 28, 23; V 175, 32. priuatus effectuum IV 490, 42. **cassatum** solutum uel euacuatum V 175, 33 (*v.* cassita).

Casse inane, uacuum V 273, 18; 355, 4.

Casses *δίκτυα*, pluraliter tantum declinabitur casses II 277, 46. *δίκτυα* II 98, 11. *δίκτυα, θήρατρα, ἄρκυες καὶ στάλικες, πλέγματα* III 259, 50 (*unde?*). *ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης* II 469, 5. retia leporum IV 27, 41 (reda); V 444, 52. retiae(!) militum (minuta?) V 273, 30. retia minuta V 354, 75. aranearum telae V 444, 56; 494, 3. aranearum telae uel retiae (!) militum IV 316, 49. retia leporum uel minuta, uenantia V 273, 4. retia *acd post* IV 103, 3; 531, 41. genus masculinum. Vergilius (*Georg.* IV 247): suspendit teneros male fortis aranea cassis (laxos in foribus susp. a. c. *libri Verg.*) V 175, 35. **cassibus** retibus uel telas araneorum IV 214, 14. retibus V 176, 2. retiis V 176, 3. *Cf.* cassis, cassus.

Cassia *κασσία* II 339, 26; III 194, 64; 273, 42 (casia); 537, 43 (cassea). *σάμψουχον* **casia** sambuchum II 429, 44. sansucum id est erba **cassia** III 629, 39. saphricon (*σάμψυχον*?) II 522, 6. **cassia** pigmenta (!) optima III 559, 20; 588, 39 (pimenta); 609, 22. flores bene olentes unde unguentum fit IV 30, 49. flores olentes unde unguentum conficitur IV 492, 47; V 175, 36 (casia). **casia** odoris genus quod decoquitur oleo et fit unguentum V 175, 37. herba est odorifera unde oleum cassium V 175, 38. herba rufi coloris est odorifera. Persius (II 64): haec sibi corrupto casian (*vel* casiam) dissoluit oliuo V 176, 1. **casia** nomen herbae in Vergilio (*Ecl.* II 49; *Georg.* II 466) V 444, 53 partenio id est herba **cassia** III 542, 13 (*v.* mercurialis). cinnamomum id est **cassia,** fistula III 610, 44. **casia** herba quam agazarius dicunt rustici III 580, 51. *V.* sampsuchum.

Cassiculum reticulum IV 103, 4; 213, 17. retiaculum IV 316, 50; 531, 42; V 594, 19. **cassiculo** reticulo ⟨a⟩ cassibus (cass. *om. G*) *Plac.* V 15, 45 = V 52, 27 (a *add. Deuerling e Festo Pauli p.* 48, 1). reticulo IV 29, 39; V 444, 55.

Cassida *v.* cassis (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 14, 1).

Cassidatus *v.* cristatus.

Cassidele pung (*AS.*) V 354, 40. **capsidile** est capsa uel pera V 617, 48. **cassidilis** pera, marsupium V 594, 43. **cassidilis** pera pastoralis *Papias. Cf. Vulg. Tob.* 8, 2; *Osb. p.* 151; *Hamann Progr. gymn. real. Hamb.* 1882 *p.* 4, *Traube Arch.* VI 266.

Cassiopea *Κασσιόπεια* III 241, 44. *Κασσιέπεια ἄστρον* **Cassiepia** stella III 293, 22.

Cassis *περικεφαλαία* II 98, 25. galea de corio V 614, 9 (capsis *cod.*; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 120). **cassis** et retia dicitur et galea capitis. sed hoc differt, quia retia huius cassis facit, galea uero huius cassidis, quamuis quidam nominatiuum sic dixerunt: haec cassida (nominatiuum cassida dixerint *R*) *Plac.* V 11, 7 = V 52, 28. **casside** galea II 572, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* I 103, 15; VII 266, 24.

Cassiscere exinanire *cod. Cass.* 439 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 143).

Cassita exinanita (*ita pro* calixica *Loewe GL. N.* 143: *cf. Prodr.* 374) IV 29, 15; 492, 36. *Cf. Roensch* 'Beitr.' III *p.* 12. *Huc pertinet* **classica** exinanita IV 28, 56; V 179, 19; 21. *Cf.* cassatus.

Cassiterum plurale non habet κασσίτερος II 339, 28. *Cf. GR. L.* I 34, 20. **Casso** στερῶ II 437, 37. **cassat** euacuat, frustrat V 626, 48. **cassare** uacuare V 175, 31. euacuare V 423, 42 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 44). **cassor** frustror ματαιῶ II 365, 28. **cassatur** castratur IV 316, 47; *Scal.* V 594, 18; 595, 70. **cassabitur** annullabitur, dissipabitur V 550, 11.

Cassus μάταιος II 365, 20. κενός II 98, 21; 347, 39. sine causa II 571, 32 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 101). **cassum** κενόν, μάταιον, ἄκυρον II 98, 20. inane, a cassibus aranearum V 650, 18 (= *Non.* 45, 10). perditum, inanem V 493, 45. uacuum uel inanem IV 27, 13. inane, superuacuum IV 27, 39; 490, 43. inanem, uacuum uel peccatum IV 316, 51. uacuum V 273, 27. μάτην II 365, 29 (*cf. Arch.* II 15). **cassa** uana IV 214, 10. **cassae** aerumnae *Plac.* V 15, 25 = V 52, 26 (*h. e.* casses araneae: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 104; *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276). *Cf.* casus *sub fin.*

Cassus lumine inanis lumine IV 433, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 85). *Cf. GR. L.* III 222, 5.

Cassussum *v.* cariosus.

Castalitati de eloqutione (de locutione *ab*) IV 214, 4 (Castalides deae elocutionis *Warren.* Castaliam Delphorum fontem *Buech.*).

Castanea λόπιμα (*vel* λωπ.) II 98, 23; III 428, 46; 499, 36. **castania** λόπιμα (*vel* λωπ.) III 88, 13; 339, 6; 372, 36; 441, 36. **castaneae** λόπιμα III 15, 50; 359, 2; 403, 73; 441, 35. **castana** λόπιμα II 362, 45; III 185, 13. **castina** λόπιμα III 192, 6. **castanea** λόπισμα III 540, 42; 567, 21 (lapistina); 567, 55 (lipomata *cod.* lepomata *Diosc. lat.*). **castania** cistimbeam (*AS.*) V 353, 31. **castaneae** κάστανα III 256, 16; 264, 20. *Cf.* κάστανον lopimum, **castanum** Virg. (*Ecl.* II 52): castaneaeque (!) nuces II 339, 31.

Caste σωφρόνως II 450, 55.

Castellum κώμη II 357, 36. *Cf.* III 20, 18. municipium, κώμη[ς] *post* II 96, 38. φρούριον III 267, 24; 305, 45; 441, 37; 478, 24. πολίχνιον III 91, 69. uicum IV 316, 53. castra ab eo quod est castrum diminutiue nomen formauit (firmabit *codd.*) *Plac.* V 52, 31. diminutiuum a castris V 273, 55. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *Isid.* XV 2, 13. **castellus castellum** φρούριον II 473, 24. **castella** φρούρια II 98, 26; III 209, 11.

Casteria repositio remorum V 639, 10 (= *Non.* 85, 24).

Castigatio νουθεσία μετὰ ἐπιπλήξεως II 377, 14.

Castigator ἐπιπλήκτης II 310, 20. ammonitor II 572, 9.

Castigo νουθετῶ μετὰ ἐπιπλήξεως II 377, 16. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. ἐπιπλήττω II 310, 22. δέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ τύπτω II 268, 31. **castigat** obiurgat ἐπιπλήττει II 98, 22 (*cf. Martial.* X 104, 17?). νουθετεῖ, δέρει, σωφρονίζει II 98, 16, *Cf.* stimulat παροξύνει, ἐπείγει, **castigat** νουθετεῖ, ἐπιπλήττει II 188, 31/32. uerbis corrigit IV 31, 31. castum facit V 633, 8. **castigat** flagellat V 564, 26. **castigant** accusant. Virgilius de formicas (!) ait (*Aen.* IV 406): pars agmina cogunt Castigantque moras, opere omnis semita feruet V 176, 5 (*cf. Non.* 251, 36).

Castimonium ἁγνεία II 98, 13; 216, 39; 502, 65; III 441, 38. ἅγνισμα II 216, 44. sanctimonium IV 27, 38; 215, 16; 491, 45. **castimonia** pudicitia V 626, 50.

Castitas ἁγνεία II 216, 39; III 295, 3; 424, 13; 487, 31; 506, 46. ἁγνεία, σωφροσύνη II 98, 14. σωφροσύνη II 98, 14 *marg.*; III 168, 36. ἁγνότης, σεμνότης II 560, 39. *Cf.* τὰ τοῖς κατοι⟨χο⟩μένοις ἐπιφερόμενα dies festi et **castitatis feriae** III 295, 9 (καθηγισμένοις *Boucherie.* Caristia *Buech.* dies festi *et* feriae *ad* 8 *pertinere censens*).

Castitor ἁγνεύω II 216, 41 (castigo *a*).

Castitudo castitas V 639, 6 (*Non.* 85, 11).

Castores Διόσκοροι III 8, 49; 83, 3; 167, 46.

Castor et **Pollux** οἱ Διόσκουροι III 236, 49. Κάστωρ καὶ Πολυδεύκης III 290, 57.

Castoreum καστόριον III 195, 35; 273, 60 (castorium). castreum id est **castoreum** III 555, 56; 620, 14. testiculus fibris (= fibri) III 588, 16. testiculus de bebro III 609, 9. **castorius** id est e castor⟨e⟩ et sunt testiculi bebiris III 581, 37. **castoreum** testiculi fibrorum V 176, 6. testiculi beluarum IV 31, 13. **castorium** testiculi beluorum (!) IV 490, 27. medicamenti genus quod conficitur ex testiculis fibrorum V 176, 7. **castorius** bebir (*AS.*) V 353, 57. **castorio** testicolus III 544, 57. **castorinum** uebrinum (= febrinum) V 595, 35. *Cf.* III 537, 46. medicamentum IV 490, 26; V 275, 4 (castorium).

Castra παρεμβολαί II 98, 24. παρεμβολή II 546, 61; 562, 16; III 27, 37; 208, 63; 298, 17; 352, 44; 395, 33; 403, 36; 441, 39. **castrum** falanx παρεμβολή II 398, 2. *Cf.* elena(?) **castrum** III 520, 25 (ἑλένη canistrum *Buech.*). *V.* Collatinas arces.

Castra metati exercitus posuerunt V 275, 22 (ex. p. *lemmati addenda*?).
Castra mouemus classem dicit IV 433, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 519: *cf. Serv.*).
Castratio herma IV 316, 52. *V.* herma *et* Hermaphroditus.
Castrator εὐνουχιστής II 318, 41.
Castratus εὐνοῦχος ὁ ἀφαιρεθεὶς τῶν ὄρχεων II 318, 40. ἐκτετμημένος II 98, 18; 292, 60. ἀπόκοπος II 237, 49. **castratorum** eunucum V 176, 8. *Cf.* **castrati** τομιαίον III 316, 39 (*scil.* caro). *V.* gallus castratus.
Castrensis παρεμβολικός II 398, 3. subaudis ut honor, dignitas V 273, 61. honor aut dignitas IV 29, 26; 492, 40. **castrenses** militares IV 31, 21.
Castro εὐνουχίζω II 318, 42. **castrat** ἐκτομάζει III 432, 57.
Castus σεμνός II 430, 38; III 468, 7. σώφρων ἐπὶ ἀνδρός II 450, 57. ἁγνός II 96, 43; 98, 12 (*cf. mrg.* II 96, 43); III 373, 50; 487, 43. ἁγνός, καθαρός II 216, 47. **casta** σεμνή II 430, 37. σώφρων ἐπὶ γυναικός II 450, 58. pudica, hagna, semne V 444, 58. **castum** ὅσιον III 170, 36; 238, 39. ἁγνόν III 302, 12; 507, 1. **castas** ἁγνάς III 487, 32.
Casula καλύβιον II 337, 53. id est cuculla (!) quasi minor casa V 564, 29 (= *Isid.* XIX 24, 17: *v.* cappa). casa modica V 176, 9. kasella modica V 214, 24. **casulas** domunculas V 415, 18 (*Isid. eccl. off.* II 16, 1); 425, 4 (*item*) (*v.* caulae). kasellas siue pastorum cubilia V 214, 25. **casulam** ὑποστεγήν III 381, 37. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I *p.* 12 (ὑποστιγμήν: *quo corrupto* casula *illata est*); *Coll. phil.* 147.
Casuros cadentes IV 31, 25.
Casus *v.* casa.
Casus πτῶσις II 425, 57; 487, 41; 509, 27; 537, 22; 549, 37; III 24, 53 (*term. gr.*) = 328, 36 = 376, 5. συμφορά II 443, 18. συντυχία ἡ κατὰ τύχην ἔκβασις II 448, 36. συντυχία, πτῶσις, συμφορά II 98, 15. ἀνάπτωσις II *p.* XXXVII. θέμα II 327, 19. periculum, euentus IV 28, 39. fortuita, periculum IV 31, 27. fortuita, pericula IV 103, 19. fortuna uel fortuita pericula IV 433, 18. periculum aduersae partis V 444, 57. **cassus** [cassibus] euentus V 274, 24. **casum** lapsum aut ruinam IV 28, 25; 492, 31. **casu** τῇ τύχῃ IV 216, 13. τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. ἐκ τύχης II 98, 17; 293, 34. **casu aliquo** κατὰ τύχην τινά II 344, 46. **casu** periculo, euentu IV 407, 33. euentu, prouentu IV 492, 32; 214, 7. forte IV 433, 17. **casus** πτώσεις III 376, 16. συμφοραί, δυστυχίαι II 101, 31. pericula IV 214, 8. **casuum** πτώσεων III 422, 9. **casibus** θέμασιν, κανόσιν (?) II 98, 10. calamitatibus IV 490, 46; V 273, 15. periculis IV 433, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 240; 599). *Cf.* cassuae ruinae V 424, 49 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* VII 13, *ubi* casus ac ruinae). *Cf.* casae ruinae † inmaiti (*v.* catomus) V 273, 5 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf.* calamitas, clades.
Casus Empedocleos. Empedocles philosophus Agrigentinus, id est Siculus, qui cum lacum (naturam *R*) Aetnae montis qui ardet in Sicilia (qui — Sicilia *om. R*) inuestigare contenderet, decidit in igneam foueam et incendio consumptus est *Plac.* V 11, 14 = V 52, 32.
Casus urbis interitus et ruina ciuitatis IV 433, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 623).
Cataantis contrarius V 417, 18 (*de verb. interpr. an ad Hieron. in Matth.* 16, 22; 23 *spectat, ubi:* Satanas interpretatur aduersarius siue contrarius? κατενάντις *Buech.*).
Catabascia *v.* uua lupina.
Ca[n]tabulum stabulum V 614, 10. *Cf.* catabulum clausura animalium, ubi desuper aliquid iacitur *Papias.*
Cata carisia *v.* carisa.
Cataclum *v.* catax.
Cataclysmus diluuium aut euersio IV 28, 12. **cataclysmum** diluuium, euersio IV 492, 25. diluuium IV 214, 42. περὶ κατακλυσμοῦ de **cataclysmo** III 57, 23.
Catadocta *v.* catus.
Catalectum κατάλεκτος III 297, 22 (*de navigatione*); 525, 1.
Catalem⟨p⟩ticis cessatio uocis III 598, 15.
Cata logum secundum numerum V 424, 29 (*de dial.*).
Catalogus κατάλογος II 341, 59. graece enumeratio V 274, 39. ordo, series IV 214, 24; 492, 27. iustorum numerum IV 28, 13; 492, 26. **catalogum** series nominum (*Cassian. inst.* XI 10, 1) V 417, 45.
Catamaiti *v.* catomus.
Cata mane *v.* catamontem.
Cata Matthaeum (catamaq, eom *cod.*) secundum Matheum V 352, 26 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 54).
Catamitus Γαννμήδης II 98, 29. Ganymedes uel stuprum V 275, 3. quidam uir fuit. Plautus (*Men.* 144): ubi aquila Catamitum raperet aut ubi Venus Adoneum V 176, 10. **Catamiti** concubini V 563, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 44, 6; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44. *V.* Ganymedes.
Catamontem caeli aspectum IV 490, 47; V 273, 14; 355, 3; 593, 24. cata mane *Loewius Prodr. p.* 29 *ex Ezech.* 46, 15, *ubi vide aliorum conamina. Adde Hamann 'Mittheilungen' p.* 4.

Catam pueram doctam puellam. sic hoc genere dicti usi sunt antiqui *Plac.* V 16, 3 = 53, 2. *Cf. Osb. p.* 152.

Cataphracta (catafr.) κατάφρακτος II 344, 63; 492, 44; 518, 9.

Cataphractus eques munitus V 550, 10. **cataphractos** graece equos loricatos V 564, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 770.

Cata Phrygas (frigas *codd.*) secundum Phrygas (frigas *vel* frigus *codd.*) V 352, 5.

Cataphrygia genus haereticorum ortum in [a] Phrygia V 350, 15. **Cataphrygarum** (*sine interpr.*) V 410, 23 (*can. conc. Laod.* 8). *Cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 27.

Cataplasma medicamentum IV 490, 25; V 272, 59; 352, 37.

Cataplus aduentus nauium IV 27, 35; V 273, 52; 355, 44; 595, 23 (nauis). **cataplum** aduentus nauium IV 492, 52. aduentum nauium IV 433, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 36). conuentus nauium uel aduentus IV 214, 33.

Cataporates (!) est linea cum massa plumbea qua maris temptatur altitudo (= *Isid.* XIX 4, 10) V 617, 20. *Scr.* catapirates.

Catapota genus calicis IV 30, 9; 213, 42; V 274, 10. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 146. **cataputia** quod modicum putetur (= pot.) uel ingluttiatur V 564, 25 (= *Isid.* IV 9, 9).

Catapsat (catapsum *cod.*) caedit V 633, 9. *V.* percatapsat. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 359.

Catapulta sagittae V 350, 18. est sagitta toxicata V 616, 38.

Cataracta καταράκτης II 343, 22. **caractes** uuaetertrouch (= *Wassertruhe, AS.*) V 353, 4. **cataractarum uoce** tonitruorum V 541, 18 (*Psalm.* 41, 8). *V.* in neruo.

Catarr⟨h⟩us κατάρρους II 343, 31. reumaticus humor in pectore III 598, 41. **⟨c⟩atarion** (?) tussis humida III 599, 16. *V.* arrunt.

Catasceue (*potius* anasceue) destructio IV 30, 27; *Plac.* V 53, 4. distructio IV 213, 50 (instructio *d*).

Catasta genus poenae, est eculeo similis IV 28, 18; V 176, 13 (similem), genus supplicii egoleo semile IV 213. 31. genus poenae, eguleus IV 491, 48. eculeum, genus poenae V 614, 12. aeculeum V 176, 11. scala (!) aeculeo similis V 176, 12. genus supplicii IV 491, 49; V 351, 36. omne genus machinae quod ingenio componitur V 494, 7. lectus ferreus V 594, 44. geleod (*AS.*) V 352, 49 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Eahfr. p.* 94).

Catastactice *v.* batrachion.

Catastrophon conuersationem V 352, 11 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 111: καταστροφήν). *Cf.* **trofon** conuersationem V 395, 48. *V.* caotastrifon.

Catax claudus a coxa V 494, 6. claudus, coxus V 595, 32; 633, 11. clodus a coxa IV 213, 47; 220, 23; V 495, 7. a coxa claudus V 273, 12; 355, 1. aut clox aut clodus (= a coxa cl.) IV 28, 34. a coxa *c post* IV 28, 18; IV 29, 14. claudus V 653, 42 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 45, 4). clodus V 176, 14. coxo, quod quasi gressu cadat V 649, 41 (*Non.* 25, 13). *Cf.* coltax collo dura coxa (= catax clodus a coxa) V 278, 46. clodos a coxa uel claudicans V 180, 39. **catex** claudus ⟨a⟩ coxa [consentaneus] IV 491, 35. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 308. **catacium** (cataclum *G.* clataculum *R. em. Deuerling*) clodorum *Plac.* V 15, 22 = V 53, 1. *Quamquam* cataculum *tutatur Loewe GL. N.* 82 (*cf.* V *praef. V*). *V.* coxus.

Catda *v.* cadus.

Catecheseis doctrinae V 352, 18. **catecheseos** doctrinae V 421, 1 = 429, 48 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 22). **catecheseon** doctrinarum V 352, 4 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 38).

Catechizat⟨us⟩ imbutus, ⟨in⟩structus IV 28, 10 (inbuit *interpr. bcd: an contaminata?*). **catechizati** instructi V 352, 6.

Catechizo doceo V 626, 51. **catechizat** edocet, redarguit IV 213, 19. confutat, redarguit, obiurgat, educit (= docet) aut eicit (?), imbuit IV 490, 12. **catechizatur** inbuitur (*can. conc. Nic.* 2) V 410, 20. arguit, obiurgat, instruit V 445, 1 (catechizat?).

Catechuminus instructus IV 490, 10; V 272, 53, instructus uel audiens (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 15) IV 213, 18. deforis audiens V 352, 17. **catechumini** graece, latine instructi uel auditores V 410, 22 (*can. conc. Laod.* 19; *Nic.* 14; *Neocaes.* 5). *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 7.

Categoriam delati⟨onem⟩ nominis (kategoria dilatatio n. *a*) IV 103, 21 (*suppl. Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 52. denotatio *Nettleship ibid.* XIX 184). **categorias** accusationes V 355, 25. adscriptiones IV 213, 27; 407, 34; V 353, 11. graece accusationes uel praedicationes V 274, 41.

Cateias gallica lingua dicimus lancias, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 741): 'Teutonico ritu soliti torquere cateias' et Horatius (*carm.* I 27, 5) acinaces posuit pro cladios (= gladiis) Mediorum (!) V 214, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 7, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 741).

Catella κατῆνα II 346, 9. diminutiue catena, ut asinus et diminutiue asellus et unus ullus IV 29, 40. *V.* catellus.

Catellus σκύλαξ, κυνάριον, σκυλάκιον III 259, 24. σκυλάκιον III 189, 61. **catellis** paruulis V 640, 4 (= *Non.* 94, 19).

Catellus (*piscis*) γαλεός III 89, 46; 436, 69. **catella** γαλεὸς ὁ ἰχθύς II 261, 15. **catelli** γαλεοί III 17, 26; 89, 45; 186, 66; 318, 18; 356, 1; 512, 29.

Catema collare muliebre *lib. gl.* (= κάθεμα).

Catena κλοιός II 556, 52. ἅλυσις II 98, 28; III 23, 49; 204, 39; 326, 7; 368, 69; 488, 5; 507, 33. ἁλυσίδιον III 22, 29; 93, 38; 202, 65; 367, 48. *Cf.* citane cautumniae IV 318, 45 (catenae lautumiae *Hildebrand p.* 53: *v.* lautumiae); V 594, 29.

Catenaceum ἁλυσίδιον III 324, 16.

Catenatus δεσμώτης II 268, 44.

Catenula diminutiue catena II 570, 42.

Cateorin Cappadocum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl., v.* menses.

Caterua πλῆθος II 522, 11. συνστροφή II 447, 56. σύστημα II 447, 50. πολυπληθία, συνδρομή, ὅμιλος, πλῆθος, συστροφή ἐπὶ ὄχλον, ἄθροισμα, σύλλεγμα II 98, 33. πολυπληθία II 412, 55. στῖφος II 438, 3. multitudo *bcd post* IV 28, 13; 214, 12; 16; 492, 23. multitudo aut grex IV 29, 9. multitudo hominum IV 316, 54. multitudo, globus V 444, 59. Gallorum lingua dicitur quod apud nos legio uocatur V 214, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 46). multitudine[m] IV 433, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497). *V.* stipante caterua.

Cateruarius qui in cateruis populi est IV 28, 14; 492, 24; V 274, 1; 596, 2 = 626, 52.

Cateruatim ἀθροιστικῶς II 219, 54. σωρηδόν II 450, 42 (*Verg. Georg.* III 556). gregatim IV 28, 11; 492, 22. multipliciter IV 214, 17.

Cateruatus multitudine[m] circumdatus IV 29, 2.

Cat⟨h⟩articum ⟨con⟩fectio plurimorum (purgatorium?) V 275, 29. *V.* emphraxin.

Catharon mundorum V 352, 14. **catharos** mundos (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6) V 422, 22 = 431, 13.

Cathedra καθέδρα II 334, 51; III 269, 58; 321, 17; 527, 6. θρόνος III 198, 49. *Cf.* III 217, 47 = 233, 1 = 652, 11. *V.* sedes.

Catholicus uniuersalis V 412, 55 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 11). graece, latine uniuersalis V 410, 31 (*can. conc. Nic.* 8; *passim*). rectus IV 213, 14. rectus, iustus V 272, 55. **catholica** uniuersalis (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 8) IV 213, 16; V 352, 9; 24. **catholicon** uniuersale IV 407, 35. *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 4.

Catialem collem ubi nunc lacus funditur (funditus *G*). est dictus a Catio cuius fons erat eo loco (*ita Buech.* a cantico cuius locum *G.* a catio loco *R*) *Plac.* V 15, 36 = V 53, 5 (*ubi* Fundani *pro* funditur b^2 *in marg. V. Buecheler Nov. ann. a.* 1872 *p.* 567, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 45, 15.

Catina nomen proprium ciuitatis (*ita Goetz Ind. Ien. a.* 1888/89 *p.* VIII. ciui *cod.*) II 570, 41 (*ubi* Catilina *pro* catena *Loewe GL. N. p.* 25).

Catillatum medicamentum (mendicatum *Loewe GL. N.* 216), acquisitum *gloss. Sal. Cf. Plaut. Cas. v.* 552; *Arch.* IV 83.

Catillo λίχνος II 361, 48; III 441, 40; 484, 52. homo multum desiderans II 572, 5 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 321). gulosus, a catelli appetentia *Plac.* V 15, 37 = V 53, 6 (catilo). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 44, 12; 90, 2; *Macrob. Sat.* III 16, 17. nomen piscis a catino dictus, ob cuius suauitatem homines catinum corrodunt *gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr. p.* 321).

Catillum πινάκιον III 22, 47; 93, 57. **catilla** πινάκιον III 324, 70. **catillus** πίναξ II 98, 32.

Catinus πίναξ II 408, 1; III 324, 66. patena II 571, 28. lanx, lancula IV 316, 56. **catinum** πινάκιον III 193, 69/70; 203, 23; 369, 17. **catina** πινάκιον II 407, 61. **catinum** uas fictile, melius neutro dicimus quam masculino . nam et salinum dicitur nihilo minus neutro uas (*ita Isid.* XX 6, 5: quasi *libri*) aptum salibus. et melius sic dicimus quam catinus *Plac.* V 10, 4 = V 53, 8. **catini scyphi** et **cymbia** poculorum sunt genera *Plac.* V 53, 7. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 120; *GR. L.* I *p.* 79, 23; V 575, 1; VII 108, 12. **catina** λοπάδας III 215, 25; 650, 9. *V.* cyathus, parapsida.

Cato nomen proprium uiri V 354, 52 (cata *cod. cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 459).

Cat[h]omus uirga nodosa V 550, 12. scorpio uel cardus ferri V 563, 64. **cathomis** cardi ferrei uel uirgae nodosae V 494, 5. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 258 *sq. Adde* **catomain** ergastulum V 595, 20 *et* **catamaiti** ergastulum V 594, 25 (catomium? *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 46, *Ribbeck Com. ed. min. p.* 357, *Hertz ad Gell.* XVI 7, 4).

Catonperennatossia (?) libri VI ⟨de⟩ experientia dei V 352, 27 (κατ' ἐμπειρίαν θεοῦ *H.*).

Catta κάττα II 346, 40. αἴλουρος II 220, 32; 295, 16; 492, 43; 518, 8; III 320, 47; 441, 41; 484, 23. αἴλουρος, αἰλουρίς III 259, 42. ἰχνεύμων II 540, 18; 552, 43. bestiolae genus quod dicitur merth (*AS.*) II 571, 2. **cattas** muric⟨ipe⟩s V 422, 39 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* V 20).

Catthi qui nunc Scotti dicuntur V 653, 32 (*Iuvenal.* IV 147: *v. schol. Corn. ed. Hoehler*). **Cathis** crudelibus V 520, 28.

Cattia ζωμάλιστρον (= ζωμάρυστρον: *ita be*) II 521, 54. *V.* cazza.

Cattina (gatt. *cod.*) αἰλουρείας III 562, 33. *V.* cattineis oc.

Cattineis (gathineis *cod.*) **oculis** γλαυκός III 86, 63 (*v.* caesius). *V.* oculi caesii, cattinea. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 403.

Cattoferus (gatto f. *cod.*) ἀγριοκάττα III 431, 12.

Cattus αἴλουρος III 18, 49; (gattus *codd.*); 361, 61; 503, 75; 565, 33. *Cf.* αἴλουρος **cattuna** III 42, 16 = 98, 38. **cattus** latinum est V 176, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 38. *V.* murilegus, mussio.

Catulaster βούπαις II 98, 30; 259, 31 (catulester. *Cf.* πάλληξ pupa, pupula **catulester** II 393, 4. pallix **celaster** III 181, 27). iuuenis XII (*vel* XV) annorum II 572, 16. iuuenis duodecim annorum V 550, 14. *Cf. Arch.* I 398; 579; *GR. L.* II 101, 22; 127, 14.

Catulinum σκυλάκειον II 434, 15; III 441, 42; 484, 38. catulus deminutiue II 571, 15 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 133).

Catullire libidinari V 639, 50 (= *Non.* 90, 27).

Catulus σκύμνος II 434, 23; 558, 43; III 431, 10. σκύλαξ II 434, 16; III 361, 76. *V.* certus.

Catulus (*piscis*) γαλεός (caleos *cod.*) III 89, 9. *V.* catellus.

Catus ὀξὺς ὁ νουνεχής II 384, 59. ὀξύς, δεδιδαγμένος II 98, 31. [s]acer IV 214, 38 (*ubi* castus *Warren*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 423, *Isid.* XII 2, 38. doctus V 351, 38. sollicitus (*v.* cautus), doctus V 521, 13. doctus, sapiens, acutus V 633, 1. **catus** (*vel* cautus) prudens uel astutus V 532, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 855). **cautus** prudens uel accutus IV 27, 34; 491, 43. *Cf. Weymann Arch.* IX 52. **ca[s]tus** pro sapiente (sapienciae *codd.*) V 639, 63 (= *Non.* 92, 20). **catus** (cautus *R*) acutus, callidus, sapiens, prudens *Plac.* V 12, 22 = V 53, 9. **cata** docta [multorum cantica] V 595, 14. *Cf.* **cata** docta uel multorum cantica *lib. gl.* **catarum** (ciarum *R*) doctarum *Plac.* V 15, 26 = V 53, 3. *V.* carisa. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 81; *Donat. in Andr.* 855. *V.* cautus.

Caucasus mons Scythiae IV 28, 30; 433, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 367; *cf. Serv. ad h. l. et ad Georg.* II 440); 490, 14.

Cauculus *v.* calculus.

Caucus uasis genus *Papias*. *V.* condy.

Cauda σόβη II 434, 53. οὐρά II 390, 6; III 468, 8; 501, 17. **coda** οὐρά II 102, 31; III 432, 29. **cauda** coda V 445, 11. οὐραγία II 557, 42. κέρκος III 432, 28. **coda** ubi lecta sit V 639, 16 (= *Non.* 86, 17). *V.* penis.

Cauda caballi fera (farfara?), iquilancon (= ἐκυνατικόν = equinalis: *cf. Arch.* X 96; XI 109) III 613, 15. **caballi cuda** isquilaticon III 566, 45. **cuda caballina** iquilaticon III 591, 37; 625, 8. *Cf.* ἵππουρις herba quae dicitur **cuda caballina** III 583, 54. farfara id est **cuda caballina** seu seueana (*deletum punctis*) uel anabis (anabasis?) siue quisipium (= equisetum) seu epyricum (*v.* hippuris) III 582, 62. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 46 *sq.*

Cauda tremula (*avis*) σεισοπυγή ἢ ἴυγξ, ὁ σείσουρος III 258, 21. *V.* tremulus.

Caudeam iunceam, quod iuncea[m] cauda (caudae *codd.*) emergat. dicitur (dicunt *Deuerling*) et scirpum [dicitur] et tibi tibin (tibim *G; vox hebr.*) *Plac.* V 14, 18 = V 53, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 11; *Loewe GL. N. p.* 96 (*Prodr.* 287); *Schoell ad Plaut. Rud.* 1109.

Caudex truncus κορμός II 119, 48 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46). κορμὸς τὸ ξύλον **codex caudex.** Virg. II Georgicon (*v.* 30): quin et caudicibus sectis II 353, 46. **codex** κορμός II 102, 32; III 191, 37; 263, 46. πρέμνον II 415, 19; 514, 50 (caudex). στέλεχος II 437, 2. βιβλίον II 257, 37. διφθέρα τὸ βιβλίον II 279, 16. βίβλος II 510, 1. **caudix** robur uel radix IV 27, 26; 213, 25; 317, 2; 492, 14; V 273, 39 (= robur t radix). cortix (*cf.* βύβλος) V 353, 33. **codex** talea macellariorum V 278, 57. stofun (*de Euseb., AS.*) V 419, 18. **caudices** arborum radices IV 215, 28; 317, 1; V 445, 10; 494, 8. radices V 355, 14. **codicibus** lignis in quibus incidunt (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 419, 17 = 427, 52 (*ubi* codices *add.*). **caudicibus** codicibus, iuxta radice⟨m⟩, unde 'caudicibus sectis' omnino excisis taleis V 176, 18. *V.* claudus.

Caudicariae (claud. *codd.*) naues onerariae V 278, 8; 627, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 6; *Isid.* XIX 1, 27.

Caudicatus radicatus V 176, 17.

Caudiculi sunt ramusculi V 617, 11. *V.* cauliculus.

Caudino (?) organo V 494, 10.

Caulae ⟨pluraliter⟩ tantum declinabitur, θρεμμάτων μάνδραι II 329, 7 (*cf.* μάνδραι θρεμμάτων **caulae,** singulare non habet II 364, 45; *GR. L.* I 33, 7; 549, 2). περίβολοι, μάνδραι II 98, 50. μάνδραι II 98, 38. ouium cortes (*vel* curtes), receptacula IV 317, 7. ouilia, curtes, ouium septa V 633, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 59). ouile IV 214, 20 (caula *ab.* ouilia *d*). ouile uel ouium cohortes (!)

V 273, 1. **caula** mandra graece, ouium ⟨cortes⟩ V 274, 17. curtis, mandra V 494, 14. **caulae** ubi sunt aduocati IV 27, 17; 214, 32; 317, 5; 491, 20; V 273, 34; 355, 38. cancellum ante iudices IV 216, 3; V 540, 13. **caules** cancelli tribunalis aut claustra pecorum V 445, 9. cancelli tribunalis, ubi sunt aduocati V 596, 5. cancelli tribunalis V 355, 13. **caula** cancellum ante iudicem uel ingressus IV 317, 4. **caulex** cancellum ante iudicem uel ingressum V 445, 13. **caulas** ouium cortes (*vel* curtes) IV 27, 18; 491, 21. ouilium (= ouile uel) curtes IV 491, 22. septa ouium, id est casae pastorum IV 28, 58. domum (casulas domunculas *Schlutter. v.* casula) V 354, 18. stabula *Plac.* V 53, 15. *Cf.* **caulas** aulas pecuniae V 540, 15 (*h. e.* αὐλὰς pecuarias: *cf. Isid.* XV 9, 6). *V.* burgones, extra caulas, intra caulas.

Cauliculus καυλός III 316, 69. **coliculus** caulus III 609, 63; 589, 36 (colicus caulis). chambre (crambe *bce*) II 509, 39. **culiculus** καυλός III 526, 37. **cauliculi** cauli (καυλοί) III 619, 51; 555, 23; 537, 6. parua folia V 351, 21. ramunculi V 416, 62 (*de interpr. verb.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 24, 32); *v.* caudiculi. cambri (= κράμβη) III 537, 13. **colicoli** καυλία, κραμβία III 185, 34. καυλία III 88, 38; 265, 35. camuri (= κράμβη) III 555, 29; 619, 56. **colicula** καυλία III 16, 15. **culicula** κράμβη III 397, 57. **coliculae** κράμβη III 359, 14. *Cf.* κραμβασπάραγος cyma **culicli** III 317, 27; 526, 46. **coliculos** καυλοὺς III 287, 59 = 658, 18 (*Roensch 'Beitr.'* I *p.* 12). **coliculos** κραμβία, καυλία II 119, 10; 104, 2. *V.* caulus.

Caulo mons Calabriae V 550, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 553).

Caululum gentes sunt a meridie usque oceano V 564, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 124: gaulalum).

Caulus καυλός (chailis) III 556, 49; 620, 59. καυλός II 346, 54. brassica III 608, 51. **caulem** fruticem IV 27, 20; 491, 19 (*Isid.* XVII 10, 3). uimen V 350, 16. thursum IV 407, 36; V 626, 57 (*v.* tursus). stela (*AS.*) V 351, 17. uitis palmitem V 639, 68 (= *Non.* 93, 18). **caules** κράμβαι III 359, 64; 379, 33; 430, 20. **cauli** coliculi IV 317, 6. *V.* brassica.

Cauma aestus, aequor IV 317, 8. **camos** suol (*AS.*) V 353, 68 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 276 *adn.* 4). **caumate** ardenter (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 25, 8) V 416, 55. *V.* aestus, aequor.

Caumatizat *v.* exaestuat.

Caupo *et* **cupo** κάπηλος III 308, 12; 525, 39. **copo** et **caupo** κάπηλος II 116, 20. **copo** κάπηλος II 338, 38. **caupo** πανδοχεύς II 393, 17. tabernarius II 572, 4 negotiator IV 28, 17; V 185, 21 (copo). negotiator fraudulentus IV 491, 29. qui uinum uendit IV 214, 23; 491, 30. negotiator, qui uinum uendit V 547, 25. qui uinum cum aqua miscet V 350, 11. pessimum, qui de uino aquam facit V 564, 35 (*Isid.* X 58). caupuncula (?in c.?) tabernarius in taberna V 355, 23. caupuncula, tabernarius in taberna, qui miscunt(!) *et ex glossa praecedenti:* qui uinum uendit uel p[r]opinator V 274, 34. **coapo** negotiator uel tabernarius IV 46, 20; *a post* IV 41, 19. **copo** p[r]opina⟨tor⟩ V 448, 11. **kauponem** tabernarium de quo Cicero (?): cuius est nomen † ypoco (*vel* ycopo) V 214, 28. **caupones** tabernarii uel qui uinum uendunt IV 317, 9. stabularii uel tabernarii IV 214, 25. uenditores uini V 494, 11. tabernarii uel uinum uendentes IV *p.* XLII. stabularios uel tabernarii V 540, 19. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 368; *AHD. GL.* I 561, 36.

Caupona καπηλεῖον III 268, 11. meraria IV 433, 26; V 274, 3.

Cauponarius κάπηλος II 338, 38. **coponarius** tabernarius II 574, 1. **cauponalia** tabernaria (cauponola *a*) IV 215, 29. **cauponarii** uinum miscentes V 445, 15.

Cauponati fraudati, ammixti, adulterati V 564, 1.

Cauponicula (cop. *cod.*) καπηλεῖον II 116, 22.

Cauponium καπηλεῖον II 338, 35; III 20, 29; 92, 2 (cop.); 306, 64 (cup.); 353, 52. πανδοχεῖον II 393, 16. stabularium, hospitium II 571, 16. taberna V 274, 37. **coponium** taberna II 573, 41.

Cauponula taberna V 445, 14. tabern[ac]ula V 355, 15. *Cf.* **caponula** tabercula V 626, 43. **componula** taberna IV 321, 7 (*v.* cauponarius). **cauponulae** taberna V 176, 26.

Caupulus nauis *Scal.* V 594, 71. **caupilus** nauicula breuis V 614, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 25). scapha, canale, locellum V 176, 25; 204, 34 (gaupulum). lignum cauatum, quasi cumba, id est uelut carabum ualde breuissimum. hoc enim alio uocabulo lintrem uocamus et alia appellatione lembum dicimus, quod quidem caupilum, cumbam, lintrem, lembum nauiculam minissimam (minut. *Deuerl.*) siue carabum ualde breuissimum intellegere debemus *Plac.* V 53, 16.

Caupuncula *v.* caupo.

Cauri *v.* scauri.

Cauriones *v.* curio.

Caurus *v.* inchorius, corus.

Causa αἰτία, πρόφασις, δίκη II 98, 39. αἰτία II 221, 20; III 441, 45. πρόφασις II 424, 29. δίκη II 277, 36; III 25, 12; 276, 49; 351, 76; 395, 30; 403, 31; 441, 46; 468, 10; 492, 2. ὑπόθεσις II 466, 20. **causā** εἵνεκα II 286, 15. ἕνεκα II 298, 38. **causa** = *chose cf.* peripsema, potitarum rerum (*Arch.* IX 414; *Roensch* '*Beitr.*' I *p.* 12). *V.* dicis causa.

Causa cognita τῆς αἰτίας φανείσης II 98, 37.

Causae mulierum *v. s.* haemorrhoidas.

Causa irarum origo indignationum IV 490, 28; V 272, 52; 355, 26 (*om.* ind.). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 25.

Causale αἴτιον III 278, 56 (*unde*?). **causales** αἰτιολογικοί II 221, 28.

Causarius ὑπαίτιος II 463, 12. reus IV 29, 7; 492, 34; V 176, 28; 595, 15. litis amator IV 317, 10; V 445, 12; 594, 22.

Causas ago δικαιολογῶ (diceologos *cod.* δικολογῶ?) III 133, 64.

Causas rei originem uel rationem IV 433, 27.

Causatio querimonia IV 29, 11; 490, 31.

Causatiuus αἰτιολογικός II 221, 26. **causatiuum** αἰτιολογικόν II 221, 27. quaestio causae II 571, 14.

Causatum αἰτιατόν III 278, 57 (*unde*?).

Causidicatio δικολογία II 277, 38; III 276, 62. iurisdictio II 572, 2.

Causidicatus δικολογία II 277, 38; 487, 36. iurisdictio II 571, 20.

Causidico δικολογῶ III 276, 63. **causidicor** δικολογῶ II 277, 39.

Causidicus δικολόγος II 98, 42; 277, 37; III 285, 4 = 655, 5; 514, 21. δικαιολόγος III 276, 61; 133, 65. iuredicialis, iudex II 571, 19. aduocatus IV 317, 11; 490, 29; V 355, 16. **causidico** δικολόγῳ III 212, 16 = 228, 14 = 648, 4.

Causor προφασίζομαι II 424, 28; III 155, 19. αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. accusor (!) aut queror IV 29, 5. **causatur** queritur uel querella infert (querellam fert?) IV 27, 44. querellatur uel queritur IV 29, 10. querellatur IV 490, 30. queritur V 273, 7. causas dicit V 272, 54. causas dicit, causas quaerit IV 490, 32. **causetur** murmuretur (*reg. Bened.* 2, 78) V 412, 45. **causari** causam dicere V 639, 36 (= *Non.* 89, 5).

Causticis asperis, firmioribus (*Cassian. inst.* X 7, 6) V 417, 34. asperis (*item*) V 426, 45.

Causula causa modica IV 407, 38; V 445, 7; 564, 30.

Causus ardor totius corporis III 599, 24.

Caute πεφυλαγμένως II 407, 8.

Cautela ἀσφάλεια III 424, 54; 441, 47. ἀσφάλισμα II 249, 19. ἀκρίβεια II 223, 45. *Cf.* III 479, 2. *Cf.* **cautellum** ualde rectum V 494, 12.

Cauter nauicula (*contam.*? *v.* cautus) V 445, 3. **cautere** ferrum, fam (*AS.*, ham *Oehler: am est instrumentum texendi teste Sweetio* '*Oldest Engl. Texts*' 590[a]) V 349, 48. καυτῆρες **cauteres** III 208, 3. ferramenta ad ustulandum V 445, 16. *Cf.* cauterium.

Cauteratio (cauteriatio?) casmos (καυσμός?) III 556, 24; 620, 53.

Cauteriata succensa IV 215, 41.

Cauterium ferrum candens, cum quo incidunt medici V 494, 13. merisaen (*AS.*, mearcisen *Sweet* '*Oldest Engl. Texts*' *p.* 626[a]) V 352, 43. **cauteri⟨o⟩** ferrum, melius tindre (*AS.*, = *Zunder; Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 13) V 421, 6. *V.* bustuarium, biusti, cauter.

Cautes τραχὼν ὁ πετρώδης τόπος II 458, 34. pluraliter, τραχών II 540, 9. hae **cutes** ὁ τραχὼν ὁ πετρών II 552, 34. **cautes** πέτρα II 406, 32. saxa ingentia IV 27, 42. saxa ingentia uel rupes IV 492, 11; V 273, 6. aspera uel saxa in mare IV 28, 31 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 3, 3); 492, 12. scopula et saxa in mari latentia IV 215, 34. saxa ingentia, scopula IV 317, 12. lapides (*Cassian. inst.* XI 4) V 417, 42. petrae, generis feminini; Lucanus (VIII 195?): asperas cautes V 176, 29. **cautis** undae IV 491, 10. **cautibus** scopulis, saxis, petris IV 433, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 366). scopulis IV 317, 13. *Cf.* **cautius** scrupulus (cautibus scopulis? scrupulosius?) V 445, 4.

Cautio ἀσφάλεια II 98, 49; 249, 17; III 441, 48; 484, 50. συνάλλαγμα III 441, 49; 475, 64. chirographum II 571, 41; III 491, 19. γραμματεῖον II 264, 50. **cautio est** obseruandum V 531, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 400). **cautionem** scriptionem *cod. Epin. post* V 352, 40. cauendum IV 30, 30 (cautio est?). **cautiones** ἀσφάλειαι II 98, 40. syngrapha IV 433, 29.

Cautores sunt pili palpebrarum V 618, 10. *V.* tautones.

Cautos sacerdos *Scal.* V 595, 33 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 46). *V.* custos.

Cautumniae citanae IV 317, 14. **cautumnae** citanae V 594, 23. *V.* catena.

Cautus ἀσφαλής II 249, 16; III 331, 18. ἠσφαλισμένος III 177, 63; 250, 34. ἀκριβής II 223, 44. πρόσοχος III 332, 48. φυλακτικός II 473, 50. a cauendo dictus uel sollicitus IV 407, 39 (*cf. Isid.* X 41). sollicitus IV 215, 36; V 445, 2. **cautum** ἀσφαλές, χειρόγραφον (*cf.* cautio) II 98, 48. scriptum IV 28, 19; 491, 7; V 352, 40. sollicitum, nauis (?) IV 28,

50 (*v.* acatus). *V.* catus. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 81.

Caua conca bucina IV 432, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 171). *Cf.* **caua cornea** bucina IV 30, 44.

Cauamina sunt loca cauata *Plac.* V 13, 6. *Cf.* V 53, 10: cauamina ℞ (*h. e.* Require), utraria bello canta (*vel* cauta: *ubi* uel loca cauata *Deuerling*).

Cauani ululae aues V 353, 39. *Cf.* **cauannus** genus alitis *gloss. Salom. et schol. Bern. in Buc.* VIII 55: Vlulae aues de ululatu dictae, cuius deminutiuum est ullucus, sicut Itali dicunt, quam auem Galli cauannum nuncupant. *Vnde intellegitur* cabalos uulgus appellat aues nocturnas *cod. Palat.* 1773 (*Loewe Prodr.* 416, *Mai* VII 553), *Eucher. instr.* 155, 23. *V.* ulula. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 445.

Caua nox id est obscura V 550, 3 (caeca?).

Cauatorium *v.* fossorium.

Caua trabe naui IV 31, 12; 491, 28; 432, 18 (*om. interpr.; Verg. Aen.* III 191). *Cf.* cabo trabe uel caballus (*contam. v.* cabo) IV 490, 22 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 81).

Cauea κλωβός, ζῶγρος II 517, 56. κλωβός II 351, 12; 540, 13; 552, 38; III 197, 46. ζῶγρον (ζωγρεῖον *Vulc.*) III 142, 69; 321, 63; 468, 9. γαλεάγρα II 98, 41; 261, 14; III 404, 6 (cabia). spectaculi locus IV 432, 40. consensus (consessus?) spectaculi IV 215, 42. domus in theatro V 349, 32. theatrum V 444, 31. nun⟨c⟩ speluncae [locum] V 445, 6. **caueae** theatrali⟨a⟩ spectacula, in (ubi?) diuersa animalium genera includunt V 274, 42. **caue** theatri uel spectaculi (*adde* locum *ex* 6) V 445, 5. *Cf.* de caueis, gauia.

Caueabit *v.* cauo.

Caue ne praue insistas (*Ter. Hec.* 484) V 661, 2.

Cauentia fama, laus boni II 571, 7 (*ubi* cluentia *Loewe GL. N. p.* 26).

Caueo ὁμολογίαν ποιῶ II 383, 26. ἀσφαλίζομαι II 249, 22. φυλάσσομαι III 80, 46. ueto IV 317, 15. **cauet** φυλάσσεται II 98, 52. deuitat IV 28, 33. uitat IV 30, 32. **caue** obserua IV 215, 31; V 531, 38 (= *Ter. Andr. v.* 205). **cauere** declinare uel supterfugere IV *p.* XLII. uetare (uitare?) IV 407, 37. **caui** ἐχειρογράφησα III 213, 4 = 229, 2 = 649, 5. ἠσφαλισάμην III 143, 38. **cauisti** ἠσφαλίσω, ἐχειρογράφησας II 98, 51. ἠσφαλίσω III 143, 39. **cauit** praecepit uel iussit *Plac.* V 12, 21 = V 53, 14. ἠσφαλίσατο III 143, 40. **caueatur** χειρογραφηθῇ III 53, 12. **cautum est** ἠσφάλισται III 143, 41. *V.* cauit loco.

Caueola ζωγρεῖον II 322, 50 (cauiola). ζώγριον III 441, 43; 484, 22 (cauiola).

Cauerna τρώγλη III 268, 30. τρῶγλα III 355, 15. κοιλάς II 98, 44; 351, 37. latebra IV 317, 3. **cauernus** τρώγλη III 190, 20. **cauernum** τρώγλη II 460, 55. τρύπημα III 440, 42; 441, 44. **cauernae** κοιλάδες II 98, 45. foramina siue ligna quae abintus naui caua fiunt V 274, 60. **cauernas** concauas petras IV 31, 28; 103, 12 (petrae). concauas equi partes IV 433, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 19). cauernae proprie latera nauis dicuntur V 176, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 19; *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 408.

Cauerna caua [a]ut grata⟨m⟩ gratia⟨m⟩ aut rauca⟨m⟩ rauim (ruua *codd.*) et laetam laetitiam Plautus dixit V 176, 20: *cf. Goetz 'der liber gloss.' p.* 280. *Videtur ad Aen.* II 53 *pertinere.*

Cauernosus *v.* scrupeus.

Cauilla cauillatio *Plac.* V 14, 41 = V 53, 13 = V 173, 21. *Cf.* **cabillem** διδασκαλίαν, παίδευσιν II 98, 34 (*contam.?*). *V. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 10.

Cauillatio παρεγχείρησις II 562, 20. παρέκβασις, παρεγχείρησις II 562, 7. σωρίτης II 450, 43. σκῶμμα II 434, 38; 498, 34. διασυρμός II 274, 38. εἰρωνεία II 286, 38. ἐνέδρα, ἀπάτη, παρεγχείρησις II 98, 43. κακοήθεια, εἰρωνεία II 98, 46. uersutia II 571, 42. iocus urbanus uel iocus cum turpitudine IV 407, 18. iocus cum uitio (cum conuitio? *v.* cauillor, cauillus) V 350, 23. calumnia uel lusio uerbi V 272, 62. derisio uel calumnia IV 215, 37. calumnia IV 492, 9. iocus IV 30, 46. *V.* sine cauillatione.

Cauillator διασύρτης II 274, 39. mandator, calumniator *Scal.* V 596, 4. mandrator, calumniator IV 315, 10 (*ubi* caluitur moratur, calumniatur *Landgraf Arch.* IX 369: *v.* mandrator); V 626, 55. calumniator V 173, 23; 176, 21. mandator IV 31, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 510 (mandrator = caulator).

Cauillor σκώπτω II 434, 39. σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. εἰρωνεύομαι II 286, 37. **cauillatur** cum conuitio iocatur aut ridet aut tergiuersatur IV 27, 16. cum conuitio iocatur aut ridet IV 492, 10; V 176, 23. calumniam facit uel ⟨cum⟩ conuitio[nem] iocat, strofatur, tergiuersatur, argumentatur V 626, 56 (*nisi lemma mutandum*). cum conuicio iocatur V 273, 57. iocus (*h. e.* iocatur) cum turpitudine V 173, 25. calumniam facit uel ⟨cum⟩ conuitio[nem] iocat IV 315, 11. calumniatur uel terga uertitur (tergiuersatur *bc*) IV 492, 8. iocatur, deridet,

sed non simplici corde, et calumnia⟨m⟩ facit IV 215, 5. cum derisione iocatur (dolatur *cod.*) uel calumnias faciens (*contam.*) V 274, 27. calumniam facit IV 30, 35. mordit, rodit V 173, 24; 176, 22. **cauillat** ficte (*vel* fate) habet (cauet?) IV 315, 9. ficte cauit uel calumniatur V 445, 8. **cauillantur** tergiuersantur IV 30, 50; V 173, 22. iocantur V 639, 62 (= *Non.* 92, 18). **cauillari** cauere, frustrare V 564, 18. **cauillare** non simpliciter ridere IV 315, 8; V 626, 54. *V.* inuicem se cauillantes. *Cf. Funck Arch.* IV 78.

Cauillus irrisio cum increpatione II *p.* XII. iocus cum conuicio V 273, 56. **cauillum** iocus cum conuicio IV 29, 25; 490, 36; 213, 39 (cauellum); V 541, 19; 633, 4. iocum uel risum IV 315, 12.

Cauit loco cauto et tuto V 532, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 782).

Cauo κοιλαίνω II 351, 36. **cauat** κοιλαίνει II 98, 35. **cabiabit** (= caueabit?) perforabit V 173, 20.

Cauo robore equo ligneo IV 28, 46; 432, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 260. *cf.* aequali ligno aequali robore IV 428, 24). **cauo** caballo V 176, 24 (*an* cabo?).

Cauum montem speluncam dicit IV 433, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 81).

Cauus κοῖλος II 351, 46. **caua** κοίλη II 351, 38. **cauum** κοῖλον II 98, 47; 351, 45; III 148, 45. spelunca IV 491, 16. *V.* aes cauum.

Cayster (causter *codd.*) fluuius Thraciae IV 213, 32; V 274, 46 (*ubi* Asiae *Warren*).

Cazza *v.* trulla, cattia. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 435.

Cea nomen insulae IV 217, 33. insula. Salustius ait (*fragm.* II 6 *ed. Maurenbrecher*) Aristaeum primo insulam Ceam (quam *cod. corr. Buech.*) relicta patria coluisse V 176, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 14).

Cearon (Gyaro *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* III 76) excelsa V 352, 28.

Cebetem quem Virgilius dilexit nimis cum Alexandro quem Alexim uocauit V 176, 31 (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gl. p.* 279, *Serv. in Ecl.* II 15).

Cecropia Attica a rege Cecrope (etica regiacae *cod.*) IV 32, 11.

Cecropidae Athenienses IV 217, 31. Athenienses a rege Graecorum Cecrope (copre *cod.*) IV 33, 37. Athenienses reges (!) Graecorum V 541, 26. Athenienses V 277, 13 (cicropes). *Cf. GR. L.* II 64, 10.

Cedar tenebrae *ac post* IV 315, 20. **cedron** tenebrae IV 217, 32; 494, 11. **cedar** tenebrae uel memor IV 33, 41. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 450, *Onom. sacr.* 4, 6.

Cedendum locum dandum IV 492, 54.

Cedo παραχωρῶ II 98, 53; 397, 25. ὑποχωρῶ II 468, 40. ἐξίσταμαι II 303, 41. εἴκω II 285, 48. succumbo uel locum do aut oboedio uel pareo IV 31, 40. pareo, oboedio IV 494, 9. **cedit** locum dat IV 407, 40. concedit uel succumbit (socubet *cod. Sang.*) IV 218, 2. consentit; proprie cedere est qui contra sententiam suam alteri [non] consentit V 176, 33. consensit, succumbit uel dimittit IV 31, 39. succumbit, consentit, admittit IV 494, 7. succumbit, concessit V 275, 55. **cedere** παραχωρῆσαι II 561, 39. **cessit** εἶξεν, παρεχώρησεν II 100, 13. παρεχώρησεν II 562, 39. uictus est IV 218, 3. concessit (concessus *codd.*), uictus est IV 493, 6. nupsit IV 407, 47; V 595, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 333). **cessere** (?) accessit V 351, 18. **cessisse** recessisse IV 32, 34. successisse IV 433, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 121; 297).

Cedo δός, da; Terentius Phormione (935): quin tu mihi argentum cedo II 280, 23. εἰπέ dic, memora, eho; Terentius Phormio⟨ne⟩ (197): cedo quid portas II 286, 17. δίδαξον II 276, 8. dic 532, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 705). *Cf.* IV 32, 12 (cedo dico). **cette** date V 276, 16. date uel dicite V 633, 16. dicite V 639, 4 (= *Non.* 84, 30). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 111.

Cedria κεδρία III 195, 27; 273, 44.

Cedron *v.* cedar.

Cedrus κέδρος II 347, 13; III 620, 6; 555, 48 (cerodos). abiete III 558, 25. cetros (= κέδρος) id est **cetru** III 537, 36. **caedrus** cum a scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 4 = V 53, 17.

Cefarius *v.* rosmarinus.

Cei iudicatores IV 32, 3; 217, 24; 492, 57; V 521, 12 (*ubi* Cuiri = centumuiri *Nettleship Contr. p.* 409; *cf. Warren p.* 197, 218).

Celaena urbs, caput quondam Phrygiae (Κελαιναί) et est nomen deae (Κελαινώ?) V 564, 53. *Cf.* Caelono.

Celatum κεκρυμμένον II 347, 25.

Celeber διάφημος II 98, 57. ἑορταστικός II 304, 60. inlustris II 572, 41. frequens, festinus (!*ubi* celer fest. *Nettleship praeter rem*) IV 31, 37. festinus, frequens IV 493, 29. frequens, sanctus IV 493, 45. frequens IV 217, 4. sanctus IV 217, 6. frequens uel sollemnis V 275, 53. **celebre** sollemne IV 32, 50; 217, 8; 493, 30. citum V 639, 40 (= *Non.* 89, 24). famosum, magnum IV *p.* XLII. **celebri** cognito IV 493, 46; V 276, 22. **celebris** ueloces (*v.* celer) IV 493, 8. *Cf.* **celebris** generosis, nubilis (*h. e.* nob.) IV *p.* XLII. **celeberrimus**

πληϑύνων τόπος. ἐπιφανέστατος II 99, 8. frequentissimus IV 32,58; 317,20; 493,47. uenerabilis, festus, solemnis IV 493, 49. optatissimus (opinatissimus? *cf.* opinatus) uel nominatissimus IV 317, 22 (*cf.* IV *p.* XLII). uenerabilis IV 217, 10. cottidianum, assiduum, commune IV 493, 52. **celeberrima** ἡ συνεχὴς ἡ πολυάνϑρωπος. τάσσεται δὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπιφανεστάτου II 98, 60. πολυοχλουμένη II 412, 51 = III 274, 49.

Celeberrime praeclare IV 493, 50.

Celebrandum(!) πρακτέον II 99, 10.

Celebratio ἑορτασμός II 98, 61; 99, 46; 304, 59; 494, 41.

Celebrescat celebris fiat V 639, 37 (= *Non.* 89, 12).

Celebritas πολυοχλία II 412, 50 = III 274, 48. πανήγυρις III 239, 25. φήμη II 98, 59. ἑορτή II 305, 1. *sine interpr.* II 560, 44. conuentus, frequentorum (frequentia? -tior?) IV 32, 9. solemnitas IV 217, 9; 493, 51. conuentus IV 493, 32; V 275, 39. solemnitas uel conuentus IV 217, 11. conuentu, frequentia uel sollemnitas IV *praef.* XLII.

Celebro ἑορτάζω II 305, 2. ἐπιτελῶ II 311, 46. **celebrat** φημίζει καὶ πληροῖ II 98, 58. frequentat IV 33, 34; 218, 7. consummat, epulatur IV 317, 23. **celebramus** (-ur) τιμῶμεν II 99, 9. **celebrate** ἐπιτιμήσατε, τιμήσατε II 99, 11. **celebratote** ἑορτάσατε II 99, 12. **celebrare** ϑρησκεῦσαι III 37, 59. colere IV 33, 26. **celebratur** agitur IV 493, 31. **celebretur** agatur IV 31, 54. **celebraretur** fama esset celebris (celebris esset *G*), fama notus *Plac.* V 12, 26 = V 53, 19. **celebraro** (*scr.* celebrari) ἐπιτελεῖσϑαι II 311, 47.

Celer ταχύς II 452, 22; III 178, 6; 373, 51; 403, 29. **celer** et **citus** ταχύς II 99, 4. **celer** ταχύς, ὠκύς III 250, 42. uelox IV 31, 44; 218, 5; 317, 21; V 275, 60. **celeres** ueloces IV 433, 33. **celerior** γοργώτερος III 495, 54. **celerissimis** *v.* pernix.

Celerans festinans IV 493, 7.

Celerare fugam maturius fugire (!) IV 433, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 357; IX 378); 32, 22 (fugere).

Celeratim celeriter V 639, 20 (= *Non.* 87, 1).

Celeri cursu cito tramite IV 433, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 610). *Cf.* cito tr.

Celeritas ταχύτης II 99, 6; 452, 26. ciuilit II 560, 45 (ciuilitas *nouum lemma*?).

Celeriter ταχέως II 452, 17. ταχύτερον II 452, 23. uelociter, continuo, statim, mox IV 317, 24. **celerius** uelocius, citius IV 317, 25. ταχυτάτως III 441, 52. γοργώτερον III 512, 56; 513, 30. ἐν τάχει **quam celerissime** III 68, 8/7. **celerissime, celerrime, quam celeriter** ταχύτατα II 452, 24.

Celero ταχύνω II 452, 20. **celerat** ταχύνει II 99, 5.

Celeuma canticum nautarum IV 33, 47. imperia V 276, 25.

Celeus cui Donatus dicit a Cerere rustici operis instrumenta fuisse monstrata: unde Virgilius (*Georg.* I 165): 'Celleique supellex' dixit V 176, 36. **Celeus,** rex Eleusineorum(!), quod Cererem hospitaliter accepisset, usum uini ab ea didicisse fertur V 177, 1.

Celia potio de suco frumenti V 653, 45 (*Plin. N. H.* 22, 164; *Isid.* XX 3, 18. *cf. Schol. ad Atton. Polypt. p.* 50; *Wright-Wuelcker* 329, 8). *Cf. Holder* 675. *V.* cilicia.

Celides *v.* Cybele.

Celius tuquorum (*h. e.* Tuscorum) lingua September mensis dicitur V 177, 5. *V.* menses.

Cella ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν II 451, 25. οἴκημα II 380, 9; III 19, 56; 91, 49; 313, 46; 365, 33. σηκός III 301, 38. **cellas** inas (οἴνη *vel* οἰνάς = οἰνεών *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 541) III 547, 13. fauorum foramina IV 433, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433). ferarum (!) foramina V 445, 43. **cellis** apothecis V 349, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 96). αροτη εσις (= ἀποϑήκαις) II 99, 16. *V.* carbonaria cella, callas.

Cella lignaria ξυλόβολον ἤτοι ξυλοϑήκη II 378, 25. ξυλών II 378, 35; 492, 47. fin (*AS.*) II 573, 24.

Cella⟨m⟩ prima⟨m⟩ πρῶτον οἶκον III 217, 1 = 652, 10.

Cella proma ταμεῖον II 99, 17; 496, 48; III 441, 50; 484, 28. promptuarium, domus in qua diuitiae conduntur II 572, 30.

Cellariaria ταμιοῦχος III 102, 2.

Cellar⟨i⟩um et **cellaromarium** ταμιεῖον II 99, 7: *ubi* cellarmarium *c*; cella proma *h*; cellar omarium ⟨= aumarium: *v.* aumatium⟩ *Scaliger ad Festum* (cella); cellapromarium *Buech.*

Cellarium ταμιεῖον III 20, 13. ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν II 451, 25. ταμεῖον III 91, 64(?); 191, 22; 269, 13; 365, 41; 441, 51; 484, 39. penum IV 317, 26. *V.* penus, hypotheca.

Cellarius ταμιοῦχος II 451, 28.

Cella uinaria οἰνών II 99, 13. πιϑεών II 407, 47. οἰνεών II 380, 51; 492, 46; 518, 10; III 365, 58. πιϑεών, οἰνεών III 300, 1. cella in qua est uinum II 573, 23.

Cellula οἰκημάτιον II 380, 10.

Celo κρύπτω II 355, 54. **celat** κρύπτει II 98, 55. uelat, operit IV 317, 19. **celauerit** (!) ἔκρυψεν, κρύψει II 98, 56.
Celox nauicula IV 218, 9. nauis genus V 275, 14. ceol (*AS.*) V 352, 50. **celoces** nauiculae IV 218, 8. ueloces IV 216, 57 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 22); 493, 9; V 275, 27. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98, 13.
Celsa *v.* mora domestica.
Celsis in puppibus altis in nauibus IV 433, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 183).
Celsus ὑψηλός II 469, 23. μετάρσιος II 369, 37. ἔξοχος II 304, 33. ὑψηλός, μετέωρος II 99, 18 (καὶ κηλιν *h. e. ut vid.* κέλης ⟨*ita h*⟩ *add. bc*). ὕψιστος II 469, 29. excelsus IV 31, 50; 494, 26. altus IV *p.* XLII; 217, 19. altus, excelsus IV 31, 52. sublimis, altus IV 494, 27 (*cf. Isid.* X 32). altus, excelsus, eminens, erectus IV 317, 27. **celsa** excelsa, sublimis IV 217, 18. **celsum** ὑψηλόν II 469, 22. excelsum IV *p.* XLII. **celsa** αἰπεινά III 427, 12. sublimia uel alta IV 31, 51. alta, excelsa IV 433, 36.
Celtica *v.* saliunca, saliuncula, nardus c., saluiola.
Celtice gens V 276, 23. *V.* uel celtice.
Celtis ῥῖνα, ἰχθύος εἶδος II 99, 14.
Celundria siue **celindria** nauis quae uelociter currit [in idro *add. m. 2*] V 565, 7. *V.* chelandium *apud Ducangium.*
Cena δεῖπνον II 267, 29; 496, 45; 521, 52; 545, 8; III 14, 24; 87, 15; 183, 25; 254, 53 (δεῖπνος); 314, 14; 468, 11; 492, 4; 19 (δεῖπνος); 514, 37. **in cenam** εἰς δεῖπνον III 516, 12. **a cena** ἀπὸ δείπνου III 295, 43. *V.* scenas turpes.
Cenacularius σταθμοῦχος ὁ τὰ ἐνοίκια τῆς οἰκίας συνάγων ἤγουν ὁ δεσπότης II 436, 32. **cenaclarius** ὁ σταθμοῦχος III 442, 33; 484, 7. **caenacurius** (cenacularius *ab*) dispensator cenae II 571, 40.
Cenaculum ὑπερῷον II 465, 6; III 20, 2; 91, 53; 191, 19; 313, 52; 365, 30. δίαιτα τὸ ὑπερῷον II 271, 26. ἀνώγεων, ὑπερῷον III 269, 4. δειπνητήριον II 267, 26. δειπνιστήριον, ὑπερῷον, δίαιτα II 99, 19. δίαιτα II 502, 70. δίαιτα, σύν[τ]αξις II 529, 20. superiora IV 317, 30. refectorium V 354, 22. *V.* in aestiuo cenaculo.
Cena publica δεῖπνος δημόσιος III 239, 54. δεῖπνον δημόσιον III 172, 4.
Cena pura προσάββατον II 99, 30. παρασκευή III 10, 27 (*cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I *p.* 13); 84, 6; 171, 59 (parasceuga); 239, 55; 294, 67; 371, 61; 501, 66. *V.* canaplura.
Cen⟨a⟩ tamen cenam iniuriosam V 564, 58; 521, 17 (*Iuvenal.* V 24. *corr. H.*).
Cenatio τρίκλινος II 459, 14; III 191, 4. *Cf.* III 215, 60 = 651, 9.
Cenator δειπνητής II 267, 27. **cenatores** δειπνηταί III 401, 56; 441, 54.
Cenatorium δειπνητήριον II 267, 26. οἴκημα II 99, 20. domus in qua cenatur II 571, 17.
Cenatus dici ut pransus V 640, 2 (= *Non.* 94, 12).
Cene (= καινή) graece nouum V 349, 29.
Cenisacer funestus V 445, 49 (cinis ater? *Verg. Aen.* IV 633). **cesinacer** funestu(!) V 565, 16.
Cenno *v.* nicto.
Cennus *v.* cinnus, nicto, pennum.
Ceno δειπνῶ II 267, 30; III 133, 39; 401, 53; 441, 53. δειπνίζω II 267, 28. **cenas** δειπνεῖς III 401, 54. **cenat** δειπνεῖ III 401, 60. **cenant** δειπνοῦσιν III 401, 55. **cena** δείπνησον III 133, 40; 401, 52. **cenare** δειπνῆσαι III 133, 41 (*cf.* III 516, 35). **cenabam** ἐδείπνουν III 140, 26. **cenabas** ἐδείπνεις III 140, 27. **cenabat** ἐδείπνει III 140, 28. **cenaui** ἐδείπνησα III 140, 24; 401, 59. **cenasti** ἐδείπνησες(!) III 140, 25; 401, 58. **cenauimus** ἐδειπνήσαμεν III 140, 30; 401, 61. **cenastis** ἐδειπνήσατε III 140, 29. **cenauerunt** ἐδείπνησαν III 401, 57. *Cf.* **saluum cenasse** εὐδειπνηκέναι III 378, 39 (*Haupt Op.* II 448).
Cenodoxia inanis gloria (*Cassian. inst.* XI 1) V 417, 37. uana gloria IV 33, 32; 218, 1; 493, 34; V 349, 43.
Cenodoxus uanae gloriae cupidus IV 217, 53. qui famam captatur, uanae gloriae cupidus IV 319, 41. famae captator uel uanae gloriae cupidus IV *p.* XLII.
Censare passare (cessare pausare *H.*) V 276, 6.
Censeo ὀργίζομαι (irascor, infestus sum) II 386, 23. *Cf. Non.* 267, 23.
Censeo συμβουλεύω II 99, 31. θεσπίζω II 328, 6. δογματίζω II 279, 42. κρίνω II 355, 23. ὁρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι II 386, 48 (censuo). decerno, extimo IV 33, 8. decerno, aestimo siue diiudico V 275, 40. iudico, statuo IV 217, 48. aestimo, iudico IV 492, 60. arbitror V 532, 24 (= *Ter. Ad.* 193). aestimo, decerno, iudico, suadeo IV *p.* XLII. **censio** iudico seu statuo IV *p.* XLII. **censeo te** iubeo te dum iudiceris(?) V 445, 40. **censes** putas V 532, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 545). **censet** extimat, iudicat IV 33, 16. statuit aut iubet uel definit IV 31, 36. iudicat, defendit IV 492, 58. statuit, iubet IV 217, 42; V 275, 52. **censetis** putatis V 531, 43 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 256). **censere** iudicare V 349, 26 (*Isid.* IX

4, 13). **censuet** deliberabit IV 217, 49. **censuit** ἐδογμάτισεν II 99, 29. iudicauit, definiuit, statuit, modum posuit IV 31,42; IV 493, 1 (finiuit). **censuimus** ὁριζόμε-ν[οι] (ὡρίσαμεν *c*) II 99, 23. **censuerit** ὥρισεν, ἔκρινεν II 99, 21. **censeor** ἀπογράφομαι II 236, 7. ἀποτιμῶμαι II 241, 45. statuo, iubeo, describor, iudico (*contam.*) IV 317, 31. **censetur** statuitur IV 217, 37. dicetur (!) IV 32, 16. **censeri** ἀναγορεύεσθαι II 99, 27. appellari, uocari IV 31, 53; 492, 56. *V.* conset, aequum censeo. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 54, 11.

Censio νομοθεσία III 441, 55; 478, 57. multa qua citatos si non responderant (ponderum *R.* pederam *G*: *corr. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 403. proderant *Deuerling.* prodirent *Mommsen.* parerent *O. Mueller.* paruerunt *Klotz*) censor afficiebat *Plac.* V 14, 46 = V 54, 2 = V 177, 31 (V *praef.* V). *Cf.* '*Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 69; *Festus Pauli p.* 54, 5.

Censitor ἀπογραφεύς, τιμητής II 99, 28. **censitores** agrimensores *Scal.* V 596, 13.

Censor τιμητής II 99 34; III 182, 35; 362, 48. τιμητής, ἀρχή τις παρὰ Ῥωμαίοις ἤτοι φρόντισμα II 455, 42. ἀποτιμητής II 241, 44. ἀπογραφεύς II 236, 6. βιοκρίτης II 257, 42; III 441, 56; 478, 47. iudex *cd post* IV 31, 42; 217, 43; 492, 59. iudex, qui mores populi secreto requirit V 275, 64. iudex requirens populi mores V 445, 52. dignitas iudic⟨i⟩alis V 349, 25 (*Isid.* IX 4, 13). rimator, pretiator, echtheri (*AS.* = *Schaetzer*) II 572, 39. **censores** sunt patrimoniorum et morum iudices *Plac.* V 13, 21 = V 54, 3. iudices IV 31, 35; 317, 34; *p.* XLII. giroefan (*AS.* = *Grafen*) V 350, 44. iudices, aestimatores IV *p.* XLII. dicebantur qui mores senatorum censebant et quosdam a senatu propter morum uitia pellebant, non in perpetuum, sed ad certum tempus V 659, 12 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec.* III 8).

Censorius ἀπογραφεύς II 236, 6. **censorium** per i scribimus, non per e. est autem (antiquum *G*) censorius qui dignus est ut sit censor uel qui iam fuit. apud ueteres enim Romanos magnum (mai. *G*) erat nomen censoris et dignitas, id est iudicis tam patrimoniorum (*ita b²*. primorum *GR*) quam morum. censere enim iudicare est *Plac.* V 10, 14 = V 54, 4. *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 13. **censorius** qui censum exigit V 550, 24. ex censura, qui censum functus est IV 317, 32. **censurius** excensore[s] IV 32, 42. **cesorius** excensore V 275, 44. *V.* censura.

Censum agi ἀποτίμησιν ἄγεσθαι III 107, 45; 56, 23. *Cf.* III 56, 18; 107, 41.

Censura διατίμησις, τιμιότης II 99, 24. διατίμησις III 441, 58. ἀξίωμα II 99, 33. animi est, non corporis. ideo melius membrorum decorem aut pulchritudinem dicimus quam censuram. tamen quia in usu censorium hominem dicimus pulchrum (pulchrum dic. *G*), sic potest et (potest hec *sine* sic *G*) ad pulchritudinem referri *Plac.* V 10, 16 = V 54, 5. uigor (rigor *Loewe GL. N.* 112), seueritas IV *p.* XLII; 33, 39; 46; V 276, 14; 494, 20. uigor, seueritas maior IV 317, 33. iudicium cum seueritate IV *p.* XLII. iudicium (*Gregor. dial.* I 1) V 423, 16. sententia IV 217, 41. iudicium rectum, districtio (*cf. gl. insequ.*), uigor uel seueritas IV 493, 5. discriptio (discretio *abd*), sententia IV 217, 21. uindicta uel potestas IV 32, 40. uindicta uel potestas uel sentia (!) IV 493, 4. decus uel pulchritudo IV 31, 43; 493, 2; V 275, 58; 349, 49. *V.* uigor, consurae.

Censura diuina sententia diuina V 445, 41.

Census ἀπογραφὴ οὐσίας, ἀποτίμησις II 99, 22. ἀποτίμησις ἐπὶ ἀπογραφῆς χωρίων II 241, 28. ἀπογραφή II 236, 5; 487, 42; 510, 21; 537, 30; III 441, 57; 475, 65. ἡ οὐσία καὶ ἡ ἀπογραφὴ τῶν συντελειῶν II 549, 45. τίμημα II 455, 41; 491, 10; III 277, 20. τίμησις III 107, 15; 17; 31; 505, 4. ἀποτίμησις III 54, 55; 55, 51; 61. ἐν ἀποτιμήσει **in censu** III 50, 25; 55, 42; 103, 32. ἐν ἐπιτιμήσει **in censum** III 54, 48. *Cf.* III 54, 52; 55, 48; 56, 3; 16; 107, 10. **censum descendere** ἀποτίμησιν καταβῆναι III 107, 35; 56, 10. **ad diem census** ἐπὶ ἡμέραν τῆς ἐπιτιμήσεως III 107, 38. facultates uel opes IV 32, 41. facultates IV 217, 36. diuitiae: censi autem dicuntur quorum patrimonia publice adnotata sunt uel scripta, uel aestimatio IV 317, 37; V 275, 45 (autem *om.* et asoppita *pro* uel scripta uel aestimatio). **censum** debitum patrimoniorum IV 32, 17. substantia uel aestimatio IV *p.* XLII. **cessum** sustantim IV 407, 48.

Census iussus IV 317, 36; V 275, 63. *V.* nihil censi.

Centauria id est petronia (*cf. Pseudapul.* XXXV), marion (*cf. Pseudapul.*), ulbosis (?), limites (*cf. Pseudap.*), ameeracli (haema Heracleos *Pseudap.*), tirinias (chironian *Pseudap.*), apogerissa (*cf. Pseudap.*), poridis (*cf. Pseudap.*), enarcus antiamas (*cf. Pseudap.*), fel terris (fel terrae *Pseudap.*). XII nomina unum

significant III 581, 16. fel terrae III 555, 31; 588, 61; 590, 59; 609, 35; 619, 58; 624, 24; 631, 44. petronia (centaurea) III 573, 39. limnisius (λιμνήσιον *Diosc.*) III 547, 33. liminutis III 567, 33. narcana III 570, 25 (νάρκην *Diosc.*). labadeon (λιβάδιον *Diosc.*) III 567, 71. moromon (μαρώνην *Diosc.*) III 569, 49 (centaurea). *V.* centaurion. *Cf. Diosc.* III 6, 7.

Centauria maior cironia (= chironia) III 558, 27; 30; 621, 49; 557, 28 (centaurea). ematracleum (= haema Heracleus) III 561, 38. emeracleus id est emepicus id est centauria minor(!) unum est III 561, 39. apogirisa (= apogorisapon) III 550, 25 (centaurea). nescion (nession *Pseudap.*) III 570, 18. limnesto (= limnesion) III 568, 6. antismas (= antiamas) III 550, 26 (centaurea). 'gatgada(?) III 564, 13 (*v.* c. minor). polidis (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 573, 40. auossucus(?) **centaurea maior** III 550, 24. maranion (*v.* centauria) III 568, 61. *Cf. Diosc.* III 6.

Centauria minor gagada III 539, 32 (centurulea: *v.* c. maior). eleborites III 546, 11; 560, 61; 611, 25 (c. maior! *cf. Pseudap.* XXXVI.). eptafilon, id est elleboro uel centaurea minor III 611, 55/56. eptapilos id est elleborides(!) III 538, 43. febrefugia III 612, 2. amara III 550, 27. antiunas (= antiamas: *v.* cent. maior) III 550, 28. alicoronium (= alii chironian: *v. Pseudap* XXXV) III 551, 52. istiricotila (stirsozila *Pseudoribas.* I 20) III 566, 3. *Cf. Diosc.* III 7.

Centaurion id est semperuiua siue fel terrae III 537, 15. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 54, 10; *AHD. GL.* III 324, 12.

Centaurus Κένταυρος II 347, 42; III 237, 25; 293, 41; 524, 41. equus et homo V 550, 22. bestia, medius equus, medius homo, sed hoc poetae fingunt V 177, 6. **Centurum** Centaurum *Plac.* V 15, 12 = V 54, 7.

Centenarius ἑκατονταετής II 288, 54. ἑκατόνταρχος II 288, 52; III 298, 46.

Centenum centuplum V 276, 7.

Centenum scandula σεκάλη, ζέα III 429, 64 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 3, 11; 12). *Cf. Woelfflin* '*Sitzungsber. der b. Ac.*' 1894 *p.* 106.

Centesima ἑκατοστή II 288, 55; III 441, 59; 475, 66.

Centiens ἑκατοντάκις II 288, 51.

Centifolia ἑκατοντάφυλλον II 288, 53. **centifolium** ἑκατόφυλλον III 265, 58. *Cf.* III 192, 26. *V.* centumfolia. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 35.

Centimanus ἑκατόνχειρ III 290, 32.

Centinodia (*vel* centenodia) sanguinaria III 559, 6; 594, 68; 628, 56. proserpinacia (*v.* polygonos) III 593, 56; 615, 36; 627, 43. proserpinaca id est **centenotica** seu sanguinaria III 572, 11. millehorbia (milleforbia *ex corr. cf.* maurella) id est **centonitica** siue ⟨pro⟩serpinaca III 584, 50. enenera id est **centonodia** siue cardo III 582, 15. opirion id est **centenodia** III 627, 22.

Centipedium σκολοπένδρα II 546, 64.

Centipes σκολοπένδρα II 99, 32; 433, 50. genus serpentis II 572, 43. nomen serpentis V 276, 3. *V.* contifex, centumpeda.

Centonem lupanar (*cf. Iuvenal.* VI 121), uelum de multis pannis V 521, 16. cantorem (centronem?) uel lupanar uel uelum de multis pannis V 494, 22; 564, 59. **centones** ex multis pellibus uestes confectae II *p.* XIV. filtra V 584, 5, *Papias. Cf.* feltrum *apud Ducangium,* feltre *apud Osb. p.* 117, 144. cilicia V 639, 58 (= *Non.* 91, 24).

Centonizo V 564, 62. *V.* occentare.

Centronarius κεντρωνοράφος III 308, 24; 525, 49 (= centonarius).

Centrone κέντρωνι III 380, 70.

Centrum medium camerae siue caeli IV 32, 56; 494, 28. punctum, medietas cuiuslibet V 276, 4. medietas uel punctus V 350, 9.

Centum ἑκατόν II 99, 25; 288, 50; III 141, 10; 341, 33; 494, 16. pro mul⟨tis⟩ posuit IV 32, 20 (*ut Verg. saepe*).

Centum (?sinum?) lacus uel gemellarium uas ubi recipiebatur mustum V 617, 45.

Centumcapita ἠρύγγιον III 561, 5. **centucapita** ἠρύγγιον III 565, 12; 539, 47 (centoc.); 538, 66 (*item*).

Centumfolia ἑκατό⟨ν⟩φυλλον III 562, 26. βαλαύστιον III 536, 53 (centuf.). **centefolia** μυριόφυλλον III 592, 56; 626, 33 (centefolia dinas: *cf.* 34). millefolium (mili fonion *cod.*) III 614, 34 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 35). *V.* centifolia.

Centumpeda σκολοπένδρα III 433, 4.

Centuplum *v.* centenum.

Centuria ἑκατόνπεδος III 199, 59; 261, 6. **centurias** partes exercitus dicimus in centenos milites diuisas, unde et qui his (in his *cod. Pal.*) praesunt centuriones dicuntur. ergo succenturiati sunt non qui in prima, sed qui in secunda centuria sunt, quasi sub (pro *R*) prima centuria. tamen instructi (structi *G*) etiam ipsi (ipsi et *Isid.* IX 3, 48) in speculis positi in bello sunt, ut si primi defecerint isti quos subesse (sub se *R*) diximus laborantibus primis subueniant. unde et ad insidiandum ponitur succenturiatus quasi armis dolosis instructus

Plac. V 10, 12 = 54, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 53, 12. *Schlee, schol. Ter. p.* 130.

Centuriatim copiose V 649, 32 (= *Non.* 18, 8). abundanter, copiose V 494, 21.

Centuriatus ordo est militaris dignitas V 658, 29 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* 37 (*ubi* dignitatis).

Centuriauerat per centuriones centuriasue diuiserat II *p.* XIII.

Centurio ἑκατόνταρχος II 99, 26; 288, 52; III 27, 42; 208, 13; 276, 14/13(?); 298, 46; 352, 56; 395, 40; 403, 37; 494, 17. ἑκατοντάρχης III 36, 47. ταξίαρχος III 276, 13 (? *cf.* 14). ἐπόπτης III 297, 57; 517, 25. manipularius IV 317, 35. *V.* centuria.

Cenula δειπνάριον II 267, 25. *V.* in cenoleis.

Cenulentus renouatus (? *cf.* καινός) V 177, 7.

Cepa κρόμμυον II 355, 37; 496, 47; 522, 8; 545, 11; III 266, 17; 359, 52; 430, 47; 498, 55; 544, 8 (cipas); 574, 49 (cipa); 52 (cipa); 589, 31 (cipa); 591, 68 (cepas); 609, 58 (cyba); 613, 28 (ciuas) = 625, 39; 556, 42 (crom); 621, 17 (cron). **cepae** κρόμμυα III 16, 34; 88, 57; 149, 23; 185, 54; 317, 8; 404, 10; 526, 42. **caepe** capita V 494, 31. *Cf.* **caepa** cipae (*AS.*) V 354, 19. **cephe** cepullae V 177, 9. **carpa** cepulla V 175, 23.

Cepa agrestis rosion (πράσον?) III 574, 71.

Cepa barbarica *v.* intubus.

Cepa canina κρόμμυον ἄγριον III 537, 72; 556, 73; 621, 31.

Cepa maior κρόμμυον III 559, 4.

Cepa (*vel* cipa) **minuta** brittola (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 141) III 587, 49; 608, 40 (ciba). *V.* cepulas.

Cepas hortulanas κρόμμυον III 581, 20; 584, 3.

Ceparius hortulanus V 565, 8. *Cf.* κηπουρός.

Cephalenia insula III 528, 11.

Cephalus heardhara (*AS.* = *Harder*) V 353, 55. *V.* capito.

Cepheus Κηφεύς III 241, 38; 293, 23; 524, 40.

Ceptio commercio (*h. e.* commercium) *Scal.* V 596, 11 (compotio comessatio *Oehler Nov. ann. suppl.* XIII 239. coemptio?).

Cepulas brittola III 589, 9; 610, 32. **cepolla** κρόμμυον III 540, 13. *Cf.* drillona **marina cipulla** III 560, 23 (brittola marina cepula?). *V.* cepa, cepa minuta.

Cera κηρός II 349, 10; 18; 492, 45; 518, 13; 540, 8; 552, 33; III 468, 12. κηρίν III 71, 25 = 638, 6. uria(?) V 276, 5. terebinthina (crebentina *codd.*) III 544, 58 (*v.* resina optima); 559, 25; 589, 11; 609, 49. **ceram** tabulam uel imaginem IV 217, 35; V 626, 58. tabulas, imagines V 276, 20; 445, 44.

Ceralis (*vel* caer.?) decorosus, formosus IV *p.* XLII; V 445, 33; 550, 17; 565, 11. genialis?

Cerarius κηροπλάστης III 308, 22; 497, 41; 525, 47. κηροπώλης II 349, 19. **cerarii** scriptores in cera V 566, 14. *Cf.* **cereric** τύποι (cerae? cerariae?) III 199, 24 (κεραῖαι *Buech.*).

Cerasario *v.* gumen.

Cerasium κεράσιον III 26, 20; 316, 31; 358, 80; 405, 34; 428, 48; 526, 34. κεράσιν **cerasia** III 556, 29; 620, 54. **cerasia** poma IV 33, 28. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 470.

Cerasius cisirbeam (*AS.*) V 353, 16.

Cerastes serpens cornutus IV 217, 13. serpens cornuta IV 217, 39. **cerastae** serpentes cornutae IV 494, 39; V 274, 47; 275, 37 bestiae cornutae V 355, 34; IV 494, 40 (corneae). **cerastes**(!) serpentes cornutas IV 32, 51. **cera⟨s⟩ta** cornuta IV 217, 38. *Cf. Isid.* XII 4, 18.

Cerasus arbor IV 33, 27; 493, 39. *V.* gumen cerasi. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 16.

Ceratas tabulas ubi scribitur IV 317, 38; *p.* XLII (scribuntur).

Ceraunia montes Epiri IV 433, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 332: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 506; *Isid.* XIV 8, 12). **ceraunius** lapis flammeus similis hispano: nam et hispanum lapidem antiqui ceraunium uocauerunt a calore V 177, 10 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 13, 5: colore?). **ceraunis** gemmis uel montis Epiri V 494, 25. **Cerunia** nomen ⟨in⟩sulae V 276, 11 (Cercina?).

Cerbarii buccellarii V 445, 46. **cebarii** buccellarii V 565, 15. cibarii?

Cerberus Κέρβερος III 237, 47. canis inferni V 276, 21. canis Orci qui apud inferos stygium (!) custodire dicebatur. ⟨tres⟩ fauces eum habuisse scribit Vergilius V 177, 23 (*Aen.* VI 517).

Cercopithecus animal est simile simiae caudati IV 219, 26. animal similis (!) simio V 494, 46.

Cercurus genus nauis IV 32, 10 (circ.). **cercilus** nauicula IV 493, 40. nauicula modica IV 217, 27. **cercilius** nauicula IV 33, 3. **cerciclus** aesc (*AS.* = *kleines Schiff*) uel nauis V 350, 19.

Cerdones pauperes, infimi V 653, 34 (*Iuvenal.* IV 153). **certones** uulgares V 494, 27; 521, 19; 564, 60 (cerrones uel crates *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 169 *coll. Festo Pauli p.* 40, 6). *Cf. schol. Iuven.* VIII, 182.

Cerdonius est tergonarius: locus ipse dicitur **cerdonia** uel femina eius V 616, 41 (tergorarius *Goetz Arch.* II 345).

Cereacas recessus V 350, 48 (*cf.* 52). tubicines V 351, 9 (*scr.* cerycas: *cf.* tubicen. *priore loco* Corycias *Buech. coll. Plin.* XXXI 113, *ubi* Corycias *Detlefsen*).

Cereale papauer quia longum hoc cibo ieiunium Ceres (cerer *codd.*) soluit (*Verg. Georg.* I 212) V 177, 11.

Cereale solum crustam ex farre, id est mensam V 177, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 111: *cf. Serv.*).

Cerealia arma ἀρτοκοπικόν III 262, 28. instrumenta pistoria IV 433, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 177); V 177, 13. instrumenta pistorum V 445, 47. pistoria IV 33, 20; 217, 34; V 355, 32; 445, 39. pistoralia (picturalia *vel* pector. *codd.*) IV 493, 20; V 275, 31. *Cf.* ἀρτοκοπικὸν ἐργαλεῖον **cerealium.** Virgilius in primo libro Aeneidos (*v.* 177): cerealiaque arma II 246, 14.

Cerealis Δημητριακός II 269, 32. dicitur a Cerere II 572, 42. qui ad sacra (Cereris *addidit Martinius*) stat IV 407, 42 (*v.* aedilis cerealis); V 595, 8; 626, 59. pistor V 276, 1; 445, 51. **Cerealia** τὰ θεσμοφόρια, τὰ θαλύσια ἀπὸ τοῦ θάλλω, τὰ Δημήτρια III 239, 37. θεσμοφόρια III 171, 48; 295, 1. θεσμοφόρια ἑορτὴ Δήμητρος II 328, 4. Δημήτρια ἡ ἑορτὴ τῆς Δήμητρος II 269, 30. θαλύσια II 326, 21. sacra Cereris V 351, 4. frumenta IV *p.* XLII. frumenta siue frumentaria V 445, 30. ferramenta cum quibus terra colitur V 494, 23.

Cereasius pigtor (pistor? *cf.* cerealis) V 177, 14.

Cerebellum ἐγκέφαλος III 85, 28; 87, 44; 174, 53; 314, 53; 349, 18; 394, 23; 518, 32. **cerebellus** ἐγκέφαλος III 14, 55. **cerebellum** et **cerebrum** ἐγκέφαλος II 99, 48. **cerebellum** cerebrum V 177, 15.

Cerebrosus qui in cerebro uitium habet IV 32, 57; 217, 50; 494, 33 (cael.); V 186, 19. insanus, qui in cerebro habet uitium V 275, 48. **celebrosus** ὀξύχολος II 99, 15. durus II 572, 37 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 30). **cerebrosi** insani, iracundi quasi cerebre (cerebro?) moti V 649, 38 (= *Non.* 22, 6). *V.* cererosus.

Cerebrum ἐγκέφαλος II 100, 5 (cereber); 283, 63; 499, 57; 525, 40; 543, 35; III 12, 6; 247, 4; 310, 15; 351, 38; 403, 9; 493, 24; 518, 18. narium altitudo IV 33, 43; V 275, 61; 349, 50. *V.* cerebellum.

Cerepulium *v.* cerfolium.

Cererem corruptam frumenta uitiata V 177, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 177.

Cererosus Δημητρόληπτος II 269, 31. *Cf. Haupt Op.* II 367.

Ceres Δηὼ ἢ Δήμητρα II 270, 2. Δήμητρα II 269, 29; III 8, 68; 83, 18; 168, 14; 236, 68; 289, 50 (δημητερ *cod.*); 348, 33; 393, 53; 403, 4; 491, 79. dea quae frumentum repperit, quae a Graecis Demetra dicitur V 177, 17. frumentum et dea frumenti V 275, 35. fruges, frumentum uel dea frumenti IV 317, 39. frumentum IV 217, 25; 493, 18. triticum IV 493, 17; V 445, 31. frumentum aut panes IV 33, 1. frumentum uel panem. Liber uitem uel uinum, Venus libidinem uel holera, Neptunus aquam uel pisces, Vulcanus ignem uel solem significant: cocus edit Neptunum, Cererem et Venerem expertam Vulcanum (*vel* Vulcano), Liberumque pariter obsorbuit (*vel* abs.), id est cocus comedit pisces et panem et holera cocta ad ignem et uinum pariter bibit V 521, 14 + 15; 565, 5 + 6 (*cf. Goetz ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* V; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 172; *Ribbeck Fragm. Com. lat.*[2] *p.* 27 = *ed. minor p.* 31; *Festus Pauli p.* 58, 14; *Osb. p.* 131; *GR. L.* I *p.* 273, 10 *sqq.*). **Cereris** messis IV 32, 18. **Cererem** (*vel* cerere) panem posuit IV 407, 43. panem uel frumentum IV 433, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 701). frumentum siue panem IV 493, 16. satis (sata?), segitem, messem IV 493, 19; V 275, 34. panem, triticum IV 33, 5. **Cerere** pane IV *p.* XLII; V 445, 29. pane. Ceres ponitur pro luna (pane?), a creando dicta V 550, 26. *Cf.* bri *et Loewe GL. N.* 161.

Cereus κήρινος II 349, 7. graecum nomen *in marg.* II 97, 15. per deriuationem a cera, de qua quidam (*cf. Mart.* XIV 42): hic tibi nocturnos praestabo cereus ignes, subducta luce altera lux tibi sum V 565, 10 (= *Isid.* XX 10, 3).

Cerfolium χαιρέφυλλον III 497, 26. sarminium V 586, 2. sarminia III 577, 13. **cerfolius** sarminia III 629, 10. sarmina III 595, 18. **cerfolium** paderotus (paederota *Pseudapul. c.* IV) III 573, 11. cunillae (*AS.*) V 353, 26. *Cf.* **cerepulium** γιγγίδιον II 99, 45. *V.* cirifolium.

Ceriarium ubi inciduntur panes et amministratio paratur II 572, 32 (*v. Loewe GL. N.* 30. *Cf. Osb. p.* 140; *ad Plaut. Mil. v.* 696 *ed. mai.*).

Ceriforus κηριάπτης II 349, 6.

Cerilarium κηριολάριον II 349, 8. ceriolarium?

Cerinea nympha aquae V 564, 52. **cerere** nympha V 276, 8 (κρηναία?). *Cf.* **caerine** aqua, nympha IV 216, 54 (caerinea nymphae aquae *ab.* κρήνη *Buech.*).

Ceriolum κηριάπτης III 203, 40 (*v.* ceriforus).

Cerion (cereon *cod.*) ulcera per quae humor currit melli similis III 598, 31.

Cermatiosus *v.* chrematiosus.

Ceruiculum σύγκρισις II 100, 4. **cerniclum** ἔνσηστρον III 197, 49 (*cf.* ἔνδειστρον **ceruiculum** III 269, 61). **cerniclu** cribellum ad polline⟨m⟩ V 177, 18. **cerniculi** † catamites recrementorum IV 317, 43; V 594, 24 (*cf. Roensch 'd. n. Test. Tert.' p.* 651). **cernida** (*ita Scal.*) lignum super quod ducitur tarantatura (*vel* taratantara) *Scal.* V 596, 15 (*cf. Ducange sub* cernida *et* taratantara, *Hildebrand p.* 50). *V.* taratantara.

Cerno θεωρῶ II 328, 15. βλέπω II 258, 9. ὁρῶ II 387, 44. σήθω III 79, 23; 158, 12. σινιάζω III 402, 16. **cernis** σινιάζεις III 402, 17. uides IV 32, 19. **cernit** ὁρᾷ, σήθει II 99, 51. προσέρχεται τῇ κληρονομίᾳ καὶ προσέχει II 99, 56 (προσέχεται *e. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 53, 8, *GR. L.* I 565, 17). σήθει III 158, 14. uidet, prospicit IV 317, 42. uidet, prospexit(?) IV 31, 46; 494, 22. uidet, considerat IV *p.* XLII. uidet IV 217, 46; IV *p.* XLII. **cerne** σῆσον III 6, 26; 158, 13; 441, 60; 475, 46. σινίασον III 402, 15. **cernitoque** καὶ ἐγχειρησάτω II 99, 37 (*Gai.* II 165, 174). **cernite** σινιάσατε III 402, 18. **cernere** σῆσαι III 158, 15. ὁρίζειν II 99, 36. **cernes** uidebis IV 433, 43. **creuit** uidit IV 217, 46; 326, 18; V 282, 16.

Cernulat κυβιστιᾷ II 99, 49.

Cernulus πρηνής II 415, 30. πλάγιος II 408, 30. πετανριστής II 100, 2. ingeniosus, peruersus II 572, 38 (*male versa*). in capite ruens V 596, 26. **cernula** prona V 494, 28. **cernuli** πετανρισταί II 99, 57. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.'* 410. *V.* cernuus.

Cernuo κυκλεύω *del. post* III 483, 72. **cernuat** praecipitat se IV 33, 10. **cernuare** praecipitare V 595, 41; 633, 18. **cernuit** (cernulauit *d*) πεπετάνρισται II 100, 3.

Cernus insula Corsicae (= Κύρνος) V 276, 9. *V.* Cyrne. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IX 30.

Cernuus in caput ruens IV *p.* XLII; 317, 44; 493, 25. in capite ruens IV 217, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 894). in caput ruens uel inclinus (*v.* ceuulus) V 275, 41. in ceruice praeceps IV 33, 12. supplex, prostratus V 494, 24. qui terram cernat V 649, 35 (= *Non.* 20, 28). magnus, infinitus, excelsus, acer V 177, 19 (*contam. cf.* celsus). *V.* cernulus.

Cero κηρῶ II 349, 22.

Cerodia *v.* pulicaris, cerota.

Ceroma κήρωμα II 349, 23. *Cf.* III 216, 50 = 232, 19 = 651, 10 (in ceromate ἐν τῷ κηρώματι).

Cerostata candelabra, uas ecclesiae, a cornibus dicta graece *Papias. Cf. Ducange.*

Cerostatarium κηροφόρον III 368, 4.

Cerota sellio (ψύλλιον) III 629, 30. cellio erba III 589, 19 (*v.* pulicaris).

Cerotum κηρωτόν III 440, 47; 441, 61. **cirota** κηρωτή III 206, 42.

Cerritus παρεμμανής, παρεμφάρακτος (*cf. Hesych.*) II 99, 53. παρεμμανής, παρακεκομμένος (*ita Bernd.*: παρακεκακωμένος *cod.*) II 562, 18. subinsanus ex commotione cerebri IV 217, 40. multum habens frumentum (fr. = Ceres) V 550, 23. insanus a cerebro, quem (!) non habet sanum V 618, 17. insanus uel loquax uel ecitrem (Cererem?) habens V 616, 34. furiosus V 276, 15. uersutus IV 494, 12. **cerriti** laruati qui aut Cerere aut larua incursentur V 650, 16 (= *Non.* 44, 20). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 54, 14.

Cerritus (Ciris? κορυδός *Buech.*) nomen auis V 521, 20; 565, 4.

Cerrus πετρίς (πτέρις *Vulc.*) δένδρον II 100, 6.

Cersum interfectus est V 565, 13 (caesus?).

Certamen ἀγών II 218, 4; 501, 56; 525, 58; 543, 32; III 173, 7; 240, 21; 487, 41; 510, 13. ἀγών, ἔρις II 99, 38. ἔρις II 314, 30; 506, 14. ἔρις, ἀγών III 172, 64. φιλονικία II 471, 40. quod certo fit loco V 354, 25. agonem, conflictum, contentionem IV 317, 46. *V.* sine c.

Certamino φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. διαφιλονικῶ II 275, 41.

Certandum ἀγωνιστέον II 99, 39.

Certatim φιλονικηδόν II 471, 42. φιλονίκως II 471, 43. studiosim (studiose *abd*) IV 217, 54. cum certamine IV 32, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 628). *Cf.* **certatim** paulatim IV 494, 34; V 275, 38 (*ubi* gradatim *Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 12).

Certatio φιλονικία II 471, 40.

Certator ἀγωνιστής II 218, 7. ἐριστικός III 334, 51; 493, 74; 519, 69. ἐρεθιστικός III 373, 52. ἐριστής III 138, 12. **certatores** ἀγωνισταί III 240, 27.

Certe μέντοι, ἀσφαλῶς II 99, 50. πλὴν ἀλλά II 100, 1. ἀληθῶς II 224, 63. δέ II 266, 55. δηλαδή II 269, 9. αὖ, πάλιν II 99, 54. profecto IV 317, 47. **certius** βεβαιότερον II 100, 7. σαφέστερον II 430, 8. *V.* certo.

Certiorare φανεροποιῆσαι II 469, 56.

Certioratus ἐν εἰδήσει γενόμενος II 298, 33.

Certior fio γιγνώσκω τὸ ἀκριβές II 263, 19. **certior fit** γινώσκει II 99, 44.

Certiscat (-ar *cod.*) certior fiat IV 217, 30. **certiscant** certa fia⟨n⟩t V 639, 39 (= *Non.* 89, 22).

Certitas βεβαιότης II 256, 51. *Cf.* II 560, 53.

Certo φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. ἐρίζω II 314, 17; III 441, 62; 494, 47. ἀγωνίζομαι II 218, 6. **certor** ἐρίζω III 138, 8. **certaris** ἐρίζεις III 138, 9; 401, 66. **certat** pugnat IV 33, 18; 494, 21. **certatur** ἐρίζει III 138, 10 (ἐρίζουσιν *codd. contam.*?); 401, 67. **certamus** ἐρίζομεν III 401, 64. **certamur** ἐρίζομεν III 138, 11. **certantur** ἐρίζουσιν III 401, 69. **certantque** contendunt IV 433, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 64). **certa** ἔρισον III 401, 62. **certare** φιλονικεῖν II 99, 40. contendere, dimicare IV 32, 28. **certaui** ἤρισα III 143, 42; 401, 63. **certatus es** ἤρισες(!) III 401, 68. **certauimus** ἠρίσαμεν III 401, 65.

Certo ὄντως II 384, 31. σαφῶς. Terent. Phormione (953): nisi me dixisse nemini id certo scio II 430, 12. **certo scio** ὄντως οἶδα II 384, 31. ἀκριβῶς οἶδα II 223, 48. *V.* certe.

Certum habeo ἀκριβὲς ἔχω II 223, 49. **certum habet** πέπεισται II 99, 55.

⟨Cer⟩tum non cerno οὐκ ὀξυδορκῶ II 389, 39 (*ubi rectius* acutum *H. v.* acutum cerno).

Certus ἀκριβής, ἀληθής, βέβαιος II 99, 43. ἀκριβής II 223, 44; III 330, 66; 373, 53; 403, 28. ἀληθὴς ἀρρενικόν II 224, 59. βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 468, 13. βεβαιότερος III 129, 35. δῆλος II 269, 14. ῥητός II 428, 2. φανερός II 469, 54. securus IV 407, 46. uelox, fidelis, firmus V 550, 18. **certa** ῥητή II 427, 57. firma uel placida IV 33, 51. **certum** ἀκριβές III 125, 47. ἀληθές II 99, 41; 224, 54. ὡρισμένον II 482, 30. τακτόν II 188, 12. uerum, manifestum IV 407, 45. ratum, firmum IV 318, 1. **certam** fidelem, stabilem, caram IV 317, 45. **certi** securi IV 33, 52. **certos** exploratores IV 32, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 576: *cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p.* 45). ueraces IV 433, 46 (*ubi idem locus subest*). **certius** ἀληθέστερον II 224, 55 (*cf.* certe). **certiores** εἰδήμονες II 100, 8. *Cf.* **certus** σκυλα II 558, 49 (catulus σκύλαξ *H.* σκῦλα spolia, σαῦρος lacertus *Buech.*). *V.* pro certo.

Certus iter non errans incessu[s] IV 433, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 2).

Certus sum πέπεισμαι, οἶδα II 100, 10. persuasus sum, persuasum habeo IV 318, 2. **certum sit** ὡμολόγηται II 100, 9.

Ceruchi lineae in arbore nauis IV 32, 6; V 273, 26; 275, 32; 355, 31; 626, 59. linea de arbore nauis V 177, 20. lineae in malo nauis V 177, 21. linea illa ad qua⟨m⟩ in nauibus uela suspenduntur ⟨a⟩ut ipsa uela V 177, 22. nauium funes V 593, 32.. nauium IV 494, 37. **ceruchis** funibus IV 216, 40 (*cf. Lucan.* VIII 176); 494, 38. **hirigis** funibus V 601, 30.

Cerupula *v.* crupula.

Cerussa ψιμύθιον II 100, 11; 481, 6; 496, 46; III 165, 26; 194, 51; 274, 1; 327, 58. **cerussa** (*vel* cerusa *vel* cerosa) psimitio (*vel similiter*) III 544, 69; 548, 41; 572, 26. psimicium (*vel similiter*) III 541, 55; 554, 73. simitium III 619, 27. simicius (*vel similiter*) III 595, 46; 629, 19; 629, 45; 631, 47. ipsamitiua III 566, 56; 591, 57; 613, 22; 625, 29. ipsimitiuo III 547, 4 (ipsimitiuo id est **cerussa**, strignus, herba salutaris III 583, 55. *v.* strignus). absimicius III 589, 13. *Cf.* diapsimicius (διὰ ψιμυθίου) id est **cerussa alba** de aceto confecta III 582, 8. dafsimicius **cerussa** III 545, 22. nomen pigmenti, de plumbo fit II 572, 29. *V.* flos plumbi, ge samia, psimithium.

Cerua ἔλαφος θήλεια II 294, 29.

Cerualis *v.* lupus cerualis.

Ceruarius *v.* lupus ceruarius.

Ceruesia πόμα τὸ[ς] ἐκ πυρῶν III 315, 69. genus potius (potionis *cod. Pal.*) V 177, 24. uini genus ex frumento V 177, 25. *V.* braces, bratium. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 380, *Holder* 995.

Ceruicale ἐπαυχένιον II 306, 18. ὑπαυχένιον III 93, 16; 197, 7; 366, 54. προσκεφάλαιον III 403, 55; 217, 50 = 233, 3 = 652, 11. **ceruical** ὑπαυχένιον II 463, 40; III 22, 6; 269, 38; 321, 10. ὑπαγκώνιον II 463, 3 (cubital?). περικράνιον II 99, 52. **ceruical et capitale** unum sunt V 353, 23. puluillum V 565, 1. puppis V 494, 26 (puluinus?). bol⟨stor⟩ (*AS.*) V 354, 39. *Cf.* **ceruicarium** ceruical II 572, 31. *V.* fulcrum.

Ceruicarium *v.* ceruicale.

Ceruicatum percussus (!), mortuum V 565, 12.

Ceruicosus αὐχένιος II 252, 9. σκληροτράχηλος II 558, 48.

Ceruina ἐλάφειον (*scil.* κρέας) II 294, 30; III 16, 10; 88, 33; 364, 6; 398, 8. ἐλαφεία (ἐλάφεια?) III 316, 54; 364, 30; 403, 50; 493, 28; 518, 37. **ceruinum** ἐλάφειον III 187, 44; 255, 67; 379, 42.

Ceruina caro (*vel* carne) ἐλάφειον III 556, 52; 621, 21.

Ceruix αὐχήν, τένων, τράχηλος II 99, 42. αὐχὴν ἀνθρώπου II 252, 10. αὐχήν II 495, 63; 518, 18; 540, 19; 552, 44; III 175, 38; 310, 20; 349, 43; 350, 71; 394, 48; 403, 17; 509, 48. τένων II 453, 21. τράχηλος II 557, 67 (*mrg.*). posteriora colli, hnecca (*AS.*) II 572, 33 (*cf. suppl.*). **ceruices** τένων III 310, 19. **ceruix** dum singulari numero

dicitur, significat collum, dum plurali, superbiam, ut Cicero in Varonem (*scr.* Verrem: *cf.* V 42, 110): ʻpraetorem tua causa ceruices frangereʼ et (*h. e.* id est) superbiam inclinare V 177, 26. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 707; XI 496; *Isid.* XI 1, 61; *Diff.* 118. uocata quod per eam partem cerebrum ad medullam spinae dirigatur, quasi cerebri uia. ueteres autem plurali tantum numero ceruices dicebant; pri⟨m⟩us Hortensius ceruicem singulariter posuit V 177, 27 (*cf. Quint.* VIII 3, 35). autem numero singulari membrum ipsum significat: nam pluraliter contumationem(!) saepe demonstrat. Cicero in Verrinis: praetorem tu accusas, frange[re] ceruices V 177, 28.

Ceruus ἔλαφος II 99, 47; 294, 28; 556, 4; III 18, 43; 90, 55; 189, 30; 259, 9; 320, 15; 361, 38; 431, 29; 441, 63; 493, 29; 518, 50; 520, 21; 556, 40; 621, 15. elch (*AS.*) V 353, 5.

Cesa *v.* gaesum.

Cesditum (*vel* caesd.) creditum *Plac.* V 14, 16 = V 54, 12 (*ubi* **caesitium** *Deuerling*, **cresditum** *H.*, cretatum *Christ*, candidum *Nettleship coll. Non. p.* 539, 31).

Ceso γυψῶ II 265, 55 (esco *e: non recte:* ceso = gypso *esse puto*).

Cespitat cadit V 177, 32. offendit V 178, 1. *Cf.* cespito . . . cadere, offendere *Papias*, incespitatores *apud Serv. in Aen.* XI 671, *Ducange s.* cespitare; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 27.

Cessam illis dabat ἐνοχὴν αὐτοῖς ἐδίδουν III 60, 29 (cessa pro cessamine *m. rec.*). *Cf.* accessa.

Cessantem tardantem IV 434, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 430). tardantem, morantem, desinentem IV 32, 54; 494, 23; V *p.* XXXVI (*V.* cassantem). **cessante** σχολάζοντος II 100, 12.

Cessatio ἀργία II 244, 1. **cessationes** ἀργίαι III 239, 26.

Cessator σχολαστής III 373, 54. ἀργός II 244, 5. λαγγών II 100, 14. uocator (= uacator) II 572, 40.

Cessatus cunctatus IV *p.* XLII.

Cessim *v.* caesim.

Cessim ire *v.* caesim.

Cessio largi⟨ti⟩o, tribu⟨ti⟩o V 564, 61.

Cessiosus crebro dans locum II 572, 36. qui saepe cedit V 595, 2 (*Osb. p.* 142. *v.* cessorius).

Cesso παύομαι II 400, 2. βραδύνω II 259, 53. ἀργῶ II 244, 15. ἀργεύω II 244, 3. **cessat** ἀργεῖ, σχολάζει, ὑποχωρεῖ, παύεται II 100, 15. *Cf.* οὐ διαλείπει non **cessat** II 389, 17. **cesses** moreris V 532, 19 (= *Ter. Andr.* 979). **cessare** uacare, quiescere IV 33, 50. cessus (cessans?) esse. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VII 10): et si quid cessare potes V 177, 29. **cessabas** ἤργησας III 110, 27 = 640, 8. *V.* censare.

Cessorius ἐκχωρητικός II 293, 60 (*v.* cessiosus).

Cessura secutura (sectura *cod.*) V 427, 46 = 419, 11 (ciss. *cod. cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8).

Cetarius βιβαρευτής II 257, 33. **cetarii** sunt piscatores V 618, 8. liquaminarii IV 32, 23. qui salsamenta uendunt IV 318, 7. salsamentarii a ceto V 532, 53 (*Donat. in Ter. Eun.* II 2, 26). piscatores dicti a cetis V 650, 20 (= *Non.* 49, 10). *Cf. Schlee* (*schol. Terent.*) *p.* 45. cete dicitur genus marinae (maximae *R*) beluae. ab hoc uero (*om. G*) genere abusiue piscatores cetarii dicuntur et qui tractant ea quae ex piscibus fiunt: ut sunt (ut s. *om. R*) liquaminarii qui ex corporibus piscium humorem liquant (liquent *G*) *Plac.* V 12, 31 = V 54, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 8. *V.* cuppedinarius.

Cetera egregius V 660, 38 (*cf. Sall. hist.* IV 70 *M.*).

Ceteron quisitiones de morte V 352, 31. *Cf.* cetreton *Corp. Chr.* C 304 *Hessels* (κήδη conquestiones *Buech.*).

Ceterum δέ II 266, 55. nam IV 33; 45. nam, quomodo IV 318, 8; V 276, 13, 446, 5. *Cf.* IV *p.* XLIII.

Ceterus λοιπός II 362, 40. **cetera** λοιπή II 362, 34. **ceterum** λοιπὸν ὄνομα II 362, 37. alia fabula IV 218, 10. altera fabula V 541, 24. **ceteri** λοιποί II 362, 39. ἐπίλοιποι II 556, 5. **cetera** λοιπά II 100, 17.

Cetheus confractus uel abscisus V 564, 54. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 4, 18 (Chettaeus).

Cethura thymiama V 494, 29 (*Isid.* VII 6, 31).

Cetolus δρυοκόλαψ (quercedulus *David.* ficet. *H.*) III 435, 68.

Cetra ἀσπὶς ληστρική II 248, 20 (citra). ὠμοβύρσινος ἀσπίς II 482, 3. σκουτάριον παλαιστινόν II 434, 7 (citra). genus scuti Marsici uel scutum sine ligno IV 33, 13 (Mauri *Nettleship* ʻ*Journ. of Phil.*ʼ XIX 117 *ex Isid.* XVIII 12, 5). scutum loreum quo utuntur Afri et Hispani V 349, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 732). scutum loreum sine ligno V 514, 64. scutum sine ligno de solo corio V 639, 69. scutum breue V 275, 51 (= *Non.* 555, 5). **cetram** obstaculum, scutum V 638, 64 (= *Non.* 82, 12).

Cetratos quos peltatos uocant V 564, 57.

Cetum ὠμοτάριχος III 318, 21. **cetum crudum** ὠμοτάριχος II 100, 18. *Cf.* II 525, 45/46.

Cetus belua marina IV 29, 12 (catus); 32, 38; 491, 18 (bilua); V 176, 15 (catus). genus beluae marinae V 276, 12. genus biluae IV 493, 15; V 278, 18. bestia marina, id est piscis grandis V 445, 36. bistiae marinae, id est pisces grandis IV *p.* XLII. **cete** beluae marinae V 446, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 822). *V.* coetus.

Cetus quietus, inmobilis [uel fundus] V 494, 30. *Cf.* quietus.

Ceu *καθάπερ* II 334, 33. *ὥσπερ, οἷον* II 100, 19. quasi IV 31, 55; V 275, 43. quasi, seu, ueluti IV *p.* XLII. ac si, quasi IV 217, 44. ueluti uel quasi IV 318, 9. quasi uel ueluti IV 493, 3.

Ceu lupi quasi raptores IV 434, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Ceu taxus *v.* citaxus.

Ceuens *κύφων* III 441, 65; 484, 71.

Ceuo *κύπτω* II 357, 6. est clunes agito V 616, 40. **ceuet** inclinatur V 653, 35 (*Iuvenal.* II 21). **coat** inclinat se uel insidiat (?) IV 319, 36. **cebe** *παντα* II 99, 35 (*ubi* ceueo *σαίνω vel* ceue *σαῖνε Nettleship Arch.* VI 150, cede *ἁπάντα Vulcanius,* ceue, panda *Salmas. Pl. Ex.* 829 A). inclina te IV *p.* XLII; V 445, 37; 540, 8. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 35, 23; 37, 8, *Buecheler Anth. l.* II 356.

Ceuulus (ceb. *cod.*) *κυφός* II 357, 20 (cernuus *Vulc.*). **cemulus** inclinatus V 494, 17; 520, 29. *V.* cernuus.

Chaere uale IV 493, 10. haue IV 243, 9. *Cf.* **chaere** Caesar amicos (?) V 602, 46 (chaere, Caesar, aue, Caesar *Graevius.* ʽἄνικος i. aue, Caesar, inuictissime: *sic recte schol. Pers. prol.* 8 *in cod. Bern. p.* 3 *ed. Kurz' Buech.*).

Chaerefolium *v.* cerfolium.

Chalba⟨ne⟩ *χαλβάνη* II 474, 42. *V.* galbanum.

Chalcanthum (*vel potius* calcanto) in ⟨a⟩tramento nascitur III 588, 15. **caliganto** id est quae in atramento nascitur III 610, 3. **dragantus** id est in atramento nascitur III 610, 57; 623, 3 (nascit). in ⟨a⟩tramento nascitur III 589, 40. **calcantus** calciten (= chalcites) III 588, 66; 610, 27. *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* **tracantio** III 547, 40. *Cf.* atramentum, aeris flos.

Chalcedo (*vel* calcido) ut ignis lucet, hoc est prasinum V 352, 21.

Chal⟨ci⟩dicum fori deambulatorium V 174, 4. foris deambulatorium quod et petibulum (peribolum *Osb.*) dicitur et iterum (pteron *De-Vit*) *Scal.* V 596, 42 (*Osb. p.* 139). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 52, 9.

Chalcites gemma aerei coloris est *lib. gloss.* = *Isid.* XVI 15, 9.

Chaldaei feroces IV 30, 37. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 4, 22.

Chalybes (cabiebes *codd.*) **nudi** masculinum *Plac.* V 51, 4 (*Verg. Georg.* I 58).

Chalybs fornax ferri IV 29, 17; 213, 34. ferrum uel fornax IV 491, 39. fornax ferri uel furca poenalis V 493, 34. ferrum uel furca poenalis dicitur V 564, 15. furca poenalis IV 252, 48. **karibs** furca poenalis, alias **kalibs** V 602, 45. **chalybs** ferrum IV 84, 41; 348, 23; 407, 20; 523, 18; V 108, 14; 299, 45; 354, 57. **chalybem** ferrum, generis feminini. Lucanus (VI 547): insertam manibus chalybem V 174, 5. ferrum IV 31, 18; 103, 5; 215, 10; 252, 47; 531, 43. **chalybum** ferri metalla. Virgilius: insula in excusatis (= inexhaustis) calybum generosa metallis (*Aen.* X 174) V 174, 6. ferrum IV 407, 49. *Cf. Serv. in Georg* I 58; *Aen.* VIII 421; *Isid.* XIX 19, 7.

Chamaedaphne bicaperuica (*v.* uincaperuinca) III 554, 29; 618, 57. lauriolus III 588, 44. daphnites (damnites *cod.*) III 559, 9 (*cf. Pseudapul.* XXVIII). agregogos (= caragogos) III 551, 72. **camidagni** lauriola III 609, 25 *Cf. Diosc.* IV 147, *Arch.* X 101; XI 110.

Chamaedrys *latet in his glossis* (*Pseudapul.* XXV, *Diosc.* III 102): **camidreos** drys III 560, 8. drysides III 560, 9. timaggine (trixago?) III 578, 35. taberion (teucrion *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 34. **camitreus** risago (trixago *Pseudapul.*) III 575, 29. rizacus III 575, 22. **camitrius** gamandrea (*v. Diefenbach*) III 564, 69; 588, 36; 609, 21. amarola III 587, 3; 607, 25; 631, 5. amarola id est **camitreus** [siue septineruia] III 580, 3 (*v.* 4). **camitrea** amarola III 544, 45. camepiteus (*cf.* chamaepitys) III 631, 40. *Cf.* **calamendria** amaron III 545, 1. amaron **calamedria** III 543, 12. **camedrios** id est querquiola III 538, 13.

Chamaeleon quasi humilis leo IV 213, 41; 216, 4. **caleon** quasi humilis leo IV 30, 10. **camelleas** buias dicunt, id est humilis leo V 633, 13. **chameleon** lacerta quae missa in ignem non ardet *Plac.* V 11, 20 = V 52, 8. **camelean** similis lacertae; sub aspectu enim mutat colores V 564, 10. **chamaeleon** (*vel* cameleonta *vel similiter*: *cf. Pseudap.* XXVI, *Diosc.* III 8, 9) citria (?) III 581, 2; 12; 589, 10; 28; 610, 34; 42; 622, 70; 631, 42. hedera nigra III 588, 17; 609, 10 (**camelea** siue **camileonitus** id est edera nigra III 631 *adn.* 5 *m.* 2). capilli porri III 588, 13; 559, 16. capilli

de porros III 609, 8. **cameleunta nigra** quinomazon III 574, 60. fononatiza (⟨οὐλο⟩φόνον aut ixian *Stadler*) III 563, 50. **cameleonta** id est sefram (sefriam *Stadler*) hoc est cardu albu III 537, 57. **camtiantis** turbis⟨co⟩ III 544, 47. **cameleunta** ixion III 566, 34 (ixian *apud Diosc.*). infitu III 566, 33. **camelion** cor////// (cardus? *cf. Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 532); III 544, 16. *Cf.* **ca⟨mi⟩bontis** quod supra (*h. e.* hedera nigra) III 544, 31. **camilentis** radices porri III 544, 67. *V.* chamelea, cardo maior.

Chamaemela (*vel* camimela *vel* camimola: *cf.* chamaemelon *Pseudapul.* XXIV) diocolafam (diacolean *Pseudap.*) III 560, 7. aperitus (aperiton *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 63. bene olente (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 537, 23; 555, 40; 619, 65. superba (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 576, 62; 63 (supera). aloitica (aulitica *Pseudap.*) III 551, 56. tuorin (thaborim *Pseudap.*) III 578, 33. obloodio (oualidia *Pseudap.*) III 570, 52. amalocia (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 551, 57. auiana (apiana *Pseudap.*) III 551, 68. amulostea (amalusta *Pseudap.*) III 551, 66. antemis (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 536, 29; 631, 11; 542, 12; 587, 30; 608, 23; 617, 20. amula III 551, 65. alion protis III 551, 64; 561, 69 (elion). amarrarios III 551, 69. afretolata (Aphrodites lutron? *cf. Pseudap. sub* chamaeleon) III 551, 68. eliantes III 561, 70. emellitum III 561, 71. salissicion III 576, 65. acymus id est **camimolos** siue quod rustici dicunt erbolaum nigrum III 580, 8. ablaua minor III 588, 11; 610, 1. *V.* fraga.

Chamaepitys *in his est glossis* (*cf. Pseudap.* XXVII, *Diosc.* III 165, 166): **camipiteos** (*vel* camifiteos *vel similiter*) ortozelon (oreizelon *Pseudap.*) III 571, 54. olociron (olozyron *Pseudap.*) III 551, 70. olobrion III 570, 54. drionia agria (bryonia agria *Pseudap.*) III 560, 29. dironiagris III 560, 11. duomagrium III 560, 12. emeatanas (haema Athenas *Pseudap.*) III 561, 72; 562, 60. ropa (rapa *Pseudap.*) III 575, 28. sicula (spiculum *Pseudap.*) III 577, 8. spiculon III 576, 73. namale (mammale *Pseudap.*) III 570, 22. nemonipsa (nemenespa *Pseudap.*) III 570, 23. dodilla (dochela *Pseudap.*) III 560, 30. similis peiure ole III 619, 62. similis penireolae III 555, 37. paracoloquiron III 574, 11. **camipitis** id est pinum terrae III 609, 33. **camepotes** pino terrae III 544, 57. **camipicium** pinum terrae III 559, 11. **cameus** pinus terrae III 588, 57. *Cf.* **camepitron** ippericus III 558, 63. iperiucu III 622, 50. **camepitu** id est ibica (= abiga) siue cipres⟨sus⟩ nigro III 537, 25.

Chamelea (*vel* camellea, camillea, camilia) dipsaga (dipsacon *Pseudap.* XXVI) III 560, 10. opoordion (onocardion *Pseudap.*) 570, 53. colos cardiacos (calyx cardiacos *Pseudap.*) III 557, 76; 622, 25. alentidio (analentidium *Pseudap.*) III 551, 71. cerbaste (gerbaste *Pseudap.*) III 557, 77. cicer rusticus III 557, 75; 622, 2. lauriola III 588, 72; 592, 24; 609, 40; 613, 57; 626, 1. hedera nigra III 544, 30. camiliunta (= chamaeleon) III 588, 62; 610, 22. turbisco III 537, 66. alopiadis III 549, 12. alapiadis unde nascitur conidius III 581, 46 (*v.* coconidium, *Rose Cass. Fel. p.* 208). charegogos III 558, 1 (*v.* chamaedaphne). copifis III 558, 2. gereantimis (ἐρανθεμίς) III 564, 30. epatite III 631, 56. uulfescamb (*AS.*) V 350, 25. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 169.

Chamelea (camilia *cod.*) **sicca** id est ⟨ca⟩miliontes siue edera nigra III 581, 5.

Chameunia[e] eordraestae (*AS.* = *Erdrast*) V 351, 59 (*Hieron. epist.* 52, 3).

Chananaeus (cham. *codd.*) possidens siue possessio: ita autem dictus Simon a uico Charia (Cana *Warren*) IV 217, 17 (= *Eucher. instr.* 144, 5. . . Chana).

Chaonia Ἠπειρωτική II 325, 31. regio in Epiro, ubi templum Dodonae⟨i⟩ Iouis fuisse dicitur V 174, 9.

Chaonio portu Vergilius (*Aen.* III 293): Portuque subimus Caonio V 174, 8. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 227, 35.

Chaos monoptoton est. facit enim hoc chaos huius chaos huic chaos o chaos et ab hoc chaos. sed Virgilius sua auctoritate praesumit ablatiuo (sed V. abl. casu auctoritate praesumpsit *G*): atque chao densos (diuum *add. G. cf Georg.* IV 347) *Plac.* V 9, 16 = V 51, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* II 271, 15. **caus** prima rerum confusio in qua mund⟨us⟩ ante discretione⟨m⟩ latebat IV 28, 52. **chaos** prima omnium rerum confusio uel confusa caligo IV 434, 3. **kaus** prima elementorum confusio uel inferni inferiora IV 103, 18; 531, 54. **chaos** permixtio elimentorum mundi fuit tamquam per species diuideretur (*Ovid Met.* I 7) V 546, 24. confusio omnium rerum IV 318, 10; 492, 53. confusio rerum IV 29, 23. confusio elimentorum, profunditate IV *p.* XLII. profundum uel confusio rerum IV 216, 17 (*cf.* V 108, 46). immensae tenebrae V 353, 66. profundum uel confusio omnium rerum uel inmensae tenebrae V 276, 28. profundum V 107, 33; 299, 38. profundus IV 85, 11. **chaos**

(*vel* chos) duolma (*AS.*) V 350, 21. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 369; *Loewe GL. N.* 81; *Festus Pauli p.* 52, 11. *V.* in chaos.

Character χαρακτήρ III 278, 45. signum uel nota IV 215, 40. imago, effigies V 274, 15; 355, 17. stilus uel figura V 352, 10. **characteres** modi elocutionum: dicit esse Donatus, quos Graeci χαρακτῆρας uocant, scinos (ἰσχνός) qui tenuis, melos (μέσος) qui moderatus, adros (ἁδρός) qui ualidus intellegitur V 175, 13. *Cf. Gell.* VI 14, 1; *schol. Bern. p.* 742, 58; *Sabbadini Stud. It.* III 339. **characteries** (?) scripturis (*Cassian. inst.* XII 29, 1: characteres) V 418, 4. **characteras** macularum in uultu mulierum ostensum III 598, 28. acderion (ἐκδόριον? atherion = atheroma *Buech.*) III 597, 18.

Charagma (carauma *cod.*) scriptura (*vel* scripta), linea V 349, 44.

Charadrion (*sine interpr.*) V 354, 67 (*Vulg. Lev.* 11, 19). **charadriae** fulicae, sturni V 445, 17; 564, 36 (samni). **karitrius** genus auis, et est album et pinna eius non exuritur IV 252, 51. **calatrio** tylasiodos **** on II 509, 51 (τυλάς ἡ ᾠδός ὄρνεον). **cadrio** (?) νυκτικόραξ III 90, 8. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* II 479. *V.* bubo.

Charaxarius *v.* notarius.

Charaxatis scriptis IV 491, 8; V 276, 32; 593, 29. *Cf.* caraxatus autem (?) V 275, 23.

Charisma donum spiritale IV 214, 39. donum, donatiuum IV 318, 13. **charismata** gratiarum donationes IV 30, 47. donum gratiae diuinae IV 490, 8. gratiosa IV 408, 1. dona spiritalia, diuinae gratiae IV 214, 40.

Charistia (*vel* caristia) dies festus inter cognatos IV 103, 7; 215, 18; 531, 45; 27, 47; V 273, 35; 355, 5; 626, 45. dies festus IV 490, 9. graece quasi gratia V 274, 50. *V.* cara cognatio, castitas.

Charitosus εὐχάριστος III 331, 64.

Charmes (χάρμη) pugna; inde Epicharmes (!) laus pugnae V 550, 37.

Charon Χάρων III 237, 46. gubernator nauis infernae IV 434, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 299; 326).

Charta χάρτης II 475, 50; 492, 54; 518, 5; 540, 28; 552, 53; III 164, 20; 198, 33; 277, 40; 327, 44; 496, 77; 527, 37. *Cf.* prasa (?) id est **carta** III 541, 31; prasfa (?) id est **carta** III 572, 4. *Cf. Georges Arch.* I 272. *V.* cortice cogmenu. *De* carta *scriptura cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 431.

Charta deleticia χάρτης ἀπάλιπτος III 327, 46; χ. ἀπηλιμμένος III 327, 47.

Charta pura χάρτης ἄγραφος III 327, 45.

Chartarium χαρτόπηρον II 475, 52.

Chartarius χαρτοπώλης III 309, 62.

chartuarius χαρτοπώλης II 475, 53.

Chartularium χαρτοφυλάκιον II 475, 55.

Chartularius χαρτογράφος II 475, 51; χαρτοφύλαξ II 475, 54.

Charybdis Χάρυβδις III 245, 68. mare uertiginosum qui (!) naues absorbet IV 28, 27 (*Isid.* XIII 18, 5); 490, 15. mare uertigosum (uerticosum?) IV 434, 5; V 273, 60. graece uorago in mari siue profundas (profunditas *Landgraf Arch.* IX 369) V 276, 30. uertigo maris IV 252, 49. aestus pelagi IV 531, 35. summersio terrae uel peccatorum uorago uel mare uerticosum IV 318, 11. submersio terrae uel peccatorum uorago IV *p.* XLII. pseudofluctus aquae IV 490, 16.

Chasma hiatus terrae, dum rumpitur terra IV 434, 6; 318, 12 (*om.* terra). hiatus terrae, si rumpatur terra V 276, 38. inmensa interruptio V 350, 12.

Chasmatio *v.* oscitatio.

C⟨h⟩asmauit oscitauit V 273, 45. *V.* oscitor.

Chatti *v.* Catthi.

Chel⟨a⟩e brachia scorpionis V 494, 49 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 33). **cheles** brachia scorpii eo quod fissa sint. Lucanus (I 659): chelasque peruris V 176, 35.

Chelidon hirundo graece IV 33, 2. erundo graece IV 217, 26.

Chelidonia (*cf. Pseudapul.* LXXIII, *Diosc.* II 211) erundina III 555, 34; 556, 34; 50; 588, 68; 590, 3; 609, 37; 611, 3; 620, 55. erundinaria siue Martialis III 537, 18. octonis (ὀθόνιον) III 593, 37; 615, 6. odone III 571, 39. ortonion III 571, 49. rizas III 575, 23. rita III 575, 14. melion III 569, 3. ortantropo III 570, 58. pandiosradia (pandios radix) III 573, 22. pyoniagrates III 573, 24 (paeonia agrestis? piron agreste *Stadler*). *Cf.* III 541, 45; 572, 18. taurion III 578, 59. leucia III 555, 2 (= glaucium). laucia III 619, 30. *Cf.* odonis id est **celenodia** III 627, 23; **crundenita** crenorogo III 544, 50.

Chelidonia maior octonis (ὀθόνιον) III 548, 36.

Chelydrus ὄφις, χέρσυδρος II 390, 61. serpens V 353, 65. **chelydri** serpentes V 177, 2. serpentes aquatici IV 86, 56; 403, 42; V 208, 2; 300, 28; 629, 17. diri generis cuiusdam (cuiusd. gen. *G*) serpentes *Plac.* V 12, 1 = V 53, 27. **celidris** serpentibus IV 33, 21; V 177, 3. quasi celidris (chersydris?), id est a terra et aqua V 177, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Georg* III 415; *Isid.* XII 4, 24. *V.* hydrus.

Chelys cithara quae(!) canitur III 528, 15; IV 32, 46; 493, 35. cithara IV 216, 29; 318, 14; V 276, 35; 446, 22.

Cherea manualis V 276, 24 (χειρία?).

Cherub plenitudo, singulare III 528, 17. **cherubim** χερουβείμ II 559, 11; III 279, 15. **cherubin** plenitudo scientiae III 528, 18. scientiae multitudo IV 32, 55; 493, 11; V 353, 44. *Cf. Isid.* VII 5, 22; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458; *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 13.

Chiliarchus tribunus qui mille contribulibus ⟨praeest⟩ IV 218, 54 (*cf. Warren* 198, 302). qui mille praeest V 349, 27 (*Isid.* IX 3, 30).

Chilo *v.* cilo.

Chimaera Typhonis et Echidnae filia prima leo, postrema draco, media capra, quam Bellerofantes occidit IV 436, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 288 *et Serv.*). **Cymira** Typhonis (*mutilata*) V 543, 26. **Chimaera** bestia IV 219, 16. leo triformis V 445, 19; 276, 40 (lector formis). *V.* in Thracia.

Chionia uitis uuas grandis magis quam multas habet: nomen autem inde hoc sumens quod multum uini fluat *lib. gloss.* (*cum Vergilii nota*); *Mai* VII 555; *Isid.* XVII 5, 28. *Cf.* spionia *et* chironia *in lexicis.*

Chiragra nodosa V 653, 48 (*cf. Hor. Ep.* I 1, 31).

Chiragricus χείραγρος III 330, 33.

Chirographum γραμματεῖον II 264, 50. δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26. manuscriptum eo quod propria manu sit (*vel* fit) II 573, 7. manuscriptio V 350, 13. propria scriptura IV 318, 15; *p.* XLIII (*cf.* XLII). cautio propria manu scripta IV 216, 46. **chirographus** cautio IV 34, 56 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 22).

Chiron Χείρων III 241, 59.

Chironeus (*ita c*, chicr. *codd.*) πανάξιδος II 100, 20 (*ubi* πανακίδος *d.* ὀπόπαναξ, εἶδος βοτάνης *c: immo* πάναξ εἶδος β.).

Chironomia *v.* gesticulum.

Chirurgia χειρουργική III 206, 28. ferramentorum incisio III 599, 21. *Cf. Isid.* IV 9, 3.

Chirurgicus χειρουργός III 296, 31.

Chlamydem coccineam id est clamidem rufam V 564, 46.

Chlamys χλαμύς II 477, 19; III 272, 65; 323, 21. χλαῖνα III 370, 13. **c[a]lamida** uestis quaedam regalis II 573, 20 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 32). **chlamys** ex una parte induitur non consuta, sed fibula infrenata (-tur?) V 564, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 2). **clamide** χλαμύς III 193, 21. *V.* diploide.

Chlorus χλωρὸς ὁ στρουθός II 477, 34.

Choerogryllus ⟨e⟩ricius V 565, 39.

C[h]oeus et **Enceladus** gigantes, terrae filii IV 434, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 179).

Choicus terrenus uel puluis seu malus V 494, 71 (*cf. GR. L. suppl. p.* 185, 15).

Cholera χολή III 246, 55. uentris solutio IV 496, 32; V 276, 33. umores V 351, 34. *Cf.* astian **colera** cum scara (= eschara) III 597, 44. *V.* fel rufum, chroma, bilis.

Cholericus passio acuta quae latenter uenit et subito occidit, aut ipsa die periet uel liberabitur III 598, 11.

Choragium ornatus mimicus (*vel* mimici) [hoc est timorum] IV 397, 9 (timorum = mimorum *Loewe putat GL. N.* 222, *qui glossema delet.* thymelicorum? id est tiara *cod. a exhibet*). ornatus mimicus IV 293, 1; 575, 37; V 486, 16. *Cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 382. **coragio** pars est in ludis quando prouerbia dicuntur IV 45, 6 (*om.* in); 500, 28 (*item*); V 185, 24 (*de qua glossa obscura cf. Loewe l. s. s.:* pars est funeris quando deuerbia dicuntur, *vix recte.* diuerbia desierunt *Maehly Phil.* XLVIII *p.* 646). **coragio** puer⟨orum⟩ est ludus quando prouerbia dicunt. Alibi legitur: **coragium** pars est in ludis quando prouerbia dicuntur V 593, 49. prouerbium *est* adagio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 52, 10; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 121.

Choras *v.* batrachium.

Choraules χοραύλης III 172, 53; 240, 1. **c⟨h⟩oraula** mimus IV 44, 40 (*cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 382). iocularius (!) IV 325, 31; V 594, 58. iocularis V 596, 30. princeps chori ludorum (ludiorum?), quo nomine potest dici totus chorus V 593, 22. cantator *Plac.* V 12, 32 = V 58, 36. **choraulae** χοραῦλαι III 10, 41; 302, 33; 525, 21. *Aut huc aut ad singularem spectant:* **coraule** χορ[ο]αυλη III 371, 72; coraule **coraule** III 84, 18.

Chorda χορδὴ τὸ ἔντερον II 477, 59. χ. ἡ νευρά II 477, 60. χορδή III 14, 48. *Cf.* sparruius (spasmus?) **cordarum tensio** III 605, 39. **chorda** corda III 491, 25. πλεκτή III 184, 1. **cordam ex aqua** πλεκτὴν ἐξ ὕδατος III 218, 32 = 653, 11. *Cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 361.

Chordapsus flegma frigida longaone illigata III 598, 33.

Chorea graece saltatio cum cantilena classium concinentium V 352, 45 + 46 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 6). **coreae** cantus cantantum V 185, 29. **coreas** sonus[in] ludorum, a choro dictum V 185, 26. cantica, a choro tractum. Vergilius (*Aen.* VI 644): pars pedibus plaudunt coreas

et carmina dicunt V 185, 27. ludicrum cantilenae uel saltationes clausium (=classium, *ut supra*) sunt V 185, 28. **choreis** ballationibus V 595, 42; 633, 19.

Chorifis *v.* batrachium.

Choros excitare cantus dicere. chorus enim proprie multitudo est cantantium *Plac.* V 12, 37 = V 59, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 517. choros agitare *legitur Verg. Georg.* IV 533.

Chortes ariolae V 638, 72 (= *Non.* 83, 11). *V.* cohors.

Chorum simulans ludos fingens V 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Chorus χορός II 478, 2; III 10, 46; 84, 21; 299, 18/19; 302, 38; 371, 76; 525, 24. multitudo IV 46, 2. lusus *Plac.* V 59, 9. coaeuorum cantus et saltatio V 351, 27. proprie cantus coaeuorum et saltatio V 550, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 346). **chori** χοροί III 279, 8. multitudines sacrae IV 434, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 112). **choros** saltationes V 445, 18. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 5.

Chrematiosus pecuniosus *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164, *qui de* cermatiosus *cogitat*).

Chrisma unctio (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 16) IV 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 50; VII 2, 3.

Christe miserere nobis κύριε ἐλέησον III 524, 2.

Christicola fides expressa *c post* IV 197, 11.

Christus unctus IV 218, 23 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 1). *Cf.* χριστός unctus III 278, 55.

Chroma color V 276, 36. color [nomen proprium porus] V 566, 23 (Chromis *H. coll. Verg. Ecl.* VI 13. porus = pastoris? Κρῶμνα nomen proprium portus *Buech.*). *Cf.* **chroma** color uel humores IV 501, 1; 39, 2. humores V 282, 18; 349, 54 (*an* cholera?). *Adde* hereuma color V 364, 47 (*ubi* rheuma dolor *Oehler*). *V.* rheuma, cholera.

Chromaticus *v.* procax.

Chronia ueteris (uetus?) causa III 598, 37.

Chronicon temporale V 352, 19. **cronica** temporum series V 350, 6 (*cf. Isid.* V 28).

Chronographum tempora uel scripturis (!) V 352, 12. **cristonograffum** seriem V 352, 25. seriem [fiscus fraus regalis] V 354, 58 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 52: χρονογραφίαν).

Chronus (chornus *libri complures*) tempus IV 224, 10.

Chrysatticum χρυσαττικόν II 478, 60. *Cf.* crissaticum.

Chrysium nomen feminae V 565, 40.

Chrysocanthos (crisocantes *vel* -is *codd.*) peristola (?) III 555, 47; 620, 5 (periscola). *Cf.* III 537, 35. *Cf. Pseudap.* CXIX, *Rose Theod. Pr. p.* 502.

Chrysolithus colorem aureum habet et stellas V 352, 22.

Chrysologos aureus sermo: χρυσὸς enim graece aurum, λόγος uerbum est II *p.* XII.

Chrysoprasus (cyprassus *cod.*) uiridem habet colorem *cod. Leid.* 67 D (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 122; *Isid.* XVI 7, 7; 14, 8). **cyprassus** uiridem habet colorem [aureum hoc est stellas] V 352, 23 (*cf.* chrysolithus).

Chytes fusor V 494, 51.

Chytropodes (citropodes *codd.*) crocha (*AS., sing.*) super IV pedes V 349, 38. sunt uas fictile V 617, 50. uas fictile habens pedes V 515, 4. uas figule (!) pede (!) V 579, 28. *Cf. Hamann progr. Hamb.* 1882 *p.* 7; *Levit.* 11, 35.

Ciacin Aegyptiorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 178, 3. *V.* menses.

Cibariolus χονδρίτης III 254, 37. **cibariolum** χονδρίτης 183, 8 (cibariorum).

Cibarium κιβάριον III 14, 28. σιτόμετρον II 432, 15. indignum V 639, 66 (*Non.* 93, 8). **cibaria** ἐπιμήνια III 14, 20; 87, 11. τροφαί II 100, 21; III 314, 19. τροφεῖα III 441, 66. ἐπιμήνια, ταγαί III 314, 18 (ἐπιμήνιοι ταγαί *Boucherie*). ἐφόδια III 183, 1; 254, 35. a cibo dicitur generaliter IV 35, 13. dicuntur generaliter IV 495, 31.

Cibarius κιβάριος III 87, 19. χονδρίτης II 477, 56. χυδαῖος ἄρτος II 479, 20. χυδαῖος III 314, 24. *V.* cerbarii.

Cibatum comestum IV 408, 6; V 626, 61.

Cibicida σιτοφάγος II 101, 24 (*ita Dousa:* σκατοφαγος *cod.*: *quod ante oculos habuit qui vertit* stercus comedens II 573, 5: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 307. κατα-φαγᾶς *Scaliger: cf. Prodr. praef. p.* XIV). *Cf.* tibicinas tibicidas V 639, 27 (= *Non.* 88, 8).

Cibo σιτῶ II 432, 19. τρέφομαι II 458, 39.

Cibus τροφή II 100, 22; 460, 15; 487, 45; 509, 32; 537, 31; 549, 46; III 6, 49; 254, 36; 441, 67. **cibum** τροφή III 183, 3. **cibus** σιτίον II 432, 11. ἔδεσμα II 284, 39. βρῶσις ἡ τροφή II 260, 36. **cibum** τροφήν II 101, 29. *V.* abstemios cibi.

Cicada τέττιξ II 100, 23; 454, 38; 492, 49; 518, 11; 540, 17; 552, 42; III 188, 16; 258, 24; 319, 53; 54 (cicala!); 360, 29; 77; 397, 46; 404, 4; 431, 67; 504, 19; 577, 67 (cicala). genus uolatilis similis scarabaeo suauiter canens

II 573, 1. **cicadae** haman (*AS.*) V 353, 40. **cicadis** τέττιγες V 445, 53.

Cicatricem facio συνουλῶ II 447, 16.

Cicatricosus κάτουλος III 180, 44; 252, 63.

Cicatricula οὐλή II 389, 43.

Cicatrix οὐλή II 389, 43; III 311, 69; 468, 14. ὠτειλή II 482, 52; III 207, 2; 311, 70. ὠτειλὴ καὶ οὐλή III 246, 53. sanatum uulnus, sed tamen apparens II 573, 18 (sanatus uulnerum *cod. Amplon.: unde* locus sanatus uulnerum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302). liuor IV 34, 39. **cicatricem** uestigium uulneris IV 218, 53. **cicatrices** plagae, scissurae et in uestibus et in corpore V 277, 9. liuores, ulcera, saniem (!), plagae V 445, 55.

Cicciola *v.* caeciola.

Ciccum γρῦ, κόκκος II 100, 38 (cicum *cod.*). **cincum** ῥοᾶς ὑμήν II 100, 29 (cicum *Vulc.*). **ciccum** (circum *R*) granum mali Punici aut umbilicus lupini *Plac.* V 13, 23 = V 54, 21. cortex mali granati IV 217, 23; V 595, 38; 633, 15. mali granati membrana *Scal.* V 594, 1. **cittis** tenuis pellis inter grana V 350, 5 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* IX). **cittis** et granis punica mala referta sunt V 654, 8. *Cf. Varro d. l. l.* VII 91; *Festus Pauli p.* 42, 10; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 274. *V.* nec ciccum.

Cicer ἐρέβινθος II 100, 31; 313, 67 (pluralia non habet); 502, 9; 525, 59; 546, 60; III 26, 60; 183, 20; 193, 55; 266, 60; 299, 48; 356, 23; 357, 9; 396, 60; 403, 76; 429, 70; 517, 44; 545, 33; 58; 546, 64; 560, 53; 590, 25; 611, 49; 623, 61; 632, 8. λεπτερέβινθος II 359, 35. παλίουρος (*v.* cicer domesticus: *pro* παλίουρος *libri* polioris *vel* palioris) III 594, 24; 616, 12; 628, 13. ἕρπυλλον, ἐρέβινθον III 590, 26. malacion (?) III 584, 48. eleuia (eruilia *Buech.*) rubea III 582, 17. ogri (ὦχροι *Buech.*) III 571, 40. pis⟨us⟩ albus III 589, 35; 609, 62. genus leguminum minor follo (minora habens folia quam faseolus *Alb. Magn.* VI 299) V 277, 26. bean (*AS.*) V 354, 10.

Cicer album ἄρακος III 552, 32.

Cicerarius ἐρεβινθοπώλης III 307, 58; 518, 14.

Cicercula λάθυρος II 100, 24; 358, 6; III 266, 61; 299, 49 (λάθυροι); 528, 43. legumen minimum II 572, 46. **cicercla** λάθυρος III 193, 42; 430, 8.

Cicer domesticus (*vel* -cum *vel* -co) παλίουρος (*v.* cicer) III 548, 40; 572, 1; 585, 34; 593, 58; 615, 54; 627, 45.

Cicer erraticum ἕρπυλλος III 545, 34; 52; 582, 23. ut supra (*praecedit* cardamonio eruga) III 544, 23. *Cf.* cardamomo **cicer erraticus** siue nasturtio III 631, 50. erba coeta **cicer erraticus** III 582, 45. erbococto **cicer erratico** qui rubea grana habet III 545, 51. *V.* nasturcium.

Cicer frictum τρωγάλια II 460, 54.

Ciceronis Κικέρωνος III 401, 18. **Cicerones** noΓmia (nomina? Ciceronis synonyma *H.*) V 445, 56.

Cicer rusticus *v.* chamelaea.

Cichoriola *v.* intubus.

Cichorium *v.* intubus.

Cicida (= κηκίς) *v.* galla.

Cicindela λαμπυρίς III 319, 38; 376, 42; 498, 71; 529, 21. **cicindella** λαμπυρίς II 100, 25. **cicendela** κανδῆλα II 338, 24. scarabaeorum genus est eo quod gradiens uel uolans (genus quod uolans *R*) lucet *Plac.* V 15, 2 = V 54, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 42, 13, *Isid.* XII 8, 6, *Plin.* XVIII 250, *Serv. in Aen.* I 727. *V.* lini cicindelia.

Cicinnia θεά (θε̄α *cod.*) κιναίδων II 100, 33 (= Cincinnia?).

Cicinnus *v.* cincinnus.

Cicinus *v.* cycnus.

Cicocia histructio (*an* cydonia στρούθεια III 539, 46.

Cicona caecitas (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 49 (caecia?).

Cicones gens in Thracia V 277, 15 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 519).

Cicones = cycni *v.* olor.

Ciconia πελαργός II 400, 46; 492, 51; 517, 57; 540, 22; 552, 47; III 187, 63; 257, 52; 319, 3; 360, 15; 45 (ciconea); 397, 32; 403, 77; 435, 56; 502, 18. storc (*AS.*) V 353, 43. πελαργὸς μηχανή II 100, 34. κηλώνειον φρέατος **ciconia,** telleno (*v.* tolleno) II 349, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XX 15, 3.

Cicuma *v.* caecuma.

Cicur τιθασός II 455, 26. placidus, mansuetus IV 34, 25. placidum uel mansuetum IV 318, 17; V 351, 57. prudens (*v.* catus), mansuetus IV 219, 3; 495, 15. placidum, mansuetum uel prudens V 276, 48. mansuetum, domitum II 573, 16. sus domesticus V 494, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 255). **cicu⟨r⟩a** mansueta II 573, 2. **cicurem** sue⟨m⟩, porcum V 445, 57. **cicures** placidi, quieti *Plac.* V 14, 6 = V 55, 1 (V *p.* V). porci domestici V 584, 6. mansueti IV *p.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 325) *Cf.* **tissuris** uel ut quidam **cicuris** est uerres V 624, 16.

Cicurare mansuefacere IV 34, 26 (mansuetefacere); 318, 18; V 276, 60; 351, 58 (mansuetef.). militare (mitigare *Warren*), exorare, mansuefacere IV 219, 4.

Cicuta κώνειον φάρμακον ἐν τοῖς Βουκολικοῖς καὶ β Γεωργικῶν (*Ecl.* V 85; II 36) II 100, 35. κώνειον II 357, 44; 496, 49; 545, 15; III 261, 40; 265, 60; 538, 4; 557, 3; 589, 15; 609, 51; 620, 67. *Eodem nescio an spectent haec:* **cicuta** ciucuu III 537, 61; coicus III 556, 66; 621, 28. κώνειον, κάλαμος II 521, 56. κάλαμος ἤτοι αὐλὸς ποιμενικός Virg. in Bucolicis (V 85): hactenus fragili donauimus ante cicuta II 337, 19. αὐλὸς ἀπὸ καλάμου II 251, 5; III 261, 46. κάλαμος III 261, 43. σίφων III 261, 39. hymblicae (*AS.*) V 350, 27. uuodeuuisle (*AS.*) V 353, 30. σίφων ἡ καλάμη τοῦ ἀγρίου καλάμου II 432, 20. est quod est inter cannarum nodos V 521, 22 (*Serv. in Ecl.* II 36. *cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 57). mantalota III 537, 67; 556, 71 (manta loita); 620, 65 (mandoloita). **cicutae** κωνείου II 100, 36. **cicutis** (*Verg. Ecl.* II 36) calamis V 445, 54; 521, 23. arundinibus aut herbis uenenatis IV 34, 58; 495, 19. *V.* conium.

Cicutae semen κωνείου σπερμάτ⟨ι⟩ον III 555, 8. κώνειον III 581, 11; 588, 65; 610, 26; 619, 36.

Cidarim (cidd. *G*) linteum est (linteus est *R.* linteus mundus *G*) quod rebbites (repites *GR.* pontifices *Deuerling.* rabbites *Hagen.* Rabbini *Mai*) Iudaeorum die sabbato super caput habent (habebant *G*) ualde mundum (u. m. *om. G*) *Plac.* V 12, 20 = V 55, 2. antea sacerdotum erat, quod a plerisque mitra uocatur, ornamenta capitis feminarum, diadema, nimbum, capitulum et mitra V 178, 5. **cidaris** palleus sacerdotalis ex bysso. hunc Graeci et nostri thiaram, quidam etiam mitram uocant IV 219, 30; *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 15). et **tiara** et **mitra** unum sunt, scilicet pileus, calamaucus, capeleus (= capellus), cufia siue galerum V 584, 8. *Cf. Hieron. Ep.* 64, 3; *Isid.* XIX 30, 6; *Hagen 'Jahresber.'* 1876 *p.* 352, *Ott 'Zeitschr. f. östr. Gymn.'* 1876 *p.* 171 *sq.*

Cidoar erba quibismon comedit III 589, 27. **cydoar** quod bismon comedit III 610, 39. *Cf.* zazora id est erba quod blismon comedit id est **zeduar** III 630, 57. *V. Diefenbach s.* zeduarium.

Cidones *v.* Cydones.

Cienda διαιρουμένης II 100, 37.

Cieo συγκαλῶ II 440, 6. uerto IV *p.* XLII. **cio** κινῶ II 349, 44. uoco, interdum pro clamo, ut si dicam: omnes ciebam eos V 178, 23. **ciet** mouet, uocat, prouocat IV 33, 55; 34, 33 (caput *pro* uocat). mouet uel inuocat *Plac.* V 14, 22. mouet, uocat IV 318, 22. minat (*vel* minet: mouet?), uocat IV 494, 55. citat, uocat, uoco IV 219, 2 (*contam.*). prouocat, clamat IV 494, 57. commouet uel uocat V 276, 42. commouet uel uocat IV *p.* XLII. uertit *ibid.* mouet *Plac.* V 55, 4. **ciemus** uocamus uel concitamus IV 434, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* III 68). uocibus cantitamus (uocamus, concitamus?) V 277, 8. **cient** commouent V 351, 3. **ciamus** concinamus (?) IV 34, 55. **ciere** bellum inire IV 33, 59; 494, 56; V 276, 50 (**ciere bellum**?) bellum inire uel uocare IV 318, 19. concitare IV 219, 18. **ciebat** concitabat IV 34, 47. excitabat V 276, 10. uertebat IV *p.* XLII. **cieretur** diceretur uel uocaretur *Plac.* V 55, 3. uocaretur uel euocaretur *Plac.* V 12, 25. **cierentur** uocarentur IV 35, 4; 318, 20; 494, 58; V 277, 5. **ciebo** (*Verg. Aen.* IV 122) uocabo IV 494, 54. concutio V 277, 12. reuocabo V 351, 16. uocabo, clamabo IV 34, 21. **cieri** moueri, uocari IV 318, 21. *V.* cit certamen, bella cient.

Cilce cenien III 621, 12. *Cf.* schinoantus.

Ciliacus *v.* quiliaci.

Ciliatus εὔοφρυς II 318, 48.

Cilicia (?) λιθος (*h. e.* ζῦθος) III 441, 69. ζῦθος III 468, 15. χίθος III 476, 57. *De* cereuisia *cog. Vulcanius. V.* celia.

Cilicion cammea III 554, 74; 619, 28.

Cilicium *v.* coactile.

Cilio unde fabri ferramenta incidunt V 178, 12. *V.* caelum. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7.

Cilium ὀφρύς III 247, 25. ἐπισκύνιον III 310, 28; 350, 27; II 100, 49 (cinum: cinnum?). supercilium II 573, 6. ubi sunt pili super oculos, caput V 277, 2. **cilia** ὀφρύες III 174, 63. υπωρια II 100, 39 (ὑπώπια *dgi.* uel ὑπώρειαι *h*).

Cilix pirata IV 34, 1; 218, 41; 318, 23; 495, 30; V 276, 61; 594, 26. pirata, latro marinus V 494, 38. **cixit** iudicium expertus uel litem in iudicio passus IV 34, 23 (*cf. Iuvenal.* VIII 94. *em. H.*). *Cf. Lucan.* III 228. *V.* pirata.

Cilleo moueo V 617, 15 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 65; XX 14, 11; *Serv. in Georg.* II 389, *Fest. Pauli p.* 194, 9). **cillet** cutit, concutit, mouet V 277, 4. **cillere** mouere *lib. gloss.*

Cilo ὀξυκέφαλος III 152, 16; 180, 57; 253, 1 (cillo). μακροκέφαλος II 364, 16. acutum caput habens II 573, 9. homo caput longum habens V 277, 10. **cillo** προκέφαλος II 100, 40. **cilones** quorum capita oblonga sunt (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 14, 14 = V 55, 5. *Cf. GR. L.* I 102, 1; *Festus Pauli p.* 43, 10; *Loewe Prodr.* 392; *O. Mueller ad Fest.*

Cilo⟨ter⟩ camus, capistrum II 573, 11 (*corr. Loewe*). *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 410.

Cimber Gallus, ciuis de Gallia IV 34, 52; 495, 12. **Cimbri** Galli IV 34, 49; 219, 24.

Cimbricum mare *τὸ Κιμμερικὸν* (?) *πέλαγος* III 246, 15 (*unde*?).

Cimbricus *v.* bellum C.

Cimelium *κειμήλιον* II 347, 17.

Cimentum *v.* caem.

Cimex *κόρις* II 100, 41; 353, 45; III 18, 14; 90, 21; 148, 39; 188, 52; 260, 9; 319, 70; 361, 3. genus uermis quod in lecto fit, ut pulex II 573, 19. **cimices** *κόριδες* III 431, 63; 441, 70. **cimes** (?) sunt uermiculi, dicti quod comedunt olus (*h. e.* cyma) V 617, 1 (*cf. Isid.* XII 5, 17). *Cf.* lamentum.

Cimico *κορίζω* II 353, 44. *Cf.* **cimis** *κορίζω* II 100, 42 (*ubi κόρις ζῷον c*).

Cimiterium locus sepulchrorum II *p.* XII. graece, dormitorium latine (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 2) V 430, 22. graece, dormitatio V 276, 27. ubi requiescunt corpora V 352, 36. **cimeteria** bust[e]a mortalia V 494, 39. sepulturae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 2) V 430, 21; 421, 42 (coementaria); (*can. conc. Laod.* 9) V 410, 24. ecclesiae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 2) V 427, 45 (coementaria) = 419, 9 (caementaria).

Cimmerias siluas obscuras IV 33, 35; 217, 28; 493, 53; V 494, 19.

Cimolia *v.* creta c.

Cimussa *σειρά* II 100, 43; 431, 47 (cimisa).

Cimussator *ψιμυθιστής* II 481, 7. *V.* simussator. *Cf. Keller* ‘*Volkset.*’ 67.

Cinaedi qui publice clunem agitant, id est saltatores uel pantomimi V 654, 7 (*Non.* 5, 17: *cf. Iuvenal.* II 10, 21). quos apos⟨tolus⟩ molles uocitauit V 277, 6 (I *Cor.* 6, 10. *em. H.*).

Cincer *v.* cinerarius.

Cincinnalis *v.* capilli Veneris.

Cincinnatus *κομήτης, εὐπλόκαμος* II 100, 32. *V.* cinnus.

Cincinnosus cui capilli pendunt (!) crispi V 178, 17.

Cincinnus *βόστρυχος* II 258, 53; III 310, 11; 491, 2; 511, 26. **cincinni** *βόστρυχες* III 174, 52; 441, 68; 474, 16. *βόστρυχοι* III 247, 10; 349, 21; 350, 19; 394, 26; 403, 13. *Cf. θρίξ οὔλη*, hic **cicinnus** id est capilli II 329, 24. **cincinni** capilli dependentes de capite mulierum V 178, 16. **cincinni, caprio⟨li⟩** *ἕλικες, περιπλοκάδες* III 427, 62 (*suppl. David*).

Cinctor *ζωστήρ* II 323. 13.

Cinctorium *περιζώνιον* (*παραζ. cod.*) II 100, 44. *περίζωμα* III 272, 41 (*v.* tinctorium).

Cinctura *ζῶστρα* III 142, 30.

Cinctus *ζώνη* III 468, 16. *ζῶσις* II 323, 10; 509, 41. **cinctum** *περίζωμα* II 402, 44; III 323, 39. *ζῶσμα* II 100, 47. *ζῶμα* II 322, 57. **cinctus** cingulum, balteum IV 318, 24. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 1; *GR. L.* VII 108, 15.

Cinctus *ἐζωσμένος* II 100, 48; 284, 49.

Cindator (circlator *Vulc.*) *γόης* III 441, 71; 484, 63.

Cindra (= cinis) **plumbi** sepellio (*σπόδιον*?) III 628, 60 (plumbia). **cendra plumbi** spellio III 594, 72.

Cinefactum in cinerem uersum, tepens V 639, 71 (= *Non.* 94, 1).

Cinerarius *δοῦλος ἑταίρας* II 100, 45. *Cf.* **cincer** seruus V 277, 27.

Cinereus dosin⟨us⟩ equus V 178, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 54. *V.* dosius.

Cinericiae (*ita cod. Ambros.* V *p.* XVI. cinerice *vel* cinirece *reliqui*) **oues** cineris colorem habentes *Plac.* V 12, 33 = 55, 6.

Cingillum *ζωνάριον* III 441, 73. *ζωνάριν* III 477, 44. **cingillus** *στρόφιον, ζωνίον* II 100, 51. **cincilla auri** redimicula V 276, 45. *V.* cingulum.

Cingo *ζωννύω* II 323, 6; III 74, 49; 142, 27. **cingit** balteat IV 318, 25. **cinge** *ζῶσον* III 142, 28. *ζῶσον, ζώννυε* III 441, 72. **cingere** circumdare IV 434, 9. *V.* ciroxere, cinxere polum.

Cingulum *ζωστήρ* II 323, 11; 499, 60; III 468, 17. *ζωστήριον* II 323, 12. *ζώνη* II 323, 4; III 142, 29; 338, 19; 441, 74. *ζωστρίς* III 273, 26. zona II *p.* XIII; III 506, 4; IV 318, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 3). a cingendo V 650, 19 (= *Non.* 47, 20, *ubi* cingillum). **cingula** *ζωστήρ* II 323, 11; 492, 48. *ὑποζώνη* II 100, 52. *ζώνη* III 370, 52. **cingla** *κατάγαστρα* III 24, 29. **gingla** *ζῶστρα* III 194, 27. **cingula** baltea qua (!) cingimur IV 35, 29. *V.* cingillum.

Cinici (= cnici = *κνίκου*) **semen** id est croci caballaris III 537, 64. **cnico** semen ⟨de⟩ croco cabalare III 545, 7. **cinici semen** id est croci ortensis semen III 556, 69. **conici** semen id est croco ortense III 621, 29. **cignum** semen de croco III 619, 47. semen de croco ortemesus III 555, 19. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 84. *V.* crocus.

Cinicius (*v.* coconidium) cicotis III 559, 28. cocotus III 589, 1; 610, 31. *V.* laureola.

Ciniflo *γυναικῶν κοσμήτης* II 265, 44. ornamenta (*vel* -tum) mortuorum uel mulierum (*male versum*) II 573, 12. *ἐμπλέκτης* II 109, 48. **ciniflones** ornatrices II 100, 30 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 31; *Horat. sat.* I 2, 98).

Ciniphs maior hircus V 494, 42. **cinis** hircum V 565, 28. **cimnips** maior hircus V 567, 27. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 14 (maiores hirci cinyphii dicuntur a fluuio Cinyphe in Libya).

Cinis σποδός II 435, 54; III 6, 37; 441, 75. **cinus** σποδός II 435, 54; III 475, 47 (cinnus). **cinis** ἡ σποδός καὶ ἡ σποδιά, ἡ σταχτή III 245, 28. τέφρα II 509, 47; 537, 51; 550, 6. **cinus cinis** τέφρα II 454, 44. **ciner cinis** κόνις II 353, 13. **cinus** κόνις, τέφρα II 506, 61. **ciner** fauilla II 573, 15. **ciner de foco** saten (στακτήν?) III 575, 62. **cinis** cori (κόνις?) III 556, 28 (= cinos coni III 620, 33?). **cinus** siue calius (*cf.* calda cinis) σποδός, τέφρα II 100, 46. **cinis** cineris generis masculini. omnia nomina latina simplicia inanimalium in nis (his *codd.*) desinentia nominatiuo casu singulari masculina sunt, ut funis, crinis ⟨excepto bipennis *add. exempl. recentiora*⟩ quia bipennis conpositum est [graece] *Plac.* V 55, 7 (*del. Deuerling*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 101, 9. *V.* cenisacer, cindra plumbi.

Cinnamomum κιννάμωμον II 349, 42; III 194, 43; 273, 34. genus pigmenti V 445, 60. *V.* cassia, amomum.

Cinnamus moselius (= μόσυλον) III 569, 54.

Cinnauit innuit, promisit V 277, 24. *V.* nicto, cinnus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 394.

Cinnus νεῦμα II 100, 50. tortio oris, unde dictus est cicinnus (cachinnus *d*) IV 219, 23. tortio oris, inde est dicunt (dictus?) cincinus V 277, 3. to⟨r⟩ti⟨o⟩oris, unde dictus est cacinnus V 565, 26. tortio oris, inde cinnus V 633, 20. tortiones indecentes (!inde cincinnos *Oehler Fleckeis. Ann. suppl.* XIII 238) V 595, 44. tortio oris IV 35, 3; V 178, 22. notus V 633, 23 (cinnos nutus?). **cinnes** cinni IV 318, 27; V 594, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 393, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 14, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398. *V.* nutus, concinnus.

Cinnath Syrorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 178, 15. *V.* menses.

Cinus genus herbae V 565, 46 (cynosbaton *H.* σχοῖνος?).

Cinxere polum orbem fecerunt V 445, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 398) = V 565, 38.

Cipa, cipula *v.* cepa, cepula.

Cippus στήλη II 437, 50; 509, 35. στήλη ἡ ἀπὸ ξύλου II 537, 47. ἡ στήλη τῶν μνημάτων ὥς φησι Πέρσιος (I 37), ἡ ἀπὸ ξύλου II 550, 2. ὁπλή (*quomodo* cippus = ὁπλή *sit, non planum*) II 487, 43. ὁπλή ungula[s], **cippus** II 385, 21. ἐνεός (στῦλος *Vulc. non opus*), λίθινος κορμός, ποδοκάκη (*cf. Salmas. ad Tertull. de pallio c.* 5) II 100, 53. στήλη, ἀνδριάς III 441, 76; 478, 55. κορμός III 427, 49.

Circa περί II 402, 4. iuxta IV 34, 9; 318, 30; V 276, 56. *Cf.* καὶ πᾶν τὸ πέριξ et omne quod **circa** III 423, 65 + 66.

Circa Vergilius (*Ecl.* VIII 70): carminibus Circe socios mutauit ⟨V⟩lyxis V 178, 24. **circiae** radii solis (*ubi* filia solis *Loewe GL. N.* 151. κερκίς?) IV 219, 10. **circie** radii solis V 494, 43; 521, 7; 565, 29. *Cf. Warren p.* 198, 314.

Circantium *v.* circitor.

Circat circumuenit IV 318, 29; V 594, 27. *V.* ergat, circito. *Cf. Woelfflin Arch.* III 559.

Circellio monachus per cellas uagans. Augustinus (*Enarr. in ps.* 132) *Scal.* V 596, 41. *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 45. **circiliones** falsi anachoretae V 614, 15. *Cf. Osbern. p.* 84, 138; *Loewe Prodr.* 51. *V.* circumcelliones.

Circellus κρίκελλος III 23, 12. **circellum** κρικίον III 441, 77. **cirillici** κυκλίσκοι III 185, 3.

Circensis ἱππικὸς ὁ τόπος II 332, 51. ἱππόδρομος II 332, 58. circulus equestris II 573, 17. **circenses** ἱπποδρόμια II 101, 2; III 10, 59; 84, 32 (ippodromos); 302, 29; 341, 46; 441, 78. ἱπποδρομίαι III 146, 36; 173, 47. **circenses ludi** ἱπποδρομίαι III 240, 65.

Circinum διαβήτης III 325, 52; 492, 22; 514, 44. **circinno** gabelrend (*AS.*) V 354, 36 (*Vulg. Es.* 44, 13).

Circissarius cormatibus partibus IV 318, 31 (circissarius *vel potius* cisiarius *omisso interpretamento et* **commatibus** partibus *Loewe GL. N.* 110). *Cf. Georges.*

Circitator κυκλευτής III 149, 30. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 373.

Circiter περί II 101, 9; 402, 4. plus minus IV 34, 7. plus minusue IV 218, 40. plus minus uel prope IV 318, 33. plus minus, quod dicimus circa, numerum significat V 276, 54. proxime, prope IV 35, 31; V 445, 48. *Cf.* IV *p.* XLIII.

Circito κυκλεύω II 356, 30; III 149, 26. περινοστῶ II 403, 28. **circitas** κυκλεύεις III 149, 27. **circitat** κυκλεύει III 149, 28. **circitat** et **circat** κυκλεύει II 100, 55. **circita** κύκλευσον III 149, 29.

Circitor περιοδευτής II 403, 36; III 156, 30. κυκλευτής III 27, 35; 300, 29; 356, 38; 357, 27; 396, 75. ἀγροφύλαξ III 200, 55. retentor V 445, 45; 565, 14. **circitores** ἔφοδοι III 209, 6. **circitorum** circantium *Scal.* V 594, 28. **circissorum** circentium IV 318, 32 (*em. Hildebrand p.* 53).

Circitura περιοδεία II 403, 32. περιοδία III 363, 5; 441, 79. περιελια

(fort. *περικυκλεια add. m. 1: immo περιοδία*) III 475, 25. **cinctura** *περιοδία* III 205, 56. **circitura** circuitus II 573, 3.

Circitus *περιοδεία* III 353, 21. *V.* circuitus.

Circius *κίρκιος* III 426, 53. *κίρκις* III 84, 59. *οὔριος* III 172, 15/16. *εὔριος*(?) *ἀήρ* III 245, 36. **circis** *κιρκίας* III 354, 26. **circes** *κιρκέας καὶ κῶρος* III 295, 15. **circius** uuestnorduui⟨n⟩d (*AS.*) V 354, 72. **circio** pars inter aquilonem et occidentem *Scal.* V 595, 43. **cirtum** a uertigine et turbine V 650, 21 (= *Non.* 50, 23).

Circuitio *ἐφοδεία, περίοδος* II 101, 11.

Circuitus *περίοδος* II *p.* XXXVII; 403, 35; 487, 44; 510, 11. *κύκλος* II 356, 32. *περιοδεία* II 403, 32. *περιοχὴ πόλεως ἢ τόπου* II 404, 1. *γῦρος* III 513, 21. gyrus, circulus IV 34, 4. gyrus IV 219, 17; 495, 33. **circuitu[m]** *κυκλόθεν* II 356, 31. *V.* naturalis circuitus, circus.

Circulans *v.* circulator.

Circulator *ὀχλαγωγός* II 101, 6; 391, 9. *ὀχλαγωγεύς* III 441, 81; 484, 64. *ὀχλαγωγός, ἀγύρτης* II 101, 4. *ἀγύρτης* II 217, 42 (ciriculator). plebis collector II 573, 13. qui famam adportat periculi IV 34, 8; V 178, 25; 276, 55 (per circulum *Corp. Chr. Hessels* C 425). qui famam portat uel circuit IV 318, 34. qui famam (fama uel *codd.*) deportat (adp.?) IV 495, 38. qui fumat (funat *h. e.* funes scandit *Semlerus;* infamat *Oehler Fleckeis. Ann. suppl.* XIII 237) V 593, 33. *Cf.* **circulatur** circutiens V 445, 63 (circulans? circuiens?). *Cf. περιφοράριος* ⟨ci⟩**rcul**⟨**ator**⟩ II 405, 49 (*suppl. H.*). *V.* cindator, circumlator.

Circulatorium *ἀγυρτία* II 217, 43.

Circulo *μαγεύω* II 363, 52. **circulor** *ὀχλαγωγῶ* II 391, 10; III 441, 80; 484, 3. **circulatur** circat, circumit IV 318, 35. *Cf.* IV *p.* XLIII.

Circulus *κύκλος, περιφέρεια* II 101, 3. *κύκλος ἢ κρίκος* II 100, 54. *κύκλος* III 149, 31; 241, 22; 293, 1; 342, 2; 441, 82; 524, 39. *περιφέρεια* II 405, 33. *κρίκελλος* II 355, 19. *μανίαξ* II 364, 49. **circlus** *κρίκος* III 93, 76. **circulum** *κρίκος* III 368, 74. **circulus** gyrus IV 34, 6; 495, 35; V 276, 53. circus IV 318, 36. **circulum** armillum V 178, 26. **circuli** *κυκλίσκοι* III 256, 6 (*de secunda mensa*). *κύκλοι* (*de caelo*) III 170, 13. *Cf.* **circulus** *ἄσκαλος* II 247, 46. arcticus III 508, 58. *V.* gyrus.

Circulus oculi *ἶρις ὀφθαλμοῦ* III 351, 39; 442, 1. *ικροφθαλμου* (angulus oculi *ἴρκος ὀφθαλμοῦ*?) inde (*Verg. Ecl.* III 8): transuersa tuentibus hirquis III 475, 3 (*cf. Isid.* XII 1, 14). *Cf.* hircus.

Circum *περί* II 402, 4. *πέριξ* II 403, 29. *κύκλῳ ἐπίρρημα* II 356, 34. *κύκλῳ καὶ περὶ καὶ ἱππικόν* II 100, 56. undique V 276, 64. in ambito itum (ambitu, ambitum?) [ambige ulluit] V 445, 65.

Circum *ἱέρακα: ἔστι δὲ ὄρνεον μεταβληθείσης τῆς Σκύλλης τῆς Νίσου* (*νησου cod.*) *Μεγαρέως* II 100, 27 (ciris *κεῖρις · ἔστι δὲ h*). Circum *et* Ciris *contaminatae. Cf. Scal. ad Catal. p.* 83, *Herald.* I 4.

Circum agens in circuitu ducens V 445, 61 (*Verg. Aen.* I 117).

Circumago *περιάγω* II 402, 6. *περιελαύνω* II 402, 35.

Circumamictus *περιβεβλημένος* II 402, 11.

Circumcelliones qui circuibunt(-eunt?) ciuitatem V 351, 29.

Circumcido *περιτέμνω* II 405, 17; III 156, 34. *περικόπτω* II 403, 14.

Circumcingo *περιζωννύω* II 402, 46.

Circumcirca huc illuc *Plac.* V 16, 5 = V 55, 9. *Cf. Hamp Arch.* V 332.

Circumcisio *περιτομή* II 405, 20; III 156, 35; 339, 73; 442, 2. *περιαίρεσις* III 363, 51; 502, 4.

Circumcisus *περιτετμημένος* II 405, 16.

Circum claustra circum clusa V 445, 62 (*Verg. Aen.* I 56).

Circumcludo *περικλείω* II 403, 11.

Circumcurro *περιτρέχω* II 405, 24.

Circumdata circumsepta IV 408, 3. *V.* circumlitus.

Circumdo *περιδίδωμι* II 402, 31. *κυκλῶ* II 356, 33. **circundo** *περικυκλεύω* II 403, 16. *περιστοιχίζω* II 405, 9. *περιέχω* II 402, 43. **circumdatur** cingitur uel tegitur IV 434, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 593). *V.* circumuallo.

Circumduco *περιάγω* II 402, 6; III 156, 28. *περιέλκω* II 402, 37.

Circumducta *v.* circumflexus.

Circumductio *περιχάραξις* II 406, 4.

Circumedo *περιτρώγω* II 405, 25.

Circumeo *περιοδεύω* II 403, 34; III 156, 29. *περιέρχομαι* II 402, 41. *περικυκλεύω* II 403, 16. *κυκλεύω* II 356, 30. *περιστοιχίζω* II 405, 9. **circumit** *περιέρχεται* II 101, 13. **circuit** gyrat IV 34, 3; 495, 32 **circuit** (circuiuit *c*) gyrauit IV 34, 5. **circuiuit** gyrauit IV 495, 34.

Circumferentia *ἴτυς, ἀψίς, περιφορία, περιφέρεια* III 262, 44 (*unde*?).

Circumfero *περιφέρω* II 405, 35.

Circumfigo *περιπήσσω* II 404, 7.

Circumflecto *περικάμπτω* II 403, 6 *περισπῶ* II 404, 34.

Circumflexus *περισπώμενος* II 404, 33. *ἐπικαμπής* II 308, 29. **circumflexa** circumducta, *περισπωμένη* II 101, 12. *περισπωμένη* II 404, 32. **circumflexum** *ἐπικαμπές* II 308, 30. *Cf.* **circumflexus** *περίρρυτος* II 101, 14 (*ubi* circumfluus *c*, *Vulcanius*).

Circumflo *διαφυσῶ* II 275, 48.

Circumfluus qui circumfluit, id est qui circumdat V 546, 52 (*Ovid. Met.* I 30). *Cf.* circumflexus.

Circumforaneus circa fora ductis (?) IV 34, 35. **circumforanus** qui aduocationum causa circum fora[t] et conuentus uagatur V 626, 63 = *Isid.* X 64. *Cf. b* II 573, 13.

Circumfosso *περιβοθρῶ* II 402, 17.

Circumfundimur circumuallamur IV 35, 28. circumdamur IV 219, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 383).

Circumfusus circumdatus IV 34, 29. **circumfusa** circumdata IV 34, 15; 495, 27. circumiecta IV 34, 27. undique ueniens IV 34, 32. circumtegens IV 434, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 586; II 64).

Circumhabitatores *περίοικοι* II 403, 37.

Circuminspicit quaerit cernere; nam circuminspicere est quaerere V 178, 27. ubique inquirit V 178, 28; 626, 62. **circuminspexit** contra undique uersus V 178, 29. in ambitu uidit V 178, 30.

Circumitio *περίοδος* III 293, 52. **circumitione** circumlocutione V 531, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 202 *ubi* circuitione *libri*).

Circumlator *περιφοράριος* II 101, 5. *V.* circulator.

Circumlauo *περιπλύνω* II 404, 12.

Circumlectus (circumiectus?) circumuentus IV 218, 50.

Circumlitus unctus IV 34, 43. **circumlita** circumdata II 100, 26 (*Horat. ep.* I 10, 7).

Circumlocutio *περίφρασις* II 101, 8; 406, 2. **circumlocutiones** obscuritates IV 34, 37.

Circumluceo *περιλάμπω* II 403, 19. **circumlucet** circumfulget IV 318, 38.

Circumluit circum soluit (*v.* luo) aut fluit IV 34, 14; 495, 26; V 178, 31.

Circumluuium locus quem aqua circumluit V 178, 32; 565, 24. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 8, 42.

Circummeat conlustrat IV 318, 37.

Circummittentes obligantes IV 318, 39 (obleg. *H.*).

Circum negotium destrictus V 661, 14.

Circumpedilis tunica talaris *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164).

Circumplecto *περιπλέκω* II 404, 9.

Circumplexus circumdatus IV 218, 38.

Circumpono *περιτίθημι* II 405, 19.

Circumpositio *περίθεσις* II 402, 49.

Circumpungo *περιστίζω* II 405, 7.

Circumquaque omni parte IV 34, 13. omni parte, undique IV 495, 24. undique IV 218, 52.

Circumradio *περιστίλβω* II 405, 8.

Circumregio *περίχωρον* III 260, 19 (*unde*?).

Circumsaepio *περιφράσσω* II 406, 1.

Circumsaeptus *περιπεφραγμένος* II 404, 5. undique cinctus IV 34, 16. circumcinctus, undique cinctus IV 495, 25. circumdatus V 276, 44. circumcinctus IV 218, 37.

Circumscribo *περιγράφω* II 402, 26; III 156, 45. *παραλογίζομαι* II 395, 35. **circumscribere** discerpere (decipere?), circummuenire V 277, 11. **circumscripsit** conclusit IV 34, 11. conclusit, in praeiudicium misit IV 218, 43. concludit, in praeiudicium mittit IV 34, 45 (*contam.*). circumuenit, in praeiudicium misit IV 495, 8. circumuenit uel decepit IV 318, 40. **circumscribor** *περιγράφομαι* II 402, 25.

Circumscriptio *περιγραφή* II 402, 23; III 442, 3; 479, 10.

Circumscriptor *περιγραφεύς* II 101, 10 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *V.* testamentorum circumscriptor.

Circumscriptoria [climacteria naturae rei incerta perfugia uel auxilia] IV 495, 29. *Cf.* climacteria.

Circumscriptorie callide, subtile (subdole?) IV 34, 46; V 178, 33. callide, subreptiue V 179, 1.

Circumscriptus *ἡττηθείς* (*ητταθεις codd.*) III 442, 4; 478, 65. **circumscripta** deleta IV 34, 17; 495, 28; V 276, 66.

Circumsedeo *περικαθαίρω* II 402, 54 (*contaminata: περικαθαίρω est* circumlustro: *περικαθίζω* circumsedeo).

Circumsesso *περικαθαίρω* (?) II 402, 54.

Circumsessus *περιβεβλημένος* II 402, 11.

Circumsisto *περιέστηκα* II 402, 42. *περιίσταμαι* II 402, 52.

Circumsono *περιηχῶ* II 402, 48. *περιψοφῶ* II 406, 14.

Circumspargo *περιραίνω* II 404, 21; III 156, 27.

Circumspectaculum *v.* amphitheatrum.

Circumspectat *περιβλέπεται* II 101, 7. sollicitus est IV 34, 38.

Circumspecte consideranter IV 408, 4. **circumspectissime** nimis acute (caute?) *Plac.* V 13, 20 = V 55, 10.

Circumspectio *ἐπισκόπησις* II 310, 60.

Circumspectus homo V 661, 21.

Circumspicio *περιβλέπομαι* II 402,

13; III 155, 39. περισκοπῶ II 404, 28. **circumspice** περίβλεψαι (periplepose *cod.*) III 155, 40. **circumspexit** contra undique uersus IV 34, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 68). *V.* circuminspexit.

Circumstatio, -stantia *v.* constipatio.

Circumtallum σφυδρον II 100, 28 (*ubi* cincum tallum ῥοᾶς λέπυρον *c.* cicum ῥοᾶς λέπυρον *et* σφυρόν *Vulc.* circumtalium σφυρόν *Buech.*).

Circumtextum indumentum quod graece κυκλὰς dicitur V 565, 35. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 10; *Serv. in Aen.* I 649; cyclas.

Circumuallo περιχαρακῶ II 406, 3. **circumuallat** (*vel* -ant) circondat (*vel* circumdant) IV 218, 56. **circumuallant** circumdant V 532, 30 (*Ter. Ad.* 302). **circumuallasset** circumdasset (!) V 446, 1. *Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. p.* 46.

Circumuehebatur rimabatur V 445, 64. *V.* rimor.

Circumuenio περιέρχομαι II 402, 41. περιστοιχίζω II 405, 9. **circumuenit** fallit, decipit IV 219, 9. **circumuenire** fallere, decipere IV 408, 2. **circumuenit** in praeiudicium misit IV 34, 12. **circumueni[f]etur** κατασπονδασθήσεται II 101, 15 (κατασπον. δασοι *cod. corr. c.* κατασπονδάσεται *Vulc.* circumueni fertor κατασπόνδασον *idem Vulc.*).

Circumuentio περιγραφή II 402, 23. περίστασις ἑνικῶς II 405, 3. περιέλευσις II 402, 36.

Circumuideo περιβλέπομαι II 402, 13.

Circumuolat circumdat IV 219, 11.

Circus et **circuitus** κύκλος ἐν ᾧ ἱπποδρομίαι γίνονται II 101, 1. **circus** ἱππικὸς ὁ τόπος II 332, 51. ἱππικός III 297, 67. ἱππόδρομος II 332, 58; III 10, 58; 146, 35 (*cf.* 113, 59 = 642, 22); 173, 46; 240, 64; 302, 53; 341, 45; 372, 7; 442, 5; 468, 18; 484, 8; 496, 30. gyrus IV 34, 10; 219, 22; 495, 37; V 276, 57. ambitus, circuitus a quo et circulus dictus V 649, 34 (*Non.* 20, 22). *Cf.* II *p.* XII. *V.* circum.

Circus Flaminius in urbe Roma a Flaminio, qui fecit illum V 276, 65.

Cirifolium κηρίφυλλον III 359, 69. *V.* cerfolium.

Ciris *v.* circum.

Ciroxere circumdare IV 34, 22; 218, 44; V 494, 45. circumdederunt V 633, 22 (cinxere *Warren*). *V.* cinxere polum.

Cirrhacarum quod aiunt (agunt *R*) inspirationum (*nisi omnia ad lemma pertinent*) *Plac.* V 11, 17 = V 55, 12.

Cirrhon graece obridium (!) aurum quod Hebraei ophaz dicunt V 179, 4 (*Isid.* XVI 18, 2).

Cirritudo, cirritus *v.* cirrus.

Cirrus μαλλὸς παιδίου καὶ ἀθλητοῦ II 364, 40. μαλλός III 174, 56; 247, 11; 403, 15. σκόλλυς III 349, 23; 394, 28 (σκολλος). **cirrus cirritus cirritudo** *Scal. c not. Tiron.* V 596, 29. **cirra** μαλλός II 492, 52; 518, 12; 540, 26; 552, 51. **cirra** uillus μαλλός II 364, 39. **cirro** crispo capillo V 653, 40 (*Iuvenal.* XIII 165). **cirri** capilli non incisi V 654, 9 (*cf. Non.* 94, 16). **cirros** capitis crinem V 640, 3 (*Non.* 94, 16). **cirris** crinibus V 353, 62. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 30.

Ci⟨r⟩socele uenae uel neruorum extollentia eorum (*ita a² pro* earum *vel* etarum) qui (quem *codd.*) testis nutriunt III 598, 14.

Cis ἐντός II 300, 45; III 442, 6 (cisci). citra uel post IV 34, 28. **cis** uel **citra** de ista parte IV 218, 36. **cis citra** id est ultra V 277, 19. **cis** pro ultra V 639, 60 (= *Non.* 92, 6 *ubi* citra). *Cf. Thielmann Arch.* IV 388 *adn.*

Ciscillus *v.* acisculus.

Cisiarius καρουχάριος II 338, 61. *V.* circissarius.

Cisium *latet in his glossis:* **cissum** uehiculum V 639, 19 (*Non.* 86, 28). **cirsum** (*h. e.* cissum = cisium) carpentum IV 34, 54; 218, 42; 318, 41; 495, 14; V 276, 62; 351, 54. genus uehiculi IV 35, 6. **cirsus** uehiculi genus IV 218, 46. **cissis** genus uehiculi Gallici V 658, 20 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 19).

Cis Padum *v.* scispadum.

Cis Rhenum intra (citra *Deuerling: cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275) Rhenum [coniecturae factae *om. G.* coniectare iacere *Loewe*, coniectore uate *Heraeus*] *Plac.* V 13, 7 = V 55, 13. *Cf. Non.* 92, 6.

Cisseus auisde III 552, 62. bicinon III 554, 56; 619, 10. cistoris III 558, 67; 622, 58. *V.* ungula caballi (?).

Cissuntem portus Erythraeorum V 565, 25 (*ex Liv.* XXXVI 43, 9?)

Cissus (cistos *cod.*) id est saquatio, id est silua (*h. e.* silua mater: *cf. Stadler Arch.* X 103) III 537, 69.

Cista κύτις II 357, 18. κίστη II 349, 58; III 321, 19; 527, 8. λάρναξ, κίστη, κοιτίς (κοιτης *cod.* κοίτη *c.* κύτις?), κόφινος II 101, 17. cest (*AS.*), arcula II 573, 4. corbis IV 35, 2; 495, 23. **cistas** corbes grandes IV 318, 42; V 277, 1 (cista *cod.*); 351, 55 (*item*). ubi lectum sit V 639, 57 (= *Non.* 91, 22).

Cistella capsella V 565, 30. a costis, ex canna, ex ligno, quibus contexitur V 565, 36 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 8 ⟨canna uel ligno⟩). **cistellam** γλωσσόκομον II 101, 18. *Cf. Fulgent. p.* 50 (*Comm. Ien.* VI 2).

Cisterna λάκκος II 101, 16; 358, 15;

492, 50; III 442, 7. δεξαμενή II 268, 14 (*cf.* III 246, 25); III 200, 27; 357, 55; 365, 38.

Cistifer *v.* uicorium.

Cistophori cyneris (denarii *H.*) V 565, 32 (cyst. *cod.*). argenti V 565, 33.

Cistula sporta V 349, 20.

Citate ἐντρεχῶς II 101, 22. cursim IV 318, 43; V 276, 47.

Citatim κατὰ τάχος II 344, 30. cursim IV 33, 57; 494, 46.

Citatio κλῆσις II 350, 47. ἀνάκλησις III 442, 8; 484, 53. uocatio II 573, 10; IV 318, 44.

Citatorium κλητικόν II 350, 50.

Citato tramite cursu ueloci IV 218, 35. *Cf.* cito tramite.

Citatum aeris mobilitatem aeris IV 494, 51; V 276, 41.

Citatus ὠκύς III 373, 55. agilis in lingua IV 494, 50. *V.* citatus in lingua.

Citatus in lingua agilis in lingua V 446, 3.

Citaxus similis taxo IV 35, 8; 218, 45; 495, 39; V 593, 34 (= ceu taxus).

Cit certamen excitat pugnam uel commouet *Plac.* V 12, 11 = V 55, 14.

Citerior ἐνδότερος II 101, 21. exterior (interior?) IV 219, 15. qui extra est IV 318, 46; V 540, 14 (*cf.* IV *p.* XLIII). intraneus, intimus II 573, 14. **citeriorem** ulteriorem V 418, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 9) = 427, 12. **citeriore** interiore IV 34, 57; 494, 42. ulteriore V 276, 26.

Citerius propius IV 494, 43. quasi propius IV 35, 10. exterius (?) IV 219, 14. ulterius IV 318, 47. exterius, ulterius IV 33, 56; 494, 41; V 276, 46.

Citerum (*vel* citierum) aliquid exinde ut cithara (*vel* citiararum *sine* ut) IV 35, 9; 495, 40 (Cythera insula: aliquid exinde Cytheriacum *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 117. Citerum *et* ut citra *tutatur Buech.*).

Cithaeron mons apud Thebas IV 437, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 303 *et Serv.*). mons Thebanorum V 277, 25.

Cithara κιθάρα II 349, 28. chelys IV 318, 48. *V.* citerum.

Citharoedus κιθαρῳδός III 172, 52; 239, 69. **citharoedi** κιθαρῳδοί III 10, 44; 302, 36; 371, 74; 525, 23.

Citimum citra omnia V 446, 4; *cf.* IV *p.* XLIII (*Loewe GL. N.* 83). citra omnia, proximum IV 218, 49; V 277, 18. contra (citra?) omnia, proximum IV 34, 36. citra omnium (*scr.* omnia) IV 318, 49. **cituma** proxima V 639, 8 (= *Non.* 85, 15). *Cf. praef. Anthol.* V *p.* V. *V.* connum, citro.

Citius tempus quam oratio deficiet V 660, 41 (*Cic. pro Rosc. Am.* 89).

Cito ταχέως II 452, 17. ταχύ III 442, 10. ὀξέως II 384, 41. propediem IV 318, 51. statim, continuo, exinde *Plac.* V 55, 17. **citius** ταχέως III 442, 11. ταχύτερον II 452, 23. τάχιον II 452, 16. θᾶττον II 326, 41. prius *Plac.* V 55, 16. maturius IV 318, 50.

Cito καλῶ II 337, 61. **citant** uocant, accersunt V 276, 17. **citarier** celeriter moueri *Plac.* V 14, 43 = V 55, 15.

Cito coctum *v.* damasonium.

Cito tramite celeri cursu IV 434, 12 = 433, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 610). *V.* citato tr.

Citra ἐκτός II 293, 15. δίχα, χωρίς, ἐκτός II 101, 19. χωρίς II 479, 49. ἄνευ II 226, 16. extra IV 34, 24; 40; 219, 7. ultra V 351, 10. extra, ultra IV 318, 52; IV *p.* XLII. **citra te** sine te IV 34, 44. **citra uos** infra (= intra?) uos V 494, 44. **citra** bihina (*AS.*) V 425, 21 (*Cassian. inst.* V 36, 2). *V.* cis.

Citreum θύϊνον II 101, 20. **citrium** κίτριον II 349, 59. **cetreum** (*vel* citrium) κίτριον III 191, 66; 403, 70; 428, 53; 556, 36 (ceitrin ·i· citru); 621, 13 (*item*). κίτρινον III 264, 47. ἑσπερίς III 26, 22; 358, 75; 545, 71. ἑσπέριον III 442, 9 (citrum); 477, 41 (*item*). **cidrium** (*vel* citrium *vel* cedrium) poma cedri III 588, 31. poma de cedro III 609, 19 (*cf.* erporis ⟨ἑσπερίς?⟩) poma cedri III 562, 69). erporis III 590, 21; 611, 45; 623, 57. erbiscis (*vel* erpiscis?) III 562, 36; 590, 21; 611, 44; 623, 56. *Cf.* epredim idest **cedru** III 538, 42 = 546, 10 (ἑσπέριον citreum? *aliter Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 538). **citreae** sunt spondae ubi antiqui noctibus scribebant V 616, 33 (*cf. schol. Pers.* I 52). *V.* pirum.

Citreus pomerius IV 219, 19 (*ubi* citrarius pomarius *Warren*, *non recte*); V 494, 47; 565, 34.

Citro proximum IV 219, 5 (citrum prox. *abcd:* citimum?). huc ad nos IV 219, 25; 494, 44. huc ad nos, **ultro** (ultra *codd.*) a nobis ad alia IV 35, 21. me praesente V 446, 2. *V.* ultro.

Citropodes *v.* chytropodes.

Citroque et ulterius IV 219, 13.

Citrus citri folia III 544, 59. cit[e]reus (?) V 639, 13 (= *Non.* 86, 7). *V.* citreum.

Citus ταχύς II 452, 22. festinus, uelox IV 33, 62. festinans, properans IV 318, 53. citatus, uelox, festinus IV 494, 49. uelox seu citatus IV *p.* XLII. celer, uelox IV 434, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 301; XI 462). **citum** IV *p.* XLII. **citam** uelocem IV 34, 19; 218, 33; 494, 48. **citi** festinantes IV 34, 18; 494, 47.

Ciuica corona *πολιτικὸς στέφανος* II 412, 13. *Cf.* IV 219, 6; V 277, 7.

Ciuico est ciuem facio V 617, 3. **ciuicat** ciuem facit IV 34, 2; 218, 39; 318, 55; 495, 9 (ciuitat); V 179, 7; 276, 58; 594, 30. **ciuitare** ciuitatem colere uel ciuem facere *Scal.* V 594, 41. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 164; *Osb. p.* 143.

Ciuicus *πολίτης* II 101, 28. *V.* ciuilis, ciuitas.

Ciuile imperium *πολιτεία* II 412, 8.

Ciuilem quercum quod ciuium custodes coronabant IV 434, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 772: *cf. Serv.*). **ciuili quercu** quia qui patriam uel ciuem ab hoste liberasset, apud gentiles huius arboris frondibus [arboris] coronabatur V 179, 8.

Ciuilis *πολιτικός* II 101, 26; 412, 12. III 267, 8; 274, 53; 442, 13. **ciuilis** et **ciuicus** unum est, sed subauditur aliquid effectum V 276, 63. *Cf. χρηματική* . . . **ciuilis, ciuilis causa** II 478, 31. iustum, **ciuile** *δίκαιον, πολιτικόν* III 336, 43 (*v.* ius ciuile). **ciuile[m]** *ἐμφύλιον* III 209, 3 (*v.* bellum ciu.). *Cf.* **ciuilis** *ἐμφύλιος, ὁ ἐν πόλει γινόμενος πόλεμος* II 297, 2 (*v.* bellum ciuile). *V.* ius ciuile.

Ciuilitas *πολιτεία* II 412, 8; III 274, 44; 442, 14. mansio ciuium V 179, 9 (ciuitas?). *V.* celeritas.

Ciuiliter *εὐτάκτως, χρηματικῶς, πολιτικῶς* II 101, 25. *πολιτικῶς* II 412, 15.

Ciuis *πολίτης* II 101, 23; 412, 10; III 304, 42; 375, 5; 45; 442, 12. *ἀστός* II 248, 44. *ἀστός, πολίτης* III 274, 52; 267, 7.

Ciuis patricius senator maior IV 33, 60; 219, 21; 495, 10; V 276, 52. *Cf.* **ciuis pariens** (patricius? *nisi aliunde illatum est*; parens?) et **patricius** unum sunt V 276, 43.

Ciuis Romanus Romanus natus IV 33, 61; V 276, 59. ciuis natus IV 495, 11. **ciues Romani** Quirites IV 318, 54.

Ciuitas *πόλις* II 101, 27; 412, 6; 563, 23; III 6, 9; 20, 17; 91, 68; 103, 33 (*cf.* III 50, 26); 196, 3; 267, 5; 305, 39; 395, 51; 401, 31; 442, 15; 502, 36. *ἄστυ* III 305, 40; 509, 30. **ciuita** (ciuica *H.*) frequentia IV 35, 1; 318, 56; 495, 22; V 179, 10. ut frequentia IV 219, 20; V 276, 51. **ciuitas** urbs, oppidum IV 318, 57. a conuersatione[m] multorum dicta est, quia multorum continet in unum uitam IV 219, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 1 **ciuitates** *πόλεις* II 557, 58. *V.* munita ciuitas, acropolis, initium ciuitatis, ciuilitas.

Ciuitas condita *πόλις ἐκτισμένη* III 353, 24.

Ciuitat *v.* ciuico.

Cixit *v.* Cilix.

Clabaca *v.* cloaca.

Clacendix (cloc.) concha uel labrum V 617, 13. **clacindex** concha V 595, 47. **clacendex** conca V 278, 6; 627, 1. **clacindex** cocta V 351, 42. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 279; *Festus Pauli p.* 46, 16; *Hagen Anecd. Helv. p.* CLXXIX; *Plaut. Vid. fragm.* X (*ed. mai*); *Stowasser 'Z. f. östr. Gym.'* XLI *p.* 200.

Cladere laedere V 278, 2 (claudere clandere? collidere *H.*).

Clades *συμφορά* II 443, 18. calamitas, pestilentia IV 319, 1. **cladis** pestis uel calamitas IV 216, 20. caedis, contagio II 573, 33. **clades** barbari cum fame (?) V 278, 4 (*cf.* 3). **cladem** calamitatem IV 434, 15. **clades** *συμφοραί, δυστυχίαι* II 101, 31. **cladibus** calamitatibus, miseriis *Plac.* V 55, 18. **gladibus** uindictis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) V 419, 49 = 428, 33. *V.* calamitas.

Clam *λάθρα* II 101, 30; 358, 3. *λεληθότως* II 359, 20. occulte aut furtiue uel absconse IV 30, 18. occulte, latenter IV 491, 50; 434, 19 (*Aen.* I 350). latenter, occulte, *λάθρα* V 446, 6. furtiue, absconse IV 491, 51. occulte, furtim, absconse uel latenter IV 319, 2. occultum uel subito V 277, 33. occulte IV 216, 12. subito IV 491, 52. furtim, secretim V 531, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 444). quasi clause, occulte V 650, 9 (*cf. Non.* 38, 17). **clade** (*vel* clude) clam uel occulte *Plac.* V 15, 32 = V 55, 27 (*ubi* calim *ex Festo Pauli p.* 47, 3 *O. Muellerus*; clamde *Lindsay p.* 580, clancle = clancule *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276). *V.* haud clam fuit.

Clamatio *βοή* II 258, 22.

Clamatus *φωνηθείς* III 122, 26 = 226, 19 = 646, 2.

Clam destinat res occulta⟨t⟩ *Plac.* V 13, 13 = V 55, 20 (*cf. Deuerling Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXXXI *p.* 648, *qui olim* **clandestina res** occulta, *recte*?).

Clamito et **clamo** *βοῶ, κραυγάζω* II 101, 53. **clamitat** clamat saepius IV 28, 55. saepius clamat IV 216, 22; 319, 3. multum clamat uel saepius clamat IV 491, 13. **clamitans** (?) frequenter clamat IV 30, 4.

Clammum *v.* clarimum.

Clamo *κράζω* II 354, 39; III 76, 23 (kradio); 150, 31. *κραυγάζω* II 354, 53. *βοῶ* III 129, 25; 490, 59. *φωνῶ* III 80, 26. **clamas** *βοᾷς* III 129, 26. *κράζεις* III 150, 32. **clamat** *κράζει* III 5, 11; 150, 33; 442, 17. *βοᾷ* III 129, 27. *βοᾷ, κράζει, καλεῖ* II 101, 52. *φωνεῖ* III 442, 16. **clama** *βόησον* III 129, 42. *κρᾶξον* III 150, 34. *κάλεσον* III 524, 27. *V.* clamito. *Cf.* **clamant** homines *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Clamoniis (?) caniis (clamoris caris *abe*) II 509, 50.

Clamor κραυγή *be post* II 97, 57; 354, 55; III 76, 24; 150, 35; 209, 14. βοή II 258, 22; 489, 69; 509, 48; 549, 35; 555, 40; *praef. p.* XXXVII; III 129, 28; 354, 19; 490, 60. βοή, κραυγή II 537, 20.

Clamosus κραύγασος II 354, 54; III 14, 10; 87, 1; 179, 26; 335, 1; 373, 56. κραυγαστής III 251, 52. κρακτικός II 354, 40.

Clanculat celat, abscondit V 277, 55; 596, 7. **clanculare** occultare, palliare, sub[a]cel[l]are V 593, 27 (*vel* seu celare *De-Vit.* subascellare *H.*).

Clancule occultissime IV 216, 27. latenter IV 30, 20; 491, 54. absconse V 277, 58. *V.* clam. *Cf. Arch.* II 270.

Clanculo λάθρα II 358, 3. occulte V 278, 13. occultissimo (?) V 446, 8.

Clanculum occulte IV 30, 41 (idem occ. *codd.* = id est); V 532, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 589. 602). occultissime IV 319, 5. occultum IV 434, 16; V 278, 1; 351, 24. dubium, ambiguum IV 319, 6; V 444, 27 (canculum); IV *praef.* XLII (*item*). **clanculis** id est occultis V 446, 9. **clanculum** dubium IV 214, 9 (cancalum). diminutiue IV 216, 15. **clanculum** mane IV 216, 7 (*ubi* diluculum *Warren*); V 277, 42; 349, 55. mane, dubium (*contam.*) V 521, 4. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 23 *sq.*

Clanculum (clamcuius *cod.*) **patris** nescientibus patribus suis V 532, 21 (*Ter. Ad.* 52 *sq.*).

Clandarius ab exconso (*cf. Arch.* VI *p.* 166) alterum lapidans II 573, 28 (*ubi* ex absconso *Oehler*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 127, *GL. N.* 32 (clanclarius).

Clandestino λάθρα II 358, 3.

Clandestinus λαθραῖος II 358, 4. λαθροδήκτης II 101, 46. **clandestina** occulta machinatio V 277, 37. **clandestinum** λαθραῖον II 358, 5. λαθριμαῖον, αἰφνίδιον II 101, 47. occultum, dispositum IV 30, 42. satis occultum V 494, 54; 540, 18. occultum IV 491, 53. **clandestina** occulta IV 30, 17. latentia IV 214, 28; 216, 28. latentia uel satis occulta IV 319, 7. latentia, uelata an satis occulta V 446, 7. *V.* clam destinat.

Clandire *v.* claudio.

Clanes bene agere V 446, 10; 494, 53; 564, 40 (age). clangere orationem b. a. *Buech.*

Clangit personat IV 491, 58. clingit, cludit IV 319, 9 (*v.* clingo).

Clangor κέλαδος, κραυγή II 101, 40 (gl-, *sed sub* C). κλαγγή II 510, 6. κλαγγὴ σάλπιγγος II 350, 1. **glangu** et **clangor** ἦχος σάλπιγγος II 101, 39. **clangor** uox tubae IV 30, 15. sonus tubae V 179, 13. uox tubae uel cantus, sonitus IV 491, 57. uox tubae et sonitus dicitur V 627, 2. sonus tubarum IV 216, 11; 434, 17; V 277, 39 (sonitus). sonus tubarum aut uox anserum V 446, 16. nunc sonus, proprie autem uox anseris est V 179, 14. horribilis sonus confertus (?) IV 434, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 526). inrationabilium rerum IV 319, 10 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 85). bucinarum est V 179, 12. *V.* magnis clangoribus.

Clare τρανῶς III 468, 19; 284, 22 = 655, 2. ἐπιφανῶς II 312, 40. φανερῶς, λαμπρῶς, ἐνδόξως II 102, 2. ἐνδόξως, ἐπιφανῶς, διασήμως II 101, 32.

Claredines claritudines *Scal.* V 594, 14 (*Osb. p.* 155).

Clarentes *v.* clarigantes.

Claresco λαμπρύνομαι II 358, 34. φανεροῦμαι II 469, 57. φανερῶ II 470, 1. **clariscunt** (*vel* claresc.) clariores fiunt V 446, 21. **clarescunt** augentur V 179, 15. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 301.

Claret patet, manifeste est IV 30, 23. patet manifeste IV 491, 12. clara est V 639, 9 (*Non.* 85, 19).

Clarifico λαμπρύνω II 358, 33.

Clarigantes clarentes, florentes V 179, 16.

Clarigatio ἐνεχυριασμός II 298, 54. ἁρπαγή, ἐνεχυριασμός (*ubi* ἐνεχυρασμός *Salmasius*) II 101, 50. ἐνεχυριασία, ὁμηρία II 101, 56. clara actio IV 216, 19; V 494, 56. pigneratio rerum V 278, 7. uox principis pugnae, id est clara uox V 618, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 53).

Clarigenus est claro genere ortus V 617, 17.

Clarigo ἐνεχυριάζω II 298, 56.

Clarimum clarissimum V 179, 17. **clammum** clarissimum IV 319, 4; V 277, 47; 594, 31. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 369.

Claritas λαμπρότης II 101, 57; 358, 32 (*cf.* II 560, 46). **c⟨l⟩aritas** τρανό⟨της⟩ III 198, 55. *V.* claritudo.

Claritudo λαμπρότης II 358, 32. claritas IV 30, 19; 491, 11; V 633, 29; 638, 61 (*Non.* 82, 2). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 58, 10.

Clarium oppidum fuit unde Apollo **Clarius** V 550, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 360).

Claro μυρσίνη ἱερά II 101, 58. *Cf.* κλάρας, κλαρία *apud Hesych.*

Clarus λαμπρός II 358, 30; III 177, 7; 249, 49; 329, 24; 332, 21; 498, 69; 529, 43. ἔνδοξος, ἐπιφανής II 101, 55. ἔκδηλος II 289, 19. **clara** λαμπρά II 358, 29. **clarum** δῆλον, φανερόν II 101, 54. λαμπρόν III 5, 33; 338, 73. **clarissimus** λαμπρότατος II 101, 34; 358, 31; III

298, 12; 338, 74; 442, 18; 498, 70; 528, 38. *V.* tam clara *et* clarimum.

Clasma fragmen V 494, 58. damna V 278, 12.

Classarios classicos *Plac.* V 14, 11 = V 55, 21. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 91.

Classes Argiuum naues Graecorum IV 434, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 39/40).

Classica *περιφερὴς σάλπιγξ* II 405, 34, 429, 42. tuba II 573, 21; IV 492, 1. *V.* classicum.

Classica *v.* cassita.

Classicarii *σαλπισταί* II 101, 43.

Classicat tuba sonat IV 216, 16 (classica sonant *Warren coll. Verg. Aen.* VII 637).

Classicum clangor II 573, 27. ut tuba, bucina V 277, 54. cornici⟨ni⟩um, tubicin⟨i⟩um V 494, 55. **classicus** celeuma nauis IV 216, 9 (celeusma *Warren*). celeuma nauibus uel sonus V 277, 43. sonus in nauibus aut in tubis IV 29, 32; 492, 5. sonus tubae uel militum cohors IV 434, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 637). sonus tubae IV 319, 12; V 179, 22. **classica** tubae sonus V 354, 45. tubam, Lucanus (VI 166). classica dicta sunt, quod per classes diuidebatur exercitus, qui postea manipuli dicti sunt V 179, 23. tuba. Lucanus (VI 166): succendunt classica cantum, id est bellum mouent V 179, 24. tuba et eius sonus V 550, 41, tuba (*de Cassian.*) V 425, 24. tuba uel nauticum uel examinata V 277, 36 (*scr.* exinanita: *cf.* cassita). quae sonat in tubis uel in nauibus prouocationem canentes(!) IV 319, 11. uox tubae bellicae uel quae sonant in tubis V 277, 52 (*adde* uel in nauibus *ex* 50). nauticum IV 492, 3. *V.* classica.

Classicum canit prouocationem cantat V 282, 23. celeuma nauis (nautis *exemplaria aliquot deteriora*) dicit *Plac.* V 12,30 = V 55, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 177.

Classique inmittit habenas nauem rudentibus solidat IV 434, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 1).

Classis *στόλος* II 101, 33; 438, 18; 495, 52; 518, 22; III 28, 6; 208, 10; 299, 21/20; 353, 11; 403, 48; 468, 20. nauis collectae, flota (*AS.*) II 573, 32. nauium multitudo IV 27, 36. naues IV 492, 4; V 277, 59. nauigia militum IV 216, 10; 492, 2; V 277, 31. conspiratio iuuenum V 446, 18. **classem** nauem posuit uel multitudinem nauium IV 434, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 39/40). nauem IV 28, 57. **classes** *τάξεις* III 208, 31; 367, 63. naues . Vergilius (*Georg.* I 255): quando armatas deducere classes V 179, 18. **classibus** nauibus . Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 582): latet sub classibus aequor[um] V 179, 19. *V.* praefectus classis.

Clata *in hac est gl.:* balialmon (= *βούφθαλμον*) id est **clatam** uocant (clata inuocant *cod.*) III 536, 58. *V.* calta.

Clatri *κανόνες οἱ ἐν θυρίσι ὀβελίσκοι* II 101, 38. ligna uolubilia in caueis IV 35, 32 (clitri); V 179, 25. **clatris** id est lignis uolubilibus quae sunt in caueis V 653, 49. *Cf.* **clatrum** pearroc (*AS.*) V 352, 38.

Clauculas uilucas (*AS.*) V 278, 11 (*cf. Gallée* 347 = murices. *an* conchylias?).

Claudaster *ἀρνησίχωλος* II 245, 32. claudus II 573, 29 (*sequitur* claudens *sine interpr.: novum interpretamentum?*).

Claudia spes tranquillitatis V 494, 52. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 79, 4.

Claudicare *v.* caliclare.

Claudicariae *v.* caudicariae.

Claudico claudio *χωλεύω* II 479, 33. **clodico** *χωλαίνω* III 80, 60; 163, 21. **clodicas** *χωλαίνεις* III 163, 22. **claudicat** *χωλαίνει, ἐμποδίζει* II 101, 35. clandit IV 319, 14 (*v.* claudio). *χωλαίνει* III 442, 21. **clodicat** *χωλαίνει* III 7, 16; 163, 23; 402, 52.

Claudio (*h. e.* claudeo) *v.* claudico. **claudire** claudicare V 594, 33. **clandire** claudicare IV 319, 8; V 277, 48; 521, 5. **clandire** clandicare V 179, 11. **clandire** cladicare IV 216, 14. **claudere** claudicare IV 29, 41. *V.* cladere. **clauderet** claudicaret V 633, 30. *Cf.* **clanidio** claudico *gloss. Arab.* 703. clandire *non tam in* claudere *corrigere quam ad vulgarem nescio quem usum revocare mavult Loewe Prodr. p.* 357; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen. LII suppl. p.* 76.

Claudius Marcellus pronepos Marcelli, Octauiae Augusti sororis filius, ualde iuuenis decessit et in campo Martio sepultus est Roma⟨e⟩, cuius studiis Virgilius praefuit V 205, 23.

Claudo (*vel potius* cludo) *κλείω* II 350, 26; III 76, 39; 148, 28. **claudit** *κλείει* III 5, 15; 442, 22. obserrat (= obserat; obseruat *acde*) IV 319, 15. **claudunt** includunt, id est celant V 179, 28. **clude** *κλεῖσον* III 148, 29. **clausimus** cl[a]usimus V 446, 13. **clauditur** cluditur V 179, 27. **claudier** claudi IV 216, 8. claudi[tur] V 564, 43. **cladier** deficere, deesse V 532, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 573). **claudentur** cludentur V 179, 26; 446, 14. **clusum est** *κέκλεισται* III 148, 31.

Claudus *κυλλός* III 180, 41; 252, 61. **claudus cludus** *χωλός* II 479, 34. **clodus**

χωλός II 102, 13; III 13, 48; 80, 61; 86, 60; 163, 24; 180, 42; 252, 62; 330, 16; 343, 36; 402, 51; 442, 25. **clauda** debilis IV 319, 13. **clodis** (clodix *cod.*) quasi claudis. ueteres et clodum et claudum dicebant V 566, 25 (*nisi* codex quasi caudex *scribendum: cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 4). *V.* catax, cloppus.

Clauma uel **claudine** furca (?) V 618, 19 (*mihi non plana*).

Clausibilis *v.* fascenninas.

Clauso cluso V 179, 30. *V.* clusum.

Claustella claustra, clusa V 564, 38.

Claustrarius κλειδοποιός III 148, 35; 371, 29. **clastrarius** κλειθροποιός III 498, 52. **clostrarius** κλειδοποιός III 308, 23; 367, 17; 442, 26; 484, 12; 525, 48. **clostarius** κλειδοποιός II 350, 23; III 201, 30.

Claustrum κλεῖθρον II 101, 44; 350, 24; III 268, 68; 365, 23; 368, 75; 498, 31. mura (!) obsepta V 446, 20. ser[r]aculum ostii V 564, 39; 633, 28 (in hostii). **clustrum** (*vel* claustrum) repagulum IV 319, 16. **clostrum** κλεῖθρον II 350, 24; III 23, 48; 76, 41; 148, 32; 201, 31; 313, 16; 526, 10. clausuram ostii cum uermiculos suos V 180, 12; 653, 54 (**clustrum** *et* cum uerriculis suis; unde clustellum: *unde* uerticulis suis *W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 595. *Cf. Iuvenal.* VIII 261. *v.* uermiculus). χελώνη (chelloni *cod.*) **clostrum** III 190, 57 (*v.* pessulus). **clitra** (claustra *ab*) κλεῖθρα II 101, 45. **claustra** exitus uel aditus angusti IV 434, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 411). portae aut ser[r]aturae IV 216, 21. claues, quod ianua⟨m⟩ cludit V 446, 12. clausura IV 491, 37. clusura IV 30, 26. **claustrae** clausurae V 446, 11; 564, 41. *Cf. Kluge 'Grundr.'* I² 336ᵇ. *V.* clustrum.

Clausula νόημα II 101, 36. conclusio IV 319, 17; V 446, 17. finitio, conclusio, firmi (finis *Warren*) sermones (sermonis *idem*) IV 216, 24.

Claua ῥόπαλον II 101, 49; 428, 45; 496, 50; 522, 14; III 157, 65 (clauato *cod.* clauatum?); 197, 45; 300, 53; 442, 19. *Cf.* ῥόπαλον **claua** uel fustis III 503, 18. **claua** fustis IV 216, 26. steng (*AS.*) V 351, 2. **claua** fuste (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 16) V 419, 24 = 428, 2.

Clauaca *v.* cloaca, borda.

Clauarius ἡλοκόπος II 324, 14; III 143, 45; 202, 10; 371, 30; 442, 20; 468, 22; 484, 11. ἡλοποιός III 307, 66. *Cf.* forma clauaris.

Clauatura σημείωσις III 21, 33; 92, 66.

Clauata ἡλοκοπημ⟨έν⟩α III 143, 46. *Cf.* **clabatum** gebyrdid (*AS.*) V 352, 44. *V. Festus Pauli p.* 56, 9. *V.* borda.

Clauatus *v.* bene clauatum.

Clauia *v.* borda.

Clauicula ἕλιξ II 101, 59. ἕλιξ ἀμπέλου II 295, 15. clauis diminutiuum II 573, 25.

Clauicularius κλειδοποιός III 271, 33.

Clauifixor ἡλοκόπος III 307, 67.

Clauis κλείς II 101, 37; 350, 25; III 76, 40; 190, 63; 204, 40; 190, 63; 204, 40 (clauus); 269, 2; 313, 54; 326, 20; 498, 24; 526, 15; 527, 29. κλειδίον II 350, 22; III 148, 34; 368, 68. κλειδίν III 498, 33. **claues** κλεῖδες III 148, 33; 341, 67; 403, 64; 442, 23. *V.* adulterina clauis.

Clauo ἡλοκοπῶ II 324, 15; III 75, 12. **clauare** πορφυρῶσαι III 370, 4. *V.* bene clauatum.

Clauorum faber ἡλοκόπος III 271, 75.

Clauus ἧλος (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 324, 13; III 23, 46; 75, 13; 143, 43; 313, 22; 368, 67; 468, 21. οἴαξ II 102, 1. οἴαξ **clauus** gubernaculum; clauus singulariter tantum declinabitur II 379, 55. **clauum** πηδάλιον II 407, 17. **clauus** πορφύρα ὑφασμένη (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 414, 9; III 272, 53 πορφύρα πλατεῖα, ἧλος, οἴαξ (lox *cod.*) [calceis] II 509, 42 + 43. γόμφος, ἧλος, καρφίον III 262, 56. ῥάβδος πορφυρο⟨ῦ⟩ς (?) III 323, 48. furunculus, et est dolor cum callositate (carnositate *m.* 2) in similitudinem clauorum III 598, 22 (*v.* carbunculus). **clauum** (clausum *cod.*) manubrium gubernaculi V 277, 40. **clau[s]us** pars gubernaculi qua tenetur IV 434, 24. **clauus** temo aut caput remi. Vergilius (*Aen.* V 177): clauumque a⟨d⟩ litora torque⟨t⟩ V 179, 31. fustis gubernaculi V 550, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 177). **clauum** gubernaculum V 277, 61; 521, 6. gubernaculum uel claua[t] V 446, 15. gubernacula uel claua V 564, 45. **clabo** partem gubernaculi V 446, 19. **claus** manubrium gladii IV 491, 14 (capulus?). **clauo** σινδών, ⟨ὀ⟩θόνις (= ὀθόνιος) III 576, 37. **clauus** interdum acutus (*ita libri: v.* acutus ἧλος: *immerito offenderunt Loewe GL. N.* 81, *Stowasser Arch.* II 319, *alii: cf.* calcar), interdum gubernaculum *Plac.* V 12, 17 = V 55, 24 = V *p.* XVI 9 (*ubi* acutum *est et* significat *in fine*). **clauus** (? chlamys?) uestis purpurata *Plac.* V 12, 27 (clamis) = V 55, 23 (clauius). *Cf.* **clauus** feminini generis purpura uestis V 564, 42. **claui** ἧλοι II 101, 51; III 143, 44. σημεῖα III 370, 3. **claui[s]** manicae temonis IV 31, 2; V 179, 29. *Cf.* **claues** οἴακες πλοίου II 101, 48 (*ubi* claui *Vulc.*); **claui perditi** (*Gregor. dial.* III 36) V 423, 51. *V.* flauus, borda.

Cla[n]zomenae ciuitas Asiae V 550, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 345).

Cleanthas armarium seu bibliotheca [graece c[e]leptes uel fur] V 521, 24 (*cf. Iuvenal.* II 7). *Cf.* cleptes.

Clematitis *v.* aristolochia.

Clemens φιλάνθρωπος II 471, 21. ἐπιεικής, φιλάνθρωπος, πραΰς II 101, 60. ἐπιεικής III 331, 44; 519, 32. ἥμερος II 324, 28. pius IV 216, 32; 493, 36. pius, iustus, humanus IV 319, 18. **clementem** (-ter *cod.*) mitem, placidum V 532, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 42). **clementissimus** φιλανθρωπότατος II 471, 23. ἠπιώτατος II 325, 35. ἀνεξικακώτατος II 225, 61.

Clementer ἐπιεικῶς II 308, 4. benigne IV 33, 24. mansuete, uidens (iuste?) IV 493, 37. pie, iuste IV 319, 19.

Clementia ἐπιείκεια II 101, 42; 308, 2; III 424, 52. Πραότης, Ἐπιείκεια (*dea*) III 291, 53. ἀνεξικακία II 225, 60. φιλανθρωπία, ἐπιείκεια II 102, 3. φιλανθρωπία II 471, 22. pietas IV 216, 34.

Clepit κλέπτει II 102, 4. subripit IV 33, 23. rapit IV 216, 33. rapit, subripit V 494, 59. **crepit** rapit V 565, 20. **clepere** deripere, furare IV 494, 35. subripere, furare V 278, 5; 627, 5. furare siue subripere V 547, 31; 633, 26. furari a graeco dictum (decorum *cod.*) κλέψαι V 649, 33 (=*Non.* 20, 7. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 238, 12).

Cleps fur V 349, 51 (cleptes? clops?).

Clepsydra uas aquarum quam (*vel* quod) iudices habent propter (*vel* pro) horas nocturnas (orationis?) metiendas IV 35, 19; 495, 47 (quam *et* iudaei); V 178, 11. horologium, dictum est a furti (furto?) aquarum. hoc uas habent [uel in nauibus] iudices ad tempora metienda scholasticis dicentibus V 277, 50 (*v.* classicum). per quod horae colliguntur IV 216, 42; 434, 27 (opere); V 176, 34. per quod horae colliguntur [id est suscepto familiariter: *cf.* cliens] V 277, 44. casella V 494, 60 (capsella?).

Cleptes (cleptus *codd.*) gippus (?) uel fur V 179, 32 (*contam.*? gibbus *est* κυρτός). *V.* Cleanthas.

Clericus hereditarius IV 408, 7. heredi (hereditarius?) uel sors V 277, 32. sors dei IV 216, 30 (*Isid.* VII 12, 2).

Cleronomus heres IV 216, 31.

Clerus sors (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 8) IV 33, 25; 493, 12. *V.* clericus.

Clibanari quasi tunica ferrea (*vel* ferri) IV 35, 12; 216, 48; 319, 25; 495, 42; V 179, 33; 277, 51; 593, 35. **clibanarii** quasi tunica ferrea ⟨muniti⟩? *Cf. Roensch* '*Z. f. östr. G.*' XXXIV *p.* 408.

Clibanicius panis in testo coctus V 179, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 15.

Clibanus κλίβανος II 350, 52. **clibanum** κλίβανον III 369, 18. **clibanus** fornax IV 495, 36. fornus uel testus (*v.* clibanicius) IV 216, 45 (caminus, fornax, fornus *ab:* furnus testeus *Warren*). camera (*cf. Kluge* '*Grundr.*' I² 336ᵇ), fornax V 627, 7.

Clidion κλειδίον III 23, 47.

Cliens πρόσφυξ II 102, 7; 423, 34; III 29, 8; 182, 19 (prossyas); 303, 31; 375, 36; 442, 24; 475, 21. πελάτης III 276, 67. θεράπων III 304, 68; 504, 46; 522, 22. συνέστιος III 79, 22. seruus, profugus II 573, 31. fugitiuus II 573, 34 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* V). qui sub patrono est, id est qui ab aliquo affectum patris habet II *p.* XII. amicus minor, susceptus IV 495, 16; V 277, 46 (sessus = seruus *add.*). amicus minor IV 35, 15; V 179, 36. susceptus IV 216, 38. domesticus uel susceptus IV 319, 22. amicus uel susceptus V 179, 35. domesticus [tenator] (*aliunde illatum*) V 179, 37. amicus inferior IV 434, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 609); V 532, 36 (*Ter. Ad.* 529). **clientes** amici uel serui IV 35, 20; 495, 18; V 179, 42. suscepti V 277, 30. famuli, humiles V 179, 43. *Cf.* **clientius** subnixius V 277, 29 (*cf.* clientus *in lexicis*). *V.* pro clientibus.

Clientela προσφυγή II 102, 5; 423, 33 (clientia). officium domestici, id est clientis IV 35, 16; V 179, 40. officium clientis IV 216, 43 (clientella); 319, 23; 495, 17 (clientilla); V 277, 49. obseruatio domestica IV 434, 29; V 179, 38; 277, 45. familiaritas V 179, 41. subiectum amicum V 179, 39 (clientem?). **clientelae** susceptionis V 278, 10. **clientillae** amicitiae V 179, 44.

Clima graecum nomen est, id est cardo uel pars caeli, ut clima orientale et clima meridianum (et — meridiana! *om. R*) *Plac.* V 11, 13 = V 55, 26. circuitus, tractus uel aona (zona *Warren*) IV 216, 50. paralempsis (?) V 494, 61. ascensio V 350, 7 (climax? cliuus?). **climata** pars caeli IV 34, 51. plagae, graece V 277, 57 (*Isid.* III 42, 1; XIII 1, 3). *V.* aona, tractus. *Cf. Suet. Prat. ed. Reiffersch.* 202, 6.

Climacter necamacula (climacula?) V 180, 1. **climactera** tractus uel spatium mundi IV 216, 49. **climacteras** partes caeli (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 12) V 422, 60.

Climacteria naturae rei incerta perfugia uel auxilia IV 34, 50; V 180, 2 (*cf.* circumscriptoria).

Climax schema V 351, 25. graece gradatio V 354, 63 (*cf. Isid.* II 21, 3).

Clingo cludo *Papias.* **clingit** cludit IV 319, 24; V 594, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 56, 13; *Loewe Prodr.* 13, *Buecheler Umbr.* 87. *V.* clangit.

Clinicus *κλινικός* II 350, 59; III 29, 40; 362, 79. paralyticus IV 35, 27; 216, 37; V 180, 4. paralyticus [cieplea] IV 495, 46 (*v.* 47). **clinici** qui de lecto non descendunt, dicti appellatione graeca quia clinos (!) dicitur lectus V 180, 3.

Clinice lectus uel †tegreus IV 495, 4; V 277, 38 (textus *cod.: ubi* torus *Hagen Grad. ad crit.* 24. therapeusis *Buech.*).

Clinorum (*scr.* cylindrum) semicolumnium V 277, 53.

Clinsit decurtauit V 180, 5 (glubsit decoriauit? *v.* glubo). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 13.

Clinus (*κλίνη*) lectulus V 350, 4. **clin[i]um** lectum uel accubitus V 494, 62.

Cliotedum *v.* exedra.

Clipeat coperit V 639, 25 (= *Non.* 87, 20). **clipe⟨e⟩t** celet V 565, 41. **clipeare** contegere IV 33, 22 (clepere contingere); 35, 25; 494, 36; V 633, 29. *V.* clipeus.

Clipeolum *ἀσπιδίσκιον* II 248, 16. **clipeola** anulus *et* rotulas uel anulos *lib. gl.*

Clipeus *ἀσπὶς τὸ ὅπλον* II 102, 6. *ἀσπὶς τὸ ὅπλον* **clipeum** . . . **clipeos** . . . II 248, 19. **clipeus** *ἀσπίς* II 487, 46; 537, 23; 549, 38; III 238, 56. *ἀσπίς, θυρεός* II 509, 36. *ἀσπίδιον* III 367, 61; 489, 51. *σάκος* III 353, 19. **clipeum** *θυρεός* II II 330, 1. *ἀσπίς* III 170, 50. *ἀσπίδιον* III 22, 30; 93, 39; 203, 10; 367, 42. **clypeum** scutum IV 35, 26; 216, 36; 319, 27. ubi imagines proponuntur IV 319, 26. **clupeum** ubi imagines proponuntur IV 216, 51; V 446, 30 (opponuntur); 566, 41 (ponebantur); 594, 36 (clipei). **clipeum** imago rotunda in qua solum caput pingitur V 180, 6. **clipous** quod clipe⟨e⟩t id est celet V 565, 43. *Cf. GR. L.* I 77, 14 *sqq.*, *Isid.* XVIII 12, 1.

Clipsideru purgatio ferri III 588, 4; 609, 67; 559, 14 (clipsidero). *An λέπις σιδήρου?*

Cliris *ἵππουρος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 333, 5. *V.* glix, glis.

Cliscisсere (*h. e.* disciscere) disiungere V 180, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 177.

Clitella *κανθήλιον* II 102, 9; 338, 26. *Cf.* **clatella** *ξυλοκάνθηλον* II 522, 18. **cratella** *ξυλοκανθήλιον* II 545, 24. **c⟨l⟩itellae** *ξυλοκάνθηλα* (singularia non habet) II 378, 26. **clitellae** *ἄντυγες* II 102, 10. cretellae IV 319, 20; V 594, 34. **cretellae** cletellae IV 326, 14; V 594, 64.

Clitri *v.* clatri.

Clitumnus lacus est in Vmbria; boues ex eo aquam bibentes maximi fiunt V 180, 8. lacus in finibus Pollentionorum (Spoletinorum *Serv. in Georg.* II 146); huius, ut fertur, aquam bibunt cuius libet coloris grauidae et candidos pariunt V 180, 9.

Cliue difficile II 573, 35. **cliuius** pronius, deterius V 565, 42 (clinius *cod. cf.* declinis). procliuius? *V.* cliuus.

Cliuosus *κατακλινής* II 341, 14; III 260, 43. *κατωφερὴς τόπος* II 346, 50. *τόπος κατωφερὴς ἤτοι ἐπικεκλιμένος* II 457, 25. **cliuosum** inaequalem IV 35, 24; 495, 3. inaequale V 595, 48. clibecti (*AS.* = *klippig*) V 349, 23. **cliuosa** inclinata IV 319, 21; 495, 2; V 277, 35; 63; 446, 24. *V.* cliuus.

Cliuus *τόπος κατωφερὴς ἤτοι ἐπικεκλιμένος* II 457, 25. *ἀνάβασις* II 102, 8; III 199, 40; 260, 38. *κατάβασις* II 339, 36; 509, 37. *ἀναποϱον* (*ἀνάφοϱον recte David*) III 427, 22. ascensus IV 35, 33; 216, 39. arciosus (*ex* ascensus *corruptum?*) seu ascensus V 446, 23. **cliu[i]um** ascensus, singularis uia[e] V 351, 50. **glebum** ascensum, singularis uia V 424, 5 (*Gregor. dial.* III 7). *Cf.* **cliuus** (cliuosi?) flexuosi, montuosi V 277, 62 (*v. Isid.* XV 6, 5). **cliua** aspera, difficilia *Plac.* V 14, 29 = V 55, 25 (*cf. Non.* 194, 29; *v. Fest. Pauli p.* 64, 10 *v.* cliue). *V.* Caelium.

Cloaca *κανᾶλις* II 338, 21; 492, 55. *ὑπόνομος* II 102, 12; 467, 20; 517, 51; III 20, 8; 91, 59. *ὀχετός* riuus canalium, **clabaca** II 391, 2. **cloaca** *ὀχετός* II 540, 15; 552, 40. *ἀποχυτήριον* II 545, 9. *ἐκχύτης, ῥινοῦχος* II 101, 41. *ἀμάρα* (*v.* amara) III 196, 56 (clauaca); 268, 18; 365, 29; 433, 37; 489, 67. clabaca uel aquaria V 494, 63. **cloacum** canalis V 446, 25; 566, 24. **claucus** canalis V 564, 44. **cloaca** locus uel fossa extra ciuitatem, in quam publicarum latrinarum stercora egeruntur, in quem scilicet locum corpora sanctorum martyrum causa despectionis iactabantur V 584, 2. **cacla** (*cf. GR. L.* V 392, 24; 397, 13) in qua sordes urbis defluunt V 565, 51. **cloacae** fossa balnearis IV 496, 33. fossae balneariae V 180, 10. **cloacas** (*vel* cloacae) angustiae uiarum uel aquae ductus II 573, 22. **cloacas** fossas balineares per quas aqua decurrit V 277, 34. clabaca *est forma vulgaris. Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 12. *V.* borda, cloax.

Cloacarius *δεσμοφύλαξ* (?) III 353, 50 (*duae glossae confusae*). clauicularius *H.*

Cloax *καναλίσκος* II 338, 22.

Cloca *v.* toral.

Clodus *v.* claudus.

Cloes pluuia IV 45, 17; 216, 41; 500, 35; V 446, 32; 494, 50 (chies); 57; 521, 9; 542, 2; 564, 37. pluuia uel na-

uigium V 593, 52. folles *lib. gloss. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 364 (*qui* clues polles *ubique restituit*). hyades? κλύς *Buech.*

Clonia graece, quod nos ramalem dici(!) possumus. hanc Graeci pissimo, nos picem uocamus V 180, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 72 (*unde scribendum est πίσσαν*).

Cloppus χωλός II 102, 16. lordus uel lurdus **cloppus** III 499, 44. lordos pandus **cloppus** III 529, 49. λορδός pandus **cloppus** III 330, 35. *Cf. Diez* II c clop. *V.* grappus.

Clores ἰάπυξ ἄνεμος II 102, 15 (*ubi* corus = caurus *Marsilius*: *idem Nettleship Arch.* VI 150; *scr.* chorus.).

Clos (Ϲlos *cod.*) lox calceis II 509, 43 (*quod antecedenti glossae adiciendum esse vidit Buech.*; *cf. sub* clauus).

Clostrarius *v.* claustrarius.

Clostrum *v.* claustrum.

Clotho Κλωθώ III 237, 35. **Clato** nomen Parcae primae V 277, 60.

Cluamentia stultitia V 277, 41 (amentia? *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 132).

Cludendinus *vel* **Cludidenus** *v.* Cluuienus.

Cludo *v.* claudo.

Cluentia *v.* cauentia.

Clunaculum pugionem, dictum ab eo, quod ad (*om. R*) clunes religatur (religetur *G*), id est spata *Plac.* V 14, 28 = V 55, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 50, 6, *Isid.* XVIII 6, 6. *V.* cluniculus.

Clunar κριθῆς λέπυρον II 102, 19 (*ubi* cluma, *h. e.* gluma *cd*: *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 55, 13). *V.* culma.

Cluniculus *v.* sica.

Clunis ἰσχίον, ὀρθοπύγιον II 102, 17. ἰξύς II 332, 33; III 248, 59. γλουτός II 263, 30 (clunes); III 248, 62; 468, 23. ψύα II 509, 49. laendnum (*AS.*, *dat. plur.*) V 351, 32. **clunem** pyncyn (πυγήν?) V 446, 28. **clunes** κόξαι II 102, 18. γλουτοί III 13, 8; 86, 18; 176, 12; 311, 56. coxae IV 216, 44. **clunis** cossae IV 408, 9. **clunix** cossae V 627, 11. **clunes** renes V 277, 56. *Cf.* **clunis** λουθρος(?) II 362, 47 (eluuies *e*: λύθρος?).

Cluo polleo, resplendo (!) V 494, 64. **cleo** cleui, clareo, impleo, cresco (*contam.*) V 565, 17. **clues** polles IV 216, 47. **cluis** pullus (= polles) V 446, 27. pollix (= pollis, polles) V 627, 9 (*v.* cloes). **cluet** nominatur, praeferitur (!) V 639, 27 (= *Non.* 87, 26). nominatur, in gloria est V 627, 8. nominatur in gloria V 278, 3. pollet uel est V 446, 26. nominet(!) uel excellit V 633, 25. **cluit** pollit IV 408, 8; V 446, 29; 627, 12. pollet uel uiget *lib. gloss.* **cluat** nobilitat V 350, 20. **cluere** clarum esse *gloss. post Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 364.

Cluor δόξα II 510, 5.

Clura πίθηκος II 102, 14. **clusa** πίθηκος III 484, 31. **clira** ομοια (*h. e.* similia *pro* simia) II 102, 11. **crura** κερκοπίθηκος II 518, 16 (clura *abe*). **clura** simia II 573, 26. *Cf.* **cluna** uel **clunis** est simia V 618, 3. **cluram** uel **glurum** simiam alias cercopithecum *Plac.* V 15, 44 = V 55, 29 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 55, 9). **cluram** simia quae cum cauda est V 180, 13. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 31. *Cf. Loewe GN. N.* 67, 81; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41.

Clurina κερκοπίθηκος II 348, 23; 492, 57.

Clusium Tusciam (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 655) V 566, 40.

Clustella clusterlocae (*AS.*) V 352, 32 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XLII). *V.* claustella.

Clustellum *v.* pessulus.

Clustrigo (= colustra?) quod super lacte nat quasi oleum III 599, 20. πικέριον (piceri *cod.*) III 604, 40.

Clustrum κλυστήρ II 351, 8 (*cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 111). *V.* claustrum.

Clusum κεκλεισμένον III 148, 30 (*v.* clauso).

Cluuienus (cludidenus *vel* cludendinus *codd. corr. Ribbeck Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 315: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 148; *Iuvenal.* I 80) imperitus V 494, 65.

Cluuior nobilior V 627, 10. **cliuior** nobilior V 596, 10. **criuor** nobilior V 282, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 364.

Clydon maior tempestas V 446, 31.

Co(?) qualiter V 278, 58 (= quo?).

Coacerbo δεινοποιῶ II 267, 22. παροτρύνω II 399, 19.

Coaceruantes congregantes siue aptantes IV 499, 43.

Coaceruatio ἄθροισις II 219, 53.

Coaceruo συνσωρεύω II 447, 62. **coaceruat** congregat IV 499, 44. colligit IV 219, 40. colligit, congregat IV 319, 28.

Coactile πιλωτόν II 407, 55; III 323, 47. genus cilicii II 574, 22.

Coactiliarius πιλοποιός II 102, 24 (coactilarius πηλ.). **quactiliarius** πιλωτοποιός II 407, 56. **quactilarius** lutifex (*vertit* πηλοποιός) II 590, 60. **coactilarius** lutifex II 574, 2. **coactiliarius** πιλοποιός III 309, 16.

Coacto *v.* coactor.

Coactor κωμάκτωρ αναγκως (coacto ἀναγκαίως *f*: *contaminata*) II 102, 23. εἰσπράκτωρ III 442, 28; 475, 67. συμφράκτωρ III 442, 27. πράκτης II 415, 5. condiscipulus, cooperator II 574, 10 (*contam.*?). **coactores** argentarii V 595,

49 (= *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 6, 85). **com[m]actores** argentarii V 279, 37; 627, 20. *V.* argentarius.

Coactuarius *v.* coctarius.

Coactus ἀναγκασθείς II 102, 21. **coactum** conpulsum V 531, 45 (*Ter. Andr.* 275). **coacti** prouocati, conpulsi IV 44, 47; 219, 45. prouocati, inritati IV 319, 30. prouocati IV 500, 4; V 278, 22. **coacta** collecta IV 44, 48. *V.* coaucta.

Coadunatio ἕνωσις II 301, 10 (quo ad. *cod.*).

Coaduno συνάπτω II 444, 17. **conadunare** συναγαγεῖν II 108, 4.

Coaequalis ὁμῆλιξ II 383, 2 (quoaeq.). **coaecuales** ὁμήλικες II 102, 22.

Coaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἴσον ποιῶ II 333, 18.

Coaetaneus συνῆλιξ III 304, 45. ὁμῆλιξ II 383, 2. συνηλικιώτης III 181, 23. quasi compar aetatis V 180, 19 (*GR. L.* VII 299, 29). **coaetanei** unius aetatis V 180, 18.

Coaeuus ὁμῆλιξ II 383, 2. σύγχρονος II 441, 1. ἡλικιώτης II 324, 6. ἡλικιώτης, ἧλιξ III 249, 21. aequalis aetate IV 498, 3. **coaeuum** coaetaneum, eiusdem aetatis IV 319, 31. coaetaneum IV 219, 34; V 278, 59. *V.* aeuus.

Coaggeratio ἄθροισις II 219, 53.

Coaggero ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34.

Coagitatam concussam V 494, 66 (= *Vulg. Luc.* 6, 38).

Coagmenta coniunctiones a quoagendo V 650, 13 (= *Non.* 42, 14).

Coagmentarius ἁρμολόγος II 102, 30.

Coagmentem *praef. anthol. Salm.* (V *p.* VI, *ubi* cohacmentem *cod.*, *non* coagm.).

Coagminari quando agmine coniungitur V 446, 37.

Coagminati conglobati, constipati, collecti V 448, 10.

Coagulatus constrictus IV 498, 25. congelatus, congluttinatus V 494, 67. incasseatus V 446, 36. *V.* lac coagulatum.

Coagulo συμπήσσω πυτίαν II 442, 50. **coaculabit** constringet V 627, 13.

Coagulum πυτία II 102, 20; 426, 52; 503, 16; 529, 30; III 315, 13; 572, 58; 73 (coagula); 571, 66. **coacolus** πυτία III 548, 54. ταμίσιον (= τάμισος) III 315, 14 (quagulum). **coacola** larix III 567, 50. **coaculum** a cogendo et (id est?) colligendo IV 319, 29. **coagulum** a ⟨coagendo id est⟩ colligendo V 649, 44 (*Non.* 28, 18).

Coalesco συνακμάζω II 443, 50. συναύξομαι II 444, 28. **coalescit** συνακμάζει II 102, 25. concrescit IV 37, 42; 500, 20. conglutinat, crescit IV 38, 3; 500, 50. concrescit uel conglutinat IV 319, 32. conglutinat uel connutrit V 278, 30. simul nutritur uel concrescit IV 220, 12 (crescit); V 446, 35. congluttinat IV 219, 44. **coalit** (?) simul nutrit V 446, 33 (*cf.* coalitus). **coalescunt** pascunt V 354, 13. **coalescant** pascant (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 17?) V 419, 64 = 428, 50. **coalescere** adolescere V 425, 38 (*Cassian. inst.* VI 9). **coaluerit** concreuerit V 278, 71. **coaluissent** suornodun (*AS.*) V 350, 45 (*cf. Oros.* V 11, 2).

Coalitus enutritus (= c̄nutritus?) IV 43, 6; 45, 37; 499, 16; V 278, 72 (coaltus); 446, 34. simul nutritus IV 319, 33.

Coamator *v.* riualis.

Coarcuatio concameratio, id est coniunctio arcuum IV 44, 49; 498, 13; V 180, 14; 593, 41. concameratio, coniunctio V 278, 23.

Coarguo ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22. ἐξελέγχω II 302, 52. συνελέγχω II 445, 18. **coarguit** ualde accusat IV 36, 33. **coarguere** compescere IV 319, 34; V 446, 38 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 19).

Coartati conclusi IV 498, 8. **coartata** constricta IV 44, 23.

Coartifex *v.* migida.

Coarto δεσμῶ II 268, 41. συνέχω II 445, 56. συνσφίγγω II 447, 58. **coartat** στενοῖ II 102, 27. **coartor** constringor, coniungor IV 319, 35. *Cf.* IV 220, 9 (coarto *vel* -or constringo *vel* -or).

Coat *v.* ceuo.

Coaucta collecta IV 500, 21. collecta uel coadunata V 278, 24. coacta?

Coauctio συναύξησις II 444, 27.

Coaugeo συναύξω II 444, 29.

Coax⟨ar⟩e *v.* rana *et Loewe GL. N.* 147, 248. *V.* quasat.

Cobius *v.* gobio.

Coccineum κόκκινον III 322, 70; 527, 14. sanguineum IV 319, 37. **coccina** russa V 565, 50. *V.* coccum.

Coccum κόκκος II 499, 61. κόκκος τὸ βάμμα II 351, 68. **coccum bis tinctum** uilocraead (*AS.*) V 349, 36. **coccum** uel **coccinum** color rubeus V 494, 69.

Cocetum a Graeco κυκεῶνα (*ita Deuerling:* kacyona *vel* κακυανα *codd.* κυκεῶνι *O. Mueller ad Fest.*) [cocina: *del. Deuerling cum O. Muellero*] *Plac.* V 14, 35 = V 55, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 39, 8, *Tertull. adv. Valent.* 12.

Cochlea (*vel* coclea) κοχλιός II 517, 50; 540, 25; 552, 50. **cochlia coclea** κοχλίας II 354, 36. **coclia** miaci (*h. e.* μυάκιν) II 563, 33. **coclea** ascensus qui circuit V 351, 43 (*cf. Vulg.* 3 *Reg.*

6, 8; *AHD. GL.* III 268, 36). **cochleae** κοχλίαι III 257, 24. **cochliae** κοχλιοί III 14, 60; 87, 49; 184, 8. **cocleae** κοχλιοί III 203, 9 (*in cap. de aureis*). lytlae sneglas (*AS.*) V 351, 49. **cocleas** bicani (βυκάνη?) III 554, 22; 618, 50. uuylocas (*AS.*) V 353, 52. *V.* concha, testudo, clauculas. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 48.

Cochlear *v.* applare, lingula.

Cochliarium κοχλιάριον II 354, 35; III 379, 13. κοχλιῶρυξ (κοχλιάριον *Ducange*) III 93, 60; 203, 29; 324, 59; 368, 2; 497, 67; 527, 21. *Cf.* **coclearium** (*vel* collearium) denarius dimidius IV 496, 56 (*Is.* XVI 26, 3). *V.* ellum, lingula.

Cociatri *v.* copiaria.

Cocin- *v.* coquin-.

Cocio μεταβόλος II 102, 26 (*et margo*); 116, 23; III 201, 63; 308, 49; 442, 29; 484, 59; 530, 2. μεταπράτης II 369, 32. comparans et uendens II 574, 9. arillator IV 319, 38; V 594, 37. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 20, 12 (coctio), *Loewe Prodr.* 285 (coctio *formam tutatur Bugge 'Altit. Stud.' p.* 35). *V.* arillator.

Cocionator μεταβόλος II 368, 44.

Cocionatura μετάπρασις II 369, 34. **contionatura** μετάφρασις (*em. Vulc.*) III 443, 71; 475, 68; 500, 11.

Cocistrio tabernarius V 614, 46 (occistrio). praegustator cocinae V 595, 16. **cocistrio** (*vel* ocistrio) graecum est, id est tabernarius *Plac.* V 55, 30 = V 125, 11; 228, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 291.

Cocles luscus II 574, 17. **coclites** monopthalmi, lusci *cod. Voss. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 391). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 619, *Is.* X 164, luscus.

Cocliarius *v.* cotiarius.

Coconidium *v.* turbisci semen, cinicius.

Coctarius ὀπτανάριος II 385, 69. **coctuarius** ἑψητής III 255, 9. **coactuarius** ἑψητής II 321, 41. quoquinator II 574, 6 (*ubi* coquinarius *Loewe GL. N.* 33).

Coctiliarius πηλοεψητής III 309, 17.

Coctio σηλία (*h. e.* σιτεία) II 102, 38. σιτεία (σιτια *cod.*) ἡ σίτευσις II 432, 9.

Coctura sania (Samia = terra S.?) III 595, 26. **cocturam** samam III 629, 26.

Coctura ἕψησις II 321, 40; III 255, 8. ὄπτησις II 102, 29.

Coctus ἑφθός II 321, 3. ἑψητός III 562, 20. **coctum** ἑφθόν, ἑψημένον II 102, 28. ἑφθόν III 14, 38; 87, 29; 141, 4; 183, 54; 255, 6; 364, 10; 398, 12; 468, 24; 494, 41. ἑψημένον III 143, 36.

Coctus nidus *v.* lacteris.

Cocula ligna arida uel uasa aerea IV 219, 37; 497, 21 (concula); V 279, 60 (conchula); 446, 39; 593, 38. **coculis** aereis uasis ad coquendum uel assulis aridis *Plac.* V 14, 36 = V 55, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 39, 3; *Isid.* XX 8, 1, *Plauti fragm. p.* 167 *ed. mai.; Loewe GL. N.* 90, 95, 206. *V.* cacula.

Coculam *v.* cuculla.

Coculbraga *v.* buglossa.

Coculum *v.* colucla.

Cocus μάγειρος II 363, 50; III 5, 46; 25, 48; 202, 1; 339, 24; 367, 18; 442, 30. **coquus** μάγειρος II 116, 23 (*v.* cocio); III 444, 14; 499, 49. μάγειρος, δαιτρός III 269, 12; 271, 67. **cocum** μάγειρον III 214, 52 = 230, 47 = 650, 9.

Cocytus Κωκυτός III 237, 45. **Cocitus** flumen aput inferos IV 41, 17. **Cocuetus** flumen aput inferos IV 40, 8; 496, 1 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 377 *adn.* 1). **Cocytos amnes** flumina ignea apud inferos, id est in baratro *Plac.* V 13, 8 = V 55, 31.

Coda *v.* cauda.

Codex *v.* caudex.

Codicillus πινακὶς βασιλική II 407, 62. **codicillos** κωδικίλλους III 387, 47. **codicellos** κωδικίλλους III 32, 33.

Codra *v.* quadra.

Codrus nobilissimus pastor et poeta fuit V 180, 15. nobilissimus pastor significatur et poeta quem Vergilius elegis laudat V 180, 16 (*cf. Ecl.* V 11; VII 22; 26).

Coebriosa *v.* compotrix.

Coemeterium *v.* cimiterium.

Coemo συναγοράζω II 443, 36. συνωνοῦμαι II 448, 50. **coemit** συναγοράζει II 102, 41.

Coemptio συνωνή III 442, 32; 479, 12. commercium IV 319, 39. **coemptione** conparatione V 446, 41. *V.* ceptio, comptione.

Coemptionalis *v.* contemnalis.

Coenobita graece in commune uiuens (*reg. Bened.* 1, 3. 28) V 412, 54 (*Isid.* VII 13, 2).

Coenobium plurimorum monasterium, congregatio IV 493, 26. monasterium plurimorum IV 33, 33. congregatio V 278, 16 (*Isid.* XV 3, 7). ex graeco et latino compositum esse dicitur: est enim habitaculum plurimorum (*reg. Bened.* 5, 21?) V 415, 9 (*Isid.* XV 4, 6). *V.* in coenobiis.

Coenobulium concilium, conuentio IV 434, 32. *V.* concilium.

Coeo συνάπτω II 444, 17 (cogo?). συνουσιάζω II 447, 19. συνέρχομαι, συνουσιάζω γυναικί II 102, 39. conuenio *Plac.* V 12, 13 = V 55, 33. commisceo V 551, 9. **coit** ambulat uel conuenit IV 37, 8; 497, 29. conuenit uel ambulat IV 320, 12. conuenit, ambulat IV 219, 47. ambulat V 278, 28. conuenit V 278, 31. misci-

tur(!), congelascit IV 320, 11. **coimus** conuenimus V 532, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 539). **coeunt** conueniunt IV 220, 8. in uicem concumbunt IV 496, 24. **coeant** conueniant IV 319, 40. **coire** συνιέναι II 446, 40. sine h scribendum *Plac.* V 55, 38. **coiit** ambulauit IV 37, 9; 220, 1; V 278, 29. concubuit IV 220, 4; 43, 40 (cogit). *V.* coibatur.

Coepi ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. ἠρξάμην II 325, 43. **coepit** ἤρξατο II 102, 34; 325, 44. initiauit, tenuit IV 32, 24. inchoauit, initiauit IV 220, 5. inchoauit, incepit uel coorta est IV 319, 43. aemitauit (*v.* imitor), initiauit IV 319, 42. **coepere** incipere V 639, 38 (= *Non.* 89, 14; *cf. Festum Pauli p.* 59, 10); *Plac.* V 14, 45 (incepere) = V 54, 8.

Coepti incoati, initiati IV 220, 6. **coepta** incepta, composite mutat *Plac.* V 10, 7 = V 55, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 269, 14). *Cf.* **coepta** incepta, initiata, incoata *Plac.* V 54, 9. **coeptis** incoatis IV 33, 49.

Coepto ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. **coeptat** incoat IV 42, 21.

Coercendas (*vel* coherc.) refrenandas IV 319, 44.

Coercentibus reprimentibus IV 41, 10.

Coerceo βασανίζω II 256, 6. ἐπέχω II 306, 52. κολάζω II 352, 5. **coherceo** τιμωροῦμαι II 456, 1. **coerceo** conpesco IV 220, 10; V 494, 70 (coesco *cod.*). **cohercet** κωλύει II 102, 36. συνέχει, ἐπιστρέφει, εὐθύνει, ἐλέγχει, κολάζει II 102, 56. σφίγγει, κολάζει, τιμωρεῖται II 102, 37. **cohercit** corripit, prohibit IV 496, 13. **choercit** corrigit, castigat IV 320, 4. retinet uel punit IV 319, 45. **coercit** corrigit V 278, 26. corrigit, prohibet IV 35, 38. **coercet** refrenat IV 219, 39. cohercet emendare IV 36, 31. **cohercere** in uincula mittere uel iactare *Plac.* V 12, 9 = V 55, 37 (cogere). **comercere** coercere V 181, 9 (*v.* conicio *et* cogo *et* coactor). **cohercuit** refrenauit V 546, 53 (*Ovid. Met.* I 31). *V.* contineo, arceo.

Coerciti uindicati, id est in quibus crimen punitur. coercere enim est uindicare. item cohercere dicimus circumuenire, ut ciuitatem fossa uel campum fluuiis (*ita cod. Ambros. e corr.* fluuius *reliqui*) *Plac.* V 13, 16 = V 55, 35 (*cf.* V *praef.* XVI).

Coercitio τιμωρία II 455, 50. σωφρονισμὸς ἐπὶ τιμωρίας II 450, 54. συνοχή, τιμωρία III 442, 35; 484, 56. συνοχή II 102, 57. κόλασις III 442, 34; 478, 62. carcer, custodia II 574, 7.

Coetus (= quietus) *v.* quietus.

Coetus σύνοδος ἡ πολλῶν ἀνθρώπων συνέλευσις II 446, 64. σύνοδος, συναγωγή, συνέλευσις II 102, 40. σύνοδος II 487, 49; 510, 15; 537, 25; 549, 40; III 293, 51; 442, 36. συνάθροισις II 443, 43. **coeris** (*h. e.* coetus) coitio, συνέλευσις II 103, 10. **coetus** congregatio uel conuentus IV 32, 53. conuentus, congregatio IV 493, 13 (*cf. Isid.* VI 16, 13). congregatio hominum uel belua marina IV 319, 46 (*v.* cetus). collectio multitudinis IV 219, 46. conuentus uel congregatio uel socius (*cf. can. conc. Nic.* 5; *Carth.* 2) V 410, 28. concilio mouetur conuentus (= concilium uel conuentus?) V 446, 43. mulieris capillus in fronte⟨m⟩ IV 33, 14 (*contam.: v.* antiae). **coetum** conuentum IV 493, 14. **coetu** circulo, non conuentu dicit Donatus, quod Graeci †κασθο (κυκλόθεν?) dicunt V 180, 20 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 398 *cum Servio*). **coetus** τὰς συναθροίσεις II 102, 35. *V.* coitus.

Coeus *v.* Choeus.

Cofla *v.* cufia.

Cogitabundus σύννους II 446, 57.

Cogitamentum ἐνθύμημα II 102, 52. *V.* mentis conceptio.

Cogitatio λογισμὸς ἐπὶ διανοίας II 362, 8. λογισμός II 494, 47. διαλογισμός II 272, 28; III 442, 38. βουλὴ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθυμουμένου II 259, 23. ἐνθύμησις II 299, 23. ἔννοια II 299, 45. ἐνθύμιον *post* II 102, 51. commentum IV 319, 51. *V.* mala cogitatio, sine cogitatione.

Cogitationes repetit uolutat IV 319, 52. *V.* uoluto.

Cogitator βουλευτικός II 259, 20; III 468, 25. λογιστικός III 373, 57.

Cogito λογίζομαι, ὅ ἐστιν ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. λογίζομαι III 339, 12. διαλογίζομαι II 272, 29 (cogitabo). μεριμνῶ II 367, 57. σκέπτομαι II 433, 11; III 159, 1; 340, 8. ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24. διανοοῦμαι II 273, 8; III 279, 30. ἐννοοῦμαι II 299, 46. βουλεύομαι II 259, 19; III 401, 33. βουλεύομαι, σκέπτομαι, λογίζομαι III 442, 37. **cogitas** βουλεύῃ III 401, 34. **cogitat** σκέπτεται, λογίζεται, ἐνθυμεῖται, μεριμνᾷ, βουλεύεται II 102, 44. βουλεύεται III 401, 35. molitur uel parat IV 319, 50. **cogitant** βουλεύονται III 401, 36. **cogita** βούλευσαι III 401, 32. **cogitauimus** ἐβουλευσάμεθα III 401, 37. **cogitauerunt** ἐβουλεύσαντο III 401, 38. *V.* malum cogitat.

Cognabo (?) ignarium, unde ignis excutitur V 180, 21. *V.* igniarius.

Cognatio συγγένεια ἐκ θηλεογονίας (!) II 439, 54. εὐγένεια (συγγ.?) ἀπὸ ἐπιγαμίας θηλείας II 102, 47. συγγένεια III 28, 25; 181, 20; 253, 65; 303, 7; 403, 40; 442.

39; 503, 50. propinquitas II 574, 8. **cognationes** familias, tribus IV 321, 15. *V.* cara cogn., sine cognatione.

Cognatus *συγγενὴς ἀνὴρ ἐκ ϑηλεογονίας* II 439, 51. *εὐγενὴς* (*συγγ.*?) *ἀπὸ ϑηλείας* II 102, 46, *συγγενής* III 181, 21; 253, 66; 303, 17; 403, 41. *προσγενής* III 442, 40. affinis, proximus, coniunctus IV 319, 53. **cognata** *συγγενὴς γυνὴ ἐκ ϑηλεογονίας* II 439, 52. *συγγενής* III 403, 42. **cognatum** propinquum IV 43, 29. **cognati** *συγγενεῖς* III 303, 20. adfines per feminas IV 499, 8. affines, sed per feminas IV 219, 42 (*Isid.* IX 6, 2). *Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 124. *V.* sine cognatis.

Cognitio *διάγνωσις* II 102, 53; 270, 28. *ἐπίγνωσις* II 307, 35; III 494, 36. iudicium [cognoscens] IV 40, 38 (*v.* 37); 496, 15. diuersatio (diuulgatio?) uel quod iam palam est IV 319, 54. **cognitioni** *διαγνώσει* II 102, 51.

Cognitiuncula breuis (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 414) cognitio IV 319, 55; V 447, 25.

Cognitor *γνώστης* II 264, 13; III 304, 32; 512, 19. *διαγνώστης* II 270, 30. *διαγνώμων* II 270, 29. *ἔκδικος, γνώστης* II 102, 49. *εἶδος ὄφεως* II 285, 19 (conger? *at cf. δράκων* = uisor). curiosus, iudex IV 37, 50. curiosus IV 224, 5. iudex IV 40, 37 (*v.* 38); 496, 14. in lite tantum datur V 659, 7 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 11). a cognoscenda caussa dictus uel executor, delator, curiosus V 596, 12 (*cf. Isid.* X 53).

Cognituri *διαγνωσόμενοι* II 102, 50.

Cognitus *διάγνωσις* II 270, 28.

Cognitus *γνωστός* II 264, 15. qui posterior notus est IV 319, 49. **cognitum** allatum, conpertum uel coniunctum (*v.* cognatus) IV 319, 56. **cognita** *v.* causa cognita.

Cognomen *ἐπωνυμία* II 313, 42; 506, 31; 529, 50. *ἐπώνυμον* II 102, 55; 313, 43. pro⟨prium⟩ nomen IV 434, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 267). eiusdem nominis V 639, 24 (= *Non.* 87, 18). **cognomine** appellatione IV 37, 19.

Cognomentum *προσωνυμία* II 423, 52. **cognomento** (cognomen *bc*) alicui proprium nomen IV 498, 17. **cognomentorum** *συνωνυμιῶν* III 421, 46.

Cognominabilis *v.* synonyma.

Cognominatus *ὁμώνυμος* II 383, 51 (cognominis *Vulc.*). *Cf.* III 59, 49.

Cognomino *ἐπονομάζω* II 313, 22.

Cognosco *γνωρίζω* II 264, 9; III 132, 2. *ἐπιγιγνώσκω* II 307, 34. **cognoscere** *νοεῖν, γιγνώσκειν* III 279, 46. est ⟨non⟩ errantem audire V 658, 19 (*schol Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 3). **cognoui** *ἔγνων* II 284, 15. conperi, conferui(!), resciui IV 320, 2 + 3. **cognouit** expertus est IV 434, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 235). **cognostis** cognouistis IV 408, 12. **cognorat** cognouerat IV 408, 10. **cognossem** cognoscessem (= cognouissem) IV 408, 11. **cognoscor** *γνωρίζομαι* III 131, 65. **cognoscitur** dinoscitur IV 320, 1.

Cogo *συμβιβάζω* II 441, 57 (coago). *συνάγω* II 443, 38 (*item*). colligo V 653, 52 (*Iuvenal.* XIII 215; 133; XIV 135). **cogit** *συγκαλεῖ* II 102, 48. *συνωϑεῖ, συμβάλλει* II 102, 43 **cogit in unum** *συνάγει* II 102, 45. **cogit** adigit IV 319, 48. **cogunt** compellunt IV 37, 22. **coge** *συνάγαγε* II 443, 34 (**coge in unum** collige IV 46, 18: *v. Non.* 264, 30). **coegi** collegi IV 41, 4. *V.* **comegit** coegit *Plac.* V 14, 39 = V 56, 13. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276.

Cohabitator *σύνοικος ὁ ἅμα οἰκῶν* II 447, 8.

Cohabito *συνοικῶ* II 447, 9.

Cohaerens *συνηνωμένος* II 446, 21. coniunctus IV 320, 5; V 180, 17. **cohaerentia** *συγκεκολλημένα* II 103, 3.

Cohaereo *συγκεκόλλημαι* II 440, 15. **cohaeret** *συγκεκόλληται* II 103, 1. coniungitur IV 320, 6. *V.* non cohaeret.

Coheres *συγκληρονόμος* II 102, 58; 440, 23; 446, 48. simul hereditate⟨m⟩ habens V 446, 44.

Cohibentia perhibitio V 429, 65 (*de Euseb.*). *ῥαϑυμία, συνοχή* II 103, 7 (*ῥαϑυμία est* coniuentia: *cf. Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). conclusio IV 498, 14; V 593, 42. **conluuentia** conclusio V 281, 40. **cohibentia** consensio (*v.* conib.) V 446, 47. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 152.

Cohibeo *ἐπέχω* II 306, 52. *συνέχω* II 445, 56. **cohibet** continet uel retinet IV 45, 45. conpescit, continet IV 219, 38; 320, 8. **cohibetur** cohortatur V 278, 21 (coartatur *Hildebrand*). *V.* coniueo.

Cohibilis facilis *εὐχερής* II 102, 54. bonus cohabitator II 574, 14 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 34). conducibilis IV 320, 7. **cohibilius** constabilius (?) V 180, 22 (*Apul. Apol.* 36).

Cohiuum *v.* coniuum.

Cohors *σπεῖρα, τάξις στρατιωτική* II 435, 33. *τάξις στρατιωτική* II 451, 35. **cohorta** (*ex* 4?) *τάξις, ἄϑροισμα* II 103, 5. **cohors** *σπεῖρα* III 208, 11; 299, 18 (chorus); 353, 22; 395, 49; 403, 47. *πολυπληϑία* II 412, 55. **coors** *εἴλη* II 285, 52. **cohors** multitudo IV 434, 34. multitudo rusticorum IV 220, 13; 325, 21. **cors** multitudo rusticorum V 448, 61. **coors** numerus militum doctorum (quingentorum *H.*) IV 36, 58. numerus militum IV 496, 8; V 278, 50 (chors).

cho⟨r⟩s militum numerus peditum V 276, 31. **chors** militum castra IV 220, 11 (*cf. Warren qui* chortes *proponit*). numerus quingentorum V 446, 45. **coors** castra militum uel numerus IV 325, 20. **cors** cuneus, turma II 574, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 500). tuun[i] (*AS.*) V 354, 7. *V.* coniueo, chortes. *De* cors *cf. Keller 'Lat. Et.'* 26. *V.* praefectus cohortis.

Cohors praetoria dicitur quae circa praetorem facit V 657, 36 (*schol. Gron. in Catil.* II 24: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 176).

Cohum (choum *vel* coum *codd.*) naturam uniuersam ⟨a⟩ Chao (cauo *G*), id est inani uel uacuo (chao *R*) *Plac.* V 14, 38 = V 59, 15 (a *add. O. Mueller ex Festo Pauli* 46, 13 ⟨*cf.* 39, 5⟩ *et Varrone de l. l.* V 19). *Cf. etiam Suet. Prat. ed. Reiffersch. p.* 354, 2.

Coibatur exitur V 431, 6 = 422, 12 (*ubi* coibatus exitus: *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25).

Coiciendas referendas V 446, 46.

Coicio *v.* conicio.

Coierat *v.* coniuro.

Coinquinamentum *v.* contagium.

Coinquinatio contagium IV 320, 10; 384, 19 (quoinq.).

Co⟨i⟩nquino συμμιαίνω II 442, 22. συμμολύνω II 442, 25. *Cf. Lachm. in Lucr. p.* 435.

Coinus arboris genus IV 37, 34 (*v.* cinus. cornus *Buech.*).

Coitio συνουσία ἤτοι μῖξις II 490, 32. συνουσία II 447, 17. μῖξις ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός II 371, 59. genitura IV 36, 9; 38, 48; 220, 3; 320, 13; 497, 31; V 278, 27. *V.* coetus.

Coitus συνουσία κοίτης II 447, 18 (coetus). μῖξις ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικὸς II 371, 58. συνουσία II 103, 9; 510, 24; 537, 26; 549, 41; III 576, 13. congregatio (*v.* coetus) uel concubitus IV 40, 1. maris et (ex *cod.*) femina⟨e⟩ IV 320, 14. concubitus, commixtio maris et feminae IV 220, 2.

Colaphizat pugnis caedit *a post* IV 42, 23. **colapizat** pugno caedit IV 220, 19. **colaphiza⟨ba⟩t** pugno caedebat V 541, 21. **colaphizor** κολαφίζομαι II 352, 16. **colaphizamur** pugnis caedimur V 627, 15.

Colaphus κόλαφος II 352, 15. κόνδυλος II 353, 3. pugnus IV 220, 17; 497, 12; V 278, 25; 354, 29. alapa uel pugnus V 180, 24. **colophus** κόνδυλος III 351, 23. **colaphis** pugnis, alapis V 180, 25. *V.* cudo.

Colat ὑλίζει, διηθεῖ II 103, 12.

Colatoria liquatoria IV 36, 34; V 180, 26. *V.* colum.

Colatum διηθ[μ]ημένον II 103, 15. liquidum V 180, 27 (= III 568, 26? lupiatu ·i· colatu; liquatum?). mundum, purum V 180, 28.

Colax parasitus, adulator IV 320, 15. adulator, parasitus IV 315, 32. adsentator, blandis (blandus?) V 532, 48 (*Ter. Eun.* 30). **colacem** fallacem uel furacem aut circumuentorem IV 43, 26.

Col⟨e⟩atus ὁ ἔνορχος (ενορχας *cod.: corr. Vulc.* ενορχης *a*) καὶ βιβάζων II 103, 28.

Colena (celenas *cod.*) leucoapes (leucoanthes?) III 567, 9. leucuapes id est **colena** III 540, 28 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 76). *V.* origanon *et* cunila.

Colendus σεβάσμιος II 430, 18. **colenda** σεβάσμιος III 423, 55.

Coleus ὄρχις II 387, 41. **colei** ὄρχεις II 103, 29; III 13, 14; 86, 22; 176, 64. **culei** ὄρχεις III 351, 49. **cullei** ὄρχεις III 501, 44. **culei** uiriles testiculi, uerecunda (*vel* uerenda) IV 326, 30.

Colex *v.* culex.

Coliandrum κολίανδρον III 359, 80. *V.* coriandrum.

Coliculus *v.* cauliculus.

Colicum aebordrotae (*AS.*, *Eberwurz*) V 354, 47.

Colicus κωλικός II 352, 17. dolor intestini maioris III 598, 42 (*cf. Isid.* IV 7, 38).

Coli dedit inhabitare permisit IV 434, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 77).

Colifarius *v.* collifana.

Colina *v.* culina.

Colitor *v.* cultor.

Colla *v.* collifana, galla.

Collabello (conl.) adiungere labra V 639, 47 (*Non.* 90, 19).

Collabuntur (conl.) corruunt IV 222, 59.

Collacrimo (conl.) συνδακρύω II 444, 37. **conlacrimant** flent IV 498, 37. flent, plorant, conflent IV 38, 36. flent, conflent (*codd.* cum flente: *quod verum esse potest, quamquam* conflent *probabilius*) IV 40, 11; 41, 33.

Collactaneus (*vel* conl.) σύντροφος II 448, 34; III 28, 51; 181, 53; 253, 58; 304, 21; 375, 22. ὁμογάλακτος II 383, 11 (collect.); III 304, 22. συγγάλακτος II 439, 41; III 304, 20. σύντροφος, ὁμογάλακτος II 110, 5. qui simul bibit lacte V 495, 28.

Collapsus (conl.) κατολισθήσας II 346, 24. **conlapsum** συμπεπτωκός II 442, 42. **conlapsa** τὰ καταρρέοντα, παλαιά, καταλυθέντα II 110, 4. deiecta IV 322, 42. debilia IV 223, 22. cadentia IV 45, 47.

Collare περιτραχήλιον II 405, 22. a collo dictum V 650, 6 (= *Non. p.* 36, 21). **collarem** τραχηλίδα III 287, 52 = 658, 17. *Cf. Petron.* 56.

Collarium κολλάριον II 352, 18. περιτραχήλιον II 103, 30.

Collata species συναχθὲν εἶδος III 442, 42; 479, 13.

Collatinas (conl.) **arces** latinam urbem dicit: etenim castrum antiqui oppidum uocabant in alto positum, cuius deminutio (*vel* dim.) facit castellum IV 435, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 774).

Collatio (*vel* conl.) σύγκρισις δείπνου II 103, 41. συνεισφορά, συνεισένεξις, συντέλεια II 110, 7. σύγκρισις II 440, 42. συνεισφορά II 445, 11. ἔρανος III 353, 67. σύμβολον III 442, 48; 443, 33; 478, 20; 503, 43. συντέλεια III 442, 49; 479, 17. ἀναλογία III 488, 72. **collatio** et **congeries** συνεισφορά, σωρός II 110, 17. **collatio** (*vel* conl.) conferentia IV 220, 16; 322, 43; V 447, 35. adunatio, conferentia, collectio V 495, 3. *Cf.* **conlato** (*vel* conlatio) ambechtae (*Amt, AS.*) V 350, 29. **conlatione** comparatione V 351, 12. collectione, quando aliqui in commune confer⟨unt⟩ V 446, 50. **conlationes** conlocutiones, conferentes (-tiae?) V 412, 50 (*reg. Bened.* 42, 7; 73, 12). *Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* 46. *V.* comisatio, collocatio.

Collationem facio συνεισφέρω II 445, 10.

Collati⟨u⟩us (conlatius *R.* conlatus *G. corr. Kettner*) magnus, e conlatio⟨ne⟩ factus *Plac.* V 16, 1 = V 57, 27 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 58, 17; *Plaut. Curc.* 231; *Loewe GL. N.* 114).

Collator (conl.) *v.* condatoribus.

Collatum εἰσενεχθέν II 286, 59. εἰσκομισθέν II 287, 13. **conlatum** datum IV 36, 49. contultum (!) V 183, 31. contultum, id est inrogatum uel datum V 183, 32. **conlatis** datis V 350, 38. collata *v.* dono collato, collatio.

Collaudatio (conl.) αἶνος, ἔπαινος II 220, 43. ἐγκώμιον II 284, 11; 498, 35.

Collaudo (conl.) συνεγκωμιάζω II 444, 57. συνεπαινῶ II 445, 23. **conlaudat** ἐγκωμιάζει, ἐπαινεῖ II 110, 6.

Collearium *v.* cochliarium.

Collecta ἔρανος III 442, 43; 484, 32.

Collectaciolum (conlectatiolum *cod.*) est cribrum V 618, 1.

Collectarius τραπεζίτης II 458, 14. **collectarii** nummularii V 278, 51.

Collecticius (*vel* conl.) σύλλεκτος II 103, 40; 110, 9; 441, 30. σύλλεκτος, χαμαιριφής II 103, 51.

Collectio συλλογή II 441, 35; III 206, 16. ἀπόστημα III 363, 58; 510, 30; 551, 31. *V.* xenodochium.

Collecto συλλέγω II 441, 29.

Collectum σύναξις II 444, 11.

Collectus συγκομιδὴ ἡ συνάθροισις II 440, 37. συναγωγή II 443, 39.

Collectus *v.* collictus. **conlecta** (coniecta *codd. quod verum esse potest*) collecta IV 36, 29.

Collega ὁμότιμος II 383, 39. συνάρχων II 103, 50; 444, 26. σύνσκηνος II 447, 37. ἑταῖρος II 315, 49. κοινωνός III 304, 39. socius IV 220, 18; 320, 18. commanipularius uel conscius V 410, 30 (*can. conc. Afric.* 68; 91).

Collegarius unus ex collegis V 593, 48. unus ex ipsis IV 45, 1; 500, 23; V 180, 29. **collegarium** unum ex ipsis V 280, 40. collatio uel coniunctio IV 320, 20 (collegium? *cf. abcde*).

Collegiatus (collig.) carpentarius (*cf. de errore Is.* X 64) V 495, 9. **collegiati** idem quod corporati *cod. Francofurt.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 156). *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 29.

Collegium συναρχία II 110, 13; 444, 25; 503, 4; III 442, 44; 503, 51. σύστημα II 103, 39 (*et mrg.*); 110, 8 (*et mrg.*); 447, 50. συμμορία τὸ σύστημα II 442, 26. συναγωγή II 443, 39. τάξις στρατιωτική II 451, 35. κολλήγιον III 113, 37 = 642, 21. συμβούλιον II 103, 16. societas collegarum in uno honore positorum IV 44, 50; 500, 22; V 280, 39. societas IV 320, 19. conuentus, societas IV 220, 14.

Collem editum montem altum IV 46, 13.

Colletica (colectica *cod.*) gluttinatoria V 495, 8.

Collianorum publicanorum uel impiorum *Scal.* V 595, 51 (tocullionum *Reinesius*, collybariorum *Vulc.: immo* tolonneariorum: *cf.* teloneum).

Colliberta (conl.) συναπελευθερική III 304, 64.

Collibertus (*vel* conl.) συναπελεύθερος II 444, 12; III 6, 33; 304, 63; 375, 30; 442, 45; 443, 34; 475, 20. συναπελεύθερος, σύνδουλος II 110, 15. libertati redditus II 575, 6

Collibescit (conl.) placet IV 322, 49. conplacet, delectatur IV 222, 28. quia ualde delectat V 183, 33. placit, conplacit, dilectatur V 447, 34. conplacat, delectat V 495, 29. **conlibuit** placuit IV 322, 50. conplacuit IV 224, 1.

Colliciat *v.* concilio.

Collictus (conl.) sublictus (conlectus sublatus?) V 627, 17.

Collidit (conl.) et **contundit** συνθλᾷ II 110, 16. **conlidit** elidit IV 43, 48; 499, 33; V 280, 41. elidit, confrangit

IV 322, 47. **conlisit** confregit, elisit IV 322, 48.

Collifana πρόβατα ἱερά II 103, 25. *Cf.* **colla** θυσία ἱερέων II 103, 14 (**collatiuum sacrificium** ἱερεῖον *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38 colla θυσία ἱερείων *tutatur Buech.*). collifana *explicat Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLIII 479. *Cf.* **colifama** boues opus facientes V 180, 33: *unde pendet Osb. p.* 95 *et Scal.* V 596, 16 **colifarius** bos operarius (colifa cibus operarius *Reinesius*) = *Osb. p.* 95, 140. *Cf. Comm. Woelffl. p.* 128. *De* calliphana (*ita f*) *dea* (*cf. Valer. Max.* I 1, 1) *minus commode cogitabitur.*

Colligo συλλέγω II 441, 29; III 79, 37. συνάγω II 443, 38. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. συνστρέφω II 447, 55. **colligit** συνάγει, συλλέγει II 103, 26. συνάγει, συν⟨σ⟩τρέφει II 103, 52. **colligere** congregare IV 320, 23. **collegit** simul legit IV 322, 44. **colligerunt** recte intellexerunt V 278, 60. *V.* pecuniam colligo, extricat, illicio.

Colligo (conl.) συνδεσμῶ II 444, 43. **colligat** συνδεσμεῖ II 103, 53. **colligare** obnectere IV 320, 21. *V.* obnectere.

Collin⟨e⟩ati (conl.) mensurati IV 223, 29 (*suppl. Warren*); V 495, 30.

Colliquiae (contiquiate *cod.*) imbrium collectio V 281, 62. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 135; *Serv. in Georg.* I 264; *Festus Pauli p.* 114, 4.

Collis ὄρος, λόφος, βουνός II 103, 23. λόφος, ὑψηλὸς τόπος II 362, 56. γεώλοφος II 263, 1. βουνός II 259, 30; III 26, 45; 442, 47. ἀκρωτήριον II 224, 14; 492, 17. ἀκρώρεια II 537, 36. ἀκρώρεια καὶ βουνός II 549, 51. βουνός, λόφος, γεώλοφος III 260, 37. **collem** monticulum IV 36, 43. **colles** βουνοί II 555, 38; III 356, 57; 427, 4. βουνούς *post* II 115, 26. bergas (*AS.*) II 574, 15. *V.* cumulus, iugum.

Collisa (conl.) **membra** debilitatem ex tristitia V 447, 31.

Collisio (*vel* conl.) συγκοπή II 440, 38. ἔκθλιψις (eelipsis *cod.*) III 520, 27.

Collisum συμπιασθέν II 103, 43.

Collisum (conl.) **argentum** συντεθλιμμένον ἤτοι συνεπτυγμένον ἄργυρον II 448, 8.

Collitor (conl.) *v.* conditor.

Collocata ἱδρυμένα II 103, 46.

Collocatio (conl.) conparatio V 282, 5 (*v.* collatio). *V.* collucatis.

Collocatum coniunctum IV 42, 27.

Colloco (*vel* conl.) ἑδράζω II 284, 44. καθιδρύω II 335, 16. ἱδρύω II 330, 60; III 146, 39; 238, 33. κατασκευάζω II 343, 44. ἐκμισθῶ II 291, 46. ἐκδίδωμι ὅ ἐστι μισθῶ II 289, 26. ἐκδίδωμι πρὸς γάμον II 289, 28. **conlocat** ἑδράζει, ἐκμισθοῖ II 110, 10. **collocat** ἑδράζει, ἐνεδρεύει, φυτεύει II 103, 18. melius dicimus per l: mollior (nam m. *Mai*) et leuior (procliuior *G.* lenior *cod. Hamb.*) sonus est. interdum enim praepositio praecedens sumit litteram sequentis uerbi *Plac.* V 10, 15 = V 56, 1. **conlocauit** coniuncxit IV 42, 26.

Collocupletatus (conl.) ditatus IV 43, 43; 499, 23; V 183, 36; 280, 11.

Collocutio *v.* colloquium.

Colloquium (conl.) et **collocutio** ὁμιλία II 110, 24. **conlocutio conloquium** σύλλογος II 441, 38; 446, 53. **colloquium** ὁμιλία II 529, 34; III 501, 31. σύλλογος II 499, 63. συλλαλιά II 441, 24. συντυχίαν II 110, 11.

Colloquium (conl.) **cum eo habuit** V 661, 6.

Colloquor (conl.) συνλαλῶ II 446, 49. συλλαλῶ II 441, 25. συνδιαλέγομαι II 444, 45. κοινολογοῦμαι II 110, 25. συνομιλῶ II 447, 11 (conloquar). **conloquitur** συνλαλεῖ II 110, 18.

Collotadum πλαστόν II 103, 45 (coloratum *dg.* collatum *c*). *V.* colorator.

Collubum κόλλυβος III 442, 50; 484, 46. **collybum** τέλεσμα μικρὸν κατὰ τῶν ἀγοραίων II 452, 56. κερμάτιον *Scal.* V 593, 36. crematum (= cermatium) IV 36, 54; 223, 52; 322, 45; 326, 2; 497, 13; V 183, 35; 280, 26; 594, 63. genus pecuniae IV 43, 51; 222, 55; V 183, 34. genus est certae pecuniae IV 322, 46. tantum numerum sui, genus est certae pecuniae V 280, 45. *V.* collyb[i]a.

Collucet (conl.) περιλάμπει II 110, 12.

Colluco διακαθαίρω δένδρον II 271, 34. **conlucare** *praef. anthol.* V *praef. p.* V (colucari), *Loewe GL. N.* 210. **conlocare** deputare *Plac.* V 14, 13 = V 55, 40. *Cf. Loewe l. s. s. et Festus Pauli p.* 37, 12.

Collucatis (conl.) εἶδος νεκροῦ (δένδρον *H.*) II 110, 22 (conlocatio ἕδος *f*: *cf. Scal. ad Festum Pauli s.* conlucare *contaminata*?).

Colluctor (conl.) συμπαλαίω II 442, 33.

Colludiones (conlutiones) studiis intentas, studentes famulas (fab. *cod.* 3321) nominauit IV 41, 6 (*ubi* ludiis *et* feminas *H.*).

Colludium (conl.) συνδοιασμός II 110, 14. **colludium** turpis ludus V 353, 1. est dolus V 618, 7. *Cf.* **conludio** συμπαιγνία II 442, 31. *V.* collusio.

Colludo II 442, 32 (conludio) συμπαίζω. **con[c]ludo** συμπαίζω III 159, 16. **con[c]ludis** συμπαίζεις III 159, 17 **con-**

ludit συνδοιάζει, συμπαίζεται II 110, 20. συμπαίζει III 159, 18. **conlude** σύμπαιξον III 159, 19. **conludere** συμπαῖξαι III 159, 21.

Colluebatur (conl.). conlui (conuolui *G: quod addendum videtur Buech.*) est, ⟨ut⟩ si dicamus 'in sinum maris conlui.' lues enim lapsus dicitur circumfluentis elementi *Plac.* V 12, 16 = V 57, 30.

Colluendum quod in ore tenet et reiectat III 599, 2. **colluendas** obdulcas (obluendas? obdulcandas *Buech.*) V 565, 55.

Collum τράχηλος II 458, 24; 499, 65; 525, 47; 543, 36; III 12, 32; 85, 60; 349, 44; 350, 72; 394, 49. **collum** et **colla** τράχηλος II 103, 36. **collum** αὐχήν III 247, 3. **collus** τράχηλος III 175, 37; 310, 59; 403, 18. **collum** τράχηλον III 578, 9. *Cf.* III 121, 2 = 224, 62/63 = 645, 2. *V.* collifana.

Collusio (conl.) συμπαιγμός III 159, 20. συμπαιγνία II 442, 31. συνδοιασμός II 444, 49; 494, 42. συνδυασμός III 443, 35. *Cf.* **conlisio** συνδυασμός III 475, 72. **conlusio** et **conpactum** συνδοιασμός II II 110, 21.

Collustro (conl.) συμπερινοστῶ II 442, 45. συμπεριέρχομαι II 442, 44. **conlustrat** συμπεριέρχεται II 110, 19. circuit IV 45, 38. circum⟨m⟩eat IV 322, 51; V 281, 52. **conlustrare** ubique considerare IV 39, 14; 499, 32. circumquaque conspicere IV 222, 49; V 495, 31.

Collutulet (conludet *cod. hoc est* conluclet) dedecoret V 639, 1 (*Non.* 84, 25).

Colluuiem sordem V 278, 70.

Colluuio (conl.) commixtio IV 220, 21. contagio IV 498, 20. *Cf.* V 278, 17. liquor sordidus V 638, 62 (= *Non.* 82, 6). congregatio sordium, quae fit ex (uel *pro* quae fit ex *R*) affluxione multa *Plac.* V 12, 14 = V 57, 29 (= *Isid. Diff.* 40). **colluuione** collectione sordium *Plac.* V 57, 28; IV 39, 11; 222, 51; 498, 19. inmunditia IV 39, 33; V 280, 2.

Colluuium (conl.) σύγχυσις II 104, 5. conmixtio IV 43, 8. conmixtum IV 499, 22.

Collyb[i]a dicuntur apud Hebraeos quae nos appellamus tragemata uel uilia munuscula, uerbi gratia frixi ciceris uuarumque passarum et poma diuersi generis V 180, 31 (= *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12 + 13: *ubi* collyba). κόλλυβα τρωγάλια *Hesych.* *V.* colobistae.

Collybista κολλυβιστής II 352, 25. trapezita, nummularius II 573, 38. *V.* colobistae.

Collybum *v.* collubum.

Collyrida panis modicus V 495, 1. **colirida** subcinericius panis V 180, 35. **collyridae** bracidelli V 618, 18. **collyridas** cibus quem nos nebulam dicimus V 494, 73. **colliridias** cibum quem nos nebulam dicimus V 566, 3. *V.* panis collyris.

Collyrium κολλύριον III 206, 30. **collurium** κολλύριον ἰατροῦ II 352, 26. **colirium** iniectio, soluitorium III 598, 40. dicitur multa medicamenta in unum collecta (*de dialog.*) V 424, 10. *Cf.* **colliria** medicamenta, empla[u]stra V 495, 2. **collyrium** (colybum *codd. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 33) genus pigmenti II 573, 42 [asterosamia id est] **colliria** sunt smegmata (signata *cod.*) [id est cimolia] III 535, 19 (*cf.* terra samia). **colluria** latinum sonat, quod uitia oculorum detergant V 181, 1 (*Isid.* IV 9, 10).

Colmiam calamum cum spica sua *lib. gloss.* (culmum?). *V.* culmus.

Colo τημελῶ II 455, 9. **coleo** ἀσκῶ II 248, 6. **colo** γεωργῶ II 263, 5. θρησκεύω II 329, 19. σέβω II 430, 24. **colit** σέβεται, γεωργεῖ II 103, 49. σέβεται II 103, 34. **colito** cole. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 413): laudato ingentia rura, exiguum colito V 180, 37. **coluisse** amasse IV 434, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 16); 496, 50; 501, 7. amasse, diligere IV 40, 41 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* III 61). amasse uel aduenae (*contam. v.* colonus) V 278, 15. **color** σέβομαι II 430, 23. **colitur** σέβεται, τιμᾶται II 103, 42.

Colobistae sunt qui colobia uendunt, id est uilia munuscula quae et bellaria uocantur V 617, 42 (collybistae?). *V.* collybia. *Cf. Hildebr. p.* 70.

Colobium κολόβιον II 352, 29. κολόβαξ(!) III 21, 54; 93, 10. **colophium** simplex cappa V 279, 2. **colobium** hom (*AS.*) V 349, 28. uestis quo utebantur antiqui pro dalmatica V 616, 39.

Colocasia κολοκασία II 352, 34. *Cf.* lopea **culsco** (?λούφα colocasion *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 542) III 547, 41.

Coloephium *v.* colyphium.

Colon neutrum est ut 'uel quodlibet colon' *Plac.* V 56, 2 (*Donat. in vita Verg. p.* 61, 17 *Reiff.*). **cola** dictio longa IV 45, 18. frustra (! *v.* frustum) dictionum V 278, 69. sententia prolongata V 627, 14. *V.* comma, periodus.

Colona decretium III 589, 52. scapria id est **colona** quae in lignis putridis inuenitur III 575, 61. *V.* conula, decreticum.

Colonariis κολωναρίους III 51, 8.

Colonia ἀποικία II 103, 24 (columnia); 237, 8; III 267, 18. peregrinatio II 573, 36. **in coloniam** εἰς τὴν κολωνίαν III 51, 13.

Colonus πάροικος II 399, 1. ἄποικος II 237, 7; III 267, 19. γεωργός II 263, 2; III 307, 27; 357, 25; 442, 51; 512, 20.

cultor γεωργός II 103, 47. agricola IV 320, 25. uicinus (*vel* gibuur, *AS.*) V 349, 17. a colendo (*Gregor. dial.* I 1) V 423, 15 (*cf. Isid.* X 52). **coloni** incolae aut peregrini IV 40, 40; 496, 34. incolae, habitatores IV 434, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 12). incolae uel habitantes IV 46, 14. *V.* colo.

Colophium *v.* colyphium.

Colophonia id est colima (κόλλημα?) III 610, 28; 588, 70.

Coloquinthida πέπων ἄγρ⟨ι⟩ος III 542, 7. **coloquintidas** πέπων ἄγρι⟨ος⟩ III 572, 38. pumellus (*vel* -as) cum interionis (*cf. Cass. Felix ed. Rose indic. sub* gelela) III 588, 6; 609, 66. interionis id est **introcoloquentidas** III 591, 38; 612, 64; 625, 9 (*cf.* 566, 49). gelela interioris **coloquintida** III 564, 18. **coloquintidas** id est galaia III 620, 62. *Cf.* III 566, 50. *Cf.* cucurbita agrestis, cuc. siluestris, cuc. siluatica.

Color χρῶμα II 103, 37; 479, 16; 492, 3; 542, 16. **color** et **colos** χρῶμα II 514, 53. **color** χρῶμα III 22, 11; 81, 6; 93, 21; 164, 9; 273, 72; 351, 17; 369, 24; 491, 41. **colos** χρώς II 479, 19. **color** χρώς III 491, 40. χρῶμα, χρώς III 468, 27. χρόα II 478, 51; III 323, 3; 328, 50. χροιά III 323, 2; 328, 49. **colos** color IV 320, 28. **colus** color ut honus, honor V 278, 45. color non uerus V 446, 49. **colos** color conciliatus (= conchyliatus) IV 45, 7; 500, 29; V 180, 38; 278, 42. **colore** corpore uel cute *Plac.* V 14, 44 = V 56, 3. *Cf. Plaut. Rud.* 997. **colores** χρώματα III 164, 10; 194, 47; 209, 35; 429, 42. χροιαί III 323, 4. *Cf.* **color** IV 224, 12. aac (*Eiche:* robur *et* rubor *confusae; v.* robur. *AS.*) V 353, 14. *V.* floralis color, sui coloris.

Colorarius εὔχρωμος III 442, 52; 484, 19. εὐχρώμων II 320, 42. bonum colorem habens II 574, 4.

Colorator ἰνδικοπλάστης (ινδικοπλευστης *cod.: corr. Salmas.* ἰνδικοβάπτης *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* 115, 1. ἰνδικοπλύτης *H.*) II 103, 27. στιλβωτής II 103, 21.

Coloratura χροϊσμός II 478, 53; 492, 60.

Coloratus ἐπίχροος II 313, 4. κεχρωσμένος II 348, 50. στιλβαῖος II 104, 3. **coloratum** tinctum, fucatum IV 320, 26. **colorata** κεχρωματισμένα III 369, 76. *V.* collotadum.

Coloratus χρόϊσις II 478, 52.

Colorauit rem V 661, 20 = dilatat orationem suam V 661, 46.

Colorem (calorem *omnes praeter Cors.*) **facies** rubori erit (uel exit *add. R*) *Plac.* V 15, 29 = V 52, 2.

Colorinus χρωματικός III 491, 42.

Coloro χρωματίζω II 479, 18; III 81, 5. *V.* colorauit rem.

Colo⟨s⟩sus homo procerae staturae V 565, 56.

Colostis(?) πύρεθρον (πυρε ορον *cod.*) II 103, 31. *V.* pyretrum.

Colostra (colustra *cod.*) πύρεφθον II 103, 33. πυρίεφθον II 426, 36. πρωτόγαλα III 288, 23 = 658, 18. **colustrum** lac concretum in mammis (*Non.* 84, 6) IV 498, 26; V 278, 61; 627, 19. lac nouum V 617, 22 (*Serv. in Buc.* II 23; *Isid.* XX 2, 33). **colo[bo]strum** beost (*AS.*) V 353, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 335.

Colfos (culfus *cod. forma vulgari*) sinus maris [enatus de cunctis: *v.* senatus] *Gallée* 336 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Arch.* II 442.

Coluber ὄφις χέρσυδρος II 390, 61. χέρσυδρος ὄφις II 103, 38 (*cf. mrg.*). χέρσυδρος II 476, 56. ὄφις III 189, 69; 259, 59; 376, 33; 432, 67; 468, 26. κεγχρίνης ὄφις III 305, 27; 525, 28. serpens, ὄφις graece IV 41, 18. qui habet in cauda caput V 278, 43; 354, 70. ab eo dictus est quod colit umbras IV 500, 26 (*Isid.* XII 4, 2); IV 41, 12.

Colubras ifidas III 565, 30 (ὄφιδας *pro* ὄφεις?).

Colubrina *v.* dracontea.

Colucella (*vel* conucella: *cf.* colucla) ἠλακάτη III 322, 9; 12.

Colucla ἠλακάτη III 209, 49. **colucula** ἠλακάτη III 366, 44. *Cf.* **colum** conoclea V 565, 57 (*Groeber Arch.* I 551). *Cf.* coculum conucula mulierum V 494, 68.

Colum ἠθμός II 103, 20; 331, 38; 499, 64; III 22, 53; 93, 63; 203, 43; 367, 80. **colus** ὑλιστήρ III 324, 54. ἠθμός III 324, 55. **colum** σχοινίον. Virgilius lib. ⟨II⟩ Georgicon ⟨242⟩: colaque praelorum fumosis deripe tectis II 450, 16. colatorium uel unde mulieres nent *Plac.* V 12, 3 = V 56, 4 + 5. **cola** ρωγολγον (ῥωγολόγιον ? ῥαγολ. *Vulc.*), ἐργαλεῖον πιεστῆρος ληνοῦ ἐν β Γεωργικῶν II 103, 13. *Cf.* **colus** uirga quae per cocleam uoluitur IV 220, 24.

Columba περιστερά II 103, 32; 405, 5; III 17, 52; 90, 1; 188, 3; 257, 61; 319, 22; 360, 26; 69; 397, 43; 404, 3; 435, 41; 442, 53. *V.* columbus, palumbis.

Columbar genus uinculi, catena ferri V 495, 4. genus uinculi V 566, 1.

Columbare περιστερεών III 357, 22.

Columbare graece natare V 279, 1.

Columbarius περιστεροποιός III 309, 20. **columbarium** περιστερεών II 405, 6. **columbaria** sunt loca in nauibus per quae eminent remi V 617, 18 (*Isid.* XIX 2, 3). *V.* uerbena.

Columbina *v.* peristereon.
Columbina militaris *v.* personacia.
Columbinus: *cf. AHD. GL.* III 203, 59.
Columbium λίμνη II 529, 1. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 163.
Columbus φάσσα III 17, 51 (*cf.* palumbis). **colonbu** peristeri (= περιστέριον) II 563, 35.
Columbus εὔριπος II 319, 21. *V.* columbium, colymbus.
Columella κιονὶς ἤτοι ἐπιστύλιον II 349, 46. ἐπιστύλιον II 311, 24. κιονίς III 12, 31. κιονὶς ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 349, 47. σταφυλὴ ἀνθρώπου II 436, 54 (*v.* uua). ⟨**per singulas**⟩ **columellas** diuersis lineamentis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 13) V 421, 62 = 430, 45. *V.* columna.
Columen ἐπιστύλιον II 103, 19 (*et mrg.*). ἐπιστύλιον, κορυφῶνα II 103, 35. columna, fulctrum II 574, 20. uel sanitas uel sustentaculum, quia (*ita cod. Pal. ceteri* qui) a columna fit (factum est *G*) *Plac.* V 11, 10 = V 56, 6. *Cf. Tac. Hist.* II 28 (*Meiser Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXXIX 77, 6; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI 429. *Adde Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXXXI 644 *ubi Deuerling* summitas *pro* sanitas; *Isid. Diff.* 111). est salus uel firmitas V 617, 4. salus IV 39, 9. culmen, unde et columnae dicuntur IV 43, 1; V 278, 44. culmen, columna V 495, 5. unde et columnae IV 501, 33. **columina** ἐπιστηρίγματα II 103, 48. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 355, *GL. N.* 183.
Columen curiae V 661, 1.
Columis saluus, sospes V 446, 48. saluus IV 220, 15; V 541, 28. **colume** sanum IV 500, 48; V 593, 53. **columes** saluos IV 320, 24; V 594, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 277, 355; *GL. N.* 142, 182, 208.
Columna κίων II 103, 22; 349, 63; 517, 53; 540, 16; 552, 41 (ὁ *et* ἡ κίων); III 313, 39. στῦλος II 439, 26; 492, 59; 558, 58 (τυλος *cod.*); III 468, 28; 503, 79. στῦλος, κίων, στήριγμα II 104, 4. κίων, στῦλος III 442, 54. κιονοπλος (κίων, στῦλος *Boucherie*) III 305, 66; 525, 30. κιονίς III 85, 59. **columnae** στῦλοι III 20, 6; 91, 57. *V.* bellica c.
Columnas uiteas (uitreas *cod.*) id est in simili (!) uitis scalpantur (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VII 12) V 422, 42. uitearum similitudine[s] sculptae (*corr. in* scalptae) erant V 352, 48.
Columnatio περίστυλον II 498, 36; 405, 14.
Columnatum περίστυλον III 365, 31. *V.* atrium. *Cf.* II 405, 14 *et Funck Arch.* VI 256, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 16.
Colurnum λεπτοκαρύϊνον ἢ κρανεῖνον. Virg. Georgicon II ⟨396⟩: pingu⟨i⟩aque in ueribus torrebimus exta colornis II 359, 39. κρανέα τὸ δένδρον II 354, 43. λεπτοκάρυον II 522, 4. Vergilius: pinguia in ueribus torrebimus exta colurnis V 181, 2. **colurnis** ex cornu factis. nam et **colurni** qui ex corulo fiunt *Plac.* V 14, 37 = V 56, 7. **colirmis** ex arborico libri (arbore coryli?) factis V 180, 36. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 305; II 396; *Festus Pauli p.* 37, 8.
Colus interior pars uentris V 278, 14. **coli** dolores uentris V 352, 20 418, 11 = 426, 53 (*an* **coli dolores** *collato Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8?).
Colus ἠλακάτη II 488, 12; 537, 49; 550, 4. ἠλεκάτη II 103, 44; III 21, 13. lorg (*AS.*) II 574, 5. uuilmod (*AS.*) V 354, 55. στυππεῖον III 270, 13 (*v.* stuppa). **colus colum** ἠλακάτη II 323, 58. **colum** ἠλακάτη III 92, 45. ἠλεκάτη III 322, 10. **collum** ἠλεκάτη II 529, 35. **colum** lorg, couel (*AS.*) II 573, 43. **colum** est instrumentum laneficii et dictum colum quod sit in longitudinem et rotunditatem quasi columna V 180, 40. *V.* culus, colucla. *Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.'* XIII *p.* 166.
Colusium *v.* colyphium.
Colustra *v.* colostra.
Colymbas granea, κολυμβὰς ἡ ἐλαία II 352, 38.
Colymbus aquae ductus V 566, 2. locus ubi mundantur uestimenta uel aquarum lacus fluentes V 584, 9. locus ubi mundantur uestimenta V 593, 26. *V.* columbus. *Cf. Osb. p.* 139.
Colyphium genus carnium quod athletae uescuntur ad corporis sanitatem, ut fortes sint *Plac.* V 12, 5 = V 55, 39 (*cf. Plaut. Pers.* 92, *Iuv.* II 53). **colefius** iunctura coxae V 495, 6. **colocfion** κωλήν III 314, 45. **colofium** κωλήν III 87, 34. **colusium** κωλεός III 14, 44. *V.* **et coloefium** καὶ τὸν κωλεόν III 287, 53 = 658, 17. **colifium** quod Graeci αρχραννχων (ἀκρωνύχιον?) dicunt V 180, 32. *Cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* 110. *V.* pulpidinem.
Coma κόμη II 352, 47; III 174, 55; 247, 7; 310, 9; 525, 56. capilli IV 320, 31. **comam** crinem *Plac.* V 56, 9. caesariem IV 434, 38. *Cf.* IV 432, 39. **comas** cacumen herbarum III 559, 21 (comax *cod.*). summitas herbarum III 588, 23; 609, 14.
Comantes comas habentes V 446, 58.
Comarchus princeps uillae (*de verb. interpret.*) V 417, 16.
Comarus *v.* arbutus, unedo.
Comata Gallia quae comatas (comatos *scil.* incolas?) habet V 279, 22 (*v.* bracata).

Comatus *κομήτης* III 13, 54; 86, 66. *κατάκομος* III 180, 58. **comatus** cura fit, **comosus** natura V 566, 4.

Combatuta *v.* contusio.

Combibiones (conb.) a bibendo dicti IV 223, 31. a combibendo V 650, 7 (*Non.* 38, 11). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 320.

Combibitor *v.* compotor.

Combibo (conb.) *συμπίνω* II 442, 52.

Combibula *v.* compotrix.

Combinatio (conb.) *ζεῦξις κατὰ δύο* II 322, 5.

Combino (*vel* conb.) *ζευγνύω* III 442, 55; 483, 74. *ζευγίζω* II 321, 61. *κατὰ δύο ζευγίζω* II 340, 50. **conbinat** *ζευγνύει* II 104, 15. *ζευγνύει, συνάπτει* II 115, 38.

Comburo (conb.) *κατακαίω* II 341, 3; 106, 38 (*καταγω cod.*). *καίω* III 76, 7. **conbussit** *κατέκαυσεν* II 106, 37. **combusserit** geminato s (s s *G*) scribimus: facit enim comburo combussi *Plac.* V 10, 11 = V 56, 10.

Combustio *κατάφλεξις* II 344, 59.

Combustum *κατακεκαυμένον* III 183, 57; 255, 17.

Combustura *κατάκαυμα* II 545, 17.

Combustus *κατάκαυσις* II 341, 8.

Comedo *κατεσθίω* II 345, 44. *κατατρώγω* II 344, 47. *καταβρώσκω* III 147, 53. **comest** comedit V 638, 58 (= *Non.* 81, 6). **comedim** comedam V 638, 74 (*Non.* 83, 23). **comedere** *φαγεῖν* II 469, 34. *φαγεῖν, ἐσθίειν* III 254, 34. **comesset** comedisset(!) IV 45, 10; 498, 34; V 181, 16; 627, 23.

Comedo uorax, edax V 279, 24. epulator uel tinea V 566, 8. manduco, uorax, edax *cod. Voss. fol.* 24. **comedones** edacis V 639, 67 (*Non.* 93, 15). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 326.

Comedus *v.* comicus.

Comegit *v.* cogo.

Comercere *v.* coerceo, conicio.

Comes *συνοδοίπορος* II 104, 38; 446, 62; III 159, 38. *σύνοδος ὁ συνοδεύων* II 446, 63. *σύνοδος* II 104, 7. *ἑταῖρος, φίλος, συνστρατιώτης* 106, 25. *συνέκδημος* II 445, 12. socius, a comitando dictus IV 43, 33 (comis). socius in uia [uel onus] uel honor IV 221, 26. **comis** a comitando II 574, 32 (*GR. L. suppl.* 117, 4). **comes** qui cum alio graditur uiam uel certus honor V 446, 53. **comites** socii IV 320, 39; 434, 40; V 594, 48. *V.* comis.

Comesor *v.* comestor.

Comessat *v.* comisor.

Comestio *v.* comisatio, exigitus.

Comestor *καταφαγᾶς* II 104, 21; 105, 38; III 179, 63; 252, 10; 373, 58. **comesor** *κάταφαγᾶς* II 344, 48. gulae ac uentri superflue deditus V 181, 17. **comessor** glutio (*vel* clutto: glutto *Loewe*) II 574, 30. *Cf. Isid.* X 58.

Comesum manducatum IV 38, 30; V 181, 18. **comestis** *βρωθέντων* II 105, 12. **comisurus** manducaturus IV 498, 33.

Cometa nomen stellae masculini generis. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 488): nec diri totiens arsere cometae V 182, 1. **cometes** *κομήτης* III 242, 13; 293, 48; 524, 42. stella est nox⟨i⟩a quae quasi comam habet, in cuius ortu pestilentia oritur V 182, 2. stella est noxia cuius ortu pestilentia increscit IV 408, 13. **cometem** stella flammam in modum faculae dans; cum apparuerit regni mutationem facit. Lucanus (I 529): 'et terris mutantem regna cometem' et Vergilius (*Georg.* I 488): 'nec diri totiens arsere cometem' V 182, 3. **cometae** stellam qui quasi comam habet *abcd post* IV 39, 21. *V.* bootes.

Comicus qui comoediam scripsit IV 320, 35. qui comoedia scribit V 279, 15; IV 37, 56. qui comedit (*h. e.* qui comoediam scribit: *unde vix recte Loewe Prodr. p.* 326: **comedus** qui comedit IV 498, 32). suptilis V 446, 57. cantator uel artifex saecularium canticorum (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 7, 18—20) V 416, 26. subtilis uel qui[a] comoedia scripsit V 566, 20. **comicum** subtilem, compositum IV 320, 34. suptile uel compositum V 446, 55 (*nisi utroque loco* comptum *subest*). *V.* comptus.

Comis *ἀστεῖος* II 248, 31. *κόσμιος* II 105, 30. urbanus IV 409, 7. hilaris, bonus, compositus IV 35, 42; 320, 36 (subtilis *add.*). ornatus, hilaris, bonus, conpositus IV 497, 42; V 279, 5. facilis, suauis, dulcis IV 497, 39. particeps uel conueniens (*contam. v.* comes) IV 320, 37. ornatus, subtilis IV 220, 27. **comi** communi, bono IV 43, 24.

Comisaliter *v.* comiter.

Comisandum (comes.) comedendum IV 43, 22.

Comisatio *ἐπικωμασία* II 309, 13. *κῶμος* 357, 41; 494, 49; 540, 12; III 442, 57; 484, 58. *κῶμος τὸ συμπόσιον* II 552, 37. introductio II 574, 27 (*male versum*). conuiuium meretricum V 540, 11. **comessatio** (*vel* comm.) conuiuium meretricum IV 220, 39. luxuria uel concubia meretricorum(!) IV 320, 32. conuiuia cum meretricibus mixta V 280, 55. **commessatio** commestio IV 220, 42; 52. collatio mensae, quando multi in unum multa conferunt, ut simul epulentur et inebrientur V 550, 46 (*cf.* V 551, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 147). **comesatio** comestio superflua V 495, 15. **comisatio**

bonitas, innocentia (*cogitatur de* comitas: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110) IV 45, 26; 320, 38. bonitas, innocentia[e] uel urbana ⟨e⟩loquia, astutiosus (astitiosis *cod. Amplon.*) V 279, 14 (*cf.* commentum). **comesationes** κώμους II 106, 30. conuiuia, et scribimus uno m et uno s *Plac.* V 13, 2 = V 56, 16 = V *praef.* XVI (sunt conuiuia quae ad peccatum prouocant et scribimus per unum m et per unum s). a comedendo satis IV 41, 28. a comedendo superflue appellatae V 181, 11. luxuriosa conuiuia cum meretricibus IV 498, 31; V 410, 25 (*cf. can. conc. Laod.* 55). luxuriosa conuiuia cum meretricibus mixta IV 41, 29; V 181, 10 (comess.). **comesationibus** luxuriosis conuiuiis IV 45, 38. *Cf.* **comessio** conuiuium meretricorum(!) IV 408, 17.

Comisator ἐπικωμαστής II 309, 14. καταφαγᾶς II 344, 48. rixator *b ante* II 574, 30. gulae aut uentri inmoderate deditus IV 41, 27; V 181, 12 (ac *pro* aut). **comessatur** (*vel* comessator) qui multum comedit IV 408, 15. **comisator** superuentor V 532, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 783).

Comisatum κῶμος II 357, 41. ἐπικώμιον II 104, 12. ἐπίκωμον (ἐπὶ κῶμον *Buech.*) II 105, 19. συμπόσιον II 443, 8. **comessatum** conuiuia sunt quibus mulieres intersunt V 181, 13.

Comisor ἐγκωμάζω II 284, 13 (ἐγκωμιαζω *cod. cf.* laudo); III 442, 56; 484, 5. **comisatur** (*vel* comes- *vel* comiss-) κωμάζει II 357, 35. turpiter conuiuatur IV 41, 30; 220, 53; 498, 30; V 181, 14; 280, 48. **comessat** manducat IV 220, 50 (*cf. Warren p.* 199).

Comisurus *v.* comesum.

Comit componit IV 43, 4; 499, 12. ornat uel conponit *a post* IV 43, 33. ordinat, ornat, componit IV 220, 25. **comas** componas IV 408, 14. **comitur** componitur IV 44, 34.

Comitas pulchritudo (*vertit* χάρις?) II 574, 29 (*cf.* II 560, 49). **comitate** benignitate, humanitate IV 41, 32; 221, 8; 499, 15. *Cf.* comisatio.

Comitatus συνοδία, παραπομπή II 104, 39. συνοδία II 446, 61; 510, 19; 537, 40; 549, 55. συνεκδημία II 445, 13; 488, 7; III 442, 58; 503, 52. συνοδοιπορία II 488, 9. συνεκδημία, σύνοδοι, παραπομπαί (-ηι *cod.*) II 105, 6. **comitatum** societatem IV 221, 22. *V.* commeatus.

Comitatus consecutus IV 499, 13. secutus IV 43, 5.

Comitemne uirum quod comitem V 182, 4.

Comiter ἐπικωμαστικῶς (comisaliter *Buech.*) II 309, 15. φιλοτίμως, ἐπιδεξίως II 105, 13. benigne, humane IV 38, 34; 40, 39; 499, 14; ornate (*cf.* compte), benigne V 279, 35. benigne IV 220, 49; V 351, 44.

Comites sunt modioli uel humeruli V 617, 24 (*scr.* camites = canthi *coll. AHD. GL.* III 297, 34; *Vulg.* 3 *Reg.* 7, 33).

Comitialis dies V 661, 4.

Comitialis morbus quod(!) uulgo caducia dicitur, ideo comitialis dictus, quod in comitio primum nescio quis hoc morbo arreptus sit IV 40, 17. *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 7.

Comit⟨i⟩or ἀρχιερεύω (ἀρχαιρεσιάζω?) II 246, 51 (*GR. L.* VII 430, 20). **comitiari** loqui in conuentu IV 496, 25. **comitiare** loqui V 351, 45. **comitare** loqui in conuentu eundo, redeundo, ambulando V 595, 50.

Comitium ὀχλαγώγιον II 391, 8 (conuic.); III 442, 59; 484, 41 (conuic.). locus ubi dantur honores IV 41, 21; 221, 7; 320, 40; 496, 27. imperii adeptio IV 40, 9. locus honorum, ubi d[om]antur honores V 279, 17. est mutatio dignitatis, hinc **incomitio** est uitio V 618, 2. **comitia** ἀρχαιρέσια II 104, 6; 246, 48; III 362, 61 (comitiae); 403, 34. ἀρχαιρέσια II 246, 35; 546, 62; III 267, 35. dicuntur quae fiunt Romae ad creandos magistratus Kalendis Ianuarii in campo Martio, ad quae (atque *codd.*) omnis populus romanus et uniuersae conueniunt (ueniunt *G*) dignitates et de Italia. ergo ad summam (ad s. *om. R.*) comitia sunt (*om. G*) conuentus necessarii nimis *Plac.* V 11, 15 = V 56, 19. tempora honorum quando dantur sed (id est?) ubi sunt milites IV 41, 22; 496, 28. tempora honorum quando dantur IV 221, 6. tempora honorum quando honores ⟨dantur⟩, sed ubi sunt mulieris (*h. e.* milites) uel locus ubi consules designantur V 279, 18. honores V 353, 10. **comitiae** (*vel* comet.) dicuntur tempora honorum, quando dant honores, sed ubi milites sunt IV 320, 33; V 594, 46 (id est *pro* sed). **cometiae** (!) **consolaria** ipsa sunt centuriata, quando fiunt consules V 566, 7. **comitiis** ἀρχιαιρεσίοις II 106, 16. *V.* calata, consularis.

Comitium (conuic. *cod.*) **facio** ὀχλαγωγῶ II 391, 10 (*v.* comitium).

Comitor συνοδεύω II 446, 60. συνεκδημῶ II 445, 14. **comitatur** συνεκδημεῖ II 105, 5. συνδιατρίβει II 105, 7. **comiter** coambulem V 495, 13.

Comixius uerbosus, loquax *Scal.* V 593, 28. commixtus? commisculus?

Comma breuis dictio, septem (= ū II) particulae dictionum IV 496, 54. breuis dictio uel duae particulae dictionum V

279, 3. particula sententiae V 502, 49 (goma *cod.; cf. Isid.* II 18, 1). breuis dictio IV 221, 14; V 614, 17. breuis IV 45, 19. **commata** sunt particulae sensuum (sensum *G.* sensum suum *R*) graece dictae, quae (quia *Hagen*) conexa (conexa *G.* nexae *R*) faciunt cola. nam praecisus sensus comma dicitur, ut apud Vergilium ʽarma uirumque cano' comma (non comma *G*) est; ʽTroiae qui primus ⟨ab oris⟩' comma est (Troiae — est *om. R.*); ʽItaliam fato profugus' item comma est (item . . est *om. G*). sic quousque (sicque usque *G*) peruenietur (perueniet *R.* perueniatur *G*) ad plenam (ad plenam *om. G*) sententiam, ut est ʽLauiniaque uenit litora', id est ʽillum cano, qui uenit ad Lauinia litora' *Plac.* V 9, 17 = V 56, 8. *Cf. GR. L. suppl. p.* XLV. **commatibus** disciplinis *Scal.* V 596, 40. *V.* circissarius, periodus.

Commaculat (conm.) συνσπιλοῖ II 110, 28.

Commalaxare (conm.) exercere V 638, 63 (= *Non.* 82, 8).

Commanduco (conm.) καταμασῶμαι II 342, 14.

Commaneo συνοικῶ II 447, 9.

Commanipularis conscius, collega IV 224, 6; V 594, 40. **conmanipulares** collegas V 183, 38.

Commanipularius (conmanicularis *d*: *cf. Schulze Arch.* VIII 134) conscius, collega IV 37, 57; 320, 29; 500, 49; V 183, 39; 279, 16. *V.* collega.

Commasticat (conm.) mandit V 281, 57.

Commatiarius qui mimariis obsequitur V 181, 3.

Commatice breuiter V 279, 28.

Commaticus uersificator, breuis V 181, 4. uersificator V 187, 15; 595, 17; 614, 18. **commaticum** articulatum V 351, 31.

Commatulus (σκωμματικός?) iocator V 495, 18.

Commeans διοδεύων II 278, 8. **commeantium** transeuntium IV 498, 10; V 279, 33.

Commeatus σιτηρέσιον II 104, 47. παρασίτησις, ἐπισιτισμός II 104, 33 (*cf. mrg.*). ἐπισίτησις, epotresmia (ἡ προθεσμία *c*) II 510, 22. ἐφόδια III 254, 35. ὁμόπλους III 205, 41. συνεκδημία II 537, 50 (*v.* comitatus). συνεκδημία καὶ ἀνάλωμα στρατιωτικόν II 550, 5. conuentus nauium IV 320, 42. uictus, alimentum IV 498, 35. sondae (*AS.*) V 350, 30. **commeatum** uiaticum II 574, 26. uiaticum aut comitem itineris, id est oratione (oratio *Warren*) et gratia IV 221, 4.

Commeio (*vel* conm.) κατουρῶ II 110, 33; 346, 39.

Commemini⟨sse⟩ (*vel* conm.) reminisci uel recordare IV 41, 20; 498, 5 (recordari).

Commemorabilis ἀξιομνημόνευτος II 231, 49. εὐμνημόνευτος II 318, 34.

Commemoro μνημονῶ (!) III 77, 21. ὑπομιμνήσκω III 80, 18. **commemora** φράσον II 104, 46; 106, 10. ὑπόμνησον II 467, 11. **commemorare** commone⟨facere⟩ V 639, 54 (*Non.* 91, 9). **commemorabor** recordabor IV 37, 47. recordabor, in mente habebo IV 39, 37.

Commendaticiae litterae συνστατικά (συνστατικαί *Ducange*) II 105, 10.

Commendatio σύνστασις II 104, 34 105, 54; 447, 46; III 158, 67 (synstatio); 442, 60. παρακαταθήκη II 395, 2.

Commendatiua συνστατική II 447, 45.

Commendo παρατίθημι II 396, 45; III 155, 26/27 (*v.* praegusto). παρακατατίθημι II 395, 3. συνιστῶ ὅ ἐστι παρατίθημι II 446, 46. συνιστῶ III 158, 64. insinuo, dico V 279, 29. **commendat** παρατίθεται II 110, 29. συνιστᾷ II 105, 9. **commenda** συνίστησον III 158, 65. **commendare** συνιστῆσαι (!) III 158, 66. **commendauit** παρακατέθετο II 105, 46. *V.* amendat extra **commendat** (*Roensch ʽBeitr.'* III 17).

Commenta finxit V 532, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 657).

Commentabundus (conm.) cogitabundus, adinueniens V 183, 40.

Commentariensis giroefa (*AS.*) V 352, 35.

Commentarius ὑπόμνημα II 106, 9 (*et mrg.*). ὑπομνηματιστής II 467, 7. sciolus explanator V 495, 10. **commentarium** ὑπόμνημα II 467, 5; III 327, 57. ὑπόμνημα, ὑπομνηστικόν II 104, 45. ὑπομνηστικόν II 104, 45 *mrg.* expositum, adinuentum, tractatum IV 320, 44. expositio uel adinuentio IV 221, 2 (*de contam. cogitat Warren: v.* commentum). **commentarios** ὑπομνήματα III 33, 33; 388, 28. *V.* a commentariis.

Commentaticias adinuentas V 627, 21.

Commentator ὑπομνηματιστής II 467, 7 (*v.* commentarius). expositor IV 434, 41. praecipuus disputator IV 221, 5. praestantissimus, praecipuus disputator IV 500, 14. praestantissimus, praecipuus (disputator *add. bd*) IV 38, 8. **commectarum** (?) tractatores (*Cassian. inst.* V 34, *ubi* commentatorum) V 425, 15. *V.* commentor.

Commentatus (*vel* conm.) mentitus IV 35, 39; 320, 45; 500, 12.

Commenticium rememoratio II 574, 24 (*male versum*).

Commenticius (*vel* conm.) mendacissimus IV 36, 32. liber IV 320, 47; 500, 15; V 279, 21; 280, 47; 627, 22.

liber (conprehensus: *om. cd*) IV 43, 55. **commenticias** adinuenticias IV 221, 3. adinuentas V 447, 37 (*v.* commentaticias).

Commentior καταψεύδομαι II 345, 16.

Commentor σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. τεχνάζομαι II 454, 46. ὑπομνηματίζω II 467, 6. **commentatur** σοφίζεται II 104, 51. commemoratur IV 500, 13. **conmentabar** commemorabar (!) V 279, 52. **conmentare** (*vel* comm.) conponere, adinuenire IV 43, 9. conponere aut inuenire IV 500, 8. **commentatus est** mentitus est (*v.* commentum) IV 221, 16.

Commentor καταψεύστης III 334, 69; 497, 6; 527, 60. expositor (*v.* commentator) IV 408, 16.

Commentum (*vel* comm.) τέχνασμα II 454, 47. σόφισμα II 104, 13 *mrg.*; 104, 52; 435, 3. ποίημα II 411, 15. ἐνθύμημα, σόφισμα II 104, 13. ἐνθύμημα II 105, 21. ἐπίνοια II 105, 43; 310, 1; 503, 6. cogitatio, uersutia II 574, 23. **cementum** mendacium, cogitatum IV 33, 44; 218, 6; 317, 28; V 275, 62. mendacium V 494, 18. **conmentum** (*vel* conm.) commune mendacium IV 35, 40. commune mendacium et librorum expositio IV 221, 19. quod fi⟨n⟩xit mendacium IV 320, 48. quod confi⟨n⟩xit mendacium V 280, 46. mentitus est (*contam. v.* commentor) uel commune mendacium, quod confinxit mendacium V 279, 8. commune mendacium, excogitatio uel conpositum IV 500, 9. concinnatum IV 42, 16. figmentum V 531, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 225). molitum, machinatum IV 500, 10. excogitatum IV 38, 51. argumentum, similitudo IV 220, 29. librorum expositio IV 434, 42. commonitum V 639, 31 (= *Non.* 88, 22). **commentus** cogitatio IV 320, 49. **commento** τεχνάσματι II 106, 21. **commenta** plura significat. dicimus enim comminisci 'crimen confingere' (figere *G*). dicimus et commenta interpretationes commentariorum, ut commenta iuris, commenta Virgilii *Plac.* V 13, 15 = V 56, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 5). astutiae, machinationes IV 35, 41; V 279, 10. astuta, macinationes IV 500, 6. fraudes IV 43, 53; 44, 7 (*abc*); 221, 13; 320, 43; V 279, 23. fraudes, argumenta IV 500, 7. argumenta V 279, 32. excogitata (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6) V 419, 45 = 428, 29. **commentorum** διανοημάτων II 105, 20. **commentis** fraudibus IV 44, 43. searuum uel ordoncum (*AS.*) V 354, 3.

Commentus excogitatus IV 500, 11.

Commeo διοδεύω II 278, 7. συνοδεύω II 446, 60. συμφοιτῶ, φοιτῶ II 105, 28. **commeat** συμφοιτᾷ, φοιτᾷ II 105, 8. uenit IV 43, 12. simul se(?) pergit IV 320, 41. simul ambulat IV 220, 48. iter agit IV 220, 45. **commeet** φοιτάτω, ἐρχέσθω, κατατρεχέτω II 105, 16. **conmeare** (*vel* comm.) ambulare, uenire IV 42, 1. simul ambulare IV 44, 41. iter agere IV 220, 46.

Commercantur merces coemunt IV 38, 33; 40, 10. mercibus merces coemunt V 183, 41.

Commercator συνέμπορος II 445, 21.

Commerciarius συνωνητής II 448, 49.

Commercium (*vel* conm.) συναλλαγή, πανήγυρις II 104, 43. συναλλαγή, ἐπιμιξία II 110, 23. συνωνή, ἐπιμιξία II 503, 8. ἐπιμιξία II 309, 45; 547, 7. συνάλλαγμα πρὸς πολεμίους γινόμενον II 444, 1. συνάλλαγμα III 478, 50. συνωνή II 448, 48. quod est negotium per duo mm scribendum *Plac.* V 56, 15. commutatio mercis IV 434, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 532). commutatio mercium V 279, 19. mutatio IV 220, 43. commutationem V 495, 61. **commercia** id est mysteria (ministeria?) V 547, 19.

Commergo (comm.) βυθίζω II 260, 40.

Commerui (*vel* conm.) male merui aut offendi IV 37, 41. male egi V 550, 43 (*Ter. And.* 139). offendi IV 39, 8; 501, 3.

Commerus (?) puplice V 279, 31 (commune? comminus *H.*).

Commetare (conm.) conmeare V 639, 42 (*Non.* 89, 28).

Commic⟨t⟩ilis (conm.) conpositi V 638, 69 (*Non.* 83, 3).

Commigro (conm.) μετοικῶ II 370, 12.

Commiles (conm.) συνστρατιώτης II 447, 52. *V.* auxiliarius.

Commilito (conm.) συνστρατιώτης III 6, 38. compar II 575, 14. militiae socius V 183, 42.

Commilito (conm.) συνστρατεύομαι II 447, 51. **conmilitat** συνστρατεύεται II 110, 30.

Comminando intentando IV 320, 50; V 596, 17.

Comminatio ἀπειλή II 106, 22; 234, 1.

Comminator diabulus, adcontrarius (ac contr. *a*, id est contr. *H.*) II 574, 31.

Comminicipes (conm.) ciues V 183, 43. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.

Comminiscor (conm.) ἐννοοῦμαι II 299, 46. **comminisco** σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. ὑπομιμνήσκω II 467, 4. **comminiscitur** (*vel* conm.) σοφίζεται II 110, 27. confingit IV 37, 48; 39, 36. commemoratur, recordatur aut confingitur IV 37, 55; 500, 47 (confidetur). recordatur, commemoratur *cod. Werthin.* (*cf. suppl.*) *post* V 279, 9. commemoratur IV 221, 17. recordatur IV 322, 52. **comminiscit**

mentitur, simulat IV 221, 15. simulat uel fingit IV 320, 51. **comminiscuntur** σοφίζονται II 105, 55. excogitant IV 45, 34. **comminisci** mentire, confingere IV 39, 19; 40, 6. simulare IV 45, 36. **comminiscentur** confingent IV 43, 17. **commentus** cogitauit V 279, 20. excogitauit V 280, 3. *V.* commenta.

Comministro (conm.) διοικῶ II 278, 16.

Comminor ἐπαπειλῶ II 305, 58. **comminatur** διανεύει II 105, 17.

Comminuit λεπτοκοπεῖ II 104, 25; 105, 41. confregit IV 320, 52. **conmimi** (comminui?) ad insani (incitam? inania?) duxi V 447, 36.

Comminus ἄντικρυς II 105, 15. συνστάδην II 447, 44. σύνεγγυς II 444, 55. συνστάδην, πλησίον, ἐγγύς, παραχρῆμα II 104, 35. proximus aut iuxta aut coram uel in praesenti IV 35, 34; 39, 1 (prope). proximus IV 28, 36 (caminus: *ubi* communis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116); 498, 16. simul in se, prope uel proximus IV 322, 53; V 279, 7. prope, iuxta et simul in se IV 220, 41. iuxta V 353, 64. prope V 417, 59 (*Cassian. inst.* X 3). *V.* in comminus.

Commisceo συμμιγνύω II 442, 23. συγκιρνῶ II 440, 22. **commisce** μῖξον III 339, 36; 442, 62. *V.* incestus.

Commisculus κοινός II 105, 40.

Commisi in legem *v.* committo.

Commissa lumina iuncta uel clausa *Plac.* V 13, 11 = V 56, 17 (commissa iuncta. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 428; IX 672).

Commissarii notarii V 495, 19.

Commissio (*vel* conm.) σύμβλημα II 104, 41; III 173, 3; 240, 31. συμβολή II 442, 2; III 158, 43; 299, 3; 340, 4 (conmisio); 442, 63 (conmisio). σύμβλησις III 403, 38.

Commissor συμβαλλομάχος II 105, 4. **commissor pugnae** συμβαλλομάχος II 441, 46.

Commissum συμβολή II 442, 2. στερέσιμον II 106, 4; 437, 27 (στερησ.). πλημμέλημα II 409, 43. ἐντολή II 300, 41; 503, 5; 529, 37, ἐπιτροπή, ὅ ἐστιν ἐντολή II 312, 25. ἐπιτροπή III 277, 1. ἁρμογή III 442, 64; 484, 42. πλημμεληθέν II 409, 42. συντεθειμένον II 448, 7. creditum, depositum IV 501, 9. creditum IV 44, 31; 408, 18. commendatum (*reg. Bened.* 31, 28; 63, 4) V 412, 60. **commissam** συμβολήν (commissum?) II 104, 40. **commissa** delicta IV 435, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 136). **commissis** στερεσίμο⟨ι⟩ς II 104, 37 (commissio στερεασμός *Vulc.*). *V.* commissura.

Commissura συμβολὴ λίθου ἢ ξύλου II 106, 6. συμβολή II 442, 2; III 176, 39 (commissuras); 249, 10. ἁρμογή II 245, 8; III 442, 65; 484, 34. iunctura, conpago IV 322, 54. tabularum coniunctio V 550, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 672; *Isid.* XIX 19, 8). **commissuram** συμβολήν, αρμος (ἁρμόν *e*, ἁρμούς *Buech.*) II 104, 36. **commissurae** ἁρμογαί III 351, 58. coniunctiones dicuntur siue ligamina *Plac.* V 56, 18. **commissuras** cimbing (*AS.*) V 354, 34. *V.* aptissime commisit.

Co⟨m⟩mitigo καταπεπαίνω II 342, 55.

Commisticium *v.* miscellaneum.

Committo συμβάλλω II 441, 47; III 158, 38; 340, 3; 442, 66. ἐγχειρίζω II 284, 21. ἐμπιστεύω II 296, 31. καταπιστεύω II 342, 65. **committis** συμβάλλεις III 158, 39. **committit** ἁμαρτάνει II 106, 15. ἐμπιστεύει, συμβάλλει II 105, 44. συμβάλλει III 158, 40. συμβάλλει μάτην (μάχην *Herald.*), ἐμπιστεύει, συνάπτει, πλημμελεῖ, ἁμαρτάνει II 105, 3 (εἰς μάχην *e*). confidit IV 320, 53. **committe⟨re⟩** συμβαλεῖν III 158, 44. **committere** delinquere IV 435, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 231). **commisi** συνέβαλον III 158, 41. **commisi in legem** ὑπέπεσον (-εν *cod.*) τοῖς νόμοις II 105, 27. **commisisti** συνέβαλες III 158, 42. **commisit** ὑπέπεσεν, ἐναντιώθη II 105, 26. **commiseri⟨t⟩** ἐμπιστεύσῃ II 106, 24. **committitur** πλημμελεῖται II 409, 41.

Commixticius *v.* miscellaneum.

Commixtio (conm.) χύμα II 479, 25.

Commixtus σύμμικτος II 442, 24. **commixtum** συμμεμιγμένον II 442, 16. conglobatum IV 322, 55.

Commodante ἐπιχρῶντος II 106, 19. *Cf.* **commodent** ἐπιχωροῦντος III 106, 22.

Commode δεόντως II 268, 21. συμφερόντως II 104, 49. λυσιτελῶς, χρησίμως II 104, 27. αὐτάρκως, λυσιτελῶς, ἀνεκτῶς II 104, 11. ἐπωφελῶς II 313, 45. ὠφελίμως II 483, 2. honeste, bene IV 495, 50. honeste IV 220, 54. bene, utiliter V 531, 57 (*Ter. Andr.* 475).

Commodior aetate τῇ χρήσει II 105, 24 (commoditate *Heraldus.* commodatione *Buech.*).

Commoditas ὠφέλεια II 482, 61. χρησιμότης II 478, 35. λυσιτέλεια II 363, 24. λυσιτέλεια, εὐχρηστία II 104, 26. εὐχρηστία III 385, 37. solutio difficultatis II 574, 28. *sine interpr.* II 560, 48. **commoditate** benignitate V 532, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 710).

Commodo κιχρῶ II 349, 61. κέκρημαι II 348, 47. χρηννύω III 80, 58. ὠφελῶ II 483, 4. **commodat** χρηννύει III 7, 18. δανείζει III 442, 68. praestat IV 43, 45; 495, 48 (= *Isid. Diff.* 101). ad tempus praestat IV 221, 18; V 279, 18.

qui commendat, **mutuat** uero qui recepturus est V 182, 5 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 363). qui id quod dat sibi reddi desiderat V 182, 6. **commoda** *χρῆσον* II 106, 7; 478, 44; III 7, 27; 212, 53 = 228, 49 = 649, 5; 80, 59. **commodor** *κιχρῶμαι* II 349, 62. *V.* uerbum commodat.

Commodo tantum quod, cum maxime *Plac.* V 15, 5 = V 56, 20 (praecares *add.*). *Cf.* commodum.

Commodum *σύμφορον, ὠφελία, τοσοῦτον ὅσον* (*ωονον cod.* = tantum quod: *cf.* commodo: *ubi τὸ σιτώνειον d, τὸ σιτώνιον, ὤνιον h. τὸ στρατιωτικόν ὀψώνιον Labb. τὸ ὤναιον Vulc. μόνον H*) II 104, 48. oportunum V 532, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 118). *λυσιτελές* II 363, 23. *συμφέρον* II 443, 15. *χρήσιμον* II 478, 33. *ὠφέλιμον* II 483, 1. habile, aptum, utile IV 320, 55. iustum uel continuum(!) IV 43, 18. lucrum, conpendium IV 495, 51. **commodi** utilitas V 532, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 547). **commodo** *φόρῳ* II 105, 56. utilitate[m] V 532, 28 (*Ter. Ad.* 262). **commodo meo** *ἐπὶ τῷ ἐμαυτῷ λυσιτελεῖ* II 312, 33. **commodo suo** *ἐπὶ σαυτῷ* (tuo?) II 310, 43. **commoda** *λυσιτελῆ, χρήματα* II 104, 44. emolumenta, lucra V 279, 25.

Commodum ipsum quod eodem tempore IV 40, 14.

Commodus *λυσιτελής* II 363, 22. *εὔχρηστος* II 320, 39; III 373, 59. *χρηστός* III 164, 2; 177, 65; 250, 36. *χρήσιμος* III 442, 67. *ἐπιτήδειος* II 311, 56. *ἐπωφελής* II 313, 44. utilis, aptus, congruus IV 36, 58; 495, 49. utilis IV 221, 24 (= *Non.* 266, 18); V 279, 13. **commoda** *κομψή*. Terent. Heautontimor. ⟨521⟩: mulier commoda et faceta est II 352, 55. **commodum** *v.* commodum. **commodior** *χρησιμώτερος* II 104, 28. **commodius** *λυσιτελέστερον* II 106, 12. remissius IV 320, 54. utilius IV 221, 1. facilius, **incommodius** difficilius V 279, 27. **commodiorem** utiliorem IV 42, 4.

Commodus *v.* mensis C.

Commolestat (conm.) conspiranter molestat IV 38, 41. **conmolestant** conspiranter molestant IV 42, 38; 498, 40; V 183, 44.

Commolita molata (!) V 354, 16; 415, 17 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* I 18, 6).

Commollit (conm.) molle facit V 280, 53. **commol⟨li⟩uimus** *ἐμαλάξαμεν* III 219, 54 = 234, 52 (molliuimus) = 654, 12.

Commolo (conm.) *συναλήθω* II 443, 52. **commolunt** (*vel* conm.) dentibus comminuunt IV 40, 13; 42, 37; 498, 39; V 183, 45; 593, 43 (comprimunt).

Commonitorium *ὑπομνηστικόν* II 467. 10. monitionem V 354, 20. commonitionem (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 22, 2) V 425, 9. *Cf.* communitorium.

Commoram (?commemoram *G*) coram, comminus *Plac.* V 14, 30 = V 56, 12 (comoram *Deuerling.* incoram?).

Commoratio habitatio IV 220, 34. *Cf. Vulg. Act.* 1, 20.

Commorior *συναποθνήσκω* II 444, 13.

Commoro *αὐλίζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου* II 251, 2 (-or *ae*). **commoror** *διατρίβω* II 275, 18. *καταμένω* II 342, 20. *συνχρονίζω* II 440, 54. *συνδιαιτῶμαι* II 444, 44. *συνδιατρίβω* II 444, 46. *Cf.* II 105, 7.

Commotatio turbatio V 446, 54 (commutatio? commotio?).

Commotio *κίνησις δικαστική* II 349, 37. *κίνησις post* II 105, 17.

Commotus iratus IV 38, 50. excitatus IV 42, 28. plagis uexatus V 532, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 864). conturbatus V 532, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 937). **commota** perturbata IV 435, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 360). concitata IV 46, 11.

Commoueo *σαλεύω* II 429, 38. *συγκινῶ* II 440, 21. **commouet** inquietat IV 320, 56; 321, 24. **commoueat** ad intellectum V 531, 46 (*interpret. pertinet ad* commoneat *Ter. Andr.* 280). **conmoui** conturbaui V 531, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 456). *V.* stimulo.

Commulcat conculcat IV 36, 21; 221, 11; 323, 1; 497, 10; V 183, 37; 282, 41; 594, 57. conculcat, conturbat IV 221, 28; V 183, 46; 279, 4. c. uel turbat V 183, 47. **commulcare** complodere V 593, 50. **commulgauit** conlisit IV 497, 9. **commulcauit** concludit (contudit *Hildebr.*) V 279, 44.

Commulcat⟨um⟩ conculcatum, conturbatum IV 39, 25.

Commundo *σαρῶ* III 158, 51. **commundat** *καθαίρει* II 104, 19; 105, 34. *καθαίρει, καθαρμὸν ποιεῖ* II 110, 32. **communda** *σάρωσον* III 158, 52.

Communicarium partiarium V 182, 13; 596, 18 (participarium *Hessels*).

Communicatio *κοινωνία* II 351, 55.

Communicatum consultum IV 42, 20. inter nos transactum V 531, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 239).

Communicipes *v.* comminicipes.

Communico *κοινωνῶ* II 351, 60; III 341, 62. **communicas** *κοινωνεῖς* III 147, 40. **communicat** *κοινωνεῖ* III 147, 41; 442, 69. participat IV 320, 57. coinquinat (*v.* communis) V 182, 14. **communicare** *ἀνακοινώσασθαι* II 104, 10. *κοινωνοποιεῖν* II 351, 59. *κοινωνῆσαι* III 147, 39. coinquinare V 182, 12. **communicor** *κοινολογοῦμαι* II 351, 52.

Communio *ἐπιτειχίζω* II 311, 43. *ἀσφαλίζομαι* II 249, 22. *ὀχυρῶ* II 110, 31.

Communio κοινωνία III 442, 70.

Communis κοινός II 104, 17; 24; 105, 31; 351, 54; III 332, 19; 442, 71; 527, 52. simul, in se IV 36, 20 (*v.* comminus). humanus, iucundus IV 497, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 275). κοινωνικός III 373, 60. κοινὴ ὄνομα II 351, 49. **commune** κοινόν II 351, 53; III 147, 38. inquinatum, inmundum V 521, 27 (*cf. Vulg. Act.* 10, 14). inmundum dicitur et (*vel* eo) commune V 182, 11. **communem** inmundum IV 499, 21. *V.* in commune, comis.

Communis uictor (!) σύγκοινος III 6, 36.

Communiter κοινῇἐπίρρημα II 351, 48.

Communitorium munitionem (*de lib. off.*) V 415, 19. *Cf.* commonitorium.

Commutatio ἀντάλλαγμα II 228, 42. *Cf. post* II 105, 7.

Commuteo (conmutuo *cod.*) *et* **commutesco** φιμοῦμαι II 472, 9 (*Arch.* II 469). **commutescit** reticet, conticiscit IV 320, 58.

Commuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23.

Como κομῶ II 353, 2. **comat** frondet IV 36, 11; 220, 47; 320, 30; 499, 11; V 279, 9; 594, 45. ornat (*v.* comit), frondiat (!) V 495, 12.

Comoedia κωμῳδία III 375, 69. storia comoediae IV 408, 19. historia comoedi graece IV 220, 35. significatio morum singulorum cum detractus quis fit in cerco (!) IV 221, 27. historia V 596, 20. historia, tragoedia V 181, 5. est quae res priuatorum et humilium personarum conprehendit non tam alto ut tragoedia stilo, sed mediocri et dulci *Plac.* V 56, 11. est quae priuatorum hominum continet acta. comoediam autem inuenisse Thaliam, unam ex Musis, poetae finxerunt. dicta autem comoedia siue a loco, quia circum pagos agebatur, quos Graeci κώμας uocant, siue a commessatione. solebant enim post cibum homines ad eos audiendos uenire. sed prior ac uetus comoedia ridicularis exstitit, postea ciuiles uel priuatas adgressa[s] materias in dictis atque gestu uniuersorum delicta corripiens in scenam proferebat, nec uetaba⟨n⟩tur poetae pessimum quemque discrimine (*scr.* describere *ex Isid.*) uel cui⟨us⟩libet peccata moresque reprehendere. auctor eius ⟨Sus⟩arion (*suppl. Usener*) traditur, sed in fabulas primi eam contulerunt Magnes **(Magnes** *Buech.* magnes *vel* magnas *libri*), ita ut non excederent in singulis uersus tricenos. postea autem omissa maledicendi libertate priuatorum hominum uitam cum hilaritate imitabant ammonentes, quid adpetendum quidue cauendum esset. Romae tragoedias comoediasque primus egit idemque etiam composuit Liuius Andronicus duplici toga inuolutus . aput Romanos quoque Plautus comoediae choros exemplo Graecorum inseruit V 181, 7. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 7, 6 *sq.*; *Usener Mus. Rhen.* XXVIII *p.* 418, *Sabbadini Stud. Ital.* II 40. **commoediae** cantica agrestia graece V 181, 6. *Cf.* scena.

Comoedus κωμῳδός II 357, 43; III 172, 50; 240, 8. **comoedi** κωμῳδοί III 10, 42; 84, 19; 302, 34; 371, 73; 525, 22. sunt qui uanorum hominum acta et amores meretricum cantabant V 566, 5 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 46). *Cf.* **comoedis** inde nomen est castellis et cantilena V 181, 8 (*mutilata*).

Comopolis municipium graece V 182, 7. *V.* conciliabulum.

Comosus *v.* comatus.

Compactio (*vel* conp.) συνθήκη II 446, 32. σύνταξις ἐπὶ δύο τινῶν ἀλλήλοις συνθεμένων II 448, 4.

Compactum συνδοιασμός II 499, 62; III 484, 40. σύμφωνον ἤτοι συνθήκη II 443, 24 (*v.* compactus).

Compactum (conp.) **facit** συνδοιάζει 110, 39. συνδυάζει II 108, 16.

Compactus (*vel* conp.) σύμφωνος II 443, 26. συνηρμοσμένος II 446, 24. συνηρμολογημένος II 110, 45. **compactum** (*vel* conp.) συνηρμοσμένον II 105, 57. συμπεπηγός II 110, 26. coniunctum IV 39, 6; 496, 35. **conpacta** coniuncta, conposita IV 223, 9.

Compages (*vel* conp.) ἁρμογή II 245, 8 (compagies). γόμφος ὁ καλούμενος ἐπίουρος II 264, 30 (compagies). ἐπίουρος II 310, 9 (*item*). coniunctio II 574, 33. ἁρμογαί, ἁρμοί II 110, 38. iuncturae tabularum IV 434, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). iuncturae membrorum V 280, 61. coniunctiones IV 220, 37. **conpagibus** iuncturis IV 496, 37; V 184, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). iuncturis, alligamentis V 447, 38. tabularum texturis V 183, 50.

Compaginatam coniunctam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 421, 50; 430, 33.

Compaginatio (*vel* conp.) ἁρμογή II 245, 8. ἅρμοσις II 245, 20. ἁρμολόγησις II 245, 16.

Compaginatus συνάρμοσις II 444, 22.

Compagino συναρμόζω II 444, 20. συναρμολογῶ II 444, 21. **conpaginauit** coniunxit IV 496, 42; V 279, 39; 627, 31. *V.* compingo.

Compago (*vel* conp.) ἁρμονία μελῶν ἀνθρώπου II 245, 17. corporis commissura IV 41, 7. coniunctio V 184, 3; 282, 3. copula, coniunctio IV 323, 6. iunctura IV 496, 39; V 184, 4. kapita sunt ossuum, dicta eo quod sibi con-

pacta neruis uel glutino quodam adhaereant V 184, 5 (*Isid.* XI 1, 85). **compaginem** συναρμολογούμενον II 110, 35. **compagines** (*vel* conp.) ἁρμογαί II 110, 51. iuncturae IV 36, 47; V 184, 2. coniuncturae IV 323, 5; 496, 43; V 279, 11. **conpaginibus** iuncturis V 627, 32.

Compagum (conp.) iterum nascendi IV 496, 38. **conpagatum** iterum nascendi V 280, 7. *Paulini Nol. c.* XXXI 298, 315 *confert Buech.*

Compa⟨n⟩go *v.* compingo.

Compar (*vel* conp.) σύζυγος II 110, 40. σύνζυγος III 375, 24. συνζύγιος III 442, 72; 475, 18. partim potens (par, competens *Buech.*), conueniens IV 408, 20. aequalis IV 36, 44. gihaeplicae (*AS.*) V 350, 55

Comparantem (conp.) gegeruuednae (*AS.*) V 350, 43 (*cf. Oros.* IV 16, 13).

Comparatio σύγκρισις II 110, 42; 440, 42; III 173, 2; 240, 30; 442, 73. ἴσωσις III 352, 40. ἀγορασία II 217, 4. συνωνή II 448, 48.

Comparatiue (conp.) συγκριτικῶς II 110, 44.

Comparatiuum (*vel* conp.) συγκριτικόν II 110, 43; 440, 43.

Comparator συνωνητής II 448, 49.

Comparatus (conp.) adsimulatus IV 496, 6. **conparatum** ἀγορασθέντα II 106, 18. **conparatam** conpositam V 532, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 212).

Comparcendo (conp.) saepius parcendo IV 42, 46; 499, 5; V 184, 6; 447, 48.

Compareo (*vel* comparco: *an* conspargo?) φυρῶ III 442, 74; 484, 1.

Comparietici(!) consortes unius parietis IV 40, 35. consortes V 184, 7. **comparietini** domestici IV 41, 13; V 447, 47.

Comparilitas *v.* alteritas.

Comparo (*vel* conp.) εὐτρεπίζω II 320, 4. ἑτοιμάζω II 316, 6. παρασκευάζω II 396, 20. ἀγοράζω II 216, 61. ἀγοράζω, ὠνοῦμαι III 277, 9. ὠνοῦμαι II 482, 17. συγκρίνω II 440, 41. **comparat** (*vel* conp.) συγκρίνει, παρασκευάζει, συνωνεῖται II 110, 41. κατασκευάζει II 104, 23; 105, 36. κατασκευάζει, ὠνεῖται II 110, 53. συνωνεῖται II 105, 48. confert, συγκρίνει II 110, 52 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 2, 30). adsimilat IV 221, 10. **comparem** componam, constituam V 532, 49 (= *Non.* 256, 7; 9; *Ter. Eun.* 47). praeparem V 281, 49. **conparet** prouideat uel coaequet IV 42, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 355). **conparent** acquirant (aeque nus), extiment V 532, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 628; *cf. Donat.*). **comparare** ἑτοιμάσαι II 106, 29. συνωνήσασθαι II 105, 49; 110, 37. procurare IV 42, 2. **conparauerunt** ὠνήσαντο II 105, 47; 110, 36.

Compartem (conp.) participem IV 323, 7 (compotem *confert Nettleship* '*Contr.*' *p.* 415 *sq.*).

Comparticeps *v.* coniuga.

Compartior συμμερίζομαι II 442, 17. **compartitur** (conp.) συνμερίζεται II 110, 48.

Compasco συννέμω II 446, 54.

Compascuus (conp.) ager dictus, qui a diuisoribus agrorum relictus est ad pascendum communiter uicinis V 184, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 40, 1, *Isid.* XV 13, 9.

Compastor (conp.) συννομεύς II 446, 56.

Compatior (*vel* conp.) συμπάσχω II 442, 37. misereor IV 38, 27; 40, 34; 222, 54. **conpatitur** συμπάσχει II 110, 49. **compatimur** perpetimur, conpatiscimur (confatiscimur?) V 446, 65.

Compatria (conp.) συμπατριώτης II 110, 50 (conpatriota?).

Compatriota (*vel* conp.) συμπολίτης II 443, 6. conciuis, conprouincialis II 574, 35.

Compedes (singularem non habet) δεσμά II 268, 33. **hae compes** singulariter non declinabitur πέδες (= πέδαι?), τὰ δεσμά II 400, 16. **compedes** πέδαι III 23, 42; 326, 9. πέδες (πέδαι *e*) II 105, 45. πέδες III 204, 37. **compes** ἡ ποδάγρα, ἡ ἁρπεδόνη, ὁ βρόχος, ἡ πάγη 'καὶ παγίς III 259, 51 (*unde*?). **compedes** puto magis generis feminini esse, ut ad catenas referas. nam pedicae, id est quae pedes capiunt, generis feminini sunt (g. s. f. *G*): unde et compedes, quae impediunt (capiunt *G*) pedes aut manicae reor quod (*ita R*; sor quod *G*; reorum *vulgo, Deuerling*) feminino dici debeant (*ita G*, debeat *R*, debent *vulgo*) genere. 'grata continuit compede' Horatius dicit (*Carm.* I 33, 14 detinuit) *Plac.* V 9, 18 = V 57, 1 (*exspectes haec:* feminini sunt, ut manicae: unde et compedes . . . pedes feminino dici debent g. reor = Require?). *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 7; *Non.* 28, 2; *Serv. in Georg.* I 307, *GR. L.* I 33, 8; VII 268, 4; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 242 *sq.*

Compeditus πεπεδημένος II 401, 29. διεφθαρμένος, πεπεδημένος II 111, 10. eruditus (πεπαιδευμένος *confert H.*) V 627, 33.

Compedo πεδίζω II 400, 17.

Compedones (conp.) a conpedibus, non a (nam *codd.*) pedibus dicti V 649, 43 (*cf. Non.* 28, 2; compedes).

Compello προσφθέγγομαι II 423, 26. προσφωνῶ II 423, 38. προσείπω II 420, 60. **compellat** προσαγορεύει II 104, 32. adloquitur IV 37, 23; V 279, 53. **conpellit** adloquitur IV 434, 46 (conpellat?). **conpellare** adloquere (!), interpellare IV 46, 5. **compellere** adloqui (compellare?

cf. Serv. in Aen. II 280) IV 434, 45. alloqui seu ἀπογαλακτίζειν (*v.* depello) V 446, 64. **conpellare** (?) fraudare (*de Cassiano*) V 424, 53 (compilare?).

Compello καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. κατεπείγω II 345, 39. ἐπείγω II 307, 42. **compellit** (*vel* conp.) συνέχει, συνελαύνει, ἀναγκάζει II 104, 50. συνέχει, συνελαύνει II 110, 54. συνελαύνει, ἐπείγει II 104, 42. συνωθεῖ II 106, 3. **compellabatur** (!) ἐβιάζετο III 44, 19. **conpellere** ἀναγκάσαι II 106, 13. **conpulit** coegit IV 37, 51; 221, 21. coegit, inpegit IV 497, 6; 8. **conpulsit** συνήλασεν II 111, 49.

Compendiaria (*vel* conp.) συντομία II 111, 2. σύντομος ὁδός II 448, 29. breuiores uiae II 574, 37 (*ubi* breuior uia *Loewe GL. N.* 35).

Compendiatim (conp.) angustiatim V 351, 20.

Compendio συντέμνω II 448, 16.

Compendiosus σύντομος II 448, 28. **conpendiosis** breuissimis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 11) V 421, 60 = 430, 43.

Compendium (*vel* conp.) κέρδος II 348, 17; III 442, 75. κέρδος (κεδρος *cod.*), βραχύ II 104, 22. συντομία II 106, 2; 448, 26. συντομία, ἐπικέρδιον, ὠφέλεια II 111, 1. ὠφέλεια II 106, 20. lucrum IV 37, 44; 223, 33; V 184, 9. lucrum uel solacium V 280, 33. **conpendio** breuiter V 281, 22. **conpendia** lucra V 350, 57.

Compensat (conp.) ἀντιδιαλογίζεται II 111, 18. ἀνθυπολογεῖ, ἀντελλογεῖ II 111, 5.

Compensatio (*vel* conp.) συνσταθμία II 111, 3. ἀνθυπολογισμός, ἀντελλογισμός II 111, 6. ἀντέλλογος II 228, 54. ἀντεμπότευσις (ἀντεπόπτευσις *e.* ἀντεμπόρευσις *Buech.*) II 228, 55. καταλλαγή III 442, 76; 478, 54. dispensatio IV 323, 8.

Compensio ἐνοίκιον II 522, 23.

Comperendinat differt in alium diem IV 45, 22; 323, 9; V 349, 52. recrastinat V 283, 14. in longum mittit IV 408, 34. in postcrastinam diem differt V 447, 51; 184, 10. post crastinum (procrastinat?), differt in alium diem V 280, 12. in longum procrastinat V 184, 13. **conperendinare** in die tertio (*truncata*) V 184, 11. in diem tertium reicere *Plac.* V 57, 31.

Comperendinatio (*vel* conp.) τριήμερος ὑπέρθεσις II 106, 8 (*cf. mrg.*); 111, 17; 459, 6. iudicium dilatum in tertium diem II 575, 16. iudicium dilatum et in die III constitutum V 281, 71. dilatio iudicii V 184, 12. recrastinatio *Plac.* V 57, 32; IV 498, 28; V 447, 42. concrastinatio V 281, 69. recrastinatio uel dilatio IV 220, 44. dilatio uel decrastinatio IV 45, 31. recrastinatio conuicti (iudicii? condicti?) V 540, 17. *V.* in comperendinatione.

Comperies (?) inuentio, gaudium V 495, 14 (compertum inuentum, cognitum?).

Comperio (*vel* conp.) εὑρίσκω II 111, 12; 319, 20. cognosco IV 45, 29. inuenio, cognosco IV 42, 45; 499, 2. γινώσκω II 263, 18. **conperit** γινώσκει, καταλαμβάνει II 111, 9. **conperiam** cognoscam, sciam V 532, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 902: conperiar). **conperire** agnoscere IV 42, 14. **comperi** (*vel* conp.) ἔγνων II 106, 27; 284, 15; III 141, 51. cognoui 220, 36; 223, 39; 499, 3. **conferui** cognoui, conperi IV 322, 1; V 594, 54. **conperit** ἔγνω II 111, 19. conferuit, cognouit uel scit, rescit IV 323, 10. **conperimus** cognouimus *Plac.* V 57, 33. scimus IV 39, 29. **conperisse** agnouisse IV 42, 7. cognouisse [uel egat] V 531, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 145: *cf.* 31). **conpererant** cognouerant IV 44, 24; 223, 40; V 446, 62. *V.* cognosco.

Compernis (*vel* conp.) σύνμηρος II 110, 55. genibus conpressis V 281, 61. longis pedibus V 649, 42 (*Non.* 25, 25). **conpernes** genibus familiaribus (femoribus *ab*) conpressis V 447, 39. qui infestant calcibus (callidibus *codd.*) IV 220, 51 (*v.* calcitro). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 328.

Compertum habeo πείρᾳ μανθάνω II 400, 39.

Compertus (*vel* conp.) inuentus IV 499, 4. inuentus uel cognitus IV 37, 5. **conperta** cognita V 281, 17. **compertum** γνωστόν II 264, 14. inuentum IV 321, 1. cognitum IV 223, 38. **conperto** γνωσθέντος II 106, 17.

Compescatio σωφρονισμός II 450, 53.

Compescenda (conp.) παυστέα II 111, 14.

Compesco ἐπέχω II 306, 52. καταπαύω II 342, 52. σωφρονίζω II 450, 52. φιμῶ II 472, 10. **conpescit** καταστέλλει, καταπραΰνει II 111, 13. punit (*vel* ponit) IV 219, 41. temperat II 105, 42 (*Horat. carm.* II 14, 9). **compessant** inuadant V 446, 63 (? *v.* capesso). **compesse** ἐπίσχες II 311, 30. **compescere** coarguere, continere IV 321, 2. **compescuit** (*vel* conp.) κατέπαυσεν II 111, 15. κατέστειλεν II 105, 29. *V.* pasco.

Competens ἁρμόζων II 245, 15. τὸ ἐπιβάλλον II 111, 4. conueniens, aptum V 550, 45. **conpetentes** appetentes (*de canon.*) V 410, 21. dicuntur simul petentes IV 38, 38.

Competenter (*vel* conp.) ἁρμοδίως II 245, 11. conuenienter V 547, 20.

Competitio (conp.) ἅμιλλα, φιλονικία II 111, 8.

Competitor (*vel* conp.) amicus (aemulus?) IV 37, 11; 221, 20; 323, 11; 500, 42; V 280, 32. *Cf. Cic. de off.* I 12, 38.

Competo ἁρμόζω II 245, 14. **competit** (*vel* conp.) συνορμᾷ, συντρέχει, φιλονικεῖ II 110, 56. συντρέχει II 106, 5. ἁμιλλᾶται, φιλονικεῖ II 111, 7. συνορμᾷ, συντρέχει II 111, 16. ἐφίεται II 111, 11. ἀνῆκεν (!), ἁρμόζει II 105, 11. συνάγεται III 103, 35. conuenit, congruit IV 38, 9. conuenit IV 497, 48. congruit V 633, 32. **competunt** ἁρμόζουσιν II 106, 14. **competat** συνάγοι III 50, 28. **conpetisse** conuenisse IV 38, 10; 39, 34; 497, 49; V 447, 46. *V.* seruo competere.

Compilatio (*vel* conp.) σύλησις II 105, 2; 111, 21; 441, 20. furtum II 575, 10. **compilationis** V 661, 13.

Compilator (*vel* conp.) συλητής II 441, 21. fur II 575, 26.

Compilo (*vel* conp.) ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. συλῶ II 441, 39. euerto, expulio (= spolio) IV 38, 26. **compilat** (*vel* conp.) συλοῖ (!), μαδίζει II 105, 1 (*cf.* depilo *et GR. L.* VII 435, 28). συλοῖ II 111, 20. expoliat IV 37, 4. spoliat IV 220, 32; 321, 3 (compiliat *ac*); V 351, 56; 280, 27 (conpliat). **conpilare** spoliare, nudare, praedare V 281, 29. **compilauit** (*vel* conp.) interuertit IV 38, 19. furatus est IV 222, 47. furatus est uel subtraxit IV 321, 4. **conpilatus est** ἐσύλησεν (εσυλησωειν *cod. corr. Salm.*) II 111, 22. *Cf. Arch.* IX 462. *V.* compello.

Compingo (*vel* conpago) *in his est glossis:* **conpago** συναρμολογῶ, ἁρμόζω II 110, 46. συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ II 448, 22. **conpagit** συναρμόζει II 110, 47. **conpingunt** coniungunt IV 323, 12; V 447, 40. **conpegisti** conpaginasti IV 496, 36; V 279, 43; 627, 34. **compungor** coniungor V 495, 16. **conpingitur** συναθροίζεται II 111, 29. συναρμόζεται II 111, 30.

Compitalia θεῶν ἀγυαίων (ἀγυϊαίων *e*) ἑορταὶ αἳ γινόμ⟨εν⟩αι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ὑπὸ τῶν προσηκόντων τοῖς νεκροῖς II 104, 16 (ἐν τριόδοις *Vulcanius*). ἄμφοδα ἡ ἀτραπῶν ἑορτὴ ἐν Ῥώμῃ γινομένη II 111, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 40, 3; *GR. L.* I 550, 2.

Compitum ἄμφοδον II 105, 18; III 306, 39. ἀγορά (?) II 529, 33. **compitus** ἀγυά, διέξοδος, τριοδία II 111, 33. ἀγυιά, διέξοδος, τρίοδος II 104, 9. **comp[l]itus** τετράρυμον ἄμφοδον II 454, 25. **conpetum** tun uel drop (*AS.*) V 354, 59. *Cf.* **competitum** uicinitas IV 321, 5 (*ubi* compitum *abcde*). **compita** multae uiae quae ad unum locum competunt uel ducunt *Plac.* V 11, 23 = V 57, 34 (compecta). loca ad quae undique conuenitur V 182, 8. ubi plures uiae in unum iunguntur V 182, 9. **competa** fines, biuia, triuia, quatriuia (!) IV 221, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 382). **conpetis** terminis V 350, 51. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 25; *Isid.* XV 2, 15; 16, 12. *V.* in compitis.

Complacens εὐδοκήσας III 437, 44.

Complacet (conp.) συνευδοκεῖ, συναρέσκει II 111, 23.

Complacuo (conp.) εὐαρέστως II 316, 18 (εὐαρεστῶ *H.* conplacito *Vulc.*).

Complantatio (conp.) καταφύτευσις II 345, 5.

Complanto (conp.) καταφυτεύω II 345, 6. φυτεύω II 474, 15.

Complector περιλαμβάνω ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου II 403, 18. περιπλέκομαι II 404, 10. περιπτύσσομαι II 404, 19. **complecto** συμπλέκω II 442, 56. **complectitur** (*vel* conp.) περιπλέκεται II 104, 31. θεωρεῖ, κατανοεῖ II 111, 28. contingit, coniungit IV 408, 33. continetur aut amplecti conatur IV 36, 4. continetur, constringitur IV 495, 53. continetur IV 38, 43. contegit (!) IV 434, 49. continet IV 221, 23. **conplectit** conprehendit IV 221, 39 (conplectitur *ab*). concinnat IV 323, 14. **conplectantur** concinnant uel subtiliter conponunt [uel inrident] IV 323, 13. **conplecti** conprehendi IV 495, 52. *V.* concinno.

Complementum (conp.) συμπλήρωμα II 442, 58.

Compleo πληρῶ II 409, 54; III 156, 13. συμπληρῶ II 442, 57. γεμίζω II 262, 9.

Complex (conp.) dictus quia uno peccato uel crimine alteri est applicatus ad malum: ad bonum uero numquam dicimus conplicem V 184, 14; 596, 25 (qui in uno *et* nunquam dicitur *in fine*; = *Isid.* X 50). uno crimine alteri adiunctus V 350, 8. **complices** sunt qui uno peccato uel reatu aut crimine iuncti sunt ad malum: ad bonum uero non dicimus complices *Plac.* V 13, 4 = V 58, 1. socii IV 223, 32. conscii IV 44, 22; V 184, 15.

Complexio (conp.) et **conplexus** συνπλοκή II 111, 25. **complexio** συμπλοκή II 443, 1.

Complexo περιπλέκω II 404, 9. **conplexabuntur** conplectentur IV 45, 39; V 447, 41.

Complexus (*vel* conp.) περιπλοκή II 404, 11; 488, 8; 510, 25; 537, 21; 549, 36. *V.* complexio.

Complicat (*vel* conp.) πτύσσει, διπλοῖ II 105, 53; 111, 26. conuoluit IV 408, 21.

Complodere (*vel* conp.) repercutere IV 44, 7; 221, 25; 321, 6; 500, 2; V 280, 56.

Comploratio (*vel* conp.) κλαυθμός II 350, 18. ὀλοφυρμός II 111, 27; 382, 38; 494, 50. ὀδυρμός II 104, 30.

Complori (? conpl. *cod.*) iubilati V 354, 26 (complosi iubilaui?).

Comploro ὀλοφύρομαι II 382, 39.

Complosus inlisus IV 220, 33. illisus, mutuo percussus V 495, 17. **caplosus** inlisus IV 27, 25; 31, 14; 213, 23; 316, 28; 492, 13; V 174, 15 (elisus); 214, 19 (*item*); 273, 38; 355, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* XIV.

Complua *v.* nox conplua.

Compluerctur (conp.) pluuia inficeretur V 184, 16.

Compluita (conplueta *codd.*) pluuia infecta, ad (de?) area dictum V 184, 17 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 672, 51; *Amos* 4, 7). **conpluta** plumis repleta V 354, 27 (pluuiis repleta?).

Complures (conp.) πλεῖστοι II 105, 50; 409, 15. πλείονες II 409, 13. παμπλήθεις II 393, 12.

Compluries (conp.) frequenter V 639, 23 (= *Non.* 87, 12).

Compluscŭlos (*vel* conp.) pluriores IV 43, 13; V 447, 49 (*Schlee schol. Ter.* 46). conpluressime (conplures diminutiue *H.* plures simul?) V 184, 18.

Compluuium (*vel* conp.) μεσαύλιον III 20, 1; 91, 52; 442, 77; 484, 44. μέσαυλον II 368, 2; III 191, 7; 267, 54; 313, 38; 365, 24; 500, 20; 530, 27. κατάκλυστ⟨ρ⟩ον II 111, 24. κατάκλυστρον, μέσαυλον II 104, 20. σύνροια II 447, 28. σύνρους II 447, 29. media aula II 574, 45.

Compono (*vel* conp.) συντίθημι ἐπὶ συνθέσεως ὄψων ἢ ὕλης II 448, 23. συντίθημι III 79, 35. συντιθῶ III 158, 56. **conponit** (*vel* comp.) συντίθησιν II 111, 34. ordinat IV 221, 12. finiuit, explicauit(!) IV 36, 40. **compone** σύνθες III 158, 57. **componere** (*vel* conp.) mitigare uel finire IV 434, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 135). finire V 281, 16 (= *Non.* 257, 1; *cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 108; *Aen.* I 374). **composui** συνέθηκα III 158, 58.

Compopi⟨n⟩onem *v.* congerro.

Comportat (contropat *cod.*) confer[e]t V 448, 4. **conportatur** congeritur IV 435, 26 (*v. s.* congero).

Comportatrix (comportrix) *v.* gerulus.

Compos (*vel* conp.) ἐγκρατής II 284, 7. ὁ εὐχῆς ἐπιτυχών II 104, 29. ὁ εὐχῆς ἐπιτυγχάνω⟨ν⟩ II 111, 53 (ἐπιτυχών *i*). συγκείμενος II 440, 12. συνεστώς II 445, 39. uigil II 574, 34. dicitur ⟨compositus mente⟩ cui contrarium est impos, id est mentis alienus (alienatio *G*) *Plac.* V 13, 1 = V 56, 21 (*lac. sign. Deuerling: suppl. ex Papia*). conpletum desiderium *Plac.* V 58, 2. particeps IV 408, 22; V 418, 59 = 427, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 8). particeps, consors, perfector (*vel* perfectus) uoti[s] IV 41, 14. consimilis, magnanimis (*contam.? cf.* compar *et Warren: aliter Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI *p.* 242) IV 220, 28. optatae felicitatis effectum consecutus IV 37, 43. uoti sui adsecutus effectum V 279, 30. optatae felicitatis effectum consecutus, adsecutus uel uictor IV 41, 19. **campos** (!) faegen (*AS.*) V 353, 67 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 502, 35). **compotem** (*vel* conp). conpossessorem IV 45, 9; 500, 30; V 184, 20. similem, conpossessorem uel sospitem V 627, 35. participem IV 408, 24. participem, similem IV 220, 30. **compotes** qui quod uolunt faciunt, **impotes** qui non possunt facere quod uolunt V 550, 42. *Cf.* **conpotis** inpletis V 424, 28 (*de dialog.* conpletis?). **conpotes** hostes (sospites?) IV 500, 31.

Compos factus uoti sui V 661, 11.

Compositio (*vel* conp.) σύνθεσις II 111, 35; 446, 28; III 442, 78; 503, 53. κόσμος II 557, 2. placatio, mitigatio IV 434, 48.

Compositus συγκείμενος II 440, 12. σύνθετος II 446, 29. **compositum** συντεθειμένον II 448, 7. subtile, comicum (comtum *Roensch* 'Beitr.' II *p.* 7), ornatum IV 321, 8; 9. *V.* comicus. **composita** σύνθετον (?) II 446, 30. σύνθετα III 376, 15.

Compos mentis συνεστώς II 445, 39. συγκείμενος τὴν διάνοιαν, ὁ μὴ μεμηνώς, 'mentis eum compotem fuisse' II 440, 13 (mentem *in lemm. cf. Cic. in Pis.* 48). desiderii sui conpletor IV 220, 40.

Compossessio σύνκτησις II 111, 36. *Cf.* II 575, 20 (*ubi* conpossessio *Loewe*).

Compossessor (*vel* conp.) συγκτήτωρ II 111, 37; 440, 49.

Compotatu pariter bibere, duorum est V 184, 19. *Cf.* **conpota** pariter biba *apud Loewium Prodr.* 177.

Compotor (*vel* conp.) συμπότης II 443, 9. conuiua, a compotando II 575, 23. pariter bibens IV 43, 36; V 447, 50. **compotorem** conbibitorem V 279, 34.

Compotrix (*vel* conp.) συμπότρια II 111, 31; 443, 10. socia ad bibendum IV 220, 31; V 447, 43. consimilis (*cf.* compos), socia V 566, 6. conbibola uel co[c]ebriosa V 281, 13. conbibolus (?) V 281, 14. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 34.

Compotrix eius est una bibit V 531, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 232).
Comprecantur (conpr.) optant IV 38, 32; 41, 31; 498, 36.
Comprehendo (*vel* conp.) δράσσομαι II 280, 53 (conprendor). καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. συνλαμβάνω II 446, 52. συνλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ συνέχω II 446, 51. **comprendo** συλλαμβάνομαι ἐπὶ τοῦ συνέχω II 441, 28. συνέχω II 445, 56. συνθλίβω II 446, 35. **conprehendit** (*vel* comp.) συνλαμβάνεται II 111, 41. καταλαμβάνει II 105, 35. concepit IV 323, 15. **conprehensum est** περιείληπται, ἐνπεριέχεται II 105, 25; 111, 43 (περιέχεται).
Comprehensibilis (conp.) ἐπιλήμψιμος II 309, 24, qui conprehendi potest IV 44, 1; 500, 16.
Comprehensio (conp.) κατάληψις II 341, 51. σύλληψις II 111, 44. σύλληψις ἐπὶ τοῦ συνσχεθέντος II 441, 33. uel opera (?) V 354, 61 (uelox *Buech.*).
Comprehensum (conp.) ἐνπεριειλημμένον, ἐμπεριεχόμενον II 105, 23; 111, 42. συνπεριειλημμένον II 111, 48.
Comprehensus (conp.) συνοχὴ καὶ σύλληψις II 111, 45.
Compressus (conp.) συνοχή II 447, 21. φθορά II 510, 33. **conpressu** uitio V 532, 32 (*Ter. Ad.* 475).
Compressus (*vel* conp.) prohibitus IV 37, 27. retractus IV 434, 50. **conpressi** correpti uel retracti IV 323, 16.
Comprimo (*vel* conp.) ἐπέχω Virg. VI Aeneidos (389): et comprime gressum II 306, 52. συμπιέζω II 442, 51 (compremo). συνιπῶ II 445, 8 (compremo). συνέχω II 445, 56. συνθλίβω II 446, 35 (compremo). **comprimit** (*vel* conp.) ἐπέχει II 111, 39. συνέχει, συμπιέζει, βιάζεται παρθένον II 111, 46 (compremit). uincit (*vel* uicit *codd.*), adumbrat (*quod ferri potest*) IV 37, 12; 323, 17; 500, 43. **comprime** (*vel* conp.) ἐπίσχες II 104, 14; 105, 22; 311, 30. σύνσχες II 447, 43. **comprimi** ἐπισχεθῆναι II 106, 28.
Comprobatio *v.* nulla comprobatio.
Comprobo ἀποδέχομαι II 236, 25. **conprobat** ἀποδεικνύει, ἀποδέχεται, δοκιμάζει II 111, 40. **comprobauit** προσεβεβαίωσεν II 105, 52. manifeste ostendit *Plac.* V 58, 4.
Compromisso (-io? -um?) συναινετικόν, ἐπερώτησις ἀμοιβαία II 443, 46. **compromissum** (*vel* conp.) ὁμόλογον, σύμφωνον II 111, 47. duorum promissum II 574, 25.
Comprouincialis *v.* compatriota, congentilis, intestinus.
Compsa composita, decorata V 446, 60 (*v. Loewe GL. N.* 147, *qui* compta *proponit*). *Cf.* emptus.

Co⟨m⟩psc composite V 446, 61 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 147, *qui* compte *proponit*).
Comptae comae compositae comae IV 436, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 48).
Compte decenter, ornate IV 408, 23. **comptius** ornatius IV 38, 39.
Comptione comparatione V 627, 24 (= coemptione).
Comptula apte ornata uel decora *Plac.* V 15, 3 = V 56, 24 (V *praef.* V).
Comptule (*ita Deuerling.* computet *R.* conpuer *G*) bene ac diligenter *Plac.* V 15, 9 = V 58, 5.
Comptus εὔθετος II 317, 18. κεκοσμημένος II 347, 23. ⟨ἐ⟩στεμμένος II 111, 38. συγκείμενος II 440, 12. ornatus, conpositus IV 497, 37. compositus, ornatus IV 220, 26; 321, 10. honoratus (ornatus?) capite uel compositus V 279, 26. compositus V 446, 59. ornatus IV 35, 43. **compta** pulchra, ornata V 497, 36. bene uestita V 182, 10. conposita IV 497, 38 (comica *codd.*). pulchra V 279, 6. **comptum** compositum IV 35, 44; V 280, 35. **comptos** compositos, ornatos *Plac.* V 56, 23; *cf.* V 58, 3. **comptissimus** ornatissimus *Plac.* V 12, 12 = V 56, 22. *V.* comicus. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 147.
Compugnator *v.* auxiliarius.
Compulsatio (conp.) conpugnatio IV 45, 42.
Compulsio (*vel* conp.) ἔπειξις II 310, 4. συνέλασις II 445, 16. συνώθησις II 448, 44. **conpulsionem** εἴσπραξιν, ἀπαίτησιν II 111, 52.
Compulso (*vel* conp.) συνελαύνω II 445, 17. συνωθῶ II 448, 45.
Compulsor ἐπείκτης II 309, 9. *V.* operis c.
Compunctio κατάνυξις II 342, 38. *V.* stimulus.
Compungo (conp.) κατανύσσω II 342, 40.
Computatio (*vel* conp.) συνλογισμός II 111, 50. συλλογισμός II 441, 36; 494, 45. ψῆφος II 480, 49. **computatione** ψήφῳ II 106, 11.
Computator συμψηφιστής II 443, 31; 448, 41. σύμψηφος II 443, 32; 448, 42. ψηφιστὴς ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ II 480, 42.
Computeo προσσόζω II 422, 23.
Computo (*vel* conp.) ψηφίζω II 480, 36; III 81, 10; 165, 2; 402, 66; 67. 502, 75. συμψηφίζω II 443, 30. **conputas** ψηφίζεις III 402, 68. **computat** (*vel* conp.) συνψηφίζεται, ψηφίζει II 106, 1. συλλογίζεται, ψηφίζει II 111, 51. ψηφίζει III 7, 30; 402, 69; 442, 79; 475, 51. **computamus** ψηφίζομεν III 402, 73. **computa** (*vel* conp.) ψήφισον II 480, 40; III 108, 42 = 639, 5;

109, 51/53 = 639, 5; 165, 1; 402, 65. **computate** ψηψίσατε III 402, 72. **computare** ψηφίσαι III 165, 3. **computaui** ἐψήφισα III 402, 71. **computasti** ἐψήφισες (!) III 402, 70. **computauimus** ἐψηφίσαμεν III 402, 74.

Computus ψῆφος III 81, 11; 164, 66; 402, 75. consiliis (calculus? computis?) V 495, 11. *V.* calculus.

Con σύν II 106, 32; 443, 33.

Conabulum *v.* cunabulum.

Conadunare *v.* coaduno.

Conamen ἐγχείρημα II 284, 18. **conamine** (*vel* -na) librorum incipientia V 182, 16.

Conatus ἐγχείρησις II 284, 19. ἐπιχείρησις II 312, 60; 488, 11; 510, 28; 537, 29; 549, 44; III 442, 81. uoluntas V 280, 9. uoluptas (!) IV 497, 32. notus (motus *b*), impetus, temptatus IV 497, 33. temptatus, adgressus IV 223, 7.

Conatus ἐπιχειρήσας II 106, 33,

Conatus ibi dare bracchia collo uirtute magna amplexa retinere (uirtute magna dare brachia amplexa tenere *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 792; VI 700) V 182, 17.

Concabisto concludito V 182, 18 (concaueato? concapito *H.* conclauato *Buech.*).

Concacasti κατέχεσες (!) III 402, 62. **concacauit** κατέχεσεν III 402, 63. *Cf.* **concacius** enchesten (concacatum συγχεσθέν?) III 402, 64.

Concado *v.* concido.

Concalco *v.* conculco.

Concalfacere pro califacere V 639, 61 (*Non.* 92, 14).

Concal⟨l⟩uit incal⟨l⟩uit V 639, 43 (*Non.* 90, 1). *V.* congeluit.

Concaluit exardescit V 627, 25.

Concambiat *v.* cambio.

Concameratio fornix, transuolutio V 182, 20. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 376.

Concameratum curuum, quasi conuexum (conuersum *codd.*) seu inclinatum, ad modum circuli flexum *Plac.* V 57, 2.

Concapito, concapsit *v.* concipio.

Concaptiuus συναιχμάλωτος II 106, 48.

Concauae [poples] ἀγκύλαι III 13, 20 (*om. ab*).

Concedens adquiescens, migrans IV 43, 15.

Concedentia συγχώρησις II 441, 6.

Concedo συγχωρῶ II 441, 7. παραχωρῶ II 397, 25. **concedit** συγχωρεῖ, παραχωρεῖ II 106, 52. **concede** transi IV 41, 8 (*Ter. Eun.* 706). **concedite** εἴξετε (!) III 147, 24. **concedam** lytisna (*AS., beinahe*) V 350, 49. **concesserim** arectae (*AS.*) V 350, 54. **concessum est** συγκεχώρηται II 106, 40.

Concelebro συνεορτάζω II 445, 22. **concelebrat** συνεορτάζει II 106, 55.

Concena σύνδειπνος II 444, 38. **concenae** σύνδειπνοι II 106, 41. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 330. *V.* conuiua.

Concenturiat instruit, ordinat: dictum a centurionibus, qui milites ordinant *Plac.* V 15, 8 = V 57, 3. *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 1002.

Concentus συνῳδία II 448, 43; 488, 6 (conuentus); 537, 35. συν⟨ῳδία⟩, ᾠδῆς σύγκρασις, σύνψαλμα II 106, 49 (*suppl. Buech.*). ἡ συμφωνία ἢ συνῳδία II 549, 50. συμφωνία II 443, 23. σύνψαλμα II 106, 49 (*mrg.*); 448, 40; 491, 13 (concantus). simul cantus IV 44, 10; 498, 41. multorum cantus V 280, 58. simul se colligentes IV 321, 19 (conuentus *Loewe GL. N.* 114). simul recolligunt (simul se colligunt?) V 540, 12. uocis est, **conuentus** corporis V 182, 24. **concentum** quod hinc et inde canitur IV 496, 53; V 279, 38. organa IV 43, 28. *V.* concitus.

Concepta συγκειμένη II 440, 11. **conceptum** ὑποδεχθέν II 106, 39. **concepta** νενομισμένα, εἰλημμένα II 106, 56. *V.* conceptus.

Conceptio συνθήκη II 446, 32. ἀνδρολῃψία II 225, 20. σύλληψις γυναικός II 441, 32. *V.* mentis conceptio.

Concepto silamo III 576, 29 (conceptus σύλλημψις?).

Conceptus σύλλημψις II 510, 34. σύνλημψις, αἵρεσις καὶ συλληφθείς II 106, 50. syllemses II *p.* XXXVII.

Concerno συνθεωρῶ II 446, 31.

Concerto συναγωνίζομαι II 443, 40. **concertat** συναγωνίζεται II 106, 51. contendit, confligit IV 321, 20. *V.* confligo.

Concessa συνηγμένα II 106, 54 (= II 109, 15). *V.* congestum.

Concessio συγχώρησις II 441, 6. *Cf.* **concessius** συγχώρησις II 106, 53 (concessio *e.* concessus?). est cum reus non id quod factum est defendit, sed ut ignoscatur postulat, quod nos ad paenitentes probabimus pertinere V 182, 25 (*Isid.* II 5, 6).

Concessurum *v.* contersurum.

Concessus *v.* concessio.

Concessus a deo missus a deo IV 435, 2.

Concha (*vel* conca) κόγχη II 107, 16; 351, 32; III 22, 52; 70, 5 = 637, 2 (cuncha); 93, 63 (*v.* colum); 203, 31; 318, 30; 325, 30; 376, 62; 497, 65; 526, 59. κόχλος II 354, 37. genus uasis II 574, 36. coclea IV 496, 57; V 276, 39; 279, 46; 543, 22 (clocea); 566, 37; 627, 26. bucit (= bucina) V 446, 67. ostrea animal in ponto quo tinguitur purpura V 566, 13. dicitur a Graecis

olla fabae coctae V 653, 41 (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 293; *schol. ad* XIV 131: *contaminatae* concha *et* conchis?). **concas** testarum sunt. concas autem et cancros inimica inter se animalia V 182, 23. *V.* conclus.

Conchis *v.* concha.

Conchus *v.* conclus.

Conchylia (cocnilia *cod.*) κοχλιός II 102, 33. **conciliae** λανδες (*ubi* λεπάδες *Vulc.*) III 356, 11. **conquilium** uuilucscel (*AS.*) V 350, 22. *V.* conclus.

Conchyliarius πορφυρεύς III 309, 8. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 373.

Concibiones quaedam stellae quae per astrologiam concipientibus aptantur *Scal.* V 593, 21. concipiones *cod. Bern.* 519; *cf. Diefenbach.*

Concibus σύνσιτος II 447, 30. σύντροφος II 448, 34. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 187.

Concĭdo καταταπίπτω II 342, 63. **concado concido** συμπίπτω II 442, 53. **concadit** συνπίπτει II 106, 46. ruit V 182, 19. **concidit** ex utraque parte cadit IV 497, 14; V 279, 50 (concedit). **concidere** incidere V 419, 12 = 427, 47 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). **concadent** πεσοῦνται II 106, 36 **concidit** simul cecidit IV 223, 28. simul cecidit, ruinam fecit uel discerpit (= concīdit) IV 321, 26. cecidit IV 36, 1. **conciderunt** ruerunt IV 39, 30; 497, 15. **conciderat** acciderat V 424, 68 (*de Cassiano*). *V.* ad terram concidit.

Concīdo συντέμνω II 448, 16. συγκόπτω II 440, 39. κατακόπτω II 341, 25; III 76, 25; 147, 68. διακόπτω II 271, 55. praecido uel muto uultus (= concĭdo?) V 495, 23. **concidit** συνκόπτει, συνέκοψεν II 107, 3. battuit, cancellat IV 316, 1 (*v.* cancello). **concide** κατάκοψον III 76, 26; 147, 69. **concisi** κατέκοψα III 147, 67. **concidit** gislog (*AS.*) V 350, 42.

Concieo συγκαλῶ II 440, 6. συγκινῶ II 440, 21. **concis** concitas V 447, 1. **concit** conuocat uel concitat V 280, 57. **conciere** commouere V 639, 44 (*Non.* 90, 5). **conciuit** excitauit IV 45, 15; 500, 33.

Conciliabulum ὄψις πόλεως II 391, 34; 503, 21. κω⟨μό⟩πολις II 357, 40; 529, 13 (*v.* comopolis). *Cf.* II 575, 2. ubi plures sui (unius *Arev.*) iuris sedent IV 499, 1; V 593, 44; IV 38, 1 (iuris *vel* iura *codd.* ubi plures ciues iura petunt *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX *p.* 118). locus in quo multi homines sui iuris sedent V 182, 28. congregatio uel locus in quo multi homines sui iuris sunt V 280, 6. est consilium uel locus ipse V 618, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 38, 3.

Conciliantes lenocinantes IV 435, 3.

Conciliatio προξένησις II 419, 29. φιλοποίησις II 471, 50. uuaeg (? *AS.*) II 575, 9.

Conciliator προξενητής II 419, 30. συμβιβαστής, συναγωγεύς II 107, 6.

Conciliatrix προξενήτρια II 107, 25. a flagitiosa consensione [schancet leonem: *cf.* canier] V 566, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 62, 13, *Isid.* X 63. *V.* axitiosae.

Conciliatus conparatus IV 42, 24.

Concilio φιλοποιοῦμαι II 471, 51. φιλοφρονοῦμαι II 472, 2. καταλλάσσω, διαλλάσσω II 341, 57. amicum facio IV 498, 51. **concilias** amicum facis IV 40, 24; 498, 52. maiores minoribus conciliantur. conciliari autem dicuntur noui amici, reconciliari ueteres *Plac.* V 57, 4 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 78). **conciliat** (-am *cod.*) προσοικειοῖ II 107, 17. **conciliat** sociat, in amicitiam copulat IV 435, 4. amicum facit IV 222, 27; V 447, 32 (colliciat). **conciliet** συναθροίσει II 107, 11. **concilieu** συναθροίζει II 107, 19 (conciliat *e*). **conciliare** pacificare V 547, 22. **conciliabant** dissidentes pacificabant IV 42, 42; 498, 50 (pacabant); V 182, 27. **conciliantur** noui, reconciliantur antiqui V 550, 50.

Concilitas διαλλαγή II 272, 24.

Concilium φιλοποιΐα II 471, 49. συναγωγή II 443, 39. συνέδριον, συμβούλιον II 107, 5. συνέδριον, σύνοδος II 107, 18. ἐκκλησία II 290, 38. coenobulium IV 321, 27. conuentum IV 223, 21. graece, latine consilium, conuentus uel concentus, coetus (*can. conc. passim, sed cf. praef. Isidori*) V 410, 19. *V.* consilium, coenobulium.

Concinentium consonantium IV 43, 31.

Concinnantium consonantium IV 496, 51 (*v.* concinno *et Non.* 43, 23).

Concinnatio συμβαλλομαχία II 441, 45. συμπλοκή II 443, 1. συνσκευή II 447, 35.

Concinnator κακοπράγμων II 336, 58. κατασκευαστὴς ὁ κακοπράγμων II 343, 50. **concinnatores** συνκαττυστάς II 107, 15.

Concinnatura κόλλησις II 352, 21.

Concinnatus τέλειος III 373, 61. factus *Plac.* V 15, 7 = V 57, 5.

Concinne composite *Plac.* V 11, 19 = V 57, 6.

Concinno κατασκευάζω ὃ ἐστιν ἐπιβουλεύω II 343, 45. συνσκευάζομαι II 447, 33. συμβαλλομαχῶ II 441, 44. συγκαττύω II 440, 10. **concinnat** στερροποιεῖ ἐπὶ συμφώνῳ, συνκαττύει καὶ δειλοποιεῖ καὶ συνσκευάζεται (*ubi* δηλοποιεῖ *Vulc.*) II 107, 1. artificiose confingit IV 38, 42. arte (*vel* artem *codd.*) facit aut componit (apte *minus recte Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX *p.* 118) IV 42, 40;

498, 43. subtiliter componit IV 321, 30. subtiliter componit [uel irridet] V 521, 26 (*v.* cachinnat). conplectit IV 321, 29. **concinnant** artificiose conponunt V 182, 29. congregant (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 7) V 421, 70 = 430, 57. **concinnent** consonent (*Non.* 43, 23) (*v.* concino), conpagiant (! uel conponent *add. Werth. B*) V 279, 41. consonent IV 496, 52 (*cf.* **concinnant** consonant V 410, 29: *de canon.*). **concinnare** hic dissipare, alibi conponere V 639, 49 (*Non.* 90, 23). conponere V 650, 15 (*Non.* 43, 17). **concinnauerunt** ficta locuti sunt IV 222, 26. **concinnasse** συνκεκροτηκέναι II 107, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 38, 2. *V.* concinnus, complector.

Concinnus κολλήσ⟨ι⟩μος (κολλητός *e*) II 352, 24. σύμφωνος II 443, 26. *Cf.* II 575, 5. **concinnis** subtilis IV 321, 28 (concinnus *de*); V 353, 8 (*cf. Nettleship 'Contr.'* 417). **concinus** (*scr.* cinnus *ex Non.* 43, 21) est potio ex multis herbis sibi congruentibus facta, inde concinno, id est compono V 617, 23. **concinnum** breuiter ornateque positum IV 38, 44; V 182, 30 (conpos.); IV 42, 41 (arteque conpositum). **concinna** coniuncta V 354, 6.

Concino (*vel* **concano** ? conciano *cod.*) συνᾴδω II 443, 41. **concano** συνυμνῶ II 448, 37. **concinis** consentis *Plac.* V 12, 36 = V 57, 7. **concinit** consonat IV 39, 26. cantat IV 498, 42. resonat a^2 *post* IV 42, 33; IV 321, 21 (concinat: *v.* concinno). simul canit IV 321, 22. cantat aut consonat IV 42, 44. **concinunt** consonant, consentiunt *Plac.* V 12, 35 = V 57, 8. **concanet** (concadit *cod.*) συνυμνοίη, συνᾴδοι II 106, 47. *Cf.* **concinent** consonat (!), a cantando (cantandum *codd.*) IV 222, 42. *V.* concinno.

Concipio συλλαμβάνω ἐπὶ γυναικός II 441, 26. συνλαμβάνω II 446, 52. **concipit** συλλαμβάνει II 107, 4. **concapito** concipito V 182, 21. **concepit** συνέλαβεν II 106, 42. συνέλαβεν ἐπὶ γυναικός II 445, 15. conpraehendit IV 321, 35. **concapsit** conprehenderit V 182, 22.

Conciplet corripiat V 182, 31. **concipulabo** concidam minutatim IV 41, 1 (*Plaut. Truc.* 621). **concipulassent** minutatim concidissent IV 40, 16 (*Apul. Met.* IX 2 *p.* 156, 11 *Eyssenh.: cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* XIII, 278; *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 461, *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 417). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 62, 6. *V.* capulare.

Conciscat *v.* conscindo.

Concisio κατατομή II 344, 39. **concissio** II 575, 11.

Concisor *v.* ligni concisor.

Concisum laceratum IV 321, 31.

Concitatio κίνησις III 294, 14; 497, 58; 524, 47. παροξυσμός II 399, 13.

Concitator παροξύντης II 399, 10. inritator, inpulator (!) IV 321, 32.

Concitatus ardens, festinans IV 435, 5 (*cf.* IV 430, 24 *et Verg. Aen.* II 41). **concitat[i]o** συνκινηθέντι II 107, 21.

Conciter statim, continuo *Plac.* V 13, 33 = V 58, 33 (contuer). concite?

Concito παροξύνω II 399, 12; III 156, 25. συγκαλῶ II 440, 6. συγκινῶ II 440, 21. συγκρούω II 440, 47. συνσείω II 447, 31. συνταράσσω II 448, 5. **concitat** συνσείει, ἐρεθίζει, ἀνασείει II 107, 2. incitat, inritat IV 321, 23.

Concitorem incitatorem V 566, 12.

Concitus festinus, citatus (inc. *bcd*) IV 37, 3. festinans IV 223, 53; 321, 25. uelox, rapidus, festinus IV 496, 26. **concitus** simul in unum conuocatus (cantus *abc: contaminata, cf.* concentus) IV 222, 25.

Concius κερκίστρα II 106, 43 (*ubi* concus *Salmas.* cuneus κερκίς *H.*).

Conciua *v.* conuiua.

Conciuis συμπολίτης II 443, 6. συνπολίτης II 447, 24. **conciues** συνπολῖται II 107, 7. *V.* compatriota, accola. *Cf. Kuebler Arch.* VIII 187.

Conclamo κατακράζω II 341, 29. συγκαλῶ II 440, 6.

Conclassare classem iungere *Plac.* V 12, 10 = V 57, 9. adiungere classem IV 43, 44; 222, 52; 499, 25; V 280, 24. coniungere classes V 596, 21. conclamare (*cf. Diez* I chiasso) V 593, 51.

Conclauatio συνήλωσις II 446, 19.

Conclauis οἶκος ὑπὸ μίαν κλεῖδα II 380, 38. domus cum altera eadem claue reseranda II 575, 36. ἀφεδρών III 20, 14; 313, 35 (ἐφεδρών, *ubi* ἔφεδρον *Boucherie*). **conclauis** et **culina** ἀφεδρών, ἀπόβατος II 106, 45; 107, 9 (*ubi* ἀπόπατος *iam Vulc.*). **conclauis** cubiculum intra cubiculum V 280, 51. locus conclusus V 279, 61, **conclauus** locus conclusus IV 43, 30. **conclaus** locus conclusus IV 36, 16; 497, 22. **conclauum conclauia** συνοικία II 447, 6. **conclauia** συνοικία II 107, 8. **conclaue latrinae** ἀφεδρών III 91, 65. **conclaue** κοιτών II 525, 57. dieta II 529, 49 (*v.* diaeta). κουβούκλιον II 354, 18. interior cubiculus IV 222, 50. interius cubiculum, sed proprie domus sic appellatur IV 39, 21. locus clusus uel munitus uel domus quae multis concluditur cellis IV 321, 33. **conclauia** cubilia aduersarius usus clausa (ad uarios u. cl. *Loewe Prodr.* 137) V 281, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 38, 9. *V.* in conclaui.

Conclauo *συγκλῶ* II 446, 18.
Conclea *v.* testudo.
Conclinunt *v.* continuo.
Concludere sulco sulcus est aratri ductio, quo ueteres fundamenta dirigebant IV 435, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 425).
Concludo *κατακλείω* II 341, 16. *συγκλήω* II 440, 31. **concludit** *συγκλείει* II 107, 10. conuincit IV 43, 20 (*Ter. Hec.* 703?).
Conclus (*scr.* conchus) est piscis, hinc conchylia unde tinguitur pretiosa purpura V 617, 12. *Cf.* **conchis** id est nomen piscis, unde tingitur purpura quae sic appellatur *Pap.* *V.* concha.
Conclusio *συμπέρασμα* II 107, 22 (*et mrg.*). *Cf.* II 575, 18. clausula IV 321, 34. **conclusionis** V 661, 12.
Concogo *συναναγκάζω* II 444, 4.
Concolor *ὁμόχροος* II 383, 45.
Concoquo (*vel potius* concoco) *συνέψω* II 445, 59. **concocit** *συνέψει* II 107, 23.
Concordia *ὁμόνοια* II 107, 14; 383, 30; III 209, 27; 403, 5; 39; 424, 29; 501, 29. (*dea*) III 9, 12; 168, 28; 291, 15; 348, 34; 393, 54. *V.* solago.
Concordialis *v.* argemonia.
Concordi⟨t⟩as concordia V 639, 30 (*Non.* 88, 19).
Concordo *ὁμονοῶ* II 383, 32. **concordo** et **concordor** quomodo fabrico et fabricor *Plac.* V 10, 10 = V 57, 11.
Concorporare interficere V 649, 33 (*cf. Non.* 20, 17, *ubi* corporare).
Concorporatus (*interpr. periit*) II 575, 7.
Concors *ὁμόνους* II 107, 13. **concors concordis** *ὁμόνους* II 383, 31. **concors** unius consensionis cor IV 44, 9; 499, 52 (*cf. Isid.* X 37). unius concordiae IV 223, 4. consentaneus IV 223, 1. conueniens, consentiens *Plac.* V 57, 10 (concon). **concordes** coniuncti IV 321, 36. *V.* consors.
Concrederis committeris IV 497, 16; V 279, 51.
Concremo *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. **concremat** *κατακαίει* II 107, 30.
Concrepo *συνηχῶ* II 446, 26. **concrepat** *συνηχεῖ, συνήλλαξεν* (*contam.*) II 107, 26. resonat IV 321, 38. **concrepant** concinunt, resonant IV 222, 43. consonant uoces V 281, 1. **concrepare** coniuere (conuenire *R*) est (*om. R*), unde discrepare dissentire significat (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 11, 16 = V 57, 12. **concrepuit** sonuit IV 41, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 682?). consonuit IV 223, 26.
Concrescit *συμπροβαίνει, συναύξει* II 107, 27. coalescit IV 321, 39.
Concretione *συμπλοκῆς* III 437, 50.
Concretiua *συγκρίματα* II 107, 28.
Concretiua corpora plena V 661, 19 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII).
Concretos sanguine conglobatos IV 435, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* II 277).
Concretus *συνηθροισμένος* II 446, 15. *συνηνξημένος* II 446, 25. **concretum** *πεπιλωμένον, π[λ]η⟨σ⟩σόμενον, συμπεφυκός* II 107, 24. commixtum, coagulatum IV 222, 15; V 495, 22. conglutinatum, conglobatum, mixtum IV 321, 40. **concreti** conmixti, confusi aut capillis uersuti (hirsuti?) IV 39, 20; 40, 7. **concretae** *πησσόμεναι* II 107, 29. **concreta** conmixta uel coagulata IV 36, 3. conmixta IV 495, 54; 280, 17. **concretos** conglobatos uel consolidatos IV 45, 40.
Concrucifixus confixus IV 321, 44.
Concuba *σύνκοιτος* III 304, 37.
Concubia cum omnes cubant (excubant *G*) *Plac.* V 14, 5 = V 57, 13. conpaustor (cum pausatur *Loewe GL. N.* p. 35) II 574, 38. a cubare siue dormire dicta IV 321, 42. a cubare siue dormire, duorum personam posuit V 182, 32.
Concubia nocte prima nocte V 639, 56 (= *Non.* 91, 19).
Concubina *παλλακή* II 393, 2 (-cuina *cod.*); III 29, 4; 374, 82; 403, 43; 443, 2; 475, 71. *παλλακίς* III 182, 13; 304, 36. *σύνευνος, σύγκοιτις, παλλακή* II 107, 32. *παλλακή, παλλακίς, ἀντίπαλος, ζήλη* III 253, 63. *σύγκοιτος* II 440, 36; III 443, 3; 484, 33. pellax (*vel* pellex), subcuba IV 435, 8. *V.* catamitus (concubini), pediculus.
Concubinatus *παλλακία* III 443, 4; 484, 18. *παλλάκιον* (!) II 393, 3; 491, 12.
Concubitatur dubitatur V 182, 34 (*v.* concunctatur).
Concubitor *v.* masculorum conc.
Concubitus *συνουσία* II 107, 33; 487, 48; III 443, 5. *συνουσία κοίτης* II 447, 18; 510, 23 (*κοίτη*). *μῖξις ἀλόγων ζῴων* II 371, 59. *σύνοδος ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός* II 447, 1.
Concubium pelicatus IV 321, 43; V 594, 50.
Concubo *συνανακλίνομαι* II 444, 5. *συναναπίπτω* II 444, 6. **concubat** *συναναπίπτει* II 107, 31.
Conculco *καταπατῶ* II 342, 51. **concalco** *συμπατῶ* II 442, 38. **conculcat** commulcat, conturbat IV 321, 41.
Concumbit *συνουσιάζει, συγγίνεται* II 107, 34. **concumbunt** crisant et ceuent V 653, 51 (*Iuvenal.* VI 191). **concubuit** *συνεκαθεύδησεν, συνεκλίθη* II 107, 40. **concubuissent** *συνεκοιτάσθησαν* II 107, 39. **concu⟨m⟩bi** simul cubari V 182, 33.
Concunctatur dubitatur IV 38, 7; 499, 35; V 182, 35 (*cf.* concubitatur).

Concunctatus condubitauit IV 43, 50; 499, 36. dubitauit V 182, 36. condubitatus(?) V 280, 42.

Concupiscens ἐπιθυμητής II 308, 18.

Concupiscentia ἐπιθυμία II 107, 42 (*et mrg.*); 308, 17.

Concupiscibilis ἐπιθυμητικός III 279, 50. ἐπιθυμητή III 423, 17.

Concupisco ἐπιθυμῶ II 107, 41; 308, 22; III 140, 41; 401, 71. **concupiscis** ἐπιθυμεῖς III 401, 70. **concupiscit** ἐπιθυμεῖ III 4, 28; 401, 72; 443, 6. rem alienam cupit IV 37, 49; 500, 46.

Concurrens consentiens IV 37, 18.

Concurro συντρέχω II 448, 31. **concurrit** συντρέχει, συνορμᾷ II 107, 35. **concurrunt** in unum ueniunt IV 42, 19. congruunt V 532, 39 (*Ter. Ad.* 627). congruunt, conueniunt V 531, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 511). **concurrere** congredi IV 40, 23; 497, 45. **concurrere cum uiris** pro cum uiris congredi V 521, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 493.

Concursant in unum conueniunt IV 38, 40.

Concursio συνδρομή III 240, 29.

Concursus συνδρομή, περιβολή II 107, 36. συνδρομή II 444, 52; 488, 5; 510, 12; 537, 33; 549, 48; III 443, 7; 484, 17.

Concuruo συγκάμπτω II 440, 8.

Concussi οἱ διασεισθέντες III 443, 8; 478, 61.

Concussio διασεισμός II 274, 5. σεισμός, θόρυβος II 107, 37. **concussiones** τὰ σπόρτουλα III 443, 9; 478, 60 (*ubi* concessiones *Meursius, non recte*).

Concutiens *v.* arma conc.

Concutio διασείω II 274, 6; III 135, 24; διασαλεύω II 273, 61. συνσείω II 447, 31. τινάσσω II 456, 12. συντινάσσω II 448, 25. **concutit** σείει, τινάσσει, συνδιασείει II 107, 38. **concutit** commouet IV 321, 37.

Condatoribus συντελεσταῖς II 107, 43 (*ubi* conditoribus *cd*, conlatoribus *recte g, Vulc.*).

Condecibilem *v.* conducibilis.

Condecoro κοσμῶ II 354, 10. **condecorat** κατακοσμεῖ II 107, 48.

Condelector συνήδομαι III 503, 31.

Condemnatio καταδίκη II 107, 47; 340, 43; III 336, 48 (condam.); 443, 11; 497, 10; 528, 7 (condam.). κατάκρισις II 341, 34.

Condemnatus κατάδικος II 107, 46. **condamnatus** κατακεκριμένος III 150, 64.

Condemno κατακρίνω, καταδικάζω II 108, 12. κατακρίνω II 341, 37; III 150, 60. καταδικάζω II 340, 46; III 443, 10. **condampnas** κατακρίνεις III 150, 61. **condemnat** καταδικάζει II 107, 45. **condampnat** κατακρίνει III 150, 62. **condampna** κατάκρινον III 150, 63. **condemnauit** κατέκρινεν II 107, 44.

Condensantes constipantes, adplicantes (i. e. sensum applic. *a*) IV 38, 31.

Condensat συνκροτεῖ, συνάπτει II 107, 50. calcat IV 435, 9 (= 432, 41: *cf.* calco).

Condensati consiti, in unum conlocati, collecti IV 223, 11. *V.* consitum, constipatus.

Condensatio συνάφεια II 107, 51.

Condensum δρυμός II 281, 12. frondosum IV 44, 15. nemorosum, conspissum V 447, 3. nemorosum, spissum IV 321, 46. spississimum, conspissum V 447, 6. **condensa** δασεῖα, σύνδενδρος III 428, 7. secreta IV 222, 13. spissa V 521, 25. frondosa siluae V 447, 5.

Condentalis συγγεγομφωμένος II 439, 45. *V.* dentalis.

Condepsere conmiscere V 650, 10 (= *Non.* 39, 10).

Condiarium domus stipendii IV 222, 29 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 152). aerarium V 594, 73 (*ex not. Tir.* 41, 48). *V.* congiarium.

Condicamus locum V 661, 18.

Condiciis condicionibus V 183, 1. condictis?

Condicio (*vel* conditio) αἵρεσις II 107, 54; 220, 47; III 206, 24; 443, 13; 484, 55. lex inposita IV 498, 24. potestas, lex inposita IV 222, 46. statuto (status *Corp. Chr.* C 612 *Hess.*), qualitas V 281, 23. ingenuitas siue lex in[tem]perata V 547, 21. **conditionis** αἱρέσεως III 49, 54; 102, 34. **condicione** lege IV 43, 27. **conditiones** διακρίσεων III 110, 60 = 640, 9. redinnae (*AS.*) V 351, 8.

Condicionaliter promisit V 661, 7.

Condico συντάσσομαι μετὰ παραγγελίας II 107, 53. **condicit** συντάσσεται II 108, 10 (*Roensch* 'Beitr.' III *p.* 17). συγκόπτει, συντρίβει, ὑποτάσσει II 107, 52 (conducit *g. v.* concīdo). **condixit** statuit, decreuit IV 38, 12; 496, 16. **condici** εἰς πρόσωπον ἀγωνίζεσθαι II 108, 11. *V.* condixit matrimonio, condictio.

Condicticia formula V 661, 23 (*cf.* condicamus locum, condixit matrimonio).

Condictio παραγγελία denuntiatio . . ., interdictum. **condicere** est denuntiare prisca lingua, nunc uero **condictionem** omnem in personam actionem dicimus II 394, 15. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. P. Ac.' a.* 1865 *p.* 342 (*Gai.* IV 18). συνταγὴ μετὰ παραγγελίας II 448, 1. συνταγή II 107, 55. *Cf.* II 575, 17. **condictiones** pactiones V 447, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 66, 4, *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 107.

Condictum absolute dicendum, **condictus** uero (condictaue *R*) aut dies aut locus *Plac.* V 9, 19; 20 = V 57, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 39, 1. *V.* condiciis.

Condignus ἰσότιμος II 333, 23.

Condimentum ἄρτυμα II 246, 21; III 254, 70. **condimenta** ἀρτύματα II 108, 2; III 186, 4; 314, 63; 317, 40; 359, 78; 401, 30; 430, 26; 489, 42; 509, 7. *V.* zaziton.

Condio ἀρτύω II 246, 23 (condo); III 254, 71; 401, 22. ἐξαρτύω II 302, 16 (condo). **condis** ἀρτύεις III 401, 24. **condit** ἀρτύει III 443, 12. **condiunt** ἀρτύουσιν III 401, 28. **bene condiat** καλῶς ἀρτύσαι III 524, 23. **condiant** ἀρτύσωσιν III 114, 74 = 643, 25. **conde** (!) ἄρτυσον III 401, 23. **condiui** ἤρτυσα III 74, 72; 401, 26. **condisti** ἤρτυσες(!) III 401, 25. **condiuimus** ἠρτύσαμεν III 401, 27. **condierunt** ἤρτυσαν III 401, 29.

Condiscipulatus συμφοίτησις II 443, 17.

Condiscipulus συμμαθητής II 108, 1; 442, 12; III 327, 16. συμφοιτητής III 327, 15. **condiscipuli** συμμαθηταί III 25, 23; 198, 27; 351, 71; 352, 11; 377, 8; 395, 25; 403, 30.

Condisco καταμανθάνω II 342, 11. συμμανθάνω II 442, 13. **condiscit** μελετᾷ II 108, 9.

Conditaneum conditum V 640, 1 (*Non.* 94, 8).

Conditio in quo corpora mortuorum conduntur *Plac.* V 14, 4 = V 57, 15 (*ubi* conditiuo *Deuerling sec. Senec. ep.* 60. *Cf. anthol. ep.* 1563, 7. conditorio *Klotz*).

Condito ἀρτύω II 246, 23; III 254, 71.

Conditor κτίστης II 356, 12; III 290, 63. creator II 575, 28: *cf.* δημιουργός (*v.* III 437, 46 *ubi* conditor deus *not. Tiron.*). factor, operator V 551, 8.

Conditor ἀλείπτης ἵππων (*ubi* conlitor *c.* πίθων *vel* πιττῶν *Scal. Catal. p.* 239; νεκρῶν *f h.* σιτίων *Buech.*) II 108, 5. pulmentarius II 575, 29.

Conditorium locus conditorum II 574, 48.

Condĭtum ἠρτυμένον III 14, 33; 218, 4 = 652, 11; 314, 29; 364, 11; 398, 13; 494, 49; 566, 20. ἀρτυτόν II 246, 20; III 184, 3; 233, 13; 254, 69; 378, 73. uinum coctum III 599, 1. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* 71. **condita** ἠρτυμένα III 87, 24. *V.* mulsum.

Conditura ἄρτυσις II 246, 22; III 184, 4; 254, 68; 215, 4 = 230, 54 = 650, 9. inpensa IV 321, 45; V 594, 51; 627, 27.

Condītus ἀπόθετος II 236, 56. ἀποκείμενος II 237, 31. ἐκτισμένος III 562, 24; 395, 52. funeratus, sepultus IV 496, 19. sepultus IV 221, 44. **condita** ἐκτισμένη III 196, 10; 403, 44. conposita V 353, 7. remota, reposita IV 496, 22. conseruata, reposita IV 40, 32. **conditum** ἀπόθετον II 236, 55. ἀποκείμενον II 237, 25. κεκρυμμένον II 347, 25. *V.* ciuitas condita.

Condixit matrimonio V 661, 24.

Condo κτίζω II 356, 10. κρύπτω II 355, 54. κατασκευάζω II 343, 44. θησαυρίζω III 145, 41 (condio). fabrico, operor, repono V 551, 7. **condit** κτίζει, ἀποτίθεται, κρύπτει II 107, 49. κρύπτει II 107, 49 (*mrg.*). struit, fabricat, moenit, incolit uel constituit IV 321, 47. funerat, sepelit, humat IV 321, 48. seruat, reponet IV 221, 46 (condet). aedificat, construit, constituit, reponit IV 496, 20. **condunt** abscondunt IV 36, 36. **condere** conponere, ποιῆσαι II 108, 6 (*cf. Hor. carm.* I 10, 8; *Serv. in Ecl.* VI 7). abscondere (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 4, 2) V 418, 7. constituere aut abscondere IV 435, 10 (*Non.* 249, 23; 25). **condebat** constituebat IV 40, 30; 496, 21. constituebat, aedificabat V 183, 23. **conderet** constitueret IV 39, 38; *post* IV 40, 24 (*cf.* IV 496, 18). **condet** construet IV 36, 38. reponet IV 39, 31. constituet V 279, 49. **condidi** (in memoriam) (εἰς μνήμην) κατεθέμην III 109, 1/2 = 639, 2. **condidi** κατεδεξάμην, κατεθέμην II 108, 3. **condidit** aedificauit IV 221, 37. gisettae (*AS.*) V 350, 34. **condatur** reponatur V 412, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 52, 3). **conduntur** seruantur IV 45, 51. *V.* lustrum conditur.

Condocefacere adsuescere V 638, 67 (= *Non.* 82, 20).

Condoleo συναλγῶ II 443, 54. συμπονῶ ἐπὶ ἀλγηδόνος II 443, 7.

Condolesco συνάχθομαι II 444, 34.

Condomina *v.* candomina, conduma.

Cond⟨on⟩auit προσένειμεν II 108, 13 (*add. Vulc.*).

Condones gladiatores *Scal.* V 594, 70. *Cf. Osb. p.* 111, 143. campiones *nonnulli teste De-Vit. Cf. Diefenbach.*

Condormescunt pariter dormiunt V 183, 2.

Conducibilis εὔχρηστος II 108, 8. concordans II 575, 32. **condecibilem** congruum V 182, 37. **conducibile[m]** utile, συνφέρον *Plac.* V 15, 42 = V 57, 16. **condecibile** congruum IV 45, 11; 497, 51. **conducibilius** conuenientius IV 39, 15; V 182, 38 (condecibilius). *V.* cohibilis.

Conduco μισθῶ II 372, 6. **conducit** prode est, iuuat IV 37, 45. **conducunt** conueniunt IV 499, 46; V 279, 54. **con-**

ducere expedire IV 41, 2. expedire, utile esse V 281, 58. **conduxit** ἐμισθώσατο II 108, 7. **conduxerat** congregauerat IV 40, 31; 499, 47. *V.* condico.

Conducticius μισθωσιμαῖος II 372, 8. **conducti⟨ci⟩um** giindi (*AS.*?) V 282, 4 (*ubi* condictum quidi *Oehler*, conducticium gimedi *Gallée p.* 348 *cum Diefenbachio*).

Conductio μίσθωσις II 372, 7; III 443, 14; 478, 52; 484, 57. ἔκλημψις, μίσθωσις II 291, 27. μίσθωμα III 77, 16. giuisa (*AS.*) II 575, 12 (conductor *Gallée p.* 359).

Conductor μισθωτής II 372, 9. ἐκλήμπτωρ II 291, 26. ἐπίτροπος III 298, 4; 517, 30. **conductores** (*sine interpr.*) V 410, 26 (*can. conc. Calch.* 3; *Carth.* 16). *V.* uectigalium conductor.

Conduma est cumina V 617, 2 (*glossa obscura*): condomina domina? *Cf.* **conduma** domus cum curia et ceteris necessariis *Pap.*

Conduplicatio συναναδίπλωσις III 363, 14.

Condy poculum uel scyphus, unde bibitur, id est caucum (*v.* caucus) V 182, 39. scyphus uel patena IV 39, 35. scyphus, patera IV 46, 40. *Cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 5, *Roensch Ital.* 240.

Condylizo *v.* condylus.

Condylomata dolores V 566, 16. sunt nodositates quas patiuntur arthritici digitorum. Felix Capella introducit *Τύχην*, id est Fortunam, diuersorum capita conterentem, complicatis in condulos digitibus(!), hoc est in nodositates V 584, 3. *Cf. Mart. Cap. p.* 24, 13 *sqq.*

Condylus est nodus digitorum, hinc **condylizo** est in condylos plico V 617, 9.

Conecto συμπλέκω II 442, 56 (conn.). **coniecit** (conectit?) et **conuincit** συμπλέκει, συνζευγνύει II 109, 41. **conectit** coniungit IV 221, 38; 496, 45. inlegit (!), conligat IV 45, 35. conligat IV 323, 2. **conectitur** coniungitur IV 39, 28; 496, 44. ligatur V 495, 26 (conicior). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Conectum conexio (σονεχιο *cod.*), εἱργμός II 108, 14 (*ubi* connexio *e*).

Conexio εἱρμός II 286, 36.

Conexus συναπτός II 444, 15. coniunctus IV 40, 36. **conexa** primum maritata II 574, 39. **conexum** συνημμένον II 446, 20. coniunctum, conpactum IV 39, 7. **conexi** coniuncti IV 35, 47; 496, 48. **conexae** coniunctae IV 43, 3; 222, 4; 321, 49.

Confantem confabulantem V 447, 11.

Confarreatio [con]sacrorum communicatio V 281, 60; 596, 22.

Confarreatis nuptiis. multis modis nuptiae fiunt; usu, si anno uerbi gratia cum uiro licet sine legitimis sollemnitatibus fieret (fuerit?), coemptione[m] uel ⟨in⟩manum conuentione[m], cum in filiae locum, maritus in patris uenit, ut si quis prior fuerit defunctus, locum hereditatis iustum alteri faciat; fratre (*h. e.* farre), cum per pontificem maximum et Dialem flaminem per fruges et molam salsam coniunguntur, ex quibus nuptiis patrimi et matrimi nascuntur *a post* IV 41, 2. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Georg.* I 31. *Cf. Loewe Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII *p.* 631.

Confarreator *v.* polleatur.

Confarreatur consociatur IV 36, 26 (confarraciter *cod.*). **confarreare** sacra communicare V 447, 12.

Confarreatus συμβιώσεως χάριν ζευχθείς II 108, 48 (conferreatus *cod.*). consociatus IV 321, 52; V 594, 53. sociatus V 594, 13. **confarreata** consociata IV 36, 25; V 183, 3 (conferrata); 280, 15 (*item*). **confarrati** qui una copula sunt alligati IV 36, 27.

Confectim *v.* confessim.

Confectio κατάρτυσις II 343, 35. κατασκευή II 343, 47. ἀπεργασία II 234, 36. συμπλήρωμα II 442, 58/57. mixta species medicamenti[s] III 598, 26. *Cf.* περὶ ἱστουργίας **de confectione** III 209, 31.

Confector συνεργός II 445, 29. ἀναιρέτης II 108, 31. **confectorem** interfectorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 420, 32 = 429, 14. **confectores** καταβόλια II 108, 49 (*ubi* καταβόλοι *Scal. ad Manil. p.* 317).

Confector⟨i⟩um χοιροσφαγεῖον II 477, 48 (*suppl. ae*).

Confectura τελείωσις II 545, 25.

Confecturos expedituros V 532, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 693).

Confectus καταπεπονημένος II 342, 57. κεκμηκώς II 104, 18 (comf.). συντετριμμένος II 448, 19. debilitatus uel male tractatus IV 37, 37. finitus (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 187) V 280, 31. finitus aut debilitatus IV 37, 10. finitus uel uulneratus IV 321, 50. debilitatus, maceratus IV 222, 56. consumptus V 531, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 304). **confectum** δεδαπανημένον II 109, 2. συντελεσθέν II 448, 10. consummatum, finitum uel debilitatum IV 498, 27. fatigatum V 281, 38. **confecta** πραχθέντα, ἐκτελεσθέντα II 108, 30. κατηρτισμένα II 108, 37; 105, 33 (comflecta). **confectos** maculatos (*Cassian. inst.* XI 11) V 417, 47.

Conferendum συμβλητέον, δικαστέον, ἀγωνιστέον II 108, 45.

Conferentia collatio IV 321, 51; V 594, 52. *V.* collatio.

Confero ἀντεξετάζω II 228, 59. ἀντιπαραβάλλω II 230, 11. συνκρίνω, συνεισφέρω, ἀντιβάλλω βιβλία καὶ ἀντα⟨να⟩γιγνώσκω II 108, 17. συγκρίνω II 440, 41 (comf.). συλλέγω II 441, 29. συνάγω II 443, 38. συνεισφέρω II 445, 10 (comf.). συμβιβάζω II 441, 57. **confert** congerit συνεισφέρει, σωρεύει II 108, 18. συμφέρει II 109, 4. συμβάλλει, συγκροτεῖ II 108, 44. **conferimus** colligimus IV 408, 25. **conferuntur** portantur V 547, 16. **comfer** ἀντίβαλε II 229, 11. **confer** συνάγαγε II 443, 34. **conferre** συγκρῖναι II 108, 43. συνοίσειν II 447, 10 (confore: *recte*?). **contulimus** συνηνέγκαμεν III 8, 1. **contulisse** μετενηνοχέναι II 369, 60. εἰσκεκομικέναι II 115, 20. *V.* comisatio.

Conferrata *v.* confarreatus.

Conferre cyprisus *v.* coniferae cyparissi.

Confersa *v.* symbolones.

Confertus συμπεφορημένος II 442, 46 (comf.). μεμεστωμένος II 367, 27. πεπληρωμένος II 401, 40 (comf.). condensus V 281, 50 (confestus *cod.*). condensus, conglobatus IV 321, 54. plenus V 550, 49. **confertum** conportatum, plenum IV 223, 37. conlatum, plenum IV 221, 33. congruum, conpertum (congestum, conpletum?), collectum IV 321, 53. collectum uel plenum IV 43, 35. **conferto** coniuncto V 550, 47. **conferti** μεμεστωμένοι II 109, 3. conglobati, coadunati IV 40, 29. **confertos** coangustatos IV 40, 45. condensos, in unum collectos *add. a* IV 45, 32. **confertas** repletas V 351, 13 (*cf. Oros.* III 13, 3). **confertissimum** plenissimum IV 408, 26. **confertissimi** plenissimi V 183, 4.

Confessim (confectim *cod.*) ὁμολογουμένως II 383, 27. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 494.

Confessio (*vel* comf.) ὁμολογία II 106, 23; 383, 24; III 443, 15; 501, 30. ἐξομολόγησις II *p.* XIII (omologo enim dicitur confiteor).

Confessum ὡμολογημένον III 443, 16.

Confestim εὐθέως II 317, 19. παραχρῆμα II 105, 51 (comf.); 397, 20. παραυτίκα II 397, 5; III 3, 12. παραχρῆμα, παραυτίκα II 108, 46. continuo, statim, mox IV 37, 53. exim, statim, extemplo, mox IV 322, 2. mox, continuo, statim IV 221, 45.

Confestus *v.* confertus.

Conficio ἀνύω II 231, 25. ἀπεργάζομαι II 234, 37. διανύω II 273, 12. καταπονῶ II 343, 7. συμπληρῶ II 442, 57. συντελῶ τὸ πληρῶ II 448, 15. τελειῶ II 452, 52. **conficit** συντελεῖ II 108, 19. καταρτίζει, κατασκευάζει II 105, 37 (comf.). **conficit** perficit IV 221, 35 (confecit *Warren*). **cofecit** addicit (coiecit adicit?) IV 43, 10. **confeci** κατεσκεύασα II 108, 35. **confecit** (configet *cod.*) excogitauit V 532, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 650). **confectum esse** κεκοπῶσθαι, συντετελέσθαι II 108, 38. *V.* coniuicior.

Conflictio σύνθεσις II 446, 28. σύμπλασις II 442, 54.

Confida dubitator IV 322, 3; V 543, 24; 594, 55. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 114 (confidit indubitanter committit). *V.* dubitator.

Confidens θαρσαλέος II 326, 36. θαρρῶν II 326, 34. εὐθαρσής II 317, 15. constans **confidens** V 532, 12 (*Ter. Andr.* 855). incumbens, committens IV 322, 4. *Cf. Isid.* X 40. *V.* confidus.

Confidenter θαρσαλέως II 326, 37.

Confidentia πεποίθησις II 401, 46; III 424, 22. θάρσος II 326, 38. παρρησία II 399, 22. in malis rebus esse solet, **fiducia** uero in bonis V 183, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 132, *Isid. Diff.* 217). **confidentiae** audaciae IV 41, 15.

Confido πέποιθα II 106, 26 (comfida *cod.*); 401, 47; III 155, 54. καταπιστεύω II 342, 65. θαρρῶ II 326, 33. **confidit** καταπιστεύει II 108, 36; 105, 32 (comf.). **confidere** meliora sperare IV 408, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 452); 435, 11.

Confidus (confisus *e*) πεποιθώς II 401, 48.

Confige clauis καθήλωσον III 403, 65.

Configo καθηλῶ II 335, 6. συμπηγνύω II 442, 48. συμπήσσω II 442, 49. **configit** συμπήσσει II 108, 20. consecrat, dedicat IV 435, 13 (*cf.* arma fixit IV 430, 36). *V.* conficio, consecro.

Confinialis (*vel* confinalis) ὅμορος II 383, 33. confinis II 575, 35 (confinalis). ab eo quod sit genere uel loco adfinis V 627, 28 (*Isid.* X 52); V 183, 9 (confinalis). **confinalibus** aut affinibus genere aut affinibus ⟨loco⟩ V 183, 8. *V.* conterminalis.

Confinis πλησιόχωρος II 410, 7 (comf.). ὅμορος III 443, 18; 484, 67. συνόμορος, σύγχωρος, ὅμορος II 108, 21. ὅρος, ὅριον, terminus, **confinis** III 260, 29. ἀστυγείτων II 248, 53. finitimus IV 322, 5. *Cf.* **confutati** coniuncti, finitimi IV 322, 14; **confinius** urbanus V 183, 10.

Confinio (comf.) ὁμορῶ II 383, 34.

Confinium συνορία II 447, 14; 503, 17. *V.* in confinio.

Confirma *cf.* symphyton. anagalidis id est auricla muris siue **confirma** III 580, 23. *V.* anagallis.

Confirmatio βεβαίωσις II 256, 52; III 443, 19. ἐπιβεβαίωσις II 307, 10. ἐπι-

κύρωσις II 309, 11. *ἰσχυροποίησις* II 333, 43 (comf.).

Confirmo *βεβαιῶ* II 256, 56. *διισχυρίζομαι* II 277, 14. *ἐπικυρῶ* II 309, 12. *ἐπιστηρίζω* II 311, 17 (comf.). *ἰσχυροποιῶ* II 333, 44 (comf.; *cf.* III 146, 40). *στερροποιῶ* II 437, 33. *στηρίζω* II 437, 54. **confirmat** roborat, adserit, dicit, decernit IV 322, 6. **comfirmor** *ἰσχυροποιοῦμαι* II 333, 45. **confirmantur** *ἰσχυροποιοῦνται* III 56, 20; 107, 42. **confirmata est** *ἰσχυροπεποίηται* III 54, 27; 55, 21.

Confiscat *ταμιοῖ, δημεύει* II 108, 15. **confiscatum esse** *ἀποπεφισκῶσθαι* III 34, 9; 388, 51.

Confiscatio *δήμευσις* III 443, 20; 479, 14. *Cf.* II 575, 15.

Confiscator *ταμιοῦχος* II 451, 28.

Confiscatus *ἀποπεφισκωμένος* III 34, 19.

Confistulae *v.* harmonia.

Confisus fiducia plenus IV 500, 36. satis praesumens IV 322, 7. fiducia plenus uel praesumens IV 45, 21. *V.* confidus.

Confit perficitur V 532, 46 (cumfit *codd. Ter. Ad.* 946. confit *Donatus*). **confieri** effici IV 223, 27. perfici V 183. 7. compleri V 183, 6. pro fieri adiecta praepositione, hoc Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 116). Terentius uero (*Ad.* 946): ‘hoc confit quod uolo’ et ‘spero, confore’ pro fore (*Andr.* 167) *Plac.* V 57, 18 (*v.* confore). **confiet** parabitur, conficietur *Plac.* V 15, 38 (conset — condetur) = V 58, 8 (consiet — considietur: *em. Deuerling*).

Confiteor *ὁμολογῶ* II 383, 28; III 342, 51; 443, 21 (*cf.* III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2 *χάριτας ὁμολογῶ* **gratias confiteor**). *ἐξομολογοῦμαι* II 304, 1. *συνομολογῶ* II 447, 13. **confitetur** *ἐξομολογεῖται* III 141, 45; 341, 37; 443, 22. fatetur IV 322, 8. *Cf.* **confitur** datur, intellegitur V 281, 67. (confitetur? conici datur *ex Oros.* III 6, 3 *Schlutter, fortasse recte*). **confitentur** *ὁμολογοῦσιν* II 108, 53. **confiteri** proprii arbitrii est, **fateri** autem coacti est animi, non uoluntatis V 183, 11 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 232). **confitebor** *ὡμολογήσω* III 342, 52. *ἐξομολογήσομαι* III 141, 44. **confessus sum** *ὡμολόγησα* III 165, 40; 343, 41; 443, 17.

Confixus *καταπεπαρμένος* II 342, 58. **confixum** *συμπεπηγός* II 442, 41; III 443, 23; 484, 45. *πῆγμα* II 407, 14.

Conflagro *συγκαίω* II 440, 5. *καίομαι* II 336, 17. *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. *κατακαίομαι* II 341, 4. *καταφλέγω* II 344, 58. **conflagrat** conburit V 281, 8. **confraglat** inflammat IV 322, 13. **conflagrauit** concremauit IV 500, 19. concremauit, exussit IV 222, 45. **confraglauit** concremauit IV 40, 18.

Conflatam *συγκεκροτημένη* II 108, 40. *V.* confotum.

Conflatim copulatim, contexte IV 322, 9; V 594, 56.

Conflator *χωνευτής* II 108, 52; 479, 37. faber II 575, 24.

Conflatorium *χωνευτήριον* II 479, 36. ubi aurum, argentum et reliqua conflantur II 575, 1.

Conflicta uexata V 281, 66.

Conflictio *σύγκρουσις* II 108, 42.

Conflicto *συντρίβω* II 448, 33 (comfl.). **conflictare** redarguere, conuincere V 627, 29. **conflictor** *θλίβομαι* II 328, 44.

Conflictus certamen IV 499, 27. **conflictum** altercationem, cruciatum uel commissio IV 435, 14. certamen IV 44, 21. certamen, agonem IV 322, 10. *V.* agon.

Confligatio *σύγκρουσις* II 440, 46. *συμβολὴ ἐπὶ μάχης ἤτοι πολέμου* II 442, 4 (comf.).

Confligo *συγκρούω* II 440, 47. *ἐκθλίβω* II 290, 21. *ἐξιπῶ τὸ ἐκθλίβω* II 302, 47. *καταπονῶ* II 343, 7. *συμβάλλω* II 441, 47. *συμβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ* II 441, 48. *συνρήσσω* II 447, 27. **confligit** *συμβάλλει μάχην, συγκροτεῖ* II 108, 22. concertat, agonem ponit IV 322, 11. luctatur, certat IV 222, 35. **confligunt** *συμβάλλουσιν* II 106, 31 (comf.). *συγκρούουσιν, συμπίπτουσιν, φιλονικοῦσιν* II 108, 32. concertant IV 435, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417). contendunt IV 46, 6. **confligat** *συμβάλῃ* II 108, 47. **conflixi⟨t⟩** *συνέρafξεν* II 109, 5. **conflixerunt** certati sunt IV 499, 28. concertati sunt IV 43, 46; 223, 56; 322, 12. **confligantur** *δικαζέσθωσαν* II 108, 41.

Conflo *συμφυσῶ* II 443, 22. *χωνεύω* II 479, 38; III 163, 43. *συγχωνεύω* II 441, 4. **conflat** *χωνεύει* II 109, 7; III 163, 44. **confla** *χώνευσον* III 163, 45. **conflare** *χωνεῦσαι* III 163, 46. *συγχωνεῦσαι* II 109, 1. *κατασκευάσαι* II 343, 46. *συναγαγεῖν* II 108, 39. **comflasse** *κεχωνευκέναι* II 105, 14.

Confluit *συνρέει* II 108, 23. **confluere** conruere IV 46, 4.

Confodio *κατορύσσω* II 346, 35. *κατασκάπτω* II 343, 42.

Confoederatio coniunctio a pactis omnibus (pactionibus *a*) IV 45, 41.

Confoeditos (confoeditas *G*) foedere copulatos (copulatur *G.* copulatas *Deuerling*), quoniam † enumere (coemere c^2. emere *corr. cod. Bern.* enubere *Buech.*) coniuges non erat (erit *R*) usitatum (inusitatum c^2) *Plac.* V 14, 31 = V 57, 17.

Cf. confoedusti *apud Festum Pauli p.* 41, 2; *Bugge Fleckeiseni Ann.* CV *p.* 97; *Schoell leg. XII tab.* 90.

Conforaneus σύνρωχμος (*ubi* σύντεχνος *vel* συναγοραῖος *Priorius.* σύγχωρος?) II 109, 6. σύντεχνος II 108, 24 (confur.). unius fori IV 44, 2; 499, 48; V 183, 12; 280, 49; 595, 52.

Confore conuenire aut adfuturum esse IV 42, 11. futurum esse IV 223, 25; V 447, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 167). *V.* confit *et* confero.

Conformo συνσχηματίζω II 447, 60. **conformat** συνσχηματίζεται II 108, 25.

Confortatores *v.* consolatores.

Confortatoria uel sitim tollentia, τονωτικά III 606, 38.

Confortiat συνισχυρίζεται II 108, 26.

Confosso συνσωρεύω II 447, 62.

Confossus contrucidatus IV 37, 40; V 183, 13. uulneratus IV 223, 44. **confossum** uulneratum IV 44, 30.

Confotum αὐξηθέντα III 443, 24; 478, 53. συγκροτηθέν (?conflatum?) III 443, 25; 479, 1.

Confractio θραῦσις II 329, 4. κατέαξις II 345, 22.

Confractus (comfr.) περίφρακτος II 405, 42 (*contaminata*?).

Confraglo *v.* conflagro.

Confragmentum simul confragosum, ut mons IV 44, 6; 500, 1; V 183, 14; 280, 52; 593, 46 (rugosum; similiter rugosum *Oehler Nov. Ann. Suppl.* XIII 237). confraumentum *libri aliquot.*

Confragosa loca aspera loca V 447, 14.

Confragosus κατεαγώς II 108, 50. **confragosa** aspera IV 41, 24; 499, 53; V 627, 30. aspera, dura V 495, 24.

Confrango κατακλῶ II 341, 19. συνθραύω II 446, 37. **confrago** συγκλῶ II 440, 33.

Confugio καταφεύγω II 344, 54; III 150, 48. **confugis** καταφεύγεις III 150, 49. **confugit** καταφεύγει III 150, 50.

Confugione *v.* de c.

Confugium καταφυγή II 345, 3 (*ubi lemma graecum intercidit*); 503, 10; 529, 26. συμφύγιον II 443, 19. refugium II 574, 40. *V.* de confugione.

Confundo συγχέω II 440, 53. δυσωπῶ III 135, 26. conturbo V 550, 57. miscuo (!), dissipo V 495, 25. **confundit** συνχέει, καταισχύνει II 108, 27. commiscet IV 223, 20. mixturat, commiscit V 447, 15. **confunde** commisce IV 408, 28. **confundor** δυσωποῦμαι III 135, 27. καταισχύνομαι II 340, 66. **confunditur** δυσωπεῖται II 108, 33; III 113, 54 = 642, 21. miscetur IV 45, 46. **confundantur** καταισχυνθήτωσαν II 341, 2. **confundebar** ᾐσχυνόμην II 108, 34 *V.* ad conf.

Confusa mente conturbata IV 435, 16 (*Verg.* II 736).

Confuse permixte IV 223, 42.

Confusio αἰσχύνη II 553, 49; III 443, 26. σύγχυσις, ταραχή II 108, 28; 51. σύγχυσις II 441, 3 (comf.). χῦμα II 479, 25. tenebrae V 281, 37. **confusione** gimaengiungae (*AS., dat. sing.*) V 350, 53.

Confusus συγκεχυμένος II 440, 20 (comf.). perturbatus IV 37, 32. stupens V 281, 39. **confusa** αἰσχυνομένη II 108, 54. conturbata IV 223, 19; 499, 38.

Confusus homo V 661, 25

Confutator defensor, criminis destructor (-tus *codd.*) *lib. gloss.*, *Mai* VII 556.

Confutatus conuictus uel confusus IV 36, 10. conuictus IV 222, 18. reprobatus V 417, 38 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). **confutatum** conui[n]ctum V 280, 22. **confutati** conui[n]cti V 447, 9. *V.* confinis.

Confuto συνελέγχω II 445, 18 (comf.). ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22. increpo V 550, 56. **confutat** συνελέγχει, ἀπελέγχει, ἀνατρέπει II 108, 29. **confutare** confundere IV 42, 5. conuincere V 281, 56; 639, 22 (= *Non.* 87, 8; 249, 21).

Congaudeo συγχαίρω II 440, 52. **congaudet** pariter gaudet V 183, 16. **congaudebat** simul gaudebat V 183, 15.

Congelascit coit, miscitur (!) IV 322, 15 (*v.* coeo). **congelascunt** gelant frigore V 183, 17.

Congelatio παγετός II 391, 41; III 245, 2. *Cf.* II 575, 19.

Congelo συμπήσσω II 442, 49. **congelat** (collegat *cod.*) συνπήσσει, κρυσταλλοῖ II 104, 1.

Congeluit (!) indurauit IV 43, 7. induruit V 183, 18. **concaluit** induruit IV 499, 17. concalluit?

Congeminatio dictionis ἀναδίπλωσις III 488, 61; 508, 13. *V.* anadiplosis, *Loewe GL. N.* 148.

Congemuit crepuit IV 435, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631).

Congener σύγγαμβρος II 439, 44.

Congenerat co⟨a⟩diungit V 639, 3 (= *Non.* 84, 28).

Congentilis ὁμόεθνος II 383, 14. **congentiles** conprouinciales II 575, 37.

Congenuclare flecti genibus V 639, 35 (= *Non.* 89, 2). genu cadere V 650, 24 (= *Non.* 57, 23).

Congeries σωρὸς λίθων ἢ ξύλων II 109, 13. congregatio IV 36, 5; 223, 46; 499, 42; V 280, 18. **congeriem** congregationem V 546, 54 (*Ovid. Met.* I 33). *V.* collatio.

Congermanescere coniungier IV 41, 5.

congermaniscere coniungi V 639, 46 (= *Non.* 90, 15). congerminascere *Salm.*

Congero σωρεύω II 450, 41. ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. συνάγω II 443, 38. *Cf.* συμβάλλω conuenio, **congero,** committo, congresso (!), congredior, **congessero** (congesto?), confligo II 441, 47. **congerit** congregat IV 223, 47. **congerat** aceruat, congregat IV 322, 17. **congerere** construere IV 45, 49. **congessit** collegit IV 322, 18. **congessere** nidificauere V 566, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 69). proprie congerere aues dicuntur, quando nidos faciunt V 183, 19. **congeritur** συνάγει, σωρεύει II 109, 19 (congerit?). congregatur IV 37, 33. comportatur IV 435, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 766); 45, 50. *V.* confero.

Conger⟨r⟩o qui aliena ad se congregat, unde apud Romanos gerrones Brutiani sunt dicti V 566, 11. **congerronem** conpopi⟨n⟩onem (*add. Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1878 *p.* 380) et nugatorem IV 41, 3 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267; *Plaut. Most.* 1049) **congerrones** siue **congerroges** qui aliena ad se congregant, unde apud Romanos gerrones Brutiani sunt dicti V 521, 28. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 100, 1; 125. *V.* Brutiani.

Congestio συνάθροισις II 109, 8. conportatio IV 44, 39. congregatio IV 322, 16; V 447, 16. collectio IV 222, 3. strues IV 322, 19.

Congesto *v.* congero.

Congestum συνσεσωρευμένον V 447, 19. conpositum IV 496, 3. **congesta** συνηγμένα II 109, 15 (*v.* concessa). πυκνά, plena, coaceruata in unam partem II 109, 9 (*Hor. sat.* I 1, 32). dicuntur quae ex multis in unum congeruntur, ut saxa (fata *R*), uestes et frumenta aut paleae in struem (instruens *G*) congestae *Plac.* V 13, 14 = V 57, 19. coadunata IV 222, 2; 496, 2. conportata IV 44, 35. collecta V 281, 36. coadunata uel proxima (*contam.*?) V 546, 30 (*Ovid. Met.* I 8).

Congiarium δωρεὰ Καίσαρος II 503, 13. δωρεὰ Καίσαρος, μέτρον οἴνου, ἑξάξεστον II 282, 45 (*v.* congis). ἑξάξεστον II 301, 54. μέτρον οἴνου, ἑξάξεστον II 370, 25. ἐπίδοσις ἐπὶ τῶν νόμων (νούμμων *cg*), δωρεά II 109, 16. ἐπίδοσις, διάδοσιν II 109, 10. ἐπίδοσιν III 32, 3; 8; 35, 2; 35, 10; 23; 40; 49; 36, 49; 387, 27; 389, 25; 31; 45. κάβος II 334, 23. σιτοδια II 529, 31 (σιτοδοσία?). donatio imperatoris militibus II 574, 42. donatio imperatoris IV 36, 53 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 7; 8); 219, 43; 497, 20; V 278, 41. **condiarium** domum stipendii V 447, 2 (*scr.* donum, stipendium). **congerium** domus romanorum V 447, 17 (donum imperatoris Romanorum?). **conarium** donum stipendii seu domus V 446, 66 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 152). **congiarium** quod imperator populo romano erogat IV 408, 29. **cong[er]iaria** quod in populo erogat⟨ur⟩ IV 223, 16. **congiarium** erogatio uini quod accipit miles per congios V 280, 44. **condiarium** quod honoris et uirtutis gratia donatur proprium V 447, 7. *V.* condiarium.

Congis χοῦς III 379, 66. **congium** χοῦς III 325, 27; 322, 25. χοῦς μέτρον II 478, 11. κάδος, μέτρον οἴνου II 109, 17. μέτρον οἴνου, ἑξάξεστον II 370, 25. ἡμιτέταρτον III 204, 10. **conicem unum** sextarii IIII V 351, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 6). *Cf.* congiarium, conius.

Conglobatio ὀρυμαγδός II 387, 30 494, 44. congregatio IV 44, 29. conuentio V 447, 18.

Conglobatum concretum IV 322, 20. in uno (*vel* unum) uolumine densi ⟨collecti *add. ab*⟩ IV 223, 13 (in unum uolumen condensati *Warren*). *V.* constipatus.

Conglobo et **conglomero** συναθροίζω II 109, 20 (*cf.* 21). **conglebo** (!) est glomero uel aduno V 617, 31. **conglobat** coadunat, conferret (confercit *Oehler.* confert?) V 281, 2.

Conglomeratio συνάθροισις II 443, 43.

Conglomeratus συνηθροισμένος II 446, 15.

Conglomero συναθροίζω II 443, 42. συνστρέφω II 447, 55. **conglomerare** addere V 639, 45 (= *Non.* 90, 13). *V.* conglobo.

Conglutinatio συγκόλλησις II 440, 34.

Conglutinatum mixtum IV 322, 21.

Conglutino συγκολλῶ (concl.) II 440, 35. **conglutinas** iungis V 532, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 913). **conglutinauit** copulauit, coniunxit IV 222, 48.

Congratabor congratulabor V 447, 20.

Congredior συμβάλλω II 441, 47. **congreditur** συνίσταται, συμβάλλει μάχην II 109, 18. dimicat aut confligit IV 37, 15. **congredi** confligere, dimicare IV 40, 28. **congredere** confligere, concurrere IV 501, 6.

Congregatio συνάθροισις II 443, 43. συναγελασμός II 443, 35. συναθροισμός II 494, 48. συναγωγή II 109, 22; III 443, 27. ἐπισυναγωγή II 311, 25. multitudo, agmen, congestio IV 322, 22.

Congregatio feminarum γυναικεῖον III 511, 65.

Congregatus συνηθροισμένος II 446, 15. **congregatum** (*vel* congratum) consutum *Plac.* V 14, 32 = V 57, 20. concreatum consatum *Buech.*

Congrego ἀθροίζω II 219, 55. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. συνάγω II 443, 38.

congregat accruat IV 36, 50; 499, 45. **congregauit** congessit, adgessit IV 322, 23.

Congressio ἡ συνστάδην μάχη II 109, 11. συμβολὴ ἐπὶ μάχης ἤτοι πολέμου II 442, 4. iunctus IV 322, 24. *V.* congressus.

Congresso συμβάλλω (*v.* congredior) II 441, 47.

Congressus confligens V 281, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 475). **congressis** dimicantibus IV 37, 16.

Congressus congressio, συμβολή, ἀπάντησις II 109, 23. συμβολή II 510, 29; 537, 52. συνβολὴ ἡ συνπλοκή II 550, 7.

Congrex ὁμόφυλος II 383, 44.

Congruens conueniens IV 44, 44. conueniens, aptum IV 322, 25.

Congruenter προσηκόντως II 421, 28.

Congruenter parentibus (?) V 661, 15.

Congruo ἁρμόζω II 245, 14. **congruit** ἁρμόζει II 109, 24. conuenit IV 37, 6; 223, 54; 497, 50. expedit uel conuenit, decet IV 322, 26. **congruere** συναινεῖν II 109, 14. *Cf.* concurro.

Congrus γόγγρος III 89, 17; 256, 55. γόγγρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 264, 17. genus piscis V 183, 20. **congrus** γόνγρος III 17, 7. **gonger** γόνγρος III 186, 54. **conger** γόγγρος III 317, 62; 513, 5. **c[u]ongrum** piscis uel nomen uiri V 569, 50 (*cf. Plaut. Aul.* 399. 401?). **congri** γόνγροι III 436, 55.

Congruus aptus (*reg. Bened.* 53, 4) V 412, 52. **congruum** ἀκόλουθον II 223, 7. ἁρμόδιον II 245, 10. προσῆκον, ἁρμόζον II 109, 12. aptum IV 44, 18. habile, aptum IV 322, 27.

Conhibeo *v.* coniueo.

Coniciendas *v.* coiciendas.

Conicio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. ἀκοντίζω II 223, 18. εἰκάζω II 285, 30. στοχάζομαι II 438, 28. τεκμαίρομαι II 452, 39. ὑπονοῶ II 467, 22. **conicis** consimilas IV 496, 7. **conicit** συνελαύνει, ἐμβάλλει II 103, 8 (cohicit). βάλλει, ῥιπτεῖ, ἀκοντίζει, στοχάζεται II 109, 45. εἰκάζει, στοχάζεται II 109, 47. **conecit** consimilat IV 44, 25. **coniciunt** iactant V 280, 21. **coiciunt** iactant IV 36, 8; 38, 47; 497, 30. iactant, citant IV 320, 9. **coniciat** mittat uel persuadat (?) IV 42, 15. **conicere** extimare, arbitrare IV 36, 2. aestimare IV 322, 29. intellegere (? *Cassian. inst.* XII 19: *ubi* concipere) V 417, 71. **coniecere** coescere (? coicere conicere, coercere *Deuerling a cod. Cors. profectus: ubi* coinquere compescere, coercere *Nettleship coll. Festo Pauli p.* 65, 18: *an* comercere coercere?) *Plac.* V 13, 29. **coniciebant** cogitabant V 354, 14; V 419, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) = 428, 42. **coiciebat** iaciebat V 565, 49. **conicies** consimiles (!) V 279, 58. **conieci** coniecturam feci, collegi uel suspicatus sum *Plac.* V 14, 25 = V 57, 23. inmisi V 532, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 602). **coniecisti** misisti V 281, 47. **coniecit** impulit IV 42, 3. inmisit V 281, 32. **coni⟨c⟩cit** consimulauit IV 221, 41. **conicior** στοχάζομαι II 109, 36. **coniectus est** ἔτυχεν II 109, 46 (*immo* consecutus est: *cf.* 112, 22).

Conicula λαβίριον (= λεβηρίον *H.*) III 431, 40 (λαγίδιον *David* = cuniculus).

Coniecit iaculum amentauit (*vel* augm.) IV 408, 31; V 595, 10; 596, 24 (argumentauit). *V.* amentauit.

Coniectatio *v.* coniectura.

Coniectio coniectura uel extimatio IV 42, 43; 498, 46 (aest.). **conitio** aestimatio IV 221, 36 (*corr. Warren*). **conicitas** coniectura V 447, 24. **conicita** coniectura IV 322, 30. coniectura, argumentum IV 221, 47 (*corr. Warren: nisi* coniecta *subest, ut* defensa).

Coniecto *v.* coniector.

Coniector ὀνειροκρίτης II 109, 30; 384, 8; III 238, 8. ὀρνιθοκρίτης (?) II 103, 11 (colector *cod. h. e.* coiector). coniecturae (coniectare *codd. boni*) peritus, id est praediuinandi *Plac.* V 14, 19 = V 57, 26 = V 183 25. interpres IV 223, 43. **coniectorem** arbitratorem, aestimatorem IV 498, 48; V 447, 22. **coniectore** arbitratore IV 222, 22 (-em -em *abc*). **coniectores** interpretes V 183, 24. *Cf.* cis Rhenum *et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43.

Coniector στοχάζομαι II 109, 38 (*v. GR. L.* VII 430, 15 *et* conicio *sub fin.*); 438, 28. **coniectem** existimem V 281, 48. extimem V 532, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 543). **coniectare** extimare IV 39, 16; 40, 2. coniecturam facere uel aestimare *Plac.* V 11, 24 (ext.) = V 57, 24 + 25. **coniectauerat** correxerat (coniecerat?), contorserat V 15, 19 = V 60, 8 (cum recta uerus *vel* cum rectauerat. correctauerat *tutatur Deuerling* ʻ*Bl. f. b. G.*ʼ XIV *p.* 309). *Cf.* V *praef.* V.

Coniectura et **coniectatio** στοχασμός II 109, 37. **coniectura** στοχασμός II 438, 29; 492, 56; 518, 6; III 443, 28; 478, 19. στοχασμός, ζημία (= iactura) II 109, 32. τεκμήριον II 452, 40. argumentatio IV 498, 44; V 281, 46. resung (*AS.*) V 350, 32. similitudo IV 44, 16. ingenium, argumentum IV 37, 52; 222, 23; 498, 45. argumentura (?) [compago, copula] suspitio, iudicium, similitudo uel aestimatio IV 322, 31 (*v.* coniunctio). consimilia siue conparationes uel argumentatio, interpretatio V 279, 57. **con-**

iecturam suspicionem V 531, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 512). **coniectura** ex suspitione, arbitrio V 281, 9. **coniecturae** argumentationes IV 36, 18. suspitiones (*vel* -is) IV 498, 47. *V.* in coniectura, ex c., cis Rhenum.

Coniecturalis στοχαστικός II 438, 30.

Coniecturarium a coniectura suspicacem V 639, 55 (*cf. Non.* 91, 16).

Coniectus inpulsus, inmissus IV 408, 32. inpulsus uel in uinculis missus IV 322, 32. in uinculis missus, inpulsus IV 223, 45. in uinculis missus IV 35, 45; 38, 45; 498, 49; V 280, 16. **coniecta** inmissa IV 44, 28; 435, 19. *V.* in custodiam coniectus, immissum.

Coniero *v.* coniuro.

Conifer κωνοφόρος II 357, 46.

Coniferae cyparissi cupressi V 566, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 680). **conferre cyprisus** cupressi, conon (*h. e.* conos) uero est qui[a] uacuas (= bacas) continet cupressi (cupas *a*) IV 435, 12 = IV 435, 25.

Conisma picta imago V 349, 16 (*v.* iconisma).

Conita (?) polomonia III 573, 36. πολεμώνιον *Diosc.* IV 8. conila?

Conitor συνεπερείδομαι II 445, 25. **coni⟨ti⟩tur** ualde conatur IV 322, 35.

Coniuga coniuulus, conparticeps IV 435, 20 (*contaminata*?).

Coniugalis ὁμόζυγος III 304, 13. γαμικός II 261, 31. συναπτικός II 444, 14. **coniugale** γαμήλιον II 261, 27; III 253, 21.

Coniugatae conexae, coniunctae IV 39, 10; *a post* IV 39, 35. nexae uel coniunctae IV 497, 26.

Coniugatio συνζυγία ἐπὶ ῥήματος τεχνικοῦ II 109, 44.

Coniugis consociatus V 447, 29.

Coniugium συμβίωσις II 441, 55; 503, 9. συνζυγία II 529, 16. idem (*h. e.* γάμος) II 525, 49. γάμος III 443, 29. **coniugium** et **conubium** συνζυγία ἐπὶ γάμου, συμβίωσις II 109, 43. **coniugium** συναφή II 444, 30. συνοικέσιον ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός II 447, 5. matrimonium IV 322, 36.

Coniuglae ζευκτῆρες III 443, 30.

Coniugo *v.* coniungo.

Conium cicuta V 447, 27. cicuta, ueneni genus quod philosophus bibit V 447, 28. *V.* cicuta.

Coniunctio σύνδεσμος τὸ μέρος τοῦ λόγου II 444, 42. σύνδεσμος II 110, 3; 494, 43; 540, 27; 552, 52; III 24, 59; 328, 27; 375, 79. **coniunctio copulatio** σύνδεσμος II 109, 34. **coniunctio** συναφή II 444, 30. συναφία II 444, 32. συνζυγία II 446, 4. conbinatio, conpago, conexio IV 322, 38.

Coniunctiuus συμπλεκτικός II 109, 33 (coniectiuus); 442, 55. συνζευκτικός II 445, 61. **coniunctiuum** συζυγία ῥημάτων II 109, 40.

Coniunctum σύνδεσμος II 444, 41.

Coniunctus *v.* sociatus. αἵματι συνεξευγμένος II 110, 2. **coniunctum** propinquum, contiguum, sutum IV 322, 39. **coniuncti** concordes IV 322, 37.

Coniungo συνάπτω II 444, 17. συνζευγνύω II 445, 60. **coniungit** συνζευγνύει αἵματι, συνάπτει II 109, 39. αἵματι συνζευγνύει II 110, 1. **coniungere** δεσμῶσαι (desmos *codd.*) III 515, 43. a iugu(!) dictum V 650, 2 (= *Non.* 36, 8 coniugare). **coniungor** constringor IV 322, 40. *V.* obdo.

Coniuratio συνωμοσία II 109, 35; 448, 47. factio IV 435, 21. consensio, conuentio (*cf. can. conc. Calched.* 18) V 410, 32.

Coniuratus συνωμότης III 443, 31. **coniurati** gimode (*vel* gimodae, *AS.*) V 350, 50.

Coniuro συνόμνυμι II 447, 12. **coniurat** συνομνύει II 109, 42. conierat IV 322, 41. qui leuiter iurat uel qui occulte iurat V 183, 26. **conierat** coniurat IV 322, 33; V 447, 23. **coierat** coniurat V 494, 72 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 82). simul cum ceteris iurat IV 223, 5.

Conius gois III 564, 38 (*scr.* congius χοῦς).

Coniux σύνβιος III 304, 12. σύμβιος III 375, 9. ὁμόζυγος II 383, 15; III 253, 28. σύζυγος III 443, 32. maritus a coniunctione IV 46, 10. **coniunx** σύμβιος II 441, 53; III 503, 35. σύνζυγος II 446, 5. σύμβιος, σύνζυγος II 109, 31. σύνευνος II 445, 45. γαμετή III 131, 24. σύνοικος ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός II 447, 7. *V.* coniugis.

Coniuentes consentientes uel conspirantes (*can. conc. Calch.* 27) V 410, 27. **coniuentibus** fauentibus, consentientibus IV 222, 33. fauentibus IV 408, 30.

Coniuentia ἀφιστοσύνη (ἀϊστοσύνη *Buech.*), ἀφοσίωσις, αὐτὸ τὸ μωροποιῆσαι (αὐτὸ τὸ μετεωρίσαι *h.* ἀπόστασις εἰς τὸ μετεωροποιῆσαι *Ducange: non opus*) II 109, 25. μετεωρισμός II 109, 27. consensio IV 38, 14; V 349, 33. consensus V 183, 21; 281, 44; 418, 63 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 22: *ubi* conuenientia *est*) = 427, 34. conspiratio V 279, 59. conspiratio uel consensus IV 498, 23; 222, 5 (consensio). *V.* cohibentia.

Coniueo ἐπιμύω II 309, 49 (conhibeo). **conhibeo** καμμύω II 338, 6. μύω II

374, 39. παραπροσποιοῦμαι II 396, 9. σκαρδαμύττω II 432, 38. **coniuo** μύω, καμμύω, μετεωρίζω II 109, 26. consentio, conspiro uel prohibeo (*v.* cohibeo) V 495, 27. **cogniueo** niplan (*AHD. GL.* IV 114 *adn.* 5) *gloss. post gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 354). **coniuet** καταμύει, συνέχει (*v.* cohibeo) II 109, 28. **cohibet** καμμύει, καταμύει, συνέχει, ῥαθυμεῖ [ἔθνος ἢ ⟨σ⟩πεῖρα στρατιωτικὴ καὶ φάλαγξ καὶ τάξις: *v.* cohors] II 103, 2. **coniuet** consentit IV 38, 13. adquiescit V 281, 53. **conhibet** fruit (nuit?), consentit uel cap⟨i⟩tis motu adquiescit V 281, 15. **coniuere** oculos claudere, interdum dissimulare *Plac.* V 16, 4 = V 57, 21. consentire IV 38, 15. consentire uel consensere (!) IV 498, 22. capitis motu adquiescere aut consentire V 447, 26. capitis motu adquiescere IV 45, 30 (**conuenire** capitis metus IV 325, 1). est concedere V 658, 1 (= *schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat.* II 27).

Coniuis (conibus *R.* coniuolis *Kettner, recte*) crebro nutantibus (nitatibus *R: unde* nictantibus *Loewe GL. N.* 92) *Plac.* V 15, 11 = V 57, 22. *Cf.* coniuoli.

Coniuoli concordes, coniuncti IV 38, 6; 322, 28; 500, 51; V 183, 22; 280, 37; 596, 23. concordes, iuncti V 593, 54. concordes IV 222, 44. **cohibolis** frequenter nutantibus *tamquam e cod. Sangerm. affert Hildebrand p.* 69: *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 15. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 42, 1; 61, 8; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 14; *Plaut. Cist.* 445. *V.* coniuga, coniuis.

Coniuum κάλυξ ῥόδου μεμυκός II 109, 29; 103, 6 (cohibum).

Conixo ἀποκυῶ (*cf.* enitor, enixo) II 238, 18.

Conixus conatus V 183, 30. **conisus** plus conatus IV 322, 34. **conixa** ἀποκυήσασα, ἐγκυήσασα, συνδεδεμένη (*h. e.* conexa) II 109, 49. ἀποκυήσασα II 238, 14 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 15). pariens, ἐγκυήσασα V 447, 30. partu liberata IV 45, 16; 500, 34. a partu liberata V 495, 20. **connixa** partu liberata V 183, 27; 593, 47. **conixi** conantes IV 496, 49; V 280, 14. simul conati IV 498, 21; 38, 16 (coniti). laborantes, conantes V 183, 29.

Connubis σύγγαμος II 439, 43.

Connubium *v.* conubium.

Connum proximum *Plac.* V 13, 28: *ubi* contiguum *Deuerling* (*quod conferas*), citumum *Loewe GL. N.* 83 (*quod conferas*), connum pro cunnum *Baehrens Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 267, cominum *Maehly Philol.* XLVIII *p.* 646.

Connumero συναριθμῶ II 444, 18.

Conon Σάμιος μαθηματικός II 110, 34 (canon *cod.*). Sam[n]ius uel ⟨ut⟩ quidam uolunt Alexandrinus, mathematicorum magister maximus †aciuis medis (maximus, magister Archimedis *Buech.*) V 183, 48. *Cf. Prob. et schol. Bern. ad Verg. Ecl.* III 40.

Conopeum rete muscarum V 350, 24. retiaculum sub quo solent ⟨ho⟩mines dormire V 281, 25. basterna uel sella Alexandrina V 521, 2; 566, 15. stragulum uel superlectile (*Bettdecke*?) V 183, 49.

Conor ἐπιχειρῶ II 312, 61. ἐγχειρῶ II 284, 24. πειρῶμαι II 400, 43. βιάζομαι III 401, 40; 443, 36. enitor IV 323, 4. **conaris** βιάζῃ III 401, 39. **conatur** ἐπιχειρεῖ II 106, 34; III 442, 80. *sine interpr.* IV 321, 16. **conamur** adpetimus IV 38, 49. **conantur** βιάζονται III 401, 42. **conari** temptari (!) IV 223, 6. **conare** adorire, inperare (*vel* incipere), instruere IV 497, 34. **conabatur** ἐβιάζετο III 97, 9. **conatus es⟨t⟩** ἐβιάσθη III 401, 41. **conati sumus** ἐβιάσθημεν III 401, 45. **conauerunt** ἐβιάσοντο (!) III 401, 43. **conati sunt** ἐβιάσθησαν III 401, 44. *V.* compello.

Conquaestio συνζήτησις II 446, 1.

Conquassatum conlisum, uexatum V 184, 22.

Conquassauit confregit V 184, 21.

Conquaternatio ζεῦξις κατὰ τέσσαρας II 322, 6. κατὰ τέσσαρας ζεῦξις II 344, 31.

Conquaterno ζευγίζω κατὰ τέσσαρας II 321, 62. κατὰ τέσσαρας ζευγίζω II 344, 32. **conquaternat** ζευγνύει κατὰ τεσσάρων II 111, 56.

Conqueror καταμέμφομαι II 111, 55; 342, 19. **conqueritur** murmurat V 551, 1.

Conquestio αἰτίασις II 221, 21.

Conquestus querellans IV 44, 37; V 184, 23.

Conquiesco ἐπησυχάζω (!) II 307, 1.

Conquiniscere inclinari V 638, 75 (*Non.* 84, 14).

Conquirentes causantes IV 44, 12; V 184, 24. *V.* causantes, *Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 19.

Conquirit συνπορίζει II 111, 54.

Conquisito συνζητῶ II 446, 3.

Conquisitor συνζητητής II 446, 2. **conquisitores** dicuntur militum scriptores V 658, 36 (*schol. Gron. pro Mil.* 67).

Conrumo *extat in praef. anthol.* (*cf.* V *praef.* V: conrumo sensu) *de* ruma *monet Duebner.*

Consacraneus συμμύστης II 112, 4; 442, 27. **consecraneo** συνμύστῃ II 113, 27.

Consaepe ut adsolet IV 498, 9; *Scal.* V 593, 40 (consuete?).

Consaeptum περίφραγμα II 405, 40. **consaeptus** περίφραξις II 405, 43. περίβολος II 112, 29.

Consalaneus *σύναλος* II 112, 3; 443, 53 (consalineus); III 443, 37; 484, 16. *Cf. Ducange, Funck Arch.* VIII 374.

Consanguineus *ὅμαιμος* II 382, 49; 443, 44; III 375, 47. *σύναιμος, συγγενής* II 112, 5. *ἀδελφὸς ὁμοπάτριος* II 218, 18; III 254, 19. *ὁμογενής* II 383, 12. proximus IV 37, 29. **consanguinei** contribuli (!) IV 323, 18. *V.* contribulus, propinquus.

Consanguinitas *συγγένεια* III 303, 8. *sine interpr.* II 560, 47. *ὁμαιμότης* II II 382, 50. *V.* consobrinitas.

Consarsum plumatum uel acu[te] textum V 184, 26.

Conscaplium *μετάφρενον* III 351, 2; 443, 38; 475, 2. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 374.

Conscarifat *καταξύει* II 112, 6 (conscarificat *ce*).

Conscendo *συναναβαίνω* II 444, 3. **conscendit** *συναναβαίνει, ἀνέρχεται* II 112, 11. **conscindit late[t]** ascendi⟨t⟩ in immensum V 447, 55 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 280. 281).

Conscientia *συνείδησις* II 112, 8; 445, 3; III 158, 35. **conscientiae** *τῇ συνειδήσει* II 112, 13 (*cf.* 12). **conscientiam** *συνείδησιν* III 158, 36.

Conscindo *σχίζω* III 158, 32. *κατασχίζω* II 344, 25. *συνσχίζω* II 447, 61. **conscidit** (?) disrumpit IV 323, 22. **conciscat** (?) *κατασχίζει* (?) II 107, 20.

Conscio *συγγιγνώσκω, σύνοιδα* II 439, 57. *σύνοιδα* II 447, 3.

Consciscit *συγγιγνώσκει* II 112, 7 (conscit?). **consciscunt** coniungunt, consociant IV 224, 9; 323, 19. consociant V 281, 45. **consclsceret** inferret, inrogaret IV 39, 18; 40, 5 (*v.* conspicio). **consuisceret** inferret V 184, 39. **consciuit** contempsit, intulit, inrogauit IV 39, 17 (consensit *c*); 40, 4. consensit, intulit IV 501, 4. **consciscitur** constituitur IV 42, 47; 45, 33; 496, 17.

Conscissus (concisus?) frustratus IV 323, 20 (*h. e.* in frusta redactus).

Conscius *συνίστωρ* II 446, 47; III 158, 37; 375, 16. *εἰδώς* II 285, 25. **conscius conscia** *συνίστωρ* III 443, 39. **conscius** *συνίστωρ, συγγενής* II 112, 10 (*συγγνούς Vulc.*). *συνειδώς* II 445, 6; 446, 39. collega IV 323, 21. **conscia** *συνειδυῖα* II 445, 5. testis IV 501, 8.

Conscius sum *σύνοιδα* II 112, 9.

Conscribellaui conscripsi V 638, 68 (= *Non.* 82, 23).

Conscribo *συγγράφω* III 79, 34. **conscribit** *συγγράφει* [*τηι*] II 112, 12 (*cf.* 13). **conscribam** *συγγράφω* III 401, 21. **conscribsi** *συνέγραψα* III 401, 20. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 99 (*Loewe GL. N.* 86).

Conscriptio *συγγραφή* II 440, 2.

Conscriptor *συγγραφεύς* II 112, 14; 440, 1.

Consecraneo *v.* consacraneus.

Consecrata *καθιερωμένα* III 403, 25 (consacr.). *V.* sacer.

Consecratio *ἀποθέωσις* III 168, 57 (*in dearum numero*); II 236, 59; III 171, 7; 239, 10; 510, 31. *τελετή* II 452, 58.

Consecro *ἱερῶ* II 331, 34. *καθιερῶ* II 335, 18. *ἀφιερῶ* II 253, 17. *Cf.* uoueo *ἀνατίθημι* **consecro** II 211, 35. **consecrat** sanctificat IV 37, 2; 221, 29; 496, 9. dedicat, configit, iubet (uouet?) IV 323, 23 (*v.* configo). **consecramus** coniungimus V 281, 70. **consecrauit** *καθίδρυσεν* II 112, 25. iussit (?), confixit IV 323, 24.

Consectariam (confect.?) pernicialem (permitialem *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 13 = V 58, 6.

Consectatur *ἐξέρχεται εἰς τὸ παρατηρεῖσθαι* II 112, 31.

Consecutus adsecutus uel uictor IV 498, 6. perfunctus, fruitus IV 323, 25.

Consensio et **consensus** *συγκατάθεσις* II 112, 17; 440, 9. **consensio** *συγκατάθεσις* III 443, 40. *ὁμοφροσύνη* II 383, 41. **consensionem** *συγκατάθεσιν* II 112, 37.

Consensus *συμφωνία* II 443, 23. *συναίνεσις* II 443, 45; 487, 47; III 443, 42. *συγκατάθεσις* II 112, 33; 510, 31. *ὁμόνοια* II 383, 30. **consensum** *σύμφωνον* III 443, 41. **consensu** *συγκαταθέσει* II 112, 30. *Cf.* **consensus** II 514, 60. *V.* consensio.

Consensus (consessus *cod.*) unanimus *ὁμόφρων* II 383, 43.

Consentaneum est (*ad quod* consequens est V 661, 17 *spectare censet Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143) V 661, 16.

Consentaneus consentanea *ἀκόλουθος ἐπὶ λόγου ἢ πράγματος* II 223, 6. **consentaneus** a consentiendo IV 44, 4; 435, 33; 499, 51 (*vel* consentaneum). consors (concors *de*) IV 323, 27. **consentaneum** *ἀκόλουθον* II 112, 27; 223, 7. *συμφωνία* II 112, 18. conueniens, aptum IV 499, 50; 39, 24 (auitum). aptum, conueniens IV 323, 26. conueniens, aptum, consors (*vel* concors: *ita cod. Werthin.*) V 280, 1.

Consentiens conueniens IV 36, 17.

Consentio *συναινῶ* II 443, 47. *ὁμοφρονῶ* II 383, 42. *συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ* II 448, 22. *σύμφημι*[*το*] III 503, 30. **consentit** *συνδοκεῖ* II 444, 50. **consentit** et **adsentit** *συνευδοκεῖ, συνλέγει, ὁμονοεῖ, συγκατατίθεται* II 112, 16. **consentit** inuicem uidetur, *συνευδοκεῖ* II 112, 23 (*cf. Hor. carm.* II 17, 22). adnuit IV 323, 28.

consentiunt *ὁμονοοῦσιν* II 112, 28. **consenserunt** *συνκατένευσαν* III 102, 20. *συνκατέθεντο* III 49, 33.

Consequens *ἀκόλουθος* II 223, 5. *τυχών* II 461, 23. rectissimus V 280, 23. *ἀκόλουθον* II 223, 7. uerisimile aut congruens IV 39, 3; 501, 2. *Cf.* **consequens** *προσηκειν* (*προσῆκον e*) II 112, 32.

Consequens est V 661, 17 (*v.* consentaneum est).

Consequenter *ἀκολούθως* II 112, 26; 223, 9.

Consequentia *ἀκολουθία* II 223, 4.

Consequor *κατακολουθῶ* III 341, 21. *λαμβάνω* II 358, 23. *καταλαμβάνω* II 341, 42. **consequo** *ἐπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23. *ἐπιτυγχάνω* II 312, 32. *τύχω* II 461, 22. **consequor** *τυγχάνω* II 460, 61. *συνακολουθῶ* II 443, 51. apprehendo V 551, 6. **consequitur** potitur, fruitur IV 323, 29. **consequantur** *ἐπιτύχωσιν* II 112, 35. **consequi** *ἐπιτυχεῖν*, *τυχεῖν* II 112, 34. *τυχεῖν* II 461, 17. **consequerentur** *ἀπολάβωσιν* II 112, 20. **consecutus sum** *κατέτυχον* III 150, 18. **consecutus est** *ἔτυχεν* II 112, 22 (*v.* conicio). **consecuta est** *ἔτυχεν* II 112, 36.

Consero *συνσπείρω* II 447, 43. **conserere** *καταφυτεύεσθαι* II 112, 24. *Cf.* consero.

Consero *συμβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ.* Virg. lib. IX (741): incipe si qua animo uirtus et consere dextram II 441, 48. *συνείρω* II 445, 9. **conserit** *συνείρει*, *συνάπτει* II 112, 15. interponit IV 37, 54; 222, 58. interponit, conmiscet V 280, 36. **conserimus** per ordinem facimus IV 223, 15 (conserimur *codd.*). conmittimus IV 43, 42. conmittimus aut conponimus IV 499, 24. conponamus (!) V 280, 8. **conserunt** conpunxerunt V 350, 36 (conseruerunt coniunxerunt?). **conserere** conferre IV 223, 48 (-ferrere *cod. Sangall.*). conferre, interponere IV 323, 30. committere V 281, 11. **conserar** conpungar (? conponar *vel* coniungar *Warren*) IV 222, 57. *Cf.* consero (conseui): *quae verba aliquotiens confusa sunt. V.* considunt.

Consertum *συνρεραμμένον* (*cf.* consutum) II 447, 26. contextum IV 222, 17 (confertum *codd.*). illigatum V 550, 53. **consertam** contextam V 281, 33. **conserto** conposito (*Cassian. inst.* X 3) V 417, 58.

Conserua *συνδούλη* III 304, 62. *V.* symphyton.

Conseruator *σωτήρ* II 450, 47; III 443, 43. *σωτήρ*, *φύλαξ* II 112, 21.

Conseruo *συντηρῶ* II 448, 21; III 402, 20; 443, 44. *διαφυλάττω* II 275, 47. **conseruat** *συντηρεῖ*, *σώζει*, *διατηρεῖ* II 112, 19. **conserua** *συντήρησον* III 402, 19. **conseruate** *συντηρήσατε* III 402, 21. **conseruaui** *συνετήρησα* III 402, 23. **conseruasti** *συνετήρησας* III 402, 22. **conseruauimus** *συνετηρήσαμεν* III 402, 24.

Conseruus *σύνδουλος* II 112, 55 *adn.*; 444, 51; III 6, 32; 304, 61.

Consessor *συνκάθεδρος* III 443, 45. *ἐγκάθεδρος* III 443, 46; 475, 73. **concessor** (*em. Loewe*) gised (*AS. cf. Gallée* 359) II 575, 25.

Consessus *συνέδριον* II 491, 11; 444, 58; 542, 26. **consensum** considentium turba IV 435, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* V 340; 577). **concessum** id est considentium turba V 182, 26. **consessu** id est spectatorum turba V 184, 27,

Conset statuit, definit, iudicat, modum ponit IV 37, 38. **consit** iudicat V 184, 29. **consebat** exaestimabat IV 408, 36; V 627, 37. **consuit** ordinauit, iudicauit V 184, 40. **consuistis** statuistis IV 324, 3; V 447, 52. **consuerunt** iudicauerunt, arbitrati sunt (consuerant) *lib. gloss. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 189; *Prodr.* 342; *Ritschl Op.* III 832. *V.* consurae, confit.

Consideo *συγκαθέζομαι* II 440, 4. **consedete** sedete IV 45, 48.

Considerate *περιεσκεμμένως* II 113, 3. caute IV 408, 38.

Consideratio *ἐπιζήτησις* II 308, 10. *καταμάθησις* II 342, 9. aestimatio, opinatio IV 323, 32.

Consideratus *εὔσκοπος* II 319, 36.

Considero *κατανοῶ* II 342, 37; III 149, 69. *σκοπῶ* II 433, 54. *καταμανθάνω* II 342, 11. *ἐπιζητῶ* II 308, 8. **consideras** *κατανοεῖς* III 149, 70. **considerat** *κατανοεῖ* III 149, 71. *κατανοεῖ*, *καταμανθάνει* II 112, 42, percenset, aestimat IV 323, 31. **considera** *κατανόησον* III 149, 72.

Considunt sidunt IV 37, 21. **considere** est in uno loco sedere *Plac.* V 13, 17 = V 58, 7 = V *praef.* XVI (considere est in unum sedere). sistere, sedere, inhabitare IV 38, 25. **consedere** desedere IV 37, 20. **considere** (*vel* consed.) consuere (conruere *de*) IV 408, 37. **consedere** consuere V 627, 38 (*contam.*? consueuere consuere? conserere consuere *Buech.*).

Consiet *v.* confit.

Consigno *κατασφραγίζω* II 344, 22. *συνσφραγίζω* II 447, 59. *σφραγίζω* II 449, 44. **consignat** *συνσφραγίζει* II 112, 41. **consignasse** *παραδεδωκέναι* III 443, 47; 478, 58.

Consilians deliberans *Plac.* V 58, 9.

Consiliarius *σύμβουλος* II 442, 11;

III 443, 48. *σύνεδρος* II 444, 60. *γνωμοδότης* II 264, 6. *Cf.* nuymeyses (*νουθετητής? νουνεχής Buech.*) **consiliarius** V 417, 22 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Consiliator *σύμβουλος* II 442, 11; III 158, 69. *γνωμοδότης* II 264, 6; III 331, 25; 495, 79; 512, 47. *V.* consulator.

Consilior *συμβουλεύω* III 158, 68. **consilio** *συμβουλεύω* II 442, 8. *συνεδρεύω* II 444, 59. *Cf.* III 386, 4.

Consilium *συμβούλιον* II 442, 10; III 158, 70; 340, 7; 403, 35; 443, 49. *συνέδριον* II 444, 58. *σκέψις* II 433, 21. *σκέμμα* II 433, 3. *γνώμη, σκέψις, συμβουλία* II 547, 2. *γνώμη, συμβουλή* II 503, 2. *βουλή* III 443, 50. *βουλὴ ἐπὶ κοινοῦ σκέμματος* II 259, 21. *κοινοβούλιον* III 362, 64; 497, 72. **consilium et deliberium** *συμβουλία, γνώμη* II 112, 39. *Cf. ἐπὶ συμβουλίῳ* **apud consilium** III 53, 22. *ἐπὶ συμβούλιον* **apud consilium** III 105, 47. **consilium** uoluntatem IV 36, 37; *Plac.* V 58, 10. *V.* concilium, sine consilio, ineo consilium, boni consilii.

Consilium quaerit *συμβουλεύεται* II 112, 40. consulat (*vel* consolat: *an* = consulit? consultat?) IV 323, 33.

Consipit saporem habet V 281, 26; 627, 39; 596, 27.

Consisto *συνίστημι* II 446, 44. *συνέστηκα* 445, 33. **consistis** stas, comm[em]oras V 184, 28 (*del. H.*). **consistit** praeponit (*v.* constituo), incolit IV 323, 34. **consiste** *σύστηθι* II 447, 49. **constitit** extitit, moratur IV 323, 53 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111).

Consistorium rupis (*vel* rupes) alta IV 223, 8. rupis alta uel habitatorium uel statorium V 495, 33.

Consitum contextum IV 221, 43. **consiti** constipati aut condensi IV 36, 6; 38, 46; V 280, 19. condensati, constipati IV 323, 35. **consitas** (census *cod.*) contectas (contextas?) arbores V 445, 42. *V.* constipatus.

Consiturus inserturus *Plac.* V 12, 28 = V 58, 11.

Consobrina (*vel* cos.) *θείας πρὸς μητρὸς θυγάτηρ* II 327, 4. *ἀνεψιά* II 226, 45.

Consobrinitas *ἀνεψιότης* II 226, 46 (*cf.* sobrinitas). nepotum consanguinitas II 575, 22.

Consobrinus *ἀνεψιός* II 112, 54; 226, 42; III 181, 42. quasi consorerinus (!), *ἐξάδελφος ἐκ δύο ἀδελφῶν θηλειῶν* II 301, 25. *ἀνεψιός, ἐξάδελφος* III 254, 24. **consubrinus** *ἀνεψιός* III 443, 59. gisuirgian (*AS.*, consobrinos?) V 351, 14. **consobrini** (*vel* consubr.) qui de singulis sororibus nascuntur IV 44, 11; 499, 9; V 184, 36. qui ex duobus (*vel* duabus) sororibus generantur (*vel* procreantur) IV 323, 36; 224, 7. filii auunculi aut materterae V 184, 37.

Consociat conciliat IV 435, 27. **consociant** coniungunt IV 323, 46. **consocierunt** (*an* -arunt? -auerunt?) coniuncxerunt V 351, 15.

Consolando solando IV 323, 38.

Consolatio *παραμυθία* II 395, 40. *παραμυθεία καὶ παράκλησις* II 112, 47. *παράκλησις, παραμυθία* III 443, 51. **consolationem** siue **exhortationem** paracleten (*παρακλητικόν?*) III 403, 66.

Consolatores confortatores IV 45, 28.

Consolda (*cf. Pseudapul.* LX) oricula Veneris III 593, 28; 615, 4; 627, 17. oricula (*vel* oricla) muris III 593, 32; 615, 18. finticis (symphyton *Stadler. φιντικίς Buech. coll. Diosc.* II 58) III 590, 56; 624, 21. fictilis III 612, 1. *V.* anagallis, lingua bouis. *Cf. Arch.* X 91.

Consolda maior postoculum III 593, 55; 615, 53; 627, 42. anagallicum III 559, 7. anegalico III 586, 14. anagallico III 607, 10. **consodo maris** anacalico III 617, 11. *V.* anagallis. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 10.

Consolda mediana prouinca III 593, 51; 615, 50; 627, 39. prouintia 574, 29 (*scr.* peruinca).

Consolido *στερεοποιῶ* II 437, 22. **consolidat** confirmat IV 323, 42.

Consolor *παραμυθοῦμαι* II 395, 41; III 154, 40 (consulor). *παρηγορῶ* II 398, 26. **consulor consularis consulatus sum** V 281, 27. **consolatur** *παραμυθεῖται* II 112, 45; 113, 6. **consulatur** *παρηγορεῖ* II 562, 43. **consolat** consilium dat IV 43, 37. **consolere** adloquaris V 532, 35 (*Ter. Ad.* 512). **consolabatur** solacium dabat IV 323, 37. *V.* consulo.

Consonans *συμφωνῶν* II 443, 29. *σύμφωνον ἐπὶ τῶν γραμμάτων* II 443, 25. *σύμφωνον* III 443, 52. *συμφωνοῦν* II 112, 46. **consonantes** *σύνφωνα* III 328, 13.

Consonantia *συμφωνία* II 443, 23.

Consono *συνηχῶ* II 446, 26. *συμφωνῶ* II 443, 28. **consonat** *συνηχεῖ, συμφωνεῖ* II 112, 49. **consonant** uocem dimissam sentiunt (reiciunt *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275) *Plac.* V 13, 25 = V 58, 12.

Consopitus compressus et somno grauatus V 551, 3.

Consoporatus qui graui somno dormit V 447, 53.

Consors *κοινόβιος* II 113, 16; 351, 50. *σύγκληρος* II 112, 48; 440, 24. *κοινόβιος, σύγκληρος* II 112, 44 (consortis). dicitur qui sortem iungit sicut et **consors** (*scr.* concors) uocatur qui cor iun-

git V 184, 30 (*Is.* X 37). particeps IV 496, 55; 222, 37. particeps uel socius IV 44, 27. consentaneus IV 323, 43. sortionarius V 495, 32.

Consors labor meat (laborum est?) V 660, 42.

Consortium κοινοβιότης II 351, 51; 503, 11 (κοινοβιοτη). συναφία II 444, 32. συγκλήρωσις II 440, 25. ὁμοκληρία II 529, 19. κοινωνίαν II 112, 55. *V.* sortium.

Consparsio φύραμα ἤτοι μάγμα II 474, 2. φύραμα II 522, 22. eleuatio frumenti II 575, 21.

Conspector ἐφόπτης (!) II 113, 4.

Conspectus ἄποψις II 242, 50; 488, 10 (ἀφ.); 537, 24; 549, 39. πρόσοψις II 422, 36. ὄψις (οπϊος *cod.*) II 557, 47. πρόσοψις, θέα II 510, 27. *V.* e (*et* ex) conspectu, in conspectum.

Conspectus περίοπτος II 112, 57.

Conspergo colligo, coniungo V 551, 4. **consparsit inter uertice⟨m⟩** ἐφύρασεν (fyrasin *cod.*) graece V 281, 10. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 20. *V.* comparco.

Conspicillo ita ut conspici possint quod aiunt longis lineis *Plac.* V 15, 10 = V 58, 13. *Cf. Non.* 84, 4, *Loewe Prodr.* 281, *GL. N.* 97 (*glossa* conspicillum πρόσωπον *quae Servii esse fertur novicia est ut vid.*); *Plaut. Cist.* 91; *Donat. ad Eun.* IV 2, 12.

Conspicio θεωρῶ II 328, 15. κατανοῶ II 342, 37. συνορῶ II 447, 15. ἀφορῶ II 253, 43. **conspicis** θεωρεῖς III 145, 69. **conspicit** συνορᾷ, καθορᾷ II 112, 50. **conspicimus** circumquaque *Plac.* V 58, 14 (*truncata. v.* collustro). **circumspice** θεώρησον III 338, 52; 443, 53. **conspiceret** inferret (intueretur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 118. consciseeret *H.*) IV 38, 20. **conspexit** contra aspexit IV 37, 17. **conspexerunt** uiderunt IV 38, 21. **conspexere** uidere IV 40, 25; 499, 30. **conspiceor** uideor *Plac.* V 15, 31 = V 58, 15 (conspicio uideo *R*). *Cf. Deuerling Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXXXI *p.* 648.

Conspicor θεωρῶ II 328, 15. **conspicatur** aspicit, cernit IV 501, 10. **conspicantur** intendunt, aspiciunt IV 43, 47; 499, 29. intendunt IV 224, 2; 323, 45.

Conspicuus περίβλεπτος II 113, 5. pulcher, altus IV 222, 32. eminens, altus IV 323, 47, splendidissimus V 281, 21. **conspicuum** ἐπίσημον II 310, 51. καταφανές II 344, 51. περίβλεπτον II 112, 51. εὐπερίβλεπτον II 318, 60. quidquid inter ceteros denotatur uel pulcher (!) IV 41, 9. qui uidit et conspicit IV 501, 11 (*immo* uidetur, id est conspicitur).

Conspirati unanimes, coniurati IV 223, 14.

Conspiratio ὁμόνοια II 383, 30. συμπνοή II 112, 53. σύμπνοια II 443, 4. σύμπνευσις II 443, 2. consensio IV 496, 10; V 410, 33 (*cf. can. conc. Calch.* 18; *Afric.* 93).

Conspiro συμπνέω II 443, 3. **conspirat** συνπνεῖ II 112, 52 (conspirant). coniurat IV 408, 35. **conspirant** in unum sentiunt uel coniurant V 281, 7. **conspirare** bene dicimus uel ad bonum uel ad malum *Plac.* V 10, 5 = V 58, 16 = V *praef.* XVI (*om.* bene). malam agere uoluntatem V 547, 17. **conspirauerunt** V 661, 10.

Conspopondit pariter spondit V 447, 54.

Consponsores alterutrum fide dicentes IV 323, 44; 323, 60. alterutri fidem dicentes *Scal.* V 596, 28.

Consponsus σύννυμφος II 446, 58. notus (uotus?) II 575, 4. **consponsum** conpromissum V 184, 31. conpromissum uel pollicitum V 184, 33.

Constabilisses confirmasses V 532, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 771).

Constans καθεστηκώς III 332, 16; 496, 78; 527, 48. συνεστηκώς II 445, 34. σταθερός, εὐσταθής II 113, 1. σταθερός II 436, 24. εὐσταθής II 319, 38. animus firmus IV 37, 13. animi firmus IV 500, 44. animo firmus IV 224, 3. maturus IV 323, 48.

Constanter εὐσταθῶς II 113, 23. θαρρούντως II 326, 35. perseueranter *a*[2] *post* IV 43, 39. **constantius** audentius IV 323, 49.

Constantia εὐστάθεια II 319, 39. σταθερότης II 436, 25. παρρησία κατα*** ⟨fid⟩ucia, **constantia** II 562, 44 (χρ *legit in lac. Boysen.* καταθάρρος = καταθάρσος *Bernd.* καταχρηστικῶς *H.*). **constantia** animi firmitas IV 37, 14; 224, 4; 500, 45; V 280, 34.

Constantinopolis Βυζάντιον III 490, 55 (bizantium); 511, 12 (byzantius). sola aequata Romae meritis et potentia V 566, 19 (*Isid.* XV 1, 42).

Constellatio (constill. *codd.*) θέμα τὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 327, 20. καταστέρισις II 344, 5. notatio siderum V 349, 24 (*Isid.* VIII 9, 24).

Constellator mathematicus III 499, 67.

Consternantem (?) indomitam V 350, 17.

Consternatio τροπή II 460, 7.

Consternatus conuictus aut prostratus IV 36, 45. metu perterritus IV 39, 23. uictus uel metu prostratus, percussus, exanimis IV 323, 50. prostratus, obstupescens et territus IV 222, 34.

confusus uel uictus uel metu perterritus V 279, 47. conturbatus animus (*vel* animo), lapsus, tristitia confusus, conuictus, metu perterritus IV 499, 39.

Consternor *συνταράττομαι* II 113, 25. **consternatur** *σκιρτᾷ ἢ πτύρεται ἢ κινεῖται* II 113, 9. **consternantur** *σκιρτῶσι, συνταράττονται* II 113, 26. **consternarentur** deiecerentur IV 499, 40; V 279, 56.

Consternunt inplent V 550, 55 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 444).

Constipatio conuentus hominum peditum V 280, 59. circumstatio (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 419, 57 = 428, 43. circumstantia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 19) V 418, 19; 426, 61 (uel circumstatio *add.*).

Constipo *συνστοιβάζω* II 447, 53. **constipat** *συνστοιβάζει, συνδορυφορεῖ, συντίθησιν* II 113, 10.

Constipatus repletus IV 496, 11; V 279, 55. **constipati** condensati *a post* IV 44, 29. condensi IV 323, 52. collecti, condensati IV 223, 12. condensati, consiti, condensi, conglobati, coaceruati uel coniuncti, in unum collecti, congregati (*tres sunt gl. in abc his lemmatis:* constipati, consiti, conglobati). IV 496, 12. **constipata** repleta IV 222, 14. *Cf.* III 29 *adn.* 4.

Constipuit defecit V 353, 63. **constipuisse** stuporem perpessum fuisse V 184, 34. gisuidradae (= defecit: *AS.*) V 350, 58.

Constituo *καθίσταμαι* II 335, 25. *διατακτῶ* II 274, 50. *διατυπῶ* II 275, 21. *συντάττομαι* II 448, 6. *ὁρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι* II 386, 48. *τυγχάνω* II 460, 61. *νομοθετῶ* II 376, 65. *ἀντιφωνῶ* II 230, 56. *τέταγμαι* III 79, 64. **constituit** *συνίσταται, ὁρίζει, καθίστησιν* II 113, 13 (constitit). *συνστάνει* (!) III 443, 54. simul cum illo instituit IV 41, 34. **constituere** praeponere IV 323, 54 (*cf. Non.* 273, 9). *κατάστησον οὖν* **constitue ergo** III 151, 10. **constitui** *συνεταξάμην* II 445, 42. **constituit** fixit IV 46, 3.

Constituta bona *τὰ ὄντα, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα* III 443, 55; 479, 9.

Constitutus *καθεστὼς ἢ τυγχάνω⟨ν⟩* II 113, 21. substitutus IV 323, 55. **constitutum** *συνσταθέν* II 112, 58. *συνσταθέν, συνταγέν* (*συνστεθεν συνσταγεν cod.*) II 113, 8. *συνταγή* II 447, 63; 503, 14; 547, 4. *σύνταγμα ἐπὶ βιβλίου* II 448, 2. *σύνταγμα* III 443, 58; 484, 43. *σύνταξις ἐπὶ βιβλίου* II 448, 3. *ὡρισμένον* III 165, 65. *ὅρος, τύπος* III 443, 57; 478, 51. condictum V 531, 47 (*inter gl. Terent. cf. Ter. Eun.* 541). **constituta** *ὁρισθείσης* II 113, 22. **constitutae** *τυγχάνουσαι, καθεστῶσαι* II 113, 19. **constitutorum** *καθεστώτων* II 113, 20. *V.* pecunia constituta.

Constitutio *διάταξις* II 274, 46; III 276, 44; 478, 49. *διάταξις, διατύπωσις* III 443, 56. *σύνταγμα, ὅρος, νομοθεσία* II 113, 14. **constitutiones** *διατάξεις* III 102, 13. *ἀντιγραφαί* II 113, 24.

Constitutio imperatoria *διάταξις αὐτοκρατορική* III 55, 19/20 = 54, 25/26. **constitutione imperatoria** *διατάξει αὐτοκρατορικῇ* III 106, 50/51.

Consto *συνίσταμαι* II 446, 43. **constat** (-stant *cod.*) *συνίσταται, συμμένει* II 113, 7. *ὡμολόγηται, φανερόν ἐστιν* (constant *cod.*) II 113, 15. **constant** *καθεστήκασιν* II 113, 17. fixa sunt IV 435, 35. **constet** liqueat IV 323, 51. placet (!) V 281, 35. **constiterit** *φανῇ* II 113, 18.

Constrictus *συνεσφιγμένος* II 445, 41.

Constringo *καταθλῶ* III 270, 11. *συνσφίγγω* II 447, 58. *παραξύω* II 395, 48 (destringo *e*). **constringit** *συνσφίγγει* II 113, 11. **constringere** artire (*vel* artare), coniungere IV 323, 56. *V.* artire.

Constructus *κατηρτισμένος* II 346, 11. **constructum** conpactum IV 323, 58.

Construo *καταρτίζω* II 343, 33. *κατασκευάζω* II 343, 44. **construit** *συνσκευάζει* II 113, 12. fabricat IV 323, 57. **construere** *κατασκευάσαι* III 437, 47.

Constuduit simul cum illo studuit IV 38, 37; V 184, 35.

Consuadeto persuade IV 40, 12; 42, 34.

Consualia *v.* cossualia.

Consubstantialis (?) *ὁμοουσιότης* III 278, 72. **consubstantiale** *ὁμοούσιον* III 278, 73.

Consuefacio *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52. **consuefacit** consuescere facit IV 222, 30. *V.* consuesco.

Consuesco *συνεθίζω* II 445, 1. **consuescit** adsuescit IV 323, 61. **consuescit[e]** et **consuefacit** *συνεθίζει* II 113, 28. **consueui** *εἴωθα* III 142, 3. **consuerunt** *εἰώθασιν* II 288, 21.

Consuete *συνήθως* III 158, 50. *V.* consaepe.

Consuetio consuetudo IV 36, 24; 223, 41; 324, 1; V 184, 38; 280, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 257, *Festus p.* 61, 4.

Consuetudinarius *συνήθης, φιλοσυνήθης* II 113, 32. *φιλοσυνήθης* II 471, 58; III 162, 18 (consuetudine). **consuetudinarii** *ἐτήσιοι* III 295, 16 (*scil.* uenti). *V.* sollemnis.

Consuetudo *συνήθεια* II 113, 31; 446, 12; III 158, 49; 276, 43. *ἔθος* II 285, 1; III 142, 4; 340, 69. *ἔθος, συνήθεια* III 443, 60. mos uel consuetio IV 324, 2.

consuetudinem *ἀναστροφήν* III 108, 29 = 639, 1. *συνήθειαν* III 576, 18. *V.* per consuetudinem.

Consuetus *συνήθης* III 249, 67. *ὁμοήθης* II 383, 16. *συνεθισμός* (*συνειθισμένος e*) II 445, 2. *εἰθισμένος* II 285, 28; 323, 50 (*ηθισμ.*). **consuetum** *σύνηθες* II 446, 13; III 276, 42. *ἔθιμον* II 284, 53.

Consul *ὕπατος* II 113, 44; 463, 39; III 161, 59; 182, 28; 275, 50; 290, 11; 297, 52; 362, 37; 443, 61. a consulendo V 649, 40 (*Non.* 23, 31). **consule** polliona V 447, 56 (Pollione? *cf. Verg. Ecl.* IV 3). **consules** *ὕπατοι* III 28, 15.

Consulari delatus dignitati adductus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 32) V 429, 5 = 420, 22.

Consularis *ὑπατικός* II 463, 38; III 28, 20; 161, 60 (-ius); 182, 30 (-ius); 275, 52; 297, 61; 403, 46. *ὑπατική* II 463, 36. *καθολικός*(!) III 362, 42. *ἡγεμών* III 297, 55. **consularia** ut ornamenta IV 44, 3; 435, 34; 499, 49; V 280, 50. ipsa centuriata, quando fiunt [milites] consules IV 323, 41. *V.* comitium.

Consulator (*sine interpr.*) II 575, 27 (consiliator *Loewe*). *C.* consolor.

Consulatum *v.* consulens.

Consulatum do *ὑπατεύω* II 463, 35 (*ubi* gero *e*).

Consulatus *ὑπατεία* II 463, 34; 488, 1; 510, 13, 537, 44; 549, 59; III 275, 54; 443; 62; 475, 69.

Consulendi prospiciendi IV 43, 21.

Consulens praeuidens (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 154) V 350, 40. **consulatum** (consulentum?) prouidentum V 282, 2 (consultum prouidentem *H.* consulendum prouidendum?).

Consulo *συμβουλεύω* III 443, 63. *προνοῶ* II 419, 28. **consulo tibi** *προνοῶ σοῦ* II 113, 48. **consulo consului** V 281, 28. **consulis** cogitas V 532, 23 (*Ter. Ad.* 227). consilium habens (habes?) IV 42, 17. **consulit** et **consultat** *συμβουλεύει* II 112, 38. **consulit** interrogat, prouidit aut parcit IV 39, 5. percontatus est uel censet, suadet (*contam.*) IV 324, 5. consilium petit IV 43, 32. requirit, percunctatur, perscrutatur, interrogat IV 497, 58. consilium dat IV 222, 11 (consulat; *v.* consolor). consilium quaerit IV 323, 39. **consulimus** prouidimus (!) V 281, 24. **consulitis** prospicitis V 532, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 993). **consulas** prospicias V 532, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 548). **consoleat** (consulat?) prouideat IV 323, 40. **consule** prouide IV 497, 56. **consulere** prospicere IV 42, 33. prouidere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 422, 11 = 431, 5; 428, 28. aliquando in malum, ut est illud Throgi (!) in libro sexagesimo secundo de Phraata rege (*Iustin.* XLII 5, 4): cum multa crudeliter consuleret, in exilio (!) a populo suo pellitur V 184, 41. interrogare V 447, 10. **consuluit** *ἐπύθετο* II 112, 56. *ἐπύθετο, προενοήσατο, πυνθάνεται καὶ παραμυθεῖται* (*contam., v.* consolor) II 113, 40. consilium petiuit IV 222, 12. ammonuit V 354, 17. **consuluerunt** *προενόησαν* II 113, 46. **consultum est** *προενοήθη* II 417, 32. *V.* bene consulis, boni consulendum, b. consulere.

Consultans cogitans *Plac.* V 15, 15 = V 58, 19.

Consultatio *συμβουλή* II 442, 9. *συμβουλία* III 443, 64; 503, 54. *βουλὴ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθυμουμένου* II 259, 23. *σκέψις* II 113, 2; 30; 51; 433, 21. *δόγμα* II 279, 41; III 276, 47. *ἐρώτησις* II 315, 6. *πρόνοια* II 419, 26. *ψήφισμα* II 480, 39. ex consilio (*vel* consiliis *vel* consilii), requisitio (*contam. cf.* consulto) IV 408, 40. *V.* inferorum consultatio.

Consultaturus interrogaturus IV 39, 40.

Consulte *ἐπίτηδες* II 113, 52. bono consilio, optimo(?) IV 497, 53. prouide IV 222, 36.

Consulto *ἐρωτῶ* II 315, 5. *ἐπερωτῶ* II 306, 49. *σκέπτομαι* II 433, 11. *πυνθάνομαι* II 426, 14. *προνοῶ* II 419, 28. *δογματίζω* II 279, 42. **consultat** *ἐξετάζει, συμβουλεύει* II 113, 53. *σκέπτεται* II 113, 33. *δογματίζει* II 113, 54. consilium quaerit IV 40, 19; 497, 55. inculcat (*v.* inculco) uel ardentius consilium quaerit IV 324, 4. **consultant** deliberant V 281, 59. **consultatur** interrogatur IV 39, 39 (interrogat *codd.*); 40, 22; 497, 52. *V.* in consultando.

Consulto *ἐπίτηδες* II 311, 58. de prouidentia uel de industria IV 39, 12. a consulendo et (id est?) tractando dictum est, quod sic fit, ut consulat et nocere non possit (*ubi* tractum est *cum Maio Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 13, 19 = V 58, 20 = V *praef.* XVI. ex sententia, ex uoluntate, de industria V 658, 14. **consultu** (!) de prouidentia uel de industria IV 498, 1.

Consultor *σύμβουλος* II 442, 11. **consultores** prouisores, interrogatores IV 39, 13. prouisores IV 497, 54. **consultoribus** consiliariis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 23 = 426, 65.

Consultum *συμβουλή* II 442, 9. *ψήφισμα* II 480, 39. *σκέψις* II 433, 21. *πρόνοια* II 419, 26. *προβούλευμα* II 416, 36. *δόγμα, ψήφισμα* II 113, 39. *δόγμα* II 279, 41; III 443, 65. *πρόνοιαν, πνεῦμα* (*προβούλευμα*?), *δόγμα* II 113, 49. edictum, consilium II 574, 43. respon-

sum IV 36, 30. iudicium synodale IV 221, 40; V 547, 24. **consulta** consilia, placita (*ubi* consulta consilia *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 403 *coll. Truc.* 101) *Plac.* V 15, 43 = 58, 18. *V.* senatus consultum.

Consulturus interrogaturus IV 40, 20.

Consultus *ἐρωτηθείς* II 315, 8. *δογματικός* II 279, 43. *συμβουλευτικός* II 442, 7. *σκεπτικός* II 433, 10. *ἀγαθοσύμβουλος* benesuasor, **consultus** II 215, 32. boni consilii, praespicax (*vel* persp.) uel prudens IV 497, 57. boni consilii, praespicax, prudens IV 40, 21. peritus IV 435, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* III 491). peritus, copiens (sapiens?), in consilio habitus IV 324, 6. in consilio habitus IV 222, 38. **consulta** interrogata *Plac.* V 58, 17. **consultae** praefatae V 281, 20. **consultum** *προνοηθέν* II 113, 45. interrogatum V 282, 1. **consultissimus** peritissimus V 281, 65. *V.* iuris consultus.

Consum (?) granum ex alto IV 36, 23 (conso *Maius: cf. De-Vit. in app.* *κοσύμβη adfert Buech.*).

Consummans *τελοῦσα* III 504, 14.

Consummatio *συμπλήρωσις* II 442, 59. *συμπλήρωμα* II 442, 57/58. *συντέλεια τὸ συμπλήρωμα* II 448, 13. *συντέλεια* III 443, 66; 503, 47. *ἀπαρτισμός* II 233, 31; 494, 46; 518, 19. *συναπαρτισμός, τελειότης, συντέλεια* II 113, 35. *Cf.* II 575, 13.

Consummatis *συντελεσθέντων* III 437, 41. *V.* consumptus.

Consummo *ἀπαρτίζω* II 233, 29. *ἀποπληρῶ* II 239, 53. *συμπληρῶ* II 442, 57. *συντελῶ τὸ πληρῶ* II 448, 15. *τελειῶ* II 452, 52. **consummat** complet, finit IV 36, 48. finit, explicat, conplet IV 223, 36. **consumma** *ἐπιτέλει* II 113, 41. **consummetur** *συμπληρωθῇ* II 113, 42. **consummatum erit** *τὸ τετολμημένον* (*τετελημένον h: τετελεσμένον ἔσται Heraldus*) *εἴη* II 113, 36; 43 (*ειναι cod.*). *V.* consumo.

Consumo *καταδαπανῶ* II 340, 36. *καταναλίσκω* II 342, 31. **consumo** consumis facit: **consumere** enim perdere est *Plac.* V 58, 21. **consumit** *ἀναλίσκει, δαπανᾷ* II 113, 50. *ἀναλίσκει, δαπανᾷ, συντελεῖ* II 113, 37 (*v.* consummo). deuorat IV 42, 29. **consumimus** expendimus IV 223, 2; 500, 5. **consumunt** *καταναλίσκουσιν* II 113, 47. **consumat** expendant(!) IV 42, 10. **consumpsit** *ἀνήλωσεν* II 227, 8. *ἐδαπάνησεν* II 113, 38. ambusit (!) IV 324, 7.

Consumptus comestus V 551, 2. **consumptum** affectum, ambustum IV 324, 8. euacuatum, exesum, finitum (! *v.* consummatis) IV 324, 9. **consumpta** transacta, expensa IV 223, 3.

Consuo *συνράπτω* II 447, 25. *περιράπτω* II 404, 23. *καταράπτω* II 343, 23. **cossuo** *ῥάπτω* III 444, 27. **cumsuo** *ῥάπτω* III 402, 11. **consuis** *ῥάπτεις* III 402, 9. **consuit** *ῥάπτει* II 113, 29; III 402, 12. **consue** *ῥάψον* III 402, 7. **consuere** cusire IV 323, 59. **consui** *ἔραψα* III 402, 8. **cumsuisti** *ἔραψες* (!) III 402, 14. **consuit** *ἔραψεν* III 402, 10. *V.* cuso.

Consupplicatrix *v.* axitiosae.

Consurae uigoro seueritatis *cod. Bern.* 258 *teste Loewio Prodr.* 342, *qui* rigoris, seueritatis (*cf. tamen* censura).

Consurgo *συνεγείρομαι* II 444, 56. **consurgit** *συνεγείρεται* II 113, 34.

Consus (consys *cod. cf. Birt Mus. Rh.* LI 98) Neptunus V 281, 41 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* VIII 635. 636). **Conso** *τῷ υἱῷ τῆς Ἴσιδος* II 112, 43 (*ubi τῆς βουλῆς Scal.: cf. ad Festum s.* consualia). **Cossus** consiliorum deus: hinc et cossualia dicuntur festiuitates Cossi (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 41, 15) *gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr. p.* 342).

Consutor *v.* sarcinator.

Consutum *συνρεραμμένον* II 447, 26. *ῥεραμμένον* III 402, 13.

Contabescit exsiccat IV 222, 39; 497, 47.

Contactus inquinatus IV 45, 23; 223, 49; V 280, 25. coinquinatus IV 324, 10. **contactum** contaminatum, inmaculatum, incestum V 280, 63.

Contagies contactus in culturis IV 45, 24; 223, 55; V 184, 42; 280, 28 (contactum).

Contagio *μόλυσμα* II 498, 37; 545, 22. *γερουσία* II 555, 45 (*glossa contaminata videtur:* contio *H.*). coinquinatio 36, 19; V 184, 43; 280, 30. **contagio** IV (*vel* contagium) morbum IV 222, 7 **contagio** contaminatio criminum IV 36, 46; V 184, 44. **contagione** consentit dolorem (!) IV 499, 20 (non sentit *bc*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 59, 14.

Contagium *ἀφὴ νοσοῦντος προβάτου* II 252, 54. *θίξις* II 529, 38. *μίασμα* II 371, 35. *μολυσμός* II 372, 52. morbus IV 44, 19; V 185, 1. ab eo quod inquinet quidquid attingit V 185, 2. abaeque inquinat (= ab eo quod inqu.) IV 38, 29. morbus qui contingit, coinquinamentum V 447, 57. inquinamentum V 633, 31. coinquinatio, morbus IV 324, 11. **contagia** *νόσοι ἐκ παρατριβῆς* II 114, 27. *μολυσμοί, μιάσματα, ἀναστροφῆς γινομένης, συμπαθία πάθους* II 114, 1.

Contamatusque dismissa continuo (constanter *m.*²) adsentit V 448, 54 conclamat usque *Buech.* *Cf.* continuatur iudicat, conclamat *Hessels* C 761.
Contaminatio μίασμα II 545, 23.
Contaminatus μεμιασμένος II 367, 30. **contymata** contaminata, coinquinata V 448, 56 (*in lemmate quoque* contaminata *latere videtur*). **contaminatum** inquinatum IV 222, 21.
Contamino μιαίνω II 371, 32. μολύνω II 372, 53. βεβηλῶ II 257, 1. χ⟨ρ⟩αίνω II 478, 12. **contaminat** polluit μιαίνει, συγκόπτει II 114, 2. profanat, polluit, coinquinat IV 324, 12. **contaminare** contingere IV 42, 12. **contaminarunt** ἐμίαναν II 114, 3.
Contasti interrogasti V 446, 68. **contamini** interrogamini V 279, 42. *Cf.* percontatur.
Contectalis socius qui in domo una habitat *cod. Leid. bibl. publ.* 191 ³ (*Loewe GL. N. p.* 164).
Contectum obscurum IV 324, 13.
Contemero corrumpo V 566, 10.
Contemnalis senex emptus manu[m] missus et tutor, auctor factus IV 36, 28 (coemptionalis? *cf. Plaut. Bacch. v.* 976).
Contemnificum contemptorem V 639, 33 (*Non.* 88, 27).
Contemno καταφρονῶ II 345, 2; III 76, 42; 150, 6. **contemnis** καταφρονεῖς III 150, 7. **contemnit** καταφρονεῖ II 114, 8; III 150, 8. **contemnere** neglegenter agere IV 36, 55. **contemnor** καταφρονοῦμαι II 345, 3. **contemni** auertimini (auerti? contemnite?) IV 39, 27 (contuemini aduertimini *H.*). *V.* fastidio, asperno.
Contemplanda (*vel* contemplada) id est pulueres ad omnia uitia III 588, 3; 609, 2.
Contemplati contuiti IV 324, 14.
Contemplatio στοχασμός II 438, 29. πρόσχημα, στοχασμός II 114, 9. κατανόησις II 342, 35. θεωρία III 504, 20; 521, 22. intentus (intuitus *Hildebrand p.* 76) IV 324, 15. consideratio IV 222, 24.
Contemplatiua θεωρητικά III 504, 21; 521, 21. θεωρικά II 556, 18 (*margo*). *V.* theorica, de hac uita c.
Contemplator εὔστοχος II 319, 44. στοχαστικός II 438, 30.
Contemplor στοχάζομαι II 438, 28. ἀτενίζω II 249, 49. **contemplo** κατανοῶ II 342, 37. κατασκοπῶ II 343, 55. **contemplatur** speculatur IV 46, 17. considerat, speculat (*vel* speculatur), conspicit IV 499, 31. **contemplare** στοχάσασθαι II 114, 7. extimare IV 42, 9. inuenire uel conpingere (confingere?) V 185, 4. **contemplabo** uidebo, intuebo V 185, 3.

Contemptibilis ἐξουδενημένος II 304, 26. εὐκαταφρόνητος II 317, 43. κατάπτυστος II 343, 19.
Contemptio καταφρόνησις II 344, 65.
Contemptor καταφρονητής II 345, 1; III 179, 60 (contemplator); 252, 7. εὐκαταφρόνητος **contemptor** nomine (*ubi* contempto nomine *scribendum videtur*) III 334, 57; 519, 73. **contempto⟨r⟩** pertinax, durus, superbus (*reg. Bened.* 23, 4) V 412, 47.
Contemptum quod contemnitur IV 408, 41; V 447, 58 (*v.* contemptus). profanatum IV 324, 16. heruuendlice (*AS.*) V 350, 28. *V.* contemptor.
Contemptus ἐξουδένωσις II 304, 21. ἐξουδένησις II 304, 25, καταφρόνησις II 344, 65; 488, 13; 510, 30. καταφρόνησις καὶ καταφρονηθείς II 114, 36 (*contam.*). **contemptum** καταφρόνησιν II 114, 6.
Contendo ἀγωνίζομαι II 218, 6. διαφιλονικῶ II 275, 41. φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. συντείνω II 448, 9 (contento). **contendit** ἀντιλογίζεται II 114, 14. adfirmat, adseuerat IV 408, 42. concertat IV 324, 17. **contendunt** contentionem habent uel prodocent uel (perducent et *G.* praedicant *H.*) asserunt *Plac.* V 10, 1 = V 58, 22. **contendebant** currebant, festinabant, uolabant aut cupiebant IV 42, 8. *V.* altercor.
Contente parce V 638, 70 (*Non.* 83, 5).
Contentio φιλονεικία III 443, 78. φιλονικία II 471, 40. ἔρις II 314, 30; III 240, 22. ἐριθεία III 494, 44. altercatio uel disceptatio IV 324, 18. altercatio IV 435, 36 (contensio).
Contentiosus φιλόνικος II 114, 4; 471, 41; III 162, 20; 336, 15. ἐριστικός II 314, 33.
Contento ἀρκοῦμαι II 244, 49.
Contenturum contentum V 639, 28 (= *Non.* 88, 10).
Contentus αὐτάρκης II 251, 25 (contemt.). patiens IV 43, 49; 324, 19; 499, 34. patiens, sufficiens (*reg. Bened.* 7, 112; 61, 5. 7) V 412, 53. ginehord (?*AS.*) V 354, 1. **contenta** extensa V 447, 59 (= *Non.* 264, 9). extensa, sufficientia V 281, 34.
Contentus esto ἀρκέσθητι, αὐτάρκησον II 114, 37. **contenti estote** ἀρκεῖσθε II 244, 47.
Conterminalis confinalis IV 499, 10; V 185, 5. confinialis IV 40, 33.
Contero συντρίβω II 448, 33. **conterit** συντρίβει II 114, 10. **contriui** consumpsi V 532, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 869). **contriui diem** consumpsi diem IV 43, 23 (*Ter. Hec.* 815). *V.* mordeo.

Contersurum migraturum IV 43, 19 (concess. *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX *p.* 118: *cf. Ter. Hec.* 629. conuersurum *Buech.*).

Contestatae μαρτυρήσασαι II 114, 5. *V.* lites contestatae.

Contestatio διαμαρτυρία II 272, 36. μαρτυροποίημα II 365, 2. προκάταρξις ἐπὶ δίκη⟨ς⟩ II 418, 19.

Contestor διαμαρτύρομαι II 272, 37. προκατάρχομαι II 418, 20. **contestatur** συνμαρτύρεται, ἐπισφραγίζεται, διαμαρτύρεται II 114, 11. **contestat** *v.* intermino.

Contexit tetigit, contingit IV 37, 26 (*contaminata*?).

Contexo ἐνυφαίνω II 301, 4. συνυφαίνω II 448, 38. **contexit** συνυφαίνει II 114, 12.

Contexte συγκειμένως II 440, 14. conflatim, copulatim IV 324, 20.

Contextor ὑφάντης II 468, 61 (contextus *cod.*).

Contextum fabricatum IV 435, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 112).

Contextus συνάφεια II 444, 32; 478, 50; 537, 48; 550, 3; III 443, 67; 484, 13. **contextus** et **contexus** (conexus?) συνάφεια, ὕφος II 114, 13. συνύφασμα II 448, 39. παράφρασις III 376, 24.

Conticeo παρασιωπῶ II 396, 18. σιγῶ II 431, 21. σιωπῶ II 432, 25 (conticuo *cod.*). *V.* conticisco.

Conticisco καταφιμῶ II 344, 57. **conticet conticescit** σιωπᾷ II 114, 39. **conticescit** ἀποσιωπᾷ II 114, 20. **conticescere** quiescere IV 223, 35. **conticiscere** tacere V 447, 61. **conticuit** tacuit IV 37, 1; 222, 19; 324, 21. tacuit, siluit IV 435, 38. **conticuimus** tacuimus IV 43, 41. **conticuerunt** loqui cessauerunt IV 40, 26; 498, 7. **conticuere** tacuerunt IV 36, 15; 39, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 1). conticuerunt IV 38, 22. tacuere, tacuerunt IV 222, 31. *Cf.* **conticuere** (*v.* conticeo, censeo, *alia*) silere, tacere IV 498, 2.

Conticinium ὁ μεταξὺ ἀλεκτρυοφωνίας χρόνος II 114, 35. ἡσυχία III 244, 20. primum tempus noctis cum omnia quiescunt IV 223, 34. prima pars noctis, a conticiscendo V 650, 25 (= *Non.* 62, 20). a conticiscendo V 650, 5 (= *Non.* 62, 20). est quando omnes silent: conti⟨ce⟩scere enim silere est *Plac.* V 58, 25 (*v.* noctis partes). **conticinio** tempore noctis post galli cantum, quod (quo *G.* quando *Maius*) cecinit et conticuit *Plac.* V 15, 24 = V 58, 24. *Cf. Loewe Asin. praef. p.* XXV, *ubi scriptorum loci congesti sunt.*

Contifex σκολοπένδρα II 433, 50. *V.* centipes.

Contignare conportare *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 557.

Contignatio tectio domus II 575, 33. iunctura trabium quia tignum dicitur trabes V 617, 27. *V.* tholus.

Contiguus proximus IV 222, 8; V 185, 8. coniunctus, proximus IV 223, 17. pessimus, dictus (proximus, tactus?) V 185, 7. **contiguum** proximum IV 42, 49; V 281, 18; *Plac.* V 58, 26. proximum aut tactum IV 496, 5. proximum, iuxta mentum V 448, 1. coniunctum uel propinquum IV 324, 23. quod contingi potest *Plac.* V 14, 12 = V 58, 27 (*GR. L.* V 573, 7). **contigua** prope, proxima IV 496, 4. proxima V 185, 6. **contigui** sub uno manentes V 447, 60. **contiguis** iugis uel conpetentes (*Cassian. inst.* II 5, 5) V 425, 5. *Cf.* citimum, connum.

Contila μεσαύλιον II 521, 53 (= cortina? cortile *Italorum conf. H et Buech.*).

Continantur congrediuntur IV 40, 15 (*Apul. Met.* V 31?). **continari** congredi uel coire, unde et continentia et continua et (id est *Deuerling*) coniuncta *Plac.* V 15, 33 = V 58, 28. *Cf. Kiessling Ind. Gryph.* 1883 *p.* 3; *Arch.* VIII 129. *V.* contionor, continuatus.

Contineme (me *incertae*) **praedemit**(?) V 661, 5 (me praede emit *Buech.*).

Continens ἐγκρατής II 284, 7; III 331, 31; 403, 26; 519, 19. συνέχων II 445, 57. δωροδόκος III 331, 30 (*contam.*). parcus, frugi V 532, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 227). capax IV 324, 25. *V.* in continenti.

Continenter διηνεκῶς II 114, 21. συνεχῶς, ἐγκρατῶς II 114, 28. **continentius** συνεχέστερον II 445, 49.

Continentia ἐγκράτεια II 284, 8; III 424, 15; 443, 68; 494, 29. συνοχή, περιοχή II 114, 42. συνέχεια II 445, 53. conuersatio IV 324, 24. *V.* continuo.

Contineo περιέχω II 402, 43. κατέχω II 346, 4. συγκροτῶ II 440, 44. **continet** et **cohercet** συνέχει, κατέχει, περιέχει II 114, 19. **contine** pa⟨r⟩ce conterere IV 37, 36. **continui** inhibui IV 324, 27.

Contingo συμβαίνω II 441, 41. πάσσω II 399, 35. **contingit** συμβαίνει II 441, 40. θιγγάνει, συμβαίνει II 114, 26. **contingere** attaminare IV 36, 42. **contigit** συνέβη II 444, 53. συμβη (συμβῇ?) II 441, 52. παρέψαυσεν, συνέβη II 562, 40 (contingit *cod.*). euenit IV 435, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 96); 324, 22.

Continosus (-uosus *c*) μηνόρηκτος (*ubi* σύνειρκτος *Vulcan.*) II 114, 40 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 237).

Continuanda iugiter, semper, perpetuo (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8) V 412, 49.

Continuans ετερων (*ἐνείρων Vulc. ἐξ ἑτέρων h*) II 114, 31.

Continuatim *συναπτῶς* II 444, 16. *συνεχῶς* II 445, 58. *συνημμένως, συνεχῶς* II 114, 15; 41. incessanter V 448, 3. assidue, iugiter, inpensius V 448, 2. *Cf.* tractimque iugiter **continuatim** II 199, 59.

Continuatio *συνάφεια* II 444, 32. *συνέχεια* II 445, 53. *συνάφεια, ἀνανέωσις* II 114, 16. *συνθεσία* III 363, 15. *ἐνδελεχίζει* (continuat?) II 114, 33.

Continuatis uerbis V 660, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 427, 22: *ubi* coronatis).

Continuatus *ἡνωμένος* II 325, 25. *συνηνωμένος* II 446, 21. congressus V 281, 55 (continatus?). **continuata** *ἡνωμένα* II 114, 34.

Continue adsidue, iugiter IV 324, 26.

Continuo *συνάπτω* III 443, 69; 483, 73. **continuat** *ἐνδ⟨ελ⟩εχίζει, συνάπτει, πυκνάζει* II 114, 29. **continuat** [quanet (quam et *e*) **continuate** dicimus] *συνάπτει, πυκνάζει* II 114, 17 (*cf.* 15). iungit IV 39, 4. frequentat, iungit, geminat IV 496, 46. **continuant** porregunt IV 497, 11 (conlinuunt); V 279, 45 (conclinunt). **continuare** congeminare IV 496, 47; V 279, 48. concurrere V 639, 70 (= *Non.* 93, 23). **continuauit** coniunxit V 350, 33. **continuatur** periuratur (perpetuatur? perduratur?), congregatur IV 223, 10. coniungitur V 281, 4. obturatur (obd.?) V 495, 37. *V.* continuatio.

Continuo statim *εὐθέως, ἐξαῦτις* II 114, 23. *εὐθέως* II 317, 19; III 443, 70. *ἐξαῦτις* III 3, 10. *αὐτίκα* II 251, 33. *παραυτίκα* II 397, 5. *παραχρῆμα* II 397, 20. illico (*vel* ilico) IV 324, 29. significat iugiter, tractim, perpetuo, sine fine, sine intermissione, alias statim *Plac.* V 58, 29 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 60).

Continuus *συναπτός* II 444, 15. *συνεχής* II 445, 51. ferstud (? *AS. cf. Gallée p.* 348) V 281, 64. **continuis** (-us *Loewe GL. N.* 113) iugis IV 324, 28. **continua** *ἀδιάλειπτος* II 114, 32. *διηνεκής* III 423, 50. **continuum** *σύνεγγυς* II 444, 55. *V.* continuo.

Contio *ἐκκλησία* II 290, 38; III 443, 1; 484, 54. *δημηγορία, ἐκκλησία* II 114, 25. *δημηγορία* II 269, 27 (*v.* denuntio). locutio ad plebem II 575, 8. conuocatio populi IV 35, 35. conuentus populi IV 222, 9. conuentus populi uel conuocatio IV 497, 2. conuentus populi uel conuocatio populi V 447, 21. conuo⟨ca⟩tio populi uel conuersatus (conuentus?) IV 324, 33. conuentio populi uel ecclesia, conuentum (!) V 280, 13. conuocatus populus V 540, 9. populi multitudo IV 44, 5; 497, 28. **contione** conuocatione populorum IV 497, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 66, 6. *V.* in contione.

Contio⟨nu⟩la est congregatio V 618, 14.

Contionarius qui populum adloquitur IV 35, 37; 497, 5 (*add.* uel conpellat); V 185, 9. qui adloquitur populum V 280, 38; IV 324, 30.

Contionator *ἐκκλησιαστής post* II 104, 40; 290, 39; III 520, 11. *δημηγόρος* II 269, 26. *Cf.* II 575, 31. dux exercitum adloquens (concionatur: *quo spectat* adloquitur *in bcd*) IV 35, 36. multitudinis allocutor V 185, 10. **contionatorem** principem exercitus alloquentem V 185, 11. **contionatores** † errores (*ubi non tam* oratores *quam* retores *reponi iubet Loewe GL. N.* 113) IV 324, 31; V 448, 7; 540, 16.

Contionatus *δημηγορία* II 510, 10. *Cf.* cocionatura.

Contionor *ἐκκλησιάζω* II 290, 40. *δημηγορῶ* II 114, 24; 269, 25 (contiono *cod.*). alloquor V 616, 37. **contionatur** *ἐκκλησιάζει* II 114, 22. ad cateruas fatur, ad turbas loquitur IV 497, 3. congreditur (*v.* continantur), dum (uel?) in conuentu (*vel* -to) loquitur uel contestatur IV 324, 32. alloquitur IV 222, 10. declamat uel iudicat IV 497, 4; V 279, 40 (deiudicat). eloquitur in populo V 281, 3. **contionabantur** adloquebantur V 543, 23. **contionaretur** loqueretur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 10) V 419, 58 = 428, 44.

Contiriaca (contracta?) subcincta V 495, 35.

Contius orsius aut adlocutus IV 42, 39; 496, 58 (contionatus orsus aut adlocutus?).

Contollo *συνεπαίρω* II 445, 24. **contollere** contra tollere V 638, 60 (= *Non.* 81, 36).

Contor *v.* contasti.

Contorpet stupet IV 324, 34; V 495, 39.

Contorquet inmittit et iaculatur, *ἐμβάλλει* II 114, 30. **contorsit** emisit IV 45, 13; 500, 32. **contorquetur** in unum torquet (!) V 281, 5.

Contorsit iaculum iactauit lanceam IV 408, 43.

Contortuosa *v.* uersutia.

Contostum *κάτοπτον τὸ πάνυ ὠπτημένον* II 346, 29.

Contra *ἀντί* III 510, 20. *ἐξ ἐναντίας* II 302, 58. *κατ' ἐναντίον* II 345, 32. *ἀπέναντι, ἄντικρυς* II 114, 51. *ἀντικρύ* II 229, 51. *ὑπ' ἐναντίον* II 463, 49. contrario IV 42, 6. e contrario IV 42, 23. aduersus IV 324, 35. significat aduerbium, ut 'contra faciens' *Plac.* V 58, 31.

Contractio *παράλυσις* III 363, 33; 501, 65.
Contractis clausis IV 45, 3; 500, 25.
Contracto *ψηλαφῶ* III 443, 72; 483, 72. **contrecto** *ψηλαφῶ* II 480, 32.
Contractorium *σφιγκτήρ* II 114, 47.
Contractus *συνάλλαγμα* II 514, 58; III 443, 74. **contractum** (*nom.*?) *συνάλλαγμα* III 443, 73; 479, 16. **contractus** *συναλλαγή* II 114, 44; 443, 55; 488, 2; 537, 55. *ἡ συναλλαγὴ ἤτοι τὸ συνάλλαγμα* II 550, 9. *συμπλοκή* II 510, 26. commercium IV 324, 38. dicitur placitum (placitus *G.* pactum *Hildebrand p.* 78, *non opus*) uel cautio. dicitur **contractus** et homo debilis per omnia *Plac.* V 13, 12 = V 58, 30. caut⟨i⟩o, placitus (!) IV 223, 30. **contractum** *μεταχειρισμόν* II 115, 6. **contractus** *συναλλάγματα* III 481, 53.
Contradicens *ἀντιλέγων* II 229, 55.
Contradico *ἀντιλέγω* II 229, 54. **contradicit** *ἀνθυποφέρει, ἀντιλέγει* II 115, 1. contendit, amnuit IV 324, 39 (*v.* abnuo). **contradixi** *ἀντεῖπον* III 128, 22. **contradixisti** *ἀντεῖπες* III 128, 23. **contradixit** *ἀντεῖπεν* III 128, 21. **contradiximus** *ἀντείπομεν* III| 128, 26. **contradicitur** *ἀντιλέ⟨γε⟩ται* III 128, 25.
Contradictio *ἀντιλογία* II 115, 2; 229, 57; 554, 9; III 128, 24; 443, 75. *ἀντιλογία, ἀντίρρησις* II 115, 4. *V.* ex contradictione, sine c.
Contradictor *ἀντίδικος* III 488, 49.
Contra fas contra ius diuinum IV 36, 51; 223, 50; 324, 40; 497, 18; V 280, 43. contra ius V 495, 38. contra licentia⟨m⟩ IV 43, 38.
Contra foedus contra pactum IV 44, 8; 324, 41; 497, 17; V 593, 37.
Contraho *συναλλάσσω* II 444, 2. *συνέλκω* II 445, 20. **contrahit** *συναλλάσσει, συνεστιᾷ* (*συνσπᾷ e*), *συνάγει, συνστέλλει* II 114, 46. **contrahimus** colligimus, congregamus IV 435, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 8). colligimus IV 223, 23. **contrahere** colligere IV 43, 2; 324, 42. **contraxit** *συνήθροισεν* II 114, 50. collegit IV 324, 46. congregauit V 350, 35. **contraxerat** congregauerat IV 41, 23; *c post* IV 40, 31. **contra⟨hi⟩** tristem uel sollicitum esse V 639, 64 (= *Non.* 92, 22). **contractus est** *συνεσπάσθη* II 114, 45.
Contra iuris (?iura *a*), **contra leges** *παράνομος* (*παρὰ νόμους*?) II 395, 46.
Contra leges *παρὰ νόμους* III 443, 76. *V.* contra iuris.
Contra me *κατ' ἐμοῦ* II 345, 31.
Contra nefas contra scelus IV 36, 52; 223, 51; 324, 43; 497, 19.

Contra positus obnisus IV 324, 44.
Contrarietas *ἐναντιότης* II 297, 30. *V.* simultas.
Contrarius et **aduersarius** *ἀντίπαλος, ἀνταγωνιστής, ἀντικρούει* (*cf.* 1) II 115, 3. **contrarius** *ἐναντίος* II 297, 29; III 140, 22. *ἀντίδικος* II 229, 23. *ἀντιπαθής* II 230, 8. aduersarius IV 324, 45. **contraria** aduersa IV 324, 36. **contrarium** *ἐναντίον* II 297, 27; III 140, 21; 341, 17; 443, 77. *διάμετρον* III 293, 57; 514, 24. aduersum, laeuum, sinistrum IV 324, 37. *Cf. ἀντίφασις* **contrarius** (?) III 489, 7. *ἀντίφασιν* **contrario** III 510, 19. *V.* cataantis, lex contraria, e contrario.
Contrarius Christo *Ἀντίχριστος* III 489, 6.
Contrecto *v.* contracto.
Contribuit *συννέμει* II 114, 48.
Contribulo *συντρίβω* II 448, 33.
Contribulus (!) consanguineus (consanguinis *cod.*) V 349, 19 (meeg, *AS.*, *interpr. cod. Epin.*). **contribules** consanguinei, quasi ex eadem tribu *Scal.* V 593, 45. **contribuli** consanguinei quasi ex eadem tribu IV 36, 7; 499, 7. consanguinei quasi ex una tribo (!), participes IV 222, 6. consanguinei IV 324, 47; V 280, 20. consanguinei, parentes V 614, 16. **contribulibus** parentibus IV 42, 48; 499, 6. simul contribulatis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 5?) V 420, 66 = 429, 45 (tribulatis).
Contristis *σκυθρωπός* II 434, 12.
Contristo *ἀνιῶ* II 228, 6. *λυπῶ* II 363, 15. *στυγνοποιῶ* II 439, 25. **contristat** tristem facit *λυπεῖ* II 114, 43 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 1, 36).
Contritio *συντριβή* II 448, 32. *σύντριμμα* III 503, 32. mota (mola *Ellis*), plaga IV 221, 42. humiliatio, fractio V 495, 36.
Contrito *συντρίβω* II 448, 33.
Contropacia (contropatio *H.*) controuersia V 350, 10.
Controuersam ruinam: ruina (*om. R.*) sine (siue *Mai*) pugna, cum aut non (aut *R.* non aut *G*) occurrunt hostes ob metum autabsentibus infertur *Plac.* V 15, 18 = V 58, 32 (*ubi* runam *Deuerling*: *cf.* runa. aut non *Deuerling cum cod. Bern. Cf. Schlutter Arch.* X 194: abnuentibus).
Controuersia *ἀμφισβήτησις, ὑπόθεσις* II 115, 5. *ἀμφισβήτησις* III 336, 34. *ζήτησις* II 322, 25. *δίκη* II 277, 36; III 276, 49. *διαφορά* II 275, 42. *ἀντίρρησις* II 230, 32. contentio, altercatio IV 408, 44. iurgium, lis, causa IV 222, 41; 497, 46. iurgia (!), lis uel contentio V 281, 6 (controuersio). contentio *cod. Epin. post* V 350, 42. certamen IV 44, 36.

controuersiae aduersitates uel fraudes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 21) V 430, 7. aduersitates (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 421, 27. *V.* sine controuersia.

Controuersiosus *v.* uersutus.

Contrudo συνωθῶ II 448, 45. **contrudit** συνωθεῖ II 114, 49.

Contrusus proteruus seu seditiosus V 447, 8 (controuersus? *contam.*?).

Contubernalis σύνσκηνος II 447, 37. ὁμοδίαιτος II 383, 13. gidopta (*AS.*) V 350, 31.

Contubernarius σύνοικος, σύνσκηνος II 115, 14; III 159, 37. *Cf.* σύνσκηνος **contuberna** III 208, 68. **contubernari⟨us⟩** collega V 495, 34.

Contubernium συνσκηνία II 447, 36; 503, 15. **contubernia** συνσκηνία II 115, 21. **contubernium** συνοικέσιον, συνσκήνιον, συνσίτ⟨ι⟩ον στρατιωτῶν II 115, 13. ἑταιρία, συσκηνία III 443, 79. συμμορία τὸ σύστημα II 442, 26. συνοικέσιον πολλῶν II 447, 4. ἀνδρῶν σύστημα II 225, 24. σύστημα II 447, 50. φρατρία II 473, 7. σκηνὴ στρατιωτική, ἑταιρότης II 529, 17. conuersatio duorum in una domo II 574, 44 (*cf.* conubium).

Contuentes conspicientes [con] (*reg. Bened.* 40, 5) V 412, 46.

Contueor ἀτενίζω II 249, 49. **contuetur** συνατενίζει II 115, 15. **contuimur** conspicimus IV 221, 31.

Contuitus contemplatus IV 43, 34; 221, 30. **contuiti** contemplati IV 324, 48.

Conтuli (conpuli?) **ire ad hostes** V 661, 9.

Contultum conportatum *lib. gloss. cum nota Vergilii. V.* collatum.

Contumacia καταφρόνησις, ἀπίθεια II 115, 8. καταφρόνησις III 150, 10; 443, 80. ἀπόνοια II 239, 27. αὐθάδ⟨ε⟩ια II 250, 41. grauis superbia IV 41, 26; 324, 49. **contumaciae** ἀπιθείας II 115, 17.

Contumax καταφρονητής II 345, 1; III 150, 9. αὐθάδης II 250, 40. ἀπειθὴς ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48. ἀπιθής, καταφρονητής II 115, 12. contemnens alios II 575, 38. superbus uel contemptor IV 41, 25; 500, 37. superbus, contemnens IV 324, 50. contemptor IV 221, 34. contradictor (*reg. Bened.* 23, 2; 71, 16) V 412, 57. onmod (*AS.*) [recessus] V 350, 52 (*v.* cereacas).

Contumelia ὕβρις II 461, 41; III 276, 52. ὕβρις, ἀτιμία III 443, 81; 496, 13. ἀτιμία II 250, 8. ἀτιμία, ὕβρις † διαλογιην (διὰ λόγων *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 302) II 115, 10. iniuria IV 43, 25. contumelia aut iniuria uel graue conuicium IV 36, 56. iniuria uel graue conuicium IV 324, 51. iniuria cum clamoribus IV 224, 8. ⟨quod⟩ pater inique fecit V 531, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 237). **contumeliis** iniuriis, inlusionibus IV 435, 41.

Contumelior ἀτιμάζω II 250, 5. **contumeliatur** ἀτιμάζει, ὑβρίζει II 115, 9.

Contumeliosus ὑβριστής II 461, 42; III 336, 5. ἀτιμαστής, ὑβριστής II 115, 11.

Contumia contumelia *Scal.* V 595, 1. **contimiae** (*cf. GR. L.* VII 150, 16) contumeliae V 448, 55. **contumias** contumelias *Plac.* V 14, 17 = V 58, 34.

Contundo συντρίβω II 448, 33. συνθλῶ II 446, 36. καταθλῶ II 340, 58. συγκόπτω II 440, 39. **contundit** θραύει, συνθλᾷ, συγκόπτει II 115, 7. ὑποτάσσει II 115, 19. frangit, inprimit, quassat, uexat IV 324, 52. lenit mores (mollit?) V 280, 62. edomat, demolit (emollit?) V 281, 30. debellat IV 36, 35. **contundet** domabit IV 46, 9; 435, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 264: *v. s.* domo). *Cf.* **contudit** edomit V 627, 40. *V.* collidit.

Conturbatus τεταραγμένος II 115, 18. sollicitum **conturbatum** II 185, 56.

Conturbo συνταράσσω II 448, 5.

Contu⟨s⟩ κόντος (conues *codd.*) III 205, 33. **contus** λεπτοκαροιον (*ubi* λεπτοκάρυον *e*, δοκάριον *cd. v.* corylus) II 115, 22. **contis** spreutum (*AS.*) V 351, 6.

Contusae θλασταί II 115, 16. **contusas oliuas** θλαστὰς ἐλαίας II 115, 24.

Contusio θλάσμα II 115, 23; III 206, 40; 468, 29. conbatuta III 599, 9. plagarum afflictio IV 499, 18. **contusio** famis (= famix) farucae (*vel* fraucae: *ubi* faucis *Hildebrand p.* 79: *cf.* famex) IV 324, 53. **contusionibus** plagarum afflictionibus IV 39, 32.

Conubi pretium filii dicuntur *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 556. *Cf. Lucan.* II 330.

Conubium ἐπιγαμία, συγγένεια II 115, 29. ἐπιγαμία II 307, 25; 503, 7; 529, 15; 547, 5; III 253, 18. γάμος II 261, 32; 525, 48. concubinarum coniugium *a ante* II 574, 45 (concubinatus *Loewe*, concubium *Stowasser Arch.* II 320. *ad* 44 *refert Buech.*). coniugium IV 36, 13; 497, 27; V 280, 5. coniugium, matrimonium IV 324, 54. coniugium aut coniunctio IV 38, 5 (matrim. uel coniug. *abcd*). **conubio** matrimonio IV 435, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 73). **conubia** coniugia IV 222, 16. *V.* coniugium.

Conucla *v.* colucla.

Conula σισύμβριον II 522, 5. decreticum III 623, 16 (*v.* decreticum). originis (origanum?) uel alarais (anagallis?) III 581, 15. *V.* colona, cunila.

Conus summa pars galeae IV 36, 14; V 280, 4. **con⟨us⟩** summa pars galleare IV 408, 39 (*scr.* galeae). **conum**

κύμβαλον καὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς περικεφαλαίας II 115, 42. summa pars galeae IV 27, 22; 45, 12; 223, 18; 325, 14; 435, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 468); 496, 29. **conus** crista, iuba, crepitaculum IV 325, 13. curuatura quae eminet in galea V 550, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 468; XII 492; *Isid.* XVIII 14, 2). fructus cypressi seu rotunditas V 550, 54 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 680). **conum** hasta cupressi V 566, 17. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 34. **cona** fructus cypressi. cona dicitur eo quod conum imitetur V 182, 15.

Conuto consuto V 520, 30 (consulto consulo?).

Conuacare παρεδρεύειν, σχολάζειν II 561, 46.

Conualesco κατισχύω II 346, 14. **conualescit** ἀναρρώννυται, ἀναρραΐζει II 115, 25.

Conualido στερεοποιῶ II 437, 22.

Conuallis μεσοφαράγγιον II 368, 26. μεσοφαράγγιον, φάραγξ II 115, 26. μεσοφαράγγιον, ἡ νάπη, τὸ νάπος III 260, 36. φάραγξ II 470, 8. νάπη II 375, 1. κοιλάς II 351, 37. una uallis II 575, 34. *Cf.* κοῖλα **conualli** III 435, 19. **conualles** φάραγγες III 427, 21. montium interualla V 185, 12 (= *Isid. Diff.* 596). humilia loca V 185, 13. **conuallibus** depressis locis V 627, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 42, 6; *Isid.* XIV 8, 22.

Conuallo περιχαρακῶ II 406, 3.

Conuasare deripere, colligere V 639, 26 (= *Non.* 87, 24). **conuasassem** furassem V 281, 68; 627, 41 (*Ter. Phorm.* 190: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 34).

Conuectant portant V 448, 8; 627, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 405?). **conuectare** conportare IV 46, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 749).

Conuectantes conportantes IV 46, 15.

Conuecti congregati IV 42, 25. coadunati, †conueste (*duas gl. discr. Oehler, alt.* **coadunati** conuecti) V 280, 60. *V.* conuexus.

Conuectio conportatio V 448, 5 (conuexio); 6.

Conuectu conportatu IV 496, 23.

Conueho συμβαστάζω II 441, 50; 444, 35. συνοχοῦμαι II 447, 22. **conuenit** συμβαστάζει (*ubi* conuehit *ai.* conbennit *Scal. Catal. p.* 243) II 115, 46 (*v.* aduenio).

Conuellit ἀνασπᾷ, ἀνατέλλει (ἀνατίλλει *h*) II 115, 30. **conuellunt** diruunt IV 435, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 446). **conuellere** confingere (confringere?) IV 37, 35. auellere siue abstrahere IV 45, 44. **conuulsit** excitauit IV 37, 25. **conuellitur** mouet (?) IV 321, 17 (*v.* labescit). **conuelli** φθαρῆναι II 116, 16.

Conuena νέηλυς II 115, 44. aliunde ueniens V 354, 50. **conuenae** συνήλυδες II 106, 44 (σύγκλυδες *Cuiacius*).

Conueniens ἁρμόζων, ἐνδεχόμενος II 115, 28. ἁρμόζον, σύμφωνον, ἀκόλουθον, προσῆκον καὶ συνερχόμενος II 115, 32. συμφωνεῖ II 116, 3 (συμφωνοῦν? *at cf.* 2). aptum, congruum IV 324, 55.

Conuenienter συμφώνως II 443, 27. ἀκολούθως **conuenienter** consequenter II 223, 9.

Conuenientia συμφωνία II 443, 23. *V.* coniuentia.

Conuenio συνέρχομαι III 159, 14. μεθοδεύω II 366, 25. μεθοδεύω, συνέρχομαι, συμφωνῶ II 115, 43. συμφωνῶ II 443, 28. συμβάλλω II 441, 47. coeo IV 324, 56. groetu (= *ich grüsse, AS.*) uel adiuro V 351, 5 (*contam.*? adiero *Buech.*). **conuenit** ἁρμόζει, προσήκει II 106, 35. συμφωνεῖ, ὑπομιμνήσκει, συνοδεύει, συμβαίνει, συνέρχεται, μεθοδεύει, προσήκει II 115, 48. ἁρμόζει, ἐνδέχεται, συνέρχεται II 115, 27. συμφωνεῖ III 6, 35; 444, 3. ἁρμόζει II 245, 12. συμφέρει III 444, 2. προσήκει II 421, 26. προσῆκον(!) II 116, 7 (*cf.* 3). χρή II 116, 2; 478, 25. δεῖ II 267, 4. concordat IV 42, 13; *a post* IV 42, 14. **conueniunt** respondent, agitant IV 36, 39. concurrunt IV 38, 18. respondunt(!) IV 435, 30. similes sunt V 532, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 696). **conueniam** admoneam IV 42, 18 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 227). **conuenite** συνέλθατε III 159, 15. **conuenire** congruere V 531, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 366). συνιέναι II 446, 40. **conueniam** uidebo V 532, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 209). **conuenit** admonuit, adfuit IV 43, 14. **conuenitur** μεθοδεύεται II 116, 6. **conueniri** μεθοδεύεσθαι II 116, 4. μεθοδευθῆναι III 444, 1; 478, 66. *V.* coniuere, non conueniunt.

Conuenticulum συναγωγή II 443, 39. σύμφωνον ἤτοι συνθήκη II 443, 24. **conuenticula** αἱ συνάξεις III 444, 4; 478, 67. *Cf.* panegyris.

Conuenticulum perditorum δοχεῖον καὶ καταγώγιον ἀπολλυμένων II 115, 36. *Cf.* conuerticula perditorum.

Conuentio μεθοδεία II 366, 24. συνουσία II 447, 17. συνέλευσις II 445, 19. συνέλευσις, σύνοδος II 115, 50. μεθοδεία, συναγωγή III 444, 5. μεθοδία, ⟨συν⟩αγωγή III 478, 63.

Conuentum σύμφωνον II 115, 49; III 444, 7; 484, 47. σύμφωνον ἤτοι συνθήκη II 443, 24. συμπεφωνημένον II 442, 47. compositum, concinnatum IV 37, 46. molitum, machinatum IV 38, 11. pactum V 281, 54. consonum uel concilium II 574, 46. *V.* conuentus.

Conuentus σύνοδος ἡ πολλῶν ἀνθρώ-

πων συνέλευσις II 446, 64. σύνοδος II p. XXXVII; II 488, 3; 510, 14; 537, 38; 549, 53; III 171, 3/2; 238, 67; 362, 58; 444, 8. συνοδία, σύνοδος, ἀγορᾶς συνέλευσις, ἄθροισις II 115, 51. συνοδία II 488, 6; 510, 18. ἐκκλησία *be post* II 104, 40. ἀγοραῖος σύνοδος, ὀχλαγωγία (*ubi* ἀγορά, σύνοδος *Vulc.*) II 115, 31. ἀγοραῖος ⟨σύνοδος⟩ II 104, 8. συντυχία ἡ ἔντευξις II 448, 35. **conuentum** συνέλευσις, συμφωνία III 444, 6; 475, 70. **conuentus** frequentia IV 325, 2. nauium commeatus IV 325, 3. *V.* concentus, conuentum.

Conuentus forensis ἀγοραῖος σύνοδος III 336, 31.

Conuenustat adornat IV 42, 35; 497, 35.

Conuersa cuspide conuersa hasta IV 435, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 81).

Conuersatio ἀναστροφή, διαγωγή, βίος II 115, 34. συναναστροφή III 69, 44 = 637 *inscr.* **conuersatio** (= conuersio? *v.* conuersus) continentia IV 325, 4. **conuersationem** συναναστροφήν III 376, 47. **de conuersatione** περὶ συναναστροφῆς III 69, 41/42 = 637 *inscr.*

Conuersator ὁμοδίαιτος II 383, 13.

Conuersi animi mutati animi IV 37, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 73).

Conuersio μεταστροφή II 369, 41. συναναστροφή II 444, 9. **conuersionem** apostropham IV 435, 31 (*v.* apostropha). *V.* conuersatio.

Conuersor συνδιαιτῶμαι II 444, 44. συνδιατρίβω II 444, 46. συναναστρέφομαι II 444, 7. **conuerso** σύνειμι II 445, 7. **conuersatur** ἀναστρέφει, διάγει II 115, 33 **conuersari** σπαταλῆσαι III 642, 21 = 113, 45 (conuersare). *V.* conuerto.

Conuersuiri conuerti V 185, 15; IV 37, 39. *Cf. Arch.* IX 7.

Conuersus continens IV 325, 5. **conuersa** mutata IV 222, 40. **conuersi** mutati aut uersati IV 40, 27; 501, 5. *Cf.* **consorsus** (conuorsus?) conuersus V 281, 12.

Conuertibiliter *v.* campse.

Conuertilitate (!) conuersione V 185, 14.

Conuerticula perditorum V 661, 22. *Cf.* receptaculum deuersorium flagitiorum V 664, 11 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII, *Arch.* IX 143: conuenticula *et* flagitiosorum).

Conuerto μεταστρέφω II 369, 40. συνστρέφω II 447, 55. συναναστρέφω II 444, 8. ἐπιστρέφω II 311, 21. αὐλίζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπον II 251, 2 (*an* conuersor? *ita e*). ἀντιστρέφω II 230, 45. **conuertam me** rediam(!) V 532, 29 (*Ter. Ad.* 286). **conuertitur** συναναστρέφει II 116, 8. **conuertantur** ἀποστραφέτωσαν II 241, 5. **conuerti** addici (adduci?), mutari V 532, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 672). *V.* conuersuiri.

Conuescitur συναλίζεται (*contam.*? συναυλ- *H.*) II 116, 15. pariter comedit IV 44, 42; V 181, 15. **conuescere** pariter comedere IV 221, 32; 408, 47; V 448, 9; 627, 44.

Conuexo litore rotundo IV 37, 7; 223, 57; 325, 7; V 280, 29.

Conuexus περιφέρεια II 115, 45; 405, 33 (conuexitas *e*); 510, 17.

Conuexus περιφερής II 405, 32. **conuexum** κατωφερές, περιφερές II 115, 40. conuexum est quod in modum circuli flexum est, conuexo nomen est, non participium *Plac.* V 58, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 310). medius circulus, concauum II 575, 3. hualb (*AS.*) V 350, 14. curuum V 550, 51 (*cf. Isid.* III 39; XIII 5, 6). decursum (depressum? deorsum *H.*) uel inclinatum V 546, 48 (*Ovid. Met.* I 26). **conuexo** rotundo IV 45, 20. incuruato, depresso, concauo IV 325, 6. **conuexa** decliuis IV 223, 24. decliuia uel declinata IV 37, 24. pendentia, suspensa V 550, 48 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 607). incurua IV 408, 46 (conuersa). curua, aspera V 281, 42. declinata et comportata (*h. e.* conuecta) IV 222, 20. extrema caeli *abcd post* IV 38, 17 (*v. Is. l. s. s.*). *Cf.* **conuexae** [hi]rotundo, uergenti V 279, 36 (*ubi* in rot. *cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*)

Conuiator *v.* pedisecus.

Conuicaneum uicinum V 495, 40.

Conuiciaria iniuriosa, calumniosa V 495, 41.

Conuiciator (*vel* -tur) uociferator (*item*) IV 325, 9.

Conuicior καταβοῶ II 340, 3; III 444, 9; 484, 4. ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61. κάμνω II 115, 41 (conficior?). **conuitiatur illi** et **conuitium facit** καταβοᾷ, ὑβρίζει II 115, 39. **comuiciatur** καταβοᾷ II 105, 39.

Conuiciosus proteruus, inpudens IV 325, 10. *V.* proteruus.

Conuicium καταβόησις, ὀχλαγωγία II 116, 14 (*v.* comitium). καταβόησις II 339, 49; 503, 1. ὕβρις II 529, 23. ὕβρις, κακολογία III 444, 10; 496, 12. sermo iniuriae aut inproperii IV 43, 54; 499, 37; V 185, 16. sermo iniuriae IV 222, 53. **conuitia** clamores, exprobrationes IV 325, 8.

Conuicium facit *v.* conuicior *et* comitium facio.

Conuictio ἔλεγχος II 540, 20. **conuinctio** ἔλεγχος II 552, 45.

Conuictor et **conuiu⟨at⟩or** συμβιωτής, συνεστιάτωρ II 116, 9. **conuictor** communiter conuersans II 575, 30.

Conuictus ἐλεγχθείς II 116, 5. **con-**

uicta oberstaelid (*vel* obaerstaelid; *AS.*) V 350, 41. **conuicti** confutati, coniuncti IV 325, 12 (*h. e.* conuincti). *V.* confutatus.

Conuictus συμβίωσις II 441, 55; 444, 36; 488, 4.

Conuincens oberstelendi (*vel* obaerstaelendi; *AS.*) V 350, 37.

Conuincibile est quod euidenti ratione conuincitur, sicut fecit Cicero pro Milone (29, 79): eius igitur mortis sedetis ultores, cuius uitam si putetis per uos restitui posse, nolitis (*Isid.* II 9, 10) V 185, 18. *Cf. Cassiod. de rhet.* 13.

Conuinco ἐκνικῶ II 291, 54. ἐλέγχω II 294, 42. **conuincit** ἀπελέγχει, νικᾷ II 115, 35. ἀπελέγχει, νικᾷ, ἐκνικᾷ II 115, 37. redarguit, arguit, coarguit IV 325, 11. **conuicisse** (*immo* conciuisse: *cf. Ter. Hec.* 313) concitauisse IV 42, 32.

Conuinctus συνδέσμιος II 444, 40.

Conuinna genus uehiculi IV 42, 36; 498, 38; V 185, 17 (est *add.*). *V.* couinnus. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 424; *schol. Lucani* I 426.

Conuinxit et **conuincit** συμπλέκεται, συνζευγνύει II 115, 47. *V.* conecto.

Conuitat συνερεται (*ubi* conbitat συνέρχεται *Vulc.* comitat *Buech.*) II 116, 1.

Conuiua συμβιωτής II 441, 56. συμπότης II 443, 9. σύνδειπνος II 444, 38 (conciua *cod. cf.* concena). συνέστιος II 445, 36.

Conuiuatio et **conuiuium** συμπόσιον II 116, 10.

Conuiuator *v.* conuictor.

Conuiuax ὁμόβιος II 383, 10 (conuiua *Ducange*).

Conuiuiones *v.* combibiones.

Conuiuium συμπόσιον II 443, 8; III 172, 3; 239, 53. συμποσία(!) II 503, 12. συμβίωσις II 441, 55. ἀλογία III 489, 62 (*v.* alogia). συνεστίασις II 445, 35. a conbibendo(!) II 574, 41. a conuiuando V 650, 14 (= *Non.* 42, 8). *V.* conuiuatio.

Conuiuo συνζῶ II 446, 6; III 159, 32. συμβιῶ II 441, 54. συνευωχοῦμαι, συνεστιῶμαι II 116, 12. **conuiuor** συνεστιῶμαι II 445, 37. **conuiuit** συνζῇ, συνεστιᾶται II 116, 11.

Conuocatio σύγκλητος III 503, 38.

Conuocatus contio, conuentus IV 325, 16.

Conuoco συγκαλῶ II 440, 6. **conuocat** et **conclamat** et **concitat** συγκαλεῖ II 116, 13. **conuocat** multos in unum colligit IV 45, 25. **conuocari** locari (uocari?) IV 325, 15.

Conuolo καθίπταμαι II 335, 24.

Conuoluens inuoluens IV 46, 7. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* III 426.

Conuulsae undis fluctibus laceratae IV 435, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 383). *V.* conuulsus.

Conuulsione separatione IV 500, 41.

Conuulsus simul euulsus uel percussus IV 321, 18. **conuulsa** eradicata IV 222, 1. eruta, praesens (percussa?) IV 45, 27. dissoluta uel percussa IV 434, 51. diuulsa, dissipata, disrupta, euersa IV 40, 3. dissipata, disrupta, euersa, separata, confracta IV 500, 40. **comuulsae** fluctibus laceratae IV 36, 41 (*v.* conu. undis).

Cooperculum (*vel* cop.) πῶμα II 426, 60; III 24, 11; 326, 38; 403, 60. πωμάτιον II 426, 61. opertorium uasis II 573, 40.

Cooperimentum *v.* operculum.

Cooperio ἐπισκεπάζω II 310, 53. ἐπικαλύπτω II 308, 28. καλύπτω, σκεπάζω II 116, 19. περικαλύπτω II 403, 3. συνσκέπω II 447, 32. **coperior** περιβάλλω ἱματίῳ II 402, 8 (cooperio *e*). **cooperit** περικαλύπτει III 156, 71. amictat, tegit IV 325, 17. **cooperi[o]** περικάλυψον III 156, 70.

Cooperor συνεργάζομαι II 445, 27.

Coopertorium (*vel* cop.) σκέπασμα τὸ περιβόλαιον II 433, 6. ἀναβόλαιον III 269, 39. περιβόλαιον III 21, 42; 92, 76; 403, 53. περίβλημα III 156, 72. πῶμα III 194, 2/3; 215, 29 = 650, 9. indumentum *b ante* II 574, 45. teges, amictum IV 325, 18. *Cf.* teges. **coopertoria** ἀναβόλαια III 197, 8.

Coopto συνεύχομαι II 445, 46. **cooptat** εἰσποιεῖ II 116, 17. **cooptarunt** εἰσεποιήσαντο II 116, 18.

Coorior διεγείρομαι II 276, 21. **cooritur** simul nascitur IV 44, 17; 220, 7; 325, 19. **cohorta** ἐξηγέρθη II 103, 4. **coorta est** commota est IV 497, 41; V 278, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 148). **cohorta[ta] est** nata est V 278, 63. *V.* crocitur.

Coortis natis IV 44, 45. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* X 405.

Copadium τέμαχος II 453, 13. κοπτόν III 183, 48. particulam carnis V 185, 20. **copadia** κοπάδια III 14, 45; 87, 35; 288, 62 = 659, 20; 314, 48; 444, 11; 477, 56. τεμάχια III 219, 3 = 234, 1 = 653, 11. κοπτά III 183, 47; 254, 64. particulae carnis quod Graeci κοπάδια dicunt V 185, 19.

Copertit *praef. anthol.* V *p.* V (*cf. 'Sitzungsber. d. S. G. d. W.'* 1896 *p.* 68).

Copeum (*vel* clopeum) ornamentum IV 498, 4 (*cf.* clupeum *sub* calbae).

Cophinus (*vel* cof.) κόφινος III 357, 54. corbis V 653, 50 (= *Iuvenal.* III 14). [s]qualum IV 319, 47. **cophinos** corbes (corbe *cod.*) V 495, 43. *V.* qualus.

Copi copiosi (*scr.* copioso) V 638, 76 (= *Non.* 84, 19).

Copia εὐπορία II 319, 3. ἀφθονία II 253, 10. εὐθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. παρρησία (*v.* coram) II 116, 26. περιουσία II 403, 43. πλῆθος II 522, 9. abundantia uel facultas IV 40, 44; 325, 22; 497, 24. exuberántia, utilitas IV 325, 23. **copia** aliarum rerum et **copias** exercitus V 551, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 564). **copiam** facultatem, oportunitatem IV 40, 43; 497, 23. facultatem V 531, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 320). **copiae** (singularia non habet) ἐπιτήδεια, τὰ ἀναγκαῖα II 311, 54. πλήθη, πολυπληθία II 116, 24. pluraliter πλῆθος II 545, 26. **copias** [h]abundantes diuitias IV 497, 25; *cd post* IV 40, 44. *Cf.* παρατοῦρα ⟨**cop**⟩**ia** II 397, 2 (*suppl. H.*).

Copiam sui non praebet V 660, 37; 661, 26.

Copiaria (cociatri *cod. in serie* cop. *corr. c*) μεταβλητική II 116, 30 (cociatrina *Scal. ad Festi* coctiones, *non male.* cociatrix *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 423. cocionatrix *Vulc.*).

Copidermus κοπίδερμος II 353, 20. *V.* flagello, casabus.

Copio⟨r⟩ (opio *cod.*) εὐπορῶ II 319, 5. **copi⟨a⟩tur** copiis utitur V 639, 21 (= *Non.* 87, 3).

Copiosus εὔπορος II 319, 4; III 331, 37; 444, 12; 519, 25. εὐγενής III 331, 36; 493, 50; 519, 24 (generosus *Boucherie*). diues II 576, 2 (cup.). locuples IV 325, 24. **copiosa** ingens IV 435, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 99: *v.* ingens).

Copis copiosus, diues V 448, 58. **cope** copiosa V 448, 59. **cops** est copia V 617, 5. copia V 185, 22. **copsus** copiosus V 185, 23; 617, 6. *Cf. GR. L.* II 321, 25.

Copo, Copon- *v.* caupo(n)-

Copsa nomen loci V 551, 11 (*scr.* Compsa *vel* Cossa).

Copsus *v.* copis.

Copta κοπτή III 15, 40; 88, 3; 372, 27.

Copula συναφή II 444, 30. χειρόδεσμος II 476, 31. χειροάλυσις II 476, 29. χειραλυσίδιον, μέλος, ἄρθρον χειρός II 116, 25. **copla** ζυγός III 92, 37. coniunctio IV 38, 4; 219, 33; 325, 26; 496, 41. *V.* capulus.

Copulatim εἱρμῷ II 116, 29. contexte, conflatim IV 325, 27. *V.* conflatim, contexte.

Copulatio δεσμός III 444, 13. δέσις II 268, 45. συναφία II 444, 32. *V.* coniunctio.

Copulatiuus συμπλεκτικός II 442, 55. συναπτικός II 444, 14. συνζευκτικός II 445, 61.

Copulatus συναφή II 444, 30.

Copulatus coniunctus IV 35, 46; 496, 40. in uinculis missus V 278, 48. sociatus, coniunctus, **copulatus,** κοινῶν II 185, 27. **copulatum** συνημμένον II 116, 28.

Copulo ζευγνύω II 322, 1. συνάπτω II 444, 17. coniungo IV 219, 32; 325, 29. **copulat** συνζευγνύει, συνάπτει γάμον, σύναψον, σύνπλεξον II 116, 21 (*contam.* copulat *et* copula). **copulare** συνάπτειν II 116, 27. **copuletur** iungatur IV 44, 38.

Coquester: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 291, *ubi* fulinarius: coquus, coquester *ex Osb. p.* 241 *affertur: adde Hamann 'Weitere Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p.* 14, *Foerster 'Bull. de la Soc. Ramond'* 1898. *V.* coquestrius, quoquestria *Osb. p.* 147.

Coquina (*vel ut codex habet* cocina) μαγειρεῖον II 496, 52. **cucina** μαγειρεῖον II 363, 51. **coquina** μαγειρεῖον III 191, 18; 269, 11. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 199, 236. *V.* carnificina.

Coquinarius *v.* coctarius.

Coquinator coquus II 574, 11.

Coquinatum a coquendo V 639, 11 (*Non.* 85, 28).

Coquinaturium μαγειρεῖον III 91, 63. **cocinatorium** III 20, 12; 313, 41; 530, 28.

Coquo ἕψω II 321, 42. **coco** ἕψω III 140, 68. **cocet** ἕψει III 140, 70. **cocimus** ἕψομεν III 141, 3. **coquant** ἑψήσωσιν III 114, 72 = 643, 25. **coce** ἕψησον III 141, 1. **cocite** ἑψήσατε III 141, 2. **coces** ἑψήσεις III 140, 69. **coximus** ἡψήσαμεν III 143, 33. **coxistis** ἡψήσατε III 143, 37 (hipsisen *codd.*). **coxerunt** ἥψησαν III 143, 34. **coquantur** ἑψέσθωσαν III 516, 17. **coctum est** ἡψήθη III 143, 35.

Coquus *v.* cocus, lanii coqui.

Cor καρδία II 116, 36; 338, 54; 506, 13; 507, 11; 529, 52; 547, 1; III 13, 5, 86, 15; 176, 48; 248, 39; 311, 36; 349, 58; 394, 62; 403, 20; 444, 15; 526, 6. καρδίαν III 130, 52. **cor hominis** καρδίαν III 598, 25. **corde** ex animo *Plac.* V 58, 37. **corda** animos (*vel* -us) IV 40, 42; 224, 11. *V.* sine cor.

Corae caluaria V 353, 29 (*vox hebr.: cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 458; *Onom. sacr.* 4, 7).

Coram ἐνώπιον II 116, 31; 301, 8. παρρησία, φανερῶς II 562, 45. palam, praesenti, prae conspectu IV 435, 48. palam, praesens, euidenter, manifeste IV 498, 29. praesens, palam, ante eum IV 44, 13. praesentibus, palam IV 325, 30. praesentibus IV 224, 13. *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 595.

Corax coruus IV 38, 28; 224, 18. hraebn (*AS.*) V 354, 11. coruus et mons altissimus inter Calli[o]polim et Nau-

pactum V 565, 53. **coracem** pro coruo V 638, 65 (= *Non.* 82, 14).

Corban custodia diuitiarum (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 13) V 351, 30 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 454).

Corbana oblata V 495, 49 (*cf. Eucher. instr.* 148, 13; *Onom. sacr.* 61, 2).

Corbet sentit V 495, 47 (cor habet?).

Corbio *v.* formio.

Corbis εἶδος κοφίνου II 116, 51. κόφινος (corbes *et* corbis) II 354, 32. **corbes** κόφινος II 518, 21. couel (*AS.*) V 354, 54. mond (*AS.*) II 574, 13. **corben** (?) mondi (*AS. instr. sing.*) V 350, 39. **corbem** fiscina⟨m⟩, cophinum graece V 278, 56. fiscinam, cophinum V 627, 45.

Corbula κόφινος II 354, 32; 492, 65.

Corbulo uel nomen est ualidissimi cuiusdam laturarii uel uinitorem dicit qui grandi corbe uuam portat ad torcular V 653, 52 (*Iuvenal.* III 251).

Corcodillus animal in Nilo est IV 45, 4; 500, 27. bestia in Nilo flumine V 495, 44. *De* cocodrillus *forma cf. Loewe Prodr.* 156; *Ritschl Op.* II 536 *sqq.*

Corcodrillo *cf.* cromella.

Corculum ingeniosum et prudentem dicebant ueteres: est autem diminutiuum a corde *gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr. p.* 400. 408). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 61, 5.

Corcyra insula inter Epirum et Calabriam V 550, 31 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 291).

Corda *v.* chorda.

Cordatus νουνεχής II 377, 18; III 332, 32. νουνεχής, φρόνιμος II 116, 33. εὐκάρδιος II 317, 35; III 373, 62; 494, 4.

Cordi agni qui post tempus nati sunt *Plac.* V 14, 1 = V 58, 38. *Cf. Varro de re r.* II 1, 19, *Festus Pauli p.* 65, 10. *V.* cordum.

Cordi est πρόθυμός ἐστιν II 116, 52. καταθύμιον II 340, 60. **cordi** καταθύμιοι II 340, 62. **cordi est** placet, uoluntati est V 550, 28. curae est V 639, 34 (= *Non.* 88, 29). **cordi sunt** placent V 531, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 328).

Cord⟨if⟩ex qui cordas facit V 550, 33; **cordifex cordi⟨fi⟩cis** qui cordas facit V 565, 54.

Cordipugis uersibus litteris corda pungentibus *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf., Leid.* 67 *D* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 312) = *Plac.* V 58, 39.

Cordiscosio (*ubi* cordisco scio *De-Vit*) *gloss. Arab. p.* 704, 35 (*potius* condisco).

Cordis ualetudo καρδιακὸς πόνος III 363, 31.

Cordum serotinum; ideo uuae quae tarde nascuntur cordae appellantur *Plac.* V 58, 40. *V.* cordi agni.

Coredulus genus quoddam uolatile (uolatilis *Mai*) quasi cor edens *Plac.* V 11, 22 = V 59, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XII 7, 34; *Sittl Arch.* II 478.

Corgo *v.* gorgo.

Coria quibus †portae (Parthi *Schoell*) sunt induti (indum *cod.*) V 354, 12.

Coriandrum κορίανδρον III 317, 44; 526, 48. κορίαννον II 353, 43. κόριον, κορίανδρον II 116, 44. κόριον III 186, 19; 265, 50; 537, 9; 545, 10; 555, 17 (cori ·i· coriandri); 619, 45. χοῦριν (= κόριν) III 430, 24. adiantus III 535, 24. *V.* coliandrum.

Coriandrum agreste polytrichum III 548, 47. **coriandrus agrestis** polytrichon III 593, 52; 615, 35; 627, 37. *Cf.* **coriani** id est agreste III 537, 55 (*lemmate dirempto*). *Cf. Pseudoribas.* I 40.

Coriarius βυρσεύς II 260, 46; III 129, 41; 202, 18; 307, 24; 490, 58; 511, 24. βυρσοδέψης, βυρσεύς II 116, 37. βυρσοδέψης II 260, 47. σκυτεύς III 273, 4. σκυτεύς, βυρσεύς III 271, 72. confector coriorum II 573, 45 (coriarum *codd.*). **coriarium** βυρσιον (βυρσεῖον?) III 306, 68; 511, 48. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 390 *sq.*

Coriet *v.* cuso.

Corineos (cormeos *G*) aceruos quos rustici ex congerie lapidum faciunt *Plac.* V 14, 21 = V 59, 4 (*ubi* cormeos *tut. Buech. coll. Grom.* I *p.* 401, 3 *Lachm.*, corymbos *Deuerling coll. Aetnae v.* 105, *ubi* charybdis *recte libri*, comeros = combros *H.*: *cf. Ducange s.* combri).

Corinthus † eutrurie (Ephyre?: *cf. Georg.* IV 343; II 464 *et Serv.* Corythus urbs Etruriae *H.*) IV 436, 6.

Coriola *v.* polygonus.

Corion id est ippericus III 558, 58. ippericon III 565, 57. ibiricum III 557, 48. ippericu III 621, 48. ipericon III 540, 1. *V.* chamaepitys, heliotropium, hypericon.

Coritus mons est V 550, 30 (Corythus? *cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* X 719).

Corium βύρσα II 116, 38; 260, 45; 503, 3; 529, 29; 546, 66; III 24, 15; 129, 40; 273, 5; 326, 50; 432, 27; 468, 30; 511, 10; 554, 21; 618, 49; IV 325, 32. δορά III 273, 6. σκῦτος, κώδιον III 273, 2. **coria** βύρσαι II 116, 34. *V.* quorsum, tunica serpentis.

Corna κρανῆ (!) ὀπώρα II 117, 12. poma siluestria IV 45, 2; 435, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* III 649); 500, 24. **cana** coma siluestria (!) IV 29, 6; 491, 34; V 493, 46 (cubia s.). **cuma** poma siluestria V 595, 55. **cornua** poma siluestria V 448, 13. *Cf. Nettleship.* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 117. genus arboris. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 34): et prunis lapidosa rubescere corna V 185, 31. *Cf.* cornus.

Cornarius κεραξόος III 367, 30.

Cornea κερατίνη II 348, 5 (cornua *cod.* cornuta?).

Corneta locus quem nunc ex parte magna templum Pacis (*ita Buech.* bacios *G.* uaeios *R*) occupauit *Plac.* V 14, 23 = V 59, 5 (Veiouis *vel* Vediouis *Deuerling Fleckeis. Ann.* CXXXI, 645. Iouis *Mai. Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 152).

Cornibus arboreis ramosis ceruorum cornibus IV 435, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 190).

Cornicen κερατανύλης II 348, 2. cornu cantans II 574, 21. qui cum cornu canit V 354, 53. qui in corno canit IV 45, 5. qui in cornu canit IV 499, 26. **cornicines** ceratopolus (κερατανύλης? κεράταυλος?) III 172, 47 (*cf.* corniceu κερατοπωλλοι III 240, 4). **cornices** κερατaῦλαι III 299, 24/23. **cornicines** καμπυλοσαλπισταί II 117, 13. qui cum cornibus cantant IV 44, 20. qui cum cornu cantant V 448, 20. aeneatores (orniatores *codd.*) qui de cornu tubas habent V 185, 32.

Cornicinium *v.* classicum.

Cornicla *v.* cornicula.

Cornicor inepte loquor V 617, 29. *Cf. Pers.* V 12.

Cornicula κορώνη II 353, 56; III 17, 41; 188, 30; 258, 18; 397, 37; 435, 48. genus auis, crae (*AS.*, *cf. Gallée p.* 359) II 573, 37. ciae *AS.*) V 353, 18. **cornacula** (na *ex* ni) crauuae (*AS.*) V 353, 19. **cornicla** κορώνη III 360, 20; 404, 1; 444, 19; 477, 50. *V.* cornix, hypochondria.

Cornicularius capiclarius V 495, 46 (*h. e.* = capitlarius, capitularius).

Corniculum diminutiue cornu V 278, 37.

Cornificium ubi cornua fiunt V 278, 39.

Cornificus κερατοποιός II 348, 6.

Cornipes κερατόπους II 348, 7. sonipes, alipes, equus V 278, 53. equus uel sonipes IV 435, 51 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 591, *alibi*). equos IV 224, 17. **cornipex** equus *a post* IV 41, 19; 46, 19. **cornipe⟨de⟩s** caballi cum pedibus sonantes V 448, 60.

Cornix κορώνη II 116, 46; 353, 56; III 89, 68; 258, 18; 319, 65; 360, 49 (*cf.* κρώζει ἡ κορώνη III 258, 19). coruus, inde cornicula diminutiue II 574, 16. crauua (*AS.*) V 354, 65. **cornices** id est corniculae, aues lasciuae V 278, 32. aues lasciu[i]ae, iocosae IV 325, 33.

Cornu κέρας II 556, 41; III 148, 9. κέρας ζῴου pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 347, 63. κέρας τοῦ ζῴου III 444, 17. **cornum** κέρας III 368, 49. **cornuo** κέρατι III 46, 45. **cornua** κέρατα II 116, 50; 556, 59; III 148, 10; 341, 65; 444, 18. fortia uel potentia significans IV 224, 16 (*cf. Eucher. form.* 52, 16). summa potestas IV 219, 36 (cormum *cod. Sangall.* cosmus *Warren*). **cornuorum** κεράτων III 40, 18. *V.* antemna.

Cornu bouinum *v.* cornu ceruinum.

Cornu ceruinum ceratus (κεράτιον?) III 555, 18. ceratum III 619, 46. cirine (κερίνη = κερατίνη?) rasura **cornuceruini** III 557, 5. cirinen id est farragine de **ceruino corno** III 538, 6. *Cf.* cirine id est de **cornu bobino** III 620, 46.

Cornucupia (-ni- *cod.*) κέρας Ἀμαλθέας τῆς θρεψάσης τὸν Δία αἰγός II 117, 14.

Cornupeta cornu appetens IV 325, 34. **cornipeta** bos ferus *Plac.* V 59, 6. qui cornu petet quemquam (!) *Plac.* V 59, 7. *Cf. Comment. Cruqu. in Hor. Sat.* I 4, 34.

Cornupeto κερατίζω II 348, 3. **cornupetat** κορύπτει II 353, 51. *V.* cornutet.

Cornus arbor κρανέα (= κράνεια), εἶδος δένδρου II 116, 49. **cornus** κρανέα τὸ δένδρον II 354, 43. κρανέα III 192, 14; 300, 41; 429, 11; 525, 14. κράνεια III 264, 7. crania III 498, 42. **cornua** κερατε (*inter arbores: ubi* cornus κρανέα *Vulc.*) III 358, 52. arbor ingens (arboris genus?) IV 435, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* II 448). arboris genus V 448, 12. *V.* corna, coinus.

Cornutet cornu inuadit V 448, 17. *V.* cornupeto.

Cornutus κεράστης II 116, 45; 348, 1; III 91, 5; 305, 20; 444, 20; 525, 27. κεράστης **cornuta** genus serpentis II *p.* XIII. **cornuta** κεράστης III 19, 12; 190, 3; 259, 65; 376, 30; 433, 3; 497, 30.

Corollarium ἐπιστεφάνωμα II 116, 41. εὐχάρισμα III 479, 5 (*cf.* 479 *adn.* 3). εὐχαριστία III 444, 21.

Corona στέφανος II 116, 55 (*adde* καὶ στεφάνιν *ex* 54); 437, 38; 492, 61; 517, 58; 540, 10; 552, 35; III 22, 27; 173, 4; 240, 20; 324, 3; 348, 5; 362, 13; 403, 24; 444, 22. (*sign. caeli*) III 170, 14; 293, 21; 241, 40. duodecim signis proxima, in qua mariane (*scr.* Ariadne) Liberi uxor figurata est V 185, 35. serta IV 325, 35. sacra deorum est V 278, 34. **coronae** στέφανοι III 9, 75; 83, 54; 93, 36; 301, 53. στέμματα II 182, 51 (*mrg.*). **coronas** στεφάνους III 79, 43. *V.* duas coronas, ciuica corona, lemniscatae coronae.

Coronabuli *v.* artemisia.

Corona capitulina triumphantium, quam ponunt in capitulium V 278, 33.

Corona ciuica quam accipiunt illi qui uicem (*h. e.* ciuem: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 772) in bello seruauerunt V 278, 47. *V.* ciuica corona, crunicula. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 109.

Corona muralis quam accipiunt illi qui muros ascendunt V 276, 37.
Corona poia (coronopoda *Stadler*) cy⟨d⟩onia III 610, 13. *V.* cydonia.
Coronarium ἐπιστεφάνωμα II 117, 11; 311, 14. στεφανοπλόκιον III 196, 46. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 391. *V.* aurum coronarium.
Coronarius στεφανοπλόκος II 117, 16; 437, 41; III 25, 50; 309, 34. coronas faciens II 573, 44.
Coronatio παστὸς ἐπὶ νύμφης II 399, 37. πα⟨σ⟩τός III 484, 60.
Coronatus στεφανηφόρος II 437, 42; III 182, 43 (στεφανος *cod.*).
Corona uallaris quam accipiunt illi qui ob seditiones uallauerunt ciuitatem V 278, 38.
Coronea ποντικέα [καὶ στεφάνιν] II 116, 54 (*v.* corona). κάρυα ποντικά *tractat Diosc.* I 179. *V.* corylus.
Coronides id est Aesculapius, a matre V 448, 14.
Corono στεφανῶ II 437, 39; III 79, 42. στέφω II 437, 44. **coronat** στεφανοῖ II 117, 15. **coronamus** uelamus IV 435, 53 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 249). **coronatur** redimitur IV 325, 36.
Corpodicina μακελλίτης (μακελλῖτις *Buech.*) II 116, 32 (*ubi* corporicida *Scal., Vulc.* corpocidina *idem Scaliger.*). *Cf.* lapidicina.
Corporalis σωματικός II 450, 36.
Corporat sauciat, ferit V 278, 68; 626, 46; 627, 46. **corporantur** solidantur, in corpus religantur V 185, 36. *Cf. Non.* 20, 20.
Corporato uulnerato *Plac.* V 15, 35 = V 59, 10.
Corporatura σωμασία II 450, 32.
Corporeum est quod habet corpus, ut animal, homo, **corporatum** (corporale?) quod sine corpore est, sed repperitur in corpore, ut albedo, nigredo; **incorporatum** (incorporeum?) quod caret corpore V 617, 32 + 33.
Corporinum σωμάτινον III 369, 25.
Corporosus εὔσωμος II 319, 51.
Corpulentus εὔσωμος II 319, 51. χειροπληθής II 476, 37. corpore ualidus aut lentis carnibus IV 38, 17 (*cf. Isid.* X 58). corpore plenus IV 224, 15. corpore ualidus IV 498, 11 + 12 (*ubi* pallidus *codd.*). pinguis IV 325, 28. pinguis, crassus V 278, 54. crassus V 550, 27. **corpulens** pinguis V 185, 37. **corpulentioribus** crassioribus (*Cassian. inst.* V 7) V 424, 46.
Corpus σωμάτιον, σῶμα II 116, 56. σῶμα II 450, 30; III 11, 44; 85, 10; 174, 33; 246, 50; 311, 26; 348, 59; 349, 14; 394, 19; 403, 7; 444, 23; 576, 14. δέμας III 468, 31. natura uel cadauer IV 325, 37. **corpora** σώματα III 200, 66. materia quaelibet V 278, 62. **corpor⟨a⟩** membra tabularum V 448, 16. *V.* praestanti corpore.
Corpusculum breue corpus IV 408, 48; V 448, 15.
Corpus infrigidatus(!) proipixis (πρόψυξις? περίψυξις?) III 604, 31.
Corrado (conr.) συνξύω II 446, 59.
Corrasis (conr.) congregatis V 350, 60.
Correctauerat *v.* coniectauerat.
Correctio διόρθωσις II 278, 27; III 25, 27. ἐπανόρθωσις II 305, 53. κατόρθωσις II 346, 31.
Corrector διορθωτής II 278, 26; III 403, 33. ἐπανορθωτής II 305, 54. ἀρχῆς ὄνομα II 246, 43.
Corregionalis (conr.) ex una eademque regione V 184, 25.
Correpo (conr.) συνέρπω II 445, 31. **correpserunt** correpte ingressi sunt, ab eo quod dicimus repo *Plac.* V 12, 24 = V 59, 2.
Correpte εὐστρόφως, ευαντολως (*ubi* εὐαντήτως *Heraldus*; εὐστόλως *Ducange; συντόμως Buech.*) II 116, 43.
Correptio συστολή II 116, 57. συστολή II 447, 54. **correptione** νουθεσίᾳ II 117, 5. *V.* a correptione.
Correptiuum συνεσταλμένον II 117, 18.
Correptum συνερραμένον II 445, 32. **correpti** conpressi (-prensi?) IV 325, 38.
Correptus συνστολή II 447, 54.
Corrideo (conr.) συγγελῶ II 439, 46.
Corrigari *v.* cabo.
Corrigentes ἐπιτιμῶντας II 117, 6.
Corrigia ἱμάς II 332, 10; 492, 58. **corrigia⟨m⟩** ἱμάντα II 116, 42. **corrigiae** ἱμάντες III 71, 37; 370, 33; 377, 68. ἱμαντάρια III 326, 57. ιμαντηρις (ἱμαντῆρες?) III 24, 16. a coriis uocantur uel a colligatione (*ita Isid.* XIX 34, 13. collectione *R*) quasi colligiae (*ita Isid.* colligae *R*) *Plac.* V 10, 2 = V 59, 3 (*ex Isid.*). a corio uel colligando quasi colligiae: sed melius docti deriuant a uerbo corrigere, quia corrigiae pedem uel potius calceamentum regunt *Papias. V.* ligula.
Corrigo κατορθῶ II 346, 32. ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθοῦμαι II 278, 28. **corrigit** ἐπανορθοῦται II 116, 40. increpat uel munit (monet?) IV 325, 39. **corrigere** emendare V 532, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). *V.* corripio.
Corripio (conr.) συναρπάζω II 444, 24. **conrupio** συνστέλλω II 447, 48. **corripit** συναρπάζει, συστέλλει II 117, 17.

παραχρᾶται II 561, 37. erudit (corrigit?) IV 325, 40. **corripiunt** raptim tollunt V 550, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 634). **corripies** ἐπιτιμήσειας II 117, 8. **corripuit** rapuit IV 436, 1. conprehendit IV 497, 7. **corrip⟨u⟩ere** exoccupauerunt IV 37, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 167). **corripitur** (corripiunt *a*) adprehendunt IV 46, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 363?).

Corriualem (conr.) aemulum IV 42, 30.

Corroboratio (conr.) ἰσχυροποίησις II 333, 43.

Corroboro (*vel* conr.) ἰσχυροποιῶ II 333, 44. στερροποιῶ II 437, 33. **conroborat** στερεοῖ, ἰσχυροποιεῖ, βεβαιοῖ II 112, 1. **conroborare** firmare IV 42, 31. **corroborauerunt** ἰσχυροποίησαν II 117, 7 (*Cic. Catil.* I 30).

Corrogatio ἐρανισμός III 444, 24; 479, 6.

Corrogo (conr.) συμπαρακαλῶ II 442, 35. **conrogauit** congregauit V 280, 10; 627, 36.

Corrotundo (conr.) στρογγυλίζω II 439, 3. **conrotundat** στρογγυλοῖ II 112, 2.

Corruda genus herbae *Plac.* V 14, 2 = V 59, 11. **ceruda** id est radices ⟨as⟩fa⟨ra⟩gi III 538, 10.

Corrumo (conr.) φημίζω II 470, 44. **conrumant** [contio ubi uo] IV 36, 22. *V.* conrumo.

Corrumpo (*vel* conr.) φθείρω II 471, 4. ὑποφθείρω II 468, 30. διαφθείρω II 275, 35. διαρήσσω II 273, 55. φθειρίζω (?) III 80, 50. **corrumpit** deuirginat IV 325, 41. **conrumpat** uitiet IV 43, 16. **corrupere** inuasere IV 46, 12 (corripuere?). **corrumpitur** deterior fit V 532, 34 (*Ter. Ad.* 588). **corrumpi** deteriorem fieri uel perire V 531, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 396).

Corruo (conr.) συμπίπτω II 442, 53. **corruit** cadit IV 44, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* X 488).

Corrupta undis humore uitiata V 447, 44; 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 177, *ubi* corruptam). *Cf.* **corruptandis** humore humandis (*h. e.* corrupta undis humore humata) V 495, 48.

Corruptela φθορά II 117, 3; 471, 12. corruptio IV 325, 43. **corruptelarum** διαφθορῶν II 117, 4.

Corruptibilis εὐκατάφθορος II 317, 42.

Corruptio διαφθορά II 275, 37. φθορά II 471, 12.

Corruptor φθορεύς II 117, 9 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 471, 14; III 80, 51; 162, 7; 179, 7; 251, 34; 336, 8; 373, 63; 444, 25; 468, 32. ὑποφθορεύς II 468, 31. adulter, libidinosus, incestuosus, contaminator, criminosus, luxuriosus V 547, 32.

Corruptus διαφθορά II 275, 37.

Corruptus διεφθαρμένος II 276, 43; III 334, 27; 492, 28; 514, 52. ἐφθαρμένος II 321, 2. φθαρτός II 470, 50. **corrupta** φθαρτή II 470, 49. infecta, fracta, dissoluta IV 325, 42. **corruptum** φθαρέν II 470, 48. ἀπολεῖπον II 238, 24. adulteratum, uitiatum IV 325, 44.

Cortex φλοιός II 472, 23; III 563, 5. **cortix** φλοιός III 358, 72. **cortex** δένδρου φλοιός II 268, 10. fleu III 589, 33. flea III 546, 31. φλοιόν **cortex** λεπίς III 427, 51. **cortex** φελλός II 470, 31; III 301, 20. **cortix** φελλός III 434, 28; 468, 33. ellos (φελλός) **cortex** III 191, 35. **cortex** φλοιός, φελλός II 117, 1. λέπυρον, φελλός III 428, 72. φλούδιον, φελλός III 263, 44. λέπος δένδρου II 359, 31. **corticem** ueteres corucem (? *Isid.* XVII 6, 15) uocabant: dictus autem cortex quod coreo lignum tenet (tegit *Is.*) V 185, 39. corium arboris. Vergilius (*Aen.* IX 743 *sq.*): ille rudem nodis et cortice crudo Intorquet summis adnixis (!) uiribus hasta⟨m⟩. genus (!) masculini V 185, 40. **corticibus** φλοιοῖς II 117, 2. *Cf.* fellex (φελλός?) **cortex** III 563, 37; feui **cortice** (φελλῷ?) III 582, 58; scolempus (σκόλυμος?) **cortex** III 585, 51 (*v.* carduus *et* cortex maligranatae).

Cortex cardamomi flus (φλοῦς?) III 590, 41. flu III 583, 1. **cortix de cardamomum** flu III 624, 6; 612, 9.

Cortex maligranatae cicinormas (κύτινος ῥοιᾶς *Stadler*) III 558, 38. cynarius (κύτινος ῥοιᾶς?) **m. g. cortex** III 581, 53. cismorias **m. g. cortix** III 609, 65. cenouas **m. g. corticis** III 609, 1. clismorias **cortex m. g.** III 588, 5. cenorias **m. g. cortices** III 588, 1. rioziu (ῥοΐδιον) **cortex m. g.** III 575, 27. radiae **cortices m. g.** III 585, 43. roodio **cortix m. g.** III 628, 20. roideo id est rua (ῥοιά) id est **cortex m. g.** III 594, 31.

Cortex mali punici mamira, id est macir III 541, 1/2. *Cf. Diefenbach sub* macis.

Cortex mediana interruscus III 566, 51; 612, 66; 625, 12 (cortix).

Cortex mediana sabuci canap III 581, 45.

Cortex salicis *v.* salix.

Cortex sambuci canapo III 610, 10. canopus III 588, 33. *V.* cortex sauci.

Cortex sauci *v.* saucus.

Corticatum φιλυρινόν III 370, 24. **forticatum** φιλυρα III 93, 28. **porticatum** φυλιρον III 22, 19 (*de colore vestium*).

Cortice cogmenu (χάρτης κεκαυμένος?) carta combusta III 555, 24; 619, 52.

Cortina *Δελφικὸς τρίπους Ἀπόλλωνος* II 116, 39. tripes (*vel* tripus) Apollinis II 573, 39. *τρίπους* II 459, 39; 517, 52. *ἔμβασις* III 353, 76; 494, 24. **curtina** (*cf. GR. L.* V 575, 7) responsum IV 224, 27. locus unde oraculum dabatur, dicta a corio Pythonis serpentis uel quasi certina, quod certa inde responsa dabantur, uel quia cor uatis ibi tenebatur V 550, 29. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 92. *V.* aulaeum, contila.

Corus *εὖρος* III 295, 22; 517, 4. *ἐργάτης* (*scr. ἀργέστης*) III 172, 14/13; 245, 41. *κῶρος* III 84, 60. *Cf. Anthol. ep.* 1177 (chorus). *V.* clores.

Corus modii X (*vel* XXX; = *Eucher. instr. p.* 159, 2) IV 436, 5 (*cf. κόρος*). XXX modios habet V 351, 51 (chorus). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 17.

Coruscans *v.* Iouis coruscans.

Coruscatio *ἀστραπή* III 169, 14; 245, 5. fulgor IV 436, 2. splendor IV 224, 23. fulgor uel splendor IV 500, 17. uibrat, hiems (uibrat *est* coruscat: *recentius est quod in d e exstat* uibrans: *unde corrige quae Loewe dixit Prodr. p.* 47) IV 325, 45; V 594, 59. **coruscationis** fulgoris V 448, 19. **scoruscatio** *ἀστραπή* III 347, 16; 393, 19; 418, 11. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 356; *GR. L.* IV 198, 32.

Corusco *κραδαίνω* II 354, 38. **coruscat** *ἀστράπτει* III 169, 15. **coriscabat** (caristabat *codd.*) cassidatus aut galeatus fulgebat V 175, 21 (*cf.* cristatus: *contam.*?).

Coruscum *ἀστραπή* III 9, 63; 425, 61.

Coruscus *ἀστραποειδής* II 248, 49. splendidus IV 38, 24. **coruscum** crispum IV 224, 21. **corusco** micanti aut relucenti IV 500, 18; 47, 16. **coruscae** fulgentes IV 436, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 172 *et Serv.*). fulminis coruscantis IV 46, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 172). **coriscae** (*GR. L.* IV 198, 32) crispae aut resplendentes IV 37, 31. **coruscis** fulgentibus IV 436, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 164?); 44, 32. *V.* curustus.

Coruinus *κοράκινος* II 116, 48.

Coruus *κόραξ* II 116, 47; 353, 37; III 19, 67; 148, 11; 188, 31; 258, 17; 319, 88; 360, 19; 48; 397, 36; 403, 67; 404, 2; 435, 47; 468, 34; 497, 81. **caluus** (*h. e.* coluus) *κόραξ* III 621, 16. *κόραξ* **caluus** uel **coruus** III 556, 41. **coruus** *κορακίσκος* (*ferramentum*) III 369, 4. **coruos** feminini generis dicit esse Donatus V 185, 25. *V.* nocturnus coruus.

Coruus *κορακῖνος* (*piscis*) III 318, 24; 355, 68; 436, 42; 526, 55.

Coruus agrestis ebius (*cf. αἴθυια*) III 562, 72.

Coruus maritimus ebius (*cf. αἴθυια*) III 589, 69; 611, 30; 623, 33. mercoris (?) pullos III 603, 3. *V.* mergus, mergulus.

Corybanta lunaticus V 654, 1 (*Iuvenal.* V 25). **Cory[m]bantes** *Κουρῆτες οἱ περὶ τὴν Ῥέαν* II 354, 23. **Corybantes** ludentes cum generibus organum (!) V 494, 48. id est qui fecerunt sonitum V 423, 4 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 18).

Corylus *λεπτοκάρυον*, id est nucleus V 449, 1 (*v.* contus). arbor abellanus (!) V 278, 52. haesl (*AS.*) V 353, 15. **corulus** *ποντικέον* II 518, 1. *ποντικέα* II 116, 53 (*v.* coronea). **corylum** *λεπτοκάρυον* II 359, 38. **corylos** auellanas IV 224, 14. auellanas uel nuces IV 44, 46; 500, 3 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* II 65).

Corymbata nauis IV 45, 8; 224, 22; 497, 44; V 185, 30; 593, 39 (corymbo ornata *suppl. De-Vit*).

Corymbus *ἕλιξ ἀμπέλου* II 295, 15. *ἕλιξ* III 265, 3. *ἀκρεμών* II 223, 43. *ἀκρεμών, καρφίον* III 263, 48. *ὅρμος* **culimbos** (*ubi* corymbos *David*) III 434, 12. **corymbus** cacumen IV 38, 2; V 278, 35. est quae in uite nascitur V 617, 36. leactrocas (*AS.*) V 353, 27. **corymbi** bacae hederae IV 496, 31 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 39). hederarum bacae IV 45, 14. bacae in hedera V 278, 36. hederae poma V 495, 45. **corymbis** nauibus V 353, 60 (*cf.* corymbata). *V.* corineos.

Coryti (corici *cod.*) iacula breuia in modum sagittarum quae faretris aut inserta scuto gestantur uel gladius V 639, 2 (*Non.* 556, 21). *V.* goruthus.

Corythus *v.* coritus.

Cos *ἀκόνη* II 223, 10; 507, 7 (cos cotis); 537, 56; 550, 11 (cos cotis); III 270, 19; 321, 59. *ἀκόνη, ὑποδερμίς* II 117, 19. **cotis** *ἀκόνη* III 29, 58; 92, 43. **cutis** *ἀκόνη* III 198, 8; 321, 60; 506, 25. **cotis** *ὀργή, ἀκόνη, ὑποδερμίς* II 102, 42 (*ubi* ****κότος ὀργή*, **cos** *ἀ κόνη et* **cutis** *ἐπιδερμίς Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. *v.* cotei). acuendi petra II 574, 18. **cox** huetistan (*AS.*) V 354, 37. **cotis** dignitas corporis. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VIII 43): 'nunc scio quid sit amor: nudis in cotibus' (*ubi aut* nudis *aut* duris *libri: non recte distinxit et* cutibus *intellexit glossator*) V 186, 5. *V.* cautes, cote Cretica, cotei.

Cosanas *κέφαλος* III 318, 45; 526, 60 (*piscis*!). Cosanus (*a* Cosa) *H.*

Cosmus calcarium feminis Romanis V 566, 21. *Cosmus Martialis et Iuvenalis tangi videtur Buechelero* (caldarium).

Cossam diuinam (*vel* diuinans) IV 497, 43; 224, 19 (corsam); V 278, 20: *ubi* cosam *vocem Hebraicam latere putant cum De-Vitio Warren p.* 151, 588 *et Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p.* 300 *sq.*

contra Loewium Prodr. p. 342: *cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 64, 11.

Cossualia *v.* consus.

Cossum (?) τόξον III 299, 15.

Cossum rugosum et contractum et curuum *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VI 557 (*Festus Pauli p.* 41, 9).

Cossus uermis V 566, 22. **cossi** uermes in ligno quos teredones uocant V 654, 3. quos uulgo teredonem (!) uocant V 186, 1. uermes in ligno V 185, 41; 278, 66. **cossos** uermiculos qui in materia nascuntur *Plac.* V 14, 3 = V 59, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 41, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 417. *V.* teredo, cusus.

Cossus aduocatus V 654, 2 (*Iuvenal.* III 184).

Cossus *v.* consus.

Costa σπάθη ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 435, 8. σπάθη III 248, 30. **costa[s]** σπάθη, ὀστοῦν ἀνθρώπου II 117, 21. **costā** σπάθης III 576, 26. **costae** σπάθαι II 117, 20; III 176, 14; 311, 53. κερκίδες III 12, 54; 86, 7.

Costu‹s› κόστο‹ς› III 195, 6. **costum** κόστον III 273, 58. *V.* storax.

Costus hortensis (costo ortenso) damasonium (damasoma *cod.*) III 631, 59 (*cf.* damasonium *et v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 73; 103). *V.* brittanica.

Cote Cretica ἀκόνης Κρητικῆς III 549, 3.

Cotei iracundi *lib. gloss.* (*a* κότος *Ducange cum Papia*; *cf.* cotis ὀργή *sub* cos).

Cot‹h›on: cubiculum graece κοιτὼν est (: cotonem ergo *Deuerling*): ergo quod Carthago habet, in quo naues clauduntur, recte cubiculum dicimus *Plac.* V 59, 13. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 37, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* I 427.

Cothurnus (cot.) ὑπόδημα συγκλητικόν II 514, 46. ὑπόδημα II 466, 1. uenaticum et agreste calciamentum est, quia un[i]us pedi utrique conuenit, unde siquis duobus discordantibus fuerit amicus coturnus dicitur V 186, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 337). superbia, gloria IV 41, 11. superbia aut calciamenti genus V 186, 8. **coturnum** calciamentum IV 224, 20. **coturnum** uel **cotursum** superbum, compositum, calciamentum V 495, 50. altum calciamentum, quo uenatores utuntur IV 436, 40 (*cf. Aen.* I 337). s‹u›perbum *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 557. *Cf.* **coturno** superbum IV 500, 38. **coturno** genus calciamenti uel spiritu[s] grandi IV 45, 43 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 10). supercilio, fastu IV 39, 41; 38, 23 (como); 47, 17; V 187, 22. fastu V 187, 21. **cothurno** genus calciamenti rustici V 278, 55 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 32). **coturno** supercilium (-io *bc*) aut **coturno** genus calciamenti IV 500, 39. genus calciamenti IV 47, 18. crince (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 336: *cf. suppl.*). **coturni** ἐμβάται τραγῳδοῦ II 117, 25. **coturni** sunt tragica calciamenta quibus calciantur tragoedi qui in theatro dicturi sunt alta et intonanti uoce: est autem (etiam *recte G.* enim *Isid.*) secundum calceamenti genus humile quidem in modum crepidarum, quo † lertes (heroes *Isid.* XIX 34, 5. mulieres *Buech.*) utuntur (quo . . . utuntur *om. G*), sed tale est, ut in dextro et in laeuo pede (ut in utroque pede *G*) conueniat *Plac.* V 11, 12 = V 59, 14. **coturnis** genus calciamenti. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 8): direptis crura coturnis V 186, 6.

Cotiarius ἀκονητής II 223, 12. **cotiarius** et **samiator** ἀκονητής II 117, 22. *Cf.* III 25, 57 (cocliarius *et* samniator).

Coticula ἀκόνη III 21, 11. ἀκόνιον II 223, 11. **cuticula** cutis diminutiuum II 575, 47 (*nisi ad* cutis *spectat*). **cuticla** ἀκόνη III 207, 62. *V.* cotio.

Cotio (cotis = cos?) ad acuminandum V 186, 4.

Cotiumbrius (?) *v.* terra ex monte Golgatha.

Cotoneum κυδώνιον II 117, 26; III 403, 71. **cotonea** (*vel* cotunea *vel* cotonia *vel* cotunia) κυδώνια III 15, 56; 316, 30; 372, 43; 526, 33. **cotuniae** κυδώνια III 88, 20. *V.* cydoneum, cyd. malum.

Cottanae nuces uel caricae paruae V 654, 4 (*Iuvenal.* III 83).

Cottidianarius *v.* salarium.

Cottidianitas adsiduitas IV 38, 35; V 186, 2 (cotid.). *Cf.* **cottidiantes** assiduantes V 186, 3. **cottidianter** assiduanter *Loewe GL. N.* 165 (*vix recte*).

Cottidianus (*vel* cotid.) καθημερινός II 117, 23; 335, 10; III 444, 28. ἀμφημερινός III 489, 4; 510, 9. **cottidiana** (*vel* cotid.) καθημερινή III 69, 43; 207, 4; 363, 41. **cotidianum** καθημερινόν II 114, 38 (*sub* cont.); 335, 11. **contidianum** cotidianum II 574, 47 (*fuit cum de* conditaneum conditum *cogitarem: at cf. Loewe GL. N.* 35; *Keller 'Volkset.'* 136). **cotidiano** καθημερινῆς III 108, 2 = 638, 1. **cotidianas** καθημερινοῖς (?) III 555, 59; 620, 17. **cotidianis** ephemeris IV 325, 46 (*v.* ephemeris). *V.* febris cottid.

Cottidie ὀσημέραι II 388, 6. καθ' ἡμέραν II 335, 12; III 169, 41; 426, 9. *V.* febris cottidiana.

Cottilator *v.* aleo.

Cot‹t›izat teblith (*AS.*) V 349, 56. *V.* aleo.

Cottizator *v.* aleo.

Cotula κύαθος II 356, 16; III 240, 42. κοτύλη τὸ μέτρον II 354, 16. coxa IV 325, 47.

Coturnix ὄρτυξ II 117, 24; 387, 27; 518, 20; III 90, 25; 152, 49; 188, 11; 319, 46; 343, 3; 360, 30; 397, 47; 404, 5; 435, 43; 444, 29; 468, 35; 501, 50. ὁ ὀψήρ (?), ἡ ὄρτυξ III 257, 65 (ψήρ *est* sturnus).

Cotyledon (*cf. Pseudapul.* XLIV, *Diosc.* IV 90) cepos Aphrodites III 557, 32. cimbalaris (*vel* cimbaris) III 556, 45; 557, 30; 620, 58; 621, 50. pales (*cf. Pseudoribas.* I 30. ὀμφαλὸς γῆς *Stadler ex Diosc.*) III 573, 44. integeton (stergethron *Pseudap.*) III 566, 4.

Couenum (?) indigestio V 186, 9 (*contam.*?).

Couinnus κάρριον καθεδρωτόν II 117, 27. *Cf.* κοιβινος coinus (κουβῖνος couinus *Boucherie*) III 321, 69; 527, 13. *V.* conuinna. *Cf. Holder p.* 1152.

Coutor συγχρῶμαι II 441, 2. συγκέχρημαι II 440, 19.

Coxa γλουτός II 263, 30; III 248, 62. κοτύλη ἀνθρώπου II 354, 15. κοτύλη III 249, 5; 311, 68; 498, 8; 526, 8; 556, 7 (cotilia); 620, 73 (*item*). μηρός III 311, 62; 530, 20. ἰσχίον II 522, 3. ὀσφύς II 388, 35. theoch (*AS.*) V 354, 38. **coxae** κοτύλαι III 86, 9; 176, 15; 349, 68; 394, 72. pernae V 186, 10. *V.* femur, clunis, melangrio.

Coxale *v.* lumbatorium.

Coxendix ἱερὸν ὀστοῦν II 331, 24. uertebrae in coxa V 448, 62. **coxendices** coxas V 639, 72 (= *Non.* 94, 4).

Coxigat χωλαίνει III 468, 36.

Coxilina coquina IV 43, 39 (*Loewe Prodr.* 419). *Cf. Hamann 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p.* 5 (coxlinum pensum quod collo simul imponitur: *ubi nescio qua ratione* coxilina *Hamann*).

Coxo *v.* catax.

Coxosus ἐκκότυλος II 291, 6. sciaticus (= ischiad.) II 574, 3.

Coxus χωλός (λολος *cod. em. Scal.* λορδός *H.*) III 468, 37. *Cf. Groeber Arch.* I 555, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 88. *V.* catax.

Craber (crauer *cod.*) ξυρὸν κουρέως II 378, 39. *Cf.* **daber** (claber?) tonsor, rasor II 576, 16. *V.* glaber.

Crabro σφήξ II 117, 33; III 319, 57. uespa longa IV 218, 13. hirnitu (*AS.*) V 353, 69. **grabra crabro** σφήξ II 449, 32. **carabro crabro** σφήξ III 484, 51. **carabro** σφήξ III 441, 22. **crabro** κάνθαρος III 258, 29 (*v.* scarabaeus). **grabre** isfis (= σφήξ) III 188, 49. **cabro** σφήξ II 95, 16; III 90, 14 (gabro sfinx). uespa longa IV 31, 4; 492, 35; V 173, 29. uaeps (*AS.*) V 353, 38. **cabrones** girgalos, uespas maiores arboribus (scarabaeos?) IV 30, 36 (*ubi* scarabaeos *pro* girgalos *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 117 *coll. Isid.* XII 8, 4). **scabro** uespa, stryx (σφήξ?) III 576, 11. **scabrio** σφήξ (σκνιφης *cod. contam.*?) III 436, 20. **scabro** κάνθαρος II 338, 25 (*v.* scarabaeus). **scabrones** uespae longae V 578, 14. uespae longa (*vel* longiora) crura habentes IV 167, 24; V 243, 4. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 424 *et* scalabrone *Italorum.*

Cracat cracerat V 594, 60. cacerrat IV 325, 48. acerbat 596, 31. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 250. *V.* cracerat.

Cracentes graciles, tabidos *Plac.* V 15, 17 = V 59, 18 (creantes graciles *sine* tabidos); V 173, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 53, 7. graciles IV 325, 49; V 352, 1; 594, 61. glauciles (*corr. Oehler*) V 282, 21. *V.* gracilis.

Cracerat (*vel* cacerat) cracat IV 315, 15 (*ubi* crocitat crocat *Hildebrand*). **cracerat** cracat V 543, 20; 595, 60 (cracerrat). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 250. *V.* cracat.

Crama *v.* pinguitudo.

Crambe *v.* cauliculi, cucumis.

Crapula κραιπάλη II 355, 11. cruditas lenis *Plac.* V 13, 32 = V 59, 16 (cruditas lienis, id est splenis): *ubi* leuis *cod. Hamburg: cum merito libri glossarum scripturam praeferat W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275. nausia post potum II 575, 45; IV 491, 23. nausia uel comesatio IV 29, 33. nausia ⟨post⟩ potum uel indigestio escae V 282, 7. uini cibique indigestio IV 30, 16. cruditas aut nausia post potum *Plac.* V 59, 17. uini cibique indigestio uel cruditas aut nausia post potum V 541, 20. ebrietas IV 216, 18; V 483, 2. ebrietas, nausia uel esca (!) IV 325, 50. cruditas IV 31, 3. molestia capitis et corporis post ebrietatem III 598, 20. ingluuies uel uomitum (*reg. Bened.* 39, 12. 14. 16) V 412, 48. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 9. *V.* aplestia, crapulat.

Crapulat inebriat et nausia ob potum (oppotum *codd.*) IV 218, 12 (*h. e.* crapulatus inebriatus *et* crapula, *ut in c est*).

Crapulatus ebrius IV 30, 24. uino obrutus V 282, 25. subito inebriatus IV 491, 24; 627, 47. *V.* crapulat, crepalum.

Cras αὔριον II 251, 19; III 169, 38; 244, 24; 296, 13; 347, 24; 403, 1; 444, 30; 509, 45. postero [ho]die IV 325, 51 (*del. Loewe GL. N.* 113). *Cf.* **gras** χθον (*h. e.* χθές, *ut hi proponunt:* grauis χθών *d*) II 35, 18. **cras tibi dabo**

αὔριόν σοι δώσω III 508, 52. *Cf. σήμερον αὔριον* hodie ⟨**cras**⟩ III 426, 13.

Cras et crastinum *αὔριον* II 117, 28.

Crassa gallina (*vel* grassa g.) *v.* portulaca.

Crassitudo *πάχος* II 400, 7. *παχύτης* III 444, 31.

Crassiuus (gr. *cod.*) *παχύνους* II 400, 9. *Cf.* grasippus.

Crasso (gr. *cod.*) *παχύνω* II 400, 10.

Crassus *παχύς* II 117, 32; 400, 11; III 181, 1; 250, 44; 572, 61. *λιπαρός* III 567, 64. pinguis IV 325, 52. pinguis. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 110): crassique paludibus al[a]ni V 186, 13. **grassa** *παχεῖα* II 400, 3. **grassum** *λιπαρόν* II 35, 36 (*cf. Meyer-Luebke Rom. Gramm.* I 353). **crassum** hebes V 639, 17 (= *Non.* 86, 21). sanguinem spissum. Vergilius (*Aen.* X 349): et crassum uomit ore cruorem V 186, 12. *V.* grossus, pinguis. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 242.

Crastinatio *ἀναβολή*, *ὑπέρθεσις* II 117, 29.

Crastino die *αὔριον* II 117, 34.

Crastinus *αὔρινος* II 251, 18. **crastinam** dilatam, a crastino (in crastino *G*) id est postea *Plac.* V 15, 20 = V 54, 10 (cerastinam). *Cf.* V *praef. p.* XXXVI (in crastinum *Deuerling edidit: cf. tamen* '*Bl. f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 309). *V.* cras et crastinum, in crastinum.

Crater *κάνθαρος* III 496, 49. **cratera** *κρατήρ* II 354, 47; 518, 15; III 270, 62. *ποτηροπλύτης* II 414, 47. patena V 422, 52 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 27: cratere: *cf. cod. Werthin. Gallée p.* 336; *v. suppl.*). uel obba est calix habens ansas V 617, 38. **crater** est (crateres *codd.*) uas, id est qui unum cadum (*om. cod. Vatic.* 3321) capit, urnas III (qui uini capit urnas *Mai* VI 518) IV 30, 25. **crateres** *πατάλαι* (*πατάναι*?) III 324, 45. calices uinarii (uinarum *cod.*) V 495, 51. uasa uinaria IV 436, 7. **crateras** fialas, scyphos, cantharos maiores IV 491, 3. uasa uinaria IV 218, 11 (buttes uel uasa u. *d*); 325, 53. fialas, calices uinarii (!) V 448, 22. **cratera** (?) uas uinaria (uasa u.?) uel fiola, cantharos maiores V 282, 9 uas uinaria quod et galleta, anappum, sc[l]alam (*v. Isid.* XX 5, 5) V 564, 48 (*v.* galenum, anaphus). uas uinaria uel fialae IV 491, 4.

Crateres duos uasa uinaria, sed masculinum est V 186, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 724; *Verg. Ecl.* V 68; *Isid.* XX 5, 3.

Crates *γέρρον, εἶδος ἀσπίδος Περσικῆς* II 262, 60. *πλέγματα ἐκ ῥάβδων* II 117, 30. *πλέγματα ἐκ ῥάβδων* (singularia non habet) II 409, 9. gaerdes [cirographa] *gloss. Werth.* (*AS.*; *cf. Gallée* 336: *v. suppl. cf.* cautio). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 10, 17. *V.* grates.

Crates solidi masculinum est V 186, 15 (crateres *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* II 765).

Craticula *σχάρα* (scara *vel* acara *codd.*) III 204, 34. **graticula** *ἐσχάρα* II 315, 37; III 368, 65. *σχάρα* III 23, 43. **craticla** *ἐσχάρα* II 117, 31. **graticla** *ἐσχάρα* III 326, 17; 518, 77. **catricula** fucus (= focus) V 594, 20 (cantr.); 596, 3; 626, 53. fucus IV 316, 55. **craticulam** *σχάραν* III 215, 28 = 231, 4 (*ἐσχάραν*) = 650, 9 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. Christ. p.* 360). **graticulis** ferreis factis (= foclis *Schlutter*), herst (*AS.*) V 420, 48 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3). ferreis factis (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 429, 29. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 379. *V.* fucus, arula, carticula.

Crauceum maliasis (*μαλίασις* = *μάλις*) II 529, 27. *Hesych. μαλεή et κραυγίας conf. Buech.*

C[i]rea (crea *c*) stercus: unde nos ea quae ex (ab *G*) ore abicimus excreare dicimus, id est expuere (spuere *R*) *Plac.* V 13, 22 = V 55, 11 (*v.* excramentum). **cre[t]a** stercus, spurcitia: unde execrare (*scr.* excreare) spurcitia⟨m⟩ eicere (iecere *cod.*) V 282, 39. *Cf.* V 596, 33. **crea** stercora V 595, 53.

Creagrae unci ferrei carnarii V 448, 28. **creagre[s]** sunt fuscinulae ad carnes ex caldariis efferendas V 616, 43 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 13). **greacre** fuscinae ad carnes IV 605, 32. **creagras** tridentes IV 33, 29; 325, 54; 493, 54; V 186, 16; 282, 24; 351, 47; 594, 62. *Cf.* **oreagra** fuscinula graece IV 266, 2.

Creamentum *v.* excrementum.

Creatio *χειροτονία* II 476, 44.

Creatio filiorum *τεκνογονία* II 452, 42.

Creator *χειροτονητής* II 476, 43; III 444, 32; 476, 2. *κτίστης* II 356, 12. *δημιουργός, κτίστης* III 278, 27. *γεννήτρια* II 262, 32 (? *γεννήτης, γεννήτωρ e: cf.* 31). factor IV 408, 49. *V.* excrementum.

Creatrix *γεννήτρια* II 117, 44. *γεννήτειρα* II 262, 31. genetrix, mater IV 493, 28. mater, genetrix V 282, 11.

Creatura *χειροτονία* II 476, 44. *κτίσις* II 356, 11. **creaturis** *κτισμάτων* III 437, 42.

Creatus *γεγεννημένος* II 117, 37. *τεχθείς* II 454, 45. coortus, natus IV 436, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* X 543). generatus, partus, enixus IV 325, 58.

Creber *πυκνός* II 117, 39; 426, 5. frequens IV 32, 45. spissus IV 436, 9. **crebrum** *πυκνόν* III 322, 41. **crebras** spissas, plurimas, frequentissimas IV

325, 55. **crebris** densis, spissis, frequentibus V 282, 29. spissis IV 33, 36. frequentibus uel spissis IV 493, 44.

Crebiscunt (?) lapsi sunt (inualiscunt? spissiscunt? *contam.*?) V 495, 53.

Crebratum frequentatum V 448, 23.

Crebrescunt multiplicantur aut inualescunt uel innotescunt IV 32, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 530?); V 186, 18. **crebriscunt** multiplicantur aut inualiscunt uel innotiscunt IV 493, 41. spissiscunt V 186, 17. **crebruit** spissauit V 282, 14 (*ubi* spirauit *cod.*). **crebruit** (*vel* crebuit) spessauit (*vel* spiss.) IV 218, 18. **crebuit** innotuit IV 493, 48. *V.* creperum.

Crebris micat ignibus aether spissis coruscationibus fulget aer IV 436, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 90).

Crebritudinem pro crebro V 639, 59 (*Non.* 91, 27).

Crebro nis, porca terra inter duos sulcos eminens *Scal.* V 595, 58 (*cf.* porca: *sunt qui haec verba male detorta censeant ex Festi p.* 218, 16 *verbis:* 'ex glebo' *Buech. duae glossae videntur esse*).

Crebro pugillo V 282, 13 (pugino = πυκνῶς? crebro pugillo *lemma esse vid. Buech.*).

Crebro πυκνῶς II 426, 6. συχνῶς II 449, 6. frequenter IV 32, 44; 493, 38. frequenter, plerumque IV 325, 56. spissim, subinde IV 218, 16. **crebrius** πυκνότερον II 117, 40; 45 (*ubi* crebrus *et* πυγνοτερος *codd. corr. Vulc.*).

Credibilis πίστεως ἄξιος II 408, 19. **credibile** πιστόν, εἰκός II 117, 42. εἰκός II 285, 42. **credibilia** εἰκότα II 285, 46. *V.* pistos.

Creditarius *Scal.* V 596, 19. **creditaria** cameraria *Scal.* V 594, 42. *Cf. Osb.* 114, 144.

Creditor δανειστής II 117, 41; 266, 29; III 277, 25; 444, 34. χρεοκόπος III 336, 24. commendator II 575, 41. **creditores** οἱ δανεισταί III 478, 64.

Creditrix δανείστρια II 266, 31.

Creditum δάνειον III 336, 58.

Credo πιστεύω II 117, 49; 408, 18; III 153, 42; 339, 60; 444, 33. δοκῶ τὸ νομίζω II 280, 5. duco, extimo IV 436, 11. opinor IV 326, 1. **credis** πιστεύεις III 153, 43. **credit** πιστεύει II 117, 43, III 153, 44. **crede** πίστευσον III 153, 45. confide. Sallustius (*Iug.* 106, 3): uirtuti[s] satis credebant V 186, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Buc.* II 17. **credidi** ᾠήθην II 481, 53. **credidimus** ᾠήθημεν II 481, 54. *De vestigio priscae formae* cresdo (*Brugmann 'Grundr.'* I² 670) *v. sub* cesditum, *quamquam res incerta est. V.* pisteuomae, non credo.

Credulitas εὐπιστία II 318, 64. *Cf.* II 560, 51.

Credulus εὔπιστος, εὐπιθής II 117, 48. εὔπιστος II 318, 63; III 334, 54. εὐπειθής II 318, 57. εὐανάπειστος III 334, 53; 519, 71.

Cremabilis καύσιμος II 346, 60. quod decet (*contam.*?) uel facile potest succendi II 575, 46.

Cremaculus *v.* pendeo.

Cremasteris (-res *Buech.*) testiculorum causa III 599, 17.

Crematum *v.* collubum, cremutium.

Crementum προσθήκη II 421, 40. est semen masculi V 565, 18 (*cf. Isid.* IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **crementa** αὐξήσεις II 117, 50.

Cremiones *v.* fragmentum, gremiones.

Cremium sarmentum V 617, 34. **gremia** siccamina (secamina *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382, *vix recte; v.* cremo) lignorum IV 84, 12; 242, 10; 522, 30; 588, 37; 599, 16; 605, 36; V 206, 6; 299, 3; 364, 15; 502, 56; 544, 9; 600, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 192; 448; *AHD. GL.* III 301, 22. *V.* gramina, gremium, oleguonfacio.

Cremo καίω II 336, 29. καίομαι II 336, 17. αἴθω ἀντὶ τοῦ καίω II 220, 28. **cremat** φλέγει II 117, 53. exurit IV 326, 3. conburit V 282, 25. **cremato** cremare facito. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 408): primus deuecta cremato Sarmenta V 186, 22. **cremare** siccare, torrere IV 436, 12 (*cf.* torrere IV 467, 5). incendere, seu ure⟨re. **cretus**⟩ natus. Vergilius (*Aen.* II 74): quae sit fari consanguine cretus (= hortamur fari quo sanguine c.) V 186, 21 (*duae glossae*).

Cremutium (crematum?) holocaustum *Scal.* V 595, 39. *V.* holocaustum.

Crenis (crinis *cod.*) nomen proprium nymphae V 565, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* II 325, 17. *V.* cerinea.

Creo τίκτω II 455, 32. τεκνῶ II 452, 45. κτίζω II 356, 10. γεννῶ II 262, 33. **creat** χειροτονεῖ, γεννᾷ II 117, 38. generat IV 218, 19. ordinat, statuit uel generat IV 325, 57. generauit (!) V 282, 17. **creare** χειροτονῆσαι II 117, 36. **creabant** ἐχειροτόνουν II 117, 35.

Crepaculum tabula per quam passeres terrentur V 282, 28. **crepacula** claedur (*AS.*) id est tabula qua a segetibus territantur aues V 351, 52. crepitaculum?

Crepalum maredus, madidus IV 326, 4 (crapulatus *Hildebr. p.* 83. κραιπαλῶν?). *V.* madidus, *Loewe Prodr.* 353.

Creparacas sermones V 495, 54; 521, 18; 565, 19 (*a crepando duc. Buech.*).

Creperae res incertae dubiaeque, unde et crepusculum *Plac.* V 13, 27 = V 60, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268.

Creperum matutin⟨u⟩m V 448, 27. bellum V 649, 31 (= *Non.* 13, 13). dubium, unde ⟨de⟩crepiti senes V 649, 30 (*Non.* 13, 11). dubium IV 218, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268). **crepero** dubio, incerto: unde et (*om. R*) crepusculum *Plac.* V 15, 39 = V 59, 19 (*cf.* V *praef.* V). **creperae** asperae uel dubiae V 282, 20. dubia (subiet *cod. em. Oehler*), incerta V 282, 37. spissare (*h. e.* crebrescere: *cf.* crebrescunt) uel asperae IV 326, 5. in corpore dubitare (incertae, dubiae? crepera re incerta re, dubia re *H.*) IV 218, 20; V 186, 23; 282, 15. **creper[i]a** dubia, incerta V 186, 24. **creperis** dubiis IV 33, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 406, *Festus Pauli p.* 52, 18, *Varro de l. l.* VI 5; VII 77.

Crepeto *v.* capedo.

Crepida glareares (crepido ripa glareosa *Buech.*) IV 436, 13.

Crepidatus pro caligatus V 448, 26.

Crepides κρηπῖδες III 24, 24.

Crepido κρηπίς II 355, 17. ἐξοχή, ἄκρον III 444, 36; 478, 56. fundamentum II 575, 40. ripa fluminis IV 35, 30. ripa (rima *codd. v. tamen* crepundia, ripa) IV 326, 7. saxa constructa IV 326, 8; V 448, 36. saxa constructa uel ripa (rima *cod.*) V 282, 8. ora ad initium IV 494, 6. gra[n]dus saxeus (*om. c.*) IV 494, 5. saxi extremitas, rimata (riparum summitas? *nisi putamus* rimata *esse* abrupta, *quod Deuerlingio videtur*) et (uel *G*) cuiuslibet rei alterius *Plac.* V 11, 21 = V 59, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 653; *Isid.* XVI 3, 3; *Festus Pauli p.* 55, 7). **crepido** rima (riparum?) summita⟨s⟩ IV 218, 17. a crepando dicitur V 424, 2 (*Gregor. dial.* III 17). **crepidinem** summitas riparum IV 32, 5; 494, 4 (crepidim). summitatem riparum uel cuiuslibet alterius rei V 186, 25. summitatem IV 326, 6. *V.* pinnatae crepidines, in aeternae uitae crepidine fundatus, per cr.

Crepitaculum ποδοψόφιον II 410, 55. sonus pedum II 575, 43. **crepitaculorum** puerilium sonorum minutissimorum uoces V 186, 26. *V.* crepaculum, conus.

Crepitans resonans IV 32, 49; 493, 43. sonans V 282, 27. leniter flans V 448, 25. **crepitanti** sonanti IV 34, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Crepito ψοφῶ ἀντὶ τοῦ κτυπῶ II 481, 15. κτυπῶ II 356, 14. κροτῶ II 355, 45. κομπῶ II 352, 54. ἠχῶ II 326, 7. **crepitat** sonum facit IV 409, 1.

Crepitus ψόφος ὁ ἦχος II 481, 14. sonus flammae IV 32, 48; 493, 42.

Crepo ψοφῶ III 164, 64. λακῶ II 358, 18; III 76, 74. **crepat** ψοφεῖ II 481, 12; III 7, 33; 164, 59; 402, 79; 444, 35. ψοφεῖ, κτυπεῖ II 117, 46. **crepa** ψόφησον III 164, 62. **crepare** ψοφῆσαι III 164, 63. **crepuit** ἐψόφησεν III 402, 80. congemuit IV 436, 14 (*cf.* congemuit *et Verg. Aen.* II 631).

Crepor sonus IV 33, 48; V 282, 26. *V.* [**cum**] **crepor** sonus V 448, 43.

Creporem ferri sonos (sonus *cod.*) catenae IV 409, 3; V 595, 11 (sonum).

Creptura ῥαγάς III 313, 15. *Cf. schol. Iuven.* III 196, *ubi idem pro* crepat. *H.*

Crepulum imbrem cum sono graui ruentem *Plac.* V 12, 7 = V 59, 21.

Crepundia γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέραια (ηριδερεα *cod.* τὰ περὶ δερεα *a*) II 264, 11. γνωρίσματα, ἀρχαί II 117, 54. rima, fractura (*v.* rima) II 575, 39. insignia uel indicia quae expositis infantibus adhibentur IV 32, 52; V 186, 27. signa uel indicia IV 218, 15. **crepundi⟨a⟩** monile gutturis V 352, 39. **crepundiis** initiis *Plac.* V 59, 22; *Scal.* V 596, 39.

Crepusculum ἑσπέρα II 315, 21. ἡ ἑσπερινὴ ὥρα II 117, 52. ὀψινὴ ὥρα II 503, 18; 529, 36; 547, 8 (*cf. GR. L.* I 554, 11). ὀψινὴ ὥρα ἡ μετὰ ἡλίου δυσμάς II 391, 30. **crepuscula crepusculum** δείλη πρὸς ἑσπέραν II 267, 10. **crepusculum** κνέφας II 351, 24. λυκόφως II 363, 7. ἡ φάνσις καὶ δείλη, ἡ ὀψία ὥρα III 244, 15. ὁ λυκόφωτος III 244, 17. διάφαυμα III 295, 60; 492, 44; 515, 18. ὀρθρινός matutinus, **crespulus** (!), antelucanus II 386, 38. **crepusculum** (-lo *Gothofr.*) ὄρθρον ὑπεώρον (?ὑπεώον *c.* ὑφ ἕω ὥρα *Buech.*) II 117, 57. ἄαυγος (*dubium*: *cf.* albente matutino) III 295, 61. aigos III 488, 9; 507, 18. matutinum est inter abscessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 59, 23. initium diei uel noctis IV 33, 31; 494, 2. uesperam, tenebrae IV 494, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 587). finem noctis et initium diei IV 218, 21. tempus inter finem noctis et initium diei: antiqui enim creperum dubium uocabant, inde et ipsum tempus crepusculum dixerunt, in quo dubitatur utrum dies sit adhuc an nox IV 326, 9 (λυκόφως οπερος ⟨= ὄρθρος?⟩ *sequitur in ab. cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268); V 282, 22 (*ubi* uocabant *pro* dixerunt). principium aurorae uel initium noctis uel mane IV 326, 10. uespertinum tempus seu circa mane V 448, 24. initium aurorae uel principium noctis V 448, 37. **crepusculo** initio diei aut noctis V 541, 25. *V.* noctis partes. *Cf.* creperae res, creperum; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 405.

Crepusum (?) ὄμφαξ II 117, 47.

Crescendum *v.* ad crescendum.

Crescere cogit (coepit *H.*) turgit (!) IV 326, 11 (crescit cogit, turget *De-Vit*).

Cresco αὐξάνομαι II 251, 9. αὔξομαι II 251, 15. αὐξάνω II 251, 10. αὔξω II 251, 16. **crescit** αὔξει II 117, 51. adolescit, glescit IV 326, 12. pinguescit, incrementat IV 326, 13. *V.* popiscere.

Cresia Cretensia V 551, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 70.

Creta insula in Carpathio mare IV 436, 15. *Cf.* **Creta** comam diptamni mittit (*de Clemente*) V 422, 53.

Creta λευκὴ καὶ αὐξηθέντα II 117, 55 (*v.* cretus). λευκή III 11, 3; 84, 36; 173, 57; 302, 57; 372, 10; 528, 48. λευκὴ τῆς ἱπποδρομίας II 359, 54. κιμωλία III 537, 65. ges asteras (*vel* ges astera: *cf. Cass. Fel. ed. Rose p.* 237) III 539, 35; 564, 17. *Cf.* leucia spartum **creta** (*h. e.* λευκέα spartum *et* λευκή creta) III 498, 82. λευκόγειος II 359, 55. leucingin (λευκὴν γῆν) V 448, 32. cricinarium (κρητάριον *Buech.*) III 538, 8. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 6.

Creta argentea γῆ ἀργυρῖτις III 274, 5. γηρατις (= γῆ ἀργ.? *ubi* γῆ σφραγίς *Vulc.*) III 468, 38. gegeotes (= γῆ γεώδης?) III 195, 28. **creta argenti** κιμωλία III 556, 70; 620, 43. cossipis (*ex* γύψος?) III 556, 26. capsipis (?) III 621, 6. γῆ Σαμία III 564, 1.

Creta cimolia ges asteres (*cf.* creta) III 195, 29. *V.* collyrium.

Creta Sarda κιμωλία III 195, 22; 273, 71; II 349, 31 (κιμουλία).

Cretellae *v.* clitella.

Creterrae crateres IV 33, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 53, 10.

Creticum Κρητικόν (*de vino*) III 15, 30; 87, 74; 315, 54. Ἑλληνικόν III 364, 68. *V.* cote Cretica.

Cretifodina λευκόγειος II 359, 55.

Cretio προσέλευσις κληρονόμου II 117, 56. quasi discretio: unde in lege saeculari pro numero dierum ponitur V 565, 21. certus dierum numerus V 547, 26. *Cf. Isid.* V 24, 16. *V.* criticus.

Cretix (?) *v.* radix herbarum.

Cretus generatus aut purgatus IV 33, 30. generatus IV 218, 14. creatus, natus V 282, 10. creatus, natus, generatus uel purgatus IV 493, 27. **cretum** natum. Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 191): uenisse Aeneam Troiiano a sanguine cretum V 186, 28. *V.* creta, cremo.

Creusa uxor Aeneae IV 409, 2.

Crianosson (*vel* crianoson) breuis dictio in magna V 352, 29. **crianus** dictum personale[m] V 565, 45 (χρείαν usum, *Buech. utroque loco*). *Cf.* comma.

Cribello *v.* tuscitia.

Cribrarius κοσκινοποιός II 353, 58; III 201, 55; 271, 54; 308, 9; 525, 36.

Cribro κοσκινίζω III 263, 9. **crefrat** (*vel* crebrat) siftid (*vel* siftit, *AS.*) V 351, 11. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421; *Stolz 'Hist. Gr.'* 291.

Cribrum κόσκινον II 353, 57; III 92, 32; 197, 47; 263, 8; 321, 36; 366, 15; 403, 61; 497, 79; 527, 9. *Cf.* κόσκινον **toriblum** (= criblum?) III 20, 58. **cribrum** non **ciribrum** (cribrus *Deuerling cum Maio*) neutro genere magis dicimus quam masculino *Plac.* V 10, 6 = V 59, 25. **cribrum** setacium ad polline⟨m⟩ *Plac.* V 59, 24. *Cf.* **cribus** qui satagit (setaciat?) farina⟨m⟩ V 495, 55. ubi legatur aput ueteres V 639, 32 (= *Non.* 88, 25). *V.* pollinare cribrum.

Crimen διαβολή II 270, 19; 506, 29; III 133, 16. ἔγκλημα, διαβολή II 117, 63. ἔλεγχος, ἔγκλημα II 543, 34. ἔγκλημα II 283, 64. peccatum uel iudicium IV 409, 4. culpa, noxa, obiectum IV 326, 15. **crimine** fallacia IV 436, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 65). *V.* maiestatis crimen, sine crimine.

Crimen capitale V 661, 8.

Criminalis ἐγκληματικός II 283, 65. **criminalia** ἐγκληματικά II 117, 64.

Criminatio διαβολή II 270, 19. ἔγκλησις II 283, 66.

Criminator διάβολος II 117, 65; 270, 18; III 133, 15; 179, 57; 334, 26; 337, 55; 444, 37; 491, 81. detractator IV 326, 17.

Criminor διαβάλλω III 133, 11. αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. **crimino** διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7. κατηγορῶ II 346, 7. **criminaris** διαβάλλεις III 133, 12. **criminatur** διαβάλλει III 133, 13. **crimina** διάβαλε III 133, 14.

Criminosus διάβολος III 373, 64. dolosus, fallax IV 326, 16. *V.* facile criminosus.

Crinalem cerasten (-im *cod.*) serpentem de capite pendentem; poeta (*Stat. Theb.* XI 65): crinalem attollet longo stridore cerastim (!) V 186, 29.

Crineto se *v.* prineto se angelus.

Crinibus sparsis capillis dissolutis IV 436, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480; II 403/4).

Crinicula capilli V 565, 44. **criniculis** capillis V 495, 56.

Crinis πλόκαμος II 410, 16. **crines** πλόκαμοι II 117, 67; III 85, 27; 174, 51; 247, 9; 310, 10; 349, 22; 350, 20; 394, 27; 403, 14; 444, 38. *Cf.* poriu **crines** III 572, 55; groithi (χαίτη?) **crinis** III 564, 47.

Crinis *v.* Crenis.

Crinitus crinita εὐπλόκαμος II 318, 66. **crinitus** πεπυκασμένος II 117, 58. comatus seu pulipus V 448, 30. **crini-**

tior crine prolixior IV 218, 27; 409, 5 (crinitor); V 627, 48 (*item*).

Crisat κελητίζει II 117, 66.

Cri[s]cus anus V 495, 57.

Crisin declinatio ualitudinis III 599, 22.

Crison duritia eorum V 565, 47 (κρισσός d. crurum *Buech.*).

Crispans paulisper contrahere uel funiculum facere V 282, 31 (crispare?). concutiens, uibrans IV 35, 17; 218, 24; 495, 6. uibrans IV 436, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 313; XII 165). concutiens V 282, 6.

Crispicapillus οὐλόθριξ III 444, 39; 501, 20.

Crispo κραδαίνω II 354, 38. **crispat** κραδαίνει, σείει II 117, 61. *V.* crispans.

Crispus οὖλος II 117, 62; 389, 45; III 329, 53; 468, 39; 501, 18. οὐλόθριξ III 174, 49. οὐλόθριξ ὁ οὖλος III 247, 8. ἄκαρτος III 487, 14; 506, 26. **crispi** (*scil.* capilli) οὖλαι (*scil.* τρίχες) III 12, 1; 85, 21.

Crissaticum (crisatium *R.* cristaticum *G: corr. Kettner*) genus quoddam uini *Plac.* V 12, 6 = V 59, 26 (χρυσαττικόν: *cf. Alex. Trall.* 5 *p.* 249). *V.* chrysatticum.

Crissonus *v.* nasturcium.

Crista λόφος II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 362, 55; 492, 62; 517, 55; 540, 23; 552, 48; III 173, 30; 208, 47; 240, 61. περικεφαλαίας λόφος II 403, 9. περικεφαλαία καὶ λόφο⟨ς⟩ ἀλέκτορος II 117, 59. λόφος περικεφαλαίας II 362, 57.

Crista gallinacia περιστερεών III 541, 44; 557, 38; 572, 17. nymphaea III 621, 63. ieran (*scil.* botanen) id est **crista gallinacia** id est herba III 540, 2 (*cf. Pseudapul.* 65).

Cristatus εὐσχήμων II 117, 60. galeatus: cristae sunt pinnae super galeam positae IV 436, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 468). galeatus IV 218, 26; 495, 5; V 282, 34. honestus, decens IV 326, 19; V 594, 65. galeatus, cassidatus V 448, 29 (*v.* corusco).

Criticus est dies in quo cernit medicus utrum possit homo uiuere an mori V 617, 8. **criticum diem** id est tertium diem, accessam (accessionem *m. 2*) facit III 598, 18. **critici dies** αἱ κρίσιμοι ἡμέραι III 244, 3 (*unde*?). *Cf. Isid.* IV 9, 13. *V.* accessa.

Croccus *v.* uncinus.

Croceus κροκοειδής III 272, 24. **croceum** κροκοειδές II 355, 35. **croceis** flauis IV 498, 18; V 282, 32.

Crocitat *v.* cracerat.

Crocitur (?) renascitur V 448, 33. *V.* coorior.

Crocitus clamor corui IV 44, 33; 218, 28; 409, 6; V 185, 34; 448, 34. uox corui V 186, 30. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248. 250.

Crocodillus *v.* corcodillus.

Crocotum uestimenti genus V 449, 3.

Crocus *v.* cymbia.

Crocus κρόκος III 273, 33. **crocus** gelu (*AS.*) V 353, 21. κρόκος hoc **crocum** pluraliter non declinabitur et neutrum est II 355, 33 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 10; *alibi; Serv. in Georg.* I 56). κρόκος II 117, 68; 499, 66; 525, 43. genus herbae aromaticae iucundi odoris II 575, 42. **crocu** κρόκος III 194, 42. **crocum** et neutro et masculino genere dicitur. Salustius neutro (*p.* 92 *Maurenbr.*): in quo crocum gignitur V 186, 31 (*cum nota Isidori. Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 182). **crocus** crascrus (κνῆκος *vel* κνᾶκος? κωρύκιος?) III 555, 51; 537, 40 (crocu crascru); 620, 9 (crascu). quoriu (= κρόκος) i. **crocu** III 574, 48. xanarica (= sandaraca) id est **crocus** III 579, 47. *V.* cinici semen, cinicius.

Croesus est argentuosus V 616, 42.

Croinon (*h. e.* Κρονιών) Perinthiorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 186, 32. *V.* menses.

Cromella qui piso simulat III 588, 24; 609, 15. corcodrillo III 588, 60; 609, 34. uostalinus III 586, 29. *V. Diefenbach.*

Crosa *v.* grosa.

Crostella *v.* calta.

Crotalum *v.* crustallum.

Croton *v.* ricinus.

Croton (creton *cod.*) κρότων III 292, 24.

Cruciatus βάσανος II 118, 1; 256, 9; 488, 14; III 444, 40. κόλασις II 352, 12. βάσανος ψυχῆς II 118, 14. ὠδὶν ἢ βάσανος II 510, 32. *V.* in cruciatum.

Crucifer σταυροφόρος II 436, 48. σταυρώσιμος II 436, 50.

Crucificatus ⟨ἐ⟩σταυρωμένος II 118, 10.

Crucific[i]o σταυρῶ II 436, 49. **cruciat** et **crucificat** σταυροῖ II 118, 9.

Crucifigo σταυρῶ III 158, 31; 339, 78. **crucifige** σταύρωσον III 158, 33; 340, 1; 444, 41. **crucifigaris** σταυρωθείης III 112, 51 = 642, 18.

Crucio βασανίζω II 256, 6. κολάζω σε **crucio te** II 352, 6. **cruciat** αἰκίζει, βασανίζει II 118, 19.

Crudae aetatis ὠμογέρων III 328, 66.

Crudarium ὠμόλινον II 482, 6.

Cruda senectus id est stupida, frigida V 521, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 304).

Crudatio *v.* Ephialtes.

Crudeli funere cruda morte, id est ante diem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 308) IV 436, 21.

Crudelis *ὠμὸς ἐπὶ καρποῦ* II 482, 8 (*cf. Isid.* X 48). *ὠμὸς ὁ ἀνηλεής* II 482, 11. *ἀπότομος, ὠμὸς καὶ ἀπάνθρωπος* II 118, 2. *ἀπότομος* II 241, 49; III 333, 66; 489, 15; 508, 39. *ὠμόφρων* III 373, 65. *ὠμός* III 165, 62; 336, 28; 468, 40. **crudele** *ὠμόν* III 165, 61.

Crudelitas *ὠμότης* II 482, 13; III 165, 63. *ἀποτομία, ὠμότης, ἀπανθρωπία* II 118, 3. *Cf.* II 560, 50.

Crudescit ualidior fit V 551, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 833?). **crudescunt** crescunt V 186, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 788?). *V.* in dies crudesceret.

Crudiscente inualescente V 351, 1 (*cf. Oros.* IV 10, 7; *Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* L).

Cruditas *ἀπεψία* (*απιελπειсια cod. corr. Vulc.*) III 363, 46.

Crudito *ἀπεπτῶ* II 234, 32.

Crudus *ὠμὸς ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου* II 482, 7. *ὁ ἀνηλεής* II 482, 11. *ἄπεπτος, ὠμός* II 118, 4. *ἄπεπτος* II 234, 31. durus, crudelis V 551, 17; 20 (*Isid.* X 48). **crudum** *ὠμόν* III 7, 49; 14, 37; 87, 28; 165, 64; 183, 53; 255, 5; 314, 37; 364, 9; 398, 11; 444, 42; 489, 66. *Cf.* II 525, 45/46 (*v.* cetum). **crudo** [non] inconfecto, duro V 282, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 69). *V.* crudelis.

Crudus pero (peno *cod. corr. a*) *ὠμοβύρσιον* II 118, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 690).

Cruentatus *μιαρός* III 77, 23. sanguinolentus IV 46, 39; 501, 52.

Cruentia uexatio V 282, 12 (*formata vox ut* caecia) **cruent⟨i⟩a** (cruenta *vel* cruenda *codd.*) uexatio IV 501, 22.

Cruento *μιαίνω* III 77, 22. *αἱμάσσω* II 220, 35. *αἱματῶ* II 220, 36.

Cruentus *μιαρός* III 179, 6. *μιαιφόνος* III 373, 66. *ἡμαγμένος* II 324, 16. sanguilentus IV 326, 20 (sanguinol. *b*); V 282, 19. **cruentum** *ἡμαγμένον* II 118, 5 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2). *αἱματῶδες* II 220, 38. **cruento** sanguinolento IV 436, 20.

Crumina *θύλακος* II 118, 15; 518, 2. sacculus *Plac.* V 14, 7 (crumena) = V 59, 27. pera graece, follae (= folle) V 282, 30. sacculum scorteum IV 326, 21; V 282, 36. **cruminis** sacculis IV 47, 21; 502, 1; *Plac.* V 59, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 60, 10.

Cruminat ruminat IV 326, 22; V 594, 66. *Cf. Keil ad Varr. de re rust. p.* 280. *V.* rumino.

Crunicula quae accipiunt illi qui uicem (*scr.* ciuem) in bello seruant *Papias: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 109 *qui* corona ciuilis *scribit: cf.* corona ciuilis: *nisi de* corniculis *cogitavit glossator.*

Cruor *αἷμα, λύθρος* II 220, 34; 514, 55. *αἷμα τὸ λύθρον* II 542, 24. sanies (cruor singulariter tantum declinabitur) *λύθρος* II 363, 5 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 1; 548, 3). *αἷμα πεπηγός* II 118, 6. sanguis IV 46, 38; 224, 28; 436, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 106); 501, 51; V 593, 55. *V.* sanies.

Crupes *σχοινία* II 118, 17 (*cf.* cruppa).

Cruppa *κάλως παχύς* II 118, 16 (*cf.* crupes. struppus *conf. Buech.*).

Crupta *βαίτης* II 118, 12. **cripta** *βαιγη* III 353, 57 (*βέτης est apud Hesych.*). **crypta** *κρυπτή* II 355, 50. spelunca V 495, 58. spelunca peruia V 352, 3. cuneus, turba hominum IV 326, 27 (rupta *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 420 *collato Ducangio*). amens (cuneus?), turba hominum V 596, 34. arcussum (*vel* ascussum. absconsum?) V 352, 8. *V.* cuneum.

Crupula (cerupula *ae*) thermalos (therinalos *abc*) II 518, 3. (grumula *ἀθὴρ οἰνάδος*? *Cf.* agrestis uitis grumulae *Ambros. de Elia* VI 18).

Crurarium (!) *σκελόδεσμον* II 432, 56.

Crurifragium *σκελοκοπία* II 432, 57; 503, 19. crurum fractura II 575, 44. *σκελιαγὲς ἤτοι σκελοκοπία* **crurifrangium** II 432, 54 (*cf. Plaut. Poen.* 886).

Crurum tenus usque ad crura V 186, 34 (*Verg. Georg.* III 53).

Crus, crurum *σκέλος* II 433, 1. **crus** *σκέλος, κνήμη* II 507, 12. *κνήμη* III 249, 13. scia (*AS.*) V 354, 42. **crura** *σκέλη, κνῆμαι* II 118, 18. *σκέλη* III 13, 21; 86, 30; 176, 31; 312, 19; 349, 78; 395, 3; 403, 22; 503, 65. ossa tibiae anterioris IV 218, 29. ossa tibiae anterioris, cuius singularis est hoc crus, unde diminutiuum fit crusculum V 521, 30 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 53, 1). gambae, tibiae V 495, 59. tibias IV 326, 23.

Crusta *κλάσμα παγετοῦ* II 350, 16. *παγετοῦ κλάσματα* II 391, 42. *πλάξ* II 408, 44; 546, 67 (crustum). *ἐφελκὶς ἢ πλὰξ ἢ πόπανον* (*ἡτυπανον cod. corr. d; ἢ τίτανον Vulc.*) II 118, 13 (*τύπανον est* crusma). **crusta crustae,** feminini generis, est congelata aqua uel cortex arboris uel duritia lapidis V 618, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* III 360). **crustae** feminini generis, fragmenta quae non eduntur V 551, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 115). plax, id est marmoribus (*v.* incrustatio) V 566, 42 (*cf. Lucan.* X 115). placas, id est marmores V 448, 35. **crustas** cortices, pelliculas IV 436, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* III 360?). *V.* crustum, scruta.

Crustallum *ψόφος ποδῶν* III 444, 43; 484, 48 (crotalum *Salmasius*).

Crustaria taberna a uasis crustatis *Scal.* V 596, 32 (*Festus Pauli p.* 53, 6).

Crustata γεγεισωμένα II 118, 8 (γεγυψωμένα *c. cf.* ceso).
Crustatio (scrut. *cod.*) πλάκωσις II 408, 36 (*v.* incrust.).
Crusti consumimus partes proprie manducamus V 186, 35. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 115 *sq.*
Crustu ornatu V 353, 3 (*cf.* crusta *De-Vit* IV; *Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* LVIII: *nisi est pro* cultu).
Crustula καπύριον II 522, 7. est genus cibi ex polenta et melle V 618, 15. **crustulla** halstan (*AS.*) V 354, 30.
Crustula dulcis (dulcia *H. coll. Iuvenal.* IX 5) quae †diis (de tractis?), id est minutis partibus uel compaginibus farinae fieri consuerunt V 521, 29.
Crustulum καπύριον II 338, 48 (*v.* crustum).
Crustum καπύρ⟨ι⟩ον II 338, 47 (καπύρια = τράκτα *Athen.* III 113 d: *v.* crustulum). glacies, gleba V 495, 60. neutri generis, quod comeditur V 551, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 115, *Georg.* III 360). **crustum, crusti,** neutri generis, dicitur de parte panis uel placentae V 618, 13. *V.* crusta.
Crustumenus populus IV 218, 30. **Crustumia** regio IV 218, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 55, 10.
Crux σταυρός II 118, 11; 436, 47; 495, 62; 507, 9; 540, 24; 552, 49; III 79, 29; 158, 34; 300, 51; 340, 2; 444, 44. patibulum IV 326, 24.
Crypta *v.* crupta.
Crystallum κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 500, 4; III 245, 3 (-us); 434, 54. genus saxi candidi IV 494, 53; V 276, 34. genus saxi in similitudine uitri albi V 448, 31.
Cubat ἠρεμεῖ θηρίον II 118, 21. **cubaui** mansi V 448, 38.
Cubicularis lectus cubiculo aptus, ut caligarius artifex, caligaris clauus V 566, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* I 76, 21; VII 266, 4). *Cf.* **lectus cubicularis** κλίνη κοιτωνική III 320, 66; 498, 40; 527, 4.
Cubicularius κοιτωνίτης II 351, 64; III 305, 8. εὐνοῦχος II 118, 23 (*cf. mrg.*). **cubicularii** κοιτωνῖται III 370, 80. *V.* blasto.
Cubiculum κοιτών II 118, 22; 351, 63; 500, 1; 525, 41; 543, 37; III 20, 3; 91, 54; 191, 3; 313, 49; 365, 32; 498, 9; 526, 14. κοιτών, κέλλιον, δωμάτιον III 269, 10. τρικλίνιον III 444, 45; 505, 11. **cubicula** κουβούκλιον II 354, 18 (*cf. W. Schulze Arch.* VIII 134). ἐκ τοῦ κοιτῶνος de **cubiculo** III 70, 22 = 637, 2; 121, 9 = 225, 5 = 646, 2. **cabicola** clindi (= cubicla κλινίδια *Buecheler*) II 563, 35.

Cubile εὐνή II 529, 53. κοίτη II 351, 62; 506, 42. κοιτών II 502, 1. κοίτη, φωλεός II 118, 24. εὐνή, λέχος III 468, 41. **cubile** lectum uel secretum in corde IV 47, 4. a cubando dictum V 354, 64. *Cf.* **cubiles** concubiti IV 436, 24.
Cubio masculus (*vel* musc.) IV 326, 25; V 596, 35 (cubo *Hildebrand p.* 86. gobio musculus?).
Cubital ἀγκωνόδεσμος II 216, 36; 502, 6. cubitale II 576, 13. *V.* ceruicale.
Cubito συνουσιάζω II 447, 19. **cubitasset** cubuisset (comroasset habuisset *cod.: cf. Non.* 85, 13) V 639, 7.
Cubitus cubitatio V 495, 62.
Cubitus ἀγκών, πῆχυς II 118, 25. ἀγκών III 351, 6. **cubitum** ἀγκών II 216, 35; 500, 2. πῆχυς II 407, 38; 525, 50; III 209, 63. **cubitus** κορωνός III 311, 5; 526, 2. **cubitum** κορωνόν III 311, 3; 488, 7; 525, 64. **cubiti** ἀγκῶνες III 12, 40; 85, 68; 175, 49; 311, 1; 349, 51; 394, 55; 403, 19; 488, 56; 507, 75. πήχεις III 311, 2. κορωνοί III 311, 4; 526, 1. *Cf.* **cubitum** palamis II 529, 12 (*h. e. aut* cubium πηλαμύς *ut* bc, *aut* cubitum πῆχυς, *ut b*).
Cubius *et* **cubi[l]um** *v.* gobio.
Cucier *v.* cocus.
Cucina *v.* cocina.
Cuculio εκεπαστον (σκέπαστρον *Casaubonus*) II 118, 35.
Cuculla καρακάλλιον II 338, 52. *Cf.* **coculam** V 412, 59 (*reg. Bened.* 56, 6: cucullam). *Cf. Holder* 1183. *V.* casula, lacerna, paenula.
Cucullus est generis masculini et declinatur cucullus, cuculli, cucullo, cucullum, o (*om. R*) cucůlle, a (*om. G*) cucullo, et pluraliter sic declinatur *Plac.* V 9, 21 = V 59, 29.
Cuculus κόκκυξ εἶδος ὀρνέου II 352, 2 (cucc.). κόκκυξ III 17, 56; 89, 61 (cucullus); 188, 13; 257, 67; 319, 47; 360, 63; 497, 69. κούκουβλος III 435, 55 (*cf. David Comm. Ien.* IV 237). gęc (*AS.*) V 353, 50. *Cf.* tuchus est **cuculus** V 624, 35 (*v. Isid.* XII 7, 67). **cucullus** a sono uocis compositum nomen habet V 186, 36.
Cucuma θερμοφόρον III 379, 63. caccabus, caldarius II 575, 50. κουκούμιον II 521, 58. **cucumma** κούκουμος III 23, 7. **cuccuma** κούκουμος II 354, 19; 492, 64; III 93, 72. *Cf. Casaub. ad Theophr. p.* 224.
Cucumeraria LXX (*ut* secundum LXX?) pomorum custodia V 566, 27. *Cf. Roensch It. p.* 31; 102.
Cucumis σικύδιον II 431, 30; 545, 20 (*cf.* II 514, 52). σίκυον III 265, 39.

popeg (*AS., alibi = Mohn: v. infra*) V 353, 36. **cucumis** cucumer[es] IV 326, 26. **cucumeres** σικύδια III 16, 23; 88, 46; 185, 39; 359, 21; 360, 8; 397, 64; 404, 8. *σίκυοι* III 317, 46. *σίκυες* II 118, 36; III 379, 36. *σίκυες vel σικύδια* III 503, 33. *σικύδες* III 430, 31. *σικύους* III 287, 41 = 658, 17. **cucumera** *σικύδια* III 576, 20. *σικύων σπέρμα[τον]* **cucumeris semen** III 575, 57. **cucumeris** peponus (= *πέπων*) III 594, 12; 609, 39; 616, 3; 627, 63. **cucumer** peponus III 588, 71. **cucumerus** genus herbae et pomas(!) habet V 283, 1. **comuere** holeris genus V 446, 56. **cumbre** holeris genus V 448, 42; 566, 36 (*nisi in his duabus glossis* cambre=crambe *latet: v.* cauliculus). **cucumis** generis masculini; huius cucumeris. sed et **cucumer** dicitur, nihilominus huius cucumeris faciens, ut uomis et uomer *Plac.* V 9, 15 (*om.* sed et — cucumeris) = V 59, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 122 *aliosque grammaticos. V. v. Fischer-Benzon* 93.

Cucumeres maturos *σίκυς* (siccis *codd.*) III 586, 16.

Cucumis agrestis *in his est glossis:* **cucumere agreste** *ἐλατήριον* III 535, 26; 538, 54. **cucumer agrestis** III 549, 33. *ἐλατήριον* sucus **cucumeris agrestis** III 539, 2; 562, 68. *Cf.* 610, 67; 623, 20. *ἐλατήριον* de **cucumere agresti** fit III 560, 72. cisus agria (*σίκυς ἀγρία?*) **cucumber agreste** III 544, 44. cisus agria **cucumer agrestis** III 581, 38. *σικυωνία ἀγρία* **cucumer agrestis** III 586, 9. sione (= *σικυώνη*) agria **cocumeris agrestis** III 594, 63; 628, 49. *σίκυον ἄγριον* **cucumis agrestis** III 586, 17. *ἐλατήριον* siue *σίκυς ἄγριος* **cocummere agreste** III 632, 11 = elaurio id est sibi sicco et **cucumer agrestis** III 582, 21. *Cf.* III 632, 11. oleo sicinio (= sicyonio) id est de **cucumere agresti** III 541, 26. **cucumeris agrestis** preciden(?) III 559, 8. *Cf. Diosc.* III 152, *Pseudap.* CXIII.

Cucumis amarus *in his est glossis:* litridos (*ἐλατήριον? cf. λακτερίς et λαθυρίς; Diosc.* IV 164) id est **cucumere amaro** III 540, 25; **cucumer amarus** III 567, 6. latridos id est **cucumeris amari** III 540, 34. latridus id est **cucumer amarus** III 567, 15.

Cucumis siluaticus *in his est glossis: ἐλατήριον* **cocummere siluaticus** III 545, 63. *ἐλατήριον* **cocummeris siluaticis** III 546, 8.

Cucurbita *κολόκυντα* II 118, 26. *κολόκυνθα* II 352, 35. *κολοκύνθη* III 265, 38; 316, 74; 359, 20; 44; 379, 35. colokynon (*κολόκυνθον?*) III 526, 40. *σικύα* II 431, 28. *Cf.* **cucuriata** *σικύα* III 207, 65. **cucurbitae** *κολοκύνθαι* III 16, 22; 88, 45; 185, 38; 404, 7; 430, 29. **cucurbitas** *κολοκύνθαι* (*-ια?*) III 397, 63. *κολοκύνθια* III 316, 73; 526, 39. *κολοκύνθας* III 287, 35 = 658, 17. nuetia III 548, 22 (*v.* cucurbitularia: *νότιον? ab ἐλατήρια ducit Schmidt*). **cucurbita** secundum septuaginta, reliqui ederam dixere IV 43, 52. *Cf. Roensch It. p.* 9 *sq.*

Cucurbita agrestis bryonia III 543, 57; 608, 34; 617, 36; 631, 27. nossa(?) III 593, 12; 627, 1; 614, 65 (nessa). coloquintidas (*κολοκυνθίς*) III 544, 3; 619, 55; 555, 28 (-des); 537, 12 = 610, 43 (-da).

Cucurbita siluatica bryonia III 553, 20. coloquintide (*v.* cuc. agr.) III 631, 57. gumen III 581, 51.

Cucurbita siluestris coloquintida agria III 559, 2.

Cucurbita uentosa V 654, 5 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 58; *cf. Helmreich Arch.* I 321).

Cucurbito *σικνάζω* II 431, 29. **cucurbitat** *σικνάζει* II 118, 27.

Cucurbi⟨tu⟩laria lidenia III 547, 46 (*ex ἐλατήρια ducit Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 542. lichenia *Buech.*).

Cucurbitularis *χαμαίπιτυς* III 537, 20; 588, 37; 610, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 86.

Cucuzata (?) laepaeuincae V 353, 49 (*AS.* lapwing *angl.* = *Kiebitz*).

Cudarium *v.* acuclarius.

Cudex (= cudis) *μύδρος* III 204, 38; 325, 40 (*v.* incudex *sub* incus).

Cudis *ἄκμων* II 222, 55 (*GR. L.* I 552, 37). **codis** *ἄκμων* II 495, 53. **cudo** *ἄκμων* II 118, 29.

Cudo *εἶδος περικεφαλαίας* II 118, 31 (*cf. Sil. Ital.* VIII 493).

Cudo *ἐλαύνω ἐπὶ σιδήρου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 294, 27. *ἐπ' ἄκμονι ἐλαύνω* II 305, 22. *γλύφω* II 263, 40. *ὀξύνω* II 384, 54. *κολάπτω* II 352, 11. *τινάσσω, χαλκεύω ῥηματικῶς* II 118, 30. produco argentum uel aurum V 283, 15. cudi uel cusi, ferio, operor V 495, 73. **cudit** *κολάπτει* II 118, 28 (*cf. marg. κολάπτει* **cudere** unde colaphus). fabricat, excutit IV 46, 51. figurat, sculpit, fabricat, excidit IV 501, 21. fabricat, elimat, excutit IV 326, 28. fabricat, excutiat(!) V 282, 44. sculpit IV 224, 33. **cudat** fabricat V 349, 35; 421, 76 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) = 430, 64. **cudere** excludere (excutere?), repercutere, caedendo proferre uel aliquid facere IV 47, 22. **kadere** caedendo proferre IV 103, 6; 531, 44. **cudere** excludere, repercutere IV 501, 18. studiose agere, facere, sculpere IV 224, 38 (culere = colere + cudere *Warren*). **cuditur** inpellitur, percutitur IV 224, 36.

Cufae (= cupae?) καμάραι II 118, 37 (καμάρια *e*).
Cufia *v.* cidarim, **cufo** *v.* bufo, bubo.
Cuiae re (culere *codd.* cuia re *Deuerling:* cuie re *Bugge Opusc. phil. ad Madvigium m. p.* 177) qua re, unde etiam cur (quur *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 16 = V 59, 31 = V 180, 30.
Cuiatis pro cuius V 639, 65 (= *Non.* 93, 6.)
Cui succurri uolet (*scr.* solet) V 660, 39 = *GR. L.* VII 427, 2.
Cuium cuius Terentius (*Eun.* 321); 'Qui⟨d⟩, uirgo cuia est?' quia ueteres pronominibus uniuersis addebant genus V 187, 1. **cuia cuius** V 638, 59 (= *Non.* 81, 34). **cuias** (culas *cod.*) qualitates V 449, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 1.
Cuium pecus antiqui (-qua?) declinatione cuius (cius *cod.*) masculino, cuia autem (ciuitatem *cod.*) feminino: sic possessiua nomina declinantur V 187, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 1).
Cuiuscemodi qualicumque V 283, 16. qualis, cuius spei (speciei?) V 187, 3. *Cf. Arch.* X 386.
Cuius gratia οὗ χάριν II 390, 38.
Cuius impulsu τίνος ὑποβολῇ III 444, 48; 478, 68.
Culbeo στραγγουρῶ II 438, 35.
Culbitio στραγγουρία II 438, 34. στραγγουρ⟨ί⟩α III 444, 49, 484, 62.
Culcita τύλη II 118, 39; 460, 62; III 22, 4; 93, 14; 197, 4; 321, 9; 366, 52, 403, 54; 444, 50; 468, 42; 477, 24; 505, 1. **culcitra** τύλη III 269, 36 (*gl. novicia*). **culcita** πιλωτόν II 563, 27. lectum uel ceruical plumis structum II 575, 49. *Cf.* **culcites** bedd (*AS.*) V 353, 22. **culcitam** τύλην III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. *V.* tilos.
Culdex πτέρνος III 444, 51; 484, 70 (*ubi* calces πτέρναι *Ducange apud Labbaeum*).
Culeus *v.* coleus.
Culex et **culix** κώνωψ II 118, 42. **culiex** κώνωψ II 357, 47. **culex** κώνωψ II 118, 42 (*mrg.*); III 18, 11; 46, 44; 90, 18; 319, 64; 361, 19; 436, 19; 497, 70. κώνωψ, ἐμπίς, βομβυλιός III 258, 33. **culix** (*vel* -ex) zinzala IV 224, 34. **culix** zinzala V 449, 5. **culis** zenzalus V 566, 30. **culix** zinzane V 566, 32. mich (mycg? *AS.*) longas tibias habens V 354, 2. **culice** muscione (!) V 187, 6. tinea de allece, quod in nauibus nascitur V 187, 7. tinea [quod] de allece, quod in naue nascitur IV 501, 57. cintilianae (*v.* tentiale *infra:* zinzale *a*), id est tinea de allece, quod in naue nascitur IV 46, 46. **culices** tentiale (= zenzalae) V 187, 8. **colices** κώνωπες III 442, 41.

Culiculare tzintzalario V 448, 48.
Culiculus κωνώπιον II 357, 48.
Culigna σκεῦος οἴνου II 118, 46. *Cf. FestusPauli p.* 51, 2; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.
Culina μαγειρεῖον III 355, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 19). ἀπόπατος II 118, 45; 239, 37; III 313, 37; 489, 10; 508, 34. ἄφεδρος (ἀφεδρών?) II 518, 4. ἀφεδρών II 252, 38. λουτρών II 119, 50. assatoria, ἀπόπατον II 522, 17. fossa coquinantis (coquina *b*) uel quaelibet II 575, 52. **culina** (*vel* colina) coquina (*vel* quoquina) IV 320, 17; V 180, 34; 351, 33; 446, 51; 627, 16. **quolina** quoquina V 577, 25. **quulina** coquina V 478, 22; 512, 13; 545, 12; 630, 66. **colina** a quoquendo quoquina dicta V 650, 22 (= *Non.* 54, 14). latrina, secessum IV 326, 34; V 594, 67. **culinae** τὰ κοινά II 545, 12. **colinae** coquinae IV 220, 22; V 187, 9 (cucume = cucinae). *Cf.* **culinia** c⟨l⟩oacas V 354, 28. *V.* conclauis, domus. *Ceterum* culina = latrina *a* culus *ducit Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12: *cf. Grad. ad crit. p.* 101.
Culine facere IV 47, 9 (*ubi* culinae foricae *Nettleship* '*Contr.*' *p.* 425. cunire *H.*).
Culio *v.* famex.
Culit (perculit?) uehementer percussit IV 409, 8; V 595, 12.
Culisione (?) περιστερά III 542, 14.
Culleus ἀσκὸς βόειος, λάρναξ II 118, 41. **culeus** ἀσκὸς βόειος II 119, 39. μολγός III 24, 17. **culleum** ἀσκὸς ταύρειος II 248, 1. ὁ ταύριος ἀσκός II 103, 17. ταύριος ἀσκός II 452, 3; 500, 3 (colleum). **culleum** ταύρειος II 525, 51. ascopam II 103, 17 (*margo*). **culeum** λάρναξ, ἀσκός III 444, 52; 484, 49. **culleum** cylli (*AS.*) II 575, 54. **culleus** genere masculino geminato l dicitur. est autem uter ex corio factus, in quo parricidae cum simia et (*om. G*) gallo et serpente inclusi in mare praecipitabantur (proiciuntur alias praecipitabantur *R*) *Plac.* V 10, 3 = V 60, 1. tunica ex sparto in modum eronis (erumnis *cod.* cruminae *gloss. Scal. v.* aero) facta quae linebatur a populo pice et bitumine, in qua includebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebatur in mare et contendentibus inter se ipsis (*om. gl. Scal.*) animantibus homo maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 502, 3 = V 593, 57. **culleus** tunica ex isparto in modum eronis, facta, quae liniebatur (!) pice et bitumine, in qua includebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebantur in mare, et contendentibus inter se ipsis animantibus homo

maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 47, 20. **culleus** tunica ex sparto in modum eronis facta, quae liniebatur (!) pice ac (*vel* et) bitumine et in ea includebantur homicidae cum simia, serpente et uno capone ac insuta (!) mittebantur in mare: contendentibus inter se ipsis animantibus (*vel* animalibus), qui se odire (!) dicuntur abinuicem (abinu. *om. nonnulli*), homo maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 224, 53; V 283, 7/8. **culleus** tunica ex sparto in modum eronis facta, quae liniebatur (!) pice et bitumine, in qua ⟨in⟩cludebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebantur in mare, ut contendentibus inter se ipsis animantibus homo maioribus poenis afficeretur V 187, 5. **culleus** est saccus in quo rei inclusi cum gallo et serpente mittebantur in mari; serpens ideo mittebatur, ut iniuriam illi faceret, gallus autem, ut sciretur quam longe portaretur a mari V 617, 47. **culleum** saccum ex corio crudo parricidiis deputatum V 283, 21. est saccum in quo rei includuntur V 617, 7. **culleus** tunica ubi homicidae includebantur V 566, 33. uas pice oblitum V 350, 46; 584, 7. **culleus** follis bubulus V 187, 4. **culeum** folle bubulum in quo parricidae mittuntur IV 326, 31. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 36; *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 370; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 100, 14; 126. *V.* in culleum, coleus.

Culliculum ϑυλάκιον II 329, 46.

Cullio κόκκυξ III 186, 48; 257, 16 (*piscis genus:* cucullio?).

Culliola *cf.* gulluca.

Culma anteris (*corr. ex* anetris) critis II 517, 54 (*ubi* καντὴρ ἐσχαρίτης *et* culina *b: immo* cluma ἀνϑέριξ κριϑῆς). *V.* gluma, clunar.

Culmen ὀροφή II 118, 43; 387, 23; 506, 30; 529, 48; III 268, 49. ὄροφος II 543, 33. μέγεϑος II 366, 17. ἄκρον II 223, 61. altitudo IV 46, 27; 501, 27. aceruus IV 47, 24; V 282, 58. summitas IV 224, 25. summitas, ὀρόφωμα V 448, 51. summitas, altitudo unde columnae dicuntur IV 326, 32. quia culmis tegitur V 353, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 410, *Ecl.* I 68). aut a columine dictum est aut a calamo V 187, 10. **culmine** altitudine uel salus IV 47, 3 (*v.* columen). **culmina** summae partes aedium IV 47, 29. quia antiqui ⟨de culmis⟩ tecta ⟨te⟩gebant V 566, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 290). *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 4. *V.* ad culmina.

Culmus στάχυς II 436, 57. ἄσταχυς II 248, 30. καλάμη II 337, 15; III 261, 45; 429, 48. καλάμη τοῦ σίτου II 488, 15; 537, 43; 549, 58. κάλαμος II 509, 44. καλάμη, στάχυς II 118, 47. stramen spicarum IV 501, 26. **culmum** stramen spicarum uel arista [id est si barbarus tradet se Ro⟨manis⟩] V 282, 45 (*v.* daticius *et* curculio). **culmus** calamus frumentorum IV 224, 45 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.*. I 321). calamus spicae qui a radicibus eius nascitur *Plac.* V 13, 9. calamus spicae *Plac.* V 60, 2. est ipse calamus spicae qui a radicibus eius nascitur et dictus culmus quasi calamus *Plac.* V 60, 3 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 3, 16). calamus fluuii (frumenti?) V 495, 64. acus frumenticia (!) V 187, 11. calamus quo spica continetur V 187, 12. uuryd (*AS.*) [cu] V 353, 35. **culmum** arista IV 47, 23; 326, 33; V 282, 52. **culmo** gill[i]one V 495, 65 (*v.* seges). arista, gillone IV 224, 50. gillone seu spica V 449, 7. **culmis** gillonibus V 448, 39; IV 224, 48. *V.* in culmo, arista (culmen), seges, colmiam.

Culpa ψόγος II 481, 11; 492, 63; 518, 14; III 165, 28. ψόγος, ἁμαρτία II 118, 38. αἰτία, ἁμάρτημα II 119, 40. αἰτία, πταῖσμα III 444, 53. πταῖσμα II 425, 21. αἰτία (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 221, 20 (*cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 32, 4 *et alibi*). crimen, noxa IV 326, 35. **culpam** peccatum IV 47, 1.

Culpam piabunt peccatum soluent IV 46, 43; 501, 54; V 593, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* II 140).

Culpa parcus (carens *Loewe*) inculpabilis II 575, 57.

Culpatores (= colaphat.) tharaboli (tauraboli ⟨*h. e.* ταυροβόλοι?⟩ *a*) III 173, 22.

Culpatus infamatus aut accusatus IV 46, 44. criminatus IV 436, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 602). infamatus IV 501, 55.

Culpeum *v.* calbae.

Culpo ψέγω II 480, 11. αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. ἐγκαλῶ II 283, 41. καταγιγνώσκω II 340, 19. uitupero IV 46, 45; 501, 56. **culpat** ψέγει III 444, 54. infamat, uituperat IV 224, 24. **culpauit** questus est IV 326, 36.

Culsus aditum V 495, 63 (cursus?).

Culta εἰργασμένη III 199, 67. **cultum** ἐνεργόν, γεωργητόν III 260, 69. *V.* terra culta.

Culta noua τὰ νεάματα, id est noua plantatio V 449, 6.

Cultator *v.* accola.

Cultella *v.* cultellarius, culter.

Cultellarius μαχαιροποιός II 365, 37; III 308, 44; 529, 80. cultellarum (!) opifex II 576, 1.

Cultellus μαχαίριον II 118, 49; 119, 54; 542, 22. **cultellum** II 365, 34; III

23, 28; 204, 47 (curt.); 215, 32 = 650, 9; 287, 38 = 658, 17; 326, 10; 379, 15; 403, 58; 499, 47; 524, 26; 530, 43. Παρθικὸν μαχαίριον II 562, 48 (*cf. Friedlaenderi ed. Iuven. p.* 107; *Iuvenal.* II 169?).

Culter μάχαιρα II *p.* XXXVII; 509, 28. μάχαιρα, σφαγίς III 326, 11; 530, 42. **cultrus** σφαγίς II 118, 51. σφαγίς, μαχαίριον II 119, 55. μα****γα (μάχαιρα?) II 365, 32. **cultrum** σφαγίς II 449, 10; 503, 20. μάχαιρα III 369, 7; 499, 48. κοπὶς ἡ μάχαιρα II 353, 21. cultellum V 566, 31. **cultra** μαγείρου σφάγιον II 118, 48. **colter** cultella II 574, 12. **cultri** μαχαίρια κουρικά II 119, 53. **cultra** μαχαίρια κουρέως II 365, 35.

Culto γεωργῶ II 263, 5.

Cultor γεωργός II 263, 2. γεηπόνος II 261, 62. operarius V 448, 40; 495, 68. *Cf.* **colitor** dominus fundi IV 320, 16; *Scal.* V 594, 38. *Cf. Arch.* VII 184. **cultores** θρησκευταί II 118, 44; III 145, 67; 171, 18; 238, 21. *V.* dei cultor.

Cultra *v.* culter.

Cultrix γεωργήτρια II 263, 4. ueneratrix V 283, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 111).

Cultrum *v.* culter.

Cultrus *v.* culter.

Cultu quam miserabili V 660, 40 = *GR. L.* VII 427, 4 (uenerabili). *Cf Serv. in Georg.* I 3 (*Sall. hist. fragm.* IV 4 *M.*).

Cultura γεωργία II 263, 3. ἐπιμέλεια, γεωργία, γεηπονία II 118, 53 (γεωπονία *e*).

Culturare *v.* holerare.

Cultus σέβας III 424, 38. ἐπιμέλεια II 309, 32. ἄσκησις II 247, 49; 510, 16 (uxesis).. γεωργία II 263, 3. σχῆμα καὶ τημέλεια καὶ εἶδος σχήματος II 118, 50. τημέλεια II 537, 37; 549, 52. σχῆμα II 450, 7; 514, 59; 542, 21. ἐπιμέλεια II 488, 16. est animi ac loci *Plac.* V 13, 18 = V 60, 4. uestitus uel ornatus IV 47, 12; 224, 40. uestitus, honor, ornatus IV 501, 19. diligentia, cultura. Virgilius (*Georg.* IV 559): haec super aruorum cultu pecorumque canebant (!) V 187, 14. **cultum** habitum, uestitum, ornatum IV 436, 26 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 3). **cultu** θεραπεία, τῷ σχήματι, τῇ ἀσκήσει, τημελείᾳ II 118, 40. habitu, uestitu IV 501, 20. **cultus** ornamenta IV 326, 37. *V.* habitus.

Cultus mulieris κόσμος γυναικός II 119, 9.

Culus πρωκτός II 118, 52; 424, 55; III 13, 12; 176, 65; 349, 70; 394, 74; 403, 21; 502, 67. πρωκτός, ἠλακάτη (*v.* colus), κῶλος, πυγή III 248, 53. naticas II 576, 3. *V.* anus.

Culus uas, scyphus V 495, 66 (calix? cylix? culleus? uasculus? cyathus?).

Cum μετά, σύν, ἐπεί, ὅτε II 118, 55. ἐπεί II 306, 25. ἐπειδή II 306, 27. ἐπειδάν II 306, 26. ὅτε II 388, 40. ὅταν II 388, 37. ὁπότε II 385, 57. ὁπόταν II 385, 56. ἡνίκα II 325, 21. ὁπηνίκα II 385, 10, ὡς II 482, 34. quando aut qui⟨a⟩ IV 501, 31. qui⟨a⟩ V 282, 50. *V.* mecum, tecum, secum, nobiscum, uobiscum, cum praesertim.

Cumae ciuitas in Campania V 445, 58. *V.* Baiae.

Cumaei (cym. *cod.*) desybyllatus (?), sibyllicu (?) V 448, 57 (de Sibylla uel Sibylliaci? *cf. Verg. Ecl.* IV 4 *cum schol. Bern.*).

Cum amicis μετὰ φίλων III 404, 12.

Cumba idolum est iuxta quod uia est Appia, quam Appius fecit et aquaeductum in uerba (*scr.* urbem) curando *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 337; *cf. suppl.*). *glossa truncata. Iuvenal.* III 11 *sqq. tangi putat Buech. V.* cuneus, cymba, gumba.

Cumcrepor *v.* crepor.

Cum curribus σὺν ἅρμασιν II 558, 37.

Cumera uas frumentarium V 283, 20. **cumeras** (cumerus? *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 50, 7) uas f⟨r⟩umentarium V 627, 49.

Cumerus (?) urbanus *Scal.* V 596, 37 (camerus curuatus *Vulc.* comis urbanus *Graevius: cf. Ducange*).

Cumiaca (= κωμιακὴ a κώμιον = κώμη: *nisi de* comitica *cogitabis: cf. Iul. Antec. Const.* 35, 6) hoc est ancilla de castello, **muriregula** (= murilegula) hoc est ancilla genicialis (gynaecialis?), **tamiaca** hoc est cubicularia de imperatrice V 566, 34.

Cum maxime αὐτόθ[ε]ι (!) II 119, 41. αὐτίκα, μάλιστα II 251, 34.

Cum me sic dicebatur (dicebant *G*) et **cum te,** quod nunc elegantius dicimus **tecum mecum** (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 15, 1 = V 60, 6. *Cf. GR. L.* II *p.* 594, 15; 596, 10.

Cummi teru (*AS.*) V 354, 8.

Cum placidum[s] uentis γαλήνης οὔσης, id est quietis uentibus (!) V 448, 45 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* II 26).

Cum praesertim ὁπότε μάλιστα II 385, 58.

Cumprimis (comprimis *R*) inprimis *Plac.* V 14, 40 = V 60, 7. *Cf. GR. L.* I 268, 31 (*cf. Schoell ad Plaut. Truc.* 660).

Cumque δήποτε II 269, 58.

Cum quo καθ' οὗ II 335, 38.

Cum res agitatur ὅτε ἡ ἀγοραῖός ἐστιν II 118, 56. *Cf. Rudorff* 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.' 1865 *p.* 335.

Cum sit ὡς ἤ II 119, 58 (ωσει *cod.*).

Cum studio μετὰ φιλοπονίας III 402, 81.

Cumulatim *v.* aceruatim.

Cumulatio σώρευσις II 450, 40. πλε-

ονασμός II 409, 26. *ἐπισώρευμα* II 545, 27.

Cumulatus *γεγεμισμένος* II 261, 57. *κορυστὸς μόδιος* II 353, 52. largus, beneficus IV 321, 13. **cumulata** superflua siue plena IV 47, 27. **cumulatum** *γέμον* II 262, 10. *μεστόν* II 368, 30. *μεστόν, ὑπέρμετρον* II 119, 52. **cumul⟨at⟩um** *πεστον* (*ubi πιεστόν Vulc., μεστόν alii*) II 118, 60. **cumulatum** auctum et superpositum IV 321, 12. **cumulatius** *ὑπέρμεστον* III 3, 5. amplius uel uberius IV 47, 11. uberius, amplius IV 220, 38.

Cumulo *ἐπισωρεύω* II 311, 34. **cumulat** *σωρεύει* II 119, 1. onerat IV 47, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 532). auget IV 321, 11. **cumulasti** *ἐσώρευσας* II 118, 57.

Cumulus *σωρός* II 450, 44; III 444, 56. *βουνός* II 118, 58. collis, *βουνός, φάραγξ* II 119, 43. *χῶμα* III 261, 25. plenitudo IV 321, 14. aceruus IV 326, 39. plenitudo aut aceruus IV 46, 22; 499, 41. magnitudo IV 501, 29. magnitudo uel aceruus V 282, 49. plenitudo aut aceruus uel collectio IV 47, 6. aquarum multitudo IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (*v.* in fluctu pendent). **cumulo** magnitudine abundante, incremento (*Verg. Aen.* I 105; II 498) IV 436, 28. **cumulum** *ἐπίμετρον* III 429, 62. augmentum V 551, 12.

Cum utique *καὶ μάλισθ' ὅτε* II 118, 59.

Cum uisum est pro cum uisum esset *Plac.* V 12, 23 = 60, 9.

Cunabulum *σπάργανα* (singulare non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 28; IV 196, 5) II 435, 20. *βαβάλιον* II 255, 9. *λίκνον ὃ καλοῦσι βαβαλιστήριον* II 361, 4. uas in quo iacent infantes V 419, 1 = 427, 38 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 16, *ubi* incunabulis). **cunabula** *σπάργανα* II 119, 2; III 444, 57. initia infantum IV 44, 26. initia uel rudimenta IV 46, 41; 501, 53. initia uel quibus infantes inuoluunt IV 436, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 105). nutrimenta uel cuna⟨e⟩ infantium V 283, 9 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 105). infantiae cunae, sunt (siue?) panni in quibus infantes obuoluuntur *Plac.* V 60, 10 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 23). **cunabulis** initiis (insignis *cod.*) infantiae IV 326, 40. initiis uel ab infantiis IV 224, 26. *Cf.* **cuniculum** licentia fandi V 449, 9 (*h. e.* **cunabulum** initia infantiae: *cf. Isid.* XX 11, 6). *V.* cunae, cyciminium.

Cunae (singularia non habet) *βαβαλιστήρια* II 255, 10 (*cf. GR. L.* I 549, 3). *βαβάλιον* II 545, 19. **cuna** et **cunabulum** *βαβαλιστήριον* II 119, 3. **cuna** *βαβαλιστήριον* II 522, 15. **cunae** stratum infantum IV 326, 41.

Cunctabunde haesitanter IV 409, 9.

Cunctabundus dubius, suspensus V 283, 12. diffidus (dubius? diffidens?), haesitator V 448, 44. *V.* confida.

Cunctanter difficulter IV 224, 41.

Cunctanti repugnanti IV 436, 31. **cunctantem** interrogantem IV 501, 36. cogitantem uel dubitantem IV 47, 25. dum ornatur tardum (tardam?) uel haesitantem IV 436, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 133).

Cunctatio *ὑπέρθεσις* II 464, 25. *μέλλησις, ἀναβολή* II 119, 5. *μελλησμός* II 119, 14. *μεταμελλησμός* II 119, 51. *μέλλησις* II 367, 14. *διαπορία* II 273, 40. *διαβασταγμός* II 270, 11. dubitatio IV 224, 32. *V.* sine cunctatione.

Cunctator *διαπορητής* II 273, 41. *ὀψιμαθής* II 391, 26. dubius *b post* II 576, 6.

Cunctatus trepidatus (trepidus *a*) IV 46, 25; 501, 39.

Cunctor *ὑπερτίθημι* II 464, 51. dubito V 551, 13 (*Non.* 252, 23). **cunctatur** dubitat uel remoratur IV 46, 24. dubitat IV 501, 37. dubitat, haesitat, trepidat, tardat, moratur IV 326, 42. **cunctare** causare V 187, 16.

Cunctus *σύμπας* II 442, 36. omnis uel uniuersus IV 46, 26; 501, 34. **cuncti** omnes IV 409, 10. **et cuncti** *καὶ πάντες* III 424, 58. **cuncta** *πάντα* II 119, 4. adunata IV 47, 32 (cumta). omnia, uniuersa IV 47, 31. **cunctis** omnibus, uniuersis IV 46, 50; 501, 35.

Cundi *v.* condy.

Cunebula *κόνυζα βοτάνη* II 119, 12 (cunela *c*, cunicula *Salmas.*). *Cf. not. Tir.*

Cuneis stipatus numerus (numeris *c*) circumdatus IV 501, 15.

Cuneo *σφηνῶ* III 79, 45; 158, 24.

Cuneum *et* **cuneus** *σφήν* II 449, 31. *πολεμικὴ τάξις* (*vel τ. πολ.*) II 411, 54; 451, 36. **cuneus** *σφήν* III 190, 58; 268, 69; 355, 12; 434, 32. **cuneum** *σφήν* II 500, 5. **cuneus** *κέρας τὸ ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου* II 347, 66. *κερκὶς θεάτρου* II 348, 19. *θεάτρου κερκὶς ἢ σφὴν ἢ στρατιωτῶν λόχος* II 119, 8. **cuneum** *κούνιον τὸ σύστημα*; 'densi cuneis se quisque coactis' (*Verg. Aen.* XII 457) II 354, 20. **cuneus** (cuneum *Loewe*) uecg (*AS.*) II 575, 55 (= *gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*). densus populus IV 46, 42. turba minor IV 47, 10; 501, 16 (minoris). densus populus, turma (*vel* turba) hominum IV 224, 31. densus populus uel turba hominum [uel crypta, cumba] IV 326, 43 (*v.* gumba). turba minor[is] uel densus populus V 282, 42. densus populus, multas turbas (!) IV 501, 14. *V.* concius.

Cuneus theatri *φυλὴ* (?) *θεάτρου* II 119, 11.

Cuniculus δασυρτους (*ubi* δασύπους *David*) III 431, 42. **cuniclus** ἡμίλαγος III 189, 65 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 77). *V.* conicula. **cuniculus** ὑπόνομος II 119, 13; 467, 20. διῶρυξ III 209, 8; 260, 50. **cuniculum** διορυγή II 529, 22. foramen uel canalis V 349, 34 60; V 421, 16 = 429, 60 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 13). degestio aquarum IV 224, 49. sulcus II 576, 4. transitum occultum V 187, 17. **cuni<cul>us** canales V 283, 17 (*ubi* cuneus *De-Vit*). **cuniculi** genus quoddam agrestium animalium quod canum indagine excludi (concludi *R*) consueuit speluncis *Plac.* V 12, 15 = V 60, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 24. διώρυγες III 433, 32. **cuniculos** smygilas (*vel* smigilas, *AS.*) V 350, 47. *Cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*v. suppl.*): **cuniculum** dicitur flux uentris (fluxus? *cf.* cunire). *Adde Festum Pauli p.* 50, 4.

Cunifer *v.* conifer.

Cunila θύμβρα III 430, 63. θύμβρον II 521, 55. ὀρίγανον III 186, 3. **conela** θύμβρα, ipsa satureia II 119, 6. **cunilium** θύμβρος εἶδος βοτάνης II 119, 7. **cunula** σισύμβριον εἶδος λαχάνου II 432, 2 (cunila *e*). thymbra siue **conila** siue satureia θύμβρα II 198, 17 (*cf Serv. in Aen.* III 85). *Cf. Diosc.* III 29, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 135. *V.* origanum, colena, colona.

Cunire stercus facere, unde et inquinare V 495, 67 (= *Festus Pauli p.* 50, 16).

Cunnus κύσθος II 357, 16; III 351, 52; 497, 51. κυσός III 248, 64. *V.* super cunnum.

Cupa seu **uagna** βοῦττις μεγάλη, ἥν τινες γαυλὸν καλοῦσιν II 119, 15. **uagna** seu **cuppa** βοῦττις μεγάλη ἥν τινες γαυλὸν καλοῦσιν II 204, 11. **cupa** βοῦττις II 259, 36. βοῦττις graece, latine **cupa** *mrg.* II 119, 15. **cupe** (cupa?) uagina V 448, 49. bydin (*AS.*) V 353, 45. **cupas** ubi legeris V 638, 73 (= *Non.* 83, 19). **cupas** et **cupos** a capiendo aquas uel uinum, unde et caupones V 566, 29 (= *Isid.* XX 6, 7). **copa** uas uinarium, quod uulgo per u et per duo pp proferunt **cuppam**, sed melius per o et per unum p dicunt **copam**, copon(?) siquidem dicunt Graeci profundum(?), a quo **copam** dicimus. uas uero balnearium non **copa** per o, sed **cupa** per u, eo quod nos intra se capiat V 584, 1. **cupa** κυψέλη III 366, 64.

Cupellulus bula (ampulla *Steinmeyer*, bulla *AS. reiciens*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf. suppl.*). *V.* cyathus.

Cupellu<m> βοῦττις III 197, 69. **cupella** βουττίον II 259, 35. **cupillum** γευστρίδιον II 119, 16.

Cupide summa uoluntate IV 409, 11. **cupidius** uehementius IV 409, 12.

Cupidicenus τρεχέδειπνος III 336, 3; II 119, 19 (cupidicinus).

Cupidinunculus (!) Ἐρωτίσκος III 324, 26 (*in cap. de aureis*).

Cupiditas ἐπιθυμία II 119, 46 (*cf. adn.*); 308, 17; III 137, 9/10. *Cf.* II 560, 52. *V.* nummaria cupiditas.

Cupido ἔρως (*vel* Ἔρως) II 314, 66; 540, 21; 552, 46; *mrg.* 555, 64; III 8, 53; 83, 5; 167, 39; 290, 68; 343, 55; 348, 16; 393, 36; 403, 3; 444, 58; 468, 43; 494, 62; 516, 47. Ἔρως ὁ θεός (cupidus) II 315, 3. πόθος II 411, 2. ἐπιθυμία II 308, 17. ἐπιθυμία, ἔρως II 119, 47. amor, desiderium IV 501, 13. Amor, Vulcani et Veneris filius IV 436, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 658; 695). amor, cupiditas IV 224, 42. cupiditas IV 326, 44. **kapedo** cupiditas, ardor, auiditas V 214, 17.

Cupidus ἐπίθυμος III 178, 68; 180, 5; 251, 26. ἐπιθυμητής III 401, 73. σκνιφός III 373, 67; 403, 27. κνιπός II 119, 17 (cupedius *Scal. ad Fest. v.* cupes). πλεονέκτης III 335, 50. desiderans IV 46, 35; 501, 12. auarus uel desiderans IV 326, 45. *V.* gloriae cupidus.

Cupientem ἐπιθυμοῦντα III 515, 47. **cupientes** ἐπιθυμοῦντας III 401, 19; 515, 47.

Cupienter cupidissime V 639, 53 (= *Non.* 91, 3).

Cupio ἐπιθυμῶ II 308, 22. uolo, opto V 532, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 902). **cupit** adamat IV 326, 46. quaerit uel desiderat IV 47, 26. **cupiebant** ardebant IV 436, 33 (*cf. p.* 430, 20 *et Verg. Aen.* I 514; 581).

Cupio discere ἐπιθυμῶ μαθεῖν III 515, 70.

Cupio ualde ἐπιθυμῶ λίαν III 515, 71. **et ualde cupio** καὶ λίαν ἐπιθυμῶ III 524, 10.

Cupiscit qui rem alienam cupit V 278, 49.

Cupo *v.* caupo.

Cuppedia mulierositas, peruicacia, linguiatio (ligureitio *L. Mueller*), ui<n>olentia V 639, 5 (= *Non.* 85, 9). *Cf.* V *praef.* V.

Cuppedinarius uoluptarius V 602, 44. **cupedinari<us>** uoluptarius V 283, 2. **kappadinarius** uoluntarius (!) IV 103, 16; 531, 52; V 214, 15. **coppedinarius** uoluptarius IV 325, 25. **cuppidinarium** cupidum V 532, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 256, *ubi* cupped. *libri*). **cupedinarii** uel **cetarii** lautiores cibos uendentes V 618, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 256 *sq.*). **cupidinari<i>** tabernarii ac coppidio (a cupedio?) appel-

lati IV 43, 11 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45). *V.* lanii coqui.

Cuppediosus (*vel* cuped.) superbus II 575, 58; IV 326, 47.

Cuppes fastidiosus, cupidus *Scal.* V 595, 54. fastidiosus, superbus, cupidus *gloss. Salom., Papias. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 203; *Plaut. Trin.* 239.

Cupressus *v.* cypressus.

Cupria (?) stultus V 495, 70 (= *κοπρίας? cf. Sueton. Tib.* 61).

Cuprum *v.* cyprus.

Cuptabat *v.* capto.

Cur *διὰ τί* II 119, 20; 275, 6. quare IV 224, 35; 501, 17. quare, quid ita, pro qua causa V 448, 46. **quur** quare IV 159, 43; 384, 27; V 141, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 348.

Cura *φροντίς, μέριμνα* II 119, 21. *φροντίς* II 473, 19; III 468, 44. *μέριμνα* II 367, 54; III 500, 3. *ἐπιμέλεια* II 309, 32. *θεραπεία* II 327, 44; III 363, 4. therapos (?) III 145, 38. therapios III 207, 34. sollicitudo IV 501, 24. **curae** *φροντίδες* III 237, 50. sollicitudo, cogitationes IV 46, 48. cogitationes IV 501, 25. praeposíturae V 354, 15. sollicitudines V 531, 44 (*Ter. Andr.* 260). **curis** cogitationibus IV 47, 28. *V.* a cura.

Cura deum quoniam dii curae haberent IV 436, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 476).

Curagulus id est curiosus [curaculus curiosus] V 593, 25 (*Loewe Prodr.* 39). est sollicitus (*cf. GR. L.* III *p.* 480, 9) V 617, 30.

Curam ago *φροντίζω* II 473, 18. **curam agit** *ἐπιμελεῖται* II 119, 44.

Curata *τετημελημένα* III 369, 74 (*de vest.*).

Curate *σπουδαίως* II 436, 11.

Curatio *κηδεμονία* II 348, 56. *ἐπιμέλεια* II 119, 23. *τημέλεια* II 119, 56.

Curator *φροντιστής* II 473, 20; III 7, 6; 35, 61; 181, 66; 276, 64; 304, 30; 444, 62. *λογιστής* II 362, 11; III 304, 31; 403, 52; 444, 63; 477, 61; 478, 48; 484, 66; 499, 41; 528, 49; 529, 58. *φροντιστὴς καὶ λογιστής* III 362, 44. *ἐπίτροπος* III 444, 61; 484, 65. *ἐπιμελητής* II 309, 34. *κηδεμών* II 348, 55. *θεραπευτής, θρησκευτής, ἀσκητής* II 120, 3. tutor II 576, 8. **curator** et **procurator** idem est, qui uicem eius tenet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **curatori** *τῷ φροντιστῇ* III 36, 6. **curator⟨em⟩** *φροντιστήν* III 35, 53. **curatore** *φροντιστοῦ* III 479, 15. *περὶ φροντιστοῦ* **de curatore** III 35, 42.

Curcilla oppilago IV 327, 2; V 594, 68. *Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p.* 302; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 405.

Curcio *ἔχιδνα* III 444, 64; 484, 61. **curtio** *ἔχιδνα* III 305, 17; 517, 66. uipera II 576, 5.

Curculio *φθεὶρ σίτου* II 470, 58. *σκνὶψ ὅν τινες μὲν ἀγριομύρμηκα λέγουσι, τινὲς δὲ εἶδος κώνωπος* II 433, 46. **gorgulio** sosidos (*σεὸς εἶδος?*) III 188, 54. peduclum tritici II 576, 6. uermis frugibus inimicus IV 501, 32 (curcillio: *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 258). uermis frugibus nocens (curcilio) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). peduculus frumenti V 448, 47. **curcurio** uermis frugibus inimicus [manum pro pediticius dicitur] V 282, 46 (*v.* 45 *et* daticius). **conculio** ⟨pe⟩duclus tritici, id est tinea V 281, 19. **cuculio** aemil (*AS.*) V 353, 41. **gurgulio** aemil (*AS.*) V 363, 43. genus nociuum frugibus V 206, 18.

Cures ciuitas Sabinorum V 551, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 812). **curis** hasta dicebatur lingua Sabinorum V 187, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 49, 10.

Curetes qui Iouem nutrierunt V 283, 18. primi cultores Cretae V 551, 14 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 131).

Curia *βουλὴ ἐπὶ τοῦ συστήματος* II 259, 22. *βουλή* III 129, 36; 305, 62; 337, 14; 353, 44; 362, 60; 444, 65; 484; 35. *βουλευτήριον* II 259, 18; 496, 51; 522, 16; III 267, 33; 403, 51. *βουλή, βουλευτήριον* II 119, 24. **curia** et **ordo** *βουλευτήριον* III 305, 63. **curia** senatus *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 336: *cf. suppl.*). consilium II 575, 48. domus consilii V 349, 53. ubi ordo consilium init IV 46, 36; 327, 3; 501, 49; V 282, 55; 416, 35 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 14, 11). a cura dicta V 650, 23 (*Non.* 57, 1: *v.* a cura). zoga (toga?) V 187, 19 (= *advocatio iuridica*). conuentus et contio idem est, id est curas(!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf.: suppl.*). id est domus a cruore dicta (*cf.* curialis), in qua componuntur omnia siue martyres occiduntur siue epistolae accipiuntur et ipsi homines qui ibi seruiunt minores uel maiores curiales dicuntur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf. suppl.*). **curiae** seruitiae(!) rei publicae V 566, 39 (curiales *Schoell*).

Curialis *βουλευτής* II 259, 16; III 298, 57; 444, 66; 477, 31. *βουλευτικός* II 259, 20; III 129, 37. *βουλευτής, βουλευτικός* II 120, 4. **curiales** ministri puplici V 495, 71. qui seruiunt in curia, id est domus quae a cruore (*cf.* curia) et simulacris dicitur *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). et **decuriones**, qui curi⟨a⟩lia munera procurant *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 24, areopagita.

Curio qui praenuntiat populo IV 46, 37; 327, 4. qui pronuntiat populo IV 224, 30 (populum); V 282, 57. qui praenuntiat officia IV 501, 50. curios⟨us⟩ V 639, 12 (= *Non.* 86, 1). **curione** qui curam gerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 32 = 427, 2. **curiones** κήρυκες III 10, 39; 302, 31. **corione** statizontes III 84, 16 (*de spectac.*). **curiones** officia IV 47, 15. **cauriones** festa (*vel* sacra) officia V 176, 27; 614, 14.

Curiose ago περιεργάζομαι II 402, 39.

Curiositas feruuitgeornnis (*AS.*) V 350, 59.

Curiosus περίεργος II 119, 25; 402, 40; III 335, 46. πολυπράγμων III 179, 52; 251, 76; 373, 68. **curiosi** dicuntur qui uocant (= uacant) sibi otio et detrahunt ceteros *gl. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf. suppl.*).

Curmen ζύθος ἀπὸ σίτου II 119, 26 (= curmi: *cf. Holder* 1202).

Curo φροντίζω II 473, 18; III 80, 43. θεραπεύω III 145, 40. ἐπιμέλομαι II 309, 38. **curas** θεραπεύεις III 444, 59. **curat** φροντίζει III 7, 5; 444, 60. θεραπεύει III 4, 64. σπουδάζει, φροντίζει, ἐπιμελεῖται, κήδεται, θεραπεύει, μεριμνᾷ, λογιστεύει II 120, 1. λογιστεύει II 120, 1 *mrg.* parat IV 326, 49. cogitat uel curiose quaerit V 531, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 185). **cura me** θεράπευσόν με III 145, 39. **curati erunt** (curauerunt *e*) ὑπέβαλον II 119, 22. **curari** sanari, mederi IV 326, 48. *V.* minime curat et neglegit.

Cur passu's quare ⟨per⟩misisti V 532, 27 (*Ter. Ad.* 234).

Currax δρόμαξ II 281, 2. uelox II 576, 12.

Curriculum στάδιον II 436, 22. **curriculus** ἁρμάτιον II 245, 3. **curriculum** stadium, septima (octaua *b*) pars miliarii II 575, 56. **curriculus** certus cursus V 521, 10. **curriculum** cursum temporis *Plac.* V 60, 15. certum temporis cursum IV 46, 49; 224, 29 (cuncti); 501, 40; V 282, 40. **curriculo** cursu ueloci *Plac.* V 15, 27 = V 60, 14 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 49, 6). **curricula** δρόμοι II 281, 6. quia non stant, sed currunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*Isid.* V 35, 1; *cf. suppl.*). tempora annorumque cursus uel spatia IV 47, 5. spatia (paria *cod.*), cursus (currus *cod.*) *a post* IV 44, 25. spatio (spatia?), cursus IV 409, 13. *V.* caeruleum. *Cf. GR. L.* V 576, 3; VII 266, 15.

Currilis equus σὺν ἅρματι ἀγωνιζόμενος ἵππος II 119, 57. τροχηλάτης ἵππος II 460, 23. *V.* currulis equus; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Curro τρέχω II 458, 41; III 79, 54; 159, 40; 343, 18; 402, 26; 504, 69. θέω, τρέχω III 444, 67. **curris** τρέχεις III 159, 41; 402, 27. **currit** ῥέει, τρέχει II 120, 2. τρέχει III 159, 42; 402, 28. **currimus** τρέχομεν III 159, 45; 402, 29. **curritis** τρέχουσιν (*contam.*) III 159, 47. **curre** δράμε II 280, 46; III 133, 30; 337, 58; 402, 25; 444, 68. τρέχε III 79, 55; 159, 43; 343, 19; 504, 71. **currite** δράμετε III 402, 30. τρέχετε III 159, 56. **currere** τρέχειν III 159, 44. **cucurri** ἔδραμα (!) III 402, 32. **tunc cucurri** τότε ἔδραμα III 71, 75 = 638, 8. **cucurristi** ἔδραμες III 402, 31. **cucurrimus** ἐδράμομεν III 402, 33. **cucurrerunt** ἔδραμαν(!) III 402, 34.

Currulis equus δρομεὺς ἵππος II 281, 4. **curulis equus** ἵππος δρομεύς II 333, 3. *V.* currilis equus. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 49, 13.

Curru[m]que haeret pro curru it IV 436, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

Currus ἅρμα, ὄχημα II 491, 14; 542, 20. ἅρμα II 119, 38; 244, 57; 554, 14; III 173, 60; 241, 7 (cursus); 302, 70; 508, 70. ὄχημα II 391, 4; 514, 47; III 444, 69; 484, 20. **curru** ἅρματι III 61, 13. **currus** pluraliter ἅρματα II 554, 15 + 14. *V.* cum curribus.

Curru (curro *codd.*) **secundo** curro ueloci IV 436, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 156).

Currus falcifer ἅρμα δρεπανηφόρον II 244, 58.

Curru (curro *cod.*) **trahitur** δίφρῳ σύρεται III 67, 48.

Cursim τροχαλῶς ἐπὶ δρόμου II 460, 20. citius IV 224, 47.

Cursio ἐκδρομή II 289, 42. cursus II 576, 7.

Cursor δρομεύς II 119, 27 (*cf. adn. mrg.*); 281, 3; III 133, 28; 337, 57; 402, 35; 444, 70; 468, 45. ταχυδρόμος II 452, 19; III 444, 71. exercipes II 64, 36. **cursores** δρομεῖς III 10, 54; 84, 30; 133, 29; 172, 66; 240, 25; 302, 45; 372, 4; 402, 36. **cursoribus** adseculis, pedisequi⟨s⟩ V 283, 10. *Quod in capite de pellibus* III 370, 51 *legitur* cursor δρομεύς, *de gallicis cursoriis interpretatur Bluemner 'der Maximaltarif' p.* 128 *adn.* 1 *contra dicente W. Heraeo Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1897 *p.* 358.

Cursum con⟨ten⟩dere gressum dirigere IV 436, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 834).

Cursus δρόμος II 281, 5; III 174, 15; 241, 14; 402, 37; 468, 46. nauigatio IV 86, 47; V 109, 3. iter IV 47, 33 (cursu *codd.* cursum?). **cursum** δρόμον III 402, 38. nauigationem IV 436, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 46: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 534; 157).

Cursus aquae ῥεῦμα III 444, 72; 468, 47; 477, 16. ῥεῦμα, aestus aquae III 503, 13.

Curtus *κολοβὸς ἢ λιπόδερμος* II 119, 34. *κολοβός* II 119, 49. *κολοβὸς ὁ κονδός* II 352, 30. *κονδός* II 353, 5. **curtum** *κολοβός*(?) III 181, 17. *V.* murcus.

Curuces naues V 354, 48 (celoces *vel* cercurus *H.* ceruchi *Buech.*).

Curules (quur. *cod.*). Lucanus (III 107): 'uacuoque loco cessare quurule⟨s⟩'. sedile uel subsellia V 239, 1.

Curulis equus *v.* currilis equus, currulis equus.

Curulis (*et* curr.) **sella** *in his est glossis:* **curulis sella** *ἀγκυλόπους δίφρος βασιλικός* II 119, 42. sella in qua uictor portatur II 575, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 334). ubi consules sedent IV 224, 39. **quurulis sella** sella consulis, in qua purpurati sedent V 556, 44. in qua purpurati sedent IV 159, 42; 560, 9; V 141, 3; 239, 3; 386, 34; 545, 13. **currulis** (*vel* curul.) **sella** a curru, quia et equi de curru curules dicuntur, uelocissimi uero sellares dicuntur V 351, 53. qui⟨a⟩ et equi de curru currules dicuntur, uelocissimi uero a sedendo sellares dicuntur V 283, 3/4. a curru, quia et equi de curro(!) curules dicuntur IV 502, 2; 327, 6 (currules); 47, 19 (qui equi); V 239, 2. **curulis** *θρόνος ἡγεμονικός* II 329, 29. sella consulis II 576, 10. **corulis** *ὑπατικὸς θρόνος* II 117, 10. *V.* aedilis currulis, sella curulis.

Curustus magnus IV 327, 7; V 594, 69 (colossus *Loewe GL. N.* 114 *inter alia;* coruscus *Oehler N. ann. Suppl.* XIII 237. corystus *H.: cf.* II 353, 52. chorus ⟨coe⟩tus magnus *Buech.*).

Curuato gurgite erecto fluctu IV 224, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 564; *cf. Serv.*).

Curuatum *κεκαμμένον* III 150, 24. *V.* foliatum.

Curuis carinis concauis nauibus IV 47, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* II 179).

Curuo *κάμπτω* III 150, 22; 30. *κοιλαίνω* II 351, 36. **curuat** *κοιλαίνει κλάδον* II 119, 36. **curua** *κάμψον* III 150, 23; 29. **curuare** *κάμψαι* III 150, 25.

Curuus *καμπύλος* II 338, 16. *κυρτός* [*κυλήτης*] III 252, 59. **curua** *κοίλη* II 351, 38. *καμπύλη* II 338, 15. **curuum** *καμπύλον* II 119, 28; 338, 17; III 444, 26; 73. *σκαμβόν* II 432, 33. *στρεβλὸν ἐπὶ ξύλου* II 438, 53. flexum IV 327, 1.

Cusio *ἐλασία* III 444, 74; 481, 66. **cussionis** *τῆς μονήτης* III 444, 77; 478, 59.

Cuso *ῥάπτω* III 6, 19; 444, 75. **cuso** *et* **suo** *ῥάπτω* III 475, 42. *περιράπτω* **c⟨ons⟩uo cuspo** II 404, 23 (cusio *e*). **cusit** *ῥάπτει* III 444, 76. *ῥάπτει*, suit III 475, 43. **coriet** *ῥάπτει* II 116, 35. **cusire** consuere IV 327, 8; V 595, 3. *V.* consuo, suo. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 94; *GL. N.* 108; *Roensch Coll. phil.* 226; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 420.

Cusor *ἐλάτης χρυσοῦ ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 294, 16.

Cuspis *ἐπιδορατίς* II 119, 29; 307, 58. *ἐπιδορατίς, σαυρωτήρ* II 119, 45. *σαυρωτήρ* II 430, 5; 540, 14; 552, 39. stimulus II 576, 11. summa pars hastae V 353, 12. summitas hastae IV 224, 43. spiculum, summa pars hastae IV 327, 9. est proprie posterior hastae pars IV 436, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* X 484: *cf. Isid.* XVIII 7, 11). **cospis** palester (*AS.*) V 352, 41. **cuspide** hasta IV 47, 30.

Cuspus (*κοῦσπος*) *ξύλινον σανδάλιον* II 119, 30. *Cf. Salm. ad Tert. pall. p.* 374.

Cussi silentium V 354, 62 (*hebr.*?).

Cussionis *v.* cusio.

Custodia *φυλακή* II 119, 31; 473, 47; III 162, 27; 340, 21; 352, 77; 353, 49; 444, 78. *παραφυλακή* III 444, 79. *φυλακεία* III 494, 78. *φρουρά* II 473, 23. *V.* in custodiam coniectus.

Custodia libera quando officialis V 283, 5 (*gl. truncata*).

Custodiarium *δεσμωτήριον* III 306, 27.

Custodiarius *φύλαξ* III 162, 28. *δεσμωτήριος* III 491, 69; 514, 12 (*-ον cod.*).

Custodiatorium *v.* amuletum, seruatorium.

Custodio *φρουρῶ* II 473, 27. *φυλάττω* II 473, 53; III 80, 45. *παραφυλάττω* II 397, 13. *φυλάσσω* III 162, 48; 494, 75. **custodit** *φυλάσσει* II 119, 37; III 444, 80. seruat IV 327, 11. **custodi** *φύλαξον* II 473, 52; III 162, 49.

Custodite *φυλακῖτα* III 114, 61 = 643, 24.

Custos *φύλαξ* II 473, 51 (custus); III 80, 30 (costus); 494, 79. **custus** *παραφύλαξ* II 397, 12. **custodes** *φύλακες* III 27, 51; 208, 29. *Huc nescio an pertineant glossae hae:* **cutus** sacerdos V 283, 19. **cucier** pontifex uel (ponticum *ed.*) sacerdos *Scal.* V 595, 56 = **cocus** ponticum sacerdos V 278, 67. *Cf.* **cautos** sacerdos *Scal.* V 595, 33 (*ubi* custos *Arevalus*). Cotys Ponti rex uel sacerdos *coll. Ovid. ex Pont.* II 9 *Buech. V.* tutor, nocte custos, pomorum c., thensaurarius.

Custos domus *οἰκοφύλαξ* III 305, 10.

Custos uestimentorum *εἱματοφύλαξ* III 307, 61; 518, 17.

Custos uineae *ἀμπελοφύλαξ* III 264, 67; 300, 13 (uinearum).

Cusus *ξύλον σκώληξ* II 119, 32 (*v.* cossus *et Scal. ad Fest. v.* cossus).

Cuticula *v.* coticula.

Cutis *ἐπιδερματίς* II 307, 47; III 311, 29; 351, 60 (*ἐπλεροθη*: *corr. Vulc.: nisi ἐπληρώθη* = explicit *uerum est*); 518, 19.

ἐπίδερμα(?) III 493, 25. δέρμα ἀνθρώπου II 268, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 18); 499, 9; 545, 10. ἀνθρώπειον δέρμα II 227, 43. δέρμα II 119, 33; III 176, 55. ἐπιφανές III 246, 52. epifanion (ἐπίφαντον? *cf.* ἐπιφάνεια) III 174, 45. δέρμα ὄφεως II 522, 21 (obpseos *cod.* ὄψεως *improbabile*). dire (δειρή *pro* δορά?) III 492, 3. *Cf.* **cutis corporis** δειρή (!) III 468, 48. **cutis** corio (!) carnis III 598, 24. pellis, dura, corium II 576, 9 (dura = δορά: *cf. Stowasser Arch.* II 319). *V.* cos, aqua sub cute, lancinata cute, opus in cute teneo.

Cutisus *v.* cytisus.

Cutulus ἀγκών III 444, 81; 484, 21 (cubitus? κότυλος *H.*).

Cutus *v.* custos.

Cyaneum aroleeum (caeruleum?) V 277, 20.

Cyathus κύαθος II 356, 16; III 93, 66; 240, 42; 271, 4; 324, 50; 556, 13 (quiatos); 620, 75 (quiatus). κοτύλη τὸ μέτρον II 354, 16. κοτύλη II 509, 38. sexta pars eminae II 573, 8. **quiatus** tertia pars staupi (*v. Ducange*) III 604, 44. calix V 349, 30. **cutus** (cyathus *Oehler*) bollae (*vel* bolla, *AS.*) V 353, 13. modus mensurae V 494, 32. **cyathum** κύαθον III 203, 45. **cihatum** autem (*om. G.*) cum h scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 2 (*v.* caroenum) = V 54, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 303, 12. **cyatus** (!) XII faciunt sextarium unum V 351, 41. **cyati** calices (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 22 = 426, 64; 428, 69. **cyatos** catinos V 448, 21; 564, 49 (*Ter. Ad.* 591).

Cybele Κυβέλη III 237, 3. **Cybeles** mater deum cui cinaedi seruiunt V 654, 6 (*Iuvenal.* II 111; XIV 263). **Celides** matres deorum a celibi monte V 565, 3 (Cybeles matris *et* Cybelo?).

Cybelus mons Phrygiae IV 34, 53; 436, 41; 495, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 111.

Cyciminium (?) locus ubi oratio agebatur [cunabula cynna, (*h. e.* cunae)] V 277, 17 (comitium *H.* catechumenium *Buech.*).

Cycinina (cicenina *codd.*) κύκνεια III 316, 66 (*de carne*).

Cyclades insulae a⟨d⟩ modum circulorum IV 436, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 127; VIII 692). insulae in mari IV 34, 41. **Cycladas** inmargo (in mari Aegeo?) V 277, 21.

Cyclaminus (*vel* cyclaminum: *cf. Pseudapuleius* XVIII; *Diosc.* II 193) orbicularis III 537, 22; 570, 51. orbiculus terrae III 555, 43; 620, 1. terrae malum siue soliuersium III 555, 30; 619, 57. terrae malum III 578, 30. terrae malus III 544, 9; 581, 22; 52; 584, 5; 595, 65; 629, 62. soliuersio III 537, 14. rapum terrae III 540, 16. *Cf.* coloquintida, id est rapum porcinum, id est terrae malum, id est rapum terrae, id est **cyclaminos,** id est orbicularis III 610, 46. clargia (elardia *Pseudap.*) III 557, 69; 558, 74; 622, 21. cimbellargia III 588, 35; 610, 11 (cimbilargia). casopillos (cissophyllon *Pseudap.*) III 557, 67; 621, 71 (carsopillos). cidonion (chelonion *Pseudap.*) III 557, 68. patalia (palalia *Pseudap.*) III 573, 30. errapupurunum (terrae rapum porcinum?) III 561, 66. antimon (κισσάνθεμον *Diosc.*) III 551, 55. asperetes (ἀσφώ *Diosc.*) III 551, 60. hostanis (Ὀσθάνης *Diosc.*) III 565, 15. orsiculos III 537, 28 (orb.?). stipaticus III 577, 15. *V.* aristolochia rotunda, squilla.

Cyclas ἡ ἀειδιότης III 242, 34 (*vetusta?* cyclus?). **cida** (*h. e.* cicla⟨s⟩) graece, latine circumtextum dicitur pallium, est rotundum V 565, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 649). **cicladis** cooperimentum V 565, 23. uestis unde cingitur homo V 353, 59. molle pallium V 653, 36 (*Iuvenal.* VI 259). *V.* circumtextum.

Cyclopea saxa scopuli sunt in mare IV 436, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 201). *Cf. cd post* IV 35, 27.

Cyclops gigans V 354, 56. **Cyclopes** semiferi homines qui in Sicilia in Aetna monte fuisse perhibentur, qui humanis corporibus consuerant uesci, ut poeta ait V 178, 4. *Cf. Hom. Od.* IX 105 *sqq.*, *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 201.

Cyclus (cignus *cod.*) certus cursus temporum V 565, 37. *V.* cyclas.

Cycneum (*vel ut est in codd.* cigneum) album IV 218, 32; V 178, 8; 494, 36. **quigneum** album IV 158, 18; 559, 36. **cygneo** candido V 178, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 376, *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 98. *V.* cycnus, albus.

Cycnus (*vel potius* cygnus) κύκνος III 257, 59. **cycinus** (*vel* cicinus) ollo (*h. e.* olor) IV 318, 16. **cicinum** κύκνον III 203, 30 (*in cap. de argenteis*). **cigni** κύκνοι III 368, 1 (*item*). poetae dicti a suauitate canticorum (*vel* cantilenae) IV 218, 55. poetae sunt dicti V 494, 37. poetae IV 35, 23; 495, 45; V 178, 9; 541, 27. *V.* olor. *Cf. Ritschl Op.* II 478; 516.

Cycus (Cytus?) nomen insulae V 277, 22.

Cydnus (cinidus *cod.*) flumen V 565, 22. **Cidnus** femina est harianne (Ariadne? *contam.*? Cydonis *Schoell*) V 494, 35.

Cydones Cretenses V 551, 22. puerorum amatores. Virgilius (*Aen.* X 325) iuxta (*h. e.* in X: tu) quoque flauentem prima lanugine malas Dum sequeris

C⟨l⟩ytium infelix, noua gaudia, Cydon V 178, 6 (*Cf. Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.'* 1896 *p.* 88). **cidones** puerorum amatores V 595, 27. *Cf. Osb. p.* 152.

Cydoneum (citoneum *cod.*) κυδώνιον III 358, 76. **cydonea** κυδώνια III 192, 16; 264, 19. **cidoni** (? κυδώνια) id est **cydonia** III 537, 39. **cidon**(?) κυδώνια, χρυσόμηλα III 428, 25. cidon **cidonia** III 555, 50; 620, 8. *V.* cana mala, cicocia, cotoneum.

Cydonium (cithonia *cod.*) **malum** κυδώνιον μῆλον II 356, 25. **mala cydonia** κορωνόπους III 538, 15; 544, 24; 558, 40; 622, 38; 72; 631, 52. coronopodium III 558, 34. coronopodia III 581, 32. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 147. codonius (cotonium?) III 588, 20; 592, 54; 610, 5; 614, 32. *Cf.* III 588, 38; 48; 609, 29; 626, 31. *V.* corona poia.

Cygn- *v.* cycn.

Cylindrus κύλινδρος III 200, 16; 262, 59. lapis uoluilis IV 34, 59 (uolubilis *cd*). est fustis quo aratores glebas camporum quassant V 617, 49. **cylindrum** lapis uolubilis IV 495, 20 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 178). semicolumnium IV 35, 7; 495, 21; V 595, 46; 633, 24. **cylindri** margaritae rotundae V 653, 37 (*Iuvenal.* II 61). *V.* clinorum.

Cyllaris (!) equus Pollucis V 178, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 89 *sq.*).

Cyllenius mons Arcadiae uel Mercurius ab ipso monte IV 436, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 252; 276; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 138). **Cyllenus** (!) mons Arcadiae V 550, 34. **Cyllenius** Mercurius IV 219, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 52, 3.

Cylleus *in hac est glossa:* βόρβορος hoc caenum, **cylleus**, plurale non habet caenum II 258, 45 (*ubi nescio an* caenus *lateat.* colluuies *H.* κοίλειος *Buech., a* κοιλία = βόρβορος).

Cyma ὄρμενον III 88, 41; 185, 49; 218, 53 = 233, 50 = 653, 11; 359, 15; 397, 58. **cuma** ὄρμενον II 387, 1. ἀσπάραγος, κραμβασπάραγος, ἀροτρίασις (? *an ad* 53 *spectat?*) II 118, 54. ἀσπάραγος II 492, 53; 540, 7; 552, 32; III 444, 55; 484, 30. **cyima** ἀσπάραγος III 317, 26. **cima** ἀκρεμών II 223, 43. **cuima** culicli (*v.* cauliculus) κραμβασπάραγος III 317, 27; 526, 46. **cyma** cucumòla V 596, 38. cocumula V 595, 45; 633, 21. **cimae** ἀσπάραγοι III 430, 23. *Cf.* **cymaculo** mola V 543, 25 (*an in his omnibus latet* cyma culiculi?. cucuma cucumula *H.*). *Cf. porro* isparagia id est **cimas** III 565, 39. ὄρμενον id est **siamo** (cyamos *Stadler*) III 571, 35. *V.* cauliculus.

Cymba nauis V 354, 23. **cumba** ἀκάτιον II 222, 35. σκάφη τὸ πλοιάριον II 432, 44. σκάφος, πλοιάριον II 521, 57. locus (iouis *R*) nauis *Plac.* V 60, 5 = V 12, 29 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 2, 1: *ubi* locus imus n.). nauis IV 29, 37 (camba cauis *cod. em. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117); 46, 23; V 282, 51. nauiculae genus V 446, 52. nauicula modica IV 224, 44; V 282, 47; 566, 35. nauicula aut nauis IV 501, 30. nauis non grandis IV 326, 38. species nauis non grandis V 448, 50. genus est nauis, id est pilatica (piratica?) V 448, 41. est fundus nauis V 617, 28.

Cymbalissare cymbala quatere V 639, 48 (= *Non.* 90, 21).

Cymbalum κύμβαλον II 356, 46. **cymbala** κύμβαλα III 171, 13; 204, 3; 238, 64; 325, 32; 527, 27.

Cymbia species poculorum IV 34, 48; 436, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 66; V 267). poculorum genera IV 218, 51; V 277, 16; 446, 40. species crocorum (poculorum? caucorum?) V 494, 40. poculorum sunt genera ex quibus cymbia pocula dicta sunt ex similitudine cumbae nauis V 178, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 66; V 267; *Isid.* XX 5, 44; *Festus Pauli p.* 51, 10). uasa quae in modum cauci fiunt *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 555. *V.* catinus.

Cyminatum (cum. *cod.*) κυμινᾶτον III 315, 6.

Cyminum κύμινον II 356, 47; III 186, 9; 266, 1; 359, 79; 430, 71; 491, 30. **cuminum** κύμινον III 555, 32; V 448, 53. *Cf.* ciminon id est **cimino** III 537, 16. ciminus id est **cominus** III 609, 56. basilicon quiminon **cuminum** III 554, 44; 618, 74. cymon **ciminum** V 178, 14. *V.* ameus, careo.

Cyminum aethiopicum *v.* ameus.

Cynici philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes IV 219, 28 (*cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 14). philosophi filo (κύων *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293: *v.* cynus) enim graece canis dicitur IV 143, 28. **quinici** philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes: quinos (!) enim graece dicitur canis *a post* IV 153, 25 (filo *pro* quinos); V 238, 15; 327, 10; 386, 30/31. philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes; philosophi enim graece canes dicuntur IV 559, 41 (*cf. ac post* IV 158, 16). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 376, *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 98. *V.* cynus.

Cynico more canino more V 277, 28.

Cynocaumaticis *v.* dies caniculares.

Cynoglossa ribbae (*AS.*) V 354, 5. *Cf.* canis lingua.

Cynomantia canis diuinatio V 653, 38 (*Iuvenal.* VI 551).
Cynominna(?) septentrio V 351, 26 (cynosura *Oehler, Hessels. contam.*?)
Cynomyia musca minuta, item omnimoda V 178, 19. **cynomigia** omne genus muscarum V 353, 61. *V.* casnomia.
Cynoscephalus(!) homines sunt qui capita canina habent IV 35, 14; 219, 31 (ipsi sunt homines); 495, 43. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 15.
Cynthia Luna IV 33, 58; 46, 47; 218, 34; 494, 52; V 276, 49; 349, 39. Phoeba, Luna IV 318, 28. dicta est Diana quae aucello mortuo quem amabat tunc eum flendo oculos amisit (*Iuvenal.* VI 7: *duae glossae Wirzio videntur: Cynthia et Lesbia*) V 653, 39. **Cynthiam** lunam IV 32, 39.
Cynthius. Vergilius (*Ecl.* VI 3): cum canerem reges et praelia Cynthius aurem uellit V 178, 20. **Cynthius** auctor Troiiae Virgilius (*Georg.* III 36): et Troiiae Cynthius auctor V 178, 21.
Cynthus mons in insula Delo IV 437, 3. in insola Delo V 543, 27.
Cynus canis graece IV 219, 29. canis V 350, 3. *Cf.* cynici.
Cyparissus cypressus IV 218, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 64; 680); 495, 41. cypressus, graecum est IV 35, 11. *V.* cypressus.
Cyperus *κύπειρον* (ceptron *cod. nisi* ⟨erysi⟩sceptron *subest: cf. Diosc.* I 4) III 558, 47. **ciperum** *κύπειρον* (hipetrum *cod. ἐρυσισκ.*?) III 565, 11. quiparum III 574, 56. **cipero** casion III 544, 55. **ciperus** iuncus triangulus III 581, 8; 588, 25; 609, 16. **cipirio** iunco triangule III 631, 37. **ciperum** radix de iunco triangulo III 555, 57. radix de iunco III 620, 15. **ciperu** radices de iunco triangulo III 537, 47. **kyperu** iuncu radix III 540, 10. **hiperu** id est radice de iunco III 539, 45. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 8.
Cypressetum (*vel* cupr.) *κυπαρισσών* II 357, 4; 499, 67; 525, 53. quicquid ex copraesa(!) factum II 575, 53.
Cypressi (*vel potius* cupr.) **folia** girariso (*κυπάρισσος*) III 563, 69.
Cypressus (*vel* cupr.) *κυπάρισσος* II 119, 18; 357, 3; III 191, 64; 300, 57; 403, 74; 428, 33. **cypressum** *κυπάρισσος* III 26, 11. *Cf.* ciprisso **copresso** III 631, 36. kyparissu **copressu** III 540, 15. **cupressus** arbor mortuis dicata, de qua Vergilius (*Aen.* VI 216): feralisque cupressus, id est mortuis dicatur (dicata?) V 187, 18. genus ligni IV 501, 23; V 282, 43. **cypressum** *κυπάρισσον* III 358, 58. **cupressi** *κυπάρισσοι* III 403, 75. *V.* pomum copressi, pirula cypressi, cyparissus, feralis c.
Cupressus (copresso *cod.*) **arbor** cypresso III 609, 68. *Cf.* cypresso **arbor cupressi** III 559, 22.
Cypressus nigra *v.* chamaepitys.
Cyprinus forneticli (*AS.*, *Forelle?*) V 350, 2. *V.* asparagus.
Cyprius prouincia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 5) V 422, 26 = 431, 17.
Cypros insula in Hellesponto IV 437, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 622). **Cyprum** insula IV 494, 45.
Cyprus (*vel* cuprus) *κύπρος* III 559, 27; 589, 26; 609, 59. *Cf.* calcucicaumino (*h. e. χαλκὸς κεκαυμένος*) cuprum in olla noua coctum et minutatim pulueratum III 581, 36. **cyprus** sisipam (ziziphum *Deuerling ex Plin. Nat. hist.* XII 109) in expositione[m] legimus cantici canticorum quod est tenae (*vel* zenę: *ubi* tenue *ex Papia Deuerling: cf. Cant. cant.* 4, 14; senae *recte Buech. coll. Diez* I) *Plac.* V 55, 8. *V.* aes ustum *et* limatura cupri.
Cypys *καμπτός* (flexus, meta) II 338, 11 (gyrus *Buech.*).
Cyrne insula graece dicta a Cyrno Herculis filio habita⟨ta⟩, de qua Virgilius (*Ecl.* IX 30): Cyrneas taxos. idem et Corsice V 179, 3. *V.* Cernus.
Cyssuntem *v.* Cissuntem.
Cytherea Venus IV 408, 5; V 277, 23.
Cytisum frutectum IV 35, 22; 218, 48; 495, 44. genus arboris quasi catanum (casia tantum *Buech. coll. schol. Verg. Ecl.* I 79; II 64) herba odorifera. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 213): [et] uix humiles apibus casias roremque ⟨ministrat⟩ V 179, 6 (*an* casia *in lemmate olim fuit?*). **cytisi** genus arborum pinguis. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 431): tondentur cytisi, taedas silua alta ministrat V 179, 5. **cutisus** *κύτισος δένδρον* II 119, 35.

D.

Daber tonsor, rasor II 576, 16 (*ubi* tabernarius *Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XV *p.* 522, haber aber *Stowasser Arch.* II 320: *immo* claber: *cf.* craber: *videbatur* glaber *et* tonsorem *et* tonsorium *significare*).
Dabir oraculum IV 225, 11 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 6; *Onom. sacr.* 41, 19).
Daci Gothorum gens III 513, 35 (*Isid.* IX 2, 90).
Dacrumis (dracumis *codd.*) lacrumis

ἀπὸ τοῦ δακρύειν (apoto ydracrion *G: om. R.*) *Plac.* V 16, 18 = V 63, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 68, 10; *Loewe GL. N.* 73; 88; 99 (τῶν δακρύων). *V.* lacrima.

Dactylica metra, iambica et trochaica III 513, 49 (*Isid.* I 39, 6).

Dactylus (*vel* dactulus) graece digitus V 356, 2. digitus V 404, 47. fructus digito similis. dactulus graece digitus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). φοῖνιξ III 405, 32. fenicus III 546, 24. herba epionia (= παιονία) III 513, 45 (*cf. Diosc.* III 147). **dactyli** (*vel* dactuli) φοίνικες III 185, 8; 256, 10; 316, 11. finicis id est **dactilis** III 563, 4. **dactyli** fructus palmarum III 513, 36. *V.* Nicolaus, palma cum dactulis. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 1, *Diosc.* III 147.

Daeda *v.* taeda.

Daedalus artifex summus IV 503, 44. **daedala** πολυμήχανος II 412, 48. ingeniosa IV 409, 16; 503, 43; V 283, 34; 406, 17. docta uel uaria V 287, 32. **daedalum** ποικίλον II 411, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 68, 6 *et Verg. Aen.* VII 282.

Daemon δαίμων III 237, 19. larua IV 327, 13. **daemones** δαίμονες III 8 25/26.

Daemoniacus *v.* lunaticus, larualis, laruatus, energumina, caducus.

Daemoniosus *v.* larualis, repticius *sub* arrepticius.

Daemonizationes superstitiones IV 503, 19. **daemonitiones** superstitiones IV 52, 2; 53, 44; V 189, 2.

Dagon (*hebr.*) idolum V 404, 44.

Dagus subsellium, ἐπισέλλιον II 310, 46 (thacus? sagma *Vulc., cf. Ducange*).

Dahae Scythiae gens III 513, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 728).

Da intellectum aut **fac intellegere** συνέθιζον III 404, 52.

Da labia δὸς τρανόν (?) III 110, 3 = 640, 7. *contaminata?* da leuia = *Reinschrift Buech.*).

Da legam δὸς ἀναγνῶ III 514, 57.

Dalila paupercula V 404, 42 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 142, 10). paupera V 355, 67. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 56; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 459; *Onom. sacr.* 32, 6.

Dalmatica δαλματική III 272, 66; 323, 35. ἀμφίμαλλος III 323, 36. **delmatica** δελματική II 267, 53. **dalmatice** tunica manicis latis V 283, 35. **dalmatica** tunica latas manicas habens V 356, 72; 404, 50. tunica lata habens manicas, missalis V 423, 45 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 39). uestis sacerdotalis candida cum clauis purpureis V 614, 19 (dalmata). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 9. uestis byssina III 491, 60. **dalmaticae** tunica byssina III 513, 63. **dalmaticam** δαλματικήν III 217, 37 = 652, 10. *V.* colobium.

Dalmatinum (*scil.* uinum: almacinum *cod.*) Παννονικόν III 315, 62 (*ubi* Allemannicum *Boucherie. Cf. Hagen programm Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12. *De* Alma *monte cogitat H., fortasse recte*).

Dalmatia prima prouincia Graeciae III 513, 50; 69 (*corrupta ex Isid.* XIX 22, 9?).

Dalum uelum nauis III 513, 38. minimum uelum nauis V 614, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 3, 3, *ubi* dolon = δόλων *recte editur*).

Dama *v.* damma.

Damascenum Δαμασκηνόν III 428, 21.

Damascena Δαμασκηνά III 185, 28; 256, 28; 405, 33. arbor de Da⟨ma⟩sco III 513, 47.

Damascus fortitudo IV 48, 12. osculum sanguinis V 355, 68. sanguinem bibens V 355, 69. sanguinem bibens, osculum sanguinis V 404, 43 (damasculum). *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom. sacr.* 5, 7.

Damasippus lateranis (*scr.* Lateranus) V 653, 19 (*cf. Iuvenal.* VIII 147).

Damasonium cito coctum III 559, 38. *V.* nasturcius hortulanus.

Damen nomen proprium historici graeci V 566, 43 (*GR. L.* II 221, 17).

Da mesa *v.* mensa.

Damiator *v.* damnator.

Da ministrantibus δὸς τοῖς διακόνοις III 514, 72.

Damium θυσίαι II 37, 26. θυσίαι ὑπαίθριοι γινόμεναι (ὑπαιθριον γινομενον *cod. em. Petavius.* θυσία ἀνυπαίθριος γινομένη *h*) II 37, 23. sacrificium quod in operto fit, quod Bonae deae mulieres faciunt *Plac.* V 16, 8 = V 60, 16. Bonae deae sacrum *Plac.* V 16, 38 = V 60, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 68, 8: *unde si pendet Pseudophiloxenus,* 'in aperto' *legit: ex Placido pendet auctor praef. Anthol.* V *praef.* VI sum uoti uobis damium: *qui tamen* uoti damnatus *in animo habuisse videtur*). *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII 72; *Keller Nov. Annal. a.* 1897 *p.* 348; *Wissowa 'Realencycl.' sub* Bona dea.

Damiurgus magistratus V 496, 2.

Damma (*vel* dama) δορκάς II 280, 19; III 258, 45. νεβρός II 375, 30. pigargon (πύγαργον) II *p.* XII. capra agrestis IV 327, 14. genus quadrupedis capreae similis IV 225, 12. capreola IV 502, 17. bestia, id est eola (*AS.*) V 404, 52; 357, 4. capreoli similis, capra agrestis V 404, 53. **dama** uel **damula** capra siluatica uel ibex V 618, 37. **damma** damula diminutiue III 513, 48. cap⟨re⟩oli similis uel capra agrestis V 283, 23.

dammam genus ferae capreo⟨lae⟩ similis V 283, 32. **dammae** *δορκάδες, κεμμάδες* II 37, 22. capreae IV 225, 9; V 449, 10; 496, 1. generis feminini. Horatius (*Carm.* I 2, 11. 12): et superiecto pauidae natarunt aequore dammae V 187, 23. *Cf. Serv. ad Georg.* III 539.

Dammula aut **damma** capra agrestis IV 47, 36; 502, 11. **dammola** capra agrestis V 543, 28. **damulas** capras siluaticas V 187, 25. **dammulus** (*vel potius* damulus) caprus (!) agrestis III 513, 51. *V.* periothe.

Dammus *νεβρός* III 431, 30.

Damnabilis *κατακριθησόμενος* II 37, 11. **damnabili** *ἐπιζημίον* II 37, 20 (*ubi* damnabiles *ἐπιζήμιοι Vulc.*).

Damnabilitas *κατάκρισις, ἐξορία* II 37, 14; 32.

Damnandus *κατάκριτος* II 37, 16.

Damnasceto *οφιλεις* II 37, 9 (*ubi* damnas esto *afh, ὀφείλεις Vulc., ὀφειλέτης ἔστω Cuiacius*). *Cf. Serv. Dan. ad Aen.* XII 727).

Damnaticius *κατάδικος* II 37, 10; 34; III 173, 44; 240, 56. dediticius IV 327, 15; V 597, 24. deditus V 543, 29. **damnaticium** *κατάδικον* II 340, 45. *κατάκριτον* II 341, 36. **damnaticii** *κατάδικοι* II 37, 13; 35. *Cf. Arch.* V 429.

Damnatio *καταδίκη* II 340, 43. *κατάκρισις* II 341, 34.

Damnator *δαμηστης* II 37, 15 (*ubi* damiator *δαμιαστής h*; domator *Vulc. contam.*?).

Damnatus *κατάδικος* II 340, 44. *κατάκριτος* II 341, 35. *Cf.* III 303, 4. **damnati** *κατάδικαι* (?*κατάδικοι*?) III 303, 2. **damnatissimus** *ζημιόψυχος* II 37, 33.

Damno *ζημιῶ* II 322, 22. **damnas** *ζημιοῖς* III 142, 60. **damnat** *ζημιοῖ* III 142, 59. *ζημιάζει* III 445, 2. *κατακρίνει* II 37, 21. **damnabi[li]s** hic liberabis (*cf. Non.* 277, 2; *Verg. Ecl.* V 80), consecrabis, alias dedolabis (?delebis?) V 187, 24. **damnatur** *κατακρίνεται* II 37, 18.

Damnosus *ἐπιζήμιος* II 37, 31; 308, 6. *πολυζήμιος* II 37, 19. damna faciens II 576, 14. **damnosum** *ἐπιζήμιον* II 37, 8.

Damnum *ζημία* II 322, 20; 503, 22; 529, 43; 534, 61; III 4, 33; 74, 65; 142, 58; 445, 3. *βλάβη* II 257, 51. iactura, detrimentum, dispendium IV 327, 16. *ζημίαν, καταδίκη* II 37, 17. *V.* affici damno, sine damno.

Damnum patior *ζημιοῦμαι* II 322, 21. **damnum patitur** multatur IV 327, 17.

Damoetas Theocritus in Vergilio V 449, 11; 566, 47 (*Ecl.* 3). *Cf.* **Damotretas** nomen est III 513, 46.

Damonis[mus] musa III 491, 63; 513, 39; 70. *Cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 5.

Dana[f]i *Ἕλληνες* II 37, 24. **Danai** Graeci III 491, 53; 513, 40; 71; IV 48, 9; 225, 3; 437, 4; V 283, 30; 404, 48.

Danista fenerator IV 225, 2; V 449, 12 (reuenerator *codd.*)

Danunt *v.* do.

Danus fenerator IV 48, 3; 225, 1; 502, 16; V 283, 26; 356, 74; 404, 51; 449, 18; 543, 30; 596, 48. fenerator uel feneratio IV 327, 18.

Dapalis cena dapibus plena V 640, 7 (*Non.* 95, 3).

Dapax loquax siue facundus V 449, 14; 521, 35; 542, 4; 566, 44. Dicax?

Dapet *εὐωχεῖται* II 37, 1.

Daphinus *v.* folia daphini.

Daphnin, inde **Daphnis** III 513, 31.

Dapifer uel **dicophorus** (dipnophorus?) discus V 618, 21.

Daps *εὐωχία* II 36, 54; 507, 16. **dapes** *θοῖναι* (singulare non habet, nisi haec daps, o daps) II 328, 53. *εὐωχίαι* (singularia non habent nisi haec daps et o daps) II 320, 54 (*cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 33, 9, *alibi*). *θοῖναι* III 314, 21; 522, 36. *εὐωχίαι* II 36, 55. *δίαιται, εὐωχίαι* II 37, 2. *πολυτελῆ δεῖπνα* II 37, 3 (dapus: *corr. c, Vulc.*). epulae IV 225, 8. escae, cibi lautiores IV 48, 4; 502, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 175). cibi lautiores V 404, 57. escae uel diuitiae IV 327, 19. cibi, diuitiae IV 502, 9. **dapis** cibus V 283, 22. [damde] **dapes** cibus IV 502, 6; V 404, 56. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 371. **dapibus** *ἐδέσμασιν* II 36, 56. *εὐωχίαις* II 37, 43. epulis, escis, cibis IV 437, 5. epulis IV 48, 8. pinguibus V 283, 28. *V.* danite(?) *sub* do.

Dapsile copiose V 356, 62; 404, 49; IV 502, 7. copiose, abunde V 283, 33.

Dapsilis *δαψιλής* III 445, 4; 480, 15. profusus IV 502, 8; V 355, 57; 404, 41. profundus (profundens?) aut profusus IV 48, 5. largus, profusus IV 327, 20. largus V 543, 31. profusus, qui satis erogat ad escas V 283, 25. a dapibus, qui satis erogat ad escas IV 502, 10; IV 327, 21 (ab apibus). largus dapibus IV 225, 7 (a dapibus *Warren*). facile dans, largus V 521, 37. *V.* opimus.

Dapsilitas daps *gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Dardanarius *σιτομεταβόλος* III 309, 40. *σιτοκάπηλος* II 432, 14. *παλιγκάπηλος* II 392, 49; 59. *μεταβόλος* II 368, 44. *παντοπώλης, παντομεταβόλος, σιτοκάπηλος* II 37, 46. mobilis et instabilis mente II 576, 15 (*ex παντομετ. male translatum*).

Dardanidae (-des *cod.*) Troiani III 513, 41.

Dardanus Iouis filius IV 409, 15. **Dardani** Troiani IV 225, 4.

Data copia fandi data facultate (!) loquendi IV 437, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; XI 248).

Data (deta *codd.*) **dextra** societatis fides IV 438, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 307; VII 366). *V.* dextra d.

Data die id est missae sunt (misserunt *cod.*) epistolae eo die quando paratae fiunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Data fata data responsa IV 437, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 382).

Datantur (dandantur *R*) frequenter dantur *Plac.* V 17, 20 = V 60, 18. *Cf.* **ditantur** frequenter dantur *lib. gloss.*

Data opera ἐπίτηδες II 37, 30; 311, 58.

Datatim per manus *abd* IV 230, 20; V 283, 31. uicissim dare V 640, 20 (*Non.* 96, 14). *V.* dotatim.

Date panem δότε ἄρτον III 514, 73. **date panes** δότε ἄρτους III 514, 66.

Daticius deditiсius IV 48, 6; V 187, 27. pro filiis (*cf.* adoptaticius) datus IV 48, 10; V 187, 28; 449, 19. latinum non est, sed dedi⟨ti⟩cius V 283, 27. latinum non est sed dediticius, id est si barbar (*v.* barbarus) tradat se Romanis, dediticius dicitur IV 327, 25; V 404, 55 (id est *om.*); 627, 50. latinum non est, sed dediticius, id est si barbarus dedat se Romanis, dedi⟨ti⟩cius is est V 597, 25. **datici⟨i⟩** hostes qui uicti tradunt se in seruitute V 187, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 380; *Woelfflin Arch.* V 429; IX 370; culmus.

Datio δόσις II 37, 27; 280, 24. *Cf.* III 599, 54 (daei).

Datio armini (Armenii *Buech. coll. Diosc.* V 105) colitus (collyrius *idem*) purgatorius III 599, 50.

Dat iura imperat IV 48, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 758).

Datiuus δοτικός III 376, 19; 382, 57. δοτική II 280, 26. **datiuum** δοθησόμενον II 37, 25. **datiua** donatiua V 596, 61; 633, 33.

Dator δότης II 280, 25. adtributor IV 47, 37; 502, 13; V 449, 16.

Dat populis διδοῖ ὄχλοις III 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 247?).

Datum δοθέν II 37, 40. **data** δοθέντα II 37, 39; 44. *Cf.* **data** δόματα III 445, 6.

Datum δόσις II 280, 24; 534, 62. donatio V 452, 31.

Datus (darus *cod. em. Vulc.*) δόσις II 37, 36. *Cf. Arch.* I 74.

Datusa Cappadocum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 187, 30. *V.* menses.

Dat uenum uendit IV 48, 13; 225, 10; 327, 24; V 404, 54; 540, 28.

Daucus herba feniculo similis III 491, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 65). feniculi similis III 513, 44. **dauco** feniculi semen III 545, 23; 632, *adn.* 1 (fenuculi). **dauci** pastinaculi IV 327, 23; V 543, 32 (*ubi* pastinaculae *Hildebrand p.* 91). *Cf. Diosc.* III 76.

Dauid manu fortis IV 48, 11. manu fortis siue desiderabilis V 355, 70; 404, 46 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 142, 12). *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 459; *On. sacr.* 35, 11.

Dauus ἄφρων, ἄπειρος II 37, 12 (*ubi* daliuus *Scaliger ad Festum Pauli p.* 68, 1). senex, discinctus V 521, 36; IV 225, 6. senex seu distinatus (*ubi* discinctus *b*) V 449, 15. senex distinctus (!) uel audax V 566, 45. est ⟨h⟩ebes uel surdus V 618, 35. **Dau[n]um** ἄφρονα II 37, 42. *V.* haud Dauus. *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

De ἐκ II 288, 23; III 404, 72. ἀπό, κατά, περί, παρά II 37, 47. περί II 402, 4.

Dea θεά II 48, 14; 326, 50; 556, 19 (*mrg.*); III 144, 67; 348, 24; 393, 44; 405, 6. **dearum** θεάων III 144, 68; θεά[ρ]ων III 291, 2. *Cf.* III 393, 43; 405, 5; 521, 56. *V.* gratia.

De adiectione pere perocenes (περὶ προσθήκης?) V 379, 42.

Dealbator χρίστης III 309, 68. κονιατής II 353, 9. λευκαντής II 359, 51.

Dealbo ἐκλευκαίνω II 291, 25. **dealbat** λευκαίνει II 37, 48. **dealbare** decalcare opus tectorium IV 327, 26.

Deambulatio περίπατος II 540, 32; 552, 57.

Deambulatorium περίπατος III 196, 33; 267, 46. peribulum IV 327, 27; 437, 8; V 543, 34.

Deambulo διακινῶ III 135, 25. διαβαδίζω II 270, 4. **deambulemus** περιπατήσωμεν III 288, 37 = 658, 19. **deambulare** διακινῆσαι III 214, 7 = 229, 63 = 649, 6. spatium habet ambulandi in loca V 449, 20 (deambulacrum?). spatium iterare V 496, 3.

Deamat ualde amat V 287, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 428). **deamare** nimis amare V 640, 28 (= *Non.* 97, 23).

Deana *v.* Diana, nocticula.

Deargentassere *v.* depeculassere.

Deartuare artus incidere V 640, 10 (= *Non.* 95, 17).

Dea Syria θεὰ Συρία III 521, 58.

Deauratores χρυσωταί III 445, 7; 479, 52.

Debacchor ἐκβακχεύω II 288, 58. **debacchatur** peruagatur IV 228, 4; 327, 29; V 450, 12 (peruaccatur).

Debellantia bello finienda (*scr.* debellanda; *cf. Verg. Aen.* V 731) IV 437, 9.

Debellio bellator IV 226, 50 (*v.* duellio).
Debello ἐκπολεμῶ II 292, 20. καταπολεμῶ II 343, 5. **debellat** ἐκπολεμεῖ, καταπολεμεῖ II 37, 55. euacuat, euertit, expugnat, uastat IV 504, 1. uacuat, euertit IV 51, 3. **debella** expugna (debellat expugnat *ab*) IV 225, 29.
Debeo ὀφείλω II 390, 46; III 5, 67; 78, 37. **debebat** ὤφελεν III 165, 52. **debui** ὤφειλον II 482, 59.
Deber mortem, pestilentiam *a post* IV 327, 45 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 450).
Debil (debibus *cod.*) debilis V 640, 15 (= *Non.* 95, 30).
Debilis ἐμπαθής, ἄχρηστος II 37, 58. ἄχρηστος, παραλυτικός, ἀνάπηρος, πάρετος, ἀσθενής II 47, 46. παραλυτικός II 395, 37. παραλελυμένος II 395, 28. caducus, uaecors uel clauda (*v.* claudus) IV 327, 30. **debile** σαθρόν III 429, 9. **debilia** infirma V 533, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 612).
Debilitas insania μανία III 499, 50. παράλυσις III 363, 38.
Debilitas stomachi athomia (? ἀτονία ?) III 490, 2. *V.* atonia.
Debilitatio capillorum defluxio uel aliorum membrorum III 599, 37.
Debilitatus ἐμβρόντητος, ἀνάπηρος, παραλυτικός II 47, 51. παρειμένος II 398, 39. uulneratus IV 409, 29. **debilitato** ἐξησθενηκότι II 47, 49; 37, 52/51. **debilitati** παρειμένοι II 37, 53; 47, 50.
Debiliter debilitate V 640, 35 (= *Non.* 98, 14).
Debilito ἀχρηστοποιῶ II 254, 40. ἐξατονῶ II 302, 23. παραλύω II 395, 38. παραλύομαι II 395, 36. **debilitat** ἀχρηστοποιεῖ, παραλύει II 47, 47.
Debita pensio gedębin gebil (*AS.*) V 356, 42. gedaebeni geabuli (*AS., dat.*) V 405, 42 (*cf. Oros.* V 1, 12).
Debitor ὀφλητής II 390, 63. ὀφειλέτης III 55, 27; 78, 38; 342, 62; 445, 8; 480, 5. χρεώστης, ὀφειλέτης II 37, 57. χρεώστης II 478, 24; 534, 64. **debitori** χρεώστῃ II 37, 49.
Debitum χρέος II 478, 23; 534, 63; III 336, 57; 468, 49. ὄφλημα II 390, 62; III 336, 60. ὀφειλή II 390, 45; 503, 33. ὀφείλημα, χρέος [τι] II 37, 51 (*v.* 52). χρέος, ὀφε⟨ί⟩λημα II 47, 55.
Deblaterare male loqui V 640, 18 (= *Non.* 96, 9).
Debusi deque καὶ προφανῶς (desusdeque *Ducange.* dilucideque?) de uisu[de]que *Buech.*) II 37, 54.
Decachinnantem deridentem IV 52, 1; 504, 8; V 187, 31.
Decadus ἀποκατασχεθῆναι II 37, 50 (ἀποκατασχεθείς *h*). dicatus? *contam.*? (*cf.* detineri).

De caelo περὶ οὐρανοῦ III 404, 73.
Decalauticare *v.* depeculassere.
Decalcatis de calce albatis (ablatis *codd.*) *Plac.* V 16, 41 = V 60, 19 (*ubi* decalicatis *Kettner coll. Festo Pauli p.* 75, 13). *V.* decalco.
Decalcator (decalcitator *h. e.* decalicator *codd.*) albator II 576, 50 (decalciator *b, Loewe, non recte*).
Decalcio ὑπολύω II 466, 55.
Decalco dealbo, decaligo IV 327, 28 dealbo V 543, 35; 597, 26. **decalico** κονιῶ II 353, 14. **decaligo** decalcare(!) V 543, 36. **decalcare** dealbare IV 327, 31. *Cf. Ritschl Op.* IV 177.
Decalefacio ἐκθερμαίνω II 290, 14.
Decalesco ἐκθερμαίνομαι II 290, 15.
Decalogum decem uerba legis IV 225, 13; 502, 28. **decalogia** decem uerba III 515, 33. **decalogi** decem uerba legis V 283, 55.
Decaluo ξυρῶ III 77, 74. φαλακροῦμαι II 469, 51. *V.* deluare.
Decanus δέκαρχος II 267, 43. **decani** a decim nominantur (*reg. Bened.* 21, 4. 6. 8.) V 413, 13. **decanorum** qui per x nummos (?numeros?) auguriantur V 422, 66 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 26).
Decapitat *v.* decollo.
Decapitatio κεφαλῆς ἀποτομή II 348, 33.
Decapolis decem ciuitates III 492, 54; 515, 34. **decapolim** decem ciuitates in una prouincia V 416, 45 (*de verbor. interpr.*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 307.
Decatus *v.* dicatum.
De caueis de domibus in theatro V 356, 21; 405, 27 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26).
Decedens discedens IV 52, 8. geuuitendi (*AS.*) V 356, 41; 405, 39 (decidens *codd.*). *V.* decidens.
Decedo τελευτῶ II 453, 5. **decedit** et **discedit** ἀποχωρεῖ, ἀναχωρεῖ, ὑποχωρεῖ, ὑφέλκει II 38, 1. **decedit** ἀποθνήσκει, ἀποχωρεῖ, τελευτᾷ II 38, 7. minuitur V 533, 14 (dece *cod. cf. Ter. Ad.* 816). **decessit** ἐτελεύτησεν II 38, 25. obiit, esse desinuit IV 50, 21; 503, 13 (abiit). *V.* decessere.
Decem (*vel* decim) δέκα II 38, 30; 267, 32; III 514, 6; 515, 32.
December *v.* Ianuarius, menses.
Decem milia μύρια II 374, 9.
Decempeda est mensura decem pedum V 618, 20. **decempes** uirga cum qua mensuratur, habens decem pedes V 551, 27.
Decemplum *v.* decuplum.
Decem pondo δέκα λίτραι III 445, 9; 479, 31 (λίτρας).
Decemprimus δεκάπρωτος II 267, 42. *Cf. Roensch Coll. ph.* 87. *V.* decemuiri.

Decem tres naues **captae** V 566, 50. *Cf. Liv.* XXXVII 30, 8.

Decemuiri δεκάπρωτοι II 39, 32. **x uiri**(!) V 583, 22. *V.* decurio.

Decemuirilis δεκαδαρχική II 267, 35.

Decennale (-emn- *cod.*) **bellum** decem annis gestum V 187, 34.

Decennalis δεκαετής II 267, 38.

Decennis δεκαετή⟨ς⟩ II 38, 22. **dicenna** δεκαετής II 48, 34.

Decennoualis *v.* enneakaideceterida.

Decens εὐπρεπής II 38, 23; 319, 9. πρέπον II 415, 21. pulcher IV 48, 40; 227, 34; V 284, 20. pulcher, formosus (formunsus *cod. Leid.*), gratus IV 327, 33. pulchritudo (= πρέπον) V 406, 63.

Decenter πρεπόντως II 38, 16. **decentius** εὐπρεπεστέρως II 319, 10.

Decentia εὐπρέπεια II 319, 8.

Decepta *v.* decipio.

Deceptio κολακία II 352, 9. ἀθέτησις, ἐνέδρα II 38, 10. **deceptionis** περιγραφῆς II 38, 20. *V.* deuoro.

Deceptor ἐνεδρευτής II 298, 30.

Decermina (deterimi *codd.*) sunt proprie stercora ex frumento quae excernuntur IV 53, 46 (*ubi* recrementa *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119: *at cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1887 *p.* V); V 450, 8. purgaui (purgamenta?) frumenta V 496, 43. *Cf. Apul. Met.* I 6; *Festus Pauli p.* 72, 7.

Decernendum *v.* ad d.

Decerno δογματίζω II 279, 42; III 135, 8; 338, 3; 445, 11; 492, 32. κυρῶ II 357, 14. κυρῶ, δογματίζω II 38, 12. ἀποφαίνομαι II 242, 24. διακρίνω II 272, 5. ἐπικρίνω II 309, 4. ἐπιψηφίζομαι II 313, 10. καταψηφίζομαι II 345, 17. ψηφίζομαι II 480, 35. statuo, iudico IV 503, 29. diiudico uel definio, diffinio (*om. abcd*) IV 50, 18. **decernit** δογματίζει, κυροῖ, ἐπικρίνει, ἐπιψηφίζεται II 38, 11. δογματίζει, συλλογίζεται (decret *cod. unde explica* decre II 279, 42: *ex* decreui *formatum*?) II 39, 5. statuit IV 48, 25; V 407, 15. separat (*vel* seperat) IV 328, 16. statuit, terminauit(!) V 284, 18. definit, ordinat, statuit IV 327, 34. **decernunt** statuunt IV 227, 9. statuunt, finiunt IV 50, 19. **dernunt** certant V 449, 57 (*cf. Non.* 285, 32); 496, 30 (*cf.* V 285, 16). **decernere** ἐπικρίνειν, ὁρίσαι II 38, 19. statuere *a post* IV 48, 25. **decreuit** ἐδογμάτισεν II 39, 13. ordinauit IV 227, 39. constituit IV 52, 45. constituit, deliberat (!) IV 50, 36. ordinauit, statuit IV 327, 46. statuit, sancxit V 284, 44. **decreuimus** ἐθεσπίσαμεν II 39, 23. **decreuerunt** proposuerunt V 532, 60 (= *Ter. Andr.* 219). **decerni** scriben (*particip.* = scrifen? *AS.*) V 405, 55.

Decerpo ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. ἀποτίλλω II 241, 27. δρέπομαι II 280, 60. **decerpit** ἀποδρέπεται, ἀπανθίζει II 38, 8. auellit IV 437, 10. **decarpit** degustat, minuit V 627, 52. **decerpserit** dissipauerit IV 52, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 141). **decerpor** δρέπομαι II 39, 35.

Decerptum degustatum sanguinem (?*ubi a sic habet:* detestatum sanguine detrahet, aut tenui sermone praestringit aut sanguinem sacrificans fundit, *ex contaminatione: v.* delibo) IV 52, 33.

Decertatio καταγώνισις II 340, 35.

Decerto καταγωνίζομαι II 340, 34. **decertat** pugnat, dimicat, uincit IV 51, 22. pugnat, proeliat, dimicat IV 504, 2.

Decessant κοσμῶσιν (χασμῶσι *Vulc. h. e.* dehiscant) II 37, 62 (decorent? deceant? κοσμῶσι?).

Decessere locum dare IV 50, 37 (locum dedere? decesse *Schoell coll. Ter. Heaut.* 32. *cf.* decedo).

Decessiones διαδοχαί II 38, 24.

Decessor κατοιχόμενος II 346, 22. προηγησάμενος II 38, 2; 417, 47. **depessores** διακάτοχοι (?) II 38, 26 (*ubi* decessores *c et e*, detentores *Vulc. cf.* possessor. depossessores?).

Decessus et **discessus** ἀποχώρησις, ἀναχώρησις II 38, 6. **decessus** τελευτή II 453, 3; 488, 19; 510, 43. obitus, mors II 576, 27. *V.* discessus.

Decet πρέπει II 415, 20. πρέπει, ἁρμόζει II 38, 13. congruit, oportet V 532, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 421). **decet me** πρέπει μοι II 38, 15. **decuit** ἔπρεπεν (επιρεν *cod. corr. c*) II 39, 40. *Cf.* πρέπω **deco** II 415, 22.

Decidendum διατμητέον II 38, 36.

Decidens recidens V 284, 56. **decidentibus** morientibus an ramis an foliis de arboribus caden⟨tibu⟩s IV 51, 6.

Decidens διαλλαττόμενος II 38, 35.

Decidentia uerba quae molliter desinunt, hoc est adulatio V 187, 35. *Cf. Hor. Ep.* I 18, 12.

Decĭdo ἀποπίπτω II 239, 48. ἐκπίπτω II 292, 8. καταπίπτω II 342, 63. **decidit** ruit IV 48, 26; V 405, 40. ruit, cadit IV 503, 15. ruit, cadit uel decumbit IV 327, 32. **deciditis** caditis uel inciditis *Plac.* V 17, 19 = V 60, 20. **decidat** cadat IV 50, 20. **decidatis** cadatis IV 503, 16. **decedit** cecedit IV 227, 8 (decidit cecidit *ab*).

Decīdo ἀποκόπτω II 237, 56. διακόπτω II 271, 55. κατακόπτω II 341, 25. συγκόπτω II 440, 39. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. τέμνω II 453, 16 (dicido *cod.:*

cf. II 457, 5). **decidit** *διακόπτει, συγκόπτει* II 38, 28. concidit, battuit IV 327, 35 (*v.* battuit).

Deciduum quod cito cadit V 283, 48; 406, 9. quod octiditur (= cito occ.) V 633, 38. cito descendet (!) IV 53, 37. **decidium** quod cito cadit IV 505, 23. qui (!) cito decidit IV 228, 14; 327, 36; V 543, 37. qui cito cecidit V 496, 5. quod cito decidit V 187, 36; 633, 43. quod uelociter cadit V 187, 37. **decidua** occidua V 640, 46 (= *Non.* 100, 6). *V.* desiduus.

Decies *δεκάκις* II 38, 33.

Decima *δεκάτη* II 38, 31; III 426, 24. **decimum** *δέκατον* II 38, 32.

Decim annis *v.* bilustrum.

Decimanum ouum et fluctum dicimus, quia semper decimum ouum et decima unda maior est V 566, 49 (*v. Festus Pauli p.* 71, 15; *cf.* 4, 7). **decumano** (-ne *R*) maximo, a fluctu (*vel* fructu) decimo *Plac.* V 16, 19 = V 60, 23 (*cf. Ovid. Trist.* I 2, 49; *schol. Lucan.* V 672).

Decimatio (*vel potius* decum.) *δεκασμός* II 267, 44.

Decimatum (*vel potius* decum.) *δόκιμον, ἐπίλεκτον* II 39, 30.

Decimo (decemo *cod.*) *δεκατεύω* II 267, 45. **decimat** *ἐπιδεκατεύει, δεκατοῖ* II 38, 29. **decimantur** *ἐπιδεκατεύονται, ἀποδεκατεύονται* II 38, 38. **decumantur** *ἐπιδεκατεύονται* II 39, 29. *V.* decurio *verbum.*

Decimus lapis *δέκατον μίλιον* III 445, 12; 479, 25.

Decingo *ἀποζωννύω* II 236, 52.

Decipio *ἐνεδρεύω, ἐπιβουλεύω, ἀθετῶ* II 38, 34. *σφάλλω* II 449, 19; III 79, 46. *ἀπατῶ* II 233, 41. *ἐξαπατῶ* II 301, 56. *προδιδῶ* III 155, 68. **decipit** seducit, fallit, circumuenit IV 327, 37. **decepit** *ἀθετεῖ, ἐνεδρεύει, ἠπάτησεν* II 38, 9. **decipiunt** *ἐνεδρεύονται* II 38, 39. **decepi** *ἠθέτησα* III 445, 10. **decepisti** *προέδωκες* (!) III 156, 1. **deceperunt** *ἠθέτησαν* II 38, 27. **deceptus sum** *ἀπέτυχον* II 38, 21. **deceptus est** *προδέδοται* II 38, 18. *Cf.* **decepta** *ἐνεδρεύει, ἀπατᾷ* (*ubi* deceptat *e: an* decepit = decipit?) II 38, 17. *V.* deinceps.

Decipula laqueus IV 50, 13; 226, 5; 503, 18. laqueus, musci⟨p⟩la V 187, 40. deceptio V 187, 39. tendicula, laqueus, muscipula V 543, 38. tendicula, laqueus, muscipula uel pedica V 627, 53. peduca, laqueus, a decipiendo V 187, 41. bisuicfalle (*AS.*) V 405, 6. **decipulum** deceptionem IV 50, 23. **decipulam** tendiculam qua aues capiuntur V 416, 37 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 19, 1).

Decisio *τομὴ πράγματος* II 457, 5. *κατατομή* II 344, 39. *κατακοπή* II 341, 24. *διακοπή* II 271, 54. *διάλυσις* II 272, 31. *ἀποκοπὴ χρέους* II 237, 53. *χρεοκοπία* II 478, 20. **decissio** incisio, cassus (*male versum*) II 576, 29. **decisiones** *χρεῶν ἀποκοπαί* II 38, 37.

Decitiuis de insanis (*inter lemmata graeca: de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 31, *quo loco collato scr.* de *κυλλοῖς*) V 417, 13.

Declamanda ad laudem pertinet V 404, 58.

Declamat *μελετᾷ ῥήτωρ* II 39, 31. *ἀναφωνεῖ, ἀποφωνεῖ* II 38, 40. **declamauit** *ἀνεφώνησεν* II 38, 41.

Declamatio *ἀναφώνησις* III 24, 40; 199, 12; 351, 65; 395, 19. *μελέτη ῥήτορος* II 38, 42; 366, 58.

Declamatorium altum V 567, 5.

Declaratio *δήλωσις* II 38, 48. *διασάφησις* II 274, 2. *φανέρωσις* II 470, 3. *φανεροποίησις* II 469, 55.

Declaratiuus *δηλωτικός* II 269, 17. **declaratiuum** *δηλωτικόν* II 38, 49.

Declaro *δηλῶ* II 269, 15. *διασαφῶ* II 274, 3. *ἀποδεικνύω* II 236, 13. *φανερῶ* II 470, 1. **declarat** *ἀναγορεύει, σαφηνίζει, δηλοῖ καὶ φανεροῖ καὶ λαμπρύνει* II 38, 46. demonstrat IV 437, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 246). **declara** delucida IV 502, 26. **declarare** *σημῆναι, φανερῶσαι* II 38, 45. **declarari** *ἀνασαφισθῆναι* (*ubi ἀνασαφηνισθῆναι e*) II 38, 47. *ἀνασαφηνισθῆναι* II 39, 24. **declaratum est** *πέφ⟨ανται⟩* II 406, 38.

Declinatio *κλίσις* II 38, 43; 350, 62. *παρακμή* III 205, 68; 572, 72. *ὑπολήγουσα* III 363, 13.

Declino *κλίνω* II 350, 61. *ἐκκλίνω* II 290, 43. *κατακλίνω* II 341, 15; III 260, 41. *παρακλίνω* II 395, 15. **declinat** *παρεκκλίνει* II 562, 12. deuitat IV 437, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 185). derelinquit IV 504, 39. derelinquit aut uitat IV 51, 35. euitat, obtundit (= hebetat) IV 327, 38. **declinare** *ἐκκλῖναι* II 38, 44. **declinauit** peccauit IV 52, 25. **declina[bi]tur** *κλίνεται* II 350, 57. *V.* deplicare.

Decliuis *κατάντης* II 342, 41; III 445, 13; 480, 14. *Cf.* II 576, 55. inclinatus locus IV 226, 10; 327, 40; V 540, 27. **decliuius** inclinatus V 406, 23. **decliue** *κατωφερές* II 38, 50. contrarium II 576, 60 (*male versum*). **decliuia** incurua IV 327, 39. **decliuum** *κάταντες* II 342, 39; III 260, 40. *κατωφερές* II 346, 51. **decliuium** procliuium II 576, 22.

Decliuus *κατάβασις* II 38, 51; 339, 36; 46; 488, 21; 510, 36; III 260, 39.

Decoctio *ἀποκοπὴ χρέους* II 237, 53.

Decoctor *φυρατής* III 445, 15; 479, 32. *χρεοκόπος* II 478, 21. *χρεοκόπος, φυρα-*

τῆς II 39, 22. debitum fedus (fenus?) nole⟨n⟩s accipere, sed gratis uult dare II 576, 47 (*in solo b est*). **decoctores** sunt qui simulata paupertate partem debiti soluunt et in totum accepti latione per fraudem [de]liberantur et infames efficiuntur; ideo decoctores, quod summam debiti decoquunt; aurum enim cum coquitur, minuitur; ergo quasi decoquitur debitum negatione debitoris V 657, 31 (= *schol. Gronov. in Cic. Catil.* II 5).

Decoctum ἕψημα III 445, 16; 479, 63. δίεφθον II 276, 45.

Decollandum *v.* ad decollandum.

Decollatio τραχηλοκοπία II 458, 26. κεφαλῆς ἀποτομή II 348, 33.

Decollatus (decollandus *cod. corr. e*) ἐκτραχηλισμός II 38, 53.

Decollo ἀποτραχηλίζω II 242, 1. ἀποκεφαλίζω II 38, 52; 237, 26. τραχηλοκοπῶ II 458, 25. ἀποτέμνω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀποκεφαλίζω II 241, 22. **decollat** ἀποκεφαλίζει, ἐκτραχηλίζει II 38, 54. decapitat IV 327, 41. **decollare** deponere V 640, 29 (= *Non.* 97, 26). **decollatur** plectitur IV 437, 13. *V.* caluo.

Decolor ἄχροος II 254, 48. deformis IV 50, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 326).

Decolorant dissimulant IV 505, 30; V 283, 36. degradant V 449, 22 (*v.* decoloratio).

Decoloratas non similes IV 52, 50. *V.* despicatus.

Decoloratio exhonoratio V 551, 25 (*ubi* defloratio *vel* dedecoratio *Loewe GL. N.* 147).

De confugione (de confugio?) statione, hydde (*AS.*) V 356, 32; 405, 33 (hyđae).

Decontra uideo dicitur usu, non ratione. sed melius est 'econtra' quam 'decontra' *Plac.* V 17, 3 = V 60, 22.

Decoquo χρεοκοπῶ III 445, 14; 479, 56. **decoco** ἀφεψῶ II 252, 52. χρεοκοπῶ II 478, 22. **decoquit** καθεψεῖ, χρεοκοπεῖ, μειοῖ II 44, 34. **decoquet** καταφυρᾷ (*vel* κάπτει, φυρᾷ *Vulc.*; κατειφυρα *cod.*), ἀποτριτοῖ II 39, 19.

Decor εὐπρέπεια II 39, 25; 319, 8; III 445, 17. κάλλος II 337, 35. εὐκοσμία III 3, 21. τὸ εὐπρεπές II 515, 3. decentia IV 327, 42. *Cf.* **decordentia** decorus (*h. e.* decor decentia, decus) V 543, 39.

Decoramenta ἀναθήματα III 170, 58 (documenta *cod.*); 171, 20. κοσμήματα II 39, 14. templi supersellia (prosellia *cod. alter, Maius* VII 558: subsellia?), id est scamnalia V 188, 2.

Decorator *v.* fullo.

Decoratus κεκοσμημένος II 347, 23.

Decores εὐπρεπεῖς II 39, 26.

Decorio ἐκβυρσῶ II 289, 10. ἐκδέρω II 289, 16. *V.* deglubo.

Decoro κοσμῶ II 354, 10. καλλωπίζω II 337, 36. **decorat** δοξάζει, κοσμεῖ, καλλωπίζει II 39, 4. **decorant** ornant IV 52, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 217).

Decorosus εὐπρεπής II 319, 9; III 136, 61; 180, 22; 340, 72; 445, 18. decoratus IV 437, 14.

Decortico ἀπολεπίζω II 238, 28. ἐκλεπίζω II 291, 22. **decorticat** λεπίζει δένδρον II 39, 43.

Decorus εὐπρεπής III 252, 37; 445, 19; 494, 55. κόσμιος II 354, 3. εὐπρεπής, εὐειδής, κόσμιος II 39, 15. ὡραῖος II 482, 27. speciosus IV 52, 30. **decorum** κεκοσμημένον II 39, 27. **magis decorum** πρεπωδέστερον II 415, 23.

Decrastinatio περὶ τῆς αὔριον II 405, 18 (de crastino *Buech.*).

Decrepitus ὑπέργηρος (ὑπεργήρως *Vulc.*), τετυμβωμένος, ἑφθός, γέρων, ταχυθάνατος II 39, 38. ὑπέργηρος, ἐκπεπνευκώς, ἑφθός, γέρων II 39, 16. πρεσβύτης III 249, 43. ualde senex IV 53, 4; 226, 24; 327, 43; V 284, 6. senis ualde V 188, 3. **decrepita** fracta uel ueter⟨n⟩osa (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off.* II 7, 4) V 415, 25 = 425, 2. dobendi (*AS.*) V 356, 6 (dobiendi, *AS.*, dobgendi *cod.*); 405, 19. **decrepitam** aetate iam fessam V 533, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 939). dobend (*AS.*; *Gregor. dial.* IV 52) V 423, 43. **decrepiti** non qui a senectute auulsi sunt, sed iam qui crepare desierint, id est loqui cessauerint *Plac.* V 17, 14 (*Isid.* X 74). qui iam dubii uitae mortisque sunt (unde res dubiae creperes⟨!⟩ uocantur, unde et ⟨de⟩crepiti quorum funera crepitu et clangore fumile iam conclatur *add. a.* familiae iam conclamantur? *cf. Donat. in Eun.* II 1, 25) IV 50, 29. *V.* strepitus.

Decresco λήγω II 360, 10. **decrescit** λήγει II 39, 17. **decrescere** ἀπομειοῦσθαι II 239, 11.

Decreticum id est conula (*scr.* cunila) III 610, 64. **decritio** satugia (*scr.* satureia) III 545, 26 (*ubi* δίκριον *vel* διακύτριον *Schmidt Herm.* XVII 535, *vix recte*). *V.* conula, colona, colena. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 16.

Decreto praefecti ἀποφάσει ἐπάρχου III 33, 10.

Decretum ψήφισμα II 480, 39. ψήφισμα, δόγμα, ἐπίκριμα II 39, 6. ἐπίκριμα, ψήφισμα, δόγμα II 39, 12. ψῆφος II 535, 3. δόγμα III 276, 47. διάκριμα III 136, 12. ἐπίκριμα III 362, 63. placitum uel iudicium IV 53, 34. pactum, iudicium, ordinatum IV 327, 44. defi-

nitum, statutum IV 226, 22; 503, 30. statutum, praeceptum IV 48, 33. institutum uel placitum V 406, 42. rectius ordinatum uel statutum IV 327, 45. placitum V 407, 29. **decreta** δόγματα III 445, 20; 477, 37. destinata, ordinata, statuta IV 409, 19. gedoht (*AS.*) V 407, 7. *V.* degre, derectum.

Decubiae (deuibiae *cod.*) uigiliae, uulgo paleae mulieris *Scal.* V 597, 36 (*cf. testimonia quae ex Hugutione aliisque adfert Ducange*).

Decubis μνηστήρ, ἀπόκοιτος II 39, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 137).

Decudes decuriones V 188, 4. *Cf.* decures decuriones *Festus Pauli p.* 75, 9.

Decudia ἐρεσχελία II 39, 39 (*ubi* delusio *Pierson ad Moer.* 160).

Deculate decurbate IV 327, 47 (deculiatae decurtatae *Loewe GL. N.* 107, decussatae decuruatae *Buech.*). *V.* decuruate.

Decultarunt ualde occultarunt V 188, 5 (= *Festus Pauli p.* 75, 11).

Decumbit ἀναπίπτει II 38, 55. infirmatur IV 228, 13. infirmauit (-atur *abde*), decedit (decidit *de*) IV 327, 48. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III *p.* 23.

Decunx *v.* deunx.

Decuplum decem partem (partes?) significat V 567, 15. **decemplum** δεκαπλοῦν II 267, 41.

Decuratio decuria III 479, 70 (decuriatio?). cura, auxilium II 576, 33 (*male versum?*).

Decuria δεκανία, δεκὰς καὶ φατρία (*pro* φρατρία) II 39, 18. δεκανία, φατρία II 39, 8. δεκὰς ἤτοι δεκανία II 267, 39. numerus decem hominum IV 226, 21; 503, 20; V 406, 66. numerus decem hominum, sed postea in us[i]um uenit, ut multorum hominum diceretur (dic̄ *cod.*) V 284, 31. **decuriam** δεκουρίαν III 34, 10. δεκάδα III 388, 52. **decurias** δεκάδας III 515, 36.

Decurialis decurionalis II 576, 58. *V.* decurionalis.

Decurio δεκατεύω II 267, 45. δεκατῶ II 267, 46. **decuriat** et **decimat** δεκατεύει, δεκατοῖ II 39, 9. **decuriat coniuuas** aut cogitat (cogit ad *Buech.*) conuiuium aut in decem uiros (*contaminata*: *cf.* decuria) V 188, 6.

Decurio δεκάρχης III 276, 12. δέκαρχος III 208, 14; 395, 44. δεκαδάρχης II 267, 33; III 27, 47. δεκάδαρχος II 535, 4; III 298, 55; 352, 58; 405, 19. βουλευτής II 259, 16; III 129, 38; 182, 53 (delicio); 276, 18; 298, 56; 362, 57; 445, 21; 479, 67; 490, 73; 511, 45. buleuta IV 327, 50. βουλευτής, δε⟨καδάρχης⟩ II 39, 1 (*suppl. e*). concilium II 576, 31 (*transtulit* βουλή). occupatio (?optio *Vulc.*) V 596, 67 (*at cf.* distentio). nomen gradus ut centurio *gloss. Werth.* (*p.* 327 *Gallée: cf. suppl.*). **decuriones** βουλευταί III 129, 39. δεκάπρωτοι II 39, 34. decani V 188, 7.

Decurionalis βουλευτικός II 259, 20. δεκαδαρχικός II 267, 36. ὁ ἀποδεκούριος III 445, 22; 480, 13. consiliarius, iudex II 576, 57.

Decurionatus δεκαδαρχία II 39, 10; 267, 34; 488, 17. ⟨δε⟩καδάρχης II 39, 3. βουλεία, δεκαδαρχία II 39, 2. βουλή, δεκαδαρχία II 510, 45. dignitas II 576, 23.

Decurrens κατατρέχων II 38, 56.

Decurro ἀποτρέχω II 242, 4. κατατρέχω II 344, 40. κατατρέχω, καταφεύγω II 39, 41. **decurrit** κατατρέχει, ἀποφεύγει II 38, 57.

Decursio διαδρομή II 39, 20; III 173, 40. ἐκδρομή II 39, 28.

Decurso spatio prope finem uitae V 533, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 860: *ubi* excurso *libri*, decurso *Priscianus*).

Decursus καταδρομή II 39, 42; 340, 49. διαδρομή II 270, 49. διέξοδος II 276, 28. προσδρομή II 510, 42.

Decurtator in sermone crebro offensitans *cod. Sangall.* 905 (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Decuruate deculate IV 327, 49. *V.* deculate.

Decus εὐπρέπεια II 319, 8; 506, 57; 529, 56; 547, 19. πρέπον II 415, 21. δόξα, κόσμος, εὐπρέπεια, προπή (!) II 39, 11. κόσμος II 354, 6; 526, 8. κοσμιότης II 354, 5. ornamentum, dignita[ti]s IV 437, 15. dignitas, honor IV 52, 21. gloria IV 225, 14. gloria, laus, honesta⟨s⟩ V 285, 22. decore (!) uel ornamentum IV 52, 9. **decora** decoramenta, ornamenta V 449, 21.

Decutio ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποτινάσσω II 241, 30; 46. **decutit** ἀποτινάσσει II 39, 21. κερνίζει (*Salmas. h. A. p.* 344) II 39, 37. **decussit** ἀπετίναξεν II 39, 33. percussit, proiecit V 405, 1. **decusserat** detraxerat IV 52, 46; V 188, 8.

Dedeceo ἀπρεπῶ II 243, 8. **dedecet** non decet IV 48, 21; 227, 28; V 284, 16; 406, 2. non decet [doccuna] V 357, 1 (*v.* digitale). *Huc pertinere putat Deuerling Plac.* V 16, 43 **ducet** det (*cf. lib. gloss.* V 60, 24): *at merito dubitabitur: an* duit det? *cf.* do). **dedecui[t]** dehonestaui. Statius (*Theb.* X 339): fidusque sacerdos. Si non dedecui tua iussa V 188, 12.

Dedecor ἀπρεπής II 243, 6. **dedecores** ἀπρεπεῖς, ἄκοσμοι II 39, 45. *Cf.* **dedecus** ingloriosus IV 227, 29 (*ubi* dedecorus *Warren*). *V.* dedecus.

Dedecoratio dehonestatio V 188, 9;

IV 53, 12. inhonestatio V 188, 10. inhonesta<tio>, dehonestatio IV 51, 8. *V.* decoloratio.

Dedecoratus deturpatus IV 409, 17. **dedecoratius** inhonestatius V 188, 11; IV 504, 11.

Dedecore *ἀπρεπῶς* II 243, 9.

Dedecoro *ἀδοξίᾳ ἐμβάλλω* II 218, 61. *καταισχύνω* II 341, 1. **dedecorant** *ἀποκοσμοῦσιν, ἀ<τι>μάζουσιν* II 39, 44.

Dedecus *ἀδοξία* II 218, 60; 506, 58. *ἀκοσμία, αἶσχος, ἀδοξία* II 39, 46. *ἀκοσμία* II 223, 24. *αἶσχος* II 221, 6. *ἀπρέπεια* II 243, 7; 529, 57. *αἰσχύνη, ἀπρέπεια* II 547, 16. crimen IV 225, 15. scelus IV 49, 7. macula V 405, 64. uitium, macula, nota IV 327, 51. turpe, inhonestum IV 327, 52. **dedecora** turpia V 627, 54. *V.* dedecor.

Dedeum *φυνικιον* II 38, 4; 39, 48 (*ubi* Tyrium *Φοινίκιον* *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150: didaeum *φ.* *h*: *Ed. Diocl.* 16, 89 *δηδιον pro απλιον scribens confert Buech.*).

Dedicatio *καθιέρωσις* (catherisis *cod.*) III 148, 26. **dedicationes** encaenia IV 328, 2. *V.* tabernaculorum dedicatio, in dedicationem uenit, encaenia.

Dedicatum *καθωσιωμένον* II 40, 10; 14. *καθιερωμένον* III 148, 27. deuotatum, sacrosanctum IV 327, 54. deuotum, consecratum IV 502, 18. *V.* dicatus.

De dichoto<me>matibus de coaetaneis(?) V 405, 31; 356, 29 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 57 *et Gen.* 15, 9).

Dedico *καθιερῶ* II 335, 18; III 148, 25 (cathero). *ἀφιερῶ* II 253, 17. *καθοσιῶ* II 335, 37. **dedicat** *καθοσιοῖ, ἀφιεροῖ, ἀφοσιοῖ* II 40, 12; 13. *καθιδρύει, ἀφιεροῖ* II 39, 47. consecrat IV 52, 28; 225, 41. consecrat, perficit IV 327, 53. **dedicare** pro religione offerre IV 502, 19 (*v. ab* IV 225, 41). *V.* delicare.

De dictae mao (*vel* de dictemao) de exductione exitus V 356, 12. exitus de exductione V 405, 23 (*obscura*).

De die mature, ante hora<m> cenandi V 533, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 965).

Dedignata indignata IV 437, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 536). non dignata IV 53, 1.

Dedigno (-or *ae*) *ἀπαξιῶ* II 233, 11. **dedignatur** *ἀναξιοπαθεῖ* II 39, 50. non dignat, spretat (*vel* spernit), contemptat (*vel* contemnit) V 449, 24). **dedignata** non digna, spreta, contempta *Buech.*).

De dimenso tuo a me[n]tiendo dictum [a mentiendo dictum] IV 50, 24 (uel ab eo quod in mense uno acceperit uel a m. d. *a*). *Cf. Ter. Phorm.* 43 (*cum Donato*).

Dedisco *ἀπομανθάνω* II 239, 1. dedi<di>ci, nescio V 449, 23. **dediscere** nescire V 284, 1; 406, 16; IV 504, 12. est amittere quod di<di>ceris. Lucanus (late *codd.*): longeque togae tranquillior usui De<di>dicit iam pace ducem, hoc est amisit (*Phars.* I 130) V 188, 13. **dedicit** *εμβαθεν* (didicit *ἔμαθεν vel* dedidicit *ἀπέμαθεν*) II 40, 11. *V.* desciscit.

Dedita opera *ἐπίτηδες* II 311, 58. ualde data IV 226, 16; 328, 1; V 284, 29; 405, 8. mala (= ualde) data IV 51, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 841); 504, 25. *V.* deditus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 70, 5.

Dediticius *ἔκδοτος εἰς κόλασιν* II 40, 15; 289, 39. *ἑαυτὸν παραδοὺς ἐν πολέμῳ* II 283, 2 *ἐκδεδομένος* II 289, 15. *ἔκδοτος, κατάκριτος* II 40, 7. tormentis redditus II 576, 28. damnaticius IV 328, 3. pro obside datus IV 51, 28. qui de sua prouincia ad aliam se tradet IV 226, 9 (dedicius *cod. Sangall. cf. Arch.* XI 85). **dediticius** (*vel* dedicius) si barbarus tradat se Romanis IV 51, 10; 504, 27; V 188, 14. **dediticii** *οἱ μετὰ τὸ ληφθῆναι τῇ τῶν νικησάντων πολεμίων ἐξουσίᾳ ἑαυτοὺς ἐπι[σ]τρέψαντες, κατάκριτοι* II 39, 52. *Cf. Arch.* V 423; 429; IX 370; XI 82 *sqq.* *V.* daticius.

Deditio *ἔκδοσις εἰς κόλασιν ἢ πόλεμον* II 289, 38. *ἔκδοσις* II 535, 1. donum II 576, 38 (*transtulit δόσις*). traditio spontanea IV 51, 9; 328, 4; 504, 26; V 284, 28; 496, 37; 547, 35 (sp. trad.). sui traditio IV 228, 10. hondgong (*AS.*) V 356, 44. traditio, handgang (*AS.*), spontane<a> V 405, 43. *V.* in deditione uenit, dedo.

Deditus *ἔκδοτος* II 39, 53; 535, 2. promissus IV 225, 34 (perm.?). traditus, subiectus IV 226, 15. intentus, subditus IV 51, 4. subiectus IV 328, 5. subiectus, seruiens, int<ent>us, subditus IV 504, 24. **dediti** traditi IV 48, 52. **dedi[c]ta** *ἐπίτηδες* (*scil.* dedita opera) *καὶ ιδοτα* (*ἔκδοτα*) II 39, 51. **dedita** *διαδοθέν<τα>* II 39, 49 (didita?). *V.* noxae deditus.

Dedo *ἐκδίδωμ[α]ι* II 289, 25. *ἐκδίδωμι εἰς κόλασιν* II 289, 27. trado IV 226, 14. humilio, deputo, obligo, trado IV 50, 42. **dedo, dedit** trado, tradit se V 284, 50 (*v.* de gente). **dedunt** tradunt IV 225, 38; 504, 23; V 283, 54; 406, 13. **dedunt se** subcumbunt aut arma tradunt IV 49, 27; 504, 22. **dedere** est a deditione dictum. **deditio** enim dicitur quando se uicti aut uincendi hostes uictoribus tradunt *Plac.* V 18, 5 = V 60, 25 (*cf.* V *praef.* XVI, *Isid.* IX 4, 49). **dedere** tradere, deputare IV 50, 35. **dedam** *ἐκδώσω* II 37, 60. **dedas** *ἐκδῷς* II 37, 59. tradas, des IV 226, 17.

Dedoceo *ἀποδιδάσκω* II 236, 31. **de-**

docet ἀποδιδάσκει II 40, 8. **dedocere** de doctrina euacuare IV 227, 45.

Dedolo ἀποπελεκῶ II 239, 41. **dedolat** ἀποπελεκᾷ II 39, 54. dolat IV 437, 20.

Deducit genus κατάγει τὸ γένος III 524, 17.

Deduco ἀπάγω II 232, 30. κατάγω II 340, 30. καταφέρω II 344, 53. κατασπῶ II 343, 57. κατακομίζω II 341, 22. ὁδηγῶ II 379, 10. **deducit** καθέλκει, καθαιρεῖ II 40, 9. παρεκτείνει II 562, 13. καταπίνει II 40, 20 (deductis *cod.*) defert IV 328, 6. **deducunt** e terra deducunt in mare IV 437, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 71; IV 398; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 551). **deducas** διαγάγοις II 40, 2; 40, 16. **deduc** δίαξον II 40, 5. detrahe, minue, persequere IV 50, 15. trahe, minue IV 504, 33. **deducere** θέσθαι II 40, 18. separare IV 437, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 800). deponere [inpellunt uel ruinam faciunt: *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 119, *qui* deruunt *lemma inserit*] IV 52, 55. componere V 653, 20 (*Iuvenal.* VII 54). **deducor** κατάγομαι II 340, 25. **deducuntur** κατάγονται II 40, 19. **deducatur** διαχθείη II 40, 6. **deducantur** διαχθῶσιν II 40, 3.

Deductio ἀφέλκυσις II 518, 26. διαγωνισμός (διαγωγισμός?) II 540, 30 (did.?). διαγωνισμὸς ἢ διαγωγή II 552, 55. disputatio uel demptio IV 50, 17. disputatio IV 502, 37. *V.* diductio.

Deductis capillis ἁπλόθριξ III 329, 54; 55.

Deductor καθοδηγός II 335, 27. **deductores** καθοδηγοί, ἀρχηγέται II 40, 4.

Deductus delatus, deuectus, deportatus IV 328, 7. **deductum** tenue uel gracile aut subtile IV 52, 54 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 5). **deductis** ὑφαιρεθέντων καὶ κατασχεθέντων, ὑφεξῃρημένων II 40, 1. ὑπολογηθέντων II 40, 17. παρασπασθέντων II 40, 21.

De exitu animae *v.* defixiezodo.

De experientia dei peridoy cratoros asporios (περὶ τοῦ κράτορος⟨?⟩ ἐμπειρίας?) V 377, 47. *Cf.* catonperenmatossia.

Defaecatum liquidum, purum IV 328, 8; V 633, 49. liquidum, purum, extersum IV 48, 45; 227, 31; V 284, 26. liquidum, purum, extersum uel purificatum IV 505, 8. liquidum *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). purificatum V 283, 45. a faece purgatum V 285, 21. **defaecatior** purior, lucidior V 567, 11. **defectior** putior (= purior) *gloss. Werth. p.* 337 *Gallée* (*v. suppl.*).

Defaecatum uinum purificatum V 356, 56; 405, 52.

Defaeco (defecto *cod.*) δινλίζω II 279, 12. **defectat** δινλίζει, διηθεῖ II 40, 25 (*cf.* faeco *ubi* fecto *cod.*). **defaecare** est decolare et res quondam mixtas a faecibus segregare *Plac.* V 18, 8 = V 60, 27 (*cf.* V *praef.* XVI, *ubi* quasdam commixtas). *Cf. Non.* 454, 22.

Defatigat flagellat (fatigat?), lassat IV 49, 18; 505, 6. **defitigat** fatigat, lassat IV 52, 40. **defatiget** (*vel* defit.) fatiget V 356, 15; 405, 24 (defit.); 426, 18 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 15). suenceth (*AS.*) V 405, 25.

Defatigatio καταπόνησις II 343, 6.

Defatigatus καταπεπονημένος II 342, 57. **defatigati** κεκοπωμένοι II 40, 35.

Defautio ἀποτροπή, ψόγος II 40, 24 (dissuasio *De-Vit*). *V.* depulsio.

Defectio λιποθυμία III 363, 34. ἔκλυσις, ἀτονία II 40, 37. ἔκλειψις III 492, 78. ἔκλειψις, ἀπονεμηθείς, ἀφορισθείς (*contam. cf.* deputatus, definit.) II 40, 26. ἡλίου ἔκλειψις II 324, 11. ἔκλειψις ἡλίου ἢ σελήνης II 291, 31.

Defectio lunae ἔκλειψις σελήνης III 293, 62; 516, 68.

Defectio solis uel lunae ἔκλειψις III 520, 18.

Defectura aspringendi (*AS. partic. praes.*) V 356, 40; 405, 38.

Defectus ἀγωνία II 537, 57. ἀτονία II 250, 18; 550, 12. ἔκλειψις II 291, 30. ἔκλειψις ἡλίου ἢ σελήνης II 291, 31. pluraliter: defectus solis uarios lunaeque labores V 188, 15 (*Verg. Georg.* II 478).

Defectus (*et* **defessus**) ἀποκαμών II 237, 19. καταπεπονημένος II 342, 57. ἐξατονήσας II 40, 38. *V.* defessus.

Defendiculum *v.* tuitio.

Defendo ἐκδικῶ II 289, 34. συνδικῶ II 444, 48. ἀπολογοῦμαι II 238, 42. **defendo[r]** tueor (= *Non.* 277, 24) IV 437, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VII 6). **defendit** excusat, uindicat IV 49, 21. **defendant** ἐκδικήσωσιν III 212, 21 = 228, 19 = 648, 4. **defendere** pro alio satis facere IV 48, 46. **defenditur** distenditur (diff.?) V 407, 27.

Defenerauit ditauit IV 225, 44; V 627, 55. ditauit, donauit V 406, 14.

Defensa λήιον (*h. e.* defrensa), ἐκδικηθέν II 40, 29.

Defensaculum *v.* latibulum, tuitio.

Defensat defendit V 633, 39.

Defensio ἐκδικία II 289, 30; III 445, 23; 479, 69. ἐκδίκησις II 289, 29; 535, 18. uindicta, ultio IV 328, 9. **in defensionem** εἰς ἐκδικίαν III 65, 18. *V.* defensum.

Defensor ἔκδικος II 40, 28, 289, 31; 535, 17; III 445, 24; 480, 9. σύνδικος II 444, 47. **defensores** custodes, praesides V 410, 40 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 75).

idem sunt qui et tribuni, dicti defensores quod plebem sibi commissam contra insolentiam improborum defendant, at contra nunc quidam auersores, non defensores existunt V 567, 14 (*cf. Isid.* IX 4, 18). qui defenderunt plebem contra nobiles et senatores *gloss. Werth. p.* 337 *Gallée* (*v. suppl.*). *V.* sparatistes.

Defensum ἐκδικία et defensio II 547, 11.

Deferentes παρέχοντες II 47, 12. dissimiles (*h. e.* differentes) et deportantes V 406, 38.

Defero καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (diff.?). καταφέρομαι II 344, 52. **defert** deportat IV 49, 11 deducit, deportat IV 328, 10. negat V 404, 67 (diffitetur? nuntiat?). nuntiat V 405, 65. accussat V 406, 6. wroegde (= *rügte, AS., perfectum*) V 406, 18. **defer** κατένεγκε II 345, 33. διακόμισον II 40, 27 (differ *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). **deferre** ἐπάγειν II 40, 50. nuntiare, indicare IV 409, 18. **deferebam** κατήγγελλον II 40, 47. **detulit** ἤγαγεν, διεκόμισεν II 47, 23. indixit IV 438, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 299). **detulerat** brohte (*AS.*) V 404, 60. **detulisse** παρεσχηκέναι II 47, 29. διακεκομικέναι II 47, 27. **deferor** διαβάλλομαι II 270, 6. **deferuntur** meldadun uel wroegdun (*AS.*) V 405, 47. meldadum uel roactum (*AS.*) V 356, 51. **deferendum esse** παρασχηματιαῖον (?) εἶναι II 40, 48 (παρασημαντέον *i.* παρασχετέον?).

Defero nomen κατηγορῶ II 346, 7.

Defersum ἀπόβρασμα II 41, 14 (defersus *e*). *V.* defrutum.

Defertor *v.* delator.

Defessio deliquium IV 328, 13 (defectio? *v.* deliquium).

Defessus ἀποκαμών II 237, 19. perinfirmus IV 53, 38; 504, 21. pro infirmus V 284, 10 (*cf. Isid.* X 71). fatigatus IV 226, 35; 328, 11. **defessa** ἀποκαμοῦσα II 237, 18. *V.* defectus.

Defetiscor uiribus priuor V 496, 10. **defetiscit** dissoluitur, marcescit IV 52, 32. dissoluitur, euanescit IV 49, 16; 505, 21. deficit, fatigatur V 496, 6; IV 228, 1 (fatigat: *corr. a*). *V.* diffitiscit.

Deficio ἀπολείπω II 238, 25. ἐκλείπω II 291, 19. ἐλλείπω II 295, 26. ἐκκακῶ II 290, 26. λειποψυχῶ (*vel* λιποψ.) II 359, 16; 361, 37; III 76, 72. ἀτονῶ II 250, 19. ἐξατονῶ II 302, 23. ὀκλάζω II 381, 33. ὀλιγωρῶ II 382, 12. **deficit** ἀτονεῖ, λειποθυμεῖ II 40, 31. κάμνει II 40, 49 (defecit). ἐλλείπει II 40, 30 (definit). fatigatur IV 437, 22. inhebescit IV 328, 12. **deficiet** fatiget V 415, 67 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 15). **defeci** ἠθύμησα III 75, 11. **defecit** ἐνέλειψεν II 40, 36. lassatus est aut mortuus IV 49, 20. tedridtid (?*AS.*) V 356, 53.

De figmento de plasmatione hominis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 37 = 429, 19.

Defigo καταπήσσω II 342, 60. **defigere** πῆξαι II 40, 45.

Defingo διαπλάσσω III 445, 25; 479, 57. μεταπλάττω II 369, 31. **defingunt** pingunt (fingunt? pangunt *H.*) V 449, 25.

Definio διορίζω II 278, 30. **definit** διορίζει, ἀπαλλάττει II 40, 40. decernit, destinat, determinat IV 328, 14. **definire** dioisise (διορίσαι?) III 135, 41.

Definis (difinis *cod.*) suiđe micel (*AS.*) V 409, 2.

Definitio ὁρισμός II 386, 53. περιορισμός II 403, 41; 494, 52. διορισμός II 278, 29. διάλυσις, ἀπαλλαγή II 40, 44. ὅρος ἐπὶ δίκ⟨ης⟩ ἤτοι πράγματος II 387, 20. gissus (*v.* terminus) III 513, 23. statum, ὅρος IV 328, 19. statum, finitum *abc post* IV 328, 25. **definitionem** ὅρον II 40, 41. *Cf.* II 554, 8 (*mrg.*) αποορισαλις (ἀφορισμοί?) id est **diffinitiones eloquentiae.**

Definitum διορισθέν, τελειωθέν, ἀπηλλαγμένον II 40, 39.

Defit deest IV 52, 35 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 22?). minuat, ἐκλείπει V 449, 30. *V.* desum.

Defixiezodo (de psychae exodo?) de exitu animae V 405, 32. *Cf.* V 356, 30/28.

Defixiones νεκυομαντίαι, κατάδεσμος II 40, 42

Defixus διαπεπαρμένος II 40, 43.

Deflagare *v.* defloccare.

Deflagrat furorem ponit. Lucanus (IV 280): sic deflagrare minaces V 188, 17. **defrag⟨r⟩are** (?) deuulgare V 406, 62; V 627, 56. **deflagrari** deuulgari V 188, 16. *V.* difflammatio.

Deflagratio ἐκπύρωσις II 40, 34.

Deflat inridet, dedignatur IV 226, 11; V 188, 18. inludit V 406, 24.

Deflecto διακάμπτω II 271, 35. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. περικάμπτω II 403, 6. **deflectit** μετατρέπει II 40, 32. deuiat IV 227, 50; 437, 23. **deflexit** transuertit IV 52, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* X 331).

Defleo ἀποδύρομαι II 236, 40. κατοδύρομαι II 346, 16. **deflet** luget IV 226, 26. flet, plorat IV 328, 15.

Defleta desperata IV 226, 45 (defr.); V 496, 9 (*item*); 449, 27 (deflent adespata adesperata). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 220.

Deflexu⟨m⟩ decliu⟨u⟩m, descensum V 284, 46.

Defloccare (deflagare *cod.* deflaccare?) terere, quasi defloccare V 650, 34 (= *Non.* 7, 17).

Deflorare euellare (!) V 418, 6 (*Cassian. inst.* V 4, 2).

Defloratio *v.* decoloratio.

Defluctio (*cf. Firm. Mat. math. p.* 147; 196) ἀπόρροια II 240, 26.

Defluens περίρρυτος II 404, 25.

Defluo ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. ἐκρέω II 292, 31. καταρέω II 343, 28. περιρέω II 404, 24. **defluit** dissoluitur V 188, 19. quod aetate uel uetustate dissoluitur, ut aetas hominis, folium arboris V 188, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 234). delapsa est IV 52, 42 (defluxit? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 404). **defluunt** deficiunt uel cadunt IV 226, 43. licuntur IV 437, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 28: *cf.* IV 450, 17). **defluxit** κ⟨α⟩τέρευσεν II 40, 33. dilapsus est IV 49, 19. delapsa est IV 505, 9. descendit IV 503, 42; V 406, 57. **defluxa est** dimissa est V 449, 26.

Defluxus διάρροια III 246, 40.

Defodio περισκάπτω II 404, 26. **defodit** κατορύσσει, κατορύττει II 40, 52.

Defolio ἀποφυλλίζω II 242, 35. folia carpo V 618, 39.

Defomio ἀποπελεκῶ II 239, 41 (defomito *O. Mueller: cf. Festus Pauli p.* 75, 10, *Salmas. ad Plin. p.* 181).

Deformatio διατύπωσις III 135, 42; 269, 23; 338, 9; 445, 26. ὑποτύπωσις II 468, 24. κακομορφία II 41, 4. ἀμορφία, κακομορφία II 41, 2. *Cf.* III 194, 14*a*.

Deformatus καταισχυνθείς II 41, 1. **deformati** ἀσχημονήσαντες II 40, 55.

Deformis ἄμορφος III 329, 17; 488, 24; 507, 51. δύσμορφος II 282, 1. κακόμορφος II 336, 49. ἄμορφος, ἀηδής II 40, 54. foedae formae IV 48, 27; 227, 35; 437, 26 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 478); 503, 46. *Huc refero:* **diermi** turpis IV 228, 46; 229, 4; V 450, 32; 496, 63. **dierme** turpe V 496, 58. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 151. *De* deformes maleforti *cf. Arch.* I 574.

Deformitas ἀμορφία II 41, 3. δυσμορφία II 281, 59. κακομορφία II 336, 50. *Cf.* II 560, 55.

Deformo μεταμορφῶ II 369, 18. μετατυπῶ II 369, 48. ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. **deformat** dehonestat V 284, 49. **deformatur** (?) ἀτιμάζει II 40, 53. **deformaui** διετύπωσα III 135, 43.

Defossio κατόρυξις II 346, 34.

Defosso κατορύσσω II 346, 35.

Defossus ὠρυγμένος II 482, 32.

Defouentum κεφαλαια παρα θλησιονων (? παρὰ τῷ Ἡσιόδῳ *Vulc. male.* ὃ κεφαλαίαν παραθάλπει ὄνων *Buech. dubitans*) II 40, 51. *Cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 300, *Osann gloss. lat. spec. p.* 21.

Defragrare *v.* deflagrat.

Defrango ἀποκλῶ II 237, 44.

Defraudo ἀποστερῶ II 240, 54; 535, 19. **defraudat** fraudem facit V 405, 76; 284, 24 (defraudit: *cf. Petron.* 69). **defrudat** defraudat IV 505, 5; V 188, 22. defraudat uel minuit IV 49, 17. **detrudat** defraudat IV 53, 9. **defrodat** defraudat V 633, 35. **defrudat** minuit quod frui debuit V 188, 23. qui minuit quod frui debuerat IV 409, 20 (*v.* dehisco). defraudat, minuit quod fruitur V 653, 23 (*Non.* 31, 9). **defrudit** defraudat, rennuit V 449, 29; V 496, 8. **defrutet** qui minuit IV 437, 27. **defruet** minuit IV 228, 5. **defructat** qui minuit V 449, 28. **defrustat** aliena defraudat V 496, 7. **defrudauerat** defraudauerat, subintellegitur et rennuerat V 188, 25. **defraudare** fructum minuere V 650, 28 (*cf. Non. l. s. s.*). **defrudatur** defraudatur uel minuitur V 188, 24.

Defrensa ἄρουρα τεθερισμένη II 245, 43. ἄρουρα θερισθεῖσα II 41, 7. ἄρουρα, θερισμός II 41, 15. *V.* defensa.

Defrensum (defresum *R*) detritum. unde adhuc frensa (fresa *R*) faba quae obtrita frangitur *Plac.* V 16, 24 = V 60, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 74, 17. *V.* faba frensa.

Defreta *v.* defleta.

Defricat (*corruptum pro* defaecat?) deficat V 543, 41. deficat uel colat IV 437, 25. **defrica** ἀπότριψον II 242, 6.

Defrigero καταψύχω III 76, 48.

Defrigis confectio est III 559, 40 (diphryges?).

Defrudatio ἀφουσία (detrimentum, defr., deminutio) II 253, 52 *V.* detrimentum.

Defrudo κλαδεύω II 41, 16 (*cf. Roensch* 'Beitr.' III *p.* 25). *V.* defraudo.

Defrutum ἕψημα II 41, 5 (deflutum *cod.*); 41, 6 (deflictum *cod.*); III 255, 36; II 321, 39 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 30 *et alibi*). ἀπόβρασμα, ἕψημα II 41, 17. coerin (*AS.*) V 404, 59; 355, 51 (defructum). quod defraudatur et quasi fraudem patiatur V 653, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 93; *Isid.* XX 3, 14). uinum quoquendo defraudatum et dictum defrutum eo quod quoquendo arescat minusue faciat(!) V 653, 22. **defritum** ἕψημα III 15, 33. ἀφέψημα III 315, 42. chrodidon (χονδρίον *Buech.*) III 184, 50. frixum II 576, 19. uinum squamaticum III 559, 42. **defretum** sapa, passum IV 328, 17; V 543, 40. uinum quoquendo defrudatum V 188, 21. **defruta** quod aruit: graece enim dicitur ἕψημα, unde et defretum eo quod coquendo arescat minusue fiat (*vel* fecit) V 188, 26. *V.* defersum.

Defugio περιφεύγω II 405, 36.

Defulsio *v.* depulsio.

Defunctio τελευτή II 453, 3. καθοσιότης II 41, 9.

Defunctorie opere leui, transitorie IV 53, 26; V 188, 27.

Defunctorium est quidquid ita (quod *sine* ita *R*) dicitur uel fit, ut ad finem alicuius rei aut terminum spectet. **defungi** enim finire significat, ut de (unde *R.* unde de *Mai*) morientibus (moribus *G*) dicimus *Plac.* V 17, 11 = V 60, 29. transitorium IV 227, 17.

Defunctus ἀποβιώσας II 235, 51. τελευτήσας II 453, 4. ἀπολειτουργήσας II 238, 35. ἀπολειτουργήσας, τελευτήσας II 41, 12. mortuos (*vel* -us. *cf. Non.* 287, 4) IV 226, 47; 328, 18. liberatus V 285, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 83; IX 97; *Non.* 287, 6). deliberatus V 551, 23. **defuncto** ἀποθανόντος II 41, 11.

Defundo μετακενῶ II 369, 1.

Defungor τελευτῶ II 453, 5. **defungitur** moritur IV 328, 20; V 406, 27. *V.* defunctorium.

Defusto ξυλοκοπῶ ὅ ἐστι τύπτω ξύλῳ II 378, 29. ξυλοκοπῶ III 78, 3. **defustat** ξυλοκοπεῖ II 41, 13; III 5, 63; 445, 27; 475, 40. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 122.

Defuturum ἐλλειψόμενον II 41, 10.

Degener ἀγενής II 41, 25; 216, 16. ἀγενής, δυσγενής II 41, 19 (degeneret *cod.*). ignobilis IV 227, 12; V 405, 66. indignus genere V 284, 47. qui de genere optimo nascitur et inhoneste uiuit IV 49, 23; 502, 42 (*Isid.* X 73). **degenere⟨m⟩** genere suo dissimile⟨m⟩ IV 437, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 549). **degeneres** ignobiles IV 437, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 13).

Degenerascere degenerare V 188, 28.

Degenerat a genere suo dissimilat IV 227, 1. **degeneret** desimulet parentes V 284, 11. non [dis]simulet parentes V 407, 22. **degenerare** ἐξευγενίσαι, ἀποκάμψαι II 41, 20. **degenerabo**(!) ἐλαττοῦμαι II 41, 23. **degenerauerat** misthagch (= mistháh, *AS.*) V 406, 75.

Degeneres animi timidi Lucanus (VI 417): degeneres trepidant animi V 188, 29.

De gente in gente V 284, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* II 78?).

Degentes διάγοντες II 41, 21.

Degero *v.* digero.

Degestat degerit[ur] IV 53, 6.

Degestio egestio IV 328, 22. curatio, purgatio [digero] V 496, 11.

Deglabro ψιλῶ II 481, 5.

Degladiandi deoccidendi IV 48, 20; V 188, 30. occidendi V 284, 15; 405, 17. **degladiando** pugnando IV 227, 16 (digl. *Warren*). *V.* digladiari.

. **Deglubata** recoriata (dec.?) V 284, 58.

Deglubo ἐκδέρω II 289, 16. ἀποδέρω II 236, 21. **deglubat** ἐκδέρει II 41, 24. **declubere** uellicare IV 226, 36; V 496, 4. **deglobere** id est flean (*AS.*) V 405, 56. **decluere** decor⟨i⟩are V 188, 1; 614, 22. **degluere** decoriare V 188, 31. **degluit** decoriauit V 406, 25. recoriauit (dec.?) V 284, 57.

Degluptus (decl. *R*) pelle exutus, id est cute expoliatus (spol. *R*) *Plac.* V 17, 26 = V 60, 30. *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 1312.

Dego διάγω ἀντὶ τοῦ διατρίβω II 270, 36. **degit** διάγει II 37, 56; 41, 22. habitat, uiuit, agit IV 225, 40. agit, uiuit IV 51, 12; V 406, 55. uiuit, agit IV 328, 21. consistit, demoratur IV 49, 22; 52, 34. agit, uiuit, consistit, demoratur IV 502, 24. habitat [legit siue dicitur] uel agit V 284, 5. **degunt** transeunt (transigunt?) IV 502, 25. uiuunt uel uersantur IV 48, 51. **degas** διάξεις II 38, 5 (διάγοις *Vulc.*). **degere** exigere IV 437, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 551). uitam agere IV 53, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 522?).

Degradauerit deposuerit (*reg. Bened.* 63, 14) V 413, 2. *V.* decolorant.

Degrammon bictio V 543, 42 (diagramma pictio?).

Degraphidem *v.* caelatura.

Degre praecepta, statuta IV 49, 25 (decreta *De-Vit.*: *cf. Arch.* VI 572).

Degreditur καταβαίνει II 41, 26. absistit IV 328, 23. **degredi** egredi IV 49, 24.

De grege de contubernio V 533, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 362).

Degressus κατάβασις II 537, 58; 550, 13.

Degulasse gulae dedisse V 640, 30 (*Non.* 97, 28).

Degulator gulae deditus V 496, 12; 566, 51; 567, 16. *Cf. Isid.* X 80.

Degunere ἀπογεύσασθαι καὶ συγνῶσαι (συγγεῦσαι *Scaliger, O. Müller ad Festum.* συγγνῶναι *h.* στυγνῶσαι *d*) II 41, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 71, 21; *Lindsay p.* 472; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 31 (degumiare *Scal. ad Festum*).

Degustatos depastos (*gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Degusto ἀπογεύομαι II 236, 1. διαγεύομαι II 270, 26. **degustat** ἀπογεύεται II 38, 3. **degustare** ἀπογεύσασθαι II 41, 28.

De hac uita periotession V 379, 21 (περὶ τῆς ζωῆς *Loewe Prodr.* 119).

De hac uita contemplatiua περὶ τῆς ζωῆς θεωρ⟨ητ⟩ικῆς V 377, 40.

Dehinc εἶτα II 287, 63. ἔπειτα II 41, 29; 306, 33. deinde IV 437, 31. hinc, inde IV 328, 24. deinde uel post haec IV 48, 32. deinde uel post haec aut postea IV 503, 51.

Dehiscens in diuersum cedens et patescens' IV 437, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 106; VIII 243). aperiens, inhians (ianuis *cod. Sangall.* ianuas *Warren*), patefaciens IV 225, 37. aperiens, patefaciens IV 50, 16 (descens). absorbens, diuidens IV 503, 40. obsorbens V 406, 53.

Dehisco *διαχαίνω* II 275, 50. **dehiscit** *διαχαίνει* II 41, 30. fluctus marinus quando se aperit IV 409, 20. aperit, patescit IV 503, 39. patescit uel absorbit V 283, 47. patescit IV 48, 49; V 407, 14. patescit, subsidit V 405, 49. os aperit IV 227, 37. **descit** fatescit IV 329, 36 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 92; 343; 362). **descat** os aperiat IV 329, 33. **dehiscat** tocinit (*AS.*) V 405, 48; 356, 52. dehiscebat (?) *Plac.* V 60, 34. **dehiscet** patescet IV 437, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 142); *Plac.* V 60, 35. **dehiscere** inmergere (?) IV 328, 34. **dehiscitur** aperitur, patefacit (!) V 449, 31. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* I 525 *sq.; Loewe Prodr.* 362.

Dehonestamentum *ἀτιμία* II 250, 8.

Dehonestatio *ἀτιμία* II 250, 8. *V.* denostatio.

Dehonestatum *ἠτιμασμένον* II 41, 32.

Dehonesto *ἀτιμάζω* II 250, 5. *ἀτιμῶ* II 250, 9. *καταισχύνω* II 341, 1. **dehonestat** *ἀτιμάζει* II 41, 31. deformat, deturpat IV 409, 21.

Dehonoratus infimus IV 328, 25.

Dehortatae *cf.* deortae.

Dehortor *ἀποτρέπω* II 242, 3. **dehortare** dissuadere IV 50, 33.

Dehospitor *ξενίζομαι* II 41, 33.

Deicida est qui deum occidit ut homicida qui hominem *Plac.* V 18, 6 = V 60, 31.

Deicio *καταβάλλω* II 41, 35; III 149, 39. *καταβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ* II 339, 42. *καταβάλλω τὸ φρόνημα* II 339, 43. *καταφέρω* II 344, 53. *ἐκβάλλω* II 288, 59. *ῥίπτω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπορίπτω* II 428, 22. *καθίημι* II 335, 21. **deicis** *καταβάλλεις* III 149, 40. **deicit** *καταβάλλει* III 149, 41. deturbat IV 227, 14. mactat, delet, deruit IV 328, 26. **deice** *κατάβαλλε* III 149, 42. **deiecit** *κατέβαλεν* II 41, 34. dispersit IV 505, 16. allentauit (*v.* destruo), proicit V 496, 13. allentauit V 449, 32. *V.* ab alto deicit.

Deicolae angeli *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Dei cultor *θεοσεβής* III 504, 65.

Deiectus *ἐκριφείς.* II 292, 35. *καθειμένος ὁ στυγνός* II 335, 22. **deiectum** *κατενεχθὲν ἐπὶ τοῦ πεσόντος* II 345, 35. decollatum V 407, 5. dispersum (disiectum?) IV 50, 46. **deiecta** conlapsa IV 328, 27.

Deiero deos iuro *Plac.* V 17, 9 = 60, 32. **deierat** per deum iurat, male iurat IV 227, 48. male iurat uel ualde iurat IV 328, 28. male iurat V 540, 21. quicumque maiestati iurat (male uel ualde i.?) V 188, 32. uerum iurat V 188, 33. **deieratis** sancte iuratis IV 53, 13. **deierent** iurent IV 328, 29; V 287, 39 (duerunt *cod.*). **deierare** iurare IV 52, 5; 53, 3; 504, 9. *Cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 2, 5. *V.* deiuro.

Deificum diuinum V 286, 12.

Deificum lumen diuinum lumen (*reg. Bened. prol.* 20) V 412, 61.

De improuiso *ἀπροσδοκήτως* II 243, 18. *ἀπροορράτως* II 243, 16. *ἐξ ἀπροσδοκήτου* II 302, 1. subito V 532, 62 (= *Ter. Andr.* 360).

Dein *ἐκεῖθεν* II 289, 50. *τότε* II 457, 41. deinde IV 328, 30; 437, 32; V 284, 30.

Deinceps *ἑξῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐφεξῆς* II 303, 30. *εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς* II 287, 43. *ἐφεξῆς* II 320, 61. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. *τελευταῖον, ἔπειτα, ἑξῆς* II 38, 14 (decipit *cod. em. c*). *ἑξῆς, ἀπ' ἀρχῆς, ἐκ τοῦ λοιποῦ* II 41, 37. deinde, postea IV 225, 47. exinde IV 48, 17. postea uel exinde IV 328, 31. posteaquam non fiant IV 52, 23.

De incolumitate *περὶ ῥώσεως* II 41, 39.

Deinde *ἔπειτα* II 37, 61; 306, 33. *ἔπειτα, μετὰ ταῦτα* II 41, 38. *εἶτα* II 287, 63; III 141, 13. *δεύτερον* III 134, 62. ex ordine, demum uel ab hodie IV 328, 32. exinde, item, hinc IV 328, 33.

De industria *ἐξεπίτηδες* II 302, 65. *ἐπίτηδες* II 41, 40.

De inofficioso testamento *v.* disputatis bonis.

Deintegrare deminuere V 640, 59 (*Non.* 101, 23).

De Iouis nutritu *περὶ Διὸς ἐκτροφῆς* III 57, 34.

Deiphobe proprium nomen Sibyllae V 566, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 36).

Dei prouerbia *θεολόγια* II 327, 31.

Deitas *θεότης* III 423, 20. **deitatis** *τῆς θεότητος* III 422, 28. *V.* numen, diuinitas.

Deiudico *v.* diiudico.

Deiuramentum *ὅρκος* II 500, 7. iuramentum II 576, 21.

Deiuratio *ἐξομοσία* III 445, 28; 479, 42.

Deiurium iusiurandum certum iurare *Plac.* V 16, 31 = 61, 1 (certum; ⟨deiurare est⟩ iurare?)

Deiuro *ἀπόμνυμι* II 239, 12. *διόμνυμι* II 278, 19. **deiurat** *ὀμνύει* II 41, 36. **deiurat** per dominum iurat V 405, 7. **deiurent** iurent V 287, 39. **deiurare** iurare V 356, 61; 405, 69. *V.* deiero.

Delabitur defluit IV 52, 38. lubricat V 406, 30. *V.* dilabor.

Delabrum πτύον II 425, 47. **delabra** πτύον II 522, 25. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 142; *W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni Ann. a.* 1897 *p.* 353.

Delactatus ἀπογεγαλακτισμένος II 41, 59. **delactatum** ἀπογαλακτισθέν II 41, 42. *V.* delicum, depello.

Delanguit deflagrauit uel extinctum est IV 437, 35.

Delanio *v.* dilanio.

Delapidator consumptor IV 437, 36. *V.* dilapidator.

Delapido καταλιθάζω II 341, 52. *V.* dilapido.

Delapsus inpulsus IV 328, 35.

Delarg[it]ior (delargior *ae*) ἀποδαψιλεύομαι II 236, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 433, 28 (*ubi* delurcor *Loewe Prodr.* 205, *non recte*).

Delassatio κατακόπωσις II 341, 23. καταπόνησις II 343, 6. tiurung (*AS.*) II 576, 30 (*cf. Gallée* 359 *et suppl.*).

Delatio προσαγγελία II 420, 16. ἀναφορά. Liber de officio proconsulis (*cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.'* 1865 *p.* 279) II 42, 8/9. adnuntiatio II 576, 35. proditio IV 328, 37. **delationes** proditiones factorum IV 228, 15; V 287, 41.

Delator μηνυτής, ἄγγελος II 49, 47 (dil. *cod.*). μηνυτής III 179, 65; 252, 12. κατήγορος II 41, 58; 535, 5. καταγγελεύς, ἐνδείκτης II 41, 41. εἰσαγγελεύς II 286, 42. καταγγέλτης II 340, 11. ὁ καταγγέλλων II 381, 32. uilicus, actor IV 328, 38 (*cf.* uilicus). diabulus, criminator IV 505, 11. excusator (acc.?) V 284, 55. defertor V 405, 77; 285, 41 (dil.). **dilator** (?) differtor IV 507, 44. **dilator** qui detegit quod latebat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* X 77.

Delatus ἐπενεχθείς II 306, 40. κατενεχθείς, καταγγελθείς II 41, 43. adductus (aduectus *Warren*) IV 228, 23. deuectus, deductus IV 328, 39. deportatus IV 49, 13. proditus V 356, 67; 405, 74. **delata** κατενεχθεῖσα κληρομαι (κληρονομία?) II 345, 34. **delatum** κατενεχθὲν ἐπὶ τοῦ κτηθέντος II 345, 36.

Delauatio ἀπόπλυμα II 239, 58; 498, 38. *V.* alluuio.

Delectabilis τερπνός II 453, 29. porkion (Dorkion *nomen H.*) II *p.* XII. affabilis IV 437, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 621 affabilis).

Delectamentum παρηγορία II 398, 25.

Delectatio τέρψις II 453, 34; III 160, 30. ἀπάτη II 233, 40; III 123, 27 (*cf. Arch.* I 76). ἦθος III 468, 50; 494, 13. iocunditas IV 328, 40.

Delectator τερπνός II 453, 29.

Delecto παρηγορῶ II 398, 26. ἀπατῶ II 233, 41 (-or *codd. cf. Arch.* VIII 513. *v.* delectatio). τέρπω II 453, 33. **delectat** τέρπει, ἥδει (!) II 41, 45. **delectare** τέρψαι II 42, 17. ἀναψύξαι III 113, 43 = 642, 21. inlicere V 640, 31 (*Non.* 97, 30). **delectauit** iuuauit (!) IV 437, 40. **delector** τέρπομαι II 453, 32; III 160, 34. ἀπατῶμαι III 123, 25. ἥδομαι II 323, 33; III 143, 49. gaudeo, iocundor IV 328, 41. **delectaris** ἀπατᾶσαι (!) III 123, 26. **delectatur** ἥδεται III 143, 50. ἥδεται, τέρπεται II 41, 46. linit (!), placat, mitigat IV 437, 39. **delectari** τέρπεσθαι II 41, 44. *V.* prolectet.

Delecto eius legationes (legatione? delectos?) eius V 424, 65 (*de Cassiano*).

Delector (*subst.*) II 576, 49.

Delectum electio IV 504, 13; V 284, 39; 286, 42 (dilictum). cyri (*AS.*) uel electio V 406, 22.

Delectus electus V 287, 13 (dil). ab elegendo IV 409, 42 (dil.). **delecta** de multis lecta IV 437, 37. **dilectum** electum IV 228, 31. **delectum** electum IV 49, 35; 328, 42. electum [flectum] V 496, 14. *Cf.* IV 504, 13. *V.* dilectus.

Delectus στρατολογία III 445, 29; 479, 33. **delectum** exercitum V 356, 43. *V.* dilectus.

Delectus agitur modo id est probatio fit tironum *Scal.* V 596, 64.

Delegata τὰ ἀπονεμηθέντα III 445, 31; 479, 49.

Delegatio ἀποκλήρωσις II 237, 40. ἐκταγή II 292, 42. abrenuntiatio II 576, 36.

Delegatorias ἐκταγάς III 445, 32; 479, 20.

Delego ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. ἀφορίζω II 253, 38. ἐκτάσσω II 292, 46. **delegat** ἐκτάσσει, ἐγχειρίζει, ἀποσυνίστησι II 41, 47. ἀποσυνιστᾶ, ἐγχειρίζει, ἀποτάσσει II 42, 28. **delegare** ἐκτάξαι III 445, 30; 479, 44. dispertire V 640, 40 (= *Non.* 99, 8). **delegauit** ἀφώρισεν II 42, 7.

Delenimentum πραΰτης II 503, 26; 529, 41. κολακία II 352, 9 (delin.).

Delenitus depacatus (?), unctus (= delinitus? uinctus *c.* delibutus *vel* delitus *Warren*) IV 225, 24. **delinitus** deplacatus IV 49, 29. **deliniti** placati IV 328, 54. placati, uincti (uncti?) V 285, 32. placati, delectati, uncti V 496, 17.

Delentinatio συνεχὴς ὑπέρθεσις II 445, 52, *Cf Roensch Coll. phil.* 240.

Deleo λειαίνω II 359, 4; 360, 38; III 71, 31 = 638, 6; 121, 31 = 225, 28 = 646, 6; 377, 60. ἐξαλείφω II 301, 43. ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. **delet** λειαίνει, ἀπαλείφει II 41, 51. mactat, deruit

v. deicio) IV 328, 44. **dele[de]** *ἀπάλειψον* II 232, 46 (*del. a*). **delere** *ἐπαλεῖψαι* (*ἀπ. Vulc.*) II 41, 50. **deleuit** *κατεστρέψατο καὶ ἐλείανεν* II 41, 52. *κατεστρέψατο* II 42, 27. **delisit** deleuit, inquinauit (deleuerit, inquinauerit *G*) *Plac.* V 16, 42 = V 61, 9. *V.* deruit.

Delero *v.* deliro.

Deleticia *παλίμψηκτρον* II 392, 51. *V.* charta del.

Deletile quod deleat V 640, 19 (*Non.* 96, 11).

Deletio pernicies V 640, 24 (*Non.* 97, 3).

Deleuati de terra leuati IV 49, 32; 503, 36 (releuati *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 118).

Delibatio *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33; 535, 6; III 445, 34; 480, 1. refloratio (praefl.?), immolatio IV 328, 45. perfusio (*v.* delibatum) seu perfloratio V 449, 37 (praefl. *b*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 113.

Delibatum perfusum, oblitum, minuitum(!) V 496, 16 (*contam. v.* delibutus). **delibatis** prolatis V 407, 24.

Delibatus *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33. *σπονδή* II 435, 55.

Deliberandi *τοῦ σκέπτεσθαι* II 42, 6.

Deliberantes *λογιζόμενοι* II 42, 12.

Deliberatio *βουλὴ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθυμουμένου* II 259, 23. *σκέψις* II 518, 25. ymbdritung (ymbđridung? *AS.*) V 356, 36. ymbđriodung (*AS.*) V 405, 35. *Cf.* V 413, 15 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 24?).

Deliberator II 576, 47.

Deliberatum cogitatum V 421, 78; 430, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 12).

Deliberium *v.* consilium.

Delibero *λογίζομαι* III 76, 66. *διασκέπτομαι* II 274, 12. **deliberat** *διαπορεῖ, διχογνωμονεῖ, συνσκέπτεται, ἐπιθυμεῖ* (*ἐνθυμεῖ c*), *βουλεύεται* II 41, 56. cogitat IV 225, 35; 328, 61. cogitat, retractat IV 48, 34; 503, 52. statuit V 285, 2. **delibrat** cogitauit(!) V 405, 18. **deliberare**(!) *βουλεύεται, διαφόρως σκέπτεται, ἐπιθυμεῖ* II 42, 12. **deliberauisse** *διασκέψασθαι* II 42, 11 (deliberauite *cod., corr. a.* deliberare *e*).

Delibo *ἀπάρχομαι* II 233, 35. *σπένδω* II 435, 38. immolo IV 225, 16. **delibat** *ἀπάρχεται, ἀποσπένδει* II 41, 53. *ἀπάρχεται, σπένδει* II 42, 18. praece⟨r⟩pit (*corr. Warren*), degustat IV 228, 3 (*cf.* **delimat** praecerpit IV 328, 53). degustat aut sanguinem detrahit IV 53, 7. degustat aut sanguinem detrahit uel tenui sermone perstringit (*vel* praestr.) *post* IV 49, 28; *post* IV 53, 23; 503, 35; V 188, 37 (*v.* decerptum). offert, uotum reddit IV 503, 34. **delibauit** *ἀπέσπεισεν, ἐμείωσεν* II 41, 54. **delibare** deminuere IV 50, 22. **delibor** immolor IV 328, 46. *V.* delibro.

Delibratum a libro (*vel potius* a libro del. *cod.*) decorticatum V 649, 25 (*Non.* 62, 23).

Delibro *διαλεπίζω δένδρον* II 272, 19. **delibras** deliberas(?) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* delibero.

Delibuo *καταβρέχω* II 340, 6. *ἐλαίῳ βρέχω* (delibito *cod.*) II 294, 11. **delibido** *βρέχω* II 260, 14. **delibuit** unxit V 405, 12. **dilibuitur** unguitur unguento IV 54, 29; 506, 33; V 450, 43; *Plac.* V 61, 4. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 105, 13; 269, 23.

Delibutus *κατάρρυτος* II 50, 4 (dil.) **delibutus** unctus, contactus *Plac.* V 17, 10 = V 61, 2 = V *praef.* XVI (tactus). unctus, perfusus IV 225, 18. delicatus (*om. bcd.*), unctus, perfusus IV 49, 33. perfusus uel bene unctus IV 328, 47. perfusus, perunctus IV 503, 33. perunctus uel perfusus V 283, 58. perunctus, infusus V 405, 11. unctus (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 26, 2) V 415, 20; 425, 6. perfusus IV 48, 47. gisalbot (*palaeotheod.*?) V 356, 25. gesmirwid (*AS.*) V 408, 7. de oleo unctus ut athletae solent uel in cereumate(!) pueri, hinc et **delibutum gaudio** id est perfusum uel plenum V 627, 58 (*Ter. Phorm.* 856; *Isid.* X 70). **delibutum** dicimus (enim *add. G*) hominem unctum oleo, ut athletae solent uel in cereumate (ceromate *Mai*) pueri exercere (exerceri *Mai*). dicimus et **delibutum gaudio**, id est perfusum uel plenum *Plac.* V 17, 12 = V 61, 3. diligenter unctum V 540, 23; IV 409, 22. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* V 6, 16. *V.* delibatum, delenitus.

Delibutus *κατάβρεξις* II 340, 5.

Delica[n]s *παρέλκε⟨ι⟩ς* II 42, 15 (*παρέλκεις e: pro* delicas *nescio an* deliras *verum sit*). **delicat** delirat (declarat?) IV 328, 48. **delicat** probat IV 225, 25; V 449, 36 (deligat). **delica** explana V 640, 32 (*Non.* 98, 4). *V.* deliro. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 113, 150.

Delicare (deligauere *vel* delic. *codd. corr. Mai*) deferre, quod et dedicare dicebant pro commercio litterarum *Plac.* V 16, 11 = V 61, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 73, 7; 70, 1.

Delicatis et **querulosis** urastum (*AS.*) V 356, 38 (atque gulosis *perperam Oehler*). **delicatis** et **querulis** wrastum end seobgendum (*AS.*) V 405, 37. *Cf. Oros.* IV *praef.* VI.

Delicatus *σπαταλός* II 435, 31; III 179, 11; 251, 38; 335, 69; 373, 1; 503, 77. *σπαταλός, καθάριος* II 41, 57. *ἁβρός*

II 215, 21. τρυφερός II, 460, 49. wrast (*AS.*) V 404, 62. **dilicatus** dilici⟨i⟩s pastus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* X 70. **delicati** τρυφεροί II 42, 16. *V.* designatus.

Deliciae σπατάλαι II 42, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 33, 9 *et alibi*). σπατάλη (singularia non habet) II 435, 30. σπατάλη III 79, 39. τρυφή (singularia non habet) II 460, 51. **delicia** numero singulari V 640, 49 (*Non.* 100, 19). **delicius** pro (per *cod. an* puer?) in deliciis amatus (habitus *Loewe GL. N.* 115) a domino IV 49, 36. puer in deliciis amatus a domino V 284, 36; 406, 67. pro deliciis amatus IV 503, 38. *Cf.* **dicius** dilicius V 496, 53. *V.* spatale, delictus.

Delicias ago σπαταλῶ II 435, 32.

Deliciatur epulatur IV 328, 49. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 381, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 295. *V.* spatulor, epulor.

Deliciosus nutricius IV 328, 50. *V.* nutricius.

Delictio desintiria (= δυσεντερία), distillatio II 576, 45.

Delictor (*sine interpr.*) II 576, 51.

Delictum ἁμαρτία *post* II 42, 25; 503, 25; 547, 10. παράπτωμα II 396, 10; III 501, 58. πταῖσμα II 41, 55 (delicuum *cod. corr. a*). πλημμέλημα, ἀμέλημα, πταῖσμα II 41, 60. πλημμέλημα II 409, 43. peccatum IV 225, 33; 228, 2; 328, 51. **delicta** ἁμαρτήματα II 554, 13; 535, 8.

Delictus uerruclatus (*vel* -tu) quem dicunt IV 52, 7; 227, 30; V 188, 38; 567, 4. ferru dau clatu quem dř V 284, 19 (*h. e.* uerruclatum quem dicunt): *ubi* delicius (*h. e.* puer delicatus) *Loewe GL. N.* 115. *Cf. F. Schoell Mus. Rhen.* XLIII 439. delectus *Warren coll. Colum.* VII 6, 2 ('caper cui binae uerruculae dependent optimus habetur'); *Pallad.* XII 13, 7. *V.* delicum. quae ueruclata dicuntur (*h. e.* clausurae genus quod sine claui potest claudi nec sine claui aperiri) *affert ex Augustini quaest. in Iudic.* 23 *Mayor Comm. Woelffl. p.* 134 (*quod vix huc pertinet*). *V.* delicum.

Delicuisse (depl. *R*) in liquorem et (in *add. G*) defectum conuersum esse *Plac.* V 17, 25 = V 61, 5.

Delicum (delitum *cod.* delictum?) ἀπογαλακτισθέν II 42, 9. *Cf.* **delictus** depulsus uel berruclatu quod dicitur IV 328, 52 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 115). *V.* delictus, depulsus, delactatus.

Delicuum *v.* deliquium, delictum.

Deligatio ἐπίδεσμος II 307, 48; 494, 55.

Deligo ἐπιδεσμῶ II 307, 49.

Deligo ἐκλέγομαι II 291, 18. ἐπιλέγομαι II 309, 20. παραλέγομαι II 395, 27 (delego). **delegio** exelegio V 496, 15 (deligo seligo? exeligo?). **deligit** eligit IV 48, 24. **delegit** probat, elegit (*vel* eligit) IV 328, 43. probat V 449, 36. eliget IV 227, 23. elegit IV 503, 31. exelegit IV 409, 23. **deligunt** eligunt IV 52, 12. **delegebant** definiebant, deliberabant V 521, 43. **delegerunt** elegerunt IV 503, 32; V 284, 2; 407, 18.

Delimator διαρινητής II 273, 57.

Delimatum conclusum uel conplexum V 356, 7. conplexum, conclusum V 405, 20 (deliniatum?).

Delinitus *v.* delenitus.

Del⟨ino⟩ παραχρίω II 397, 22.

Delinquatio κατάλειψες II 341, 54.

Delinquitio amissio II 576, 44.

Delinquo ἐλλείπω II 295, 26. πλημμελῶ II 409, 44. **delinquit** peccat IV 225, 19; 328, 55; 504, 17. **delinquent** peccant IV 52, 26 (*Ter. Hec.* 663). **delinquere** ἁμαρτάνειν II 42, 13. **deliquit** liquefecit (*v.* deliquat), ἥμαρτεν II 42, 2. ἥμαρτεν, διύλισεν II 42, 24 (*v.* deliquat). **delinquit** peccauit IV 504, 18. **deliquit** peccauit IV 48, 38.

Delioca *v.* doliola.

Deliquat διυλίζει, διηθεῖ II 42, 22. **deliquiunt** ἀποτήκουσιν, μειοῦσιν II 42, 23. **deliquit** διύλισεν II 42, 1 (deliquauit *Dammann*). *V.* delicas, delinquo.

Deliqu⟨i⟩o obliuio *Plac.* V 16, 37 = V 61, 8 (i *add. Maius*). *Cf. Plaut. Capt. v.* 626 *et Serv. in Aen.* IV 390.

Deliquium ἡλίου ἔκλειψις II 324, 11. ἔκλειψις ἡλίου II 503, 28. ἔκλειψις ἡλίου ἢ σελήνης II 291, 31. defessio (defectio?). IV 328, 56. defectio V 405, 68; 415, 31 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXIV, 1); 426, 4 (*item*). consulis (*scr.* solis) defectio V 449, 35. **deliquum** defectio V 356, 58. **delicuum** defectio IV 225, 31. **deliquium** defectum IV 225, 22; 49, 34; V 188, 39. **deliquum** defectum IV 505, 10. *V.* diliquium.

Deliquium lunae quod Graeci eclipsin uocant IV 50, 27.

Deliquium solis ἔκλειψις ἡλίου II 42, 3.

Delirantes mente deficientes V 410, 37 (*defin. fid. Chalc. Mansi* VII 752).

Deliro διαληρῶ II 272, 18. παραληρῶ II 395, 30. **delero** βατταλογῶ III 73, 55. ληρῶ III 76, 62. **deleras** ληρεῖς III 339, 11; 445, 33. **delirat** cessat (?) IV 228, 7. delicat IV 328, 57. **delerat** ληρεῖ III 76, 63. παρακόπτει, ληρεῖ II 41, 48. *V.* delicas.

Delirus λῆρος II 360, 27. **belipos** (delirus?) sensibilis (ins.?) uel delerus V 492, 50 (biliosus *Buech.*). **delerus** ληρῶν, παράληρος II 41, 49. παραλήρημα II

395, 29. *παραγήραμα* II 394, 20; 491, 15. mente defectus per aetatem uel a recto ordine et quasi a lera aberrret V 627, 57 (*Isid.* X 78). **delerum** (?) *γελοῖος* III 334, 32; 512, 52. *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 535.

Delisit *cf.* deleo.

Deliteo *λανθάνω* II 358, 39. *ἀποκρύπτομαι* II 238, 7. **delitere** latere V 406, 34.

Delitesco *διαλανθάνω* II 272, 11. *ἀποκρύπτομαι* II 238, 7. *ὑποστέλλομαι τὸ διαλανθάνω* II 467, 52. **delitescit** latet IV 49, 31; 225, 21; 505, 33. **dilitescunt** *ἀποκρύπτονται, λανθάνουσιν* II 50, 6. **delitescere** diu latere IV 225, 23; 328, 58. moram facere IV 505, 32; V 283, 50; 407, 16. **delituit** *ἔλαθεν* II 42, 10. latuit IV 49, 10; 225, 20; 328, 59; V 285, 38 (dilutuit). latuit, oblituit IV 49, 30; 505, 31. oblituit, latuit V 284, 27; 407, 2. **dilutuit** latuit IV 54, 33 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 429).

Delius Apollo IV 52, 13. Apollo ab insula Delo V 285, 15.

Delliones (duelliones *Vulc.*) *δηταρται* (*διακατάρατοι Vulc. κατάρατοι c. δηιῶται h. ἀντάρται H.*), *ἀκαθοσίωτοι τύραννοι καὶ τυραννίδες* (*τυραννιδος cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 47, 31. *V.* debellio, duellio, perduellio.

Delmatica *v.* dalmatica.

Delocatio *ἐκτόπισις* II 293, 11.

Deloco *ἐκτοπίζω* II 293, 12.

Deloricatum laceratum V 285, 29 (*v.* diloricare).

Delos nomen insulae III 492, 56; 515, 40. insula IV 52, 17.

Delphica (*vel* delfica *scil.* mensa) *δελφική* III 197, 17; 321, 24. **deluca** *μενιστέριον* II 42, 20 (*corr. c h, Meursius*: *v.* abacus). **delfica** mensa est quae fiebat aput Delfus ciuitatem V 633, 44 (*cf. Friedlaender Iuvenal. p.* 106). **delfica** ciuitas. Lucanus (V 74): 'Delphica Thebanae', et haec Thebanae ciuitas V 188, 36.

Delphinus (*pro quo fere ubique* delfinus *libri habent*) *δελφίς* II 268, 2. *δελφίν* II 42, 4; III 17, 20; 241, 49 (*sign. caeli*). *δελφῖνος* III 89, 38; 293, 36; 318, 9; 355, 56; 436, 31. *V.* simones.

Delta quattuor III 514, 5.

Delticus (*a δέλτος?*) litteratus, doctor V 596, 62. est litteratus V 618, 23. litteratus, doctus V 633, 37.

Deluare decaluare V 543, 33 (Deglubare? Dealbare decalicare *H.* Delēuare *Buech.*).

Delubrum *καθίδρυμα* II 335, 17; III 301, 35. *ἵδρυμα καὶ καθίδρυμα* III 238, 32. *ἵδρυμα* II 330, 58. *ἀφίδρυμα* II 253, 16. *καθίδρυμα, ξόανον, ἀνάθημα* II 42, 5. *ξόανον* II 378, 19. templum idolorum IV 53, 30. simulacrum uel timphanum (templum, fanum?) IV 53, 16. templum, puluinus (*vel* puluinar) uel quicquid in idolum colitur IV 328, 60. **dilubrum** templi locus ubi est simulacrum IV 331, 18. templum IV 54, 36. **delubra** *καθιδρύματα* III 170, 46. fana, templa IV 437, 41. templa IV 48, 16. templa idolorum, quia in ingressu lacus aquae fiebant, ubi se sacerdotes sacrificaturi purificabant, et a diluendo, id est lauando delubra dicta sunt IV 227, 32; V 284, 40/41 (in ingr. ipso; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 225; IV 56; *Isid.* XV 4, 9; *Diff.* 407). templum, ara idolorum IV 225, 27. templa idolorum aut auaritia (ara? *contam.? v.* lucrum) IV 502, 44. templa idolorum V 284, 8; 407, 21. templa deorum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 28) V 421, 29 = 430, 10. dicuntur templa, nihilominus et simulacra ab eo quod dolantur (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 3) V 659, 3. statuae V 407, 57. sacrificia V 407, 11.

Deluca *v.* delphica.

Deludo *διαπαίζω* II 273, 15; III 134, 12. *καταπαίζω* II 342, 48. **deludis** *διαπαίζεις* III 134, 13. **deludit** *διαπαίζει* III 134, 14. **delusi** *διέπαιξα* III 134, 16. **delusit** *διέπαιξεν* II 42, 25. circumuenit IV 225, 28; 504, 46; V 283, 39 (deluxit). *V.* pelusit.

Delumentum thuachl (*AS.*) V 356, 26. đhuehl (*AS.*) V 405, 29. *Cf.* sapo.

Deluo *ἀποκλύζω* II 237, 43. *καταπλύνω* II 343, 4. **deluit** *ἀποκλύζει* II 42, 19. lauit IV 48, 50; 225, 17; V 496, 18. **deruit** eluit IV 329, 32. *V.* diluo, deruit. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 73, 15.

Delurcor *v.* delargitior.

Delusor *διαπαίκτης* III 134, 15.

Demagis *σφοδρῶς* II 42, 29. uehementer V 627, 59. uehimens (!) V 285, 30. ualde magis V 640, 36 (*Non.* 98, 16). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 71, 9 (*ubi* nimis *Dacier, Thewrewk de Ponor*); *Loewe Prodr.* 332; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXVII 523.

Demanauerint *καταδράμωσιν* II 42, 30.

Demando *παρακατατίθημι* II 395, 3; III 156, 5.

Demanduco corrodo *gloss. Arab. p.* 703, 55.

Demeio *ἀφουρῶ* II 253, 50; III 248, 69. *ἐξουρῶ* II 304, 27.

Demendatio commendando (*ubi* commendatio *b, Loewe*) II 576, 39.

Demens *ἀπονενοημένος* III 333, 64; 373, 9. *ἀνόητος, ἄφρων* II 42, 34. *ἄφρων* II 254, 5; III 334, 4. *ἄνους* II 228, 36.

ἔκφρων II 293, 49. infelix IV 52, 48. dementicus IV 504, 38. sine mente, insanus V 532, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 469). **dementes** sine mente IV 49, 1. amentes V 406, 43.

Demensum ἀπομέτρημα II 42, 32. *V.* demessum, de dimenso tuo.

Dementat ἀφρονεῖ, ἀπορεῖ, καταγινώσκει II 42, 57. ἐξίστησιν ἰδιωτικῶς II 42, 35.

Dementatam stultam factam V 567, 2.

Dementatio insania II 576, 42.

Dementia ἄνοια II 228, 15. ἀπόνοια, ἄνοια II 42, 36. παράνοια II 395, 44. uecordia, insania, stultitia IV 437, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 465). insania, amentia IV 226, 33. insania IV 504, 37.

Dementicastis obliuioni tradidistis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*).

Dementicium ἐντροπή II 503, 27 (uerecundia *in marg.*). deuerticlum ἐκτ. *H.*

Dementicus insanus, amenticus IV 226, 31 (*v.* demens). **dementicos** *v.* apodos.

Demergo καταβυθίζω II 340, 7. καταποντίζω II 343, 9. **demergit** καταποντίζει II 42, 33. **demersit** correpsit IV 329, 2.

Demersio καταβυθισμός II 340, 8.

Demessum (demensum *codd.*) incisum IV 49, 42; 53, 31; 505, 25. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 68.

Demetior ἀπομετρῶ II 239, 4. **demensus** mensurauit IV 50, 43; 504, 20; V 284, 9; 406, 56.

Demeto ἀποθερίζω II 236, 54. **demeta⟨m⟩** praecidam IV 227, 19.

Demetreos Bithyniensium lingua September mensis dicitur V 188, 40. *V.* menses.

Demicare διαπληκτίζεσθαι II 42, 49. *V.* dimico.

Demiculus σκυφίον μικρόν II 42, 37.

Demigratio μετάβασις II 42, 51.

Demigro μεταβαίνω II 368, 37. μετανατεύω II 369, 20. **demigrat** μετ⟨αχω⟩ρεῖ, μετοικεῖ II 42, 52. emigrat, detrudit IV 502, 38. **demigrasti** παρέβης II 42, 53 (*Cic. in Cat.* I 19). **demigrauit** μετῴκησεν II 42, 50.

Demingo ἐξουρῶ II 304, 27.

Deminuo ἀπομειῶ II 239, 10. ἐλαττῶ III 140, 51. καταλεπτύνω II 341, 49. **deminuit** ἐλαττοῖ, ἠλάττωσεν II 42, 38. **deminuuntur** ἐλαττοῦνται II 42, 45.

Deminuti minuati V 496, 21. deminuatum *cf.* deriuatum.

Deminutio μείωσις II 372, 16; 535, 10. ὑποκορισμός II 466, 38; 494, 60. ὑποκορισμός, μείωσις II 42, 40. ὑφαίρεσις II 468, 59; 469, 9. ἀφουσία II 253, 52. ἐλάττωσις II 294, 24. *V.* diminutio, capitis deminutio.

Deminutio lunae μείωσις σελήνης III 293, 63.

Deminutiue ὑποκοριστικῶς II 466, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Deminutus ἔκλειψις ἡλίου ἢ σελήνης II 291, 31. ἐλάττωσις II 294, 24.

Demiratus diu miratus, ualde miratus V 189, 1.

Demiror despicio IV 503, 41; V 449, 42; 496, 22. dispicio IV 226, 52. despicior IV 49, 37.

Demissa ἀποβληθέντα II 42, 39. *V.* dimissus.

Demissio ἄφεσις II 252, 49.

Demissus adulescens V 661, 40 = pudore praeditus V 663, 73.

Demitto καταπέμπω II 342, 54. καθίημι II 335, 21. ἀφίημι II 253, 18. ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. ἐξαφίημι II 302, 26. χαλῶ σχοῖνον ἢ ἄλλο τι II 475, 12. **demitte** ἄφες II 252, 48. ἔασον II 283, 1 (dimitte?). indulge, relaxa IV 437, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* V 692; *Georg.* IV 542). **demisit** καθῆκεν, ἐχάλασεν, καθεῖλκεν, ἀπεβάλετο II 42, 41. *V.* dimitto.

Demo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. ὑφαιροῦμαι II 468, 58. **demit** ἀφαιρεῖ, ὑφαιρεῖ II 42, 42. tollit IV 49, 3; V 286, 54; 407, 13. **demet** tollet IV 226, 54. detrahit aut minuit IV 49, 38; 53, 40 (minuet). **demit** de⟨mi⟩nuit, deducit, detrahit uel minuit IV 503, 2. **deme** ὕφελε II 42, 31; 469, 10. **demere** tollere IV 329, 3; V 405, 61. **dempsi** sustuli V 533, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 736). deduxi, deminui IV 49, 41. **dempsit** ἀφείλετο II 252, 42. ἔτεμεν, τέμνει (τεμνη?) II 42, 60. tollit (= tulit?), deleuit IV 227, 6. *Cf.* **diemat** (demat?) dempserit V 356, 33; 408, 12. *V.* ungues demo.

Democraticus *v.* ratio populorum.

Demoenio τειχίζω II 452, 36.

Demolior καταβάλλω οἰκοδομήν II 339, 40. καταστρέφω II 344, 12. **demolit** καθαιρεῖ II 42, 43. **demolitur** destruit IV 329, 4. exterminatur IV 50, 47; 226, 42; V 286, 10; 408, 59 (*v.* dimolitur). **demolire** dissipare IV 52, 10. **dimoliri** (*scr.* dem.) diruere V 640, 11 (*Non.* 95, 22). *Cf.* dimolitur, diruo.

Demolitio καθαίρεσις οἰκοδομῆς II 334, 28. distructio II 576, 43 (destr. *b*).

Demonicus plebis uictor III 491, 77.

Demonstrandi δηλωτικοί II 269, 18.

Demonstratio ἀπόδειξις II 236, 20. **demonstratione** δηλώσει II 42, 47.

Demonstratiuum δεικτικόν II 267, 8.

Demonstro ἀποδεικνύω II 236, 13. ἐπιδεικνύω II 307, 45. ἐνδεικνύω II 297, 54. ὑποδείκνυμι II 465, 47. **de-**

monstrat ἐπιδεικνύει II 42, 46. **demonstrabo tibi, fili** ἐπιδείξω σοι, τέκνον III 283, 43 = 654, 2; 515, 58.

Demorator retentor, litigator, firmator *gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 381).

Demordeo ἀποδάκνω II 236, 10.

De more ex consuetudine IV 49, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 65); 227, 15.

Demoro (*vel* -or) tardo V 449, 38; 496, 19. **demoro** αὐλίζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου (demoror *ae*) II 251, 2. **demoratur** διοικεῖ, οἰκονομεῖ II 42, 62 (moderatur?).

Demoueo μετακινῶ II 369, 5. παρακινῶ II 395, 11. παρασαλεύω II 396, 14. **demouit** μετέστησεν II 42, 61. **demouerat** (dim.? *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 589) separauerat IV 49, 40; 505, 12 (seper.). *V.* dimoueas.

Demptio ὑφαίρεσις II 468, 59. separatio (*vel* seper.) IV 329, 5; V 449, 39. separatio, deminutio V 496, 20.

Demulcanti (demulg.) defringenti uel subigenti (*ita Maius.* sub igni *codd.*) *Plac.* V 16, 13 = V 61, 10.

Demulceo καταψήχω II 345, 18. **demulceri** exosculari IV 50, 34; V 449, 44. *V.* demunxi.

De multis ἀπὸ πολλῶν II 42, 56 = **demultia**(?) ἐκλογὴ ἀ⟨πὸ⟩ πολλῶν II 42, 48.

Demum δῆτα II 270, 1. ἔπειτα II 306, 33. τὸ τελευταῖον II 42, 54; 457, 42. μετὰ ταῦτα, πέρας, τελευταῖον, ἔσθ' ὅτε II 42, 44. tum, deinceps *Plac.* V 16, 36 = V 61, 11 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 70, 8). iterum, igitur, postea, deinde IV 437, 44. deinde, deinceps, igitur uel iterum IV 502, 33. postea, deinde uel iterum IV 329, 6. postmodum V 356, 35. postmodum uel iterum V 405, 34. iterum, postmodum IV 48, 44. postremum IV 225, 46. postea (*reg. Bened.* 2, 22; 73, 19) V 413, 14. consequenter IV 53, 22. denique, iam V 285, 27. nouissime uel denique. Donatus tamen demum uere intellegit *lib. gl.* (*Georg.* I 47). maxime V 533, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 255). **demus** *v.* do. *Cf.* ita demum.

Demunero δωροδοκῶ II 282, 51.

Demunxi (-mulsi?) κατέψηξα III 380, 67.

Demusso ἀπονυστάζω, ἀποσιωπῶ II 42, 58. dubito, dissimulo *Plac.* V 16, 30 = V 61, 12.

Demutationes τροπαί (ποιται *cod. corr. David*) III 425, 6.

Demutilat detruncat, dissipat V 189, 4. **demutilare** est aliquid integrum detruncare V 189, 3.

Demuto καταλλάσσω III 151, 5. **demutare** ἐναλλάξαι II 42, 59.

Dena δέκα II 267, 32. **denum** δέκα II 43, 14.

Denariis centum δηναρίων ρ̄ III 32, 44. εἰς χρυσίνους ρ̄ III 32, 41. ἑκατὸν δηναρίων III 516, 19. *Cf.* **ducentis denariis** διακοσίων δηναρίων III 514, 22.

Denarius δηνάριον II 269, 56; 491, 16; 515, 1; 542, 27; III 274, 17. *V.* denus, cochlearium.

Denarrabo explanabo IV 50, 32; V 449, 43 (*Ter. Phorm.* 944).

Denaticata *v.* depugis.

De natura loquor φυσιολογῶ II 474, 9.

Denegator ἀπαρνητής II 233, 26.

Denego ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 233, 24; 27.

Denicalibus feriis apud paganos erant eae feriae, quando aquam non licebat inducere agris paratis ob honorem nympharum V 189, 5. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 70, 9, *Serv. in Georg.* I 270.

Denidor(?) malus odor *cod. Leid.* 67 *E*; V 597, 10 (*ubi* dinidor). *Cf. Plaut. Most. v.* 5.

Denique τοιγαροῦν II 43, 27. ἄλλο τι, πέρας II 43, 17. πέρας, γοῦν, ἀπέλπιζε (de insperato ἀπ' ἐλπίδος *c. cf.* despero) II 42, 63. ἀμέλει, γάρ III 437, 51. ἔπειτα II 306, 33. τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. nouissime IV 437, 45. postremum IV 225, 39. ad postremum, nouissime V 532, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 147; *cf. Serv. Aen.* II 70; VI 154). postremo IV 502, 40; V 408, 28. pos (*vel* post) modum, deinde IV 227, 3. utique V 285, 9. ordinatum est (*cf.* ordinatum est denique) IV 329, 7 (*omnia ad lemma refert Loewe GL. N.* 112. *contam.? cf.* decretum). *Cf.* **denique** ex de et que interposita ni V 551, 29.

Denique finiantur donec deficiant (*v.* donique) V 449, 41. *Cf. Foerster RF* I 332, *Arch.* II 104.

Denique ordinatum est *v.* denique *et* ordinatum est.

Denixe enixe *Plac.* V 16, 27 = V 61, 13 (*Plaut. Trin.* 652? *Ritschl Op.* V 329; *Bergk Op.* I 20).

Denomino ἐξονομάζω II 304, 3.

Denosco παραδειγματίζω III 156, 16. *V.* dinosco.

Denostatio ἀπὸ τοῦ **dehonestatio** ἀτιμία II 250, 8. *Cf.* denotatio, deuenusto.

Denotabilis persona *v.* detest. homo.

Denotatio ἀτιμία II 250, 8.

Denoto δῆλον ποιῶ II 269, 13. διασημαίνω II 274, 7. καταστίζω ἐπὶ ὕβρεως II 344, 8. **denotat** detrahit IV 227, 11; 409, 24. detractat V 496, 23. **denotate** σκοπήσατε II 43, 20.

Dens ὀδούς II 43, 3; 379, 25; 507, 13; III 151, 24; 342, 58; 350, 63; 445, 35. **dentes** ὀδόντες II 43, 7; III 12, 26; 85, 50; 151, 25; 175, 23; 247, 44; 342, 59; 349, 37; 350, 64; 394, 42. a demendo V 357, 7; 405, 75. ὀδόντας III 571, 9.

Densae tenebrae *βαθὺ σκότος* III 294, 25; 510, 61.

Dens aratri *γύης* III 262, 53. *γύας ὁ τοῦ ἀρότρου* II 265, 28. guris (*γύης?*) III 195, 60.

Dens genuinus *σωφρωνισ⟨τὴρ⟩ ὀδούς* II 43, 25 (*add. e*).

Densitas *δασεῖα ἐπὶ ὕλης* II 266, 39. spissitudo IV 225, 36. *Cf.* II 560, 54. **densitate** spissitudine IV 503, 48.

Denso *ὀξυποδῶ* II 384, 57. **densat** *πυκνοῖ* II 43, 15. spissa⟨t⟩. coniugatio secunda: **denset;** ʽuos un⟨an⟩imi densete cateruas' (*Verg. Aen.* XII 264) V 189, 6. **densa te** *σύναγέ σε* III 70, 42 = 637, 3; 377, 14; 445, 36; 474, 3. **denset** densius coaceruat IV 53, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 650). **densentur** stipentur IV 52, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 794). *Cf. GR. L.* V 482, 16.

Densus *πυκνός* II 426, 5. **densa** *πυκνή* II 426, 3. *βαθύ* III 294, 24; 510, 62. **densum** *πυκνόν* II 43, 2; 13; 426, 4; III 322, 42. *νακτὸν τὸ πεπιλωμένον* II 374, 55 (*v.* pressus). spissum IV 48, 28; 329, 9; 503, 47; V 405, 16. **densi** *πυκνοί* II 43, 16. **densae** in unum collectae IV 52, 57. **densior** spissior V 546, 50 (*Ovid. Met.* I 29). *V.* deses.

Dentale *γύης* III 262, 53. *γύας ὁ τοῦ ἀρότρου* II 265, 28. *γύης ὕνεως καὶ ἀποτετμημένος* (*αποτευμενος cod. corr. h, Vulc.*) *τόπος τῆς ὕνιδος* · II 43, 5. *ξύλον ἐν ᾧ ἐμβάλλεται ἡ ὕνις* II 378, 34. **dentalia** sules reost (*AS.*) V 405, 53.

Dentalis *γεγομφωμένος* II 261, 60. **dentale** *ὠδοντωμένον* II 379, 20. multos dentes habens II 576, 61. **dentales** aures dicuntur aratri quibus latior redditur sulcus V 189, 7. aures quibus (qui *vel* quae *codd.*) latior redditur sulcus V 285, 20; 627, 60 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 172).

Dentaria *v.* herba d., forfex d., uuae dentarium.

Dentatus *συνόδους* III 89, 18. *φάγρος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 469, 36. *ὀδοντ⟨ί⟩ας, συνάγριον* (*σῦν ἀγ. e*), *φάγρος* II 43, 1. *V.* dentex.

Dentes canini *κυνόδοντες* II 43, 8 (*v.* canini d.).

Dentes primarii *τομεῖς* III 175, 30; 247, 45 (pr. d.).

Dentex *φάγρος, συνόδους* II 43, 9; III 436, 38 (dentix). **dentis dentax** *συνόδους ὁ ἰχθύς* II 447, 2. **dentix** *συνόδους* III 16, 58; 186, 42 (*cf.* III 256, 51). **dentex** *συνόδους* III 318, 46; 355, 37; 396, 46; 405, 29. *V.* dentatus.

Denticare dentes imprimere uel mouere *Papias.*

Denticatus *v.* argutus.

Denticulum aciarium *στομωμάτιον* (*v.* aciarium) II 43, 23.

Dentifricium *ὀδοντότριμμα* II 379, 21. *ὀδόντος σμῆγμα* (*ὀδοντόσμηγμα e*), *ὀδοντότριμμα* II 43, 10.

Dentio *ὀδοντιῶ* II 379, 18. **dentis** *ὀδοντιᾷς* III 151, 27/26. **dentit** *ὀδοντιᾷ* III 151, 26/27.

Dentiosus *ὀδοντίας* III 330, 36. *V.* dentosus.

Dentiscalpium *γλυφίς* III 325, 22. *γλυπτήρ* III 325, 21; 495, 74; 512, 35.

Dentium dolor *ὀδοντοπονία* III 296, 62. *τετράρριζος* III 606, 28 (*v. Cass. Felix cap.* 32).

Dent operam curant(!) V 285, 18.

Dentosus dentibus munitus II 576, 26. *V.* dentiosus.

Denudatio *γύμνωσις* II 265, 38.

Denudator *γυμνωτής* II 265, 40.

Denudo *γυμνῶ* II 265, 39; III 132, 4. *ἀπογυμνῶ* II 236, 9. **denudat** *γυμνοῖ, ἐκδύει* II 43, 11.

Denumeratio *ἐξαρίθμησις* II 302, 5.

Denumero *ἀπαριθμῶ* II 233, 21. *ἐξαριθμῶ* II 302, 6. *καταριθμῶ* II 343, 29. **denumerabuntur** *καταριθμηθῶσιν* II 43, 22.

Denundinat omnibus notum facit aut diuulgat IV 49, 44. omnibus notum facit IV 505, 26; *Scal.* V 597, 15. din.?

Denuntiatio *διαλαλία, ἀπόφασις* II 43, 18. *παραγγελία* II 394, 15.

Denuntiator *παραγγελεύς* II 394, 17.

Denuntio *ἀπαγγέλλω* II 232, 25. *παραγγέλλω* II 394, 16. **denuntiat** *ἀπαγγέλλει, παραγγέλλει, ἀποφαίνεται, διαλαλεῖ* II 43, 19. protestatur aut praedicit IV 49, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* III 366). detestatur (praetestatur?), praedicit IV 53, 8. nuntium fert, praedicit (*vel* praedicat) IV 329, 8. protestatur IV 503, 56. **denuntiaui** *παρήγγειλα* II 43, 21. **denuntiauit** praedixit IV 503, 55; V 407, 8. *Cf.* II 269, 27 (*δημηγορία* contio, denuntio).

Denuo *ἐξῆς, εἰς τὸ μέλλον* II 303, 29. *μετὰ ταῦτα* II 369, 45. *τοὔμπαλιν, ἀρχῆθεν* II 43, 12. iterum, secundum IV 227, 47. iterum V 285, 34. iterato IV 50, 1; 502, 34. in futurum, in posterum, rursus IV 329, 10.

Denus nomen pecuniae, unde nummus denarius dicitur IV 50, 2; 226, 53; 505, 27 (defacit *pro* unde). nomen est pecuniae collectae ex assibus decem, unde nummus denarium dicitur quasi ex assibus constans V 284, 32. decus = decussis *Buech.*

Deoccidendi *v.* degladiandi.

Deo datus *θεόδοτος* II 48, 15.

De ogdoade de nouo testamento (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 20) V 421, 59 = 430,

42. **de ogduade** de octaua die *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*).
Deo gratus θεόχαρις II 48, 17.
Deo iratus θεοχόλωτος II 327, 31.
Deo notus θεόγνωστος II 48, 16.
Deoperio περισκέπω II 404, 27. *V.* detego.
Deo perosus θεοστυγής II 327, 40. deo odibilis II 576, 25.
Deoppilo παρατίλλω II 397, 47.
Deornatus deprauatus IV 437, 46. *V.* deprau.
Deorno ἀποκοσμῶ II 237, 55. κατακοσμῶ II 341, 27.
Deorsum κάτω II 43, 30; 346, 43; III 149, 43. **susum deorsum** ἄνω κάτω II 231, 29. **deorsum** χαμαί III 379, 2. desursum, deorsum IV 49, 9. desuso locum (= iosum = deorsum) V 450, 1. desursum, insuptus V 496, 24.
Deortae απατραμμεναι II 43, 33 (*ubi* detortae ἀπεστραμμέναι *d*). *Cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 302.
Deorum nomina θεῶν ὀνόματα III 340, 30.
Deorum reliquorum θεῶν λοιπῶν III 521, 39.
Deos amans θεόφιλος III 146, 22.
Deos primum θεοὺς πρῶτον III 521, 40.
Depactio *v.* depectio.
Depactus pollicitus, spondit IV 502, 39; V 547, 36.
Depalatio *v.* depopulatio, diuulatio.
Depalatus fur inuentus IV 52, 14. **depalata** manifestata V 597, 13. manifesta, diuulgata IV 226, 49. manifestata, deuoluta (deuelata?) IV 504, 42; V 189, 9. siue deuoluta V 189, 8. deuoluta, designata, delinita IV 51, 1 (*ubi* deuelata, Designata delineata *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 119; depālata *et* delimitata *Housman ibidem* XX *p.* 50). *V.* diuulgo, diuulatio, depopulatio.
Depalo est manifesto V 618, 26.
Depannare dilacerare (dip.?) *Scal.* V 597, 48 (*cf. Osb. p.* 175). dilaniare, de panno rapere *Papias.*
Departio καταμερίζω II 342, 21.
Depasco καταβόσκω II 340, 2. ἐπινέμω ἐπὶ βοσκῆς II 309, 52. ἐπινέμομαι II 309, 53. **depascet** comedet, non consumet, sed degustat tantum IV 226, 44.
Depastus κατανενεμημένος II 342, 34. **depasta** degustata V 285, 14. **depastum** κατανενεμημένον II 43, 39. **depastas** ἀπογευσαμένας, id est gustatae (!) V 449, 51.
De paupertate περὶ πτωχίας V 377, 36.
Dep<ec>iscor transigo IV 52, 6. transigor V 189, 15. **dep<ec>isci** pactione transigere IV 50, 31 (*Ter. Phorm.* 166). pacisci V 189, 14. *V.* depiscor.

Depectio pacis confoederatio IV 50, 12 (rei mansurae confirmatio *add. a*); V 189, 10. **depactio** pacis consideratio (!) IV 502, 43.
Depectus pollicitus, exspondit (!) V 285, 23. **depecti** pacti V 284, 43. *V.* depactus.
Depeculatio νοσφισμὸς δημοσίων χρημάτων II 43, 31; 377, 8. νοσφισμός II 494, 51; III 445, 37; 479, 68. ἐξανδραποδισμός, ἀποσυμφωεφοψηνησας (? ἀπεφώνησας, ἀπεψόφησας *Vulc. alio spectare putans*) II 43, 34. quando quis sibi aliena furtim reseruat II 576, 32. despoliatio V 449, 45. dispoliatio V 285, 24. internicium pecorum (*male explicatum*) V 449, 50; 496, 27. internicio pecoris *Voss. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 381).
Depeculassere deargentassere dec<a>lauticare V 640, 25 (*Non.* 97, 5).
Depeculator χρημάτων δημοσίων κλέπτης II 478, 32. δημοσίων χρημάτων κλέπτης II 269, 49. κλέπτης χρημάτων δημοσίων II 350, 29.
Depeculatus depraedatus IV 50, 11; 329, 11; 504, 32; V 283, 46; 356, 65; 405, 72; 542, 6. depraedatus, expoliatus V 547, 37. **depeculato** de furto publico seu depraedato IV 226, 23. *V.* depraedatus.
Depegisse defixisse (deflexisse *G*), a pangendo dictum uel transegisse a paciscendo *Plac.* V 16, 17 = V 61, 14 (uelut). defixisse IV 50, 26.
Depelliculari decipere, dictum a pelliciendo V 567, 12 = *Plac.* V 16, 22 = V 61, 15.
Depello ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46 (depellor?). ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. ἀπωθοῦμαι II 243, 33. **depellit** proicit *Plac.* V 61, 16. **depellunt** detrudunt IV 329, 13. **depellere** ἀπογαλακτίζειν, id est delactare V 449, 59 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 21). **depulit** deportauit V 284, 45. **depelli** (-olli *cod. corr. e.*) ἀπωσθῆναι II 44, 17 (ἀποστῆναι *c*). *V.* lacte depello, compello.
Depen<d>endi reddendi IV 226, 20.
Dependet ἀπήρτηται II 43, 36. **dependeat** sustentetur IV 505, 24 (*cf.* 504, 55). sustentatur V 406, 58.
Dependo ἀποκρέμαμαι II 237, 58. ἤρτημαι II 325, 47. καταβάλλω ὅ ἐστι δίδωμι II 339, 38. tribuo V 551, 26. **dependit** ἀναλίσκει, καταβάλλει, σταθμίζει II 43, 40. reddit IV 226, 37. pro alio reddit aut soluit IV 52, 37. soluit, reddit an diligit (?) IV 50, 5; 505, 13 (*an contam. cum* deperit?). **dependere** ἀποδοῦναι, ἀπολῦσαι II 43, 35. pro alio soluere IV 53, 43; 226, 1; 329, 14. satis facere uel pro aliis soluere

IV 505, 14. satis facere uel pro alio soluere uel reddere V 284, 7. persoluere, reddere V 406, 46. satis facere V 406, 48. **dependisset** sustinuisset *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf.* dependet.

Depensaturus daturus V 627, 62 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 381). *V.* depensurus.

Depensio ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

Depensum ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11. **depensi** ὑπερεκτίσεως II 44, 13.

Depensurus daturus V 285, 13; 406, 47. *V.* depensaturus.

Depensus ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

Deperdo ἀπολλύω II 238, 37. ἐξολεθρεύω II 303, 54; 59. **deperdit** ἀπόλλυσιν II 43, 37. **deperdere** ἀπολέσαι II 43, 38.

Depereo ἀπόλλυμαι II 238, 38. **deperis** perdite amas *Plac.* V 16, 40 = V 61, 17. **deperit** παραπόλλυται II 396, 5. inhonesto amore aestuans IV 52, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 525); V 449, 55 (honesto). inhonesto amore aestuans inlecebrare nititur *Plac.* V 61, 18 (*cf. a* IV 52, 4; V 449, 56). **deporeat**[de]pereat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **deperire** perire IV 52, 43; V 189, 13. **deperiebat** turpi amore diligebat IV 53, 10; V 189, 12. turpem rem diligebat V 189, 11. turpem (*vel* turpia aut) rem diligebat IV 50, 7. *Inde corrige:* turpiam rediebat (*vel* redigebat) IV 505, 15. turpia aut rem d. V 449, 52. *Cf.* **depirabatum** (deprauatum *Buech.*) quicquid deperit V 496, 26. *V.* depiscor.

Depetigo λέπρα II 359, 32. λέπρα, λειχήν II 44, 27.

Depetigosus λεπρός III 445, 38; 479, 59. **depetigiosus** λεπρός II 359, 33. *Cf. Arch.* V 213.

Depexum dilaceratum V 650, 34 (*Non.* 7, 20).

Depilator δρωπακιστής II 281, 19. capillorum rasor II 576, 53.

Depilatus μαδισθείς II 44, 33.

Depilo μαδίζω III 339, 35; 445, 39. **depilat** μαδίζει II 43, 42. **depilatus est** ἐμαδίσθη II 43, 43.

Depingit ἀποτυποῖ, ἀπογράφεται II 43, 44. ἀποζωγραφεῖ II 44, 22.

Depiscor [incelebrare nititur] V 449, 56 (*ubi* **inlecebrat** depiscari nititur *Schlutter Arch.* X 12: *at cf.* depereo: *videtur igitur pars glossae* 55 *esse vero interpretamento absumpto*). *V.* depeciscor.

Deplacatus *v.* delenitus.

Deplano ἐξομαλίζω II 303, 60. *V.* plano.

De plano ἐξ ἐπιπέδου II 302, 62. ἐξ ἐπιπολῆς II 302, 64.

Deplanxerunt ἐθρήνησαν III 67, 52.

Deplectitur περικάμπτεται (*h. e.* deflect.), δεσμεῖται II 43, 46.

Deplet euacuat IV 226, 46; V 627, 61; 633, 34. deducit V 450, 10. euacuat, exinanit IV 50, 4; 502, 32. euacuat, exinaniscit V 496, 28. euacuat, exinaniuit IV 53, 41. **deplere** de pleno deducere IV 329, 15; V 496, 25; 540, 30. de pleno docere (deducere *ab*) IV 226, 48. deducere V 406, 21. euacuare IV 50, 3; 502, 31; V 633, 34.

Deplicare decedere, deuitare *Scal.* V 597, 6 (*Osb. p.* 181). declinare *H.*

Deploratio ἀποδυρμός II 236, 41. κατάκλαυσις II 341, 12.

Deploro κατακλαίω II 341, 11. ἀποδύρομαι II 236, 40. **deplorat** ἀποδύρεται II 43, 45. deposcit (?) V 284, 48; 406, 37. **deplorant** ὀδύρονται III 151, 57/58.

Depoline (deponile?) uueftan (? *AS.*) [de exitu animae: *cf.* 30] V 356, 28. **deponile** uuefta (? *AS.*) V 405, 30. *V.* defixiezodo.

Depondero διασταθμίζω II 274, 24 (depondo *cod.*). καταβαρῶ II 339, 44.

Deponens ἀπόθετον II 236, 55.

Depono παρατίθημί τι φυλαχθησόμενον II 396, 46. παρατίθημι II 396, 45. κατατίθημι II 344, 36. ἀποτίθημι II 241, 26. καταφέρω III 151, 9. **deponit** ἀποτίθεται II 43, 41. condit, reponit, collocat IV 329, 16. **depone** κατάθες II 340, 54. **deponet** exhonoret IV 52, 29.

Depopulata manifesta, deuoluta (deuelata?) IV 50, 10; V 449, 48. *V.* depalatus, depopulatio.

Depopulatio καταλύμανσις II 342, 6. designatio V 449, 54. desinatio IV 51, 2; 504, 5 (*ubi* depālatio designatio *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 50: *cf.* depalatus, diuulatio).

Depopulatur (depoc. *codd.*) deprehenditur V 189, 16 (*v.* depalatus).

Depopulatus deuastatus IV 226, 8.

Depopulo ἐκπορθῶ II 292, 26. **depopulor** καταλυμαίνομαι II 342, 7. **depopulat** uacuat, euertit IV 50, 9. uocat (uacuat?), euertit V 449, 47. uastat, praedat, spoliat IV 329, 17. uastat IV 504, 4. [d]euertit V 449, 46. **depopulatur** uastat, debellat IV 53, 21. **depopulare** uastare et expoliare IV 53, 29; 504, 3. **depopulari** uastari V 283, 44.

Deportandum *v.* ad d.

Deportatio ἀποικισμός III 445, 40; 479, 34. ἐξορισμός II 44, 15. ἐξορία ἐν νήσῳ II 304, 13.

Deportatus quem sua bona in exilium non secuntur V 355, 65; 404, 63. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 29, *Diff.* 200.

Deporto κατακομίζω II 341, 22. **deportat** καθαίρει (καθαιρεῖ?) II 44, 30 (de-

putat?). ἀποβαστάζει, ἐξορίζει II 44, 16. διαβαίνει, ἀποτροχίζει (derotat *g*) II 45, 5. deuehit IV 329, 18. **deportamus** proprie cum oportet portare V 659, 13 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 28: *v.* exporto). **deportare** ἀποτροχίσαι, μειῶσαι (decurtare *Vulc.*) II 44, 31. **deportauit** elicuit IV 329, 19; 437, 48 (*v.* elicio). **deportor** ἀφορίζομαι II 44, 14. *V.* deputat.

Deposco ἀπαιτῶ II 232, 40. **deposcit** ualde rogat IV 227, 27; 329, 20; 505, 3. deprecatur IV 52, 16. ualde rogat, deprecatur IV 48, 37. **deposcitis** ἐξαιτεῖτε II 43, 32.

Depositio κατάθεσις II 340, 55. καταθήκη II 535, 11. compositio, redditio II 576, 40. obductio uel collocatio IV 329, 21.

Depositorium παράθεμα II 394, 41.

Depositum παραθήκη II 394, 44; 503, 24; 547, 12; III 445, 41; 479, 62. παρακαταθήκη II 529, 46. παραθήκη καὶ καθαιρεθέν II 43, 47. creditum IV 227, 10; 409, 26. commendatum II 576, 18; V 284, 4; 405, 73; 356, 66(?). creditum uel commendatum IV 49, 6; 504, 16 (*cf. abc* IV 227, 10). **depositis** ἀποτεθέντων II 43, 48. *V.* in deposito.

De potentia dei περὶ τῆς κρατορίας τοῦ θεοῦ V 377, 43.

Depotior ἀπολαύω II 43, 51. **depotitur** ἀπολαύει II 43, 49.

Depotior μεθυστικώτερος II 43, 50.

Depraedatus depeculatus IV 329, 24; 437, 49. *V.* depeculatus.

Deprauator (*vel* -ur) minorator (*vel* -ur) IV 502, 35; V 633, 45.

Deprauatu deornatu V 540, 29.

Deprauatus deornatus IV 329, 22. **deprauatum** deformatum IV 227, 40.

Deprauo ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. διαφθείρω II 275, 35. ἐκφαυλίζω II 293, 37. στερίσκω II 437, 30.

Deprecandum *v.* ad depr.

Deprecantes ἱκετεύοντες, παρακαλοῦντες II 44, 23.

Deprecatio δέησις II 267, 1. ἱκεσία II 331, 49. παράκλησις, ἱκεσία II 44, 20. ἀποτροπιασμός II 540, 33; 552, 58 (precatio). frequens oratio V 357, 6; 406, 4. *V.* precatio.

Depreco λιτανεύω II 361, 38. **deprecor** ἀξιῶ, παρακαλῶ II 43, 52. **depreconum** ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34 (depraeconor?). **deprecatur** παραιτεῖται, ἀπεύχεται II 43, 54. ἱκετεύει II 44, 24. **deprecat** ἀξιοῖ, παρακαλεῖ II 43, 53. **deprecatus** es rennuisti aut rogasti IV 53, 27. **deprecare** excusare uel expurgare. Cicero (*Verr.* II 278, 198 = *apud Gell.* VII 16, 13): quid, inquit, facit Hortensius? auaritiaene crimina frugalitatis laudibus deprecatur? V 189, 17.

Deprehendo ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. anfindo (*AS.*) V 406, 5. **deprendit** ἐπιλαμβάνεται II 44, 25. **deprehendit** κατείληφεν, διορθοῦται II 43, 55 (*cf.* reprehendit). **deprehenditur** πιέζεται II 44, 4. **deprehenderetur** ἀποληφθείη II 44, 18.

Deprehensio κατάληψις II 341, 51. σύλληψις ἐπὶ τοῦ συνσχεθέντος II 441, 33. κατάσχεσις II 344, 24.

Deprehensum (depressum?) κοῖλον, κατηρεφές (κατηρεφει *cod.*) II 44, 1. **deprensa** συνληφθέντα, πεποθημένον (*contam.*? πεπορθ. *Buech.*) II 44, 12. **deprehensis** φωραθεῖσιν II 44, 19.

Depresse κατωφερές II 346, 51 (depressum *e*).

Depressio *v.* animi depr.

Depresso συνσφίγγω II 447, 58.

Depressus συνοχή II 537, 59; 550, 14.

Depressus defossus V 285, 19. humiliatus V 406, 35. deuexus, conuexus, incuruatus IV 329, 25. **depressum** κατωφερές II 44, 32. *V.* deprehensum.

Depretiatus uilis effectus IV 50, 8; 504, 6; V 449, 53. **depretiati** ἐλαττωθέντες II 44, 5.

Deprimo (*vel potius* depremo) καταπιέζω II 342, 64. **deprimat** θλίβῃ III 445, 42; 479, 22. **depressit** tribulauit IV 52, 27.

Depriuata *v.* deriuatum.

De professione ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐπιτηδεύματος II 44, 26.

Depromens deferens V 449, 49.

Depromo προφέρω II 424, 31. προχειρίζω II 424, 39. **depromit** eicit foras IV 49, 2. proferit (!) IV 329, 26. proferet IV 50, 6. profert aut proferit IV 503, 5. profert, explicat V 284, 42. **depromunt** proferunt IV 226, 4; 503, 4. **depromat** proferat V 406, 29. **deprompsit** κατήνεγκεν II 346, 10. **depromsimus** protulimus V 410, 38 (*can. conc. Carth. praef.*). **depromuerunt** protulerunt IV 226, 6. **depromerunt** detulerunt IV 503, 3.

Depubis porcus sugens q .... a setis *Scal.* V 597, 32 (*cf. Osb. p.* 178: quasi deorsum a pube ·i· a setis). *V. Festus Pauli p.* 71, 23.

Depudescentem impudentem *Plac.* V 18, 1 = V 61, 20. **depudiscentem** impudentem IV 227, 25; V 496, 29.

Depudesco ἀπερυθριῶ II 234, 45. **depuduit** ἀπαισχύντησεν (!) II 44, 29. ἀπηρυθρίασεν, ἀπενδοκίμησεν II 44, 2. ἀπηναισχύντησεν II 44, 21.

Depudo ἀπαναισχυντῶ II 232, 53. Depudoro *Quicherat.*

Depugis κατάπυγος, καταπύγων II 44, 3. **depygis** denaticata, sine natibus. nam pyga extrema pars corporis *Pap.*

Depugno μονομαχῶ II 373, 6.

Depulpo ἀποσαρκῶ II 240, 30.

Depulsio (def.) correctio II 576, 34. *V.* defautio.

Depulsitasse ἀπωθηκέναι II 44, 9.

Depulso ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34.

Depulsor ἀλεξίκακος (*vel* ἀν.) II 224, 47; III 289, 63; 445, 43; 480, 10; 507, 58.

Depulsus delictus IV 329, 27. *V.* delicum.

Depultus pro depulsus dicitur *Pap.* (*auct. ad Her.* IV 10, 15).

Depungo καταστίζω II 344, 7 (*Pers.* VI 79).

Deputat despoliat, detrahit, sed proprie 'ad purum redigit'. et ex puro clarum accipiemus, ex claro manifestum *Plac.* V 16, 9 (manif. ex cl.) = 61, 19 (deportat *codd. corr. Kettner*). abdicet IV 50, 44. **deputor** ἀφορίζομαι III 445, 44; 479, 19. **deputatur** ἀμφιβάλλεται II 44, 11 (disp.?). ἀναφέρεται, κατατέτακται II 44, 6. **deputantur** ἀναφέρονται, ἀπονέμονται II 44, 28. *Consulto non distinxi. Cf.* colluco, deporto.

Deputatio ἀπονέμησις, ἀποκλήρωσις II 44, 10.

Deputatus ἀπονεμηθείς II 239, 16. ἀπονενεμημένος II 239, 21. κατα[τε]ταχθείς, ἀπονεμηθείς II 44, 7. *V.* defectio.

De quarte εἰς τετάρτην III 296, 15; 517, 12. *Cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 81, 30, *Loewe Prodr.* 206.

De quarto de quarta περὶ τετάρτης II 405, 15.

Dequerere querelas ferre *gloss. Sal.* = *Mai* VI 520.

De quinte εἰς πέμπτην III 296, 16; 517, 13.

De quocumque περὶ οὗτινος δήποτε II 403, 46.

Derado καταξύω II 342, 46. παραξύω II 395, 48. περιξύω II 403, 31.

Derarat (deriget *H.*) torpet, frigidum est *Scal.* V 596, 66.

Derbitas impetigines III 599, 32. similis ersipelatas III 599, 39 (erysipelati?). erpitas (herpetas ?) III 600, 30. zernas III 607, 6. iomias (?) III 601, 44. *Cf. Is.* IV 8, 5; 6; *Cass. Fel. ind.* 205. *V.* impetigo.

Derectarius θυρεπανοίκτης, ἐπεισπηδητής, κατάρατος II 44, 53. ὁ εἰς τὰς ἀλλοτρίας ἕνεκεν τοῦ κλέψαι εἰσερχόμενος οἰκίας II 44, 35. certus (dictus *Nettleship* '*Contr.*' 431) latro in aliena domo furans II 576, 24. **derectarii** (def. *cod.*) εἰσπηδησιῶνες Lib. de officio proconsulis II 40, 46. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.'* 1865 *p.* 279. *V.* directarius.

Derectum apertum (= detectum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119) uel rectius ordinatum IV 51, 39. rectius ordinatum V 405, 13. rectius ordinatum uel rectius missum (*cf. mettre*) IV 503, 21. *Cf.* decretum.

Derelictus καταλελειμμένος II 44, 37. dimissus IV 227, 33; 505, 4. solus, dimissus IV 48, 39. **derelicta** καταλελειμμένη II 44, 36. *Cf. Plaut. Truc.* 867.

Derelinquo ἐγκαταλιμπάνω II 283, 46. **dereliquerit** ⟨in⟩ futuro sine n scribimus *Plac.* V 17, 7 = V 61, 21 (in *add. Mai*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 228.

Derepente subito *Plac.* V 16, 21 = V 61, 22. *Cf. Non.* 517, 10.

Dereptum *v.* direptus.

Derideo καταγελῶ II 340, 16; III 76, 33; 150, 11. χλευάζω II 477, 21; III 81, 7; 163, 63. **derides** καταγελᾷς III 150, 12. χλευάζεις III 163, 64. **deridet** καταγελᾷ III 150, 13. χλευάζει III 163, 65. **deride** καταγέλασον III 150, 14. χλεύασον III 163, 66. **derisi** κατεγέλασα III 150, 15. **derisus es** κατεγελάσθης III 150, 17.

Derideo adseculam καταγελῶ τοῦ παρασίτου, κόλακος II 44, 38.

Deridiculus καταγέλαστος II 340, 14.

Derigenda ἐξαποσταλτέα II 44, 50.

Derigeo ἀποψύχω II 242, 52. **diriguo** ἀποπηγνύω II 239, 45. **diriguit** (*vel* deriguit) ἀπεπάγη II 44, 40. obstipuit IV 51, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 308); 56, 9; 226, 25; 437, 51; 505, 2; 506, 14; V 189, 18; 628, 5. hebuit, obstipuit V 286, 57. stupefactus est V 189, 19. rigidus et frigidus est IV 230, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 260). **derigeor** ἀποπήσσομαι II 239, 47. *Cf.* **diriguere** pro stupore pallescere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 24 = 426, 66. pallescere V 356, 29; 408, 3.

Derigo ἀπευθύνω II 234, 48. κατιθύνω II 346, 13. **derigit** rectum facit IV 329, 29. **derigire** ἐξαποστεῖλαι (*ubi* derigere *e*) II 44, 48. *V.* dirigo.

Deriguere (dir. *cod.*) **oculi[s]** stupuere obtuto (!) V 287, 23. **deriguerunt oculi[s]** stupuerunt V 496, 72. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 447.

Deripio ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21; III 445, 45; 479, 58. **deripit** ὑφαρπάζει II 44, 51 (deriper *cod.*). **deripere** ἀφαρπάσαι II 44, 52. *V.* diripit.

Derisor ἐμπαίκτης III 373, 2. καταγελαστής III 150, 16. *V.* derisus.

Derisoria *v.* tabula derisoria.

Derisus καταγελασθείς (καταγελεστης *cod. unde* derisor *c*; *corr. e.* καταγέλαστος?)

καὶ κατάγελως II 44, 41. **derisum** καταγέλαστον II 340, 15.

Deriuantibus ἀποστρέφουσιν II 44, 49.

Deriuatio μεταφορὰ ἐπὶ λέξεως II 369, 51.

Deriuatiuum παραγωγόν II 44, 47; 394, 28. a suo cursu (curru *codd.*) conuersum V 540, 31. **deriuati⟨u⟩a** παραγωγά[ι] II 44, 46 (deriuantiae *Vulc.* deriuatio παραγωγή *hi*).

Deriuatorium *v.* diribitorium.

Deriuatum deminutum IV 52, 36; 504, 30. deminuatum IV 51, 29. sparsum (separatum?) IV 227, 18. **deriuata** παρηγμένα καὶ ἀπολυθέντα II 44, 42. παρηγμένα **deriuata,** depriuata II 562, 41. deprauata (depriuata?) IV 437, 52.

Deriuo μετοχετεύω II 370, 17. **der⟨i⟩uat** παράγει II 45, 2. **deriuat** (*vel* dir.) separat IV 52, 15. detrahit, deducit IV 504, 29; 53, 35; V 283, 42; 407, 10. in aliam partem ducit IV 504, 28. a suo curso(!) conuertit IV 229, 17. a suo conuertit cursu IV 331, 40. **diriuare** deducere aut transferre IV 57, 31. **deriuasse** μετενηνοχέναι II 45, 1. **diriuatur** μετοχετεύεται II 44, 44. **diriuari** παράγεσθαι II 44, 43. *V.* diriuat.

Derogans detrahens, uituperans IV 226, 39.

Derogatio ἐλάττωσις III 445, 46; 479, 23.

Derogo ἐλαττῶ II 294, 20. ἐλλείπω II 295, 26. ἀπομειῶ II 239, 10. ἀπαναλίσκω II 233, 1. **derogat** ἐλλείπει II 295, 27. εὐτελίζει, χρεοκοπεῖ II 45, 4. detrahit IV 48, 30; 329, 31; 437, 50; V 405, 70. detrahit, obloquitur IV 503, 25. detrahit, obloquitur (dei longior *cod.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **derogari** ἐλλεῖψαι II 44, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 69, 13.

Derubesco ἀπερυθριῶ II 234, 45.

Deruit κατέστρεψεν, ἀνα[σ]τρέπει II 45, 3. *Cf.* **deluit** diruit IV 329, 1 (= deruit l *pro* r *posito*? deruit *abcde*): *nisi est* = deleuit. *V.* diruo, deluo.

Derutus euersus uel deiectus V 449, 58; 496, 31.

Desaeuit ab iracundia lenitur IV 48, 41; 227, 26; 329, 39; V 284, 21; 406, 64. quieuit ab ira V 496, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 569 *et Serv.; Lucan.* V 303). **desiuit** ab iracundia leniuit uel desiuit (desinuit? *mixta videntur* desaeuit *et* desiuit) IV 503, 10.

Desannatio μυκτηριασμός II 373, 57; 494, 54. **desannio** ingannatura II 576, 37.

Desannio μυκτηρίζω II 373, 58.

Descat *v.* dehisco.

Descendo καταβαίνω II 339, 37; III 76, 31; 149, 44. κατέρχομαι II 345, 43. **descendis** καταβαίνεις III 149, 45. **descendit** κάτεισιν II 45, 36. καταβαίνει II 45, 6. aperit (? *cf.* dehisco) IV 49, 4. **discendunt** capatiunt (καταβαίνουσι?) V 287, 12. **descendamus** καταβῶμεν III 468, 51. **descende** κατάβα III 149, 47; 342, 4; 445, 47. κάτελθε II 345, 30. **descendet** καταβῇ III 149, 46.

Descensio κατάβασις II 339, 36; III 496, 66. κάθοδος II 335, 28; III 427, 25 (disc.).

Descensus κατάβασις II 45, 8; 41; 339, 36; 339, 46 (disc.); 488, 18 (discessus); 537, 61 (disc.). κατάβασις, κάθοδος II 510, 46. κάθοδος II 335, 28. **descensum** κατάβασις III 353, 66. **discensus** κατωφερὴς τόπος II 346, 50.

Desciens (?) est ualde sciens V 618, 31.

Descindo κατασχίζω II 344, 25.

Desciscit ἀφαιρεῖται II 45, 9 (*cf.* decido). separat, disiungit uel recedit IV 329, 35. quod sciuit oblitus est (dedidicit?) uel definit (deficit?) V 284, 51. **disciscit** dissentit, discrepat IV 55, 20; V 451, 25 separat, disiungit V 450, 56. **desciscimus** recidimus (reced.?) V 406, 52. **disciscimus** discedimus V 285, 42. **disciscunt** dissociantur, disseparantur V 450, 57. **desciscat** recedat IV 329, 34. **desciscere** deficere IV 227, 24. dissentire uel a proposito alienari uel seiungi *Plac.* V 17, 23 = V 60, 21 = V *praef.* XXXVI. **desciuit** (*vel* disc.) ἠυτομόλησεν II 52, 38. pedem retraxit IV 48, 18; 507, 39. pedem retraxit uel discessit V 284, 13. dissensit, disiunxit IV 53, 33 (desensit); V 285, 63. dissensit, disiunxit, diuerbera⟨uit⟩ IV 507, 17. recidit V 357, 9; 405, 41. noluit IV 507, 13; V 286, 1; 408, 30. widstylde (*AS.*), pedem retraxit V 406, 11. **disciuit** dissensit IV 55, 21; V 451, 24. **disciuerunt** dissenserunt (*vel* discesserunt), recesserunt IV 55, 34; 507, 34; V 451, 36. **deceuisset** pedem retraxisset IV 52, 22. **disciscitur** dissentitur IV 57, 33; V 451, 40. *V.* clisciscere, discindo.

Descit *v.* dehisco.

Descobinatis desectis V 640, 45 (*Non.* 99, 24; *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1077 *D*).

Describo *v.* discribo.

Descripta mea consuetudine V 661, 31.

Descriptio κατάλογος II 341, 59. *V.* discriptio.

Descriptiuus descriptioni oportunus et necessarius aut (ut?) ‘totus hic locus discriptiuus est’ V 189, 20.

Descriptor διαγραφεύς III 362, 54. ἐγγραφεύς II 283, 24. *V.* discriptores.

Deseco ἀποπρίζω II 240, 7. ἀποτέμνω II 241, 21. **desecabuntur** occiduntur aut conciduntur IV 53, 39.

Desectio ἀποκοπή II 237, 51.

Desectum decollatum IV 504, 19; V 283, 51. **desecto** inciso IV 228, 6; 329, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 438). inciso [ignabo] V 496, 33 (ignabo *ad* deses *vel* desiduus *spectare videtur*).

Desero καταλιμπάνω II 341, 53. λειποτακτῶ (*vel* λιποτακτῶ) II 359, 15; 361, 36. ἐρημῶ II 314, 16. **deserit** καταλείπει παντελῶς II 45, 12. derelinquit, desinit IV 409, 32. **deserebant** κατελίμπανον II 46, 23. **deseruit** ἀπέλ[ε]ιπεν, ἐλιποτάκτησεν II 45, 14. separauit V 406, 59. **diserit** (= deseruit) reliquit, neglexit V 532, 61 (*Ter. Andr.* 270. 291?).

Desertinis parietinis V 356, 23; 405, 28 (desertis, parietinis? *cf. Vulg. Ezech.* 36, 4).

Desertio ἐρήμωσις II 314, 15. κατάλειψις II 341, 54. **desertor** (desertio *b*) ἀναστροφή II 535, 14.

Deserto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28.

Desertor λειποτάκτης (*vel* λιποτ.) II 45, 13; 361, 35; III 445, 48; 480, 6 (λειποτάκτος). **desertores** λειποτάκται III 352, 49. λιποτάκται III 298, 26; 528, 39.

Desertus ἐρήμωσις II 314, 15. κατάλειψις II 341, 54.

Desertus ἔρημος III 178, 65; 251, 23; 260, 65. dimissus V 406, 49. **deserta** ἔρημος II 314, 13. derelicta, disoluta (desolata?) IV 226, 19. **desertum** incelebre, desolatum IV 329, 38. **deserta** ἔρημα III 200, 57. **desertas** desolatas IV 437, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* III 4). *Cf.* **desertem** derelictam (*ubi* deserta derelicta *a*) IV 52, 58. *V.* uadimonium des.

Deses ἄγνωστος II 45, 38 (desses *codd.* ignarus *pro* ignauus *vertitur*). ἄγνωστος, πνγνωσις (? densus πυκνός *f.* densities?) II 45, 52. ῥάθυμος II 427, 19. ignarus (ignauus *Warren*), piger IV 227, 42. desidiosus IV 329, 40. suuer (*AS.*) V 404, 66. **deses desidis** qui aduersatur(!) V 357, 5; 406, 3. **desides deses** desidiosus V 284, 25. **desidem** pigrum, ignarum(!) IV 228, 32. *Cf.* **desides** (*pro* degesis narratio *quod in b est*, *scr.* διήγησις n.) II 576, 59.

Desidebat (dissidebat?) unsibbadae (*AS.*) V 356, 8; 405, 21. *V.* desidio.

Desidens negligens uel otium cupiens V 413, 6 (*de regul.*).

Desiderabilis περιπόθητος II 404, 14 (optabilis?). ἐπιθυμητός II 45, 16; 19; 308, 21. κατεπιθύμιος II 345, 41.

Desiderans ποθεινός II 410, 58. elaborans V 405, 62. **desiderantissimus** ποθεινότατος II 410, 59. qui desideratur IV 51, 26; V 189, 21 (*cf.* desideratissimi qui desideratur V 449, 66). qui desideratur ab eo quod est desiderans IV 503, 22; V 284, 37 (qui desiderat). qui desiderat, ab eo quod desideratur IV 503, 23 (desideratissimus *et* desideratur — ⟨est⟩ desideratus? *nisi eadem est gl. cum* 22).

Desideratus *v.* desiderans. necessarius IV 329, 41. **desiderata** exoptata IV 50, 41. *V.* desidero.

Desiderium ἐπιθυμία II 308, 17; 503, 23; 535, 13; III 136, 55; 340, 70; 404, 35; 445, 49; 494, 35. πόθος, ζήτησις, ἀξίωσις II 45, 18. πόθος II 411, 2; 500, 6; 526, 5; 543, 42; III 154, 35. ἀξίωσις II 232, 7. uotum uel affectum IV 437, 53 (*cf.* uotum). uoluntatem IV 52, 24. *V.* suis desideriis, per desiderium.

Desidero ἐπιθυμῶ καθ' ὑπερβολήν II 308, 23. ἐπιθυμῶ II 308, 22; III 136, 52; 404, 32. ποθῶ II 411, 3; III 154, 32. ἐπιποθῶ II 310, 25; III 494, 34. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8. ἀξιῶ II 232, 9. ἱμείρομαι II 286, 14. **desideras** ἐπιθυμεῖς III 136, 53; 404, 31. ποθεῖς III 154, 33. **desiderat** ἐπιθυμεῖ III 4, 28; 136, 54. ποθεῖ III 154, 34. ἐπιζητεῖ II 45, 15. **desideramus** ἐπιθυμοῦμεν III 404, 34. **desiderant** ἐπιθυμοῦσιν II 46, 26; III 404, 33. **desideratur** ἐπιζητεῖται II 46, 24. *Cf.* **desiderat** λειτουργία, τελευτή (*ubi* desiderata *Scal.* λειτουργία, τελετή *e*) II 45, 17.

Desidescit regnescit IV 438, 1 (requescit? segnescit?). **desidescere** neglegenter agere IV 48, 19; 329, 42; V 284, 14; 406, 12. **desitescere** (*vel* -iscere) contemnere IV 48, 22; 329, 51 (*an* despicere? *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 375; *praef.* XV: *de* desciscere *cogitat Sittl Arch.* I 527; *cf.* 469 *adn.*); 505, 22; V 284, 17; 356, 75; 406, 1; 449, 62. **desitescere** neglegenter agere, contemnere IV 225, 48.

Desidia ῥαθυμία II 45, 22; 50, 47; 427, 18. ἀπραξία II 243, 4. pigritia IV 49, 5; 226, 51. ignauia, segnicies, pigritia IV 505, 18. ignauia (*reg. Bened. prol.* 5?) V 413, 5. neglegentia IV 329, 43. debilitata (desidua?) IV 52, 51.

Desidio ῥαθυμῶ II 427, 20.

Desidiosus ῥάθυμος II 45, 21; 427, 19; III 157, 46; 335, 58. neglegens IV 51, 27. neglegens uel desidens IV 329, 44. neglegens aut otii cupidus uel desiduus IV 505, 17. ignauus, pigrus(!) (*reg. Bened.* 48, 41; 73, 16) V 413, 1.

Desiduo (?) diu⟨tu⟩rne V 566, 53. **dissiduo** diuturne V 497, 18. *Cf.* assiduo.

Desiduus ὀλίγωρος II 45, 20. desidiosus, ignauus IV 53, 14; V 187, 38

(decid.); 285, 39 (diss. *et* ignarus). desidiosus, non conueniens(?) V 633, 36. desidiosus V 405, 58. ignauus, desiduosus V 409, 1 (diss.). ignauus, [im]piger V 596, 50. ignauus IV 329, 45; V 287, 36 (diss.).

Designatio *ἀπόδειξις* II 236, 20.

Designator *ἐπίσημος* III 362, 53 (designatus?). *ἀποδείκτης* II 236, 18; III 445, 50; 480, 8. imperator II 576, 54.

Designatus *ἀποδεδειγμένος, κεχειροτονημένος* II 45, 23. *χειροτονηθεὶς καὶ σπαταλῶν* (*σπατ.* delicatus *esse vidit Cuiacius*) II 45, 35. *ἀποδεδειγμένος* II 236, 14; III 297, 37. *ἐμφανερός* III 297, 38; 493, 3; 517, 23. **designatum** *φανερωθέντα ἤτοι δηλωθέντα* II 45, 34. **designati** *ἐπίσημοι* III 362, 62. *χειροτονηθέντες* II 46, 25. **designatis** *ἀποδεδειγμένων* II 45, 44. *V.* desituata.

Designo *ἀποσφραγίζω* II 241, 14. *κατασφραγίζω* II 344, 22. *δηλῶ* II 269, 15. *ἀποδεικνύω* II 236, 13. *ὑποσημειοῦμαι* II 467, 40. **designat** dat, tribuit, dicat IV 329, 46. **designet** *σημάνῃ* II 45, 33. **designa** *ἐπίδειξον* II 45, 37. **designare** peccare V 640, 17 (*Non.* 96, 5). *V.* dissignat.

Desilio *καταπηδῶ* II 342, 59. *ἀφάλλομαι* II 252, 22. *καθάλλομαι* II 334, 31. **desilit** *καθάλλεται* II 45, 26. **desiluit** *καθήλατο* II 46, 33. descendit IV 51, 14. desiliit IV 329, 47 (*Roensch Coll. p.* 56). **desiliuit** discrepuit siue discendit (desc. *b*) IV 502, 36 (*v.* dissilio).

Desinatio *v.* depopulatio.

Desinator *ἀβοήθητος* II 45, 24 (desiuator *Scal. ad Fest. Pauli p.* 72, 13, desiuatus *O. Mueller*). *V.* diesuatur.

Desinentes cessantes IV 50, 48. **desinentia** *λήγοντα, λείποντα* II 45, 27.

Desino *παύομαι* II 400, 2; III 155, 24/25. *καταλήγω* II 341, 50. *λήγω* II 360, 10. *παραχωρῶ* II 397, 25. **desinit** *παύεται* II 45, 28. **desinet** *λήγει* II 45, 29. **desinit** desistit IV 437, 54. **desinere** desistere, cessare IV 52, 20 (*cf.* 226, 32). **desiit** *ἐπαύσατο* [*ἐπικλασμός*] II 45, 25 (*ἐπικλαύσιμος H. ad* 24 *referens*). cessauit V 405, 60. **desiuit** cessauit IV 227, 7. desinuit(!) IV 50, 45; V 283, 41; 286, 11. **disiuit** siue **desiit** desinuit, cessauit IV 57, 15. **desit** desinit (desiuit?), cessauit (*ubi* desinuit *b*) IV 51, 19. **desierint** cessauerint IV 503, 9. **desisse** (?) tiorade (*AS.* = *nahm ab*) V 407, 4. *V.* desipio, decedo.

Desios (*Δαίσιος*) Perinthinorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. Cf. Broecker Phil.* II 259. *V.* menses.

Desipiens amens IV 226, 30. **desipientes** insipientes IV 49, 14; V 449, 63.

Desipio *παραφρονῶ* II 397, 9. **desipit** *παραφρονεῖ* II 45, 30. dirigit (*v.* derigeo) *παραφρονεῖ* II 53, 6 (*cf. Arch.* VI 150). a sapientia recedit V 551, 24. sapere desinit IV 228, 33; 329, 48. desinit V 407, 64. **desapit** delirat V 627, 64. **desipere** de sapientia exire *a post* IV 49, 14; 53, 47. per pe, non per pi scribitur *Plac.* V 17, 8 (deripere) = V 62, 15 (disipere). *Cf. GR. L.* I 236, 13. *V.* dirigeo.

Desipiscentes sunt qui minus sapere incipiunt quam (quam quod *G*) solebant *Plac.* V 18, 7 = V 61, 24 = V *praef.* XVI.

Desipiscit delerat V 285, 66 (diss.); 409, 7 (dis.). sensum amisit V 284, 52; 406, 31. infatuatur uel delerat IV 51, 21; V 449, 64. delerat uel infatuat (infatuatur *c*) IV 504, 36. **dissipiscit** infatuatur IV 56, 19.

Desipo *v.* dissipo.

Desisto *ἀφίσταμαι* II 253, 28. *ἐξίσταμαι* II 303, 41. **desistit** *ἀφίσταται* II 46, 28. credita remittit(?) IV 409, 27. **desiste** desine uel cessa IV 51, 16; 503, 11. cessa V 407, 12; 284, 54 (desista). **desistere** cessare, desine⟨re⟩, credere (recedere?) IV 503, 12. desinere, cessare IV 226, 32. discedere, recedere IV 329, 49. pati non posse, cessare IV 329, 50. **destitit** *ἀπέστη* II 45, 42. *ἀπέστη, ἐπαύσατο* II 46, 9. cessauit IV 54, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 669); 58, 2; 228, 52. *Cf.* **destiuus** *ἀνέστη καὶ μετανέστη* (*ubi* destitit *vel* desciuit *Vulc.* destinus *μονότονος* destitit *g*) II 45, 11.

Desituata delinita forma IV 51, 24; V 449, 65; 496, 32. delineata forma V 633, 41 (designata delineata *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119).

Desolanus subsolanus IV 437, 55; V 596, 51. **desolarius** (*ventus*) *ἀφηλιώτης* III 11, 25.

Desolatio *ἐκτόπισις* II 293, 11.

Desolatum *μονωθέν, ἐξεδαφισθέν* (desōl.) II 46, 18. *V.* desertus.

Desolo *ἐρημῶ* II 314, 16. *ἐκτοπίζω* II 293, 12. **desolare** solatium auferre V 285, 26. solum relinquere V 627, 65.

Desoluo *διαλύω* II 272, 33 (*v.* dissoluo).

Desolutus onsaelid (*AS.*) V 405, 2. *V.* dissolutus.

Despectabilis contemptibilis IV 228, 49 (*cf. Donat. Phorm.* II 3, 75).

Despectio (disp. *codd.*) *καταφρόνησις* II 344, 65. fastidium, superbia IV 332, 44.

Despecto *βλέπω* II 258, 9. **despectat** despicit (*vel* deorsum aspicit) IV 227, 46.

despectare desuper intendere IV 437, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* I 396: *cf. Serv.*). *V.* dispectare.

Despector *v.* sannator.

Despectus ἀπερριμμένος II 234, 43. **despectus** (*vel* disp.) fraecud (*AS.*) V 409, 6. contemptus IV 437, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 36); 228, 20; 506, 52. spretus uel contemptus IV 52, 53. fastiditus, contemptus IV 55, 27. *V.* despero, dispesco.

Desperabilis (disp.) inreuocabilis IV 332, 19.

Desperatio ἀφελπισμός II 252, 46; 494, 53. **desperatione** τολμήσεως II 46, 37. *V.* desperatus (*adiect.*).

Desperator ἀπειρημένος II 234, 13.

Desperatus ἀφελπισμός II 252, 46.

Desperatus ἀφηλπισμένος II 253, 3; III 205, 62. ἀνέλπιστος II 225, 46. ἀπέλπιστος II 45, 40. διάδοχος (*contam.*?) II 46, 29. **desperati** ἀπονενοημένοι II 46, 38. **desperate** ἀφηλπισμένε III 112, 38 = 641 17 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* XVI). *Cf.* afilpismenos **desperatio** III 128, 3 (*contaminata*?).

Despero ἀφελπίζω III 128, 8. **disperas** ἀφελπίζεις III 128, 9. **desperat** ἀφελπίζει III 128, 10. diffidit IV 332, 20. **desperant** ἀφελπίζουσιν II 46, 27. **despera** ἀφέλπισον III 128, 11. **desperaui** ἀφήλπισα III 128, 6. **desperasti** ἀφήλπισες (!) III 128, 7. *Cf.* **desperat** καταφρονηθείς II 45, 32 (despectus *c*).

Despica *v.* prospica.

Despicabilis despectus, contemptibilis IV 51, 13. contemptibilis IV 506, 53; V 496, 41. **despicabilem** dispectum, contemptibilem V 451, 8.

Despicata (disp.) contempta V 287, 8.

Despicatui (disp. *cod.*) despectui V 190, 35.

Despicatus disruptus V 355, 52; 404, 61. decoriatus V 633, 46. **despicatis** disruptis V 420, 7 = 428, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6. *scil.* foribus). patefactis IV 228, 12. patefactis, abruptis, spiculatis V 567, 8. incisis V 355, 56; 421, 34 = 430, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 24. *scil.* uirginibus). **dispicatis [que]** partitis, laniatis V 451, 7. **despicatis** (*vel* disp.) decoriatis V 597, 2; 633, 50; 56. decoriatis aut disruptis IV 55, 51; V 451, 43. **dispicatis** discordati⟨s⟩, inruptis (discoriatis, disr.?) V 190, 34. **despicatis** (*vel* disp.) debis (diuisis?), partibus deiectis (disiectis?), abruptis V 496, 38. decoriatis (*vel* decoloratis), inruptis IV 55, 14; 507, 35. decoloratis (decoriatis?) IV 505, 42. minutis partibus IV 230, 5. **dispicatis[e]** diuisis *gl. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 295, *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119.

Despicauit (?) diuidit, partitur V 451, 6 (*cf. Ducange* despicare 2).

Despiciens desuper aspiciens IV 437, 58 (*Verg. Aen.* I 224: *cf. Serv.*). deorsum aspiciens aut contemptui habens IV 51, 17. desursum aspiciens uel diuersum (*ex* deor-) aspiciens IV 504, 50. contemptui habens IV 505, 1. *Cf. Isid.* X 76.

Despicio βλέπω II 258, 9. καταβλέπω III 151, 6. παρακύπτω II 395, 23. παρορῶ III 152, 68. περιορῶ II 403, 42. ὑπερορῶ 464, 39. καθορῶ II 335, 35. κατοπτεύω II 346, 28. **despicit** καθορᾷ II 46, 42. de alto aspici[e]t IV 58, 1. *Cf.* **depegit** contemnit, aspernatur IV 329, 12. contemnit IV 437, 47 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 32?) **dispicere** contemnere, spernere IV 54, 44. **despexit** ὑπερεῖδεν καὶ ὑψόθεν ἀπέβλεψεν, κατεφρόνησεν II 45, 31. **despicuit** rennuit, refellit IV 51, 20. **dispicitur** fastiditur, contemnitur IV 506, 54. *Cf.* **dilex** despicit V 450, 40. *V.* dispicio, desidescit.

Despiculare sagittare IV 52, 44 (dispiculare *Loewe Prodr.* 383). **dispiculare** sagittare V 190, 36.

Despirat spiritum tollit IV 227, 49; 502, 41. ualde spirat *lib. gl.*

Despoliatio ἀπέκδυσις II 234, 18.

Despoliator ἐκδύτης II 289, 46.

Despoliatura damnum II 576, 17.

Despolio ἀποδύω II 236, 44. ἐκδύω II 289, 48. **despoliat** ἀποδύει, σκυλεύει II 46, 32. **dispoliat** nudat IV 332, 25. *Cf. Roensch* 'Beitr.' III *p.* 30.

Despondeo κατεγγυῶ πρὸς γάμον γυναῖκα II 345, 25. κατεγγυῶ (categgigri *cod. corr. be*) II 535, 15. **despondet** (*vel* -dit) ualde promittit IV 51, 25; 329, 52; 505, 19; V 405, 14. ualde promittit, [deflexio] V 284, 34 (*cf.* 33). **despondi** promisi IV 57, 53. **despondit** κατενγύησεν, ἐμνηστεύσατο II 45, 45. hic in defectionem dedit (*ubi nil mutandum*) IV 50, 28 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 670). **desponderit** ὑπέσχετο III 445, 51; 479, 40. **despondetur** κατεγγυᾶται II 45, 47.

Despondit διαχθείς II 45, 48 (*contaminata*?).

Despondit animo ἀθυμεῖ II 45, 53. defecit IV 505, 20.

Desponsata ἁρμοστή III 253, 36 (*vix vetusta*).

Desponsatur κατεγγυᾶται II 45, 51.

Desponsio κατεγγύη II 45, 46. *V.* animi desponsio.

Desponsus κατεγγυηθείς[ι] II 46, 1. **desponsa** μνηστευθεῖσα, κατεγγυηθεῖσα, ⟨με⟩μνηστευμένη II 45, 54.

Desposin steriles (*vel* sterilis) IV 50, 30. **desponsin** sterelis V 450, 2 (despotici eriles *'Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119. *Δεσπόσιοι* heriles *De-Vit. Ad Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6 '*δεσποτικοί* id est heriles' *refert Schlutter.* *δεσποσύνους* eriles *Buech.*).

Despuendo reiciendo IV 51, 15; 57, 11 (disp.); 504, 34; V 451, 44 (disp.): *ubi* respuendo *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120.

Despuit spumat V 496, 40. rennuit (*vel* renuit), repellit IV 56, 11 (disp.); 504, 35.

Despumanda *v.* effetanda.

Desquamat squamis spoliat V 640, 9 (*Non.* 95, 11).

Destat ualde distat IV 409, 31 (*v.* dehisco). *Cf.* **destat** ualde stat *lib. gl.*, **desto** ualde sto *in gloss. Arab. p.* 704, 4.

Destertuit euigilauit V 551, 28 (*Pers.* VI 10).

Destillans *ὑποῤῥέον* II 467, 35.

Destillatio *κατασταγμός* II 343, 58. *κατάῤῥους* II 46, 34; 343, 31; III 206, 35 (dist.). *διάῤῥοια* (*vel* *διαῤῥ.*) II 273, 60 (dist.); III 246, 40 (dist.).

Destillo *καταῤῥέω* II 343, 28. *καταστάζω* II 344, 2. *παραῤῥέω* II 396, 12. **distillo** *διαῤῥέω* II 273, 53. *διαστάζω* II 274, 23. **destillat** *καταστάζει* II 46, 2.

Destina *ἔρεισμα* III 190, 39. *V.* anta, destinus.

Destinatio *ἀφόρισις* II 253, 39. *ἀποχωρισμός* II 242, 47. *ἀπόσταλμα* II 240, 49. *ἀπόπεμψις* II 239, 44.

Destinatus dispositus uel dilectus V 451, 29. **destinatum** deputatum IV 51, 23; 503, 1. separatum V 451, 30. **destinata** *ἀφωρισμένα* II 46, 22. deuota, definita IV 329, 54. *V.* ad destinata.

Destinauit hoc facere V 661, 36.

Destinctus *κατάστικτος* II 344, 9.

Destinguit *ἀποσβεννύει, σαφηνίζει* (*v.* distingo) II 46, 5. **destingit** *ἀποσβεννύει* II 46, 3.

Destino *ἀποστέλλω* II 240, 53. *ἐξαποστέλλω* II 301, 60. *ἀφορίζω* II 253, 38. **destinuo** *ἀποπέμπω* II 46, 8. **destinat** *ἀφοσιοῖ, προτίθεται, ἀφορίζει, ἀποπέμπει, ἀπονέμει* II 46, 4. *περισπᾷ* II 46, 36 (dist.? *cf.* destringo). disponit IV 228, 28. **destinare** *ἀποστεῖλαι* II 46, 41. **destinauit** *προέθετο, προείρηται* (*προήρηται e*) II 46, 7. **destinor** *ἀφορίζομαι* II 46, 6. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III *p.* 27.

Destinus *μονότονος* II 373, 11. *V.* desisto.

Destituo *ἀπολείπω* II 238, 25. **destituunt** relinquunt IV 227, 44. relinquunt *καταλείπουσιν* V 450, 3. toworpon (*AS.*) V 405, 3. **destitue** relinque, *καταλείψουσιν* V 496, 36 (*contam.*? *an* = *gl. insequ.*?). **destituent** relinquent, *καταλείψουσιν* V 450, 5. **dist⟨it⟩uere** deserere IV 58, 10. **destituit** *ἐνκατέλ[ε]ιπεν καὶ ἐγκατέλειψεν, διέστησεν* II 46, 10. disturbauit IV 51, 18; 52, 3; 505, 29; 507, 27 (dist.). **distituit** desedit (dissedit? deseruit?) IV 332, 52. disturbauit aut disseruit (deseruit?) IV 56, 16. obgibeth (*AS.* = obgifeđ) V 404, 64. **destituitur** *ἐρημοῦται* II 314, 14.

Destitutio *ἀπόλειψις* II 238, 32. **destitudo** destructio IV 329, 53 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 112, *ubi alia conamina adferuntur*); V 597, 27.

Destitutus *καταλελειμμένος* II 46, 35; 341, 47. *μεμονωμένος* II 367, 37. relictus IV 228, 8. derelictus, desertus IV 228, 11. derelictus IV 52, 31. relictus, desolatus IV 329, 55. **destituta** sola sine marito IV 332, 51. **destitutum** ofgefen (*AS.*) V 409, 14. **destitutae** toworpne (*AS.*) V 405, 4. **destituta** *κατεῤῥυπωμένα* II 46, 21. *Cf.* **destitus** destitutus, derelictus, relictus V 450, 4.

Dest⟨r⟩icare consummare V 406, 19. **destricare** consummare V 596, 63. **distric⟨ar⟩e** explicare, consumere V 287, 27. **distrigare** consummare V 597, 23 (*cf. Osb. p.* 180). districare *recte dici videtur. V.* disoricare.

Destricti enses euaginati, id est e (de *G*) uagina ducti (educti *G*) *Plac.* V 18, 2 = V 61, 25 = V *praef.* XVI.

Destrictio *περισπασμός* II 404, 30; 494, 58. *Cf.* districtio.

Destrictus *περισπασθείς, ἀσχοληθείς* II 46, 43 (distr.?). **destrictus** sine n scribimus, non destrinctus: est autem destrictus attentus uel seuerus ac non solutus et lenis *Plac.* V 17, 4 = V 61, 26. **destrictum** *γυμνωθέν* II 46, 11. **destricti** *συνεχόμενοι* II 46, 12. *Cf.* **distructus** artatus, distentus IV 332, 57. *V.* destructum, districtus.

Destrigmentum *γλοιός* II 263, 29. *Cf.* **detrimentum** *γλοιός* II 526, 4 (*quod tamen vix cum b in mrg. corrigendum*). *V.* strigmentum.

Destrigilo *v.* distrigilo.

Destringo *ἀποξύω* II 239, 30. *ἀποσφίγγω* II 241, 13. **distringo** *περιξύω* II 403, 31. *περισπῶ ἀπό τινος ⟨σώματ⟩ος* II 404, 35. **destringo** uerbum est actiuum. participia facit destringens, destricturus, a passiuo destrictus, destringendus *Plac.* V 17, 5 = V 61, 26. **destringit** *περιξύει, γυμνοῖ, ἀποσφίγγει* II 46, 13. **distringit** *περιξύει* II 52, 54. **destringit** detinet IV 329, 56. **destringe me** *περίξυσόν με* III 287, 20 = 657, 16.

Destructio καθαίρεσις οἰκοδομῆς II 334, 28. καταβολὴ οἰκοδομῆς II 339, 51. κατάλυμα οἰκοδομῆς II 342, 3. **distructio** καταστροφή II 52, 55. *V.* catasceue, destitutio.

Destructum καταλελυμένον II 46, 15 (*ubi* destrictum *e*): *cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 28.

Destruo καθαιρῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ καταστρέφω II 334, 29. οἰκοδομὴν καθαιρῶ II 380, 27. **destruit** καταλύει, ἀνασκευάζει II 46, 16. demolitur IV 438, 2 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 326). **distruit** (?) deiecit, allentauit (*v.* deicio) V 451, 28; 497, 9. **destrue** euerte IV 53, 2. **distruere** deducere IV 332, 58. **destruxit** καθεῖλ[κ]εν II 46, 17. *V.* distruxit fructus suos.

De stupatorum (?) **spu[g]tamine** id est qui stupe (?) sputum nectantur meando (stipatorum *vel* stupratorum *Buech.* sputo umectantur?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée p.* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Desuadeo ἀποπείθω II 239, 38.

Desublare pertundere V 640, 43 (*Non.* 99, 27).

Desudare laborare V 405, 5. decertare V 496, 35.

Desudatum sudore transactum *Plac.* V 16, 12 = V 61, 28.

Desudescere desudare, id est deponere sudores *Plac.* V 16, 26 = V 61, 27 (sudorem).

Desuesco ἀπεθίζω II 233, 46. **desuescit** obliuioni dat V 284, 53. **desueui** desu[a]efeci[t] V 640, 6 (*Non.* 94, 27). **deseuit** in ⟨in⟩consuetudinem exit V 406, 69 (*add. Buech.*).

Desuetudo ἀσυνήθεια II 249, 9.

Desuetus ἀπηθισμένος II 46, 39. inconsuetus IV 227, 36; 329, 57; V 540, 26. **dissuetus** inconsuetus V 287, 22. **desueta** ἀπηθισμένη II 46, 40. non adsueta IV 52, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* II 509?).

Desultor μεταβάτης II 46, 19. ζεύξιππος II 46, 20. qui de equo in equum transilit V 496, 39; 567, 13 (transiit). **desultores** sunt pedites (cedites *cod.* celetes *H.*) qui retro equitibus Romanis in caballis sedebant V 618, 41. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 39. *V.* dissultor.

Desum ἐνδέω II 298, 7 (desumo *cod.*). **deest** ἐλλείπει II 295, 27. ἐνδεῖ II 297, 52. λείπει II 359, 13. ὑστερεῖ, ἐνλείπει II 40, 23. **desit** ἐλλείπει (*ubi* defit *e*) II 295, 27. deest (defit?) IV 49, 15; 53, 23; 503, 50. **deerit** περιελείφθη (?) II 40, 22. ἐλλείπει II 295, 27. **defuit** ὑστέρησεν, ἐνέλειψεν II 41, 8. absens fuit IV 48, 31; 503, 49. **defuero** (!) ἐκλείπω II 291, 19. ἐλλείπω II 295, 26; 34. *V.* non deest.

Desuper ἄνωθεν II 231, 28. ἐπάνωθεν II 305, 57. ὕπερθεν II 464, 24. ex superiore parte IV 438, 3. super, superne IV 329, 58.

Desurgo ἐξεγείρομαι II 302, 29. **desurgit** ἐφοδεύει ὡς Ὡράτιος (!) II 46, 30 (*Sat.* II 2, 77; desurgit ἀφοδεύει *Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV 291). exsurgit IV 329, 59.

Detectus nudatus, deopertus IV 227, 2. publicatus IV 329, 60. puplicatus, discoopertus V 496, 42. **det[r]ectus** depuplicatus V 406, 39. **detecta** ἀπεσκεπασμένα II 46, 56.

Detego ἀποκαλύπτω II 237, 13. ἀποσκεπάζω II 240, 36. περισκέπω II 404, 27. **detegit** denudat, manifestat, prodit IV 226, 12. denudat, manifestat IV 504, 41. **detexit** ἀπεκάλυψεν II 46, 55. **detegetur** (!) δείκνυται II 47, 1. *V.* non detegere.

Detemptum (?) rescriptum V 547, 33 (detentum restrictum?).

Detendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48.

Detentator διακάτοχος II 271, 31; III 445, 52; 479, 21. ἐπιδεδειγμένος, ὀνομασθείς (designatus?), διακάτοχος II 47, 11. **detemptator** possessor V 496, 46. **detentatores** διακάτοχοι III 445, 53; 479, 26. διακάτοχοι, ενδεστερος (*ubi* deterior ἐνδεέστερος *Vulc.*) II 46, 46. *V.* decessor.

Detentio κατοχὴ ἡ διὰ χειρός II 346, 37. occupatio IV 53, 45. *V.* distentio.

Detento διακατέχω II 271, 33. **detentat** retinet V 567, 10.

Detenuatio *v.* determinationes.

Detergo περισμήχω II 404, 29. **ditergit** abstergit uel declinauit (? delauit? delinit?) V 451, 54. **deterge me** περικατάμαξόν με III 217, 30 = 232, 44/45 (abst.) = 652, 10. **detersit** lauit IV 329, 64. abstersit, stulauit (ablauit?), mundauit, lauit V 496, 45.

De tergo κατὰ νῶτον II 342, 43.

Deterior ἥσσων III 480, 7. χείρων, ἥττων, χείριστος II 46, 49. χείρων II 476, 48; III 164, 4. ἐλάττων II 294, 23. inferior, minor, peius (peior *de*) IV 329, 61. **deterius** χεῖρον II 476, 35. χείρω (?) II 476, 47. peius IV 53, 5; 503, 7. **deterrimus** pessimus IV 503, 6. **deterrimum** de malo peiore (peius *ab, recte*) IV 226, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 89 *et diff. script.*). facilem (futilem *H.*) IV 50, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 835). *Cf.* **deterrimo malo** malo peiore V 450, 6. *V.* detentator.

Determinationes ἐξευγενισμοί, ἐξευτελισμοί (*ubi* detenuationes *i et* ἐξουθενισμοί *d, hoc non recte.* determinationes ἐξευμενισμοί *Vulc.*) II 46, 45. degenerationes?

Determinatus ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Determino ἀφορίζω II 253, 38. μεθορίζω II 366, 29. **determinat** definit IV 51, 41; 504, 40; V 407, 26. disiungit IV 53, 24; V 450, 7. definit, destinat, segregat IV 329, 62.

Detero κατατρίβω II 344, 41. κατατρίβω, ἐλαττῶ III 445, 54; 479, 55. ἐκτρίβω II 293, 24. ἐπιτρίβω II 312, 23.

Deterreo καταπτοῶ II 343, 18. ἐκφοβῶ II 293, 43. **deterro** ἀποπτύρω II 240, 12 (deterreo *e*). **deterreo** detraho V 533, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 144). **deterret** φοβερίζει II 46, 51. absterret IV 329, 63. **deterrent** καταπτοοῦσιν II 46, 50. **deterreret** detraheret II 47, 26 (detereret *Vulc.,quo non opus; cf. Horat. sat.* I 4,112).

Detestabilis ἀποτρόπαιος II 242, 11. οἰκτρός, ἐλεεινός, στυγητός II 46, 54. abominabilis, pessimus IV 226, 28; 504, 47. execrabilis, maledictus IV 330, 1. taeterrimus, pessimus IV 53, 36. extra testimonium bonum qui est IV 48, 29; 504, 48; V 406, 7 (qui extra testimoni boni est). **detestabile** ἀποτρόπαιον, στυγητόν, ἀπευκτόν II 46, 52.

Detestabilis homo V 661, 44 (*quo pertinet* denotabilis persona V 661, 45: *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VI.).

Detestatio ἀποτροπιασμός II 242, 9. testimonium II 576, 41 (*male versa*). maledictio, abominatio IV 330, 2.

Detestatus abominatus aliquid IV 51, 37; 504, 49. abominatus IV 330, 3; V 405, 9. execratus IV 330, 4.

Detestor ἀπεύχομαι II 234, 55. ἀπομαρτύρομαι II 238, 59. ἐπιμαρτύρομαι II 309, 30. **detester** ἀπώσομαι II 46, 53 (ἀπώσωμαι *e.* ἀφοσιοῦμαι *c*).

Detexo καθαιρῶ ἱστόν II 46, 47. ἐκτέμνω ἱστόν II 292, 52 (detexto *cod. corr. e*). καθυφαίνω II 335, 44. **detexere** multum texere, finire, perficere V 567, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 72). **detexit** ἐξέτεμεν ἱστόν II 303, 10.

Detino (! -eo *ae*) κατέχω II 346, 4. **detineo** περικρατῶ II 403, 15. **detinet** ἀποκατέχει II 47, 2. delectat IV 438, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 348). distringit IV 330, 5. **detineri[t]** ἀποκατασχεθῆναι II 46, 48.

Detium καλόν, ἀγαθόν II 47, 5 (decium *vel* deciuum *Vulc.* delicium *H.*).

Detondo (! -eo *e*) ἀποκείρω II 237, 30 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 1). **detondit** κείρει II 47, 4.

Detonsa ἀποκεκαρμένα II 47, 3.

Detorquet deuertit in aliena (alia *a b*) parte V 450, 9. **detorquit** (-et *a*) στρέφει II 47, 8.

Detortae *v.* deortae.

De toto περὶ ὅλου II 403, 38.

Detractans λοιδορῶν II 47, 14.

Detractio διασυρμός II 274, 38. ὑφαίρεσις II 468, 59. blasphemia uel reprehensio IV 330, 8 (detractatio *abcde*).

Detractis ἀφῃρημένων II 47, 13.

Detracto detrecto ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52. **detracto** διασύρω II 274, 40. **detrecto** καθαιρῶ δόξης III 445, 55; 479, 54. παρέλκω II 397, 46. **detrectat** ἀπειθεῖ καὶ παραιτεῖται II 47, 15. **detractat** ualde [de]tractat (*corr. a c*), contemnit IV 226, 40. ualde tractat IV 503, 26. retractat aut recusat IV 51, 40; 503, 27. resultat, prouocat V 285, 12. contempnit, derogat IV 330, 7. **detrectat** ualde [de]tractat V 406, 41. ualde [de]tractat, iterum ⟨tractat⟩. retractare recussare est V 284, 35. **detractare** recusare IV 503, 28. recusare uel ualde tractare IV 330, 6. **detrectare** recusare IV 226, 41. **detractauit** forsoc (*AS.*) V 356, 46; 405, 44. **detrectauit** contempsit V 406, 40. **detractauere** recussauere V 407, 28. **detractauerint** διαψηλαφήσωσι, διατυπώσωσιν II 47, 6. **detractasset** recussasset V 356, 50; 405, 46. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 74, 2.

Detraho ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. ὑφαιροῦμαι II 468, 58. ἀφέλκω II 252, 57. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7. κατασπῶ II 343, 57. κατασύρω II 344, 18. **detrahit** διασύρει II 47, 16. ἀφέλκεται II 47, 9 (αφελκεσθαι *cod. corr. e*; *an* = 10 *est*?). derogat, abdicat, deducit IV 330, 9. abdicat uel male exaestimat IV 330, 10. **detrahere** ἀφελκύσαι II 47, 17. **detrahi** ἀφέλκεσθαι II 47, 10. *V.* deterreo.

Detrectatio ἀπειθία τοῦ μὴ λειτουργεῖν τῇ πατρίδι II 233, 51.

Detrectator ἀπιθής, καταφρονητής II 47, 18.

Detrectauit iudicium V 661, 38.

Detribuit adtribuit IV 330, 11.

Detributus ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Detricatio commendatio V 450, 11; 496, 44. *Cf.* destricare.

Detrimentabilis βλαβερός II 257, 49. detrimenta faciens II 576, 56.

Detrimentum ζημία II 322, 20; 503, 30; 529, 42; 547, 18; III 74, 64; 404, 36. ἐλάττωσις, ζημία II 535, 16. ἀπότριμμα, ζημία, ἀπουσία, σινίασμα II 47, 20. σινίασμα ἢ ῥυπαρία τοῦ σίτου II 431, 44. ἀφουσία II 253, 52. ζημίωμα, βλάβη II 39, 36 (decr.). βλάβη II 257, 51. γλοιός II 526, 4 (*v.* destrigmentum). dispendium IV 228, 9. damnum, dispendium IV 330, 12. damnum alicuius rei IV 51, 42. damnum IV 503, 37. ⟨a⟩ deterendo dicitur IV 503, 24. wonung (*AS.*) V 406, 73. ζημίαν III 445, 56; 479, 51. *V.* terimentum, destrigmentum.

Detrimentum patior ζημιοῦμαι II 322, 21.

De triturigine (= tritura?) agnidine (*vel* agnidinne: *AS.*) V 356, 54; 405, 51. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 220, 24; 17, 19. intertrigo *confert Kluge.*

Detriumpho ἐκθριαμβεύω II 290, 22.

De triuio de tribus uiis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 5) V 421, 43 = 430, 23. de diuersis uiis *gloss. Werth. Gallée p.* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Detrudo ἀπωθοῦμαι II 243, 33. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. **detrudit** ἀπωθεῖται II 47, 25. depellit IV 409, 28. excludit. Lucanus (VI 175): nunc sude detrudit muris V 189, 22. excludit, eminat (eliminat?), propellit IV 48, 42. repellit uel excludit IV 330, 13. expellit IV 504, 53. excludit V 284, 22; 406, 65. **detrudunt** depellunt IV 438, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 145). inpellunt V 406, 28. abigunt, depellunt IV 52, 41; 59, 3; V 452, 29. expellunt, liberant *Plac.* V 60, 33.

Detruncatio ἀποκοπὴ ξύλου II 237, 52.

Detruncatus ἠκρωτηριασμένος II 47, 22.

Detrunco ἀποτραχηλίζω II 242, 1. **detruncat** ἀκρωτηριάζει II 47, 21.

Detrusus expulsus IV 227, 4. inclusus IV 48, 43; 504, 54; V 284, 23. inmissus, inpulsus, inclusus IV 330, 14. inmissus uel plus inpulsus V 540, 22.

Detudes μιανθέντες II 47, 19 (*ubi* μειωθέντες *c h*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 73, 11.

Detunsi deminuti IV 503, 8; V 285, 17; 627, 66.

Deturbo καταθορυβῶ II 340, 59. **deturbat** ἀπωθεῖ, καταβάλλει II 47, 24. expellit IV 438, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* V 175; VI 412). **deturbare** depellere IV 52, 11. deicere V 640, 57 (*Non.* 101, 13). *Cf.* praecipitem deturbauit.

Deturpo καταισχύνω II 341, 1. *V.* dedecoro, dehonesto.

Deucalione[m] nomen regis sub ⟨quo⟩ diluuium factum est [non generare] V 422, 57 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 50: Deucalione).

Deum facio ἀποθεῶ II 236, 57. *V.* deus fio.

Deunculum *v.* numen.

Deunx ἑνδεκαούγκιον II 297, 57. **diuncem** undecem uncias IV 229, 30; 333, 16; V 452, 4; 567, 39. undecim V 567, 9. **deuncem** decem uncias IV 330, 25; V 285, 33 (unciae sunt); 450, 15; 567, 9. decem unciarum IV 227, 51. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 118, 27; *Buecheler Arch.* I 108.

Deus θεός II 48, 13; 327, 35; 535, 9; III 4, 66; 144, 63; 278, 15; 338, 37; 348, 9; 393, 29; 405, 4; 445, 57; 521, 26. Caesar Augustus V 450, 17. **di** θεοί II 48, 23; 50, 28. **dii** θεοί III 144, 64. **deorum** θεῶν III 144, 66; 291, 1; 393, 28; 405, 3; 521, 55. **dis** θεοῖς, πλούσιος II 50, 29 (*v.* dis). **dis diis** θεοῖς III 144, 65. *V.* dii *cum epithetis,* omnium deum, pro deum.

Deus fio ἀποθεοῦμαι II 236, 58. *V.* deum facio.

Deustus διακεκαυμένος II 271, 43.

Deuterogamiae secundae nuptiae IV 504, 14; V 283, 59; 406, 60.

Deuteronomium secunda lex III 514, 8. quasi secunda lex IV 228, 16. iteratio legis IV 502, 27; V 283, 56; 406, 51. *Cf. Isid.* VI 2, 7. **deuteronomii** secunda lex (? *reg. Bened.* 13, 14) V 413, 12.

Deuterosin nouitatem V 356, 10 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 18); V 405, 22. **deuteroses** renouationes V 416, 47 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 22, 23).

Deuado ὑπερβαίνω II 464, 2.

Deuaricat *v.* diuaricat.

Deuastatio ἐκπόρθησις II 292, 25. ἐκπολιόρκησις II 292, 21.

Deuasto *et* **diuasto** ἐκπορθῶ II 292, 26. **deuasto** λυμαίνομαι II 363, 8. πορθῶ III 155, 41. **deuastat** ἐκπορθεῖ, καταπορθεῖ II 47, 30. **deuastare** πορθῆσαι III 155, 42.

Deuectio βασταγή II 47, 34.

Deuectus ἀποβασταχθείς II 47, 32. deportatus IV 227, 13. adportatus IV 49, 12. **deuectum** adportatum, deductum IV 330, 15. adportatum V 406, 33.

Deueho κατακομίζω διὰ πλοίων ἢ διὰ ὀχήματος II 47, 33. κατακομίζω II 341, 22. ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ λιμένος II 387, 8. **deuehit** deportat IV 330, 16. **deuexit** (defuncxit *vel* defluxit *codd.*). deportauit IV 504, 45; 505, 28; V 283, 38. **deueximus** κατηνέγκαμεν II 47, 42. **deuehitur** καταπλεῖ II 47, 35; 342, 66.

Deuello ἀποτίλλω II 241, 27. *V.* diuello.

Deuenio καταντῶ II 342, 42; III 260, 42. κατέρχομαι II 47, 37. **deuenit** παρεγένετο II 47, 36. aduenit IV 330, 17.

Deuenustat deformat V 406, 26; 627, 67. deformat, deturpat V 450, 13. **denustat** deturpat seu deformat V 449, 40. *V.* dehonesto.

Deuerberat *v.* diuerbero.

Deuerbium canticum quod ante mortuum canitur ⟨dum portatur *add. b*⟩ II 576, 20. *Cf. Loewe Anal. Pl. p.* 212.

Deuersor ξενίζομαι II 377, 57.

Deuersorianus ἀπαντητής II 233, 5. **diuorsorianus** πανδοχεύς II 393, 17. **diuersorianus** stabularius, hospitiarius II 577, 15. deuersoriarius *De-Vit.*

Deuersorium (*vel* deuorsorium) *κατάλυμα, ὅπου μένει τις* II 342, 2. *κατάλυμα* III 20, 32; 92, 4. *ἀπαντητήριον* II 233, 4. *καταγωγεῖον* II 340, 33. *πανδοχεῖον* II 393, 16. *κατάλυσις, πανδοχεῖον* II 47, 39. domum hospitalem IV 502, 30. *V.* diuersorium.

Deuertens consentiens (*contam.*? *v.* diuersus) uel auertens IV 330, 18.

De uertice de summitate IV 53, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 308); 226, 29. de summitate, de cacumine IV 51, 34; 504, 44.

Deuerticulum *ἔκνευσις ὁδοῦ* II 291, 50; 503, 29. *ἔκνευσις* II 547, 17. *ἐκτροπή* II 293, 26. *καμπὴ ὁδοῦ* II 47, 40. *ἐκτροπή, ἔκνευσις, καταγώγιον* II 47, 43. *καταγωγεῖον* II 340, 33 (uerticulum *cod.*). ubi cam⟨p⟩satur IV 227, 38. ubi diuertitur IV 48, 15 (*Ter. Eun.* 635); V 189, 26. ubi camsatur uel ubi deuertit⟨ur⟩ ab [ali]quibus libet, domiculum(?), domus V 284, 12 (*an* domicilium domus *nova gl. est*?). ubi deuertitur, de uia deflexio IV 502, 29. de uia in uia deflexio IV 51, 38. in altera uia deflexio IV 330, 19. de altera uia in alteram deflexio (*v.* despondeo) V 284, 33. de altera uia in alteram flexio V 405, 10. secus uiam locum V 450, 14. secus uiam, extra uiam V 496, 47. locus secus uiam, ubi cansantur, uel ospitia V 567, 7. **deuerticula** sunt semitae transuersae V 189, 24 (*Serv. in Aen.* IX 377). **deuerticulis** diebus, uertentibus siue deuoluentibus V 189, 25. *V.* diuerticulum.

Deuerto *καταλύω εἰς πανδοχεῖον* II 47, 38. *καταλύω* III 151, 8. *ἐκκλίνω* II 290, 43. *ἐκνεύω* II 291, 51. **deuertit** *ἐκνεύει, ἐκτρέπεται* II 47, 44. *ἀποκάμπτει καὶ ἀπεκκλίνει καὶ ἐκνεύει* II 47, 41. **deuertor** *καταλύω ἐπὶ τοῦ κατάγομαι* II 342, 5. *ἀποστρέφομαι* II 241, 7. peruertor (reuertor *abcde*) IV 330, 20. *V.* diuortium.

Deuexus *περιφερής* II 405, 32. **deuexum** *κατωφερές* II 47, 45. descensum, pronum IV 53, 15; 56, 29 (diu.). inclinatum IV 229, 43 (diu.). depressum IV 330, 21. **deuexu⟨m⟩** decliuium (? *ex* decliuia decliuius?), descensum V 406, 36. **defexum** decliuium esdyni (efdyni *Steinmeyer, AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **deuexa** decliuia V 285, 28. *Cf.* **deuexo** *περιφερεια* II 47, 53 (*ubi aut* deuexio *aut περιφερεῖ Vulc. περιφερεία h*).

Deuia callis horuaegstiig (*AS.*) V 356, 47. horwegstig (*AS.*) V 405, 45 (*cf. Sedul. carm. pasch.* II 103).

Deuiat errat IV 226, 7. *V.* deuito.

Deuinciens *v.* deuinctus.

Deuinc⟨i⟩o *ἀποδεσμῶ* II 236, 22. *δεσμῶ* II 268, 41. **deuinxit** conligauit IV 227, 22. geband (*AS.*) V 405, 54. **deuinxerat** ligauerat IV 503, 17. **deuincimini** obligamini IV 50, 39 (*Ter. Heaut.* 394).

Deuinctus ligatus IV 48, 36; 226, 34; V 407, 25. **diuinties** (deuinctus?) inligatus affectu IV 333, 12; 333, 13. **diuinciens** inligatus seu afflictus (deuinctus inligatus affectu? *nisi forte* deuinciens inligans affectu *verum est: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110.) V 452, 2. **diuincians** inligans effectum V 287, 43. **deuinctum** copulatum V 532, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 561). **deuincto** ligato, ammoto [amoto] IV 50, 38. **deuinctissimo** inseparabili IV 225, 45.

Deuirginata *διεφθαρμένη* II 276, 44.

Deuirginator *διαπαρθενευτής* II 273, 17; 534, 65. *Cf.* II 576, 52.

Deuirgino *διαπαρθενεύω* II 273, 18. **deuirginat** *διαπαρθενεύει* II 47, 48; 54, 9 (diu.). corrumpit IV 330, 22; V 597, 28.

Deuito *περικάμπτω* III 156, 57. *ἐκκλίνω* II 290, 43. diuerto (*vel* deu.) IV 226, 18 (deuio *Warren*). deuerto IV 503, 54. **deuitat** *ἐκκλίνει, περικάμπτει, ἐκνεύει* II 47, 52. *παρεκκλίνει* II 562, 12. spernit IV 48, 35; 227, 21; 330, 23; 503, 53; V 407, 19.

Deuius *παρέκτοπος* II 397, 41; 562, 11. *ἄνοδος, ὁδὸν μὴ ἔχων* II 47, 54. *ἀνόδευτος* II 228, 9. **deuia** *ἄβατος* II 215, 8. sine uia IV 51, 30; 504, 7. **deuium** extra uiam IV 226, 13. absque uia IV 330, 24. *V.* deuia callis.

Deuocatum dedicatum IV 330, 26 (deuotatum?). *Cf.* dedicatum.

Deuoco *ἀποκαλοῦμαι* II 237, 11. **deuocare** desuper conuocare IV 438, 9. **deuocari** V 410, 43 (*de can.*).

Deuolato *v.* diuulatio.

Deuolo *καθίπταμαι* II 335, 24. **deuolat** *καθίπταται* II 48, 10.

Deuoluta *περιηλθα απεκυλισαν* II 48, 6 (deuoluit *περιῆλθε, ἀπεκύλισεν Vulc. ἀπεκυλίσθη H. ἃ ἀπεκύλισαν Buech.*).

Deuoluat deducat IV 503, 57.

Deuorator *καταπότης* II 48, 12; 343, 11. *καταφαγᾶς* II 48, 19. **deuoratores** ambrones V 596, 53. **deuolatores** ambrones IV 330, 28. **deuoratorum** gluttonum V 572, 11 (*v.* lumen).

Deuoro *καταπίνω* II 342, 61. *κατεσθίω* II 345, 44. **deuorat** *καταπίνει* [*καὶ ἐνέδρα καὶ ἀπάτη*: *v.* deceptio] II 48, 11. gluttit IV 227, 5. **deuorare** gruttere (= gluttire) V 450, 16. adsumere (abs.?) V 640, 33 (*Non.* 98, 10). **deuorabit** *καταφάγεται* II 344, 49.

Deuotatio per furorem maledictio V 189, 27.

Deuotaturus uuergendi (*AS.*) V 356, 1; 404, 65. **deuotaturi** maledicturi V 406, 76.

Deuote graece ueni hic (?δεῦρο δή?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Deuotio καθοσίωσις II 335, 36. καθοσίωσις, κατάρα, ὀλιγωρία, ἀθυμία II 48, 4. γέρα III 172, 32. φιλοτιμία III 424, 40. obsequio V 407, 1. destinatio IV 225, 42 (uel honor *add. a b*). obsequio uel oratio (honoratio?) uel oboedientia V 285, 10. **deuotione** honore IV 502, 20. **deuotiones** ἀφοσιώσεις, εὐχαί, ἐπῳδαί II 48, 7.

Deuoto ἀφοσιοῦμαι II 253, 45. accuso IV 51, 31; 504, 43; V 597, 14. **deuotat** maledicit IV 330, 27. **deuotare** exprobrare, maledicere, proprie tamen est uoto se obligare V 567, 1. **deuotare** (!) iurare *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **deuotabat** forsuor (*AS.*) V 405, 57. **deuotauit** despexit *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Deuotus καθωσιωμένος II 48, 5; 335, 49; 534, 66. dicatus IV 225, 32. promissus, dedicatus IV 502, 21. **deuota** καθωσιωμένη, κατάρατος II 48, 20. καθωσιωμένα III 170, 67. cystig (*AS.*) V 407, 9. destinata IV 225, 43. destinata, determinata IV 330, 29. addicta IV 502, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 712). absoluens debita etiam non promissa IV 51, 33. debita exsoluens et non promissa IV 502, 23. **deuotissimus** καθοσιώτατος II 48, 8.

Deuoueo ἀφιερῶ II 253, 17. ἀφοσιῶ II 253, 44. καθοσιῶ II 335, 37. **deuouet** ἀνατίθησιν, καθοσιοῖ II 48, 2. **deuouit** ἀφωσίωσεν, ηὔξατο II 47, 7. **deuouesent** (*h. e.* deuouissent) κατηράσαντο, ἐβλασφήμησαν II 48, 9.

Deuulgo δημοσιεύω II 269, 43. περιθρυλῶ II 402, 50. **deuulgat** δημοσιεύει II 48, 18. publicat IV 409, 30. quod supra (*praecedit* delabitur defluit. *contam.*?) IV 52, 39. *V.* diuulgo.

Dextans δεκαούγκιον II 267, 40.

Dexter δεξιός II 268, 16; III 172, 26 (*ventus* = aquilo: *cf. Hieron. interpr. Orig. in Ezech. homil.* I § 14). ἐπιδέξιος II 307, 43. propitius IV 49, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 388; IV 294). **dextra** δεξιά *post* II 43, 29; II 48, 22; 268, 15; III 12, 47; 85, 75; 349, 53; 351, 20; 405, 9; 491, 80. **dextera** δεξιά III 175, 61; 394, 57. δεξιά [λαιά *pertinet ad* 11] III 248, 10. δεξιά, αἴσια II 48, 21. **dextra** prospera siue uirtus IV 51, 36; 504, 52. fides IV 438, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 597.) **destra** δεξιόν II 45, 39; 46, 14. **dextrum** δεξιόν II 43, 28; 29. prosperum IV 226, 38; 504, 51; V 283, 43. **dextimus** dexter IV 50, 25. **dextimum** δεξιτερόν II 43, 26. dextrum V 285, 25 (destimum); 627, 68; 640, 5 (*Non.* 94, 23). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 74, 3.

Dexter modus facilis successus IV 438, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 294).

Dextra data fiduciam salutis fideique custodire (fidemque -diae?) promittit. Cicero (*Phil.* XI 2, 5): dextraeque fidei testes esse solent (solebant *codd. Cic.* solent *C. F. W. Mueller*) V 189, 28 (*Is.* XI 1, 67).

Dextra laeuaque utraque parte IV 53, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 611).

Dextralia περιχέρια (= περιχείρια) III 22, 36; 93, 45. brachialia V 285, 1; 406, 74; 596, 52. armbages (= armbegas: *AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). ampla erant ante manicam, ut possent sibi coniungere uno clauo *gloss. Arab. p.* 704, 11.

Dextralis securis dexterae habilis *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 559 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 11; *Loewe Prodr.* 382).

Dextrocherium ornamentum dextrae manus V 618, 27 (*cf. Osb.* 175).

Dextrorsum δεξιώτερον II 268, 17. **dextrosum** εἰς τὰ δεξιά II 287, 35.

Di dis διὰ ἡ πρόθεσις II 270, 3. κατά II 339, 33. **dis** ἀπό II 235, 40. **di** praepositio est disiunctiua IV 505, 47. praepositio est disiunctiua, quae diuisionem significat et di⟨s⟩pertitionem V 286, 30.

Dia (Dīa *cod.*) λύτρα, νῆσος Διόνυσος II 50, 39 (*ubi* Διονύσου *e.* dirimiae pro redimiae *i.* ἱερὰ νῆσος *Buech.*).

Diabasium mediatorem V 496, 50.

Diab[r]atra (-ro *cod.*) genus calcei muliebris V 287, 17. *Cf.* diabathra *apud Festum Pauli p.* 74, 9, *Loewe Prodr. p.* 15.

Diabetes passio quasi hydropis III 515, 44. acceptum potum qui statim per urinam reiectant III 599, 35 (*Cass. Fel. p.* 202).

Diabolus διάβολος III 237, 20. criminator (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 17) IV 54, 18; 409, 34; V 286, 41 (*cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 18). *V.* zabulus.

Dia chartu (deacarto *cod.*) medicamen III 600, 2 (*cf. Cass. Felix ed. Rose p.* 202).

Diachrisma gargarismus III 599, 55.

Diacochiam confectio lactis (conf letis *cod.*) qui ex lapidibus fluminalibus [quae] coquitur cum c[l]ocleis III 538, 36 (*cf. Cass. Fel. c.* 31). **diacoziam** lactis qui ex lapidibus fluminalibus cocuntur III 559, 50 (διὰ κοχλιῶν).

Diaconico ministerio V 410, 41 (*de canon.*).

Diaconissa quam diaconus habuit (*de dialog.*) V 423, 36.

Diaconus minister (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 7) IV 409, 36; V 285, 35; 356, 60; 407, 30. *Cf. Isid.* VII 12, 22.

Diadema διάδημα II 270, 41. πεζίδιον βασιλικόν II 400, 22. uitta capitis regalis IV 505, 37; V 285, 37; 356, 63. uitta regalis capitis V 405, 71. uitta regalis V 407, 41. uitta capitis regis IV 56, 1. uitta capitis IV 330, 30. **diademata** quod consules in capite utuntur in modum coronae V 450, 21.

Diaeta δίαιτα II 271, 25. obseruatio III 599, 36. corporis dispensatio seu sellula (cellula?) V 496, 59. sellula V 567, 22. sellula [procumbit] V 449, 33 (*v.* decido). quod latini regulam dicunt, est obseruatio legis et uitae V 618, 29 (*Isid.* IV 9, 2). **dietas** domos (*vel* domus) IV 55, 44; V 451, 49; 496, 61. *V.* zeta.

Dialabis (*vel* dialapis *vel* dialapsis) constitutum imperatorum IV 409, 35; V 597, 42 (*ubi* dialepsis διάληψις, propositum *Pithoeus.* diataxis *Scaliger*, diualis *vel* dialis apex *alii: v.* diualis).

Dialectica eruditio philosophorum et rhetorum V 286, 55. dualis dictio V 356, 11; 408, 2. *V.* disputatoria, dialogus.

Dialecticus disputator IV 228, 18; 506, 16; V 283, 37. disputator uel genus philosophorum IV 438, 13. ipse qui disputat IV 56, 42; V 286, 29; 355, 58; 407, 71. **dialectici** genus philosophorum IV 57, 6. *Cf.* **dialecticis** fecundia (*scr.* fac.) V 417, 70 (*cf. Cassian. instr.* XII 19: syllogismis dialecticis et . . facundia *et* V 417, 69).

Dialexis disputationis V 357, 3; 408, 38.

Dialis ὁ τοῦ Διὸς ἱρεύς II 48, 3; 26. εἶδος ἱερέως II 330, 55. ἱερέως εἶδος II 331, 15. ἱέραξ III 238, 1 (*novicia*). cottidian⟨us⟩ IV 229, 52. **diale** diurnum, meridiale V 596, 59.

Dialogus duorum disputatio III 492, 47. duorum disputatio uel conlocatio (conlatio *H.*) sermonum III 515, 23. graece dualis dictio (*v.* dialectica) et dialectica unum est *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). disputatio IV 53, 48; 228, 17. disputator (?) IV 506, 18. disputatio uel liber disputationis IV 330, 31. liber disputationum uel narratio reciproca uel interlocutiones propter narrationem V 286, 28. liber disputationis V 407, 73. **dialus** liber IV 330, 32; V 450, 22; 496, 48. **dialogus** capituli dictio delectabilis IV 409, 33. *V.* liber. *Cf. Isid.* VI 8, 2.

Diametrum quod per modum fit IV 503, 45. **diametro** quod supra modum fit V 283, 57. quod per modum fit V 406, 15. duplici mensura V 355, 62; 407, 75. *Cf.* ex diametro.

Diamitros (diameros *codd.*) persona comica mitra tecta *Mai* VII 559 = *lib gloss.* (mitrata).

Diana Ἄρτεμις II 48, 30; 246, 4; III 8, 66; 83, 17; 168, 9; 236, 63; 289, 49; 348, 27; 393, 47; 405, 7; 489, 24; 508, 54. Iouis et Latonae filia IV 438, 12. filia Iouis (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46) V 416, 6 = 426, 33. dea, cotidiana (*v.* diarium) V 496, 49. dea seu cotidiana V 567, 20. *V.* iusso Dianae, nebris Dianae.

Diana lucifera Ἄρτεμις φωσφόρος III 291, 11.

Dianaria herba *v.* artemisia.

Dianas fons est V 567, 51 (*Prisc. perieg.* 489).

Diaphonia dissonantia V 355, 49; 407, 68.

Diaphoretica διὰ σπερμάτων III 600, 1 (*cf. Cass. Fel. ed. Rose p.* 202).

Diapsalma spiritus pausat IV 229, 9 (semper aut sempiterna *add. abc*, confirmatio *ab: ubi* pausatio *Warren: cf. Hieron. Ep. 28 ad Marc.; Is.* VI 19, 14).

Di aquili dii inferi: aquilos (aquilosi *R.* aquilos enim *ex Papia Deuerling*) antiqui nigros dicebant *Plac.* V 16, 10 = V 61, 29 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 75; *Mart. Cap.* II *p.* 45 *E.*, *Festus Pauli p.* 22, 2; 26, 11). **di aquili** manus (*scr.* manes), inferi V 287, 30. manus inuidi IV 502, 4; V 597, 12; 633, 54. **di aquilini** dii inferi V 628, 2. *V.* aquilus.

Diarium σιτόμετρον II 432, 15. ὀψώνιον II 391, 40. **diaria** (diarium?) actio sed unius diei IV 228, 24 (*cf. Isid. Orig.* I 44, 1). aciuos et unius diei IV 56, 41 (*ubi noli cum Nettleshipio* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119 cibos unius *scribere*): *cf. c et* a cibo sed unius diei IV 507, 45; V 450, 23. cibus unius diei V 597, 20 (*mala coniectura*). **diarium** est salarium V 618, 44. **diaria** cottidianaria (!) salaria IV 330, 34; V 597, 29.

Diarrhoea (diarria *cod.*) passio circa colum et intestina, quae per uentrem sola diffinitur III 599, 33.

Diasyrtica locutio id est duplex V 551, 32.

Diathece testamentum V 355, 60; 407, 74. **diathecae** testamenta IV 54, 1; 228, 22; 330, 33; 506, 19; V 286, 17.

Diathima distributio II 577, 3 (diathema?).

Diatim per singulos dies V 567, 19; 618, 45. de die in diem V 597, 44 (*Osb.* 172).

Diatribas conflictus V 356, 14; 408, 5. dissensiones uel disputationes (*verb. interpr.*) V 417, 21.

Dibon fluens *a c* IV 330, 44. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 540 *sq.*, *Onom. sacr.* 17, 19.

Dicacitas εὐστομία II 319, 43. eloquentia II 577, 22. breuis et acuta dictio ad hominum risus IV 330, 37; V 450, 25 (hominis risum). est breuis et acuta (cauta *cod.*) dictio uel risui apta V 618, 24. **dicacitates** risum V 450, 26 (*v. a*).

Dicamen(!) id est largatus (= laricis tus?) III 610, 65; 623, 17; 589, 54. pituina III 582, 1. resina pinia III 599, 51. resina III 559, 46. resina non frixa III 545, 29; 538, 31. *V.* pituina, resina pinia.

Dicarum dictionum V 567, 21.

Dicat ἀφοσιοῖ II 48, 25. dedicat IV 228, 26. recens dedicat V 286, 21. consecrat V 285, 58; 407, 49 (dicit). dedicat, consecrat IV 54, 7; 56, 51; 505, 35; V 189, 35. designat, dedicat, conseruat (*vel* consecrat) uel dat IV 330, 38. **dicatis** consecratis IV 53, 18; *cd post* IV 54, 20. **dicare** δοῦναι, ἀφοσιῶσαι II 48, 25. **dicabo** donabo III 515, 35; V 409, 9. consecrabo V 189, 31. donabo, consecrabo V 285, 67. consecrabo aut donabo IV 505, 36. dabo, dedicabo IV 438, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 73). dabo, tribuam IV 330, 36; V 567, 23. dabo. Terentius (*Phorm.* 62): 'hanc operam tibi dico', id est do. a passiuo participium dictus facit (facti *codd.*), non dicatus V 189, 32. utrum dabo an ut potioribus in obsequium tradam, ut dicari diis dona dicunt V 189, 33. **dicauit** consecrauit IV 450, 24 (*cf.* **dauit** consecrauit V 449, 17: *v.* do). deuouit, consecrauit V 189, 30. deuouit pro fecit (?) V 286, 50. **dicassit** συνεχῶς λέγει (λέγῃ?) II 48, 35. ἐπαγορεύει (-ῃ?) II 48, 35 (*v.* dicto). dicauerit V 189, 34 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 75, 15, *Loewe Prodr.* 336). **dicatur** consecratur V 408, 19.

Dicatio ἀφοσίωσις, καθοσίωσις II 48, 40. καθοσίωσις II 335, 36. εντυχις (εὐχή?) III 479, 66. ordinatio II 577, 19. consecratio IV 229, 10; 330, 39; V 407, 48. *V.* ad dicationem.

Dicator qui uerbis bene iocatur V 408, 54. *V.* dictator.

Dicatus καθωσιωμένος, ἀνακείμενος II 48, 54. deputatus, dedicatus V 187, 32. **dicatum** deuocatum (deuotatum?) V 567, 18. deuotum V 627, 69. deuocatum, ⟨con⟩secratum V 627, 51. **dicati** ἀφιερωθέντες II 48, 54. consecrati V 357, 8. **dicata** consecrata V 189, 36. **dicatas** dedicatas IV 438, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 60?). **dicatis** consecratis V 189, 37 (*an verb. est?*). *V.* decadus.

Dicax εὔστομος II 319, 42. λεκτικός II 359, 19. σκώπτης καὶ εὔστομος II 49, 8. στωμύλος II 439, 36 (dicaxtus = dicax, argutus?). multiloquus, reprehensor II 577, 23. qui bene uerbis iocatur V 286, 48. qui uerbis honeste loquitur V 450, 27. **dicas** quedole (*AS.*) V 408, 62. **dica⟨ce⟩m** quedol (*AS.*) V 408, 61.

Dicendum fandum IV 330, 40 (*v.* fandum).

Dicens λέγων II 50, 24; III 404, 59. λέγων, οὐχ ὁ λέγων (ἀδολεσχῶν *male Vulc.*) II 48, 37. **dicentes** φάσκοντες III 494, 71. **dicentibus** τοῖς λέγουσιν II 48, 39.

Dicentarius ῥήτωρ, δικανικός II 48, 53. λέκτης II 359, 18. δημηγόρος III 285, 5 (dicend.) = 655, 5. dictor causarum uel iudex II 577, 17. **decentarius** promptus, paratus, ingeniosus V 614, 21. splendidus V 618, 22. **decenturius** (*vel* decentorius) ingeniosus IV 226, 2. *Cf. Haupt Op.* II 441 *sqq.*, *Funck Arch.* VIII 375.

Dicere mussant dubitant ob timore⟨m⟩ V 190, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 345).

Dicibile λεκτόν, ῥητόν, λόγος, κλῆρος (λῆρος *Schoell*) II 48, 41.

Dicimenta tacne (= *mit Zeichen, sing., AS.*) V 409, 5 (docimento?).

Dicio ἐξουσία II 49, 5; 304, 28; III 275, 40. potestas IV 54, 19; 228, 21; 330, 35; V 407, 38. potestas, imperium, arbitrium IV 505, 56. **dicionem** condicionem IV 57, 10. **dicione** potestate IV 438, 17 (dict. *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 236). imperio V 407, 59. **diciones** ἐξουσίαι II 48, 36. potestates V 285, 46. *V.* sub dicione.

Dicis causa νόμου χάριν, λόγου χάριν II 48, 42.

Dicis gratia νόμου χάριν, ὡς παρὰ Γαΐῳ (II 103. 104) τῷ νομικῷ II 48, 43. *Cf. Rudorff* '*Abh. d. B. Ac.*' *a.* 1865 *p.* 330.

Dico ειπω II 286, 20. ἐρῶ, λέγω II 314, 63. λέγω II 359, 7; III 338, 76; 404; 47; 445, 58; 498, 79. ἐρῶ III 340, 68; 445, 59. **dico, dicis** aio, ais IV 438, 18. **dicis** λέγεις III 404, 48. **dicit** λέγει II 50, 21; III 5, 29; 404, 49. adserit, ait IV 330, 41. **dicimus** λέγομεν III 404, 51. **dic** εἰπέ II 48, 32; 49, 52; 286, 17; III 137, 1 (*sine lemm.*); 340, 75; 404, 46; 445, 60. λέγε II 359, 6. **dicito** λέγε II 359, 6. **dicite** εἴπατε II 48, 33; III 404, 50. **dicere** ferre, referre IV 409, 37. **dicam** λέξω II 50, 23. **dice** dicam *Plac.* V 16, 23 = V 61, 30 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 72, 6). **dicet** λέξει II 50, 22. **dixi** εἶπον III 137, 1 + 2; 340, 76; 404, 54; 446, 35. **dixisti** εἶπες III 137, 3 + 2; 404, 53; **dixit** εἶπεν III 137, 3 + 4; 404, 58. **diximus** εἴπαμεν III 404, 55.

dixerunt *εἶπαν* III 404, 56. **dicatur** inperitur IV 54, 32 (inperetur? inpertitur *a, a* dicando? dicator imperator?). **dicebatur autem** *ἐλέγετο δέ* III 516, 58. **dicier** dici, constitui[t] V 287, 34; 628, 1 (*Pers.* I 28). **dictum est** *ἐλέχθη* III 404, 57. *εἴρηται* III 139, 26. *V.* si dicam, qui dicit *et similia.*

Dicolor *v.* bicolor.

Dic quibus in terris et eris mihi magnus Apollo (*Verg. Ecl.* III 104) V 189, 38.

Dicta audiens *ἐπήκοος* II 306, 53. *V.* dicto audiens.

Dictaeus Cretensis V 287, 18; 408, 49.

Dicta feralia *βαρεῖα ὕβρις* III 445, 62; 479, 53.

Dictalium II 577, 11 (dictamnum *Loewe: nisi est* = **dictarium** quod ex memoria dictatur II 577, 14).

Dictamnus (*Pseudapul.* 63; *Diosc.* III 34) *δίκταμνος* II 277, 45. **diptamnus** artemediuncra (artemedeion *Pseudapul.*) III 550, 42 (*cf.* artes idem **dictamnu** III 542, 11 *et* artem id est **diptamnus** ibetulus selarusca (eubunion *et* ustilago rustica *Stadler*) III 535, 50 *et* artes **diptamnus** III 549, 51). **diptamnus** epimeron (ephemeron *Pseudap.*) III 561, 52. **diptamno** drochadion (dorcidion *Pseudap.*) III 559, 65. **diptamnum** dipsagos (dipsacos *Pseudap.*) III 559, 66. **diptamnus** emenipse (emenypse *Pseudap.*) III 561, 55. **diptamno** id est didimus (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 68) III 610, 55. **dictamnus** didimus III 589, 55. **dictamno** id est didimum III 623, 19. **dictamnum** leporis auricula III 545, 21. leporis auricula siue benedicta III 632, 2. **dictamno** leporis [d]auricula uel benedicta III 582, 2/3. condrisos id est **diptamus** III 558, 17. condrissum id est **dictamnum** III 622, 10. bubuleos id est **dictamnus** III 554, 42. buleos id est **dictamum** III 618, 72. bulbocasticon id est **diptamu** III 618, 11. eleacotocus (*βελοτόκος Langkavel p.* 12: *cf. Diosc. ἐλαιοτόκος Buech.*) **diptamnus** III 561, 53. **dictamnum** hoc est poleium Martis V 189, 40 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 412; *Isid.* XVII 9, 29). *V.* creta, auricula leporis, leporis aur., puleium Martis.

Dictante *ἐπαγορεύοντος* III 384, 20.

Dictarium *v.* dictalium.

Dictatio dictatus *ὑπηγορία* II 465, 12. *ὑπαγόρευσις* II 463, 4.

Dictator *μόναρχος, ἀντιβολεύς, τιμητής* II 48, 44. *μόναρχος* II 372, 55; III 445, 63; 480, 11. *τοποτηρητής* III 297, 43. *ἀντιγραφεύς* II 229, 16. *ὑπαγορεύων* II 463, 6. apud antiquos imperator V 633, 48 (*Loewe Prodr.* 407). imperator IV 56, 2; 409, 39; 505, 57 (dicator *vel* dict.); V 408, 25. imperator, tractator V 286, 3. princeps uel praeceptor quinque annis tenens potentiam V 355, 63; 407, 77 (tenet). imperator, qui dictat et ordinat exercitum IV 229, 16. **dictatorem** aldur (*AS.*) V 407, 76. **dictatores** *τιμηταί* II 49, 7.

Dictatorius ex dictatore IV 330, 42; V 286, 33; 597, 4. **dictatorium** *μοναρχικόν* II 372, 56.

Dictatum *ὑπηγορία* II 465, 12. *ὑπαγόρευσις* II 463, 4. *ἅμιλλα* II 503, 34; 529, 40; III 25, 6; 327, 30. *ἅμιλλαν* II 49, 3; III 122, 19 = 226, 14 = 646, 2; 199, 18; 109, 56 = 639, 5. *Cf.* **dictatum** *ἅμιλλα καὶ αναδεδομεναι και μαθηναι* (*ἀναδεδομένα τοῖς μαθηταῖς Ducange. ἀναδιδόμενον καὶ μάθημα Salmas. ad hist. Aug. p.* 481) II 48, 46. **dictatum** edictum IV 330, 43.

Dictatura *μοναρχία* II 49, 6; 372, 54. *τίμησις* II 48, 45. *ἀντιγραφή* II 229, 17. *ὑπηγορία* II 465, 12; 535, 26. *ὑπαγόρευσις* II 463, 4. *Cf.* II 577, 4. honor est super (*vel* supra) consulatum IV 54, 21; 330, 44; 505, 55; V 286, 34; 408, 68.

Dicteria quasi dicti (dicta?) non seria V 640, 53 (*Non.* 101, 1).

Dictio *ῥῆσις, λέξις* II 48, 48. *ῥῆσις* II 427, 55; III 199, 22. *λέξις* III 328, 19; 499, 4; 529, 37. *φράσις* III 375, 60. **dic[i]tionis** *λέξεως* II 49, 4. *V.* prae oculis dictio,

Dictito *λογοποιῶ* II 362, 18. **dictitat** frequenter dicit IV 54, 13 (*Ter. Heaut.* 22); 228, 50; 230, 10; V 286, 24; 408, 65. frequenter dictat IV 330, 45. frequenter dictat uel dicit V 189, 41. **dictitant** *θρυλοῦσιν* II 49, 2. *V.* dicto.

Dicto *ὑπαγορεύω* II 463, 5; III 80, 16. **dictat** *ἀναδίδωσιν, ὑπαγορεύει* II 48, 49 (*cf. Haupt Op.* II 511). frequenter dicit IV 505, 43 (dictitat *bc*). **dictauerit** *καταλέξει, ὑπα⟨γορεύσει⟩* II 48, 51.

Dicto audiens *ὑπήκοος, πειθήνιος* II 48, 47; III 6, 69 (dicta obaud.). cito audiens IV 54, 12; 330, 46; 506, 47; V 286, 23; 408, 57. *V.* dicto parens.

Dicto citius citius quam dici potest IV 229, 48; 438, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Dicto parens praecepto oboediens IV 57, 5; 330, 48; 438, 20; V 286, 2; 408, 31. oboediens praeceptum (!) IV 506, 46. praecepto audiens IV 330, 47. obediens IV 54, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 695; XI 242).

Dictu *τῷ λέγεσθαι* II 461, 24.

Dictu effabilis sermone narrabilis V 189, 42 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 621, *ubi* aff.).

Dictum *ῥητόν, λόγος* II 48, 52. *ῥητὸν ὁ λόγος* II 427, 59. *λόγος ἡ ὁμιλία* II 362, 19. *λόγος* II 526, 1; 535, 25;

543, 40. σκῶμμα, σχέδιον (σχεδόν *cod.*) II 49, 1. **dicto** τῷ λόγῳ II 461, 25. **dicta** εἰρημένα III 200, 53 (*de rusticatione*). responsa IV 57, 43. **dictis** ῥηθεῖσιν, λεχθεῖσιν II 48, 50. oratione IV 506, 35.

Dictum mirabile (*ita a,* miserabile *ceteri*) mirificum IV 56, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* III 26).

Dictyarius δικτυοῦχος III 173, 27 (*cf.* retiarius).

Dictynna Diana, Triuia V 287, 25.

Dida *cf.* mamma (*Paucker Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 313).

Didaeum *v.* Dedeum.

Didana (?) locus in effesa (in Epheso? *et* Diana?) V 287, 26.

Didascal⟨i⟩um institutio doctrinae V 287, 44.

Didascalum doctorale (*de dialog.*) V 424, 25.

Didascalus doctor IV 55, 4; V 408, 51. **dascalias** graece, latine doctor *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **didascalorum** magistrorum IV 506, 17. **dedasculum** magistrorum V 356, 18; 405, 26.

Didatim diuisim IV 330, 51; V 596, 54; 597, 31 (diditim *De-Vit: cf. Funck Arch.* VII 494). *Cf.* datatim.

Didia (?) dilectus, amabilis V 496, 55.

Diditus diuulgatus IV 438, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 144); 229, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 132). **diditum** diuulgatum, percrebatum IV 330, 49. percrebatum, diuulgatum V 597, 30. **didita** διαδοθέντα II 48, 29. *V.* deditus, dido.

Dido didis diuulgo V 551, 30. **dide** διάδος, μέρισον II 50, 19 (*v.* diuido). **dididit** dispersit, diuulgauit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 132): tua terris didita fama *Plac.* V 17, 22 = V 60, 26 = V 61, 31 = V *praef.* XVI. **diditur** diuulgatur V 356, 59; 408, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 144).

Didrachmum δίδραχμον II 276, 15. *Cf.* **didragmum** II 577, 10. **didragma** scripuli VI III 492, 39. scriptuli sex III 515, 7. dispensat, erogat IV 409, 38 (*ubi contaminatio admissa est: cf.* dispensat). **dedragma** duae mensurae IV 504, 10; V 283, 52. **dedragmae** duae mensurae V 406, 45.

Diduco διάγω ἐπὶ τῷ διελθεῖν II 270, 34. παράγω II 394, 26. **diducere** distrahere IV 330, 50 (*Verg. Georg.* II 354).

Diductas diuisas IV 438, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 419).

Diductio διαγωγή II 270, 35; 494, 59. παράστασις II 49, 29 (ded.?). παραγωγή II 394, 27. disputatio aut diminutio IV 56, 13; V 450, 28. *V.* deductio.

Diebus teutis (statis?) diebus certis et statutis V 450, 30; 496, 57.

Diecula a die diminutiue; nihil autem praeiudicat, quia multa (quam nihil *codd.*) diminutiua recedunt a nominibus primae positionis, ut scutum scutula, scutella, canis canicula, rana raniculum(!) *Plac.* V 62, 1. *Cf.* dies.

Dieculum ἡμερίδιον ὑποκοριστικῶς II 324, 25.

Die et nocte νυκτήμερον III 342, 39; 445, 64. *V.* nocte et die.

Diegesis διήγησις II 276, 49. *V.* deses.

Diei hora ἁμέρα III 509, 66.

Die inante in ipso die V 450, 31; 567, 17. *V.* inante die.

Diei senectus uesperam significat V 189, 43.

Diem donis (domus *cod. em. Buech.*) per diem dona V 189, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 63).

Diem ei dixit *v.* actionem aduersus eum instituit.

Diem lustri ἡμέραν τοῦ καθαρμοῦ III 56, 11/12; 107, 36.

Diem obiit asualt (*AS.*) V 407, 69.

Diem ponet diem finit V 189, 45.

Diennium biennium IV 330, 52; V 596, 55. *V.* biennium.

Die noctuque ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός II 324, 23.

Dieperdulum *v.* ardea, *AHD. GL.* IV 185 *adn.* 12.

Die quarta, die quarto εἰς τετάρτην II 287, 37. *V.* dequarte.

Die quinta εἰς πέμπτην II 287, 22. *V.* dequinte.

Dierme *v.* deformis.

Dies ἡμέρα καὶ ἡμέραι II 49, 10. ἡμέρα II 50, 35; 324, 21; 488, 20; 510, 49; 535, 24; 537, 62; III 9, 14; 75, 20; 143, 47; 168, 33; 169, 35; 243, 66; 295, 62; 347, 25; 56; 393, 26; 426, 6; 494, 25; 507, 42; 562, 7. **diei** ἡμέρας II 324, 22. **dies** pluraliter ἡμέραι III 9, 60. ἡμέραι III 83, 32. soles IV 438, 23 (*cf.* sol *et Verg. Aen.* III 203). προθεσμία III 336, 67 (*v.* dies statutus). ἡμέρας III 405, 10. cum multa significet, significat etiam tempus plerumque generale, quod et dies et nox conprehendatur V 189, 46. generis masculini bonum tempus, feminini malum significat V 190, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 279). **dies** secundum artis regulam feminini generis est, cum significat tempus. eius diminutio diecula e⟨s⟩t. ablatiuus casus producta e littera terminatur, ut 'ab hac die', 'ab hac re', 'ab hac specie'. uerum masculino genere dicendum in trina obseruatione retinemus, in qualitate, numero, aduerbio. qualitate ut 'serenus dies', non (numero *codd. corr. ex Servio*) 'serena'; numero ut 'bis quinos silet ille dies' (*Aen.* II 126), non 'bis quinas'. aduerbio

ut 'hodie', non 'hac die'. Ceterum **diecula** nihil praeiudicat, quia multa (*Deuerling ex Servio Dan. ad Aen.* II 324: qui nihil *codd.*) diminutiua recedunt a nominibus primae positionis, ut scutum scutula scutella, canis canicula, rana ranunculus *Plac.* V 62, 2. *V.* criticus, sancti d., nefastus dies, profesti d., fastus dies, insollicitus dies, in diem, bono die, inter dies, de die, per singulos dies.

Dies caniculares cynocaumatici[s] III 599, 19.

Diescit patescit V 450, 29; 496, 56 (dehiscit?). dies fit V 596, 46. **diet nunc** dies fit(?) V 596, 45. *Cf. Brevil. Benthem.* (*Hamann progr. Hamb.* 1879) *p.* 5: **diesco** a dieo, id est incipit esse dies.

Dies feriati ἄπρακτοι ἡμέραι III 445, 65; 479, 45 (*ἡμ. om.*).

Dies festus ἱερὰ ἡμέρα II 331, 8. ἑορτή II 49, 13; 305, 1; 488, 22; III 10, 17; 171, 36; 294, 54; 371, 53; 517, 2. ἡμέρα, ἑορτή III 83, 71. **festus dies, festi dies** αἱ ἑορτάσιμοι ἡμέραι III 243, 71. **dies festi et castitatis feriae** τὰ τοῖς κατοι⟨χο⟩μένοις (καθηγισαμένοις *Boucherie*) ἐπιφερόμεν⟨α⟩ III 295, 9 (*v.* castitas). **festi dies** ἑορτάσιμοι ἡμέραι III 295, 8. Liberalia IV 330, 53 (*v.* Liberalia).

Dies finitus προθεσμία II 49, 9; 417, 56. **finita dies** ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα II 296, 50. *V.* dies.

Dies infanda dies tristis, exossa V 287, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 132).

Dies munerum (*vel* numerus) punitio reorum V 356, 24; 408, 6.

Dies perennis (perendinus *Buech.*) **petendus est** V 661, 42.

Diespiter quasi diei pater V 551, 33 (*cf. GR. L.* III 515, 2; *schol. ad Hor. carm.* III 2, 29; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 567). *V.* Dis pater.

Dies praefinitus ἡμέρα ὡρισμένη III 337, 1.

Dies sollemnis ἔθιμος ἡμέρα, ἑορτή II 49, 11.

Dies statutus προθεσμία II 49, 12. *V.* statutus dies.

Diesuatur (desiuatur *Scal.*) βοηθεῖτα⟨ι⟩ II 48, 24. *V.* desinator.

Die tertio τριτημέρᾳ III 111, 44 = 641, 13 (τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ). **tertium diem** τὴν τρίτην ἡμέραν III 113, 58 = 642, 22

Diexenum dextrum seu diesextum (dixestum?) V 450, 33. dextrum, dicexestum V 496, 60. *Obscura: v.* bisextum.

Diexodus (-edus *cod.*) cursus aquarum V 567, 24.

Difariam διχῶς III 445, 66; 479, 41. *V.* bifariam.

Diffamo διαφημίζω II 275, 34. ἐπιφημίζω II 312, 42. **diffamatur** publicatur, detegitur IV 330, 54.

Diffarreatio dissolutio inter uirum et feminam *Scal.* V 597, 49 (*Osb. p.* 175; *Festus Pauli p.* 74, 13).

Differens (differans) ὑπερθετικός II 464, 26. pertrahens V 287, 5. reseruans V 285, 11. **differentes** dissimiles et deportantes IV 507, 12 (= def.). **differentia** distantia, diuersa IV 330, 55. **differentior** eminentior IV 54, 24; 505, 41; V 597, 1. **differentissima** plenissima IV 57, 19; V 450, 36 (differtissima?). *V.* deferentes.

Differenter διαφόρως II 275, 44.

Differentia διαφορά II 49, 14; 275, 42. distantia IV 438, 25 (*an partic.?*) est species diffinitionis, ut illud: diffinitur (?) inter regem et tyrannum; rex modestus est et temperans, tyrannus est crudelis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Differitas differentia V 640, 14 (*Non.* 95, 28).

Differo διαφέρω II 275, 31. ἐνδίδωμι II 298, 9. ὑπερτίθημι II 464, 51. **differt** διαφέρει II 275, 30. διαφέρει, ὑπερτίθεται II 49, 15; 24. interest, distat IV 438, 24. distat IV 332, 46. honorat IV 507, 9 (defert?). honorat uel procrastinat V 450, 35. dispergit V 407, 55; 408, 60. **differat** in diuersum ferat. Terentius (*Andr.* 408): orationem sperat inuenisse qua differat te V 190, 2. sollicitet (*Ter. Andr.* 408) V 532, 63. **distuli** dissimulaui IV 507, 54; V 285, 49; 407, 32. **distulit** ὑπερέθετο II 46, 44; 52, 56 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 144). **distulerant** disparserant IV 57, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 643); V 451, 47. **distulero** ὑπερτίθημι II 464, 51.

Difficile δυσχερῶς II 282, 28. χαλεπῶς ὅ ἐστι δυσχερῶς II 474, 47.

Difficilis δύσκολος II 281, 50; III 334, 34; 373, 3; 445, 67; 491, 82; 514, 54. δυσχερής II 282, 26. **difficile** δυσχερές II 282, 27. δυσχερές, δύσκολον II 49, 16. σκολιόν II 433, 47. durum IV 57, 25. rarum, arduum IV 330, 56. uernuislicae (*AS.*) V 356, 45. wearnwislice (*AS.*) V 408, 34. **difficilem** δύσκολον II 281, 52.

Difficilitas *v.* difficultas.

Difficultas δυσκολία II 281, 51. δυσχέρεια II 282, 25. labor aut difficilitas uel dubietas IV 505, 54. dubietas aut difficilitas V 285, 45. **difficultatem** δυσχέρειαν III 119, 17 = 223, 9 = 614, 1; 404, 13; 283, 10 = 654, 1.

Difficulter δυσκόλως II 281, 54. δυσχερῶς II 282, 28. tarde IV 53, 50; 228, 29; 330, 57; 505, 53; V 286, 14; 407, 51; 542, 7. difficile V 547, 34. *V.* haud diff.

Difficulto δυσκολαίνω II 281, 53.

Diffidens ἀπειθὴς ὁ μὴ πιστεύων II 233, 49. ὁ μὴ πεποιθώς II 383, 5.

Diffidentia ἀπιστία II 49, 19; 22; 235, 13. *V.* dissidentia.

Diffido ἀπιστῶ II 235, 14. **diffidit** οὐ πέποιθεν, δυσπιθεῖ II 49, 17. non credit IV 54, 22; 506, 7. disperat IV 331, 3. **diffidere** disperare IV 54, 23; 506, 8. **diffisus** desperauit V 283, 53; 407, 17.

Diffindo διασχίζω II 274, 42. **diffindit** διασχίζει II 49, 18. **diffi⟨n⟩dere** inspicare IV 331, 2 (*corr. Hildebr.*).

Diffingit describit II 49, 23 (*cf. Porphyr. p.* 240, 10 *ed. Meyer*; *Hor. sat.* I 10, 36). *V.* defingo.

Diffinitio *v.* def.

Diffissio διάσχισις III 445, 68; 480, 3.

Diffisus μὴ πεποιθώς II 49, 20. disperans IV 54, 48; 58, 5; 506, 9; V 286, 7. non praesumens IV 331, 4. disperatus IV 57, 51; 228, 30. *V.* diffido.

Diffiteor nego V 408, 42. **diffitetur** ἀρχαίως ἀρνεῖται, ἀπαρνεῖται II 49, 21. negat IV 54, 38; 331, 5; 506, 10; V 283, 40; 408, 52. **diffitentur** negant IV 54, 25; 506, 11; V 286, 40; 405, 15; 408, 39. *V.* defero.

Diffitiscit dissoluitur, marcescit IV 55, 49; V 190, 3. dissoluitur V 596, 65. **diffitescere** separare *gloss. Salom.* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 362; 382.). *V.* defetiscor.

Difflammatio deflagratio IV 438, 26.

Difflare dissipare V 640, 26 (*Non.* 97, 9).

Diffugatum *v.* dispalatum.

Diffugio διαφεύγω II 275, 33.

Diffugium διαφυγή II 275, 46.

Diffundo διαχέω II 275, 53. **diffundit** perfundit IV 331, 6. perfundit, liquescit IV 438, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 195; XI 465). **diffunditur** διαχεῖται II 275, 55. distenditur IV 506, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 708). ostenditur (extenditur?) V 285, 68.

Diffusio διάχυσις II 275, 57.

Diffusus διακεχυμένος II 271, 41. dispersus IV 331, 8. **diffusis** apertis, extensis IV 331, 7. **diffusiores** largiores IV 506, 40; V 285, 44; 406, 54.

Diffutat (*vel* disfutat. disputat?) disceptat IV 332, 13. *V.* discepto.

Difrax *v.* bifax, diprax.

Digamiae tuae illi dicitur qui secundam uxorem habuit *Plac.* V 62, 3.

Digamus secundae uxoris uir IV 49, 28. secundae uxoris uir aut uirgo (bimaritus?) IV 504, 15. secundae uxoris uir, id est duplicato matrimonio *Plac.* V 62, 4.

Digero διαχειρίζω II 275, 51. πέπτω II 401, 54. εὐπεπτῶ III 141, 22. **digerit** κατατάσσει, διοικεῖ, διατίθησιν II 49, 43. **digerit in numerum** ordinat IV 438, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 446). **digerit** ordinat, disponit IV 438, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 182: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 446). disponit IV 57, 44. ordinate distribuit IV 49, 26; 507, 58. ornate discribit (discreuit *cod.*) IV 57, 14. **degetit** conscribit V 406, 61. **digestit** conscribit IV 507, 59. **degitit** describit V 543, 43. **digeram** ordinem IV 507, 57. **digessi** κατέπεψα, κατέταξα II 49, 26. **degessi** κατέπηξα (?), κατέπεμψα (?) II 41, 18 (*Plaut. Truc.* 113). **digessit** disputauit V 407, 35. ordinauit uel exposuit IV 55, 2. **digessimus** congregauimus, ordinauimus (*reg. Benedicti* 17, 3) V 413, 7. **degesti sunt** congregati sunt V 418, 5 (*Cassian. inst.* V 1: dig.). *V.* **non digero.**

Digestae περιαιρέσεις III 445, 69; 479, 29.

Digestio διατύπωσις III 445, 70; 479, 47.

Digestum διάλογος II 272, 27; 500, 9. διάστρωμα II 49, 28. διατύπωσις II 535, 23.

Digestus εὔπεπτος II 318, 59; III 141, 21. **digesta** descripta IV 54, 26. discripta IV 508, 1. ordinata V 286, 58. disposita IV 409, 40; V 405, 67. **digestum** ordinatum uel expositum IV 58, 18. **degesto** geraedit (*AS.*) V 407, 6. **digesto** sereno uel praeclaro IV 507, 56; V 283, 49 (deg.); 406, 10 (*item*). **digesti** dispositi, excocti (*reg. Bened.* 8, 5?) V 413, 11.

Digitabulum digitum IV 331, 9. *V.* digitale.

Digitale δακτυλήθρα ἢ βάσανος II 266, 5. **digitale** et **digitabulum** δακτυλήθρα II 49, 30 (*cf. Keil ad Varr. p.* 115). **digitalium** musculorum, fingirdoccana (*AS.*) V 408, 37. mu[nu]sculorum, fingirdoccana (*AS.*) V 357, 2/1 (*v.* dedeceo).

Digito δακτυλοδεικτῶ II 266, 14.

Digitus δάκτυλος II 49, 27; 266, 15; III 351, 24; 445, 71; 491, 44. **digiti** δάκτυλοι III 12, 44; 85, 72; 175, 55; 248, 14; 311, 12; 349, 55; 394, 59. *V.* undarum digiti.

Digitus Veneris *v.* caput canis.

Digladiari dissentire, dictum a gladiis V 650, 26 (*Non.* 65, 10). **degladiati sunt** persecuti sunt V 356, 37; 405, 36. *V.* degladiandi, inter se disgladiantur.

Digladiati occisi V 408, 63. *V.* degladiandi.

Dignatio ἀξίωμα III 445, 72; 480, 4. ἀξία II 49, 33. dignitas II 577, 21. *V.* dignitatio.

Dignatus ἀξιωθείς II 49, 35. **dignate** digne habite IV 438, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 475 *et Serv.*).

Digne ἀξίως II 49, 37; 232, 8; III 445, 73.

Digneris me litteris tuis V 661, 41.

Dignitas ἀξίωμα II 49, 36; 41; 155, 21 (*mrg.*); 232, 3; 499, 15; 522, 27; 535, 22; 545, 29. *Cf.* II 560, 57. ἀξία II 231, 40; III 9, 29; 112, 44 = 642, 17. nobilitas IV 54, 51. fasces, auctoritas IV 331, 10. *V.* praeditus dignitate, sine dignitate.

Dignitatio ἀξίωμα II 232, 3; 498, 39.

Dignitosus ἀξιωματικός II 49, 38. **dignitosa** meodomlice (*AS.*) V 409, 8.

Dignor ἀξιῶ II 232, 9. dignum me extimo IV 438, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 335: *cf. Serv.*). **dignatur** καταξιοῖ II 49, 32. **dignet** dignos putet V 640, 34 (*Non.* 98, 12). dignum extimet IV 438, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 192). **dignabis** ἀξιώσεις II 49, 34.

Dignorat ἀναπτύσσει II 49, 31. **dicorat** διαγιγνώσκει II 49, 40 (*corr. aci*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 72, 16.

Dignus ἄξιος II 231, 53; 535, 21; III 124, 44. meritus IV 331, 11. **dignum** ἄξιον II 49, 39. **dignissimus** ἀξιολογώτατος II 231, 46. *V.* laudi dignus, etenim dignum.

Dignus iudicatur καταξιοῦται II 342, 44. dignus exaestimatur IV 331, 12.

Dignus munere dignus pecuniae V 450, 37.

Digrediens ἀποβαίνων II 235, 45. descendens (discedens?) IV 56, 38.

Digredior διεξέρχομαι II 276, 27. **digreditur** ἀνακάμπτει II 49, 44. **digredi** egredi IV 56, 3; 507, 41. **digressus est** abiit IV 230, 2.

Digressio ἀπόβασις II 49, 46; 49.

Digressus ἐξελθών, ἀποβάς II 49, 45. discedens IV 409, 41. **digressum** profectum V 287, 14.

Digressus διάβασις II 537, 60; 550, 15.

Dii caelestes θεοὶ οὐράνιοι III 8, 22/23; 82, 53; 167, 27 (?); 236, 24; 290, 37; 340, 32; 404, 74; 445, 74; 521, 46.

Dii gloriosissimi οἱ θεοὶ κύδιστοι III 236, 27.

Dii immortales θεοὶ ἀθάνατοι III 82, 57; 167, 28; 236, 22; 290, 38; 340, 33; 445, 77; 504, 30; 521, 47.

Dii inferi θεοὶ καταχθόνιοι III 290, 40; 504, 32; 521, 49. θεοὶ ὑποχθόνιοι III 290, 39; 521, 48.

Dii infernales θεοὶ ὑποχθόνιοι III 405, 1.

Dii inferni θεοὶ καταχθόνιοι III 8, 24 + 25; 82, 56. θ. ὑποχθόνιοι III 504, 31. χθόνιοι θεοί II 477, 4 (inf. dii).

Dii magni θεοὶ μέγιστοι III 167, 32; 340, 37; 445, 78.

Dii manes (manes dii *cod.*) δαίμονες θεοί III 82, 59. **dis manibus** diis inferorum IV 438, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 63); 229, 25. diis inferorum uel dii⟨s⟩ mortuorum V 450, 63. *V.* manes.

Dii marini θεοὶ θαλάσσιοι III 8, 23 + 24; 82, 55; 167, 30; 236, 32; 290, 34; 340, 35; 404, 75; 445, 76; 504, 27; 521, 43.

Dii maximi θεοὶ μέγιστοι III 236, 25; 290, 44; 504, 35; 521, 53.

Dii parentes θεοὶ πάτριοι III 290, 36; 404, 77 (patrenses); 521, 45.

Dii patrii θεοὶ πατρῷοι III 290, 35; 504, 28; 521, 44.

Dii Penates θεοὶ πατρῷοι III 167, 31; 340, 36; 445, 79. θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι III 82, 58. dii domestici IV 55, 39; V 450, 53.

Dii propitii θεοὶ ἵλεοι (*vel* ἵλαοι) III 8, 21 + 22; 82, 52; 167, 26; 236, 23; 290, 33; 340, 31 (ιλαροι); 445, 80; 504, 26; 521, 34; 42.

Diis diutinis V 640, 52 (*Non.* 100, 25).

Dii summi θεοὶ ὕψιστοι III 167, 33; 236, 26; 290, 43; 340, 38; 445, 81; 504, 34.

Dii superi θεοὶ ὕψιστοι III 290, 42; 521, 51; 52.

Dii terrestres θεοὶ ἐπίγειοι III 8, 22 + 23; 82, 54; 167, 29; 236, 28; 290, 41; 340, 34; 404, 76 (terreni); 445, 75; 504, 33; 521, 50.

Diiudico (dei. *cod.*) διακρίνω II 272, 5. **diiudicat** discutit, discernit IV 56, 18; 51, 7 (dei.). **diiudicetur** statuatur V 496, 64.

Dilabor inmemor (delibor immolor? *v.* immemor) IV 331, 13. **dilebor** immemor V 567, 26. **dilabitur** defluit IV 54, 27; 57, 13; 506, 51. **delabunt** deficiunt (dilabuntur *Warren*) IV 225, 30. **delabere** deficere IV 505, 7.

Dilacero διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. **diuello et dilacero** διασπῶ II 53, 39. *V.* dirus.

Dilancino est lacero V 618, 40 (*cf. Osb. p.* 177; *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 876 *B*).

Dilanio διασπαράσσω II 274, 17 (delano *cod.*). **delaneo** delacero IV 328, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 73, 12.

Dilapidato patrimonio *v.* disputatis bonis.

Dilapidator prodigus, perditor V 190, 8 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 382). *V.* delapidator, prodigus.

Dilapido διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. **dilapidat** erogat IV 55, 1 (*Ter. Phorm.* 898); V 190, 6. proiecit V 407, 67. euertit V 188, 35 (del.). dispicit (dispergit?) V 190, 7. **delapidat** delacerat V 633, 42

(dilap. dilac.?). male expendit (extend. *cod.*) V 449, 34 (del.). **dilapidare** euertere IV 57, 28; V 450, 45. *V.* delapido.

Dilapsum συμπεπτωκός II 442, 42.

Dilargitur ualde largitur IV 331, 14; V 450, 39; 567, 28.

Dilargus multum donans IV 53, 49; 228, 19; 331, 15; 506, 39; V 190, 9; 286, 13; 408, 47; 597, 17.

Dilatatio πλατυσμός III 272, 49 (*de vestibus*). statum seu statim (= sine dilatione) V 450, 38.

Dilatat orationem suam *v.* colorauit rem *et* perplexe loquitur.

Dilate διὰ πλατέων II 273, 31. *an* dilatate?

Dilatio ὑπέρθεσις II 49, 48; 464, 25; III 446, 1; 479, 50. παρολκή II 399, 7. recrastinatio II 577, 20. aelding (*AS.*) V 408, 8. **dilationem** ὑπέρθεσιν II 49, 60. *V.* sine dilatione, dilatatio.

Dilato πλατύνω II 409, 4; III 156, 36. **dilatat** differet IV 58, 14. **dilatare** amplificare IV 331, 16. **dilatauit** ἐμήκυνεν II 49, 59.

Dilator *v.* delator.

Dilatus ὑπερθέμενος II 49, 42. proditus [aut adductus] IV 507, 43 (*cf.* delatus). **dilata** in longum ducta IV 225, 26; 230, 11. **dilatum** aliquid recens in posterum dimissum (*vel* dem.) IV 55, 5; 507, 42; V 286, 22 (recens *om.*). **dilatis** (-lotis *cod.*) todaeldum (*AS.*) V 408, 1.

Dilectio ἀγάπη II 50, 2; 9; 215, 46; III 73, 17; 128, 63; 468, 52. στοργή III 424, 48. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27 (delectio?) caritas III 524, 8. *V.* agape.

Dilectus ἀγαπητός II 215, 48; III 446, 2. ἀγαπηθεὶς καὶ στρατολογία (*contam.*) II 50, 7. carus IV 228, 44. **dilecta** ἠγαπωμένη (!) II 556, 17. electa IV 57, 45. **dilectum** carum IV 54, 9; 506, 49. **dilectissimus** ἠγαπημένος II 50, 3; 8. ἀγαπητός II 215, 48. *V.* agape, delectus, diligens.

Dilectus στρατολογία, δοκιμασία II 49, 53. στρατολογία II 438, 50; 510, 40. **dilectum** meniu (= *Menge, AS.*), exercitum V 408, 33. *V.* dilectus, delectum, dilectio.

Dilibuo *v.* delibuo.

Dilibutus *v.* delibutus.

Diligens ἐπιμελής II 309, 33; III 140, 66; 373, 4. ἐπιμελής, ἀγαπῶν, [ἀγαπηθείς *ad* 53 dilectus *trahit e*] II 49, 54.

Diligenter ἐπιμελῶς II 49, 63; III 4, 29; 141, 12; 198, 54; 446, 3; 515, 55. **diligentius** ἐπιμελέστερον II 49, 64. impense, enixe IV 331, 17 (ἐκτενέστατα *add. abc*)

Diligentia ἐπιμέλεια, ἀσφάλεια II 49, 55; 535, 7. ἐπιμέλεια II 309, 32; III 140, 67. ἐπιμελείᾳ III 81, 3.

Diligo ἀγαπῶ II 215, 47; III 73, 16; 128, 58; 337, 48; 446, 4. στέργω II 437, 21. **diligis** ἀγαπᾷς III 128, 59; 405, 39. φιλεῖς *b e* II 50, 1. **diligit** ἀγαπᾷ, στέργει II 49, 61. ἀγαπᾷ III 128, 60. ἐπιμελεῖ III 446, 5. eligit amare IV 56, 48. **dilige** ἀγάπησον, ἐπίλεξαι (ἐπίλεξον *h.* delige ἐπίλεγε *Vulc.*; *v.* deligo) II 49, 51. ἀγάπησον III 128, 61. **diligere** ἀγαπᾶν II 49, 62. ἀγαπῆσαι III 128, 62. **diligam te** ἀγαπήσω σε III 507, 38.

Diliquium II 577, 6. *V.* deliquium.

Dilis cotidianis (*v.* diis: *nam* δείλης *huc vix spectat*) V 496, 66. *V.* diarium.

Diliteseo *v.* delitesco.

Diloricare scindere V 640, 55 (*Non.* 101, 7). *V.* deloricatum.

Dilucescit διαφαύει II 275, 29.

Dilucidare adaperire V 450, 41.

Dilucide δηλαυγῶς (!) II 269, 10. aperte IV 331, 19. diserte, scholastico, latino, plano sermone V 190, 10.

Dilucidum limpidum, perlucidum IV 331, 20. **dilucida** aperta, manifesta V 286, 51. *V.* diluculum.

Dilucit διαφαύει (!) II 275, 29. *V.* dilucescit.

Diluculascit dilucescere incipit V 190, 11. **diluculesceret** dilucesceret V 190, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 382.

Diluculum λυκόφως II 363, 7. λυκόφωτος (!) III 244, 17. ὄρθρος, διαύγασμα, διάφαυμα II 49, 56. ὄρθρος II 50, 5 (dilucidum: *corr. c*); III 244, 8. **diluculus** ὄρθρος II 386, 42. *Cf.* ὄρθρος mature, **diluculum** III 426, 2. **diluculum** ἡ πρὸ ἡλίου ὥρα II 325, 37. **diluculum** (*vel* diluculo) ante mane IV 54, 2; 228, 38; 506, 50. **diluculo** ante mane, albiscente caelo IV 331, 21. albiscente caelo V 450, 42; 496, 65; 567, 27.

Diluit crimen et refutauit V 661, 28.

Diluo κατακλύζω II 341, 18. **diluit** ἀνίησιν, διαλύει II 49, 57. purgat, defendit IV 54, 28. pugnat (*scr.* purgat), defendit IV 56, 5. abluit, lauat uel purgat IV 505, 39. delauit V 286, 52. creuit (diligenter luit *Hildebr.* cribrauit *Buech.*) uel relaxat uel diligit IV 331, 25 (*contam.*?). **dilue** ἀπόπλυνε II 50, 1. **diluere** purgare V 287, 7; 407, 40. *Cf.* **dilui** fraus (*v.* discus. dolus *Hildebr.*) IV 331, 24. *Cf.* deluo.

Dilutio κλύδων III 29, 34 (*solus cod. Leid.*).

Dilutum gelidum (liquidum? κλύδων?) IV 331, 22.

Diluuies κατακλυσμός II 341, 17; III 446, 6; 480, 20.

Diluuium κατακλυσμός II 42, 26 (del.); 49, 58; 341, 17; 500, 10; 526, 2; III 244, 65; 425, 52; 497, 12; 523, 64 (kataklysmum). κατομβρία II 346, 25. eluuium IV 438, 34. lauacrum IV 228, 58; 505, 38. graece cataclismum, latine tempestas IV 54, 30; 507, 40; V 450, 44. inundatio IV 331, 23.

Dimensae separatae IV 331, 26. **dimense** seperati(!) V 287, 38.

Dimensio διαμέτρησις II 50, 10 (διαμετρηθεις *cod. corr. e*); 272, 50. διατύπωσις III 446, 7; 479, 38. largitio, distributio IV 331, 27.

Dimenso διαμετρῶ II 272, 51.

Dimensum *v.* de dimenso tuo.

Dimensum inseuimus id est inmensuratum (in mensura satum *Buech.*) V 286, 46.

Dimetior διαμετρῶ II 272, 51. **dimetiar** diuidam IV 55, 6; 505, 49.

Dimicatio διαγωνισμός II 270, 39. ἀντικατάστασις, μάχη, πύκτευσις II 50, 18. πυγμή II 425, 64.

Dimicationem facit διαμάχεται II 272, 40.

Dimico διαμάχομαι II 272, 39. **dimicat** πυκτεύει, διαμάχεται II 50, 17. pugnat IV 226, 27; 228, 47; 331, 28. certatur(!), pugnat IV 54, 8. **dimicauerunt** ἐπύκτευσαν II 50, 33. *V.* demicare.

Dimidia ἥμισυ II 50, 20. **dimidium** ἥμισυ II 325, 3; III 446, 8.

Dimidium caput ἡμικέφαλον III 87, 33.

Diminorauerat dissipauerat *gloss. Sal.*

Diminuo (dimmunuo *cod.*) διασχίζω II 274, 42. **diminuit** confregit IV 54, 14; 331, 29; 506, 58; V 407, 45.

Diminutio minoratio IV 507, 1. damnum seu detrimentum V 450, 46. **diminutiones** ἀπομειώσεις (aromasis) III 169, 32. *V.* deminutio.

Dimiscuit cognouit (? conglobauit *Buech.*), iunxit V 496, 67 (dinoscuit *H.*).

Dimissoria ἀποσχετική III 446, 9. ἀπολυτική II 238, 56 (dem.); III 479, 61. famuli uoluntaria dimissio II 577, 2 (*gloss. nom.*). *V.* absolutiuum.

Dimissus ἀπολελυμένος III 209, 29. ἀπολυθείς III 124, 66. humilis, abiectus, abominatus IV 331, 31 (dem.?). *Cf.* **dimisis** asclaecadun (= aslaecadum: *AS.*) V 409, 4 (*ubi nescio an* demissis *uerum sit*).

Dimitto ἀπολύω II 238, 46; III 124, 60; 404, 15. διαφίημι II 275, 40 (dem.). **dimittis** ἀπολύεις III 124, 61; 404, 16. **dimittit** ἀπολύει III 124, 62; 404, 17. **dimittunt** (*scil.* spectacula) ἀπολύουσιν III 113, 69 = 643, 22; 404, 18. **dimitte** ἄφες III 446, 10. ἀπόλυσον III 124, 63; 404, 14. **dimitte me** ἄφες ἐμέ III 114, 48 = 643, 24. **dimittamus** ἀπολύσωμεν III 404, 19. **dimisi** ἀπέλυσα III 124, 64. **dimisit** ἀπέλυσεν II 50, 25; III 124, 65. *V.* demitto. *Cf.* linquo, relinquo (*Loewe Prodr. p.* 422, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 29).

Dimolitur exterminat IV 506, 55. **dimolire** dissipare IV 55, 7; 229, 5. exterminare, dissipare IV 506, 56. *V.* demolior.

Dimon silentium *post* IV 330, 34 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 450).

Dimoueas auertas V 533, 6 (*Ter. Ad.* 170). **dimouit** διέστησεν, μετέστησεν, ἀποκινεῖ (-εκίνει *e*) II 50, 27. **dimouerat** deduxerat IV 57, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 589). **diuomerat** aperuerat V 596, 60 (separauerat *Graevius*). *V.* demoueo.

Dimus bimus IV 331, 30; V 597, 37.

Dindyma τὰ Με⟨γα⟩λήσια III 239, 50 (didima). Μεγαλήσια 171, 56 (diduma). mysteria IV 55, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 618); 506, 57; III 492, 46; 515, 22. sacra, mysteria IV 56, 46. tertia pars montis Idaei V 287, 16. mons Phrygiae IV 410, 5.

Dinosco γινώσκω II 263, 18. διαγινώσκω II 270, 27. **dinoscit** ἐμφανίζει II 50, 11. **dinoscitur** cognoscitur IV 331, 32. **dinoscimur** φαινόμεθα II 54, 6 *V.* denosco, dignorat.

Dinumerans conputans V 190, 13; 450, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 691).

Dinumerat diligenter numerat IV 331, 34; V 450, 47; 628, 3. **dinumerare** diribere IV 331, 33. *V.* diribere.

Dinumeratis diebus V 661, 27.

Diobolares δυο βουλου (διόβολοι *f.* διωβολιαῖοι *h.* διωβόλου *Buech.*) II 53, 14. uilissimae meretrices V 496, 68. *Cf. Plaut. Cist.* 407, *Festus Pauli p.* 74, 6, *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 96, 13; 119.

Diocidio (diocitio *a*) dispositio uel subligentia (subiacentia *a*) IV 229, 33 (*ubi* descriptio *et* sub licentia *Warren temptavit*). *V.* dioecesis.

Dioctes operis inpulsor V 355, 54; 407, 70 (*cf.* ergodiocten *apud Hieron. de vir. ill.* 61).

Diodorus ppt (proprium *scil.* nomen?) uiri V 422, 49 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15).

Dioecesis (*pro qua scriptura ubique est form. roman.* dioc.) parrochiis, id est adiacens domus uel gubernationibus V 410, 36 (*can. conc. passim*). **diocisa** gubernatio (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 12) V 356, 17; 408, 4. *Cf.* V 410, 42. **diocisus** graece, latine terminus uel locus subiectus *gl. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). **diocesim**

gubernationem (*reg. Bened.* 64, 10) V 413, 3. **in diocesi** in parrochia V 424, 15 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 55). *V.* diocidio.

Diolco nomen loci IV 58, 17 (Diolcos).

Dione Venus V 287, 15.

Dionymus qui duo nomina habet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Dionysius Byzantinorum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur V 190, 14. Bithyniensium lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 190, 17 (*v.* diploide). *V.* menses.

Dionysus Liber pater IV 409, 43.

Dionesius Liber pater IV 55, 40.

Dios Macedonum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 190, 15. Bithyniensium lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 190, 16. *V.* menses.

Dioscori gemini II *p.* XIV. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 68, 18.

Diota *ἀμφόριον, οἰνοφόριον* II 54, 12 (*cf. Hor. Carm.* I 9, 8).

Diotrephes speciosus, insulsus uel decor insaniens V 496, 70. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 73, 10.

Diphrum tribunal eburneum, in quo consules sedent V 567, 25; 521, 40 (drifum); 452, 8 (dyphum *et* sedunt). tribunal eburneum V 497, 36.

Diploide id est uestimentum duplex IV 48, 23. **diploidem** duplicem IV 331, 36; V 542, 10. **dipluidis** sagum uel clamidis IV 505, 46. *V.* duplex *et* V 190, 17[b] (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 20).

Diploma *δίπλωμα* II 278, 44; III 446, 11; 479, 64. duplicatio V 355, 59; 407, 72. hoc **dipluma** et haec **deplomata** sicut hoc thema et haec themata. est autem **dipluma** duplicatio IV 349, 30. hoc **diploma** et haec **deplomata.** est autem duplicatio latine [hoc ambiguum et haec ambigua; subaudis ut negotia] V 300, 61 (*cf.* ambiguus).

Diplomatarius (*vel* diplum.) duplicator IV 229, 37; 409, 25; V 496, 71; 596, 49. *Cf.* **diplomaxarius** duplicator V 628, 4.

Diplomum (*vel* duplum) duplex II 577, 35. **diplumum** (*vel* diplomum) duplicatum IV 229, 35; 331, 37; V 540, 20. gubernatum (duplicatum? geminatum *Hildebr.*) V 596, 56. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 109, 8.

Diplosa diuisa uel separata *Plac.* V 17, 17 = V 62, 5.

Dipondium *v.* dupondium.

Diprax qui perdit sermones et aliud hinc inde aliud defert IV *praef.* XVIII (differax *Loewe:* prodit *et* differt *Goetz Mus. Rh.* XL 325: *an* diprax = difrax? *v.* bifax: *quod si probaveris,* perdit *bonum erit*). *Nescio an huc spectet* dapax.

Dipsas serpens IV 229, 6. serpens intolerabilis IV 56, 40; 331, 38; V 190, 18 (dipsa); 286, 39. **dipsadis** serpens intolerabilis IV 506, 3. **dipsa** genus serpentis III 492, 11. **depraces** genus serpentis IV 227, 41; 329, 23 (serpentium). **dipsades** genus serpentis V 285, 56. g. serpentium *Plac.* V 62, 18. **dipsadis** genus serpentium IV 56, 50. **dipsas** nomen serpentis IV 230, 9. genus serpentis est intolerabilis; quando percusserit hominem, siti moritur ipse homo, unde ipsa serpens dipsas, id est sitio dicitur. habet longas pedes et † semes (squamis *Buech.*) grossitum sicut duae palmae ambiunt, et de cauda percutit, quia uenenata et curua est V 408, 35. *Cf. Isid.* XII 4, 13 + 32.

Diptamnus *v.* dictamnus.

Dipt⟨h⟩ongas duae litterae sunt uocales V 286, 43.

Diptycha duae tabulae III 492, 50; 515, 27. sunt tabulae V 618, 46. tabellae quas ferimus V 597, 5.

Dipyrenis *διπύρηνος* III 207, 63.

Dique denique IV 56, 39; 438, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 64); 505, 48; V 286, 27; 408, 66; 596, 57 (dique deique *Burmannus, bene*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 375.

Dirae *Ἀραί* III 237, 33. *Ἀραί* (singulare non habet) II 243, 41 (*cf. GR. L.* I *p.* 33, 9, *alibi*). *κατάραι* (singulare non habet) II 343, 21. *κατάραι, ὀργαί, θεοχολωσίαι* II 50, 36. duae Noctis filiae V 287, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 845 *sq.*). **dirarum** *τῶν ὀργῶν* II 50, 16.

Dircaeus fons Thebeon, locus unde petras mouebant V 449, 60. **Dircaea** *Θηβαία* II 328, 16.

Directarius *θυρεπανοίκτης* III 179, 36; 251, 61. *V.* derectarius.

Directio (der. *cod.*) *εὐθύτης* II 317, 27.

Directe *κατ' εὐθύ* II 345, 48.

Directus *ἀποσταλείς, καταπεμφθείς* 50, 12. rigidus IV 331, 39. **directum** *κατὰ κανόνα ὀρθωθέν, ἰθυνθέν, γραμμισθέν* II 50, 13. rectius missum, iucundum (= dilectum?) V 286, 35. **disrectum** (?*an* discretum? dissectum?) diuisum IV 332, 28. *V.* **in directum.**

Direptio *διαρπαγή* II 50, 34; 273, 59. *καταρπαγή* II 343, 30.

Direptus praedatus IV 229, 18. **direptum** praedatum, separatum IV 329, 28 (der.). **disreptum** (= diremptum?) separatum, disperatum (dispertitum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119) IV 55, 50. disiunctum IV 57, 34. **direpti** separati IV 55, 9; 507, 36.

Diribere dinumerare IV 54, 45; 56, 47 (den.); 58, 4; 229, 20; 331, 41; 505, 34; V 285, 60; 408, 27 (den.); 450, 49; 567, 29; 597, 38. *V.* discribo.

Diribita digesta uel separata. **diribitio** enim dicitur aliquarum rerum (*om. R*) digestio uel separatio: unde **diribitores** (diriuatores *R.* discriptores *G: corr. Mai*) dicuntur qui populum per centurias et tribus diuidunt *Plac.* V 17, 24 = V 62, 7. *Cf.* V *praef.* V (*ubi* diributa *cod.*).

Diribitores: diuisores et diriuitores dicebantur qui suffragia populi diuisa in locos tributim separabant IV 57, 23. erant qui suffragia populi in tabulis scripta separabant *Plac.* V 62, 6 (dirimitores *codd.*). diuisores V 190, 19. *V.* diribita.

Diribitorium (*pro qua scriptura aliquoties* deriuatorium *exstat*) locus contubernii IV 53, 53; 228, 40; 331, 45; 507, 6; V 190, 20; 191, 4; 286, 16; 406, 72; 409, 13; 450, 52; 597, 18 (locus campi Martii *Oehler*).

Dirigeo *v.* derigeo.

Dirigo ἰθύνω II 331, 41. εὐθύνω II 285, 29. ἀπιθύνω II 235, 9. κατευθύνω II 345, 49. ὁδηγῶ II 379, 10. ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. **defisi** (derigit?), **dirigit** ἀνευθύνει (ἀπ.?) II 44, 39. **dirigit** transmittit, mandat IV 331, 42. **diriguntur** ἐξαποστέλλονται II 50, 51. *V.* grumat, derigo, desipio.

Dirimere fructus V 661, 47.

Dirimiae *v.* dia.

Dirimo διαιρῶ II 271, 21. διαιρῶ ψήφους II 271, 22. διαμερίζω II 272, 49. διαχωρίζω II 276, 4. διιστῶ II 277, 13. diuido IV 56, 12. **dirimit** ἀφαιρεῖ II 50, 43. διαστέλλει II 50, 38. diuidit IV 228, 35; V 424, 45 (*de Cass.*). separat, diuidit IV 53, 52. diuidit, intercidit, separat IV 329, 30. diuidit, interducit (= intercidit) IV 54, 35. diuidit, separat, intercidit IV 505, 51. digerit, diuidit, separat IV 331, 43. **dirimat** diuidit, intercidit, finit V 285, 55. separat V 407, 44. **dirimamus** τελέσωμεν II 50, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 79?). **dirimere** separare IV 229, 21. **derempsi** separaui V 287, 24. **derepsi** separaui V 627, 63. **diremit** ἀφείλατο II 50, 14. discussit, separauit abinuicem V 286, 45. separauit V 546, 41 (*Ovid. Met.* I 21). **deremsit** separatio (?) V 285, 5. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 361. **dirimuntur** secernuntur IV 505, 52; V 285, 51.

Dirimor διερευνῶ II 276, 31. **dirimat** κατερευνᾷ II 50, 44. scrutatur, requirat(!) V 287, 4.

Diripit ἀφαρπάζει II 50, 15. uastat, debellat, separat (*h. e.* dirimit) IV 438, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 227; X 414; 475). uastat, deuouit (deuorat *Buech.*) IV 55, 47. **diripiunt** auferunt IV 228, 36. **disrapiunt** rapiunt, rumpunt IV 506, 15. **diripiebat** uastabat IV 55, 48; 331, 44. **diripuit** ἀφήρπασεν II 50, 31. *V.* deripio.

Diritas δεινότης II 50, 30 (*cf.* II 560, 59). saeuitia V 640, 50 (*Non.* 100, 22).

Diriuat unamquamque rem in aliquid transducit IV 409, 44. *V.* deriuo.

Diructio ἀποκατάστασις II 50, 37 (directio? deductio?).

Dirumpo (dirrumpo *cod.*) διαρήσσω II 273, 55. **derupsit** dispersit *Plac.* V 16, 34 = V 61, 23 (*ubi* disrupsit *cod. Vatic. libri gloss.*, disrupit *eiusdem alii libri, Deuerling*).

Diruo καταβάλλω οἶκον II 339, 39. καταλύω ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς II 342, 4. καταστρέφω II 344, 12. **diruo diruis diruit** cum una r dicimus *Plac.* V 17, 6 = V 62, 8. **dirunt**(!) conuellunt IV 331, 47. **diruit** κατέστρεψεν II 49, 25. demolit, κατέστρεψεν, κατέβαλεν οἰκοδομάς II 50, 40 (*cf. Hor. ep.* I 1, 100). eiecit, euertit IV 229, 51. euertit IV 58, 9. deiecit V 407, 37. deicit IV 331, 46. obruit (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3) V 417, 63. **disruit** dispersit, dissipauit, IV 332, 29. *V.* deruit.

Dirupta dilusa (diuisa?) V 430, 24 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 6).

Dirus θεοχόλωτος, δεινός II 50, 45. μιαρός II 371, 34. πονηρός II 413, 28. χαλεπός II 474, 44. crudelis IV 228, 59. atrox, crudelis, terribilis IV 54, 16. inmanis IV 55, 41. crudelis, terribilis, pessimus IV 331, 48. parcus, dilacerator [seu euellit] V 450, 50 (*v.* diruo). **dira** δεινή II 267, 18. exsecranda IV 438, 35. mala, horrida IV 55, 42 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* III 235). **dira[nus]** amara, crudelis, terribilis [idem aliam quicque dicitur] V 285, 36 (mali quicquam *et antea* dira mens *Buech.*). **dirum** στυγνόν II 50, 41. σκληρόν II 50, 42. atrox, crudele[m] IV 56, 43. asperum, durum (*reg. Bened.* 2, 52) V 413, 8. quasi deor[s]um ira missum V 650, 27 (*Non.* 30, 14). **dirarum** miserarum IV 57, 32. **dirissimum** seuerum V 640, 51 (*Non.* 100, 23). *Cf. Isid.* X 75, *Festus Pauli p.* 69, 12.

Dirutus deiectus IV 331, 49. **dirutus, erutus** poetae dixerunt IV 505, 45; V 633, 55. poetae dixerunt propter metrum V 407, 50. **diruta** euersa V 286, 44. **dirutum** distructum IV 55, 43.

Dis *v.* di.

Dis diues singulari numero V 190, 4. diues. Terentius (*Ad.* 770): si dis quidem esses, Demea V 190, 5. beatus, locuples uel diues V 533, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 770). **ditis** πλούσιος II 410, 21; 535, 36. **dites** diuites IV 506, 44. **ditior** πλουσιώ-

τερος II 410, 23. diuitior [doctus] IV 230, 6. plus diues V 190, 42. **ditiore** diuitiore IV 58, 16. **ditissimus** πλουσιώτατος, ἱκανώτατος II 53, 4. πλουσιώτατος II 410, 24.

Dis *v.* Dis pater.

Discalcio ὑπολύω III 161, 6. **discalcias** ὑπολύεις III 161, 7. **discalciat** ὑπολύει III 161, 8. **discalciant** ὑπολύουσιν III 161, 11. **discalciare** ὑπολῦσαι III 161, 10. **discalciaui** ὑπέλυσα III 161, 9. **discalcior** ὑπολύομαι II 466, 53 (*nisi* disculc — *librorum bonum est*).

Discarruta (= discarica) solue carrum, id est ondhlelth (= *entlade*, *AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée p.* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Discedentibus abeuntibus IV 438, 39 (*cf.* abiens *et Verg. Aen.* I 196).

Discedo ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἀπαλλάττομαι II 232, 43. **scedo** disuado V 623, 40. **discedit** ἀναχωρεῖ II 51, 26. abscedit, recedit IV 331, 50. **discede** ἀπόστηθι II 241, 1. **discedere** diuidi V 640, 39 (*Non.* 99, 2). **discessit** ἐξεχώρησεν, ἐξέστη [ἐκκοπή: *cf.* discidium] II 50, 54. recessit, ambulauit IV 331, 58. **discessimus** recedimus (*an* desciscimus? *cf. bc*) IV 507, 53. **disceduerunt** dissenserunt, recesserunt IV 56, 17; V 451, 38; 497, 12. **disc⟨ed⟩itur** dissentitur V 451, 40. *V.* decedo, discindo.

Discentes μαθηταί III 25, 22.

Discensor ungeđyre (*AS.* = dissensor: *cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 248, 17) V 408, 26.

Discensus *v.* descensus.

Discepit diuisit *lib. gl. V.* disceptus.

Disceptanti διαγιγνώσκοντι II 52, 47.

Disceptatio διάγνωσις II 270, 28. διαδικασία II 270, 44. διάγνωσις, διάσκεψις, διαδικασία, διάλεξις, διαίτησις II 50, 52. παρατριβή, ζήτησις II 52, 63 (περιτριβή *c.* διατριβή *e*). altercatio, contentio, examen, dimicatio IV 55, 11. rixa, contentio IV 331, 53. altercatio, contentio IV 506, 5. contentio, disputatio V 286, 9. iudicium *Plac.* V 62, 9. **disceptationis** διαγνώσεως II 52, 45.

Disceptator διαγνώμων II 270, 29. διαγνώστης II 270, 30. διαιτητής II 271, 28. litigat⟨or⟩ IV 228, 56. litigator, contentiosus, altercator IV 506, 4. disputator IV 331, 54; V 450, 54; 540, 24. inquisitor, examinator V 287, 9. examinator, inquisitor V 407, 31. **disceptatores** iudices IV 55, 10; V 451, 13.

Disceptim σαφῶς, φανερῶς II 50, 50 (*ubi* disertim *i*, *Vulc.*). *V.* dissertim.

Discepto διαγινώσκω II 270, 27. διαιτῶ II 271, 30. διαλαμβάνω II 272, 10. **disceptat** disputat IV 54, 10; 228, 53. disputat, tractat, aestimat IV 506, 6. dissipat (disputat? *v.* discrepo) V 567, 34. diffutat, (disputat?) diuidit IV 331, 52. **disceptant** διασκέπτονται II 52, 43. flitad (*AS.*) V 356, 34. flitat (*AS.*) V 408, 14. **disceptent** διασκέψωνται II 52, 44. **disceptauero** sciro V 408, 41. **disceptari** manifestari V 409, 16. *V.* diffutat.

Disceptus (disseptus *Hildebrand p.* 108. *potuit* discerptus) diuisus IV 331, 55. **disceptis** scrutatis IV 505, 50; V 450, 58 (discreptis *cod.* discretis *Buech.*). *V.* discepit.

Discerile ἀνόμοιον II 50, 49 (*ubi* disparile *c i*, *Cuiac.*, *Vulc.*, discernile *c*).

Discernendum *v.* facile d.

Discerniculum ornamentum capitis uirginalis ex auro V 285, 61; 408, 56. ornamentum capitis uirginalis IV 54, 47; V 450, 55. ornamentum capitis uirginis *Plac.* V 62, 10. ornamentum capitis mulieris IV 229, 15. ornamentum capitis IV 56, 23; 331, 56. ⟨a⟩ discernendo V 650, 30 (*Non.* 35, 29). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 325; *Varro de l. l.* V 129.

Discerno διαστέλλω II 274, 26. διαχωρίζω II 276, 4. διακρίνω II 272, 5. **discernit** diiudicat IV 228, 27. **discernere** διανοεῖν, διακρίνειν III 279, 47. diuidere, separare IV 56, 8. separare uel iudicare IV 331, 51. **discreuit** separauit IV 230, 7; 332, 8; 506, 31. seperauit V 285, 62. **discreuerat** intexerat IV 438, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 264). **discernantur** διαχωρισθήτωσαν II 51, 40.

Discerpo ἀπομερίζω II 239, 3. διαμερίζω II 272, 49. διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. διαχωρίζω II 276, 4. lacero V 286, 4. **discerpit** deuorat V 408, 10. **discerpere** membra laniare uel lacerare IV 331, 57. **discerpsit** diripuit IV 228, 45.

Discerptus διασπαραχθείς II 51, 31. **discretum** (?) deuastatum aut ab arbore detractum IV 54, 20; 506, 32; V 451, 33.

Discertat plus certat IV 409, 45 (*cf. Arch.* II 347; *Osb. p.* 177).

Discessio διαχωρισμός II 276, 1 διχόνοια II 279, 24. διχοστασία II 279, 27. ἀποστασία II 51, 18. diuortium: Terentius (*Andr.* 568): si ueniat quod dii prohibeant discessio *lib. gl.* diuortium V 532, 68 (*Ter. Andr.* 568). separatio IV 57, 54.

Discessus ἀποχώρησις II 510, 44. χωρισμός II 479, 51. *V.* decessus.

Discidium ἀποστασία III 446, 13. διαχωρισμός, χωρισμός II 52, 13. διαχωρισμός II 276, 1. χωρισμός II 50, 53; 479, 51. δίαισις (*h. e.* δίεσις) II 271, 23. διάζευξις γάμου II 271, 1. διάλυσις γάμου II 272, 32; 503, 35. διχόνοια II 529, 39. diuortium, diecit (δίεσις *f*),

διάλυσις γάμου II 50, 55 (*ubi* diuortium *δίεσις pro nova gl. esse vult Vulc.*). separatio IV 53, 51; 228, 34; 507, 29; V 407, 52. separatio per uim facta IV 229, 23. repudium, separatio IV 332, 1. seperatio, diuortium V 286, 15. euersionem, hoc est infernum (interitum *Buech.*) IV 409, 46. *ἀποστασίαν* III 479, 43. *V.* discedo.

Discifer est qui discum fert V 618, 34; *gloss. Sal.* *V.* discophorum.

Discinctio *ἀπόζωσις* II 236, 53.

Discinctus *λυσίζωνος* II 45, 10; 363, 18; III 446, 14; 479, 60. *ἄζωστος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ζώνην* II 219, 22.

Discinctus *ἀπόζωσις* II 236, 53.

Discindendi⟨s⟩ *τμητέαις, ἐν τῷ τέμνειν τὰς δίκας* II 52, 5.

Discindo *διασχίζω* II 274, 42. **discidisse**(?) pedem detraxisse IV 54, 50; V 451, 35 (discedisse *pro* discessisse? destitisse? desciuisse?). *V.* desciscit.

Discingo *ἀποζωννύω* II 236, 52. dissoluo, diuido V 497, 17. **discinxit** *ἀπέζωσεν* II 51, 1; 52, 57.

Disciplina *ἀγωγή, ἐπιστήμη, μάθησις* II 51, 2. *ἀγωγὴ ἐπὶ τῆς ἀναγωγῆς* II 218, 2. *ἀγωγή μαθήσεως* II 51, 45. *ἀγωγή* III 352, 10; 487, 42. *ἐπιστήμη* II 311, 15; III 25, 26; 198, 28. *παιδεία* II 392, 5. *μάθησις* III 499, 53. eruditio, doctrina IV 332, 2. **disciplinam** *παιδείαν* III 404, 20. *V.* sine disciplina.

Discipulae *μαθήτριαι* III 352, 9.

Discipulati edocti IV 55, 36; 228, 57; 506, 34; V 190, 22; 597, 16. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 91; 295.

Discipulatus *μάθησις* II 510, 41 (*μαθήτευσις b*).

Discipulus *μαθητής* II 51, 3; 363, 61; III 277, 34; 327, 14; 499, 51; 530, 46. *φοιτητής* III 327, 13. **discipuli** *μαθηταί* III 25, 22; 77, 5; 198, 26; 352, 8; 404, 60; 499, 52.

Di⟨s⟩cisio *διαίρεσις* II 271, 15. dec.?

Discisum (discissum *a*) *διηρημένον* II 52, 20.

Discludo *διανοίγω* II 273, 7.

Disclusum diuisum, patens IV 54, 34; V 409, 10; 451, 34. diuisum IV 507, 20; V 190, 23. disreptum V 633, 52. diuulsum, disciuitum (*v.* discubitum) IV 332, 4.

Disco *μανθάνω* II 51, 47; 364, 47; III 77, 3; 404, 62; 446, 15; 499, 58. **discis** *μανθάνεις* III 404, 66. **discit** *μανθάνει* II 51, 5; 48; III 5, 36; 404, 67. **discimus** *μανθάνομεν* III 404, 64. **discunt** *μανθάνουσιν* III 404, 65. **disce** *μάθε* III 404, 61. *μάνθανε* III 77, 4; 398, 36. cognosce IV 57, 46; 505, 44. **discite** *μάθετε* II 51, 4; III 404, 63. **discere** *μανθάνειν* III 327, 66; 530, 51. **iam didici** *ἤδη ἔμαθα* (!) III 71, 39 = 638, 7 (*ἔμαθον*). **didici** *μεμάθηκα* III 77, 18. **didicit** *ἔμαθεν* II 40, 11 (dedicit *εμβαθεν cod.*: *ubi* dedidicit *ἀπέμαθεν g, Vulc.*). **didicimus** *μεμαθήκαμεν* II 49, 50. *V.* dedisco.

Discobolus *δισκοβόλος* III 173, 5.

Discoctum *δίεφθον* III 183, 55.

Discolatis (= discholatis) id est a discolorato quasi stero lesum (stéorléasum = *steuerlosen, AS*?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).

Discolor *ἀλλόχροος, ἑτερόχροος* II 51, 6. *ποικιλόχρωμος* II 411, 27. *δίχρους* II 279, 29. *δίχρωμος* II 279, 30. dissimilis IV 55, 16; 57, 12; 228, 48; 507, 7. uarius IV 332, 5. **discolores** *ἀλλόχροοι* II 51, 55. *V.* discor.

Disconducit *ἐπαγορεύει* II 51, 25 (*ἀπαγορεύει Vulc. ἐπαγ. est* dictat).

Discooperta domus *ἄστεγον οἴκημα, ἀπερικάλυπτον* III 268, 48.

Discoopertus *v.* detectus, renudatus.

Discophorum (!) discum ferens IV 58, 15; V 451, 41. *V.* discifer.

Discor dissimilis V 407, 42 (*v.* discors. *an* discolor?).

Discordale (discordate *gi*) *διχονοητικῶς* II 51, 39.

Discordantes controuersiam inter se habentes IV 332, 6.

Discordator *v.* dissensor.

Discordia *διχόνοια* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 279, 24. *διχοστασία* II 51, 7; 279, 27. furor, intentio IV 438, 40.

Discordi⟨t⟩as discordia V 640, 23 (*Non.* 97, 1).

Discordor *διχονοῶ* II 52, 42; 279, 25. **discordo** (-or *a*) *διαφέρομαι* II 275, 32. **discordat** dissentit, dissidet IV 332, 7.

Discoriatus *v.* despicatus.

Discorio *ἐκδέρω* III 141, 23. *ἀποδέρω* II 236, 21.

Discors *διχόνους* II 279, 26. *ὁ μὴ ὁμονοῶν, διχόνοια* II 51, 10 (*cf.* discordia). dissimilis cordis IV 229, 12 (*v.* discor). **discordes** *διχονοοῦντες* II 52, 41. *V.* discor.

Discrepans *ὁ μὴ συνηχῶν, τοῦτ᾽ ἔστιν ὁ μὴ ὁμονοῶν* II 383, 4. non conueniens IV 54, 40. disconuenit (-ueniens?) IV 507, 15.

Discrepo *ἀπηχῶ* II 235, 8. *διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49. **screpas** dissentis, irasceris V 483, 4; 515, 7. **discrepat** *ἀπᾳδει* II 232, 33. *διαφωνεῖ, σκάζει* II 51, 9. *ἀπηχεῖ, οὐ συμφωνεῖ* II 51, 11; 52, 60. dissipat (? *v.* discepto) IV 54, 11. non conuenit IV 57, 7; V 407, 56. dissentit IV 229, 49. dissonat, non consentit IV 332, 9. *V.* concrepo.

Discretio *διάκρισις* III 424, 32. *διαχωρισμός* II 276, 1. seperatio, diuisa (!) (*reg. Bened.* 64, 34. 37) V 413, 4.

Discretum *χωρισθέν* II 479, 50. diuisum, separatum IV 54, 17; 506, 30; *Plac.* V 62, 11. diuisum IV 229, 2; V 408, 22. *V.* discerptus, directus.

Discretus lecto *ἀπόκοιτος* II 237, 45.

Discribo (desc. *cod.*) *διαχαράσσω* II 275, 52 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XIII 598). **discribere** *διαγράψαι* II 52, 61. **discribere** (descr ?) dictionis uel ordinationis est, **discribere** dinumerare V 190, 24 + 25. *Cf. Isid. de diff.* 99: inter conscribere, excribere et reliqua: Placidus: conscribere, inquit, est multa simul scribere, exscribere quod alibi scriptum sit, transferre, transcribere, cum ius nostrum in alium transit, inscribere accusationis est, ascribere assignationis, **describere** dictionis uel ordin⟨ation⟩is (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 86). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 117, 9; 269, 20.

Discrimen *διάκριμα* II 51, 41; III 93, 37; 202, 67; 367, 58 (*de aureis*). *διάκρισις* II 272, 4. *διαφορά* II 275, 42; 506, 28; 547, 9. *διαβολή* II 529, 55. *ἀνακτένισμα, διάκριμα καὶ κίνδυνος* II 51, 12. *κίνδυνος* II 526, 9; 535, 31. *ἀνάκρισις* II 535, 28. aliquando duarum rerum separationem ostendit quae coniunctae esse possunt, ut est in ornamentis mulierum, aliquando uero (*om. R*) periculum uitae et capitis *Plac.* V 18, 9 = V 62, 12 = V *praef.* XVI (*cf. Non.* 282, 14). differentia II 577, 24. separatio, diei differentia IV 409, 47. separatio aut periculum IV 54, 5. periculum IV 228, 54; 332, 11. periculum, praeiudicium IV 506, 26. periculum uel diuersitas V 285, 50 (*GR. L.* VII 120, 4). et periculum significat et discrepationem V 286, 31; 407, 47. diiudicatio aut periculus (!) IV 57, 16. seperatio, discretio IV 506, 28. separatio V 407, 43. pari (periculum *H.*) ornamenta capiti[bu]s V 450, 59 (*v.* discriminale). **discrimine** differentium (?), periculum IV 438, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 210). distantia aut periculus (!) IV 56 ,6. **discrimina** laboris (*vel* -es), pericula IV 438, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 204); 55, 23; 506, 25; 27. *V.* sine discrimine, praefectus iuris dicundi, in discrimine.

Discriminale *διάκριμα* III 22, 28; 324, 11; 492, 21; 514, 43. **discriminalia** capitis ornamentum, causa (acus, a *Volkmann*) discernendo (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 589, 16; III 298, 38) V 287, 3. capitis ornamentum V 408, 44. ornamenta mulierum V 618, 36. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 8. *V.* discrimen.

Discriminatio *διάκρισις* II 272, 4. *διαφορά* II 275, 42.

Discriminator discretor IV 56, 4; V 451, 37. discretor, diuisor IV 506, 29; V 497, 11.

Discrimino *διακρίνω* II 272, 5. *διαχωρίζω* II 276, 4. **discriminat** intersecat, disiungit IV 53, 42; 55, 13; V 451, 14. diuidit, diiudicat V 287, 19. *Cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 30.

Discriptio (descr. *codd.*) *διαχάραξις* II 275, 51. *διαγραφή* II 535, 12. **discriptio** *διαγραφή* II 52, 22; III 446, 16; 479, 27 (*an* descriptio?). scrutatio uel quinantur (?ordinatio *Buech.*) V 567, 35.

Discriptores dicuntur qui populum per centurias et tribus diuidunt V 190, 26. *V.* diribita, descriptor.

Discrucior animi *βασανίζομαι τὴν ψυχήν* II 51, 13 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 424, 21).

Discubitio *ἀνάκλισις* III 378, 79.

Discubitum disiunctum V 450, 60; 567, 31. disiunctum, semotum V 496, 73. **disciuitum** disclusum IV 332, 3. *V.* disclusum.

Disculsio expulsio V 189, 39 (= disclusio? dispulsio?).

Discumbentes fusi IV 438, 44 (*cf.* fusi *Aen.* I 214).

Discumbit iacet, epulatur V 450, 62. **discumbamus** *ἀναπέσωμεν* III 218, 19 = 233, 26 = 653, 11. **discumbe** *ἀνάπεσον* III 218, 22 = 233, 29 = 653, 11. **discubuit** accubuit, incubuit V 450, 61.

Discurro *διατρέχω* II 275, 16. *περιτρέχω* II 405, 24.

Discursio *διαδρομή* II 270, 49.

Discus *δίσκος* II 278, 53. *δισκάριον* II 51, 46. uasculum, fasculum (ferculum? *Loewe GL. N.* 108) IV 332, 12. **scus** discus II 592, 45 (*Isid.* XX 4, 9). **discum** *δίσκος* III 379, 8. **discos** fraus V 407, 39 (*obscura: cf.* fiscus, chronographum, dilui *sub* diluo). *V.* dapifer.

Discussio *λογοθεσία* II 51, 15. *ἐξέτασις* II 303, 8. examinatio (*reg. Bened.* 2, 13) V 413, 10.

Discussis *διερευνηθέντων* II 51, 51.

Discussor *λογοθέτης* II 51, 14 (logotheta II 51, 14 *margo.*); 362, 15. examinator IV 332, 10; V 597, 39. **discussores** *λογοθέται* III 446, 17; 479, 24.

Discutio *διασείω* II 274, 6. **discute** *διασκέδασον καὶ πρὸς τὸ ἀκριβὲς ἐξέτασον* II 51, 17; 52, 8. **discutere** disserere, dicere IV 506, 48. disserere V 407, 33.

Disdonat diuersa donat V 356, 70; 597, 3; 633, 57. per diuersa donat V 286, 32; 408, 23. *V.* distonat *et* dissonat. *Cf. LoeweProdr.* 383.

Diserte λογίως II 362, 12. **disserte** ἐκτικῶς, ἐλλογίμως II 51, 44 (λεκτικῶς *f.* συνετῶς *Vulcanius*). σαφῶς III 284, 23 = 655, 2; 446, 26; 480, 21. eleganter, eloquenter IV 332, 32.

Disertim disposite, digeste V 521, 34 (*cf.* dissertim *et Festus Pauli p.* 72, 17).

Disertus λόγιος II 362, 6; 535, 29; III 178, 16; 250, 51; 332, 23; 373, 5 (diss.); 446, 18; 499, 31; 529, 51. ἐλλόγιμος II 295, 35. **dissertus** ἐλλόγιμος III 446, 25; 479, 28. λόγιος, φιλόλογος II 52, 37. eloquens, λόγιος II 52, 17. **disertus** σώφρων III 332, 61. σαφής III 332, 53. prudens, intellectus(?) IV 57, 27 (dis. *et* diss.). doctus, eloquens IV 332, 33 (dis. *et* diss.). **dissertus** scolasticus V 190, 29. **dissertum** expositum IV 229, 27. **dissertos** scolasticos V 190, 28. **dissertissimus** ἐλλογιμώτατος II 52, 16; 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 72, 15.

Dis genitus θεογενής II 50, 46.

Disgladior *v.* inter se disgladiantur.

Disgrex segregus V 596, 47 (*cf. Osb.* 181: disgreges segreges, diuisi, separati).

Disiecit dispersit, disiunxit IV 55, 18. dissipauit, dispersit, disruit IV 332, 14. disrumpit V 408, 53. **disicitur** (digegitur *cod.*) dissipatur IV 229, 19. *Cf.* dissico.

Disiectus διασκεδασθείς II 50, 32. **disiectum** dispersum V 287, 11. **disiectam** dispersam IV 507, 49. **disiectas** disparsas aut distantes IV 57, 2.

Disiunctas disparsas aut distantes IV 55, 25. longe separatas IV 55, 26.

Disiunctio διαστολή III 492, 48. διάζευξις II 271, 1.

Disiunctiuus διαζευκτικός II 271, 2.

Disiungo διαζευγνύω II 271, 4. **disiungit** separat, diuidit IV 332, 15.

Disligo soluo *gloss. Arab. p.* 704, 24.

Dis liquidis dis perspicuis, id est quos (*ita Deuerling.* ut *G.* quod *R*) liqueat esse, ut est Sol et Luna *Plac.* V 16, 32 = V 62, 16.

Dismirando emirando *Plac.* V 16, 20 = V 62, 17.

Disoricare consum⟨m⟩are IV 54, 46 (*scr.* districare. *v.* destricare).

Dispalat διασπᾷ II 46, 31 (despoliat *alii apud Labb.*). **dispalare** separare V 640, 54 (*Non.* 101, 4).

Dispalatum diffugatum IV 56, 26; 229, 3; 507, 3; V 190, 30; 286, 38; 356, 73 (dispoliatum); 408, 36.

Dispalesco σκορπίζομαι II 433, 56.

Dispar ἄζυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος II 227, 62. dissimilis IV 55, 22. disparile, dissimile IV 332, 16. **dispares** ἄνισοι, ἄζυγοι, ἀνόμοιοι II 51, 8. dissimiles IV 229, 50.

Disparatus separatus V 451, 2.

Dispargo διαρραίνω II 273, 52. διασκεδάζω II 274, 11. διασκορπίζω II 274, 14. διασπείρω II 274, 20. ἐπιπάσσω II 310, 11. σκορπίζω II 433, 57. **dispergo** dissico V 633, 53.

Disparile ἄζυγον, ἄνισον II 52, 39. dispar[sum], dissimile IV 57, 8. dispar, dissimile IV 507, 11; V 286, 8. dispar V 407, 62. dissimile IV 58, 6; 230, 3. *V.* discerile, dispar.

Disparilit (dispartiit?) distribuit *lib. gl.*

Disparilitas dissimilitudo IV 55, 24; 507, 8.

Disparsio διασπορά II 274, 21.

Disparsus διασκορπισμός II 274, 13.

Dispartio *v.* dispertio.

Disparuit exoleuit *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). ungesene wearđ (*AS.*) V 408, 16; 356, 39.

Dis pater Πλούτων III 167, 36; 343, 51; 446, 12. **Dis** Pluton **Ditis** II 507, 15. **Ditis pater** Πλούτων II 52, 58; 53, 13; III 8, 41; 82, 72; 290, 59; 446, 30; 480, 16. Pluton IV 332, 59. **Ditis** Pluton II 410, 27. *Cf.* **Ditis** Χάροντος II 53, 12. Plutonis V 451, 53. Πλούτων Pluto, **Diespiter, Ditis** III 236, 37.

Dispater Di⟨t⟩is pater V 450, 64. **Dispater** duorum pater V 497, 1. **Despiter** Χάρων II 51, 20.

Dispectare dispicere IV 55, 3, V 407, 36; 451, 48. discedere (discernere?), dispicere V 497, 3. dispicere seu discere (*vel* discedere) V 451, 4. **disspectare** disspicere V 190, 31.

Dispello *v.* dispulit.

Dispend⟨i⟩o feriendum ζημίᾳ ὑποκεισομένῃ, ὑπαχθησομένῃ II 51, 37 (ferienda *ag*).

Dispendiosus ἐπιζήμιος II 308, 6.

Dispendium ζημία II 51, 35; 322, 20; 529, 44. damnum IV 228, 55; 506, 20; V 286, 25; 407, 54. damnum, detrimentum IV 332, 18. wom (*AS.*) V 408, 13. **dispendii** τῆς ζημίας III 446, 19; 479, 48. **dispendio** damno IV 54, 15; V 542, 9. **dispendia** detrimenta IV 55, 29; 506, 21. *V.* suspendium.

Dispendo οἰκονομῶ III 151, 28; 342, 60; 446, 20. **dispendit** disponit, moderatur, distribuit IV 55, 15 (distribuitur!); 507, 10 (dispendat *codd. an* dispensat? *v.* dispensat).

Dispensat δαπανᾷ, ἀναλίσκει II 51, 19. remunerat, erogat IV 55, 38. disponit, moderatur, gubernat IV 55, 52. disponit, moderatur, distribuit[ur] IV 57, 1.

gubernat V 287, 6; V 406, 32. *V.* didrachmum, dispendo.

Dispensatio *οἰκονομία* II 380, 31; III 446, 21; 480, 2. *ἀνάλωμα* II 545, 28. distributio IV 332, 17; V 451, 3. scir (*AS.*) V 409, 3.

Dispensator *οἰκονόμος* II *p.* XIII; 380, 32; 535, 32; III 261, 73; 300, 6; 304, 65. *οἰκονόμος, ἐπιδαπανητής* II 52, 40. *ἐπιδαπανητής* III 307, 41; 518, 2. **dispensatores** *οἰκονόμοι* III 446, 22; 479, 39. *V.* aduentor, cenacularius.

Disperdo *ἀφανίζω* II 252, 26. *ἐξολεθρεύω* II 303, 54; 59.

Disperdulus (pri- *ut vid. cod.*) acuaerna uel sciron (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). *V.* dieperdulus.

Dispereo *ὑπεραπόλωλα* II 463, 58. **disperit** *ἀπόλλυται* II 51, 22. perit V 190, 32. **disperi⟨i⟩** ualde peri⟨i⟩ V 533, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 355). **disperii** responde (despondi?) IV 58, 3; V 451, 45. *Cf.* **disperit** suscepit(?) V 451, 5; 497, 4. **disperit eum** = amat perditim et perdite V 661, 37 = V 660, 15 (*Arch.* IX 143).

Dispergo *v.* dispargo.

Dispernit dissipat IV 409, 48 (*an* dispergit?). contemnit IV 229, 32. *V.* eiero.

Dispersi diffusi, dissipati, diruti IV 332, 21.

Dispertio *ἀπονέμω* II 239, 17. **dispartio** *διαμερίζω* II 272, 49. **dispertit** partitur IV 229, 22; 332, 22. **dispertiam** *διελῶ, διαμερίσω* II 52, 33. *Cf.* **dispartio** iudex, arbiter V 497, 2; 451, 1 (*an contaminata*? dispertitor?).

Dispescit *διαχωρίζει* (despectus *cod. corr. c*) II 45, 43. secernit IV 55, 37 (dispecit); 332, 23; V 408, 58 (dispecit); 451, 42 (*item*); 286, 26 (dispectit); 497, 13 (dispecit). **dispescat** distet V 657, 5 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 4: *cf. Arch.* IX 174). **dispescant** distant (distent?) V 567, 33. **despicant** pro distent V 449, 61. **dispescite** (dispertite *R*) separate uel seiungite *Plac.* V 17, 21 = V 62, 19 (*ubi* dispercite *Maius*). **dispiscitur** diuiditur IV 57, 22. **dispesci** separari V 190, 33.

Dispex *ὀξυβλέπτης* II 52, 14.

Dispicatus *v.* despicatus.

Dispiciens *καθορῶν* II 51, 50 (dispicere *cod. corr. e.* desp.? *καθορᾶν H.*).

Dispicio *θεωρῶ* II 328, 15. *διαθεωρῶ* II 271, 8 (dispico). **dispice** *κάθορα* II 52, 36 (desp.?). **dispicere** *διαβλέψασθαι* II 51, 49. contemnere, spernere IV 54, 44 (desp.?). **dispiciam** prouidebo V 533, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 622).

Dispiculare *v.* desp.

Dispilatum dispersum seu dispectum (= despicatum? disiectum *Buech.*) V 451, 9. dispersum V 497, 5. *V.* dispalatum.

Dispilo *σπαράσσω* II 435, 19. *συλῶ* II 441, 39.

Displacidus morosus IV 332, 24; V 597, 40.

Displicat *ἀναπτύσσει* II 51, 53.

Displicens *δυσάρεστος* III 334, 33; 492, 52; 515, 30.

Displiceo *ἀπαρέσκω* II 233, 20 (displico). **displicet** *ἀπαρέσκει* II 51, 52. **displicuit** *ἀπήρεσεν* II 51, 54.

Displodit dissoluit V 190, 37 (classoluit *codd.*).

Displosa diuisa IV 229, 44. **diplosa** diuisa uel separata *Plac.* V 62, 5. **disploso** repulso IV 438, 50 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 13). percusso IV 57, 24.

Dispolio *v.* despolio.

Dispono *διατίθημι ὅ ἐστι διατυπῶ* II 275, 7. *διατίθημι* III 134, 42. *διατυπῶ* II 275, 21. *καθίστημι* II 335, 26. **disponit** *κατατάσσει, διατυποῖ* II 53, 5. *προσδοκᾷ* (*προσδιοικεῖ*?) II 51, 16. *διοικεῖ, διαπλάττει* II 51, 21.

Dispositio *διατύπωσις* II 275, 20. *ὑποτύπωσις* II 468, 24. *διαταγὴ ἡ διατύπωσις* II 274, 45. *διάθεσις ἤτοι διατύπωσις* II 271, 7. *διάθεσις* III 25, 15. *διαταγή* III 276, 45. *οἰκονομία* III 151, 59/60; 342, 72; 446, 23. **dispositione[m]** foedere IV 57, 42. *V.* hypotheseon, disputatio.

Dispositor *διατακτής* II 274, 47.

Dispositus *διακείμενος* II 271, 36. *εὔ[σ]τακτος* II 319, 52. *τακτικός* II 451, 15. **disposita** *διατυπωθέντα* II 51, 36.

Disproficit a profectu deficit V 497, 15.

Dispuditum puduit, rubor⟨i⟩ fuit *Plac.* V 16, 43 = V 62, 20 (*corr. Kettner*).

Dispuit inpletur *Plac.* V 62, 21. dispicit intuetur *H.* *V.* despuit.

Dispulit *διεσκέδασεν, ἀπώθησεν* II 51, 23. dispersit IV 58, 8; 229, 42; V 451, 10. **dispulerat** disiecerat IV 438, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 512). distraxerat IV 57, 49.

Dispuluerare in puluere⟨m⟩ redigere V 640, 13 (*Non.* 95, 26).

Dispuncta dispensata IV 507, 50; V 285, 53; 408, 40. extorta V 190, 38.

Dispunctor *ἐκλογιστής* II 291, 33. *λογοθέτης* II 362, 15. **dispunctorem** IV 56, 45. **dispunctoreque** [discolisque] V 190, 39. *V.* dispungo.

Dispungo *διαστέλλω* II 274, 26. *διαστίζω* II 274, 30. **dispungit** donat, largitur, et ideo dispunctores dicuntur qui militibus dona erogant V 286, 59. donat, unde et spumatores (= spunctores) dicuntur qui militibus dona erogant V 408, 55. **dispungere** donare, unde dis-

punctores, qui dona militibus erogant V 597, 46/47.
Disputandi *διαφιλονεικεῖν*, *μάχεσθαι* II 52, 46.
Disputatio *ὁμιλία* II 51, 28. *διάλεξις* II 272, 17. *διάλεκτος* II 272, 12; III 24, 45; 132, 66; 351, 68; 395, 22. *διάλογος* II 272, 27 (disputio *cod. corr. a e*). dissentatio (n *pro* r?) IV 332, 26. **disputationum** ycresyposeon (*ὑποκρίσεων*?) V 401, 6. ypotoyan (*ὑπόνοιαν*?) V 401, 7. ytytopytiocen (?) V 401, 8 (dispositionum *ὑποτυπώσεων*?).
Disputatis (dissupatis?) **bonis** dilapidato patrimonio, de inofficioso testamento V 661, 32; 33; 34 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VI).
Disputator dialecticus, genus philosophorum uel narrator IV 438, 47. disceptator IV 332, 27.
Disputatoria dialectica III 492, 38; 515, 5.
Disputo *διαλέγομαι* II 272, 15; III 132, 63; 337, 52; 446, 24. **disputas** *διαλέγῃ* III 132, 64. **disputat** *διαλέγεται*, *συνζη⟨τεῖ⟩* II 53, 2 (*suppl. e*). *διαλέγεται* III 132, 65. tractat, extimat IV 55, 30. **disputare** *διαλέγεσθαι* III 408, 74. **disputauit** *διελέχθη*, *ἐφιλονίκησεν* II 51, 27. *V.* diffutat.
Dissaeptus diuisus IV 54, 3; 56, 49; 507, 30; V 286, 18; 406, 70; 407, 46; 451, 32.
Dissectio *διαίρεσις* III 514, 28.
Dissectus diuisus IV 228, 42. **dissecitum** disclusum, dissaeptum V 451, 11; 497, 6. *V.* directus.
Dissedabitur *καταπαυσθήσεται* II 52, 12.
Disseminator diuulgator IV 332, 37. *Cf.* diuulgator.
Disseminatus *διεσπαρμένος* II 276, 36. **disseminatum** diuulgatum V 287, 42; 628, 6. *V.* diuulgatus.
Dissemino *διασπείρω* II 274, 20. **disseminat** *διασπείρει*, *διαδίδωσιν* II 52, 25. dispargit (*vel* dispergit) IV 507, 52; V 284, 3; 406, 50.
Dissensator *v.* schismatici.
Dissensio *διχόνοια* II 52, 19; 279, 24. *διχοστασία* II 279, 27. *ἀμφισβήτησις*, *διχόνοια* II 52, 50. separatio IV 409, 50. discordia IV 230, 8.
Dissensor *ἑτερογνώμων* II 315, 54. discordator V 285, 52.
Dissensus *διχόνοια* II 510, 47.
Dissentaneum discors V 640, 45 (*Non.* 100, 4).
Dissentationes (?) disputationes, discordationes IV 332, 30. disputationes V 451, 17. *Cf.* dissertationes, disputatio.
Dissentio *διχονοῶ* II 279, 25. *διαφέρομαι* II 275, 32. *διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49. **dissentit** discordat IV 332, 31. discrepat, discordat IV 506, 12.
Disseparamur disiungimur uel separamur IV 57, 30.
Disseparatus separatus, diuisus V 451, 12.
Dissequentium discordantium V 567, 36. dissequor *Not. Tir.* 30, 7.
Disserenat in diuersum serenat IV 56, 25; 507, 2; V 190, 27; 286, 36. *Cf.* **disserasset** disserenasset V 567, 32. *Cf.* Liv. XXXIX 46, 4.
Disserenus *Voss. oct.* 24² (*Loewe Prodr.* 383).
Dissero *διαλέγομαι* II 272, 15. *διασαφῶ* II 274, 3; III 133, 55. *φράζω* II 52, 49; 473, 3. *ἐκτίθημι ἀντὶ τοῦ λέγω* II 292, 62. declaro IV 56, 14; 57, 17. **disseris** *διασαφεῖς* III 133, 56. **disserit** *διαλέγεται* II 52, 23. *διασαφηνίζει* II 51, 43. *διασαφεῖ* II 51, 57. enarrat IV 409, 49. exponit IV 54, 53. diluculo (!) narrat V 449, 67. disponit, narrat IV 229, 36. conputat IV 506, 23. **disserant** *διαλεχθῶσιν* II 52, 26. **disserere** *διασαφηνίσαι* II 52, 24. *ἀφηγήσασθαι* II 51, 42. *διηγεῖσθαι* II 52, 15. **disseruit** interpretatus est IV 506, 22.
Dissertans dicens IV 506, 24; V 286, 6. perorans V 285, 65; 408, 46.
Dissertationes (dissent. *abcd*) disputationes IV 229, 24. *V.* dissentationes.
Dissertim (disertum *R*) disposite, digeste *Plac.* V 16, 14 = V 62, 13. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli p.* 72, 17. *V.* disertim.
Dis⟨s⟩ertio *ἀμφισβήτησις* II 52, 10. **dissertiones** separationes V 451, 16 (*cf.* *Festus Pauli p.* 72, 8 disert.).
Disserto *φράζω* II 473, 3.
Dissertor *σοφιστής* II 435, 4. expositor V 451, 15.
Dissico *διασχίζω ἱμάτιον* II 274, 43. *διαρίπτω* II 273, 58. *διασκορπίζω* II 274, 14. **dissicit** disturbat V 286, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 308). discernit uel submergit, dissipat V 451, 20. separat V 451, 19. submergit, dissipat, dispergit, tollit V 497, 7. **desicit** (deicit?) detrudit V 405, 50. **dissicant** dissociant seu separant V 451, 22. **dissice** disperge, effuga, discute IV 55, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 70; VII 339). separa, diuide IV 332, 34. disperge IV 507, 51; V 408, 32; 451, 21; 633, 47. effuga, dissipa V 633, 51. tolle, disperge, rumpe, frange V 567, 30 (*his locis sunt qui* disicio, disicit, disice *praeferant*). **dissecere** dissipare et in diuersa secare (*ubi* disicere *et* dissecare *Warren*) IV 229, 53. dissipare, resecare (risicare *codd.*) V 497, 16. **dississcere** disrumpere, dispergere IV 438, 45.

Cf. Plaut. Curc. 424. *V.* disicio, dispargo.

Dissidens *ἀποκεχωρισμένος* II 51, 58. **dissidentes** discordantes IV 230, 4. **dissidentia** distantia, differentia IV 331, 1.

Dissideo *διχοστατῶ*. Cicero pro Marco Marcello (*c.* 10): sed armis etiam ⟨et⟩ castris dissidebamus II 279, 28. *διαφέρομαι* II 275, 32. **dissidet** *διαχωρίζεται* II 51, 59. discordat IV 54, 43; 229, 11; V 408, 67. discordat, dissentit IV 56, 22; V 285, 59. dissentit, discordat IV 332, 35. desentit V 287, 20. dissentit, distat, discordat IV 506, 13. **dissident** discordant V 285, 7. **dissidebat** discordabat V 356, 31; 408, 11. *V.* dissentio.

Dissignat ordinat, distribuit IV 57, 26; V 451, 46; 497, 14. *V.* designo.

Dissilio *διαρήγνυμαι* II 273, 56. **dissiluit** *ἐλάκησεν* II 52, 34. *ἐρράγη, ἐλάκησεν* II 53, 3. discrepuit siue descendit (*v.* desilio) V 285, 43 (*cf. Oros.* IV 20, 35). **dissiluisse** aperuisse, crepasse IV 55, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 416). *V.* desilio, dissoluo.

Dissiliunt utres rumpuntur *Plac.* V 18, 4 = V 62, 14.

Dissimilis *ἀνόμοιος* II 52, 62; 228, 24. **dissimile** dispar, disparile IV 332, 36. **dissimilem** *ἀνόμοιον* II 52, 3. **dissimili** dispari V 533, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 41). discrepanti IV 57, 29.

Dissimilis sum *ἀνόμοιός εἰμι* II 228, 26.

Dissimilitudo *ἀνομοιότης* II 228, 27.

Dissimilo *v.* disto, dissimulo.

Dissimulanter *προσπεποιημένως* II 422, 43.

Dissimulata *παραπροσποιηθέντα* II 52, 11.

Dissimulatio *μετεωρισμός* II 370, 5; 494, 56. *παρενθύμησις, παραλογισμός* II 51, 33. *προσποίησις* II 422, 51. *παραπροσποίησις* II 396, 8. *ὑπόκρισις* II 466, 43. **dissimulatione** finctione, celatione V 451, 18.

Dissimulator *ὑποκριτής* II 466, 44.

Dissimulo *ὑποκρίνομαι* II 466, 42. *πλάττομαι* II 408, 63. *ῥαθυμῶ* II 427, 20. *προσποιοῦμαι* II 422, 52. *παραπροσποιοῦμαι* II 396, 9. *παρενθυμοῦμαι* III 154, 13. *ἀφοσιοῦμαι* II 253, 45. **dissimilo** *ἀνομοιῶ* II 228, 25. **dissimulo** praetereo V 286, 47. **dissimulat** *παραλογίζεται, παραπροσποιεῖται* II 52, 6. conticiscit, praeterita neglegit V 410, 44 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 93; *decr. Fel.*). praeterita neglegit (*reg. Bened.* 2, 56?) V 413, 9. miðið (*AS.*) V 408, 15. **dissimulent** *παρενθυμοῦνται, ὑποκρίνονται, προσποιοῦνται* II 52, 2 (dissimulant *e*). cessent (celent?) IV 438, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 291). **dissimulauit** distulit IV 58, 11. **dissimulatur** *ἀποπροσποιεῖται* II 51, 34. *σιωπηθῇ* II 52, 7. **dissimulari** *ἀφοσιοῦσθαι* II 52, 9.

Dissinus *v.* Dossenus.

Dissipatio *διασπασμός* II 274, 19; 494, 57.

Dissipatum *καταλυθέν* II 52, 31 (distipulum *cod. corr. c*); 35.

Dissipiscit *v.* desipiscit.

Dissipo *διασπῶ* II 274, 22. *διασκορπίζω* II 274, 14. *διασκεδάζω* II 274, 11. *σκεδαννύω* II 432, 52. **dissipat** *παρακούει* (*παρακρούει apud. Labb.* = desipit?), *παρατάσσεται* (*ad* dirigit 6?) II 53, 7 (desipat *g*). *διασκεδαννύει* II 52, 29. disturbat (*vel* det.) IV 54, 41; 507, 28; V 407, 60. **dissipa** disrue, disperge IV 332, 38.

Dissire desuere (dissuere *Loewe GL. N.* 108. desiuare desinere *Bugge Fleckeiseni ann.* 1872 *p.* 95) IV 332, 39. *V.* cuso, dissuo, resuit.

Dissociata disiuncta V 546, 47 (*Ovid. Met.* I 25).

Dissocio *διαλύω κοινωνίαν* II 272, 34. *κοινωνίαν διαλύω* II 351, 56. *διαλύω* II 535, 30. *διαχωρίζω* II 276, 4. **dissociat** *διαλύει κοινωνίαν* II 52, 27.

Dissologia duplex locutio IV 56, 20.

Dissolutio *διάλυσις* II 272, 31; III 135, 62; 338, 10; 446, 27. *διευλύτωσις* II 276, 42.

Dissolutus *ἔκλυτος* II 291, 34; 36. *διαλελυμένος* II 272, 16; III 136, 1. **dissoluta** conuulsa IV 438, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 507 *et* conuulsa). infecta, fracta IV 332, 42.

Dissolutus *διάλυσις* II 272, 31.

Dissoluo *καταλύω* III 76, 43. *διαλύω* II 272, 33; III 135, 59. *παραλύω* II 395, 38. dirrumpo V 551, 31. **dissoluis** *διαλύεις* III 135, 60. **dissoluit** *διαλύει* II 52, 4; III 135, 61. exoluit IV 332, 41. **dis⟨s⟩oluerat** ascaeltte (?*AS.*) V 409, 11 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 385, 30). **dissoluisse** (dissiluisse *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 120, *recte*) contremuisse IV 57, 37. in⟨h⟩iasse (inaniasse *a*), crepuisse IV 56, 10 (*contam. cf.* dissilio). *V.* desoluo.

Dissona dissimilia V 628, 7.

Dissono *ἀπηχῶ* II 235, 8. *διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49. **dissonat** per diuersa sonat IV 56, 24. non consentit IV 332, 43. non conuenit IV 507, 21. diuisi (? *an contam. cum* dissortes?) IV 507, 26. **desonuit** desentit V 405, 59. *Cf.* distonat, disdonat, dissulto.

Dissortes *διακληρωθέντες* II 51, 24. dis⟨s⟩ociat⟨i⟩, sine sorte V 287, 35. desociati, diuisi, sine sorte sociati V 628, 8. *Cf. Isid.* X 51.

Dissortium διαχωρισμός, διάστασις II 53, 10.

Dissuadeo ἀποτρέπω II 242, 3.

Dissuasio ἀποτροπή II 242, 10.

Dissuetus *v.* desuetus.

Dissulto διαπηδῶ II 273, 28. **dissultant** resonant IV 57, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 240; XII 923). per diuersa sonant IV 507, 24 (*v.* dissono).

Dissultor μεταβάτης II 368, 36. **dissultores** singulares IV 332, 40; V 596, 58 (dissoluta res singulares *Hildebrand p.* 113). *V.* desultor.

Dissum ἀκέραιον II 52, 28 (dissulcum δίκραιρον *c, non recte: cf.* bissus).

Dissuo παραλύω II 395, 38; III 156, 15. **dissuit** παραλύει II 52, 52; 53, 9. *V.* dissire.

Distabui tabefactus V 425, 11 (*Cassian. inst.* V 30, 1). **distauit** elanguit, distillauit V 451, 23; 497, 8. **distabuerunt** contabuerunt V 628, 9. asundun (*vel* asundum, *AS.*) V 408, 18; 356, 49.

Distans διεστώς II 276, 39. ἀφεστηκός II 252, 50. **distantes** διεστώσας III 135, 29. **distantia** διεστῶτα, διχον⟨ο⟩οῦντα II 52, 21. *V.* distantia.

Distantia διάστασις II 274, 25. διχόνοια II 535, 34. inaequalitas IV 55, 31; 507, 18. differentia IV 332, 45 (*partic.*?).

Distario *v.* distentio.

Distendo διατείνω II 274, 59. **distendit** περιτείνει II 52, 51. **distendunt** implent IV 57, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 433); 506, 38; V 451, 26. replent IV 438, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433; *Georg.* IV 164); V 407, 66. **distenditur** discerpitur IV 506, 43; V 285, 48 (excerpitur).

Distensis uentilatis causis V 285, 6.

Distentio occupatio IV 54, 49; 506, 42. **distensio** occupatio V 285, 64. **disturio** occupatio IV 55, 35; 57, 4; 507, 33; V 190, 41. **distario** occupatio V 597, 19. **distentione** δια[σ]τάσει II 52, 48. *V.* decurio.

Distentus διατεταμένος II 274, 56; 60. satis plenus IV 228, 39. cibo plenus aut ⟨ad⟩ uirgas extensus IV 229, 34 (*cf. ab* IV 228, 39). satis cibo plenus, pinguis, corpurulentus(!) IV 332, 48. satis cibo plenus uel ad uirgas extentus V 451, 27. satis plenus cibo uel ad uirgas tensus V 540, 25. adegen (*AS.*) V 409, 15. **distenta** extenta V 285, 47; 407, 23. **distentas** plena ubera lacte V 286, 53 (*Verg. ecl.* IV 21. 22?).

Distermino διορίζω II 278, 30. **disterminat** disiungit IV 57, 20.

Distidere *v.* procedo.

Distillo *v.* destillo.

Distinctio διαστολή II 52, 32; 274, 34; III 515, 25. διάλυσις II 535, 33. διάστιξις II 274, 32. διαστιγμή III 199, 2. σαφήνεια II 45, 50. separatio IV 229, 39. rigor IV 507, 55 (districtio?). sensus, separatio IV 332, 49. **distinctionem** διαίρεσιν II 51, 29.

Distinctor διαστίκτης II 274, 31. διαστολεύς II 274, 33.

Distinctum στιγμόν III 381, 36. *V.* ad distinctum.

Distinctum separatum, distructum(?) IV 332, 50. apertum, manifestum IV 229, 28. *V.* destructum.

Distineo (destino *cod.*) ἀντέχω II 229, 22 (detineo *e: quo fortasse non opus*).

Distingo ἀποβάπτω II 235, 48.

Diinstingo διαστέλλω II 274, 26. **distinguo** διακρίνω III 135, 23. διαστίζω II 274, 30. **destingit** σαφηνίζει, στίζει, διαιρεῖ II 45, 49. **distinguit** διαστίζει, στίζει II 52, 30. seiungit aut uariat IV 55, 17. **distinxi** ἔστιξα III 384, 24. **distinguitur** designatur V 408, 29. **distinguntur** uariantur IV 57, 9. *V.* destinguit.

Distipulum *v.* dissipatum.

Disto διιστῶ II 277, 13. διέστηκα II 276, 38. διαστήκω II 274, 27. dissimilo, differo IV 228, 51. differo IV 505, 40. **distat** separat aut meritis seiungitur IV 55, 32. separat uel dissentit, discrepat IV 507, 19. differt, interest IV 332, 47. **distitit** discordat, dissentit IV 507, 16. *V.* destat.

Distonat per diuersa tonat (sonator *codd.*) IV 507, 25. *Cf.* dissono *et Loewe Prodr.* 383. *V.* disdonat.

Distorqueo περιστρέφω II 405, 12 (d*********). **distorquet** discruciat, dislaniat V 451, 31; 497, 10.

Distortus peruersus II 577, 18.

Distortus διαστροφή II 274, 36.

Distractat elongat a uino IV 57, 3 (*v.* distractum: distracta elongata ueno?).

Distractio διάπρασις II 273, 45. πρᾶσις II 52, 53.

Distractor πράτης III 446, 28; 480, 12. διαπράτης II 273, 46.

Distractor lanae ἐρεθιστής (*contam.*) II 314, 5 (*v. adnot. et* lanae uenditor).

Distractum uenum datum IV 229, 29. **distracti** diuisi aut uenditi IV 55, 12; 507, 38. **distracta** elongata a uino (ueno?) IV 507, 32 (*v.* distractat). elongata aut uendita IV 55, 33.

Distraho διασπῶ II 274, 22. διαπιπράσκω II 273, 29; III 134, 2. διαπωλῶ II 273, 51. **distrahis** διαπιπράσκεις III 134, 3. **distrahit** διαπιπράσκει III 134, 4. **distrahere** διαπωλῆσαι II 51, 32. deducere (did. *b*) IV 332, 53

(*v.* destruo). **distraxit** ἀπέσπασεν II 51, 56. abstraxit IV 228, 25. uendidit IV 332, 54; V 408, 17 (= *Non.* 287, 8). uendidit, diuidit (*cf. Non.* 287, 18) V 356, 48 (*v. Oros.* III 13, 3). **distrahuntur** uendentur V 425, 14 (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14).

Distribuo διανέμω II 272, 57. διαδίδωμι ὅ ἐστι διανέμω II 270, 42. **distribuit** diuidit IV 332, 56. **distribuisti** διένειμας II 51, 38. **distribuit** διένειμεν II 52, 1.

Distributio διανομή, διαμέρισις II 53, 1. διανομή II 273, 2. διανέμησις II 51, 30; 272, 55; 535, 35. διαμερισμός II 272, 47. dispensatio IV 332, 55. *V.* agape, illaesa distributio.

Distributor διανεμητής II 272, 56. ἀπονεμητής II 239, 20.

Districtio rigor V 628, 10. *Cf.* destrictio, distinctio.

Districtus *v.* examen districtum, circum negotium destrictus.

Distrigula me περίξυσόν με III 446, 29; 477, 26. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 375.

Distringo *v.* destringo.

Distros (Δύστρος) Macedonum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 190, 40. *V.* menses.

Distruxit fructus suos V 661, 35 (*cf.* dirimere fructus *et Arch.* IX 143).

Distulis *v.* tero.

Disturbo διαθορυβῶ II 271, 12. διαταράσσω II 274, 52. *V.* destituo.

Disturio *v.* distentio.

Disulcis χῦρος, διχαίτης διαῦλαξ (*ubi* χοῖρος *gh*, διετής *et* διχαίτης *g*, διχαίτης *h*, διχήλης *H.*) II 53, 8. **disulca** χηλή II 476, 60. *Cf.* II 577, 5. *V.* dissum, bisulcis. *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 33.

Disuado *v.* discedo.

Ditabilis locupletabilis V 451, 50.

Ditare facere V 451, 52 (= diuitem facere). **ditauit** locupletauit, diuitem fecit IV 332, 60. fecit V 451, 51. **ditor** gifyrdro (= *ich fördere, AS.*) V 356, 27; 408, 9. **ditatur** diues fit IV 58, 12.

Ditatus diues factus IV 58, 13.

Ditesco πλουτῶ II 410, 26. **ditescit** πλουτίζεται II 52, 59; 53, 11.

Ditro id est quod intra bubone de palma nascitur III 538, 28 (δέρτρον *confert Buech.*).

Diu δηθά III 468, 53. ἐπὶ πολύ II 53, 15; 310, 28; III 69, 61 = 637, 1; 141, 36; 376, 58. πολύ ἐπίρρημα II 412, 29. diutius IV 332, 61. **diutius** ἐπὶ πλέον II 310, 18. ἐπὶ πλέον, ἐπὶ πολύ II 53, 56. ἐπὶ πολύ II 310, 28. dudum uel diu, quod longum tempus fit IV 333, 21. **diutissime** ἐπὶ πολύ II 310, 28. *V.* ut diutius, ac diu, hau diu est.

Diu pro die V 640, 37 (*Non.* 98, 20).

Diu celaui⟨t⟩ multo tempore occultaui⟨t⟩ IV 438, 55 (*Verg.* I 351).

Dium ἀστραπή II 53, 16. **Dium ⟨D⟩ius** Ζεὺς κεραύνιος II 54, 11 (*suppl. c*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 74, 15; 75, 14; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 32. *V.* Iupiter.

Diurnalis ἡμερούσιος (ἡμερήσιος *Vulc.*) II 53, 51. **diurnales** ἡμερούσιοι II 53, 52.

Diurnare cottidie uidere (uiuere *Gellius* XVII 2, 16) V 640, 47 (*Non.* 100, 14).

Diurnus καθημερινός II 335, 10. **diurna** ἡμερινή II 324, 26. **diurnum** καθημερινόν II 335, 11; 535, 27. ἐφημερίς II 320, 70. ἡμερολόγιον II 324, 27 (diurnium *apud. Labb.*). ἡμερήσιον II 53, 50; 324, 24; III 143, 48. opus unius diei II 577, 12. unius diei IV 56, 37; 229, 8; 507, 46; V 286, 30; 408, 43. diuale (diale? *cf. Hildebrand p.* 115) IV 333, 19. **diurno** καθ' ἡμέραν II 53, 49. **diurnis** per singulos dies III 600, 3 (*GR. L.* V 578, 3).

Dius fidius Iouis filius *Plac.* V 16, 33 (dium fidius: *cf.* dium) = V 63, 3. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 66.

Diutare ἀποκωλῦσαι, βραδῦναι II 54, 14 (diutinare? deiutare *Buech.*).

Diutine ἐπὶ πολύ II 53, 54.

Diutinus χρόνιος II 53, 53; 478, 55; III 164, 5. **diutinum** uberrimum, multum IV 439, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348 *et* multus). diuturnum IV 54, 39; 58, 7; 229, 26; 40; 507, 48; V 287, 37; 407, 3. diuturnum, qui diu aliquid operatur IV 331, 35. uberrimum IV 333, 20. longinquum V 407, 61. cotidianum (diuturnum *a, recte, ut opinor*) IV 55, 45.

Diuturnitas αἰωνιότης II 221, 43; III 242, 29.

Diuturnus διηνεκής II 277, 1. χρόνιος II 478, 55. **diuturnum** διηνεκές II 276, 56. αἰώνιον II 221, 42. πολυχρόνιον II 53, 55; 413, 18. diutinum, quod habet temporis longinquitatem IV 333, 22. diutinum uel multi temporis V 285, 40. per multa tempora II 577, 13. multi temporis IV 56, 33; 229, 13; 507, 47; V 408, 45. abundantissimum IV 55, 46.

Diuae armipotentis Mineruae IV 439, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 425).

Diualis ὁ τῆς θείας μνήμης III 479 *adn.* 6. princeps, imperator, qui quasi deus habebatur IV 228, 41 (*v.* diuus). constitutus(!) imperialis V 497, 19. constitus imperialis V 451, 57. constitutus, fundatus V 497, 26. constitutus imperatorum(!) V 451, 56. **diuale** diui-

num IV 56, 34; 228, 37; 438, 53 (diurnum: *cf.* diurnus); 506, 2; V 451, 59; 542, 11; 597, 8. diuino V 356, 64; 408, 21. sententia dei, iudicium V 451, 58. *V.* dualis, dialabis.

Diuaricat διασκελίζει καὶ ὑπερβαίνει II 53, 17. praeuaricat IV 333, 1. **deuaricat** expandit pedes V 285, 3. prostituit IV 53, 32; V 450, 20. praeobet (*vel* -it:?) IV 51, 5; V 189, 23; 450, 18. discutit, decernit (*vel* discernit?) IV 504, 31. **diuaricari** distendi, tendi V 650, 29 (*Non.* 34, 12). **deuaricare** seperare V 405, 63. separare V 406, 20.

Diuaricatus satis separatus IV 438, 54. satis separans(?) IV 229, 45. **diuaricatum** deprauatum, extensum in diuersa V 287, 28. **deuaricatis** expansis cruribus uel pedibus V 285, 4. **diuaricatis** satis separatis V 451, 55; 567, 41.

Diuasto *v.* deuasto.

Diuatus ὁ τῆς θείας μνήμης III 446, 31. *V.* diualis.

Diuellio *v.* duellio.

Diuello διασπῶ II 274, 22. ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. **diuellit** διασπᾷ, διαταράττει (διασπ.?), ἀποσπᾷ II 53, 19. dirrumpit IV 54, 54. *Cf.* **debelle** rumpit IV 227, 20 (*ubi* diuellit *Warren; cf. abcd*). **deuellunt** discerpunt V 407, 34. **diuellere** rumpere IV 506, 36. dissoluere, disrumpere IV 438, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 220; IV 600). **diuellimur** in duas partes diuidimur IV 53, 19; 56, 31; 506, 37. separamur IV 439, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 434). *V.* dilacero, deuello.

Diuendita diuise uendita V 567, 37 (*Liv.* XXXVII 5, 3).

Diuerbero διαμαστίζω II 272, 38. **diuerberat** διασπαθίζει, κατ[ατ]αράσσει II 53, 43 (*del. Buech.*). disiungit IV 56, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* V 503; IX 411); 229, 7; V 285, 57; 406, 71 (deu.). disiungit, interuenit IV 54, 37. interuenit, separat V 407, 58. disiungit uel in⟨ter⟩uenit V 451, 64; 497, 22 (*v.* diuerto). disiungit, separat IV 333, 8. percussit IV 52, 47. *V.* diuerto.

Diuerbium *v.* deu.

Diuersa pars ἐξ ἐναντίας μέρος II 53, 22.

Diuersati in loco positi IV 333, 3; V 451, 62; 497, 20; 567, 40 (in diuerso loco p. *non recte Nettleship* '*Contr.*' 442).

Diuersatio διαφορά III 135, 9. *V.* cognitio.

Diuersiclinia heteroclita V 597, 35 (*cf. GR. L.* III 145, 3).

Diuersitas διαφορά II 53, 40; 275, 42. separatio IV 333, 4. **diuersitatis** διαφορᾶς II 53, 24.

Diuerso κατέναντι II 53, 46.

Diuersorium κατάλυμα, πανδοχεῖον II 54, 5. πανδόκιον III 306, 54. diuerticulum IV 438, 56. receptaculum aut hospitalitas IV 56, 27; V 497, 23 (ospitalium). hospitium a diuertendo IV 229, 47. καταγώγιον graece, πανδοχεῖον V 287, 1. domum hospitalem V 287, 2. compendium ui[t]ae V 451, 61. ubi uiator callem diuertens potest succedere (*vel* -cidere) V 191, 10; 451, 60. **diuorsorium** receptorium hospitale V 191, 6. receptaculum aut hospitale V 191, 7. cellula hospitalis V 191, 8. ubi uiator callem diuertit V 191, 9. ubi uiator callem diuertens potest succidere V 191, 10. *V.* deuersorium, diuortium.

Diuersus διάφορος II 275, 43. διάφορος, ἀλλοδαπής (αλλοδατιης *cod.*) II 53, 42. non conueniens IV 507, 22. non consentiens IV 507, 14; V 285, 54. **diuersum** et **differens** διάφορον II 53, 41. **diuersum** non conueniens IV 56, 35. non consentiens IV 229, 1; 333, 5. resonat (resonans? *an ad* 24/25 *spectat*?) IV 507, 23. in diuersum, contrarium *Plac.* V 62, 22. **diuerso** uario, dissimile IV 439, 4. **diuersa** διάφορα, παράλληλα II 53, 21. separata IV 409, 51. distantia, differentia IV 333, 2. contraria, 'nam praelata suis numquam diuersa dolebit Castra ducis magni' (*Lucan.* II 274 *sq.*) V 190, 43. *V.* ex diuerso, diuersa pars.

Diuerticulum quod breui loco diuertitur IV 229, 38. breuis locus in quo diuerticulum (diuortium *Hildebrand p.* 114) est, id est diuersorium IV 333, 7. breuis locus in quo diuertitur V 451, 63; 497, 21 (diuertit). hospitium, locus requiei II 577, 7. uia ubi camsatur V 191, 2 + 3. *Cf. Donat. in Eun.* IV 2, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 377. **diuerticulis** diuersoriis siue hospitiis IV 57, 36. *V.* deuerticulum.

Diuerto διαστρέφω II 274, 35. **diuertat** (diuertit *Hildebrand p.* 114) disiungit uel in⟨ter⟩uenit (*v.* diuerbero) IV 333, 6. *V.* deuerto.

Diues et **locuples** et **fortunatus** πλούσιος II 53, 47. **diues** πλούσιος, πλουσία II 53, 23. πλούσιος II 410, 21; III 14, 14; 87, 5; 178, 49; 202, 24; 251, 6; 274, 8; 370, 77; 446, 32; 502, 49; 503, 4 (pluto). ὄλβιος II 381, 44. opimus, locuples IV 333, 9. **diuitior** copiosior V 640, 56 (*Non.* 101, 11). **ditissimus** diues, locuples IV 57, 47 (*adde ad* dis).

Diues opum abundans diuitiarum IV 506, 45. abundans opum V 408, 64. locuples, abundans IV 439, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14; II 22; *Georg.* II 465). locuples IV 229, 46.

Diuidia *διχόνοια* II 53, 32. odiosa V 640, 21 (*Non.* 96, 22). **diuidiae** dissensionis V 640, 58 (*Non.* 101, 19). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 70, 15; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 6; 120. *V.* diuiduus.

Diuidiae erant discordiae uel molestiae erant IV 57, 18.

Diuidiose moleste *Plac.* V 16, 29 = V 62, 23.

Diuido *διαδίδωμι ὅ ἐστιν διανέμω* II 270, 42. *διανέμω* II 272, 57. *διαιρῶ* II 271, 21; III 133, 31; 515, 21. **diuidit** *διαμερίζει, διαιρεῖ* II 53, 25. segregat, intercidit, scindit IV 333, 10. **diuidere** discernere, separare IV 56, 30. **diuisit** *διεῖλεν* II 535, 20. **diuidimus**(!) *διείλαμεν* II 53, 45.

Diuidue *διαμεμερισμένως* II 272, 45.

Diuiduus *διαμεμερισμένος* II 272, 44. *εὐδιαίρετος* II 316, 39. *εὐδιανέμητος* II 316, 40. *εὐδιαίρετος, αὐθαίρετος*(?), *εὐμέριστος, διαμεμερισμένος* II 53, 26. diuisus V 287, 33. diuisus, diuidendus V 628, 11. **diuiduum** *διαιρέσιμον* II 271, 17. *εὐμέριστον* II 53, 34 (diuidulum: *corr. e*). quod diuidi potest V 452, 1. **diuidos** separatos V 640, 12 (*Non.* 95, 24). **diuidua** *ἐπαχθῆ* II 53, 33 (*ubi* diuidia *ἐπαχθῆ g*, *ἐπάχθεια Herald.*).

Diuigena *θειογενής* (*vel θεογ.*) II 327, 12; 29. *Cf.* II 577, 1.

Diuinacula sortes V 191, 1.

Diuinatio *μαντεία* II 364, 52; 557, 19; III 446, 33. praesagium, quod ante nuntiat IV 333, 11.

Diuinator *μάντις* III 238, 6.

Diuine *θειόθεν* II 327, 10.

Diuini apices *v.* apex.

Diuinitas *θειότης* II 53, 31; 327, 9; III 278, 16 (*θεότης*); 446, 34; 504, 58; 521, 19. *Cf.* II 560, 56. deitas V 451, 66. *V.* ex diuinitate.

Diuinitus *θειόθεν* II 327, 10. quod ex diuinitate fit IV 230, 12; V 451, 65; 497, 24. ex diuinitate IV 333, 15; V 451, 67. *V.* caelitus.

Diuino *μαντεύω* III 77, 34. **diuino diuinor** *μαντεύομαι* II 364, 51. *Cf.* **diuinusso** *μαντεύομαι* II 53, 30 (*ubi* diuinus sum *i*, diuinasso *g*). **diuino** *ἀποθεῶ* II 236, 57. **diuinat** *μαντεύεται* II 53, 28. **diuinor** *ἀποθεοῦμαι* II 236, 58.

Diuino consilio V 661, 43.

Diuinum factum sacrificatum *Plac.* V 16, 15 = V 63, 1.

Diuinum uitium cum impediunt auspicia actionem ⟨aut cum neglectum est⟩ auspicium, quod quis secutus prospere rem gessisset *Plac.* V 16, 39 = V 62, 24 (*suppl. Buech.*).

Diuinus *ἔνθεος* II 299, 14. *θεῖος, μάντις* II 327, 6. *θεῖος* i. **diuinus** III 145, 31. **diuinus** *μάντις* III 10, 6; 77, 35; 83, 61; 171, 23; 301, 72; 362, 20; 468, 54; 499, 55. *Cf.* diuinusmatis *μάντις* (*h e. aut* diuinus *μάντις aut* d. uates *μάντις*) II 54, 7. areolus (*h. e.* hariolus), are⟨olus⟩ aût a barbaris (autem ab aris?) dicitur V 287, 40. et **diuina** *καὶ θεία* III 422, 71. **diuinum** *θεῖον* III 468, 55. *θεῖον καὶ μάντιν* II 53, 27. **diuini** uates, praesagi IV 333, 14. **diuinos** uuitgan (*AS.*) V 409, 12. **diuinior** diuinitate reuerentior IV 56, 32; V 452, 3 (refectior); 497, 25 (*item*); IV 57, 21.

Diuis auspiciis ⟨a⟩ dis, qui auspiciis fauent, id est initiis V 191, 5.

Diuisio *διαίρεσις* II 271, 15. *διανέμησις* II 272, 55. *διαμερισμός* II 272, 47. *διανομή* II 273, 2. *διαίρεσις, μερισμὸς οἴκου* (*οικος cod. corr. h. εἰκός Buech.*) II 54, 10. *θόμος* **diuisio** II 556, 18 *adn.* 3 (*τόμος*?).

Diuisor *διαιρέτης* II 271, 20. *διαμεριστής* II 272, 48.

Diuisus *διῃρημένος* II 277, 4. *κεχωρισμένος* II 348, 51. deseptus, separatus IV 439, 6 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 66). **diuisum** *ἀπομερισθέν* II 48, 1. *διηθομενον* (*ubi διελόμενον i, διχοτομούμενον g, διηρθρωμένον H., διῃρημένον Buech.*), *διαμεμερισμένον* II 53, 44. **diuisa** disposita V 532, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 476). **diuiditus** *v.* sulcatus.

Diuisus *διαίρεσις* II 271, 15. *διανέμησις* II 272, 55. diuisus, quartae declinationis V 567, 38.

Diuitant diuitis faciunt V 640, 8 (*Non.* 95, 6).

Diuitiae *πλοῦτος* II 53, 35; III 202, 23; 274, 7; 370, 54. *πλοῦτος* (singularia non habet) II 410, 25 (*GR. L.* I *p.* 33, 8; *alibi*). *χρήματα* (singulare non habet) II 478, 28. *περιουσία* II 403, 44. **diuitia** *ὁ πλοῦτος* II 492, 66.

Diuium *διοδία* II 503, 32.

Diuius *δυσόδευτος* II 282, 3 (deuius *a*). *V.* deuius.

Diuortium *δίαισις* (*δίεσις*?) II 271, 23. *διάλυσις γάμου* II 272, 32. *διάζευξις γάμου* II 271, 1. *δίαισις* (*διαίρεσις f. δίεσις gh*), *διάλυσις γάμου καὶ χωρισμὸς καὶ ἐκκοπή* II 53, 48. *διαζυγή* II 503, 31. *διάστασις* II 274, 25. *διαστροφή* II 274, 36. **diuortium** dicimus, cum mulier a uiro diuortium facit, **deuertit** uero qui a uia uel ratione deflexit: tamen cum deuertit (*om. G*) dicatur, **diuersorium** magis quam **deuersorium** usus obtinuit. ergo utrumque usu et ratione dicimus *Plac.* V 17, 1 + 2 = V 63, 2. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 147. repudium IV 228, 43; V 286, 19. separatio aut

repudium IV 54, 4. separatio IV 57, 35. discidium IV 54, 42. discidium, separatio uel lis IV 333, 18. discidium, dissensio, discordia uel repudium uel diuisio coniugiorum IV 507, 31. diuisio coniugiorum; **diuortia** dicuntur inter uiros et feminas, quando diuertuntur a se V 286, 5. deflexio a deuertendo, inde inter uiros et feminas **deuortia** dicuntur, quando deuertuntur V 406, 68. deflexio a diuertendo IV 333, 17 (*cf. Non.* 290, 22). **diuortio** repudio uel separatio(!) V 542, 8. **diuortium** (*vel* dif.) ueggedal (*Wegscheide*, *AS.*), repudium V 407, 53. pensatorium, petra uel plumbum II 577, 8. *V.* discidium.

Diuulatio designatio IV 56, 15. **debulatio** designatio IV 503, 14. **deuolatio** desinuatio V 633, 40. **dibalatio** disignatio V 189, 29. **bibolatio** designatio IV 25, 61 (diuulgatio? depalatio = dipalatio? *cf.* depalatus. uiolatio dissignatio *Nettleship. Cf. Housmann* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX *p.* 50). debolatio *Buech. coll. Arch.* I 289. *Cf.* **deuolato** designato IV 53, 11; V 450, 19.

Diuulgatio ἐξαγωγή, δημοθηνία (*ubi* δημοθοινία *i.* δημοθρυλία *H.*) II 54, 4.

Diuulgator disseminator IV 333, 24. *V.* disseminator.

Diuulgatus διατεθρυλημένος II 274, 55. diditus IV 439, 8 (*cf. Aen.* VII 144 *et* dido). **diuulgata** διαπεφημισμένη II 273, 27. **diuulgatum** ubique disseminatum *acd post* IV 56, 31; 507, 4. diditum, percrebatum (-bratum *abcd*) IV 333, 23. **diuolgata** διαθρυληθέντα II 54, 2. notum(!) facta, manifesta IV 507, 5. *V.* diditus.

Diuulgo διαθρυλῶ II 271, 14. διαφημίζω II 275, 34 (deu.). **diuolgat** διαφημίζει II 54, 3. **diuulgat** (*vel* deu.) puplicat IV 227, 43. notum facit IV 56, 28. *V.* deuulgo.

Diuulsum separatum V 407, 63.

Diuum pater atque hominum rex Iupiter IV 439, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 65; II 648).

Diuus θεῖος, ὁ ἐν θεοῖς (ἐκ θεοῦ *e*) II 327, 5. deus uel imperator, quod (*vel* qui) post mortem quasi deus factus est IV 333, 25; V 408, 48; 286, 20 (factus *om.*). imperator qui post mortem ut deus habetur IV 54, 6; 506, 1; V 410, 39 (*de canon.*). imperator qui post mortem dei nomen accepit V 597, 9. diis dicatus locus V 452, 5. **diua** dea IV 438, 52. **diuo** deo V 407, 65. **diui** θεοί II 53, 36. **diuae** musae IV 57, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 645). **diuum** θεόν, θεῶν II 50, 26. deorum IV 57, 38. **diuus** (= diuos) θείους, ἡμιθέους II 53, 29. **diuus** θεός (diuos θείους *a*), ἡμιθέους II 53, 37. *V.* sub diuo.

Diuus fratruelis II 577, 16 (θεῖος *est* auunculus *vel* patruus). *Cf. Diez* I zio.

Diuus filius Διὸς υἱός, Ἡρακλῆς II 54, 1 (*ubi* Dius fidius *i*).

Do δίδωμι II 54, 13; 276, 18. διδῶ III 132, 67. **das, do** διδοῖς, δίδωμι II 37, 37. **das** διδοῖς III 132, 68. **das mihi** διδοῖς μοι III 136, 4. **dat** δίδωσιν II 37, 29. διδοῖ III 132, 69. tribuit, persoluit, sacrificat IV 327, 22. **dat mihi** διδοῖ μοι III 136, 5. **dat, dedit** δίδωσιν, ἔδωκεν II 37, 38. **danunt** dant V 640, 27 (*Non.* 97, 13). dant, dederunt V 566, 48 (*cf.* dianunt διδῶσιν II 48, 28 ⟨*ubi* danunt *ac*⟩). **duunt** dant, tribuunt IV 508, 25; V 409, 51. tribuunt V 356, 68. **dunt** dant, tribuunt IV 58, 53; 439, 40; V 452, 27; 497, 44. **duem** dem V 521, 39; 567, 55. **duis** duas res significat: nam et pro δίς ponebatur et pro dederis V 521, 42; 567, 57 (*Festus Pauli p.* 66, 15). **des** δώοις δώῃς?) II 45, 7 (*cf.* dot δωοις II 55, 36: *ubi* dos δόσις *e*). **duit** δοίη II 56, 36. dedit *Plac.* V 17, 18 (diuidit) = V 63, 13 (*ubi nescio an* dederit *scribendum sit*). *Cf.* V 567, 58 *et* **duerit** dederit V 452, 20; 497, 41; 567, 53. **duet** det V 191, 29; 521, 38; 567, 54. **duit** det, tribuit V 409, 52. tribuit IV 508, 24. tribuit uel det V 287, 60. **demus** [ποτέ, πότερον] δῶμεν II 42, 55 (*v.* demum). **dent** διδῶσιν II 43, 4; 24. **duint** dent. Terentius (*Andr.* 666): at tibi dii dignum factis exitium duint V 191, 30. **duent** dent, tribuant IV 333, 53; 508, 26; V 191, 27. dent uel imbuunt V 567, 56. dent V 452, 22. **duint** δοῖεν, δῶσ[ωσ]ιν II 56, 35. dent, tribuant V 287, 59. **da** δός III 132, 70. **da mihi** δός μοι III 136, 3; 338, 11; 405, 40. dic V 283, 29. pro dic, ut Virgilius (*Ecl.* I 18): da, Tityre, nobis V 566, 46 (*cf. Non.* 278, 33; *Serv. in Aen.* I 676; III 85; VI 66). **dare** δοῦναι II 37, 28. **duere** dare, uincere *Papias* (*v.* duere). **damde** (*vel* dande *codd.*) date V 283, 24; 404, 45 (danite *Loewe Prodr.* 425; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 371. *Cf. W. Foerster* '*Z. f. rom. Phil.*' XXII *p.* 524 *qui* danite *reicit*). *V.* dapes. **dabam** ἐδίδουν II 37, 7. **dabant** ἐδίδουν II 37, 4. **dabo** διδῶ II 37, 6 (dato δίδου *c*). δώσω III 132, 71. **dabo, dem** δώσω II 282, 55. **dabo** tribuam, dicabo IV 327, 12. **dabis mihi** δώσεις μοι III 136, 6. **dabit** (dauit *codd.*) consecrabit IV 48, 1; 502, 15 (dicauit consecrauit *Loewe GL. N.* 147; *v.* dicat). **dedi** ἔδωκα III 140, 17. δέδωκα III 136, 2. **dedisti**

ἔδωκες (!) III 140, 19. **dedit** ἔδωκεν III 140, 18. fecit, permisit IV 437, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 62; 66 *et Serv. in Ecl.* I 18; *Aen.* II 464; 482; XII 267; 453). **dor** (*GR. L.* I 379, 25) δίδομαι II 55, 9. **dantur** διδῶσιν (! danunt διδόασιν *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43) II 37, 41; 45. **dentur** δοθῶσιν II 43, 6. **dari** o<b>uium fieri V 187, 26. **datum est** ἐδόθη III 140, 20. *Verbum* duo, dui, duere *extitisse videtur. V.* non datur, operam do, dent operam, dat uenum, dat iura, da legam, ne dederis, dedeceo, duis.

Doceo διδάσκω II 54, 18; 276, 14; III 198, 18; 277, 28; 337, 50; 404, 22; 446, 36. **doces** διδάσκεις III 404, 23. **docet** διδάσκει, παιδεύει II 54, 31. διδάσκει III 132, 59; 404, 30. **docet bene** διδάσκει καλῶς III 352, 17. **docemus** διδάσκομεν II 54, 20; III 404, 24. **docent** διδάσκουσιν III 404, 26. **doce** δίδαξον II 276, 8; III 132, 60; 404, 21. **doce me** δίδαξόν με III 515, 11. **docebo** διδάξω II 54, 19. **docui** ἐδίδαξα II 54, 21; 55, 40. **docuit** ἐδίδαξεν II 54, 22; III 516, 61. **docuerunt** ἐδίδαξαν III 404, 25. **docetur** διδάσκεται III 404, 28.

Docheatas (δοκιμαστός? documentatus?) probatus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). δοχθέντας probatos *Buech.*

Docibilis εὐδίδακτος, εὐμαθής II 54, 15; 55, 44. εὐμαθής III 331, 53; 373, 6; 493, 59; 519, 41. διδακτικός II 276, 13. πεπαιδευμένος III 178, 20. est qui facile discitur, **docilis** qui facile docetur, non quod sit doctus, sed quod doceri potest V 618, 32 + 33 (*cf. Isid.* X 66; *GR. L.* III 219, 16). **docibiles** pro dociles traditum. dicimus enim utrumque (deutrumque *R*), et docilis et docibilis *Plac.* V 17, 6 = V 63, 4. qui ab aliis docentur V 551, 35. *V.* docilis.

Docibilitas παίδευσις, ἐλλογιμότης II 54, 17. διδασκαλία II 55, 48.

Docilis εὐμαθής II 318, 21. εὐδίδακτος II 316, 41. qui docet IV 439, 9. docibilis IV 333, 26. ingeniosus IV 508, 13; V 409, 29. qui docet uel ingeniosus IV 58, 20. sequax IV 58, 33. ingeniosus et qui cito potest discere IV 333, 35. qui cito di<s>cit V 496, 54 (dicilis). ingeniosus uel qui docet uel qui legis sit (loqui scit?) V 287, 48. **dociles** qui alios docent V 551, 36. *Cf. Anthol. ep.* 483, 6. *V.* docibilis.

Docte fabre, ingeniose, scienter IV 333, 28.

Doctilogus (= doctilocus) est docte loquens V 618, 30.

Doctitat frequenter docet IV 508, 17; V 597, 21.

Doctor διδάσκαλος II 54, 34; 276, 12; III 132, 61; 198, 19; 277, 29; 327, 10; 337, 51; 404, 27; 446, 37. *Cf.* διδάσκαλος **doctor,** magister III 514, 55. **doctor** παιδευτής II 392, 9. καθηγητής III 496, 63. ἐπιστάτης III 352, 6. sequax IV 58, 21 (*v.* docilis). praeceptor, magister IV 333, 30. **doctores** ὁδηγοί III 152, 22. διδάσκαλοι II 54, 24. **doctoribus** (duct.?) maiestratis (!) V 628, 12. *V.* legum doctor, iuris doctores.

Doctrina διδαχή, διδασκαλία II 54, 16. διδαχή II 276, 7; III 25, 24; 132, 62; 198, 23; 446, 39. διδασκαλία II 54, 23; 276, 10; III 327, 17; 352, 7. μάθησις II 363, 60; III 339, 14; 446, 38. διδακτήριον III 404, 29. eruditio, disciplina IV 333, 31. emiatnision (μαθήσεων?) **doctrinae** V 358, 14. *Cf.* III 515, 59.

Doctrinum διδασκαλεῖον II 276, 11.

Doctus δεδιδαγμένος II 55, 43; 266, 58; III 178, 44; 250, 75. πεπαιδευμένος II 401, 26; III 373, 7. δεδιδαγμένος, μεμαθηκώς (πεπαιδευμένος *adde ex* 27: *cf. e*) II 54, 26. πολυμαθής II 412, 44. εὐπαίδευτος III 331, 55; 519, 43. ἐλλόγιμος II 55, 45. disertus, eruditus, sciens, ingeniosus, peritus IV 333, 32. **docta** ἐλλογίμη II 55, 46. **doctior** scientior, ingeniosior IV 333, 29. **doctiores** ἐλλογιμώτεροι II 55, 50. **doctissimus** εὐπαίδευτος II 318, 52. διδασκαλικώτατος, ἐλλογιμώτατος II 55, 49. *V.* documentatio.

Doctus διδαχή II 276, 7. παίδευσις II 392, 8.

Documentat νουθετεῖ II 54, 58. *Cf. GR. L.* VII *p.* 436, 13.

Documentatio νουθεσία [πεπαιδευμένος] II 54, 27 (*v.* doctus). νουθεσία II 377, 13. documentum II 577, 30.

Documentor doctor II 577, 33 (documentator?).

Documentum μάθημα II 363, 58. πεῖρα, ὑπόδειγμα II 54, 29. δικαίωμα, διδασκαλία II 55, 47. νουθεσία, ὑπόδειγμα II 547, 13. διδαχή II 535, 37. exemplum IV 230, 16; V 409, 35. manifestum, probatum uel exemplum IV 333, 33 (*contam. cum* documentatum?). quod docetur ignorans IV 58, 34. **docimentum** alterius exemplum IV 230, 22; 333, 27. **documenta** exempla IV 58, 27; 508, 3. probationes, testimonia IV 508, 2.

Dodomus(?) dona, munera V 452, 6; 497, 27 (dodomas). **do** domus *et* **dona** munera? δεδομένα *Buech.*

Dodoronis erissimo III 589, 70; 611, 37. **drodonus** erisimo III 623, 42. *V.* semen dodoronae, eruca agrestis.

Dodrans ἐναούγκιον II 297, 33. aegur (*vel* egur, *AS.*) V 355, 61; 409, 18.

Doga βοῦττις (βούττης *c*) II 54, 28.
Dogarius βουττοποιός II 54, 30.
Dogma doctrina IV 230, 13. doctrina uel regula IV 58, 23. doctrina uel definitio IV 508, 10; V 410, 35 (*cf. can. apost.* 38). a putando dicta(!) V 355, 64; 409, 20 (*Isid.* VIII 2, 1). placitum, dissensio, consultum IV 409, 52. **dogmam** doctrinam V 497, 34. **dogmata** iteratio doctrinae IV 508, 11; V 409, 24. iteratio doctrinae uel doctrina V 287, 46. secta IV 508, 12. consolatiua (consultiua?) doctrina V 452, 11.
Dogmatica consolatiua V 409, 33 (*v.* dogma). propria consulta, consultum IV 410, 1. *V.* dogma.
Dogmatizo decerno, censeo V 567, 43. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 271, 2.
Dolabellum deminutiuum V 287, 54 (*cf.* 53). **dolabella** securicula uel dux (= Dolab.) II 577, 26.
Dolabra ἀξίνη τεκτονική (dolab. *cod., non* dolob.) II 54, 32. ἀξίνη III 325, 56. **dolobra** ἀξίνη III 204, 31. **dolabrum** ἀξίνη II 55, 42; 503, 37. ἀξίνη πελεκητρίς II 547, 15. **dolobra, dolobrum** ἀξίνη II 231, 43. **dolabra** πέλεκυς III 368, 62; 502, 34. ὄρυξ II 387, 31. securis, bipennis, dolatoria II 577, 25 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 11). ascia lapidaria IV 58, 37; V 191, 11; 287, 49; 409, 30. securis lapidaria IV 333, 34. securis lapidaria, ascia V 497, 28. securis uel ascia lapidaria IV 230, 18. **dolubra** instrumenta rusticana V 633, 60. **delebra** instrumenta rusticana quos dicimus rastros V 284, 38. **dolabrum** est dolaturia V 287, 53 (*cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 198). *V.* dolamen, delabrum.
Dolamen (dolumen *codd. corr. Scal.*) uelabrum (dolabra *Scal.*) IV 333, 37; V 597, 41 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110). *Cf.* delabrum. **dolonem** uelum paruum *H.* **dolo** minus uelorum *Buech.*
Dolat εισπαθι III 367, 69 (*cap. de aureis, sed aliunde illata:* dolet δυσπαθεῖ ?).
Dolator πελεκητής II 400, 49; III 309, 15.
Dolatorium graece, ascia latine, aetsa (adesa?) saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). *V.* dolabra.
Dolatum gesnidan (*AS.*) V 355, 55. gesniden (*AS.*) V 409, 17.
Dolatura brandlastecus (*recte* brádlást aex, *AS.*) V 409, 21. **dolaturae** braedlaestu aesc (*AS.*) V 356, 5.
Dolba *cf.* eruca (*et Loewe Prodr.* 418).
Dolens aegre ferens IV 439, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 9). indignans IV 508, 4; V 287, 45; 409, 28.
Dolenter fero δεινοπαθῶ II 267, 21. *V.* adolenter.

Doleo πονῶ II 54, 36; 413, 32 = 35; III 153, 17. ἀλγῶ II 224, 41. **doles** πονεῖς III 153, 18. **dolet** πονεῖ, ἀλγεῖ II 54, 43. πονεῖ III 153, 19. **dolebam** ἤλγησα II 54, 35. ἐπόνουν III 138, 64. **dolebas** ἐπόνεις III 138, 65. **dolebat** ἐπόνει III 138, 66. **dolui** ἐπόνησα III 138, 67; 446, 44. *V.* oculos doleo, dolat.
Doleo uicem tui et **uicem tuam** συμπάσχω σοι II 54, 44. *Cf. GR. L.* I 293, 9.
Dolesco ἄχθομαι II 254, 24.
Doliarius (dulearius *cod.*) πιθοπλάστης III 309, 13.
Doli[c]tum dolatum [harpa forceps *v.* harpa] V 640, 41 (*Non.* 99, 15).
Doliola (delioca *R.* delioqua *G: corr. ex Festo*) locus depressus prope cloacam maximam, ubi appropinquantibus Gallis sacra quaedam Romani loco occulto defoderunt (defenderunt *R*) *Plac.* V 16, 35 = V 61, 7 (occulto *cum nonnullis libri gloss. exempl. Deuerling: an* doliolis occulta? condita?). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 157; *Festus Pauli p.* 69, 8; *Liv.* V 40, *Serv. in Aen.* VI 238.
Doliolum βικίον III 446, 41. βῖκος III 24, 12. **doliola** βικία III 207, 46.
Dolium πίθος II 54, 46; 407, 49; 500, 11; 526, 3; 543, 41; III 153, 39; 193, 65/66; 270, 52; 326, 29 (duleum); 339, 59 (doleum: *cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 2; *Not. Tir.* 96, 21); 366, 51; 369, 11; 446, 40; 572, 47 (dulium). *Cf.* **doleum** πίθον III 24, 4. **doleum** uas fictile ducentis decimatis(?) II siclos capere potest *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). ludulio (duliolum?) V 497, 30. **dolei** πίθοι III 357, 58. **dolea** πίθοι II 54, 42. **dolia** hydr<i>ae, uasa V 497, 29. **doleta** uascula sunt magna lapidea et uitrea, alia capientes modia CC, alia C, aliaque diuersae magnitudinis sunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).
Dolo πελεκῶ II 400, 53. **dolat** πελεκᾷ καὶ τύπτει II 54, 41.
Dolo flagellum intra cuius uirgam latet pugio seu ingens contus cum breuissimo ferro; dicti dolones a fallendo V 551, 34 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 9, 4). est gladius ligno latens V 618, 28. **dolones** tela abscondita IV 230, 19; 333, 36 (telae absconditae); 508, 21; V 191, 12; 287, 47. tela, arma absconsa V 409, 26. hunsporan (?*AS.*) V 409, 31. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 664.
Dolon *v.* dalum.
Dolopes milites duces (ducis?) Graecorum IV 508, 16. milites fini condotati per manus IV 230, 20 (*ubi* fenicum *et* dotatim <*h. e.* datatim> per manus *ab; cf.* datatim). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 7; 29.

Dolor *πόνος καὶ ἄλγημα be post* II 54, 57. *πόνος* II 413, 30; III 29, 52; 153, 20; 206, 4; 296, 40; 339, 53; 363, 64; 446, 42; 502, 44. *πόνος, ὠδίν* III 468, 56. *ἀλγηδών* II 224, 40; 489, 70. *ἄλγημα* III 489, 64; 509, 62; 596, 5. *ὀδύνη* II 379, 26. tristitia, molestia IV 333, 38. premens angor dicitur V 658, 16 (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Marc.* 1). **dolores** *ἀλγηδόνες, πόνοι* II 54, 38; 45. *ὠδῖνες* III 571, 4. *V.* lateris dolor, dentium dolor, dolus, altum dolorem, sine dolore.

Dolor capitis *κεφαλαργία* III 149, 20. *κεφαλαργική* III 599, 11. *V.* capitis dolor.

Dolore perfusus V 661, 39.

Dolose *δολίως* III 135, 12.

Dolosus *δόλιος* II 54, 40; 280, 7; III 446, 43. *δυσπειθής* III 136, 15. callidus, [in]sensatus, malitiosus, insidiosus IV 58, 32. callidus, [in]sensatus V 452, 7. callidus aut uersutus uel insidiosus, fraudulentus IV 508, 6. insidiosus, malignus *Plac.* V 63, 5; *Isid.* X 76.

Dolus *δόλος* II 280, 8; 535, 38; III 136, 8. *δόλος, ἄλγος, ἄλγημα* II 54, 37 (dolus = dolor). fraus IV 230, 14. error, fallacia IV 439, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 390). **dolo** fraude IV 508, 5. malitia, fraude IV 439, 11. **dolos** fraudes IV 58, 36. *V.* carere dolo, sine dolo.

Dolus malus *δόλος πονηρός* III 136, 9.

Domans *δαμάζων* II 266, 18.

Domata moenia uel superiores domos IV 58, 26; 508, 8. moenia dicuntur uel certe superiores domus IV 230, 23 (*ubi* Maeniana *Warren*). quae moenia latine dicuntur uel superiores domus V 287, 52. quae moenia Latini dicunt V 409, 34. **domatis** (*genet. sing.*) huses (*AS.*) V 409, 27. **domatibus** solariis V 356, 22; 409, 25. tectis V 633, 58. porticibus V 497, 31. *Cf. vulg. Ierem.* XIX 13.

Domator *v.* damnator, dononarius.

Domesticatio proprietas II 577, 31.

Domesticus *οἰκεῖος, οἰκιακός* II 54, 59. *οἰκεῖος* II 54, 48 (domicus); 380, 2; 535, 39; III 303, 30; 375, 41. *οἰκιακός* III 254, 45 (*de pane*). agaso, cliens uel proximus IV 333, 39. **domesticum** *οἰκιακόν* III 183, 7 (*de pane*). **domestico** (*scil.* uino) *οἰκιακῷ* III 214, 21 = 230, 14 = 650, 7. *V.* bellum domesticum.

Domicilium *κατοίκησις* II 346, 17. *οἰκητήριον* II 380, 13. *ἐφέστιον* II 320, 63; III 267, 20. *ἐποικισμός, κατοικισμός* II 55, 16. *οἰκητήριον, ἐφέστιον* II 54, 60. domus uel habitatio IV 508, 9. nidum auis V 521, 33. **domiciliis** *ἐφεστίοις* II 55, 41.

Domicorruptor *οἰκοφθόρος* II 55, 1; 380, 41. qui malis sermonibus dehonestat domum II 577, 34.

Domiculum *v.* deuerticulum.

Domicus *v.* domesticus.

Domina *δέσποινα* II 54, 50; 268, 47; III 133, 1 (domna); 304, 49; 337, 54; 491, 67; 514, 10. *κυρία* III 28, 57; 149, 12; 304, 50; 341, 75; 374, 69; 525, 26. *δέσποινα, κυρία* III 446, 45. **dominae** *δέσποιναι* II 54, 52. *κυρίαι* plurali numero III 528, 19.

Dominatio *δεσποτεία* II 268, 48; 535, 40. *τυραννίς, δεσποσύνη* II 55, 33. *προσκύρωσις* III 336, 50. dominatum IV 333, 40. **dominationes** *κυριότητες* III 279, 1 (*vulg. Col.* I 16). **dominationum** *κυριοτήτων* III 424, 1. *V.* dominium, paucorum dominatio, populi d.

Dominatus *δεσποτεία* II 268, 48. *κυριότης* II 357, 11. *ἡ τυραννίς* II 510, 39.

Domi natus *οἰκογενής* II 55, 2; 535, 41. *V.* domo natus.

Domine, miserere nobis *κύριε, ἐλέησον* III 524, 1.

Dominicus *κυριακός* III 497, 49. **dominica** *κυριακή* III 149, 13; 341, 73; 446, 46. **dominicum** *κυριακόν* III 149, 14; 341, 72; 446, 47.

Dominium *κυρία* II 55, 17. *τυραννίς* II 529, 45. **dominium** et **dominatio** *δεσποτεία* II 54, 53.

Dominor *δεσποτεύω* II 268, 51; III 133, 47. *δεσπόζω* II 268, 52. *κυριεύω* III 149, 10. **dominatur** *δεσποτεύει, τυραννεῖ* II 54, 54. *κυριεύει, δεσποτεύει* II 54, 57. **dominabitur** imperabit IV 439, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 285). **dominabunt** *κυριεύσουσιν* III 52, 37. **dominauit** (domit.?) subiecit, summisit IV 333, 41.

Dominus *δεσπότης, κύριος* II 54, 55; III 446, 48. *δεσπότης* II 268, 46; III 132, 72; 182, 20; 304, 47; 337, 53; 491, 66; 514, 9. *κύριος* III 28, 56; 149, 11; 278, 53; 304, 48; 341, 74; 374, 68; 528, 20. erus, uir magnus IV 333, 42. **domini** *δεσπόται* II 54, 51.

Domitatio *οἰκειότης* II 55, 3. *V.* domesticatio.

Domitio *δάμασις* II 266, 22.

Domitio reditus ad propriam domum II 577, 32. **domitione⟨m⟩** *ἐπάνοδον* II 55, 4. **domitionem** domuitionem V 640, 16 (*Non.* 96, 1). **domuitem** (domuitionem b^2) domus (domui *G*) reditum *Plac.* V 16, 16 = V 63, 7.

Domito *δαμάζω* II 266, 17. *V.* domo.

Domitor *δαμαστής* II 266, 23.

Domitus *δαμαστός* III 446, 49.

Domitus *δάμασις* II 266, 22.

Domnaedius et **caenacularius** *σταθμοῦχος* II 55, 18. *V.* cenacularius.

Domo *δαμάζω* II 266, 17; III 133, 2. **domas** *δαμάζεις* III 133, 3. **domat** *δα-*

μάζει III 133, 4. **domat** et **domitat** *δαμάζει* II 54, 47. **domui** *ἐδάμασα* II 55, 19. **domaui** *ἐδάμασα* II 54, 49. **domuisti** *ὑπέταξας* II 465, 8. **domuit** fregit IV 508, 18. **domauit** contundit IV 439, 13 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 264 *et* contundo). **domuerunt** uicerunt IV 58, 29; 508, 19.

Domo natus *οἰκογενής* II 380, 21 (*v.* domi n.).

Domuitio *v.* domitio.

Domuncula *οἰκίδιον* II 380, 18; 496, 54. *οἰκίσκος* II 380, 19. conclauium, domus V 521, 32; 567, 44. domus diminutiue *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 270, 9.

Domus *οἶκος* II 380, 35; 492, 67; 518, 28; 540, 29; 552, 54. *οἰκία* II 55, 20; 380, 15; 535, 42; III 19, 26; 78, 23; 91, 18; 190, 16; 202, 37; 312, 31; 364, 75; 405, 23. *οἰκία, οἶκος* III 268, 23. *χωρία* (*ad* 65?) III 370, 66. publica aedificia, id est theatra, amphitheatra, circi, balnea siue thermae, nymphaea, culinae, pistrina, hippodromi et reliqua II *p.* XII. familia IV 333, 43. **domum** familiae IV 438, 36 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 448 *et Serv. ad hunc locum et alibi*). **domi domo** *κατ' οἶκον, ἐν οἴκῳ* II 54, 56. **domi** *οἴκοι* II 380, 30. *οἴκαδε* II 379, 65. *καὶ οἴκοι* **et domi** II 336, 15. **domi** humi et cetera aduerbia (-um *codd.*) sunt *Plac.* V 18, 3 = 63, 6. **in domo** *ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ* II 81, 6. **domo** *οἴκοθεν* II 380, 29. *ἐξ οἴκου* II 303, 52. **domos** penate⟨s⟩, lares IV 333, 44. **domibus** tectis IV 508, 7. *V.* aedificata domus, paruum membrum domus.

Domus Assaraci imperium Romanorum IV 439, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 284).

Domus labentis amissurae dignitate⟨s⟩ IV 439, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 318).

Domus omnibus peruiam aperta V 661, 30.

Donabilis *χαριστικός* III 164, 7.

Donarium gazophylacium V 452, 12; 497, 32; 567, 45. est in quo conlocant oblata V 191, 14 (*Is.* XV 5, 1). **donaria** *χαριστήρια, ναοί, τεμένη, ἱερὰ ἀναθήματα* II 55, 54. *ἀναθήματα* III 446, 50; 479, 37. loca templi ubi dona reponuntur V 191, 13. loca donorum IV 58, 31; V 452, 13 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 269; XII 199; *Georg.* III 532). munera IV 508, 14.

Donaticius *δωρητός* II 55, 37.

Donatio *δωρεά* II 55, 8; 282, 43; 535, 43.

Donatiuum *δῶρον στρατιώταις* II 282, 53. *χάρισμα* II 535, 44. *χαριστήριον* II 475, 45. est stipendium V 618, 42.

Donator *δωρητικός* II 282, 48.

Donatus *δωρητός* II 55, 5. **donati** munerati IV 439, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 268).

Donec *ἕως* II 55, 52; 321, 50. *μέχρι* II 370, 28. *ἄχρι* II 254, 42. *μέχρις οὗ* II 370, 34. *ἄχρις οὗ, μέχρι* II 54, 33. quam diu IV 58, 22; V 287, 51; 409, 19.

Donicum *ἕως* II 55, 53. *ἄχρις οὗ* II 55, 35 (*αχρηστον cod. corr. g*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 27.

Donicum eiurem (euitem *R*) donec refutem *Plac.* V 16, 28 = V 63, 8.

Donique *v.* denique finiantur (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 27).

Donis opulentum muneribus plenum IV 439, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 447).

Dono *χαρίζομαι* II 475, 37; III 4, 19; 80, 65; 163, 27; 163, 33 (*χαρίζω*); 343, 37; 446, 51. *δωροῦμαι* II 282, 54; III 134, 5. **donas** *χαρίζῃ* III 4, 20; 163, 28. doriso (*δωρεῖσαι*?) III 134, 6. **donat** *δωρεῖται, χαρίζεται* II 55, 7. *χαρίζεται* III 4, 21; 163, 29. *δωρεῖται* III 134, 7. **donant** *χαρίζονται* III 4, 22. **dona** *δώρησαι* II 54, 25. *χάρισαι* III 4, 23; 163, 30. **donabam** *ἐχαριζόμην* III 4, 24. **donabas** *ἐχαρίζου* III 4, 25.

Dono collato *δωρηθέντα* II 55, 39 (dona collata *c*).

Dononarus domator V 497, 33 (donatarius donator?).

Donum *δῶρον, χάρισμα, ἀνάθημα, χαριστήριον* II 55, 10. *δῶρον* II 282, 52; III 134, 9; 468, 57. *χάρισμα* III 163, 31; 362, 16 (dona). *ἀνάθημα* III 301, 64. *χαριστήριον* II 475, 45. munus IV 58, 30. **dona** *δῶρα* II 55, 6; III 134, 8; 170, 53; 238, 54. *ἀναθήματα* III 10, 2; 301, 63. munera [duces Graecorum] IV 508, 15 (*v.* 16).

Donum exitiale equum, exitiale [exitiare] mortem Troianis laturum [remorti] IV 439, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 31).

Don⟨u⟩sa nomen insulae IV 230, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 125).

Dorcas *δορκάς* III 189, 2. caprea IV 230, 17; 58, 24 (capreas). **dorcades** quadrupedes capreolae similis IV 230, 15. genus quadripedum IV 333, 45; V 409, 32; 287, 50 (quadripedis).

Dorcones (*h. e.* lurcones) auidi uoratores V 191, 15.

Dor⟨i⟩cus(?) girec (crec?) saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). **Dorica** Graeca IV 58, 28; 508, 20. **Dorica castra** stationes nauium IV 410, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 27); V 597, 43. Graecorum IV 439, 20 (*contaminata est gl. quam tractauit Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 101).

Doris mare IV 58, 25 (mare uel mater Nereidum aut nymphe *c: cf.* **Doris** mareus amnifer nimpheus (*h. e.* mare, mater Nereidum, nymphae) V 497, 35). *Cf. schol. ad Verg. ecl.* X 5.

Dorium (?) indiculum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). elogium *H.*

Dormiente κοιμωμενοι (*ubi* dormientes *a e: nisi praestat* κοιμωμένου) II 55, 34.

Dormio κοιμῶμαι II 55, 11; 351, 47; III 147, 42; 404, 38. καθεύδω II 335, 2. καθεύδομαι III 76, 9. **dormis** κοιμᾶσαι (!) III 147, 43; 404, 39. **dormit** κοιμᾶται II 55, 12; 21; III 5, 18; 147, 44; 446, 52. **dormiamus** κοιμηθῶμεν III 404, 45. **dormi** κοιμῶ III 404, 37. **dormite** [ἐ]κοιμήθητε III 404, 43. **dormiui** ἐκοιμήθην III 404, 40. **dormisti** ἐκοιμήθης III 404, 41. **dormiuimus** ἐκοιμήθημεν III 404, 42. **dormierunt** ἐκοιμήθησαν III 404, 44.

Dormitio quies V 640, 44 (*Non.* 100, 1).

Dormito νυστάζω II 55, 28; 377, 39; III 77, 46; 342, 30; 404, 69; 446, 53. **dormitas** νυστάζεις III 404, 68. **dormitat** νυστάζει II 55, 13; III 404, 70.

Dormitorium ἐγκοίμηθρον II 55, 23; 284, 3; III 269, 42 (ἐγκοίμητρον); 323, 27; 518, 69. pretium meretricis II 577, 28. **dormitoria** ἐνκοίμητρα III 193, 19; 369, 65. **dormitoria⟨m⟩** ἐγκοίμητραν III 120, 58 = 645, 2 (*cf.* 224, 55). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 391.

Dorsiuersator *v.* tergiuersator.

Dorsuarius νωτοφόρος II 55, 15. **dorsorius** (?) qui dorso portat II 577, 29. **dorsuaria** νωτοφόρα II 55, 51.

Dorsum νῶτος II 55, 14; 377, 45; 500, 12; 526, 6; III 12, 34; 85, 62; 175, 69; 247, 71 (νῶτον); 311, 48 (dorsus); 349, 62; 351, 35; 394, 66; 405, 11 (dorsus); 468, 58 (νῶτον); 531, 11; 570, 15. ῥάχις, νῶτος, σχίον II 55, 32. uertebra II 577, 27. **dossum** lumba, ἰσχίον II 333, 39.

Dorsum immane saxa sunt inter Africam et Siciliam, quae est Sardinia IV 439, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 110).

Dos φερνή II 470, 34. προίξ II 418, 6; 507, 17; III 202, 54. φερνή, προίξ II 55, 27. προίξ, φερνή III 253, 27. uuituma (*AS.*) V 356, 9. uituma uel uuetma (*AS.*) V 409, 22. **dotem** προῖκα II 55, 25. **dotes** προῖκας II 55, 24. *Cf.* aduenticia dos, profecticia dos, doto.

Dosius uel **dosinus** equus asinini pili V 597, 33 (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 482). *V.* cinereus.

Dosmui (= δός μοι?) dome (?) saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).

Dossenus persona parasitorum V 408, 50 (diss.); 597, 11 (dors.); 633, 59. genus parasitorum V 191, 16.

Dotale strumentum (instr. *a c*) προικῷον II 55, 29.

Dotales Tyrios uice dotis censuros (censos? cessuros?) IV 439, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 104).

Dotalicium *v.* doto.

Dotalis προικιμαῖος II 55, 26; 418, 3; 535, 47; III 446, 54; 480, 18. ἔνπροικος III 305, 7; 493, 16; 517, 64. **dotale** προικιμαῖον II 55, 38. **dotalia** προικιμαῖα II 55, 22; 535, 46.

Dotamen donum pro uxore *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe Prodr.* 384).

Dotanda προικιζομένη II 55, 31.

Dotata προικοφόρος II 418, 4. ἔμπροικος II 535, 45. προικοφόρα (!) II 55, 30.

Dotatim per manus uel abundanter V 497, 37. abundanter V 521, 45; 567, 42. *V.* datatim, Dolopes.

Dotis titulo λόγῳ προικός III 446, 55; 479, 30.

Doto προικίζω II 418, 2; 535, 48; III 446, 56;. 479, 35 (dito). est dotalitium (*contam. v.* dos) uel munero V 618, 38.

Doxa gloria uel claritas IV 58, 38.

Doxificor glorifico V 618, 43.

Drachmum δραχμὴ οἱ ἓξ ὀβολοί II 280, 57. δραχμή II 503, 36. **dragmum** uiginti siliquis V 452, 14. **dragma** genus denarii, certa pars ponderis IV 410, 2.

Draco δράκων II 55, 55; 280, 40; III 19, 10; 91, 3; 170, 9 (*sign. caeli*); 190, 1; 241, 64 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 62; 293, 26 (*sign. caeli*); 305, 21; 376, 28; 514, 4. **draco** dicitur et **dracaena** sicut leo et leaena V 191, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 328, 28; II 146, 13). **draco** δράκων ὁ ἰχθύς II 280, 41; *cf.* III 186, 32; 256, 45. **dracones** τυφῶνες III 523, 5.

Draconarius δρακοντοφόρος II 280, 42.

Draconitas gemma ex cerebro serpentis V 409, 40 (dracontias?). **dracontia** gemma ex cerebro serpentis IV 502, 14. gemma ex cerebro IV 48, 2. grimrodr (*AS.*) V 356, 55. gimro dicitur (= gimrodr, *AS.*) V 409, 39. **draconia** gemma ex cerebro piscium IV 225, 5. **dramicoma** gemma ex ce⟨re⟩bro draconis V 542, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 14, 7.

Dracontea (*vel* dragontea: *cf. Pseudapul.* XV; *Diosc.* II 195. 196) herba uaria ut serpens III 589, 38; 610, 48; 623, 1. herba in [modum [herbae] serpentis V 409, 43. pitonion (pythonion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 28. asclepias III 550, 57. antomalis (anchomanes *Pseudap.*) III 550, 58. pagromaton (panchromaton *Pseudap. cod. Vratisl.*) III 573, 29. afrissa III 550, 59.

therion, thyonis(?), terifonon (theriophonon *Pseudap.*) unum sunt, id est **dragontea** III 578, 28. **dragontea** dorcadion III 560, 2. corcodrillion (crocodillion *Pseudap.*) III 557, 63. eminion III 561, 64. colubrina III 557, 62; 622, 18 (*quae secuntur om. Ackermannus, habet paene omnia cod. Vratisl.*). proserpinale III 559, 41. alipitanon (alii pythonion?) III 582, 12. aucyion III 550, 60. adrizafot III 550, 61. adilla III 550, 62. cronice III 557, 61; 621, 67. licorcon III 567, 45. licorcorcon III 568, 12. licopsolon III 567, 46. ezegontas III 561, 63. oricula asinina III 570, 48. ameus as lepadias (homoeos asclepiadias?), Itali **draconte**a, alii auricula asinina III 633, 17—20. talpiriola III 578, 72. talpiriola id est **dragontea** simulat III 629, 53. talpiriola erba **draganteae** similis III 595, 56. lalela id est **dragontea** II 625, 52. *Cf.* III 538, 23. *V.* semen draconteae.

Draconteae radix dragontius rizis III 560, 45.

Dracontopede homo est qui caudam habet draconis IV 502, 12; V 287, 56. homo caudam habens draconis V 409, 42. **dracontopedes** homines draconum similis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* anguipedes. *Cf. Lact. Plac. ad Theb.* V 569.

Dragaganta, dragantus *v.* tracacantha, aeris flos.

Dragma δράγμα II 280, 38.

Dragmatur *v.* capulare.

Drama capititantium(?) V 356, 19; 409, 38 (drachma capit tantum? *mutilata*).

Dramatis mutatio ⟨mutatio⟩ personarum uel introductio V 356, 69; 409, 41.

Dramea post framearum *Scal.* V 597, 34. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 67, 65.

Drauoca *v.* personacia, lappa.

Drepana urbs Siciliae IV 439, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707).

Drimyphagia acria cibaria III 560, 42; 582, 9 (cefaria); 589, 42; 610, 58; 623, 5.

Drocila *v.* quinquefolium.

Drodonus *v.* dodoronis.

Dromedarius (*vel* dromidarius) seorodmon (eorodman? *AS.*) V 409, 37. scoritmon (*AS.*) V 356, 4. **dromedarii** cursores V 567, 46 (*cf. vulg. Isai.* 60, 6). **dromedariae** naues dicuntur XXX in quo remigant qui gubernant et trahunt draconem, qui capiunt L uel LX homines *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). dromonariae?

Dromes (δρομεῖς? dromones?) cursores graece, ideo et dromedae quia ueloces V 191, 18. *V.* lembus.

Dromidus afyred olbenda (*AS.*) V 409, 36. afyrid obbenda (! *AS.*) V 356, 3.

Dropacista δρωπακιστής II 281, 19.

Druppae γεργέριμος, ἐλαία μελανή (μέλαινα *e*) II 55, 56.

Druseos Ellenorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 191, 19 (Δρούσειος? *v.* menses).

Drusus patiens, rigidus aut contumax *lib. gloss.* (= *Loewe Prodr.* 398). patiens aut rigidus V 614, 23. *Cf. Hamann* '*Mittheil.*' *p.* 5. *V.* hirsutus.

Dryocolaptes auis quae in capite suo in modum galli cristam habet, quae ore suo arborem fodiens ibidem sibi nidum facit *Plac.* V 17, 16 = V 63, 10.

Dualis δυϊκός II 55, 58; 281, 22; III 376, 12; 382, 66. diuinus uel sacerdos II 577, 44 (*videtur ad* diualis *spectare*). diuisa, femina (diuina, gemina?) V 614, 24. **duale** δυϊκόν II 55, 57.

Dualitas II 560, 58.

Dualiter δυϊκῶς II 281, 23.

Duanus gaudens V 567, 49 (*scr.* ouans).

Duas coronas duo panes pertussos similes coronae V 424, 4 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 55).

Dubat dubitat V 521, 44: *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 67, 6.

Dubia fama opinio IV 334, 5. *V.* opinio.

Dubie *v.* haud dubie.

Dubi⟨e⟩nus διssός II 55, 62. **dubius** δεσπότης II 56, 6 (*ubi* dubienus *Scal. ad Festum Pauli p.* 67, 7: *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 30. dubienus = dubius: dominus *corruptum ex* dubius. *cf. Pauli locus, quem aliter tractat Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 70. duinus (= binus) διssός *H. Cf. Schenkl* '*Z. f. ö. G.*' XLVI *p.* 613).

Dubietas ἀμφιβολία II 55, 59.

Dubingeniosus ἀφυής II 56, 29 (*Roensch* '*Coll. phil.*' *p.* 299). during. *H.*

Dubio διστακτικῶς II 279, 4.

Dubitanter διστακτικῶς II 279, 4.

Dubitantes ἀμφιβάλλοντες II 56, 3.

Dubitatim dubitanter V 640, 38 (*Non.* 98, 26).

Dubitatio δισταγμός II 494, 61; 540, 31; 552, 56; III 446, 58. *V.* sine dubitatione.

Dubitator confida IV 334, 6. *V.* confida.

Dubito διστάζω II 279, 2. ἐνδοιάζω II 298, 11. ἀμφιβάλλω (ἀμφιβολῶ? *at cf.* dubitantes, ancipit) II 55, 61. **dubitat** διστάζει II 55, 60; III 446, 57. *Cf.* non dubitaui, nec dubito quin.

Dubium quin (quin *codd.* quid *cod. Cors.*) numquid dubium *Plac.* V 17, 15 = V 63, 11 = V *praef.* XVI (id est numquid). **dubium quidni** numquid dubium V 567, 47.

Dubius anceps, incertus IV 334, 8. **dubium** ἀμφίβολον, ἄδηλον, διστασμός II 56, 1. incertum IV 58, 40; 230, 24. clanculum, ambiguum IV 334, 7. **dubia** apocrypha III 489, 17. *V.* sine dubio, haud dubium, non dubium, procul dubio.

Duca formula IV 230, 32; V 452, 9; 497, 38; 567, 48 (dica *Buech.*).

Ducale (ductale *dg*) ἀγωγεὺς ὁ τῶν κτηνῶν II 56, 42. **ducale** ἀγωγεύς III 370, 38. *Cf. Ducange et Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 130, *GR. L.* V 500, 14.

Ducator (ductor *e*) ἀγωγεύς II 217, 56. ἀγός, προηγούμενος II 56, 18. qui uiam ostendit V 452, 10; 497, 39. **ducatores** ἀγοί, ἡγεμόνες II 56, 2. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 23.

Ducatus ἡγεμονία II 56, 17. *V.* ductarium.

Ducatus *v.* bene ducatus.

Ducatus latronum ἀρχὴ λῃστείας II 56, 20.

Ducenarius διακοσιοστός II 56, 28. praeses V 355, 53; 409, 46. **ducennarium** praesidem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 9; 431, 3.

Ducendi ἀπακτέοι II 56, 21.

Ducenti διακόσιοι II 56, 22. **ducentae** διακόσιαι II 56, 24. **ducenta** διακόσια II 56, 25. **ducentorum** διακοσίων II 56, 7. **ducentos** διακοσίους II 56, 23.

Ducenties διακοσιοντάκις II 56, 9.

Ducentissimus διακοσιοστός II 56, 26. **ducentissima** διακοσιοστή II 56, 27.

Ducit uxorem γαμεῖ II 56, 8.

Duco ἕλκω II 295, 22; III 138, 13. ὁδηγῶ II 379, 10. ἄγω II 217, 55; III 128, 68. acceptum habeo IV 58, 41. **ego duco me** ἐγὼ πορεύομαι III 516, 18. **ducis** ἕλκεις III 138, 15. ἄγεις III 128, 69. **ducit** ἄγει, ἕλκει, ἡγεῖται, προλαμβάνει, ψηφίζει II 56, 5. ἄγει III 128, 70. ἕλκει III 138, 16. extimat uel exercit IV 439, 24. trahit IV 333, 47. **ducimus** ὑπειλήφαμεν II 56, 32. **ducunt** aestimant IV 439, 27. **duc** ἄγε II 216, 8; III 127, 10. ἕλκε III 138, 14. **duc te** ὕπαγε II 56, 11 (*Plaut. Bacch.* 593); III 6, 57. **ducite** ἕλκετε III 446, 60. **ducere** ἄγειν II 56, 14. deponere IV 58, 49. decipere, fallere V 533, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 644). **ducerent** ἡγήσοιντο II 56, 15. **duxi** ἐλογισάμην, εἵλκυσα II 57, 30. aestimaui, arbitraui IV 334, 10. **duxit** εἵλκυσεν II 57, 29. nutrix (nutriuit?) V 288, 7. **duxerit** νομίσῃ II 57, 28. **duxerint** ὑπολάβωσιν II 57, 27. **ducitur** ἄγεται, ἕλκεται II 56, 30. trahitur IV 58, 52. **duci** trahi, nasci IV 439, 25. putari, aestimari V 533, 3 (*Ter. Ad.* 5). *V.* uxorem duco.

Ducta tracta IV 439, 26. **ductis** βαλλομένων. Virgilius VI Aeneidos (*v.* 22): ductis sortibus II 255, 42.

Ductarium ἀγωγεύς II 56, 16 (-us *cod.*); 217, 56; 500, 13; III 326, 69; 446, 61; 479, 65. ἀγωγεύς, ῥυτήρ II 56, 10. ἐπαγωγεύς III 194, 24. ducatus II 577, 36.

Ductile ἑλκυστόν II 56, 31; III 368, 39. ἐλατόν II 294, 17; III 325, 5; 518, 75.

Ductio δημοσία (*cf.* δημόσιος. auctio δήμευσις *H.*) III 479, 46. ἕλκυσμα II 295, 19. a ducendo II 577, 41.

Ducto διέλκω II 276, 25. **ductat** διέλκει II 56, 50. frequenter ducit (dicit *cod.*) V 288, 3. ducit frequenter V 409, 47. **ductare** ducere IV 58, 50; 508, 23.

Ducto auspicio ex diuina requisitione V 567, 50. ex diuina requisitione quod potest duci uel nuntiari IV 333, 48. ductu auspicio *mavult Hildebrand p.* 117.

Ductor ὁδηγός II 379, 9. dux IV 333, 49. **ductores** duces IV 58, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* II 14; IV 37; IX 224); V 287, 61. duces militum IV 508, 28. duces, principes, archontes V 452, 15.

Ductor nauis τριήραρχος II 459, 7; III 446, 62; 480, 17. nauclerus II 577, 45.

Ductu auspicioque ille qui duxit non duxit nisi uidit signum de caelo aliquod V 288, 5.

Ductus ἀγωγεὺς ὕδατος, ὑδραγώγιον II 56, 43. ἀγωγός II 218, 3. χαραγμή II 488, 23 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 6); 475, 24; 538, 1. *V.* aquaeductus.

Dudum πάλαι II 56, 12; 392, 28. olim, iamdudum *Plac.* V 63, 12. iamdudum, pridem, diu IV 439, 28. olim, iam antea IV 58, 48. diu, diutius IV 333, 50. paulo ante V 288, 6; 409, 57, ungeora (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* iamdudum.

Duella scripula octo IV 230, 33.

Duellio (diuellio *cod.*) πόλεμος (-ιος *alii*) II 53, 18. **duellio** bellum duplex IV 410, 3. bellum, pugna in hostem duplicem *cod. Voss. lat. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 125). rebellis IV 58, 45; 508, 29; V 191, 21; 452, 26; 597, 22. **debellio** rebellis V 567, 3. **duellio** rebellis, quia antiqui duellum bellum dicebant eo quod generatur sibi contrarius, a duobus (!) partibus V 287, 62 (eo quod geratur a duabus partibus sibi contrariis?). pugnator, belligerator, rebellis V 567, 52. pugnator, belligerator, quod docet (*non plena*) IV 333, 52. pugnator, belligerator V 452, 18. debellans pauperes V 497, 40. bella pauperum V 452, 19 (debellans pauperes?). **duellio** perditis (perduellis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120) IV 58, 55; V 191, 20; 452, 21;

497, 42. **duellionis** belli (*de verb. interpr.*) V 416, 51. **diuelliones** πόλεμοι, ἁρπαγαί(?) II 53, 20. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 125, 384, 407. *V.* delliones, belliger, debellio.

Duellis tyrannus V 567, 51. **duellibus** aduersariis IV 230, 34. *Cf.* agonia.

Duellium *v.* duellum.

Duellona πολεμική II 56, 34. *V.* Bellona.

Duellum πόλεμος ἀρχαίως II 56, 33. πόλεμος II 500, 14. bellum duorum hominum IV 230, 35. duorum hominum bellum V 452, 17. dicitur quod duae sunt partes pugnantium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). bellum V 191, 23; 287, 58. bellum uel pugna V 191, 22. pugna V 191, 24. secundum bellum V 191, 25. bellum, perduellem repugnantem V 191, 26. **duellium** τυραννίς II 461, 7 (*v.* duellis). secundum bellum IV 230, 29. bellum IV 58, 46; V 356, 57. bellum, pugna IV 59, 1, pugnam, hostem IV 508, 30. bellum dixerunt qui⟨a⟩ ex utraque parte geritur V 409, 50. **diellium** bellum IV 57, 52; V 450, 34; 496, 62. **duella** bellum, pugna IV 333, 51. bella, pugnae V 452, 16. *V.* perduellio, auellum.

Duere uincere V 191, 28 (ouare *Hildebrand p.* 118). *V.* do.

Duicensus XII tab. (διταβ *cod.*) δεύτερον ἀπο⟨γε⟩γραμμένος II 56, 4 (*cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 301, *Ind. Ien.* 1889 *p.* IV; *Festus Pauli p.* 66, 14).

Duis (dis uis *cod.*) δίς (δος *cod.*) II 53, 38. *V.* bis. **Duis** δός *tutatur Buech.*

Duis *v.* do.

Duitas δυάς II 281, 21. δοιάς II 279, 45.

Dulcacidum ὀξύγλυκον(!) II 56, 41; 384, 49. **ducadetum** suurmil⟨s⟩c (*AS.*) II 577, 37 (*cf. gl. Werth. Gallée* 359; *suppl.*). **ducacidus** ὀξύμελι, μελίκρατον II 577, 38. **dulcatium**(?) γλυκύπικρον II 263, 33.

Dulcedo γλυκύτης II 56, 48; 263, 36; III 446, 64. ⟨ἡ⟩δύτης, σμοδια (εὐωδία *c h*) II 54, 39.

Dulce nectar deorum potus IV 439, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433). melle(!) IV 508, 27.

Dulces animas dulcem spiritum IV 508, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 140).

Dulciamenta *v.* libus.

Dulciamina *v.* placenta.

Dulciarium γλυκυπράτιον II 263, 34.

Dulciarius γλυκεοπράτης II 263, 31 (dulciario). πλακουντάριος II 408, 34; III 309, 2.

Dulcidum *v.* passum.

Dulcis γλυκύς II 56, 49; 263, 35; III 132, 15; 177, 64; 250, 35; 331, 24; 495, 73; 512, 46. ἡδύς III 255, 51. **dulce** γλυκύ II 56, 37; 263, 32; III 15, 23; 132, 14; 315, 40; 340, 58; 364, 62; 446, 63; 512, 24; 564, 51. **dulcem** γλυκύν III 364, 48; 398, 34. **dulcia** iocunda IV 230, 30. **dulcior** γλυκύτερος II 56, 38. **dulcius** γλυκύτερον III 132, 16; 20 (indulcicius). **dulcissimus** γλυκύτατος II 56, 40.

Dulcis musa *v.* Camena.

Dulcis sapa caerin (*AS.*) V 355, 50; 409, 44. *V.* defrutum (dulcisapa *Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* LX).

Dulcitas dulcido V 640, 22 (*Non.* 96, 27).

Dulcitudo γλυκύτης II 263, 36.

Dulcium πλακοῦντα II 56, 39.

Dulcolatur dulcedine repletur V 191, 31 (dulcoratur *cod. Vatic.*; *cf. AHD. GL.* I 538, 29). *V. vulg. Prov.* XXVII 9.

Dulia (δουλεία. dolia *cod.*) seruitus hominum V 287, 55.

Dum ἕως II 57, 23; 321, 50. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἄχρι II 254, 42. ἕως τοῦ II 321, 53. ἐφ᾽ ὅσον II 321 21. **dumdum** ἕως, ἄγε II 56, 13 (*ubi* ἕως agedum ἄγε *h*). **dum** donec, quamdiu IV 439, 30; V 409, 55. donec, quandiu. dum aliquando significat quod actum, aliquando modo V 287, 63. quoadusque uel donec V 567, 59. quoadusque V 521, 41. *V.* dudum, at dum, age.

Dum anni uigent dum uiuent V 452, 23.

Dum anxiaretur dum contristaretur V 628, 13.

Dum calet ἕως θερμόν ἐστι III 446, 65.

Dum conderet dum muros fabricaret IV 439, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 5).

Dum dico *v.* qui.

Dumestis(?) sella equorum V 618, 47.

Dumetum ἀκανθὼν ὁ τόπος II 222, 15. ἀκανθών III 264, 56. **dumeta** λοχμώδης ἢ θαμνώδης τόπος II 57, 21; 33 ἀκανθεῶνες II 57, 19. spinosa IV 439, 33 (*Verg. Georg.* I 15). loca siluestria spinosa IV 230, 28.

Dumiscere spinis obseri V 452, 25; 497, 43.

Dummodo ἵνα μόνον II 332, 23. dum, tantummodo V 288, 4.

Dumosa loca χερσώδεις τόποι II 57, 31. siluestria V 409, 56. siluestria uel spinosa V 191, 34.

Dumosum χερσῶδες II 57, 32. spinosum V 628, 14. **dumosa** θαμνώδης (θαμνοδες *cod.*) II 57, 20. spinosa aut loca siluestria IV 58, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Ecl.* I 76). **dumosis** spinosis (*de Clem.*) V 422, 37.

Dumtaxat μόνον II 373, 7. μόνον καὶ μέχρι τούτου, δηλαδή II 57, 22. τέως II 454, 53. utique IV 439, 35. praecipue, sine dubio IV 230, 25. sine

praeiudicio aut utique IV 58, 47. sine praeiudicio, tamen V 191, 35. tantummodo V 288, 8; 409, 45. maxime (*Cassian. inst.* XII 28) V 418, 2. dum dicit V 452, 24.

Dumus ἄκανθα II 222, 13; 510, 37. θάμνος II 56, 58; 326, 26. χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος II 476, 55. spina IV 230, 31. thyrnae (*AS.*) V 355, 66; 409, 48. masculinum V 288, 10. **dumi** loca siluestria uel colles asperi uel spinosa V 191, 33. spinae IV 230, 27. **dumos** spinas IV 58, 35; 43. **dumos dumis** spinas spinis V 288, 9. **dumis** arboribus uel siluis. plerumque pro (*om. R*) spinosis et obscuris ponitur *Plac.* V 17, 13 = V 63, 14 (ponitur et obscuris). locis siluestribus uel spinosis *Plac.* V 63, 15. spinis IV 334, 1; 439, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 526); V 287, 57; 409, 49. spina in qua nascitur morum siluestre, id est rubus V 191, 32. locis siluestribus siue spinae IV 59, 2. *V.* dusmum.

Dum uela darent dum nauigarent IV 439, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 136).

Dum uiderit dum contuebitur, dum contuebit [dicit nominabit, *ubi* dum *c*] IV 439, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 265).

Dum uiuas quam diu uiuas V 533, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 681).

Duo δύο II 56, 60; 281, 35. **duae** αἱ δύο II 56, 45. **duorum** δυοῖν II 56, 52. δύο II 555, 54. **duorum** rationis est, **duum** euphoniae V 288, 1 + 2; 409, 53 + 54; *cf.* IV 58, 44. **duum** duorum IV 58, 56; V 452, 28. **duobus** δυσίν II 56, 53; 51 (duolo). **duo** τοὺς δύο II 56, 57. **duas** τὰς δύο II 56, 46.

Duodecennes duodecim annorum IV 59, 5; V 452, 30.

Duodecies δωδέκατον (δωδεκάκις *c: quo non opus*) II 56, 44.

Duodecim δώδεκα II 282, 40. δέκα δύο II 267, 37. **duodecim quoque signa** δέκα τε καὶ δύο ζῴδια III 425, 25.

Duodecim ταβ. (= τάβουλαι) δύο καὶ δέκα II 57, 11. *V.* duicensus *et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 36 (duplionem duplum duodecim tabulis).

Duodecima δωδεκάτη II 56, 59; III 426, 25. **duodecimum** δωδεκάτη II 56, 54. τῇ πρὸ δέκα δύο II 56, 55.

Duodena δέκα δύο II 267, 37. δώδεκα II 282, 40.

Duo ergo sunt δύο οὖν εἰσιν III 515, 12.

Duo et dena pondo δύο καὶ δέκα λίτρας III 446, 66; 479, 36.

Duo milia mulierum δισχίλιαι γυναῖκες II 56, 61.

Duonitas benignitas siue bonitas *cod. Voss. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 363).

Duonus ἀγαθός II 56, 56. bonus V 618, 25; 628, 15; 633, 61. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 67, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 363.

Duorum pauimentorum domus διώροφον οἴκημα III 268, 51.

Duo signa δύο ζῴδια [id est philosophus astronomius] V 452, 32. *V.* dyozoda.

Dupia εἶδος σκεύους II 57, 1 (dugia *g, quo non opus*).

Duplator *v.* bimator.

Duplex διπλοῦς II 57, 5; 278, 41; (*de morib. hum.*) III 136, 17; 250, 50; 334, 28; 369, 40; 514, 53. διπλός III 178, 15; 338, 14; 446, 68. διπλῆ II 278, 40. **duplice⟨m⟩** διπλῆν III 193, 15. **duplices** διπλοῖ II 57, 2. διπλοΐδες III 185, 15. diploides uel bilices IV 334, 2. *V.* bilix.

Duplicati διπλωθέντες II 57, 4.

Duplicatio δίπλωσις, διπλασιασμός II 57, 7.

Duplicem gemmis auroque corona⟨m⟩ duplice IV 439, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 655).

Duplices palmas manus ambas IV 439, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93; IX 16).

Dupliciter διχῶς III 135, 18.

Duplico διπλῶ II 278, 45. δι[α]πλασιάζω II 278, 39. ὑποδιπλῶ II 466, 9. **duplicat** διπλοῖ, διπλασιάζει II 57, 6. **duplicare** geminare IV 334, 3. **duplicauit** ἐδίπλωσεν II 56, 47.

Duplicularius διμοιρίτης II 57, 8. **duplicuarius** qui duabus partibus alterum uincit II 577, 39 (*male versum. alias dicitur* dupliciarius).

Dupliones διπλοῖ II 57, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 66, 12 (*v.* duodecim *et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 36).

Duplitas duplicitas II 577, 42 (Dualitas *b*).

Duplo διπλῶ II 278, 45. **duplauit** ἐδίπλωσεν II 57, 3.

Duplum διπλοῦν II 57, 10 (*v.* duodecim); 278, 43; III 446, 67. δίφθογγον (dyptongum) III 514, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 305.

Dupondium δίλιτρον II 277, 52. **duopundium** ὀβολός II 378, 50; 500, 8. **dupondium** duo V 286, 56. **depundium** δίνουμμον II 44, 8. **dipundium** διπλοῦς χρύσινος ἤτοι ὀβολός II 278, 42. **dipondium** id est oboli(!) hoc est sex cilice (= siliquae?) II 577, 9. **dipundius** δίσταθμος II 279, 3. διώβολον II 279, 35. **dipondius** duo pondi(!) uel numi III 515, 28. **dipondio** duo minuata *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Arch.* VI 566.

Durabilis longanimis IV 334, 4.

Duracinum δωρακινόν (δωρασινον *cod.*) II 282, 42. malum persicum dici-

tur, quod pomum eius referat V 567, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 7). *μηλοδωράκινον* III 316, 21; 530, 31. **duracina** *δωρακινά* III 405, 35. *V.* mespilum, persum. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 95; *Keller 'Volkset.' p.* 234.

Duramentum *μακροθυμία* II 547, 14.

Duraria ancilla (*h. e.* toraria) V 547, 39.

Duretu⟨m⟩ *τρᾶχος*(?) III 199, 52.

Duribuccius *v.* barba sterili.

Duri ingenii *ἀφυής* III 334, 5. *V.* dubingeniosus.

Duriosus (durosus *b*) perdurans II 577, 40.

Duripes *σκληρόπους* II 433, 40.

Duritas *σκληρότης* II 433, 43.

Duritia *σκληρότης* II 433, 43. *ὠμότης, σκληρότης* II 57, 13. *σκληρία* II 433, 39; III 207, 33; 605, 16 (sclero duria: *ubi σκλήρωμα* durities *a*). *σκληρότητα* III 503, 63.

Duritudo duritia V 640, 48 (*Non.* 100, 17).

Durius fluuius nascitur in campis Hispaniae, infundit in Oceano occidentali inter duos oppidos(!), post hoc currit milia quingenta octuginta V 191, 36.

Duro *μακροθυμῶ* II 364, 15. *σκληρύνω* II 433, 45. **durat** *καρτερεῖ, μακροθυμεῖ, ὑπομένει* II 57, 17. perseuerat IV 439, 36. **durate** perseuerate IV 439, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 207). **durauit** *ἐκαρτέρησεν* II 57, 18. **durauerit** *ἐπιμείνῃ* II 57, 24.

Durus *ἀτηρόγνωμος* (*ἀτειρογνώμων Vulc.*), *αὐστηρός, ἀπότομος, σκληρός, ἀκλινής* II 57, 14. *σκληρός* II 433, 41; III 330, 43; 335, 62; 373, 8; 503, 61. *ἀπηνής* II 235, 5. *στερεός, σκληρός* III 254, 47. *αὐστηρός*, inde austerus, id est **durus,** asper *margo* II 554, 8. **durus** malitiosus, callidus, uerbosus IV 439, 38. [in]patiens, contumax, rigidus IV 58, 54 (drusus *Loewe Prodr.* 398: *v.* drusus). seruus V 547, 38 (dulus?). **dura** *σκληρά* III 209, 42. **durum** *ἀτηρόν* (*ἀτειρές c*), *σκληρόν* II 57, 12. rigentem IV 439, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 648; VIII 621. *v.* rigens). **durior** *σκληρότερος* II 57, 16. **durissimus** *σκληρότατος* II 57, 15. *ἀποτομώτατος* II 241, 53. *ἀπηνέστατος* II 235, 6. *V.* dirus, tetricus.

Dusius daemon *Scal.* V 597, 45 (*cf. Osb.* 172; *Isid.* VIII 11, 103).

Dusmum incultum, dumosum uel squalidum *Plac.* V 16, 25 = V 63, 16. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 8. *V.* dumus.

Duumuir *στρατηγός* II 438, 44. *δύανδρος* III 182, 41. dux exercitus, praetor II 577, 47.

Duumuiralis *δυανδρικός* II 281, 20. unus e duobus II 577, 46. **duouiralis** *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 384.

Duumuiralitas dignitas magistri militum II 577, 43.

Duumuiratus *στρατηγία* II 438, 41.

Dux *ἡγεμών* II 56, 19; 323, 22; 507, 14; III 27, 39; 298, 33; 352, 53; 362, 45; 395, 41; 446, 69; 494, 12; 520, 15. *στρατηλάτης* III 298, 34; 446, 70; 480, 19. *στρατηγὸς καὶ στρατηλάτης καὶ ἡγεμών* II 57, 25. *πολεμάρχης* II 535, 49. *ἀρχιστρατηγός* III 182, 33. *ἀρχηγός* III 490, 21. *ἡγούμενος* siue *ἡγεμών* III 405, 17. **ducem** *ὁδηγόν* III 501, 22. **duces** *ἡγεμόνες* III 405, 18. *Cf.* **duces** *γεμωνες* (*ἡγεμόνες*?) II 555, 41. **duces** ductores IV 230, 26; 333, 46. comites IV 59, 4.

Dux exerci[ta]tus *στρατηλάτης, λοχαγός* II 57, 26. *ἀρχιστρατηγός, στρατηγός* III 275, 56.

Dux gregis *ἀγελάρχης* II 216, 13.

Dux itineris *ὁδηγός* II 379, 9.

Dux sum *ἡγοῦμαι* III 75, 18.

Dydehac sententias uidit (uidī) V 356, 13; 409, 58 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459). *Cf.* II 577, 1 (*b*). *διαθήκας* sententias dei *Buech.*

Dyozoda (= *δύο ζῴδια*) philosophus, astronomus V 496, 69 (*v.* duo signa).

Dyscolus difficilis *bc post* IV 55, 36; IV 56, 21; 229, 31; V 286, 37; 356, 71; 408, 24. indisciplinatus *a post* IV 54, 40 (*v.* discolatis). **dyscolis** difficilis IV 334, 9. mor[t]alibus uel difficilioribus IV 56, 44; V 451, 39 (I *Petr.* 2, 18). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 107, *Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 298 *sqq.*

Dysenteria (des. *cod.*) ulceratio intestinarum lapsa cum fluxu reumatismo III 599, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IV 7, 36). **difanteria** cursio uentris V 287, 29. **desinteria** utsy[n]ht (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* delictio, lienteria.

Dyspn⟨o⟩ia *ὀρθόπνοια* III 599, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Dyspnoicos difficultas spirandi IV 229, 14.

Dysuretica passio quae urinam mouet III 599, 45.

Dysuria impedimentum urinae et ipse morbus, generat furfuras III 599, 31. **disiria** difficultas urinae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).

Dysuruntas (deseruntas *cod.*) linuntas (*h. e. λιθιῶντας*) III 599, 48.

E.

E *v.* ex.
E ego V 288, 26 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 428, *qui ex* **Equidem** ego quidem *repetit*).
Eama iudicium uel congregatione V 542, 21 (crima? ecclesia? examen?).
Ea lege τούτῳ τῷ ὅρῳ II 57, 41.
Eamus domum ἄγωμεν εἰς οἶκον III 506, 42.
Eamus intro ἀπέλθωμεν ἔνδον III 508, 26.
Eapse *v.* eumpse.
Eat aliquis ἀπελθάτω τις III 508, 25.
Ea tempestate eo tempore V 288, 21; 420, 51 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 21) = 429, 31.
Eatenus ea ratione aut tenuiter (*mala explicatione.* tenuitate *lib. gl.*) IV 59, 7. ipsa ratione IV 59, 8. ea ratione ipsa uel illa IV 508, 44. usque hic(!) IV 334, 11.
Eattos(?) confessio V 358, 42 (exomologesis *alibi*).
Ebenum arbor quod decrescit caesa in lapidem V 359, 30 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 36, *ubi* quae durescit). **hebenum** genus ligni Indici IV 243, 10; 348, 5; V 299, 37. **hebenus** arbor nigra Indiae V 108, 4; 207, 7. **hebenum** genus ligni IV 86, 8.
Ebibo ἐκπίνω II 292, 7.
Ebilantur mutilantur V 358, 9 (*cf. Osb. p.* 198: *an* euirantur? hebetantur?).
Ebiones pauperes IV 59, 9; V 452, 36 (*Isid.* VIII 5, 36).
Ebitere *v.* egredior (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 200).
Eblandio ἀποκολακεύω II 237, 47.
Ebore laborans ἐλεφαντουργός III 271, 12 (ebor elaborans?).
Eboreum ἐλεφάντινον ἐκ μέρους II 58, 1. ἐλεφάντινον II 295, 10. eburneum II 577, 48; IV 334, 12; V 543, 44. ἐλεφάντινα **uberea** III 202, 41.
Ebriacus μέθυσος III 14, 6. μεθυστής III 446, 71. *V.* uinolentus.
Ebr⟨i⟩atio ebrietas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).
Ebrietas μέθη II 58, 2; 366, 21; III 77, 38. παροινία II 399, 4 (ebritas *cod.*). *Cf.* II 560, 61. crapula uel nausia IV 334, 13. *V.* sine ebrietate.
Ebrio μεθύω II 366, 33. μεθύσκομαι II 366, 32.
Ebriosus μέθυσος II 58, 3; III 335, 12. μεθυστής II 366, 31; III 86, 75; 179, 47. semper multum bibens IV 59, 12 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24. *v.* ebrius). uinolentus IV 334, 14. *V.* bibulus.
Ebrius μέθυσος II 57, 43; 366, 30; III 251, 71; 530, 66; 569, 21. μεθύων II 58, 4; *post* II 59, 10. ad tempus multum bibens IV 59, 11 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24: *v.* ebriosus). **ebria** μεθύουσα II 58, 5. **ebriis** μεθυστῶν III 113, 53 = 642, 21.
Ebrius sum μεθύω III 77, 36; 339, 47; 446, 72.
Ebrulare ebrium facere V 641, 26 (= *Non.* 108, 3).
Ebrutus *v.* brutus.
Ebuli semen c⟨a⟩rpesio III 545, 5. carpesio III 537, 62. carpiscio III 556, 67; 620, 42.
Ebuli radices] ἀκτή **eboli radices** a sambuco III 543, 40. *V.* sambucus.
Ebullio ἐκζέω II 290, 9. **ebullit** ἀναβλύζει II 58, 9. **ebullire** ἐκβράσαι II 58, 10. *Cf.* **ebullerent** exponerent *Hagen Grad. ad. cr.* 81 (*ubi* ebullirent expirarent *coll. schol. Pers.* II 10 *Nettleship*).
Ebulus (*cf. Pseudapul.* XCI; *Diosc.* IV 172) chamechaton III 557, 17 (chamaeacten *Pseudap.*). comiactis III 555, 6 (ebolum). camoactus III 580, 56; 588, 75; 609, 44. cameacti III 619, 34. odicus id est **ebolus** uel camoactus III 585, 11. odicus (= *Attich*?) **ebolo** uel camoacris III 548, 31. **ebolus** odecus (*vel* odicus) III 562, 67; 571, 46; 590, 30; 593, 42; 611, 54; 615, 27; 623, 69; 627, 29; 632, 40. camescetis (chamaesycen *Pseudap.*: *cf. Diosc.* IV 167) III 557, 19. misos afroditus III 568, 66 (mecos aphrodites *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). ebucone III 561, 29 (*cf. Pseudap.*). clianuti(?) III 557, 16. clianitidi III 621, 40. albuconis id est **ebulum** III 552, 28 (euboicen *Pseudap.*). *Cf.* odernon **ebolo** III 548, 33 (odicus?). acte id est **eboli** id est educu (educone?) III 536, 1. ⟨c⟩amse **ebolum** (*ubi* campsice *Matth. S., quod falso ad* χαμαιάκτη *revocat Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 534) III 544, 62. **ebulum** χαμαιάκτη καὶ ἄγχουσα (?), εἶδος βοτάνης καὶ νῆσος (Ebusus?) καὶ ἀσφόδελος (albucium?) καὶ ἐρίκη (?) II 57, 46. **ebulum** ἐλλέβορος II 57, 44 (ebulem *cod. an* elleborum?). **aeuulus** mineum II 565, 7 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* X 27). **ebulum** uualhuyrt (*AS.*) V 359, 45. actis (ἀκτή) III 542, 27.
Ebur ἐλέφας τὸ ὀστοῦν II 295, 9. ἐλέφας II 501, 53; 543, 44; III 320, 10; 518, 49. ἐλέφας οὐ τὸ ζῷον, ἀλλ' ἡ ἐκ τοῦ ὀδόντος ὕλη II 57, 49. elefantus V 452, 34. **ebor** elpendes ban (*AS.*) V 357, 34. **ebore** elefantino osso(!) IV 439, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 592; XI 333). *V.* ebore laborans *et* eo(is).
Eburarius ἐλεφαντουργός II 295, 11; III 201, 6 (epularius); 307, 40 (erarius); 371, 18; 493, 21 (eranus); 518, 1 (erarius). opifex eburius (eboris *b*) II 577, 49.

Eburneus elefantinus V 452, 35. **eburneum** ἐλεφάντινον II 58, 11. **eburneae** ἐλεφάντινα III 370, 58. **eburnea** ἐλεφάντινα III 274, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* V 578, 5.

Eburnum ἐλεφάντινον II 57, 47; 295, 10. ad similitudinem eboris aptum V 497, 45.

Ecacosen autin [autin] (ἐκάκωσεν αὐτήν) adflixit illam V 417, 3 (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 31—34).

Ecanto ἐξαυλῶ II 302, 24. *V.* excantare.

Ecca ἐκείνη ὄνομα II 289, 52. **eccum** ecce V 543, 47.

Ecce ἰδού II 58, 8; 330, 56; III 147, 18; 341, 60; 406, 2; 446, 73. en, est, instat IV 334, 16. **hecce** cum ostendis V 207, 8. *Cf.* **ec est** en tibi, ece V 452, 37. *V.* endo.

Eccere ἰδού II 58, 7. κατὰ τῆς Δήμητρος II 58, 6 (eccer). ecce uel iureiurando per Cererem *Plac.* V 21, 25 = V 63, 17. **ecce rem** ecce autem V 543, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 78, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 48.

Ecclesia congregatio IV 231, 34.

Ecclesiastica *v.* negotia ecclesiastica.

Ecedo *v.* excedo.

Echechias imperium dei V 359, 42 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459).

Echinatum ἐχινᾶτον (ἐχινωτόν *Boucherie falso*) III 318, 58; 518, 42.

Echinus ἐχῖνος II 321, 36; III 89, 27. cycla (cyclas?) III 187, 5 (enichus). piscis uel scel (*AS.*) V 358, 7. est hirsuta domus castaneorum V 619, 20. **echini** animalia sunt quae in litoribus gignuntur parua, quorum caro minio similis et dulcis est ⟨et⟩ (*add. Mai*) duplex testula, spinis aculeata in modum castanearum, quando adhuc opertae (adh. op. *om. G*) de arboribus cadunt V 19, 14 = V 63, 19. *Cf. Is.* XII 6, 57; *Plin. N. H.* IX 100.

Echis (ἔχεις) graece habes *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Echo uox aeris uel maceriae aut montium III 520, 12. uox incondita a⟨d⟩ saxa uel moenia IV 412, 48. uuydumer (*AS.*) V 357, 19. graecum nomen est: est autem imago uocis quae in concauis locis offensa resultat (res. ostensa *R*) ac resonat ..... appellatus est (autem *add. R*) ut Herculem, Liberum (*om. R*) patrem, Castorem et Pollucem pagani dicunt[ur] *Plac.* V 19, 17 = V 63, 20 (*verba* appellatus . . . dicunt *ante quae lac. signat Deuerling om. cod. Vat.* 1471, *Maius. Etiam post* appellatus est *lac. signat Buech.* emithei *lemma perisse putat H.*, emithei *aut* eroes *aut* equirine *Buech. v.* indiges). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 50 (*et schol. Bern.*); *Aen.* VI 134.

Ecitum periculum IV 512, 20; V 598, 13. **echitum** periculum V 288, 12 (exitium?).

Eclipsis defectio solis aut lunae V 288, 58. defectio IV 439, 46; V 357, 21; 415, 52 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 3; XVIII 4; XX; XXI); 425, 15 (*item*).

Ecloga quasi interlocutio dra[gi]matico charactere inducitur (egl.) V 192, 23. pars carminis *Scal.* V 598, 43. **egloga** pars carminis IV 410, 13. pars carminis, quae definit auctor seu scriptor V 453, 1. haec **ecloga** et haec **eclog⟨a⟩e** cantiones in carminibus IV 348, 12. haec **egloge** et † exglotae (hae eclogae?) cantiones in carminibus V 299, 47. **eglogam** eulogiam III 520, 20. **egoglam** eulogiam IV 61, 1; V 453, 2. eulogium IV 513, 35. *V.* elogium.

Econes *v.* egones.

E conspectu de conspectu IV 59, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Econtra e diuerso IV 59, 17.

E contrario ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου II 293, 19.

Ecors *v.* excors.

Ecquando ἆρά ποτε II 58, 12. aliquando IV 59, 19; V 288, 31. **equando** aliquando uel aliquando, ex quo tempore IV 336, 32. *V.* e quando.

Ecquis ἆρά τις II 58, 14; 63, 6. aliquis IV 59, 18; V 288, 28; 290, 31. **ecquid** ἆρά τι II 58, 13. aliquid V 288, 29. **ecui** alicui IV 85, 37; 243, 21; 334, 18 (*Loewe GL. N.* 107); 523, 43; V 288, 30; 543, 46. **ecquae** aliquae V 288, 27.

Ectasis productio syllabae V 358, 47 (*cf. Isid.* I 34, 4). productio contra naturam, ut 'Italiam fato', cum Italia correpte dici debeat V 191, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2). est extensio syllabae contra naturam uerbi, ut 'Italiam fato profugus' cum Italia correpta prima littera dicere debeamus, item (*deest* Itali?) correptum 'Sylla forum statuit Cornelius hoc, Itali urbem' V 192, 1 (*Prudent. peri st.* IX 1).

Ecudit *v.* excudo.

Eculeus βασανιστήριον, κέντρον, genus tormenti II 256, 7. **acculeum** γεράνιον II 11, 53. **eculeus** στρεβλωτής, βασανιστής II 58, 15. genus tormenti, in quo stans extenditur homo IV 231, 40; 334, 19. genus tormenti V 192, 2. tormentus argentus poenalis (tormentum aut genus poenae?) V 192, 3. **equuleus** genus tormenti IV 64, 31. **eculeum** genus poenae IV 59, 20. κλοιός II 350, 63. **eculeos** ab equo V 641, 8 (*Non.* 105, 6). **eculium** tormentum uel quo sursum et deorsum tenditur homo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* aculeus, in eculeis, in aculeis.

Eda *v.* essedum.

Edacitas ἀδηφαγία II 218, 33. **edasitas** II 560, 60. **edacitas** amara comestio IV 59, 50 (auara *lib. gl.*, *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120). multae comestiones IV 334, 20; V 540, 39; IV 230, 42 (comessationes *codd. v.* 37). uoracitas IV 230, 39.

Edax ἀδηφάγος II 218, 32. βορός II 258, 46. βρώτης II 260, 39. βορός, λάβρος II 58, 43. πολυφάγος II 413, 14. φάγος II 469, 35. consumptor IV 439, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758). consumptor, uorator IV 475, 36. uorax aut glutto IV 59, 23. comedans (*ita cod.*) V 288, 25. comissator(!) IV 230, 38. satis manducans V 108, 10. uorator insatiabilis *Plac.* V 63, 22. **edacem** comedentem V 413, 24 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 22). comessorem V 533, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 38). *V.* ignis edax.

Edecumatio ἀποδεκάτευσις II 236, 17. **edecimatio** a decimando II 577, 52.

Edecumatus ἀδέκαστος ὁ ἀδωροδόκητος II 218, 16. **edicomatum** electum V 628, 17. **edessumata** electa V 452, 42. **edessumpta** electa V 633, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 6.

Edecumo ἀποδεκατῶ II 236, 16.

Eden dilitias IV 203, 39 (*Isid.* XIV 3, 2; *cf. Onom. sacr.* 5, 15; 116, 32).

Edentat dentes excludit IV 59, 24; 334, 22; 511, 14; V 192, 4; 598, 9. dentes excutit V 547, 46. dentes secludit (*vel* recl.) IV 230, 45; V 497, 49.

Edentatus dentibus abdicatus V 288, 20. absque dentibus V 628, 16. *Cf.* **edenana** (edentaneus?) sine dente, edentulus V 497, 48 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 117).

Edentem manducantem IV 59, 44. **edentes** comedentes, manducantes IV 334, 23.

Edentulus sine dentibus V 568, 2 (*v.* edentatus).

Edesmata ad comedendum delectabilia V 452, 43; 551, 40 (ἡδύσματα *Volkmann*).

Edibile βρώσιμον II 58, 44.

Edico παραγγέλλω II 394, 16. προλέγω II 418, 47. admoneo IV 59, 47. **edicit** διατάσσει II 58, 45. foras dicit, unde edicta dicuntur IV 59, 25; 512, 17; V 452, 40. foras dicit, unde edicta quasi foras dicta IV 334, 24; V 288, 17. narrat, exponit V 288, 23. praecipit IV 512, 18. **edicat** ἐξείποι II 58, 46. **edicere** προλέγειν II 58, 42. **edixi** προεῖπον II 417, 25.

Edictalis διαταγμός III 446, 75; 481, 13. διαταγματικός II 274, 48. imperialis II 577, 53.

Edictum διάταγμα II 274, 44; III 49, 29; 102, 17; 362, 65. futurae rei decisio IV 230, 41. dictatum IV 334, 25. iudicis uel carmen famosum V 498, 48. **edicto** praecepto IV 512, 19. **edicta** διατάγματα III 446, 74. διατάξεις III 49, 24. publicata IV 59, 37. **edicta figi** διατάγματα *** III 480, 41.

Edisco μελετῶ III 70, 51 = 637, 4; 377, 21. ἐκμανθάνω II 291, 42. **ediscis** μελετᾷς III 70, 52 = 637, 4.

Edisserentes eloquentes V 497, 56; 551, 53.

Edissero ἐκτίθημι ἀντὶ τοῦ λέγω II 292, 62. διασαφῶ II 274, 3. ἐκτίθεμαι II 58, 57. **edisserit** διορθοῖ II 58, 50. explanat, scripsit (*v.* edo) IV 59, 32. **edisseras** exponas, referas V 551, 46. **edissere** ἐκθοῦ, φράσον II 58, 48. διασαφήνισαι II 58, 51. explana IV 440, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 149). **edissere⟨re⟩** enarrare IV 59, 26; 513, 9. **edisserebo** (?) enarrabo IV 513, 10. **edisserabo** explanabo IV 59, 35 (edissertabo?).

Edissertat (edisertat *vel* edisserat *codd.*) ut non sit aliquid desertum IV 59, 28; V 288, 18; 452, 41. *V.* edissero *et Salmas. Pl. ex.* 83 *E.*

Editicius iudex quem una pars elegit V 357, 69; 497, 51 (eligit). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 50.

Editio ἔκδοσις II 58, 52; 289, 37. interpretatio II 577, 51. aliud (?) interpretatio V 344, 35. expositio, probatio IV 513, 15; V 551, 39. **editionis** publicationis, propositurae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 33; 427, 3. **editione** (editiore *scil.* loco?) ut causas uel fabulas audiat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). **editiones** publicationes V 357, 24. *V.* editus.

Editissima loca *v.* aedituus.

Editor φιλότιμος III 173, 12 (*in cap. de amphitheatro*). *Cf.* **editor muneris** φιλότιμος III 240, 36. *V. Serv. in Aen.* X 602.

Editus τεχθείς II 454, 45. ἔκδοτος II 289, 40. natus IV 12, 13; 513, 16. natus aut eminens IV 59, 29. **edita** celebrata V 551, 43. roborata (?) IV 59, 34. **editum** πρόσαντες II 58, 59. altum IV 410, 8; V 358, 12. **edito** alto IV 59, 27; 335, 32; V 288, 19. prodito (producto *a b*) IV 230, 40. producto, creato, genito IV 334, 28. **editiore** altiore loco uel emendatio (= editio) V 288, 24. **edit⟨i⟩ore** excelsiore (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 14) V 422, 2; 430, 69. *V.* in editissima, editio.

Edo ἐκδίδωμι II 289, 25. **edis** πορεύει (exis *a.* eis? πορεύεις *a h*) II 58, 49. **edit** dat IV 410, 7. **edat** proferat V V 357, 55. **edidit** ἐπέδωκεν (ἐξ.?), ἐγέννησεν II 58, 47. dedit IV 410, 6. peperit

aut scripsit IV 59, 30. produxit, partum genuit IV 334, 27. peperit uel scripsit aut publicauit IV 513, 14. pertulit (protulit?) V 357, 50. tradidit, peperit V 288, 22. **editur** τίκτεται II 455, 29. **ederentur** profer⟨r⟩entur V 357, 65 (*cf. Oros.* III 4, 5).

Edo ἐσθίω II 315, 14; III 139, 23; 341, 8; 446, 76. **est** comedit, consumit V 291, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 86, 25). **edunt** ἐσθίουσιν III 139, 25. **ede** ἔσθιε III 139, 24. **edere** ἐσθίειν III 182, 65. **esse** ἐσθίειν II 315, 13. *ἐσθίειν, εἶναι* (*v.* sum) II 62, 57. *φαγεῖν* II 469, 34. manducare IV 337, 12. **edent** manducabunt, comedent IV 334, 21. **edidit** κατέφαγεν II 346, 1.

Edoceo ἐκδιδάσκω II 289, 24. **edocet** bene docet IV 334, 29; 410, 25. **edocere** ἀποδιδάξαι II 58, 53. ἀναδιδάξαι II 58, 56.

Edocilis plus quam docens V 452, 44; 497, 53.

Edocumenta gestae segregatae V 452, 47; 497, 55; 551, 49; 568, 7 (*contam.*? **documenta** gesta. **edecumatae** segregatae?).

Edomuit uicit, superauit, domauit V 551, 44.

Edones (Edoni *c*) Θρᾶκες II 58, 67. **Edoni** Thraces V 497, 56; 551, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 365).

Educarius nutritor, institutor II 577, 50 (educatarius *Loewe GL. N.* 42).

Educat nutrit IV 230, 43. nutrit, alit IV 334, 30. **educant** numerant (nutriunt? nutricant? educunt?) IV 440, 2. **educare** eligere (erigere? *cf.* educo), liberare, instruere IV 59, 33 (educere?). **educauit** ἐξέθρεψεν II 58, 60.

Educatio ἀνατροφή II 58, 58.

Educator τροφεύς II 460, 14. nutritor, alitor IV 334, 31.

Educatrix nutrix, altrix IV 334, 32.

Educatus *v.* bene educatus, eductus.

Educo ἐξάγω II 301, 21. **educit** nutrit IV 515, 6; V 288, 15. enutrit V 452, 48. **educ** ἄγε II 216, 8. ἐξάγαγε II 301, 13. **educere** ἐκθρέψαι, ἀνάξαι II 58, 55 (edocere *cod. corr. h*). *Cf.* **edocare** ἀνάξαι II 58, 54 (educere?). **educere** instituere, enutrire IV 59, 42. eligere (erigere *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX *p.* 120) aut proferre IV 59, 49. **eduxi** nutricaui V 533, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 48). *V.* educat.

Eductus institutus IV 440, 3. **eductum** nutricatum V 533, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 274). **educ[a]tos** nutritos V 533, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Edulcare dulcius facere V 641, 16 (*Non.* 106, 21).

Edule cibo uel esca, ab edendo dicta *Plac.* V 20, 30 = V 63, 23 (*ubi* edulia cibus *Deuerling*, cibus *iam in Vatic. libri gloss. correctum*). **edulium** τῶν βρωσίμων II 11, 49 (*ubi nil mutandum*). *Cf.* II 58, 60 *adn. et* edulium.

Edulium βρώσιμον II 260, 38. esca II 565, 5. esus V 288, 14; 628, 18. manducationem V 192, 10. **edulio** manducatione IV 59, 38; V 192, 9 (manducatio). **edulia** alimenta IV 59, 39; V 192, 7. uictualia IV 410, 10; V 358, 1; 452, 39; 497, 50; 568, 5. quae manducantur IV 59, 41. apta ad manducandum IV 59, 48; V 192, 8 (alimenta apta *etc.*). apta ad manducandum, uictualia, cibi V 452, 50. alimonia, apta ad manducandum IV 334, 33. alimenta ab edendo dicta V 288, 13. bromata, cibi V 497, 58. bromata, cibos V 452, 51; 551, 58; 568, 3. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98, 1; 122; *Hildebrand ad Apul. Met.* V 3.

Edulus consumptor, comestor, uorator V 551, 55. consumptor, comestor V 452, 49; 497, 57. **edulius** consumptor, comestor V 568, 4. **edolos** comestor V 452, 45. **edolum** comestor V 568, 6. **eduli** uoratores, degulantes *Scal.* V 599, 9.

Edurus satis durus IV 334, 34. **edurum** satis durum *Plac.* V 63, 24; IV 59, 45; V 288, 16; 551, 57; 633, 64. **eduram** ualde duram. 'eduramque pirum' (*Verg. Georg.* IV 145), ut emortuum pro mortuo V 192, 11.

Effabilis εὐόμιλος II 318, 49; III 177, 17 (*v.* affab.). εὔλαλος II 318, 10. docilis IV 230, 44. in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 35 (efficabilis?). *V.* affabilis, dictu effabilis.

Effafillatus exerto humero, id (hoc *G*) est extra fil[i]um (*del. O. Mueller*) manum [id est extra] proferens *Plac.* V 21, 7 = V 63, 25 (*ubi* manum exerens, id est proferens *Deuerling.* dextram *pro* id est extra *Buech.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 83, 6 (*cum nota Muelleri*), *Loewe Prodr. p.* 270, *adn. ad Mil. gl.* 1180 (*ed. mai.*). *V.* excapillato, exfabillauero.

Effarium Aegyptum IV 508, 51; V 288, 34 (Epaphium? et Pharium?).

Effatum *v.* auctoritas.

Effatui uaniloqui, sine effectu IV 334, 36; V 598, 29. *V.* effute, effeta. **effatuus** *nescio an dictum sit ut* edurus.

Effatus elocutus IV 60, 33; 508, 52; V 288, 41. **effata** locuta IV 60, 19; 508, 53.

Effecta perfecta V 288, 48 (prof. *cod.*).

Effecta ἄνυσις II 231, 20. σπουδή II 436, 15.

Effecticia perfectio, utilitas V 497, 63 (efficacia?).

Effectrix ἐνεργήτρια II 298, 46.

Effectui mancipari πέρατι παραδοθῆναι II 67, 27.

Effectus ἄνυσις II 231, 20. ἀποτέλεσμα II 67, 26; 241, 19; III 424, 27. ἐκβιβασμός II 289, 2. protus (πρόοδος *Bieber*) III 600, 16. factura facit(?), a faciendo V 288, 51. apium fructus V 497, 60. **effectum** ἠνυσμένον, πέρας, τέλος II 67, 25. πέρας II 401, 64. **effectu** fructu IV 60, 25. *V.* affectus.

Effeminatorium domus meretricum *Scal.* V 599, 14 (*Osb. p.* 198).

Effeminatus γυναικώδης II 265, 43. mollis, eneruatus aut exinanitus IV 510, 31. euiratus, inmoderatus, abrutus (inmod., abruptus? *videtur ad* effrenatus *spectare*) IV 334, 44. mollis, euiratus IV 60, 32. mollis, euiratus, eneruatus IV 230, 52 (tamquam femina mollis *add. m. 2 cod. Sangall.*). exinanitus V 288, 33. stupratus IV 231, 1. **effeminata** stimata (*ubi* **effeminatus** exinanitus *quaerit Landgraf Arch.* IX 374) IV 60, 29. septus, stimata (*ubi* stupratus, exinanitus *quaerit Landgraf l. s. s.* effeminatus *corrigens*: saepius stigmata *Buech.*) V 452, 55; 497, 62 (reptus). **effeminati** molles V 357, 29. **effeminatae** inpurae, emolles V 497, 67; 452, 57. **effeminatorum** nulla uirtus V 288, 40. nulla uirilitas IV 60, 27; 510, 32; V 452, 54 (*ubi* quorum nulla *e. q. s. Landgraf: at cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511).

Effemino ἐκθηλύνω II 290, 19. **effeminat** euirat IV 60, 20. eneruat V 288, 52. erat (eneruat? euirat?) V 288, 44. in feminam conuertit IV 231, 9; V 540, 34.

Efferatio ἀγριότης II 217, 21. a fera cruenta II 578, 4.

Efferatus ἠγριωμένος II 67, 29; 323, 24. agrestis, inhumanus II 578, 1. mente ferina effectus (*Isid.* X 92) V 497, 64. **efferatior** ferocior, argutior IV 510, 2 (*ubi* agitatior *Loewe*, acutior *vel* acrior *Hagen Grad. ad crit.* 2). *V.* efferax.

Efferax *v.* efferus.

Effero ἐκκομίζω II 290, 55. ἐκφέρω II 293, 39. **effert** ἐκφέρει II 67, 28. exportat V 288, 49. **efferunt** asportant IV 60, 7. apportant(!) IV 509, 39. laudant IV 511, 9. laudando extollunt V 357, 53. **efferre** extollere V 357, 17. **extulit** ἐξήνεγκεν, ἐπῆρεν II 67, 11 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). eleuauit IV 234, 34. eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 67, 41. praetulit, erexit, eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 68, 9. erexit uel probauit V 291, 66. erexit IV 68, 38; 515, 40. leuauit IV 441, 35 (*cf.* leuauit *Verg. Aen.* IV 690). praetulit IV 71, 58. **effertur** funus ducitur IV 230, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 117); 334, 46 (εισιλομιζει *add. a c*: ἐκκομίζει?). **efferuntur** ἐκφέρονται II 487, 5; 490, 58; 492, 28; 496, 16; 499, 38; 502, 27. **effer⟨r⟩i** indicari V 533, 51 (*Ter. Ad.* 626). **efferebamur** superbiebamus V 497, 59; IV 231, 3.

Effero ἀποθηριῶ II 236, 61 (off. *cod. corr. e*). ἐκθηριῶ II 290, 20. ἐξαγριῶ II 301, 20.

Efferre pedem proficisci IV 60, 9; 509, 40. egredi, proficisci *Plac.* V 63, 27. **ecferre pedem** egredi *Plac.* V 63, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 657.

Effertor ἐκκομιστής II 290, 56.

Efferus ἄγριος II 217, 19. θηριώδης II 328, 33; 536, 11. ferus (*vel* ferox), inmansuetus IV 60, 35; 231, 10; 510, 1. ferox, inmansuetus IV 334, 45; V 288, 37. **effera** ferox IV 440, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 642; VII 787); V 452, 52 (efferax). crudelis IV 60, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 484). quod supra IV 60, 12 (*praecedit* effeta sterelis *e. q. s. unde nescio an* effeta *corrigendum sit*).

Efferueo ἐκζέω II 290, 9.

Effeta ἡ τοῦ τεκεῖν κεκενωμένη II 67, 30. sterelis, sine fetu IV 510, 7. sterelis, sine fructu aut sine effectu IV 60, 11. sine fetu IV 231, 8. mulier frequenti partu fatigata V 357, 71. senex uel senia(!) IV 510, 8. senex uel languidine eneruata V 288, 39. languinia erba IV 60, 37 (*ubi* languidine eneruata *latet*); V 452, 56 (laguidina). languida, eneruata IV 334, 43. largiter fluens IV 60, 26; V 452, 53 (fetans *Landgraf Arch.* IX 373, *simul de contaminatione cogitans, hoc recte.* epheta *asciscit Heraeus Arch.* X 510; efferta *Buech. coll. Lachm. ad Lucr. p.* 364. *v.* effluo). quae lac habet de parturiente (de partu recente *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302) II 577, 54. **effetum** uacuum IV 60, 39. **effetae** sine affectu (*v. supra*) IV 60, 13; 508, 36. exhaustae V 551, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 396). exhaustae, euacuatae V 288, 50. exhaustae, explicatae IV 440, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 396). **effetas** euacuatas (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) V 422, 17 = 431, 10. **effetos** lassos uel defatigatos IV 60, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 81). *Cf.* **effatum** abortu (a partu?) dicitur V 357, 63. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 373. *V.* effatus, effute.

Effeta *v.* epheta.

Effetanda disputanda IV 231, 7; V 452, 62 (effit., *sed inter* effu- *glossas*); 497, 65 (*ubi* effecanda despumanda *Loewe GL. N.* 151; *an* effutanda?).

Effetetur euacuetur V 497, 66.
Efficabilis in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 39; V 597, 54 (*v.* efficax, effabilis).
Efficacia ἐνέργεια, ἄνυσις, σπουδή II 67, 31. ἐνέργεια ἡ πρᾶξις II 298, 43. ἐνέργεια III 424, 26. ἐνδράνεια II 298, 23. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. σπουδή II 436, 15. sapientia uel quod spiritus a⟨ut⟩ perfectio IV 60, 22. perfectio IV 334, 38; V 452, 58. utilitas IV 513, 28. **efficaciam** σπουδήν II 67, 32. *V.* effecticia.
Efficacitas ἄνυσις II 231, 20. ἐνέργεια ἡ πρᾶξις II 298, 43. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. fortitudo II 578, 6 (= ἀνδρεία: *cf.* ἐνδράνεια *et* efficacia). *Cf.* II 560, 63.
Efficaciter σπουδαίως II 67, 33. uelociter IV 513, 29; V 413, 23 (*reg. Bened. prol.* 4).
Efficax πρακτικός II 67, 34; 415, 7. σπουδαῖος II 436, 6. ἐνεργητικός II 298, 44. δράστης II 280, 54. δραστικός III 373, 10. ἀνύτης II 231, 22. ἀνυστικός II 231, 21; III 178, 64; 251, 22. ἐκβιβαστής III 331, 35; 493, 49; 519, 23. ἐκβιβαστικός III 331, 34; 519, 22. expeditus IV 59, 52; 513, 26; V 288, 42. perdoctus, effabilis (*cf.* efficabilis), agilis IV 334, 40. inpiger, in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 41. **efficaces** omnia expedientes IV 60, 1; 513, 27; V 288, 45.
Efficax homo V 661, 57 (= infatigabilis homo V 662, 27).
Efficientia effectio, ab efficiendo (a faciendo *R*) dicta *Plac.* V 20, 23 = V 63, 28.
Efficilis bene manus habens, utilis II 578, 9 (*v.* efficabilis).
Efficio ἐκτελῶ II 292, 49. ἐξανύω II 301, 53. ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2. ἐκβιβάζω II 289, 3. ἀπεργάζομαι II 234, 37. **effigo** ἀποτελῶ II 241, 20. **efficit** perficit IV 60, 5; 231, 2; 512, 48. sufficit IV 334, 47 (ἀρκεῖ, ἀπόχρη *add. a c*); 231, 4. **effacit** facit IV 509, 22. **effice** ποίησον II 411, 18. **effecit** permisit, dedit IV 334, 42 (ezeipsaca *add. a b c*; = ἐξειργάσατο?). **efficior** γίνομαι II 263, 20.
Efficiolus μόνιμος καὶ σπουδαῖος II 181, 30 (officiosus *Cuiac.*, *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150).
Effidatus (?) perterritus V 192, 15 (euitatus? effugatus *Buech.*).
Effigies προτομή, εἰκὼν βασιλέως II 424, 12. προτομή, ἀπεικόνισμα, ἀφίδρυμα, ἐκτύπωμα II 67, 35. ἐκτύπωμα II 522, 33. ἐκτύπωσις II 293, 31. ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφομοίωμα II 253, 34. ξόανον II 378, 19. εἰκών II 285, 49. ἀφίδρυμα III 301, 42; 488, 18; 509, 41. ἰδέα III 301, 42. fundamentum, forma, figura, simulacr[or]um, pictura II 578, 10. imago IV 60, 3; V 288, 53. figura, imago IV 511, 43. imago, extermentarium (exemplarium *Hildebrand p.* 122), simulacrum IV 334, 48. simulacrum IV 60, 15. formata uel facta IV 60, 38. **effigiem** simulacrum IV 511, 44 (*cf.* IV 60, 15 *c d*). imaginem *Plac.* V 63, 29.
Effigium ἀποτύπωμα II 242, 14.
Effingo ἀποτυπῶ II 242, 15. **effingit** emitatur (!) V 633, 66. **effingere** formare, exprimere IV 512, 6.
Effisematis specularibus IV 60, 24 (*cf.* fisimatis).
Efflagito ἀπαιτῶ βιαίως II 232, 41. **efflagitat** petit, exposcit IV 60, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 759); V 288, 36. petit uel poscit IV 334, 49. exposcit, expetit aut petit IV 509, 21. reposcit IV 230, 47. petit, sposcit (!), rogat *cod. Leid.* 67 *F* (*Loewe Prodr.* 429).
Efflictim de plorando dictum (dicere *R.* dicte *G*) *Plac.* V 21, 28 = V 63, 31 (**efflictim deperiendo** efflicte amando *Loewe*). nimie V 641, 4 (*Non.* 104, 21). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 499.
Effligit elidit IV 334, 50; 512, 21 (effigit). allidit V 288, 35. *V.* effringit.
Efflo ἐκφυσῶ II 293, 50. **efflabant** mortui sunt V 357, 23; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 9 = 428, 71. **efflauit** exhalauit IV 231, 5. **effl⟨a⟩uit** exal⟨a⟩uit IV 334, 51.
Effluo ἐκρέω II 292, 31. **effluit** largiter fluit IV 60, 10 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 373). *V.* effeta.
Effoco *v.* euitauerit.
Effodio ἐξορύττω II 304, 17 (effodero *cod. corr. e.*). ὑπορύσσω II 467, 39. **effodiui** ἐξώρυξα II 67, 42. **effodientur** (offodientur *cod.*) eruentur V 538, 5 (*Ter. Eun.* 740).
Effor ἐκλαλῶ II 291, 12. ἐκφθέγγομαι II 293, 41. **effatur** ἐκλαλεῖ II 67, 24. eloquitur IV 334, 37. loquitur IV 230, 46. **effamini** eloquimini V 628, 20. **effatus sum** ἐξεῖπον II 302, 45. ἐξελάλησα II 302, 49. ἐξέφηνα II 303, 17.
Effossa subuersa IV 60, 8. **effossi** tenebrati (= terebr.) V 628, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663?). **effossi⟨s⟩** achlocadum (*AS.*) V 357, 48 (*cf. Oros.* IV 6, 19).
Effossio ἐξόρυξις (effodio *cod. corr. e*) II 304, 16. **effodio** a fodiendo II 578, 5 (*corr. Loewe*).
Effotui (effoui *Vulc.*) ἐξέθαλψα II 67, 41.
Effractabilis hus brycil (*AS.*) II 578, 8 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 359; *v. suppl.*).
Effractor θυρεπανοίκτης II 330, 2.

fur domus frangens II 578, 7. **effractores** θυρεπανοῖκται II 67, 36.

Effractorius θυρεπανοίκτης II 67, 37. ostiorum fractor II 578, 2 (-arius?).

Effrenatus effrenata ἀχαλίνωτος II 254, 17. **effrenatus** sine freno II 578, 3. inmoderatus, arreptus (= abreptus; *noli* arrepticius *scribere cum Nettleshipio* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 120) IV 60, 28. inmoderatus uel abruptus IV 230, 51; V 288, 38. indomitus aut immaturus (immoderatus?), abruptus IV 510, 29. *V.* exigo, effeminatus.

Effrenis sine freno, praeceps IV 60, 40.

Effringit ἐξηλοῖ, ἐπανοίγει II 67, 38. adaperit IV 440, 7 (effrigit *vel* effregit). **effregit** (effligit?) elidit IV 440, 6.

Effugatio ἀποφυγή II 242, 34.

Effugio ἀποφεύγω II 242, 26. ἐκφεύγω II 293, 40. ἀποδιδράσκω II 236, 32. φυγαδεύω (!) III 162, 67. *Cf.* II 473, 36.

Effugium καταφυγή II 345, 3; 503, 39. ἀποφυγή II 242, 34; 547, 23. qui de bello ad alteram partem transfugit IV 60, 14; V 192, 17; V 452, 60; IV 515, 35 (transit). locus refugii IV 231, 6. locus qui fugientem recipit IV 334, 54; V 568, 9. locus ubi fugiens accipitur uel qui fugientem suscipit V 452, 59. fuga, fugacitas: 'et effugium perit habent' (*vel* ab eis) V 192, 18 ('et eff.- peribit ab eis' *Vulg. Iob* 11, 20 *Buech.*). **effugia** effugium est affectus fugae; **ephebi** necdum uiri, id est aduliscentuli. Lucanus (III 518): mixtis armabit efoebis (*cf.* ephebus *et Verg. Aen.* II 140) V 192, 16. *V.* ob nostra effugia.

Effulcio ὑποστηρίζω II 467, 54. *Cf. Arch.* IX 308.

Effulgens splendens IV 60, 16; 515, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Effultus ὑπεστηριγμένος II 465, 7.

Effuncare *v.* eruncare.

Effundare a fundo euertere V 641, 27 (*Non.* 108, 8).

Effundo ἐκχέω II 293, 55. ἐκχύνω III 137, 64/65. **effundis** ἐκχύνεις III 137, 66. ⟨**effunde**⟩ ἔκχει (echie *cod. an* ἔκχυνε?) III 137, 65. **effundere** spargere IV 60, 6. emittere aut spargere aut interficere IV 515, 2. interficere V 288, 32. interficere, uergere V 547, 48.

Effusio ἔκχυσις II 293, 57.

Effuso ἐκχέω (*v.* effundo) II 293, 55.

Effusorium ἐκχύτης III 269, 22. ἐκχυτήριον II 293, 58. ἔκχυσις II 67, 39; 293, 57; 503, 38. effusio II 577, 55. *V.* fusorium. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 391.

Effusus ἐκκεχυμένος II 280, 36. **effusae** confus⟨a⟩e IV 440, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 686; XII 131).

Effutat ὁμολογεῖ (*scr.* ἀμαλογεῖ. *v.* ἀμαλογίαι *s.* apinae) II 67, 40. **effutare** mentiri uel diffamare IV 60, 30; V 452, 64. eloqui sine ueritate V 452, 61. mentiri, eloqui sine ueritate V 497, 68. loqui sine ueritate V 568, 8. *V.* effutio.

Effute uane loqui, sine effectu V 452, 65; 288, 47 (uanilio qui *et* affectu); uaneloquus (uaneloquis *a*), sine effectu IV 60, 36. *V.* effatui *et* effeta. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 373 (*cui aut* effutire *aut* effutilis *latere videtur.* **effuti** uaniloqui *Buech. coll. Fest. Pauli p.* 81, 10).

Effutilis est qui nihil retinet V 619, 8. *V.* effutio. *Cf. GR. L.* V 453, 29.

Effutio φλυαρῶ. Terentius Phormioni (! *v.* 745): ne uos forte inprudentes foris Effutiretis II 472, 30. **effutire** uana dicere V 640, 74 (*Non.* 103, 18). **effutile** eloqui temere, inaniter IV 515, 4. **effutire** foras aliquid effundere uel producere cum garrulitate. dicimus enim futiles homines uanos, superfluos et loquaces. et est metaphora a uasis, quae quassa et rimosa non tenent quae inieceris *Plac.* V 19, 16 = V 64, 1. *Cf. Isid.* X 109. *V.* effutat.

Egelidum (*scil.* uinum) γαλακτῶδες III 15, 26. tepidum V 628, 22; 633, 67. **egelida** γαλακτώδης III 184, 38.

Egens ἄπορος II 240, 20. ἐνδεής II 58, 17; 297, 50. mendicus IV 12, 21. **egentes** ἐνδεεῖς II 58, 18. penuriam patientes IV 510, 20.

Egenus ἄπορος II 240, 20; 535, 50. ἐνδεής II 11, 44. πτωχός II 425, 61; 58, 22. **egeni** πτωχοί II 58, 25.

Egeo δέομαι ἀντὶ τοῦ χρήζω II 268, 19. χρήζω II 478, 26. ἐνδέο[ν]μαι II 298, 2. ἐπιδέομαι II 307, 50. **egent** indigent, necesse habent IV 61, 3. **eguisse** indiguisse *Plac.* V 20, 15 = V 64, 3.

Egerens foras excutiens V 288, 60.

Egeria noxia (nympha? Nixia *Reinesius*) IV 410, 11; V 597, 55; 598, 41. nympha est *lib. gl. Cf. Osb.* 199 (E. nympha). *Cf.* egestio.

Egero graece surge *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*h. e.* ἔγειρον surge). **egiro** graece leua *ibid.* (*v. suppl.*).

Egero διάγω ἀντὶ τοῦ διατρίβω 'falsa inter gaudia noctem E[r]gerimus' Virgilius libro VI (*v.* 514. *error!*) II 270, 36. **egerit** excutit, foras mittit IV 231, 15. euomit V 288, 61. digerit V 568, 10. **egerimus** tollimus IV 60, 42; 231, 13; 334, 55; 509, 41; V 288, 57. **egerere** ascrefan (= ascrepan; *AS.*) V 357, 37.

Egesta ascrepaen (*AS.*) V 357, 68 (*cf.* egero).

Egestas ἔνδεια, πτωχεία II 58, 23. ἔνδεια II 297, 51. πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἀπορία II 533, 50. στέρησις III 237, 56. *Cf.* II 560, 62. ab eo quod egere compellat IV 60, 48; 509, 45 (conpellit *ab*). penuria, inopia IV 335, 1. **egestates** ἔνδειαι II 58, 21. *V.* paupertas.

Egestio degestio IV 335, 2. curatio IV 231, 17 (degestio, purgatio *add. abcd*). purgatio IV 231, 19. nocens IV 410, 12; V 598, 42 (*? contam.? v.* Egeria).

Egestuosus ἐνδεής II 297, 50. miseriis pressus IV 60, 47; 509, 44; V 192, 22; 452, 67; 498, 2. mendicus V 598, 57 (*Osb. p.* 193). **egestosus** miser, infelix II 578, 11.

Eggones *v.* egones.

Egloriosus superbus II 578, 12.

Eglorius ἀλαζών II 224, 35.

Ego ἐγώ II 58, 24; 284, 31; III 140, 63; 341, 30. *Casus obliquos invenies suo loco.*

Ego autem ἐγὼ δέ III 516, 22.

Ego certe ἐγὼ γοῦν III 141, 30; 341, 35; 446, 77.

Ego et tu ἐγὼ καὶ σύ III 515, 61.

Ego faciam ἐγὼ ποιήσω III 515, 53.

Ego inquam (inquio *cod. Werth.*) ego dicam IV 513, 48; V 288, 55. ego dico (inquid *in lemm. codd.*) IV 513, 49; V 288, 56 (inquit).

Egomet ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32. ἐγὼ αὐτή II 284, 33. ἔγωγε II 58, 28. ego ipse uel ego ipsa IV 513, 46. ego ipse V 533, 62 (*Eun.* 738. ego *libri.* egomet *Donatus*). ego ipsa IV 61, 2. *V.* ideo.

Egomet ipse ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32.

Egone ego ergo IV 60, 46; 513, 47. ergo ego V 288, 59. propterea IV 513, 44 (= ergone?). ego ergo, numquid ego IV 335, 4.

Egones sacerdotes rustici V 597, 56; 633, 68. **econes** sacerdotes rustici III 520, 13; V 598, 28. **eggones** sacerdotes rustici V 628, 23. **econos** sacerdotes rusticis V 633, 62. **egones** sacerdotes rusticorum IV 513, 32; V 598, 14. *Glossam sine dubio corruptam, de qua cf. Loewe Prodr.* 377, *revocavi ad* buccones sacerdotes (cerdones?), rustici *Arch.* II 344; *de* ergenna *cogitat H.: cf. Arch.* X 186; *de* ὀργεῶνες *Buech. Cf.* bucco.

Ego quidem equidem IV 335, 5; 440, 27. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 428.

Ego sum ἐγώ εἰμι III 406, 4.

Egredior ἐκβαίνω II 288, 57. ἐκπορεύομαι II 292, 24. ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6. **egreditur** exit, proficiscitur IV 335, 7. exit V 533, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 226). **egredere** ἔξελθε II 302, 53. **egredi** ἀρχαίως (*add. bd*) ebitere IV 335, 6 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 275; *GL. N.* 102, 199). **egressus est** ὥρμησεν II 58, 39 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2).

Egregie ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 32. nobiliter, magnifice IV 509, 36.

Egregi salta (= psalta) **Israel** egregi cantator Israel *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*Vulg.* II Reg. 23, 1).

Egregius ἔξοχος II 58, 30; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαίρετος II 301, 31. ἄριστος II 244, 40. κράτιστος III 298, 9. erectus, euigil *Plac.* V 21, 17 = V 64, 2 (*ubi* electus e grege *Deuerling ex Festo Pauli p.* 80, 17 ⟨*cf. Don. in Andr.* I 31⟩: *nisi duae glossae sic coniungendae*: egregius electus. euigil⟨a⟩ expergito, uelut somno ablato ⟨*v.* expergo⟩ *vel* expergito euigil⟨a⟩, uelut somno ablato). summus, magnus IV 60, 44. nobilis, magnus IV 61, 4. praecipuus, eminens, extra gregem IV 475, 38. nobilis magnus aut summus, praeclarus IV 509, 35. magnus, summus, nobilis IV 335, 9. nobilis, magnus, summus V 288, 54. **egregia** ἐξοχωτάτη II 58, 31. **egregium** ἐξαίσιον III 424, 72. ἐξαίρετον, ἔξοχον II 58, 29. magnum, praeclarum V 263, 3. magnum, praeclarum, nobile IV 475, 37. gloriosum aut praecipuum IV 60, 51. gloriosum uel pretiosum (praecipuum *bc*) IV 509, 38. **egregiam** magnam, praeclaram IV 440, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 93?). *Cf.* [erga id] uacuum *et* egregium [circa hoc] IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum? eremum *H.*). **egregia[e]** extantia[e] IV 335, 8 (*de qua gl. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 103. *V.* honestus.

Egressio ἔξοδος II 303, 49. exitus IV 335, 10.

Egressus ἔκβασις II 288, 61. ἀναχώρησις II 488, 24.

Egretus egressus *lib. gl.* (*Festus Pauli p.* 78, 4).

Egressus foras exiens IV 60, 43; 509, 42. profectus IV 335, 12.

Egrex eximius, eminens V 597, 52 (exgrex *Osb. p.* 199).

Egurgitem exhauriam V 640, 67 (*Non.* 103, 1).

Eho εἰπέ II 286, 17. ἰών ἰών (!) II 334, 20.

Ehodum δεῦρο, ὧδε II 268, 55 (eudum *cod.*).

Ehodum ad me ueni ad me IV 63, 42; V 533, 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 184).

Eia *v.* heia.

Eiciendus expellendus IV 61, 12.

Eicio ἀποβάλλω II 58, 65; 235, 47. ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπορίπτω II 240, 18. ἐκτοπίζω II 293, 12. **eicit** ἐκβάλλει II 59, 2. prouocat, educit (*cf.* elicio) IV 61, 11. **eiecit** ἤμβλω II 324, 19. ἀπεβάλετο II 58, 64. subduxit IV 440, 11.

Eiclios Byzantinorum lingua Martius

mensis dicitur V 192, 25. *Εὔκλειος C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 267. *V.* menses.
Eiectantem emittentem V 628, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 470).
Eiectat ructat IV 61, 8; 510, 37; V 192, 27. eructuat, emittit IV 335, 11. emittit, eructat V 288, 63 (*cf. gl. Werth. in suppl.*). eminuit (? emittit?) IV 61, 10.
Eiectio ἀποβολή II 58, 63. *V.* iniectio.
Eiectus ἐκβληθείς II 58, 61. ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. expulsus V 533, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 923). **eiectam** naufragam V 533, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 223).
Eierat iurat *a post* IV 61, 14; 335, 13; V 568, 11. ualde iurat V 452, 68; 498, 3. **eierate** execrate IV 60, 45; 231, 14; 509, 43; V 452, 66. **eierare** dispernere (*vel* spernere), detestare IV 61, 6; 510, 36; V 192, 20; 192, 21. *V.* eiuro.
Ei mihi οἴ μοι II 380, 46.
Eiricula *v.* uitriola.
Eiucarium εἶδος σκεύους II 58, 66 (eiucarum *e*; eluacrum *De-Vit*; bucarum *Vulc.* escarium *Buech. ex Iuv.* XII 46).
Eiulantes ululantes IV 61, 13.
Eiulantia corda maerentia pectora IV 86, 11 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 197).
Eiulatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37.
Eiulatus κραυγὴ ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. κραυγή II 488, 25. ploratus, ululatus uel planctus IV 61, 9. eiulatus, planctus *cd post* IV 66, 4. ploratus uel planctus IV 512, 5. **heiulatus** ὀλολυγμός II 382, 29. ululatus IV 243, 39; 348, 35.
Eiulor (hei. *cod.*) βοῶ ἐπὶ ἀγροίκων II 259, 41. **heiulo** ὀλολύζω ἐπὶ ἀγροίκων II 382, 33. **eiulat** ὀλολύζει II 58, 68. **heiulat** ululat V 108, 11. **heiula** plora, plange *Plac.* V 73, 16. *V.* uulpes.
Eiunat *v.* ieiuno.
Eiuncidum ἐκλεπτωθέν II 59, 1. *V.* elucidum.
Eiuratio ἐξωμοσία II 304, 48. iuramentum II 578, 13.
Eiuro ἀφόμνυμι (!) II 253, 33. ἐξόμνυμι II 303, 61. **eiurat** ἐξομνύει II 59, 4. **eiurare** ualde iurare V 641, 10 (*Non.* 105, 17). *V.* eierat.
Eiusdem artis ὁμότεχνος II 383, 37. *Cf.* συντεχνίτης **eiusdem artis confector** II 448, 20.
Eiusdem personae ὁμοϋπόστατον III 278, 75 (*unde?*).
Eiusmodi τοιουτοτρόπον II 59, 6. τοιουτοτρόπως II 456, 48.
Elabescens *v.* lubricus.
Elabor ἐξολισθαίνω II 303, 55. **elabitur** effugit IV 61, 24; 509, 1. lubricat IV 335, 15. praecurrit celeriter *Plac.* V 64, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 151). **elabi** euadere IV 231, 21 **elapsus** effugit IV 508, 54.
Elaboratum opus V 661, 56.
E labore animi figurat et (figurate *Mai: cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 202) pro animi labore *Plac.* V 21, 10 = V 64, 5 (elaboro — animo laboro: *recte?*). *Cf. Bugge Op. ad Madv. p.* 153.
Elaboro διαπονῶ II 273, 38. **elaboramus** ἀγωνιζόμεθα, σπουδάζομεν III 446, 78; 480, 54. *V.* e labore animi.
Elactare e lacte tollere IV 61, 16; 509, 24; V 192, 26 (a lacte); 289, 10 (a lacte); 498, 4 (delactare *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 446).
Elafebolion tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Agustus (!) mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.
Elam *v.* aelam.
Elanguesco ἐξασθενῶ II 302, 21. **elanguit** eneruauit IV 335, 14.
Elapidauit distruxit (*vel* destr.) IV 231, 23. dissipauit, consumpsit V 453, 3. *V.* expilo, dilap.
Elapsus periculo liberatus IV 440, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 318). euadens V 289, 16. effugens (! effugit *gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*) V 288, 65. **elapsa** discussa IV 231, 28.
Elatiua ἐκφορικά II 59, 7.
Elatus ἐπαρθείς, ὑψωθείς II 59, 9; 11. ἐπαρθείς II 306, 2. ἐπηρμένος II 306, 58. ἐκτεταμενος II 292, 57. superbus, inflatus, tumidus IV 61, 27 (tumidus, superbia inflatus *acd*). tumidus, superbia inflatus uel honore sublimatus IV 508, 33. ambitiosus, superbus IV 231, 37; 335, 17 (ἀλαζών *add. a*). superbus IV 231, 20. **elata** ἐκτεταμένη II 292, 56. **elatum** publicatum IV 61, 40. superbum uel eleuatum IV 335, 16 (*v.* barridus, eleuatus). **elatos** gloriantes IV 61, 26.
Elatus et eminens V 661, 69.
Elaui euasi V 498, 5 (*v.* elabi euadere *sub* elabor).
Elcus *v.* tragelaphus.
Electio αἵρεσις II 220, 47. ἐκλογή II 59, 12; 291, 32. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27. optio IV 335, 18.
Electrum id est argentum et aurum mixtum IV 61, 39 (*a in mrg.*); V 359, 9. aurum et argentum qui (!) in unum commiscitur IV 510, 10. aurum ⟨et⟩ argentum incoctum IV 510, 9. aurum et argentum incoctum uel (mixtum *add. cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*) ignis, aer, aqua, terra (*v.* elementum) V 288, 71. **elictrum** aurum, argentum incoctum V 542, 14. aurum, argentum plumbumque permixtum mixtaque materia V 453, 5. **electrum** aurum mixtum IV 335, 20. **electirum** elothr (*scr.* elohtr; *AS.*) V 359, 20. *V.* sucinum, lacrima; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 402.

Electuarium ὀξυπόριον III 603, 40 (ut lectuarium datum *a*). *V.* eligmatium.

Electus ἐκλεκτός II 291, 21; III 447, 1. ἐπίλεκτος II 309, 21. αἱρετός, ἐπίλεκτος II 59, 10. inlustris IV 510, 27. **electum** delectum (dil. *de*) IV 335, 19. **electi** λογάδες II 361, 57. **electissimi** δοκιμώτατοι II 59, 13.

Elegans ἐξειλεγμένος II 302, 40. ἀστεῖος, λόγιος, ἐξειλεγμένος, αἱρετός, διαιτητής II 59, 14. εὐειδής III 373, 16. eloquens, sapiens II 578, 20. ab electione *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). speciosus uel peritus IV 61, 19. formosus, speciosus II 59, 28. speciosus V 289, 11 (elegatus *cod.*). grata, pulchra, sapiens (capiens *codd.*) IV 511, 50. **elegantes** ἀξιόλογοι, ἐπίλεκτοι, αἱρετοί II 59, 15. **elegantissimus** ἐπισημότατος II 59, 16.

Eleganter ἐξειλεγμένως II 302, 41. χαριέντως II 59, 18. λογίως II 362, 12. ab eligendo IV 61, 29. **eliganter** urbane aut ab eligendo IV 511, 51. urbane V 288, 67. **eligenter** facete, iocunditer IV 335, 28.

Elegantia ἐπισημότης, εὐγένεια II 59, 17; 19. pulcritudo IV 231, 24; 511, 49 (eliganta). urbanitas, iocunditudo IV 440, 14.

Elegiacum metrum III 520, 23.

Eleison (ileusun *cod.*) **cyrie** propitius esto, domine V 417, 14 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* XVI 22; 23; *ubi* ἵλεώς σοι, κύριε).

Elementarius στοιχευτής III 327, 9. qui discit abicitale (*vel* abicitarium) II 578, 14. qui de elimentis tractat V 289, 5. **elimentarius** qui tractat de elementis V 548, 1.

Elementum στοιχεῖον II 438, 15; III 244, 34; 277, 53. naturae genus IV 61, 41 (initium *add. a*). caelum, terra, aer, (*add. abc*) sol, ignis, natura IV 231, 27. **elimentum** initium, natura, **alimentum** creaturarum (elimentorum creatorum *codd.*) IV 512, 32 + 33 (*Anecd. Helv.* 289, 20). **elementa** στοιχεῖα II 59, 20; III 25, 28; 198, 47; 425, 3; 447, 2. ut aqua, ignis, aer, terra IV 61, 18. aqua, ignis, sol et luna, aer et terra [aer, sol, ignis] IV 512, 30 + 31. caelum, terra, aer, sol, ignis V 288, 72 (*cf.* electrum). caelum, terra, aqua, aer, sol, ignis IV 335, 22. **aelementa** maris aqua, aer, ignis, terra et omnis factura V 163, 41. caelum et terra, sol et luna, **a[e]limentum** creaturarum est IV 478, 7 + 8. *Cf.* III 437, 49. **elimenta** initia cuiuscumque rei uel litterae V 546, 51 (*Ovid. Met.* I 29: *cf. GR. L.* IV *p.* 48, 33 *sq.*). *V.* aer.

Elemosyna dicitur dei mei donum et est potius dicendum per e elemosyna a graeco ἔλεος quam elymosina per i V 584, 11.

Elenchos castigatio V 358, 37. **elenchi** μαργαρῖται μεγάλοι II 364, 59. **elenchos** gemmas non (uniones *Buech.*) longiores V 656, 16 (*ubi* oblongiores *W. Heraeus: cf. Iuven.* VI 459).

Eleogabelli nomen gradus *gl. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

Elephantia (eleuanda *cod.*) graece λέπρα *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Elephantiacus morbus (norb; *cod.*) ex similitudine elefantis, pro duritia pellis et quia ingens est ut animal ipsud *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*). *V.* leprosus, terrogiata. *Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 12.

Elephantus ἐλέφας II 295, 8; III 18, 54; 361, 36; 431, 22. ἐλέφαvς III 447, 3. *V.* elephas.

Elephas ἐλέφας III 259, 15. **elefans** elefantum IV 61, 28. *Cf.* aelius (*h. e.* elefas? ebur?) ossuum(!) elifantis V 262, 64. **elephans** nulli dubium est quod per p et h solidum scribitur quam per f. similiter et elephantus *Plac.* V 18, 11 = V 64, 6 (*ubi* soli solitum *R praeter a*, scribatur *G*, quam non *R*. quia *cod. Paris. libri gloss.* quia non *Deuerling.* quin per p et h solum scribatur, non per f *Buech. V.* bos luca, barrus.

Eleutherium κάθεμα, περιδέραιον II 59, 45 (elutherium *Vulc.*). *V. not. Tir.* cylindri, catellae, eleutherium.

Eleuatum superbum IV 440, 13 (*v.* elatus).

Eleuigata purificata, deplanata IV 231, 29. purificata V 628, 25.

Eleuit perleniit (= -lin-. perleuit *L. Mueller*) polluit V 640, 75 (*Non.* 103, 24).

Eliberatio ἀπολύτρωσις II 238, 50. *Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p.* 307, *Arch.* III 131.

Elibero ῥύομαι II 428, 61.

Elicatores ὑδροσκόποι II 59, 21.

Elicis id est arbor III 590, 31; 611, 16; 623, 67 (ἑλίκη?). *V.* quercus.

Eliciens ἐκλυτῶν, ἐκβιαζόμενος II 59, 32. producens, suadendo trahens IV 231, 38. obtinens IV 512, 58; V 288, 64. **eliciens** (*vel* **eluciens**) producens IV 335, 39; V 628, 27; 498, 8 (*Hagen Grad. p.* 70; *Loewe Prodr.* 94; 429).

Elicio euoco II 59, 36 (*ubi* ἐκλυτῶ *Vulc. pro* ενόσω). **elicit** εὐλυτοῖ II 59, 22. ἐπάγεται II 59, 24. προκαλεῖται II 418, 15. euocat, indicat II 59, 26. indicat IV 440, 15 (*Verg. Georg.* I 109?). exprimit uel excludit IV 61, 17; 33. prouocat, euocat, excitat IV 335, 23. euocat aut prouocat aut educit IV 512, 56. exprimit, excludit aut pressit (expressit *b*;

cf. acd IV 61, 17) IV 513, 2. educit, prouocat uel exprimit [mixtum *ad* 71 *pertinere videtur. om. Werthin.*] V 288, 70. **elicite** prouocate V 288, 69. prouocate, educite IV 512, 57. **elicere** producere uel excutere IV 61, 30. proicere uel excutere (*vel* scutere!) IV 513, 1. euocare IV 231, 26. peruidere V 289, 3. **elicuit** ἐξεβιάσατο II 59, 34. deportauit, promeruit (?) IV 335, 25. meruit (eruit?) IV 512, 14; V 452, 38 (ecuit); 497, 46 (ecuit). exclusit, expressit, elim⟨in⟩auit IV 335, 24. exclusit, expressit V 289, 6. **elicuerit** ἐκβιάσηται, ἀνύσῃ II 59, 27. **eliceretur** extorqueretur V 359, 1; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 1) V 420, 40 = 429, 21. **elicutum**(!) **sit** ἐκβιασθείη II 59, 35.

Elicitum incitatum V 424, 27 (*de dial.*).

Elido ἀποθλίβω II 237, 3. ἐκθλίβω. Virgilius lib. VIII (261): elisos oculos II 290, 21. ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. ἐκπιέζω II 292, 6. ἐξιπῶ τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47 (elibo *cod. corr. e*). ἀποκτιννύω πληγαῖς II 238, 13. καταβάλλω πληγαῖς II 339, 41. praefoco V 551, 42. **elidit** allidit V 289, 4. effregit (!), exprimit IV 335, 26 (*v.* effringit). **elisit** exprimit (!) IV 335, 31. **eliditur** frangitur IV 335, 27.

Elifansios quasi mons. graece elisio mons dicitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*obscura*). *V. suppl.*

Elifaz dei contemptus V 359, 39 (*v. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom. sacra p.* 59, 20).

Eligans περιδεδεμένος II 402, 27 (*ubi* circumligatus *e:* ligatus *Buech.*).

Eligmatium (= ecl.) quasi electuarium III 601, 4.

Eligmon qui subito comedunt et bibunt III 600, 14.

Eligo αἱροῦμαι II 220, 49. ἐπιλέγομαι II 309, 20. **eligit** ἐκλέγεται, ἐπιλέγεται II 59, 37. **elegit** diligit, probat IV 335, 21. **eligere** instituere IV 61, 34. **elegi** εἱλόμην II 286, 1. **elegit** εἵλετο II 285, 51. *V.* erigo, religiosus, fligit.

Elimatius polite, limate, munde V 453, 4.

Elimatus expoli[a]tus V 628, 28.

Elimes ἄποικος, παρόριος II 59, 33.

Eliminandus ἐξοστρακιστέος II 59, 31.

Eliminatus ἐξοστρακισθείς II 59, 25.

Elimino est extra limen proicio V 619, 5 (= *Non.* 38, 29). **eliminat** ἐξορίζει, ἐξοστρακίζει II 59, 29. **eliminare** extra limen proferre uel publice secretum quid dicere *Plac.* V 20, 20 = V 64, 8. extra limen proferre V 498, 6. **eliminauit** ἐξέβαλεν II 59, 23. extra limen extulit (expulit *R*), ut apud Horatium (*Ep.* I 5, 25): sit qui dicta foras eliminet (ut . . . eliminet *om. R, Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 21, 6 = V 64, 7. **eliminauerunt** ἐξώρισαν II 59, 30. **eliminauerat** excluserat V 289, 7.

Elinguatio γλωσσοτομία II 59, 40; 263, 49. incissio linguae II 578, 15.

Elinguis ἄγλωσσος II 216, 38; III 488, 13. ἄλαλος II 224, 39. sine lingua II 578, 18. sine lingua, sermonem non habens IV 61, 44. mutus, sine lingua seu mollis linguae V 453, 6. sine officio linguae, id est mutus V 289, 9. mutus, nullius linguae IV 231, 31. mutus IV 61, 20; 335, 29; 512, 1; V 288, 66. mutus uel †essimilis (ei similis *lib. gl*) *a post* IV 61, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 14.

Elinguo γλωσσοτομῶ II 263, 50.

Elio *v.* helio.

Eliqua manifesta uel aperta V 192, 29 (eliquata?). *Cf.* **eliquus** purus *Osb. p.* 194 *et* delicas.

Elis ciuitas III 520, 28.

Elissa Dido V 656, 17 (*Iuvenal.* VI 435). **Elissae** reginae IV 440, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 335; 610; V 3). Sidonis III 520, 29. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 340, IV 36; 335; 674.

Elissaei Cartaginensis, pro eo quod Dido Elisa alio nomine diceretur (dicer *cod.*) V 289, 13. Cartaginensis, quia Dido Elissa dicta est IV 231, 25. *Ad Sil.* VI 346 *refert Landgraf Arch.* IX 375.

Elisus ἐνραγείς, πεσών II 59, 39. **elisi** expulsi IV 512, 22. **elisos** ἐκθλιβέντας II 59, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 261).

Eliu (?) ladion (λήδιον?) (= ἔλαιον (ἐ)λάδιον? *Buech.*) III 567, 49.

Elix ἀναπνοὴ ὀχετοῦ II 59, 42; 68, 5 (haelit); 27 (helix). sulcus maior V 359, 19. uasculum ubi lana tinguitur V 568, 16. arcturus maior (*i. e.* Helice) uel uasculum ubi lana tingitur V 498, 21. **elices** ampliores sulci V 498, 22. sulci V 628, 26. dicti ampliores sulci ad desiccandos agros V 551, 41 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 109). sulci ampliores (dulcis in maribus *codd.* sulci in aruis *Buech.*) per quos aquae ⟨e⟩liciuntur V 192, 28 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 2).

Elixata cocta III 600, 44.

Elixo ἐκζεννύω II 290, 5. zeso (ζέω?) III 142, 65. *V.* lixa, elixus.

Elixus ἐκζεστός II 290, 6. ἐκζεστὸς δέλφαξ II 290, 8. **elixa** est caro in aqua cocta, hinc **elixo** carnem in aqua coquo V 619, 7. ζεστόν III 142, 64. ἐξ ὕδατος, ἐκζεστόν II 59, 41. **elixum** ἐκζεστόν II 59, 46; 290, 7; III 183, 58;

255, 10. *δέλφαξ ἐκζεστός* II 268, 1. *ἐξ ὕδατος* III 314, 34; 518, 31. coctum II 578, 21. exuersum (*ad* elisum?) V 289, 17. aqua coctum: lixa enim a ueteribus dicta aqua V 650, 36 (*Non.* 62, 8). *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 22.

Elleborum *ἐλλέβορος* II 500, 15. **elleborus** poedibergae (= wêdeberie, *AS.*) V 359, 31. **elleborum** *ἐλλέβορον* III 273, 61. **elleboro** sitro (*cf. Anthim. ep. ad Theud.* 25 *GA, v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 211) IV 231, 22; V 568, 12 (eleuoro). **elleuoro** sistro [meditatio in organis] V 498, 20. **elleborum** id est plumundaria III 538, 59. **iliburo** uarabo (= ueratrum) III 547, 22 (*v.* elleb. albus). *V.* ebulus.

Elleborus albus *ἐλλέβορος λευκός* III 195, 31. uaratrum (= uer.) III 596, 19. antros III 582, 41. uaratro III 630, 25. **eleborum album** uaratrum III 562, 63; 579, 11. **elebro albo** uaradro, antra III 545, 46 (*ubi* ueratrum album *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 536. *de* antra *cf. Diefenbach s.* anthora). **eleboro albo** adrasca III 552, 52. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 148.

Elleborus niger *μελαμπόδιον* III 569, 41 (*Diosc.* IV 149). siterus III 589, 73; 611, 33; 623, 35. eosiderus (*ἰὸς σιδήρου*?) III 590, 2; 611, 34; 623, 36. tora (*v. Diefenbach s.* anthora) III 545, 45; 582, 40. poliriton (*πολύρριζον Diosc.*) III 574, 10. **eleborum nigrum** ectomus III 562, 45. emticus III 562, 64.

Elluatus *κάκοσμος* II 336, 62 (*cf.* eluuies).

Ellum *ἰδοὺ ἐκεῖνον* II 330, 57. **ellam** *ἐκείνην* II 59, 8.

Ellum multum confidens IV 61, 38; V 453, 13; 498, 14 (elatum *Hildebrand p.* 124: *rectius ad Ter. Andr.* 855 *refert H.*).

Ellum coclearium V 453, 12; 498, 13; 568, 18.

Eloco *ἀπομισθῶ* II 239, 9 (eloquo). *ἀφεδράζω* II 252, 37. **elocare** collocare V 422, 38 (*de Clemente*).

Elocutio *διάλεκτος* II 272, 12. *λαλιά* II 358, 20.

Elogium *ἀπόκρισις ἢ διὰ λόγων καὶ προοίμιον καὶ ἀνακεφαλαίωσις* II 59, 47. *ἐπίλογος* II 309, 29. *τελευταία βούλησις* II 453, 1. *κεφάλαιον* III 480, 31. *κατάστασις* III 480, 23. *διάταγμα* III 447, 4; 480, 47. **elogium. elogia** (elogii *G*) laudes electae summatimque collectae (summ. coll. *om. R*), ut puta siquis in basi (base *G*) statuae alicuius laudes scribat aut in titulo imaginis elogia dicuntur *Plac.* V 19, 11 = V 64, 11. **elogium** ordo criminum uel uitiorum IV 61, 21. ordo criminum IV 513, 56. textus gestorum malorum notoriam quod dicunt V 192, 34. textum malorum dictorum quod notoriam dicunt V 598, 30. textum malorum gestorum quod notoriam dicunt IV 335, 33. responsum aliquod, ubi ratio redditur, tamquam si dicat aliquis de quoquam: exheredabo eum. qua re? quod mihi frequenter insolens fuit, quod pie me non tractauit; uel elogium textus gestorum malorum, notoriam quod dicunt[ur] V 289, 12 (*cf.* V 598, 59 **elogium** . . . quia mihi insolens fuit = V 633, 69 **elogium** . . . quia mihi insolens fuit frequenter). narratio numerantis uel ordo criminum V 598, 58. ordo criminum uel eloquium V 192, 36. responsum IV 61, 42; *Plac.* V 64, 10; 453, 11. responsum diuinum V 192, 35. eloquium, fama V 192, 32. fama IV 513, 54. ignominia V 192, 33. bona fama IV 61, 37; V 453, 10. fama bona uel eloquium et testamentum dicitur cuiuslibet V 288, 68. titulus cuiuslibet rei uel scriptum seu eloquium V 453, 7. titulus cuiuslibet rei V 540, 32. titulum cuiuslibet rei IV 231, 36. uituperatio, exhereditatio, titulum cuiuslibet rei IV 335, 34. testimonium V 357, 73. prouerbium IV 513, 55 (*h. e.* eloquium). **elogia** laudes enucleatae, item arcana uel mysteria deorum *Plac.* V 20, 29 = V 64, 9 = V 64, 25 (eologia). pars carminis (ecloga?) IV 231, 32; V 453, 8; 540, 33. **elogiis** carminibus uel criminibus malis IV 61, 31; 513, 38; V 192, 31; 453, 9. **elegiis** (?) criminibus uel carminibus malis V 598, 16. **elogi⟨i⟩s** uerbis V 359, 52 (*Gallée* 339; *v. suppl.*); (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) V 421, 75 = 430, 63. *Cf.* **elogi⟨a⟩** genus uersuum V 289, 2 (elegi?). **elegio** geddi (*AS.*) V 357, 66. *Cf. Fulg. p.* 101 *Wessner* (*cf. p.* 127). *V.* eulogus.

Eloin (*εὐλόγει*?) graece benedic *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

Elongo *μακρύνω* II 364, 26.

Eloquens *λόγιος* III 332, 24; 529, 52. *εὔλαλος* II 318, 10; III 249, 52. dissertus(!), *λόγιος, εὔγλωσσος, εὔλαλος, ἀστειολόγος* II 59 50. *προφορικός* II 424, 35. *ἐλλόγιμος* II 295, 35. *φράστης* III 333, 2. facundus IV 335, 35.

Eloquenter *λογίως* II 362, 12.

Eloquentia *φράσις, εὐστομία, εὐγλωττία* II 59, 51. *λογιότης* singulariter tantum declinabitur II 362, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5; *alibi*). *ἀστειότης* II 248, 32. facundia IV 335, 36.

Eloquium *εὐγλωττία* II 59, 49. *ἐκλάλησις* II 291, 11; 503, 40. *λόγιον* II 362, 3; III 406, 9.

Eloquor *ἐκλαλῶ* II 291, 12. *ἐκλέγω* II 291, 17. **eloquitur** bene loquitur,

effatur IV 335, 37. **eloquar** ἐξείπω τὸ ἐκλαλήσω II 302, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **eloquere** φράσον II 59, 48.

Elota puluerata species uel resoluta III 601, 3.

Eluceo ἐκφαίνω II 293, 38. **elucet** praefulgit (*vel* -et) IV 61, 25; 32; 515, 41.

Elucidum tenue V 628, 31 (*v.* eiuncidum).

Elucificare lucidare V 641, 15 (*Non.* 106, 16).

Elucratio redemptio II 578, 16.

Eluctabile extinguibile (*vel* expugnabile), id est quod uinci possit V 192, 37.

Eluctor ἐκπαλαίω II 291, 61. καταπαλαίω II 342, 49.

Elucubra⟨n⟩tes euigilantes V 498, 18.

Elucubrati⟨o⟩ explicatio V 498, 7.

Elucubratiuncula *v.* elucubro.

Elucubratum euigilatum V 357, 72. euigilantem(?) V 416, 22 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). uigilia elaboratum IV 61, 22. uigile laboratum (uigilia el.?) IV 514, 39.

Elucubro est illumino uel expono. hinc ⟨e⟩**lugubratiuncula** est expositiuncula uel illuminatio V 619, 6.

Eludo διαπαίζω II 273, 15. **eludet** καταπαίζει II 59, 43. **eludit** saigdȩ (*AS.*, *scr.* waegde: *cf. Gallée p.* 339) *gloss. Werth.* (*cf. suppl.*). **eludere** circumuenire IV 61, 39; V 498, 15. supplantare V 568, 14. **eluderet** auȩgdae (*AS.*) V 357, 39 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 6).

Eluens lauans IV 61, 23; 514, 57; V 498, 17.

Elul in Machabaeorum libros(!) Augustus, qui apud nos mensis sextus uocatur V 193, 1; 207, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 11). Ilul et anim (et ethanim?) Hebraeorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*

Elumbis lumbo conuulso V 193, 2 (*Fest. Pauli p.* 76, 13). **elumbe** dissolutum V 628, 29.

Elu⟨mi⟩natio φωτισμός II 474, 31. inluminatio II 578, 17.

Eluo ἐκπλύνω II 292, 16. ἐκκλύζω II 290, 47. **eluit** διυλίζει, ἐκκλύζει, ἐκπλύνει II 59, 56. **elluit** ὑπερκλύζει, κερδαίνει(?) II 60, 3. **eluit** deluit, delauat IV 335, 41. **eluere** unguere, emundare V 498, 9. elauit IV 410, 15. **eluitur** purgatur V 289, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 742). exsoluitur, purgatur, expiatur V 498, 11.

Elurescat (ei. *cod. corr. Havet Arch.* I 449) pallescat V 640, 60 (*Non.* 101, 32).

Eluscatio ἀποτύφλωσις II 242, 17.

Elusco ἐκτυφλῶ II 293, 32. μονόφθαλμον ποιῶ II 373, 15.

Elusio ἐμπαιγμός II 59, 55.

Elusus καταπαιχθείς II 59, 44.

Elutare ungere V 498, 19.

Eluuies (*vel* elubies) κακοσμία II 336, 61. inmunditia II 578, 19. liquor IV 335, 40; V 358, 19. lacuna V 628, 30. **elludies** ἀρουσία (*h. e.* elluuies ἀλουσία: *ita dg*) II 59, 52. **eluies** σελματα (πέλματα *g.* τέλματα *Vulc.*), ἀνοδία (ἐνόδια *d*) II 59, 54. liquor, quo aliquid eluitur V 289, 1. **elues** liquor quidam, de quo aliquid eluitur IV 231, 35; V 522, 2. liquor V 498, 10. **elluuies** liquores quando ab aliquo funduntur V 498, 16. **eluuies** liquores quando aliquo funduntur IV 61, 43. **eleuiem** purgationem V 640, 76 (= *Non.* 103, 27). *V.* clunis.

Eluuio deluuium V 289, 8. **elubio** diluuium IV 335, 38. **eluuio** pestilens V 641, 6 (= *Non.* 105, 1). **ellubiones** πόροι, περικλυσμοί II 59, 53.

Eluxit luctum deposuit IV 231, 33; 335, 42; V 498, 12; 522, 3; 568, 15. **eluxerunt** lu⟨g⟩ere cessarunt V 568, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 23.

Elyseus ⟨para⟩disus III 520, 30. **Elysium Elysi** sunt campi aput inferos, in quibus beatos (uentus *vel* uentis) commanere ait poeta Virgilius (*Georg.* I 38): quamuis Elysios miretur Graecia campos V 192, 30. *V.* lesia.

Elysius campus τὸ Ἠλύσιον πεδίον III 237, 18. **Elysios campos** beatos IV 335, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* I 38). **Elysios** pagani beatos nuncupabant campos IV 231, 30; V 289, 14 (nuncupant).

Em admiratio IV 62, 3; 231, 45; 509, 31; V 193, 4. admiratio uel interiectio dolentis, ut 'em cui credidi amice' (? -o?) V 289, 35. increpatio uel admiratio IV 335, 43. increpatio est, **em** (hem?) admiratio V 453, 14 + 15. **em** increpatio V 568, 23. ecce V 533, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 619). **em** et **enim** cum increpas, **en** cum ostendis V 193, 3. ἔα ἔα he, **em** II 282, 57 (*GR. L.* VII 114, 13). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 423 (*ubi Attonis e Polyptico testimonium exscribitur*). *V.* hem.

Emacitas emendi auiditas IV 62, 21; 42; 231, 43; 509, 29; V 193, 5; 289, 38; 498, 25; 598, 7; 628, 32. macitudo(!) V 193, 6. **emarcitas** marcitudo (macrit.?) V 193, 7. **emacitas** emendi auiditas, marcitudo V 498, 24. **emacitas** (*vel* emarcitas) marcitudo IV 62, 31. *Neque* emacitas *a macendo neque* emarcitas *a marcendo factum est, immo* emacitas *et* macritas *confusae videntur. Vide tamen* emax.

Emanans actiue τὸ βλύζον III 278, 34. passiue βλυζόμενον III 278, 35.

Emanantia *v.* scatebra.

Emanceps famulus a seruitute liberatus *Scal.* V 598, 37 (*cf. Osb. p.* 193).

Emancipatio ἀπόλυσις χειρός II 238, 49. χειρὸς ἄφεσις εἰς αὐτεξουσιότητα (ἡ αὐτεξουσιότης *e.* εκαυτεξουσιοτητα *cod.*) II 476, 40. χειραφεσία II 60, 13. ἐξωχειριότης II 304, 54. ἄφεσις II 252, 49. ἐξοικείωσις II 60, 5. a demittendo et reddendo alteri mancipi II 578, 26.

Emancipator ἀνδραποδιστής, σωματέμπορος III 275, 24 (*error fortasse non vetus: cf.* mancipator).

Emancipatum facio αὐτεξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29.

Emancipatus ἐξωχείριος II 304, 53; III 275, 25. ἐλεύθερος τῆς ὑπεξουσιότητος II 295, 1. αὐτεξούσιος II 251, 28. χειράφετος II 60, 8. ἐκποιητός III 447, 5; 481, 7. mancipe priuatus II 578, 24. **emancupatum** subnixum (submissum *L. Mueller ad Nonium*) V 641, 9 (*Non.* 105, 13).

Emancipilandum *v.* ad emancipandum.

Emancipo αὐτεξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29. ἐκ χειρὸς ἀπολύω II 293, 54. ἐξωχείριον ποιῶ II 304, 55. **emancipat** χειραφετᾷ (χειραφεται *cod.* χειραφετεῖ *Vulc.* emancipati *c*) II 60, 12. manu mittit IV 62, 6. e manu mittit IV 509, 33. iuris proprii dominum statuit IV 62, 30; V 453, 16. manu mittit, id est a seruitute liberat[ur] uel libertatem dat V 289, 36. **emancipent** manu mittent(!) V 410, 50 (*can. conc. Afric.* 35 *titul.*). **emancipare** e manu tradere IV 62, 45. dissociare uel e manu trahere (tradere *verum videtur esse*) IV 509, 32. **emancipatur** χεραφιᾶται II 60, 9 (*ita e*: χεραφαιται *cod.*: χεραφετᾶται?).

Emanens ἀπόκοιτος, λῃστής II 60, 56 (eminens *cod.*).

Emaneo ἐκκοιτῶ II 290, 49. **emanet** διαμένει, παννυχεύει II 60, 11. excubat IV 335, 45. **ema⟨n⟩sit** διέμεινεν II 60, 4. *Cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 34, '*Coll. phil.*' 137.

Emano ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. ὑπερέχω III 160, 60 (emineo?). **emanat** διαρρεῖ, κατατρέχει, πορεύεται II 60, 15. ἀναφλύει II 60, 2. ebullit IV 62, 18. exit, erumpit IV 509, 6; V 289, 23. erumpit IV 335, 44. **eminat** procedit *Plac.* V 64, 12 (*nisi de* minando *cogitabis*).

Emansio παν[υ]νυχισμός II 60, 10 (*corr. c e*). **ema⟨n⟩siones** ἐκκοιτισμοί, ἀπόκοιτοι II 60, 7 (emansores *sunt* ἀπόκοιτοι).

Emansor ἐξώκοιτος II 304, 45. **emansores** ἀπόκοιτοι, λῃσταί II 60, 1.

Emarcitas *v.* emacitas.

Emarcuit elanguit IV 62, 16; 39; 508, 31; V 193, 8; 628, 33.

Emathia Macedonia V 551, 45. pars Macedoniae IV 512, 50 (Emithia). *Cf. schol. in Lucan.* I 1, *Serv. in Georg.* IV 390.

Emax ἀγορα⟨σ⟩τής II 60, 48 (emas *cod. corr. a.* ἀγοράσῃς *e*). conparans II 578, 27. emptor IV 231, 41; V 358, 11 (*v.* emptor). macer, tenuis V 358, 16 (*cf.* emacitas *et Keller* '*Volkset.*' 153). tenuis, macer aut qui amat emere aliquid IV 61, 46; 509, 28; V 289, 32; 498, 23. tenuis, macer uel qui emere amat, emptor IV 335, 46. **emaces** emptores IV 231, 42. *Cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' II *p.* 11.

Emblema polysemum (polisenum *cod.*) nomen est: nam uno sensu dicitur anaglyffum uas, secundo superabundantia, tertio uariatio lapillorum quae fit in pauimento ex uariis minutissimisque lapillis V 584, 10. **emblemma** obscuritas V 359, 53 (aenigma?). **emlemma** fothr (*AS.*) V 358, 27. **emblemata** ornamenta uasorum IV 90, 22; 232, 3; V 210, 2 (inbremata). ornamenta uasorum uel abundantia V 568, 21. ornamenta uasorum uel eminens sculptura V 498, 26. **emblematum** eminens scultura V 568, 20.

Embolismus superaugmentum (super argentum *cod.*) V 359, 15 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 23; *Osb. p.* 196). **embolismo** in mense duas lunas IV 62, 11. bissexto IV 62, 44.

Embrim⟨i⟩um (= ἐμβρίμιον) est matta ex grosso papyro tenuiter pectinata V 619, 18. **embrimiis** plumaci (plumaciis?) *glossae Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Ducange; Arch.* VI 435.

Embrochen (inbrocem *cod.*) calidum cum pinguidine (pingue *cod. Vatic.*) III 602, 23.

Embryo ἔμβρυον III 249, 22. ἔμβρυον **embryum** inani (*h. e.* inane) II 296, 2.

Emedium uehiculum IV 410, 16; V 598, 44 (essedum *vel* hemicyclium *Hagenus Grad. ad cr.* 44; epiredium *Buech. coll. Iuv.* VIII 66 *cum schol. Cornuti*).

Emembris membro conuulso V 193, 9 (debilis *Osb. p.* 195).

Emendatio διόρθωσις II 60, 17; 278, 27; 535, 51; III 25, 27; 328, 7; 375, 55; 492, 23; 514, 46. ἐπανόρθωσις II 305, 53.

Emendator διορθωτής II 60, 36; 278, 26. ἐπανορθωτής II 305, 54.

Emendatus διωρθωμένος III 177, 13; 249, 56; 388, 19. εὐδιόρθωτος II 316, 46. **emendatum** εὐκατόρθωτον II 317, 44. διωρθωμένον III 135, 55.

Emendico ἀποπροσαιτῶ II 240, 9.

Emendo ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθοῦμαι II 278, 28; III 135, 52. **emendas** διορθῶσαι (-οῦσαι?) III 135, 53. **emendat** ὀρθοῦται II 60, 16. διορθοῖ III 135, 54. **emendaui** διώρθωσα III 135, 57. **emendasti** διώρθωσας III 135, 56. **emendatur** διορθοῦται II 60, 34. ἐπανορθοῦται, διορθοῦται II 60, 18. **emendatum est** διώρθωται (diorthosate *codd.*) III 135, 58.

Emensus perambulauit IV 62, 15 (*v.* enitor). transactus (transacta *cod.*) V 289, 42. **emensi** ἐκτελέσαντες II 60, 19.

Ementitur ualde mentitur IV 62, 23; 335, 47; 509, 47: V 193, 10; 289, 39. simulat, confingit IV 62, 28. **ementire**(!) ἀποκρύψαι (αποτυψε *cod. corr. i*), ψεύσασθαι II 60, 20 (ἀπόκρυψαι?).

Ementum excogitatio *Scal.* V 598, 27; 60. *Cf.* eminiscitur, emolumentum.

Emereo ἀπολύομαι στρατείας II 238, 55 (emereor *a*). **emereor** ἀποστρατεύομαι II 241, 4. στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. conplaceo IV 62, 17; V 193, 11. conplaceo (*reliqua pertinent ad* emeritus *ubi videas*) IV 231, 46. **emeritor** (emereor?) complaceo IV 62, 38. obtineo, impetro IV 511, 7.

Emergia tempus pro tempore V 359, 34 (*mutilata?* ἡμέρα *H.*).

Emergit exsurgit V 357, 42. surgit uel exuperat V 410, 45 (*cf. can. apost.* 38; *conc. Calch.* 19; *Carth.* 6). **emergunt** ἀναδύνουσιν II 60, 24. **emergam** exeam V 533, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 555). **emergat** exeat IV 62, 34. **emergere** exurgere, exuperare IV 62, 27. exsurgere IV 335, 48. exsuperare 510, 19; V 289, 22. **emersit** ἀνέδυεν (ἀνέδυσεν *e*), συνέβη (ἀνέβη *c*) II 60, 25. surrexit uel contigit IV 62, 8. surrexit IV 510, 16. exsurrexit IV 335, 49; V 289, 19. exsurrexit uel exiliuit IV 510, 18. **emersisset** ἀνεφάνη (ἀναφανείη *c*) II 60, 27. **emergi** euadi V 533, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 302).

Emerita ciuitas Hispaniae V 656, 18 (*Iuvenal.* VI 498).

Emerita arma uictricia IV 62, 19; 231, 48; 510, 44.

Emeritus ἀπολυθεὶς στρατείας II 238, 36; 54. ἀπολειτουργήσας ἢ ἀποστρατευσάμενος II 60, 22. ἔντιμος κατὰ στρατιωτικοὺς καμάτους II 60, 26. **emoritus** bene moratus (emeritus bene meritus *Loewe: v. tamen* emortuus) II 578, 25. **emeritus** miles ueteranus qui iam conpleuit militiam, quia merere (*vel* mereri) militare dicitur IV 62, 20; 510, 45; V 193, 14 (emeri *codd.*). miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam. illi conuenit ipsum uerbum, quia merere militare est V 289, 37. miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam IV 231, 44 + 46. egressus de militia V 498, 27. **emerite** (?) qui militare desinit IV 510, 43; V 289, 29. **emeriti** antiqui. Lucanus (V 7): 'dum tamen emeriti' V 193, 13. **emeritis** ἐξανύσασιν, πληρώσασιν, μεγίσταις [ὑπερβαλλούσαις] II 60, 21 (eminentibus?). **emeritis:** emeriti dicuntur ueterani soluti a militia, ut Lucanus (I 344. locum *codd.*): 'quae sedes erit emeritis' V 193, 12. *Cf. Is.* XV 1, 69; IX 3, 34.

Emersiones labes IV 335, 50. *V.* labes.

Emersurum liberaturum IV 62, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 562).

Emersus ἀναδύς, ἀναπηδήσας II 60, 23.

Emetat θερίσει (? θερίση *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 25) II 60, 28 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 6, 21).

Emico ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. ἐκπηδῶ II 292, 5. **emicat** ἐξάλλεται, προπηδᾷ, λαγχάνει II 60, 33. exilit aut fulgit IV 62, 36; 440, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 319). splendet, exilit IV 62, 10; 513, 3. splendit, subapparet (subito app.?) *a post* IV 62, 32. subit (subito?) splendit *a post* IV 62, 44. subito splendit uel apparet IV 335, 52. splendit uel subito apparet uel exilit IV 513, 4; V 289, 21. **emicuit** exiliuit, fulsit IV 440, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 175). effulsit aut magnificus (*vel* magnus) extitit IV 62, 12. refulsit IV 231, 47. fulsit, splenduit IV 335, 53. effulsit uel magnus extitit uel enituit IV 513, 5. superius se extulit † arum (arx *novum lemma?*) summitas uel repugnacit (propugnaculum?) seu domus V 546, 49 (*Ov. Met.* I 27). **emicauit** effulsit aut magnus extitit IV 62, 37.

Eminat *v.* detrudo.

Eminens ἔξοχος II 304, 33. ἔξοχος ὑπ' ἄλλω⟨ν⟩ (*corr. e*, ὑπὲρ ἄλλων *Vulc.*, ἐπ' ἀ. *c.* ὑπερβάλλων *H.*) II 60, 41. conspicuus, altus IV 305, 54. altus seu excelsus *a post* IV 62, 35. excellens, altus IV 231, 52. praecellens, altus IV 335, 54. **eminentem** extantem *a post* IV 62, 34. **eminentes** ἔξοχοι, ἐξέχοντες II 60, 38. **eminentior** excelsior, excellentior IV 62, 32. **eminentissimus** ἐξοχώτατος II 60, 43; III 388, 6. altissimus IV 62, 5; 512, 53. **eminentissimi** ἐξοχώτατοι II 60, 44. *V.* emanens.

Eminentia ἐξοχὴ ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑψηλότης, ἐξοχή, ὑπεροχή II 60, 37. ἐξοχή III 275, 41. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. ὑπερβολή II 464, 7. **imminentia** ἐξοχότης II 77, 65 (*corr. i*). **eminentia** celsitudo IV 62, 9. altitudo IV 512, 54. **eminentiae** ἐξοχαί II 60, 39.

Emineo ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. **eminet** ἐξέχει, ὑπερέχει II

60, 35. altum est IV 62, 4; 512, 52. ex[i]stat, excellet IV 62, 29. extat, altum est IV 231, 51. **eminent** *ἐξέχουσιν, ἀπειλοῦσιν* II 60, 45; 52 (*ἀπειλοῦσιν est* imminent, *cf.* imminentia *sub* eminentia). **eminisse**(?) crescere, maiorare IV 512, 55; V 633, 70.

Eminiculae eminentes V 193, 15. **eminiculis** modice eminentibus IV 512, 51. eminentibus V 633, 72. *V.* eminulis.

Eminiscitur in memoriam reducit IV 62, 2; V 453, 19; 598, 11. in memoriam reducitur V 498, 29 (*cf. a* IV 62, 2). in memoriam reuocatur IV 335, 55; V 289, 34. in memoria⟨m uenit⟩ IV 511, 35 (*suppl. e: ubique* reminiscitur *Nettleship* '*Contr.*' 448). *Cf.* ementum.

Eminulis modice eminentibus IV 232, 6; 336, 1; V 289, 20; 498, 33. eminentibus modice IV 62, 26; V 498, 28. eminentibus IV 62, 48; 515, 16. *V.* eminiculae (*cf. AHD. GL.* II 444, 17).

Eminus *ἄπωθεν* II 243, 31. *ἐκ διαστήματος* II 289, 23. *ἄπωθεν, μακρόθεν* II 60, 53. *παραπλήσιον* II 60, 42. *ἐγγύς* II 60, 40. *ἀφεστώς, διασταδόν* II 61, 1. *ἀντίς* (*ἀντίον c. ἄντικρυς Vulc. v.* trans) II 60, 55. *πόρρωθεν* II 414, 5. in parte procul, non longe IV 62, 13. non longe *a* IV 61, 25. longe, procul *a post* IV 62, 52. longe, procul uel non longe IV 335, 56. procul, fere longius IV 512, 2. prope IV 512, 3; V 428, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 14). longe aut non longe IV 512, 4. longe V 289, 30. non longe V 289, 43. prope uel longe V 359, 2. proximus *Plac.* V 64, 13 (*ubi* proxime *Deuerling*). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 104.

Emisit telum sagittauit V 498, 30.

Emisphaeria *v.* hemisphaerium.

Emissam hiemem factam tempestatem IV 440, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125).

Emissarius flagitiorum et luxuriae satelles. satelles autem de (*vel* a) satisfaciendo dictus est (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 20, 26 = V 64, 14. percussor IV 410, 18; V 358, 13; 598, 45. sanguinarius *Scal.* V 598, 61. **emissarii** ministri V 357, 28. sunt apparitores ab emittendis gladiis dicti V 619, 22. *Cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' II *p.* 11.

Emissicius *v.* oculi emissicii.

Emissio *ἄφεσις, ἀπόλυσις* II 60, 31.

Emissorium *v.* sanguinis emissorium.

Emitto *ἀποστέλλω* II 240, 53. *ἐκπέμπω* II 291, 64. *ἐξαποστέλλω* II 301, 60. **emittit** eructat IV 511, 45. eiectat, eructuat IV 335, 58. **emiserim** *ἐξέπεμψα*(!) II 61, 3 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2, 3). **emittitur** *ἀφίεται, ἀπολύεται* II 60, 32.

Emmaticos plures (emm. *a.* emphaticos *H.* Emathios Pierios *Buech.*) IV 440, 20.

Emo *ἀγοράζω* II 60, 51; 216, 61; III 73, 31; 124, 12; 405, 44. *ἀγοράζω, ὠνοῦμαι* III 277, 9. *ὠνοῦμαι* II 482, 17; III 81, 41. **emis** *ἀγοράζεις* II 60, 50; III 73, 32; 124, 13; 405, 51. **emit** *ἀγοράζει* II 61, 5; III 73, 33; 124, 14. mercatur, nundi⟨na⟩tur IV 335, 51. **emimus** *ἀγοράζομεν* III 124, 17. **emunt** *ἀγοράζουσιν* II 61, 6; III 405, 48. **emamus** *ἀγοράσωμεν* III 73, 35; 405, 46. **emant** *ἀγοράσωσιν* II 61, 4; III 405, 50. **eme** *ἀγόρασον* III 73, 34; 124, 15; 405, 43. **emite** *ἀγοράσατε* III 124, 16. **emi** *ἠγόρασα* III 4, 45; 75, 10; 405, 45; 447, 6. *ὠνησάμην* III 81, 43. **emisti** *ἠγόρασες*(!) III 143, 56. **emit** *ἠγόρασεν* III 405, 53. *ὠνήσατο* III 7, 55; 393, 1; 405, 73; 447, 7. **emimus** *ἠγοράσαμεν* III 143, 57; 405, 47. **emistis** *ἠγοράσατε* III 143, 59. **emerunt** *ἠγόρασαν* III 143, 58; 405, 49. **ematur** *ἀγορασθείη* (*αγορασθεν cod. corr. e*) II 60, 14. **emptum est** *ἠγόρασται* III 405, 52.

Emolire (*vel* aem.; adm.?) adduceret V 263, 7. emolliret *Buech.* *V.* amolire.

Emol⟨l⟩esco *τρυφερὸς γίνομαι* II 460, 50 (*suppl. a e*). **emollescere** *ἁπαλύνασθαι* II 61, 12.

Emollio *ἐκμαλάσσω* II 291, 41.

Emollis *v.* effeminatus.

Emolumentum *ὠφέλεια* II 482, 61; 503, 41; 530, 2 (emolimentum); 547, 22. *ὠφέλεια, κέρδος, ἐπίνοια* (*ad* ementum? *H.*) II 61, 10. *ὄνησις* II 384, 13. *μέθοδος* III 48, 38. adquisitio cuiuscumque rei *Plac.* V 64, 16. auxilium, adiumentum II 578, 22. lucrum IV 231, 49. lucrum uel quaestum IV 203, 46; 475, 41 (quaestus). lucrum, usura aut praemium, fructum IV 513, 50. lucrum uel usuram IV 62, 14. fructum laboris (*vel* -um) IV 62, 50; V 498, 32. fructum laboris uel lucrum IV 335, 59. merces (*vel* mercis) laborum IV 513, 51; V 416, 31 (*de verb. interpr.*; *cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 3). mercis laboris V 357, 74. mercis laborum uel lucris(!) V 289, 18. fulteam (*AS.*) V 357, 44. **emolumenti** quod actum (auctum?), profectus IV 475, 42. **emolumenta** *τοὺς χρηματισμούς* II 61, 11. lucra V 425, 40 (*Cassian. inst.* VI 13, 2). **emolumentis** *χρημάτων* II 61, 8.

Emorior *ἀποθνήσκω* II 237, 5. **emorio⟨r⟩** *προαποθνήσκω* (*suppl. a.* praemorior *e*) II 416, 12. **emori** *ἀποθανεῖν* II 61, 16.

Emoritus *v.* emortuus, emeritus.

Emoror *διατρυπῶ* (*διατρίβω e*) II 275, 18.

Emortuus ex parte mortuus IV 62, 25; V 453, 20. *Cf. πρόμοιρος* **emoritus** II 419, 16 (immaturus?). *V.* emeritus.

Emotio ἀποκίνησις II 61, 9.

Emotus ἔκβλητος καὶ ἀπόβλητος, ἀποκινηθείς II 61, 18. **emoti** ἀποκινηθέντες II 61, 17. expulsi IV 513, 40. euulsi IV 62, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 493).

Emperigrapha circumscripta V 498, 34.

Emphaticum (*vel* -us) audax, increpator IV 232, 4.

Emphis terroribus, conuiciis IV 62, 49; V 453, 24 (emphus *a*). *eodem spectat* **emphis** terroribus, contemptiones uitiis IV 511, 36 (*lemma obscurum*). *Cf.* memphis. *De* eniphis = ἐνιπαῖς *cogitat Buech.*

Emphraxin filaicus (inflatio *Buech.*) III 602, 8. *Cf.* filaicus quae catarticum accipit et non soluit III 601, 16. **emphrazem** ut (qui?) pulmones (-nis?) coangustiati recipere siue reddere spiritum non sufficit et quasi concisus (-os?) flatus emit⟨t⟩ebat(?) V 289, 27.

Emphyteutici possessores non ueri IV 63, 9.

Empiria experientia IV 410, 19 (emperia); V 358, 53.

Emplastrum ἔμπλαστρος II 296, 32 (ἔμπλασθρος *cod. corr. e*). ἔμπλαστρον III 206, 63. *V.* mandalia.

Empneumatosis stomachi inflatio III 600, 45. **empneumatosin** σκλήρωσιν III 601, 5. *Cf.* platosin (?) **imuiomatosin** III 603, 48.

Emponemata dicuntur ea quae labore contrahentis in agro meliorata sunt V 522, 1 (*Iul. Antec. c.* 34).

Emporium ἐμπόριον II 296, 43. importatorium nauium; poros enim portus est, et locus ad quem naues appelluntur et in quo consistunt emporium uocatur II *p.* XIII. portus, non tamen publicus II 578, 23. locus super mare IV 62, 1 (empurius); 232, 2 (*item: non recte iudicat Warren*); 335, 60; 514, 58; V 289, 33; 453, 21. super mare locus ubi homines negotiantur V 358, 58. locus ubi negotiationes exercentur V 289, 40; 290, 23. **emptorium** locus ubi negotiationes exercentur IV 62, 24; 514, 60; V 453, 25 (emptorium *tutatur Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 121). **emporia** neutr. gen. mercatum V 498, 36. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 271, 30.

Empos *v.* impos.

Emprodere (exprodere = explodere?) excludere IV 335, 61. *V.* explodit.

Empticius ὠνητός II 482, 16. ἀγοραστός II 60, 30; 217, 6; III 254, 49; 277, 12; 305, 3; 447, 8; 481, 6; 507, 2. ceapcneht (*AS.*) V 357, 32. liberatus a seruitio V 498, 39. **empticium** ἀγοραστόν III 183, 13.

Emptio ὤνησις III 81, 42. ὠνή II 182, 15. ἀγορασία II 60, 49; 217, 4; 535, 52; III 124, 18; 277, 8. comparatio *b post* II 578, 25. **emptiones** ἀγορασίαι II 60, 29. ὠναί III 405, 74; 468, 59.

Emptor ἀγοραστής II 61, 19; 217, 5; 535, 53; III 124, 19; 277, 11. emax IV 410, 20 (*v.* emax). **emptores** ἀγορασταί II 60, 57.

Emptorium *v.* emporium.

Emptrix ἀγοράστρια II 535, 54.

Empturus ἀγοράσων II 60, 54.

Emptus ἀγοραστός III 375, 43. **empsum** (*corr. e*: *v.* compsa) ἀγορασθέν II 61, 20. **empta** uendita. emit enim qui uendit V 289, 28. **empti** ἀγορασθέντες II 61, 7.

Empyeticorum (emticorum *cod. Vat. corr. ex a*) quae sanies [s]creant III 600, 41.

Empyomatia(?) uulneratio, apostema III 602, 5. **inpiomata** μεσόπλευρον (mesepleron *cod.*) III 603, 5. *Cf.* encatalempsis *et v. Rose in ind. Cass. Fel. p.* 204.

Emticorum *v.* empyeticorum.

Emulcens oblectans IV 62, 22; 43; 514, 42; V 453, 22; 498, 37.

Emunctae naris V 661, 58 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Hor. sat.* I 4, 8).

Emuncto deriso, deluso V 498, 38.

Emunctorium est unde candela mundatur, hinc emungo V 619, 2. **emunctoria** forcipes V 498, 40. candelt[h]uist (*AS.*) V 359, 7. *Cf. Roensch Coll. ph.* 303.

Emundo ἀποκοσμῶ II 237, 55.

Emungo exmungo ἀπομύσσω II 239, 15. **emungit** ἀπομύσσεται II 61, 2. **emungere** per fallaciam tollere, circumuenisse (?) V 640, 73 (= *Non.* 103, 16). **emuncxit** extersit IV 62, 35. **emungor emunctus** uaso (naso?) expurgor V 498, 41. *V.* emunctorium.

Emunit ἀσφαλίζεται, ὀχυροῖ II 61, 13.

Emu⟨n⟩xi eos argento V 661, 59 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Ter. Phorm.* 682).

Emusculus τὸ οἰωνοσκοπικὸν ὄρνεον (*ita c.* ὁ μορφνός ἀγρικὸν ὄρνεον *b e.* toymos copicon osmeon *cod.*) II 515, 5 (*ubi* emussulus *c e*). **emussulus** rexauiolus (regaliolus?) in auspiciis *lib. gloss.*. *V.* immusulus.

Emussitatos ⟨ad a⟩mussim (*add. Mai*) exactos *Plac.* V 21, 26 = V 64, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 8; *Non.* 9, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 284.

En ἰδού II 60, 6 (eo *cod. corr c e*); 61, 23; 330, 56. ecce IV 63, 4; 440, 21; 336, 3 (est instat *add. codd.*); V 289, 44; 533, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 248: *ubi* hem *libri*). *Cf.* **en** ec⟨c⟩e[t] [e]docet, ostendit V 453, 27 (*cf.* em). *V.* em, en uero, eo *verb.*

Enarrabilis διηγηματικός II 276, 50.

Enarratio ἐξήγησις II 303, 21; III 136, 49; 328, 6; 406, 5; 493, 34; 519, 1. διήγησις II 276, 49; III 24, 42; 199, 3. διήγημα III 134, 17. ἀφήγησις II 252, 56. ἔκθεσις II 290, 16.

Enarro ἐξηγοῦμαι II 303, 22; III 136, 46. διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. **enarras** ἐξηγεῖσαι(!) III 136, 47. **enarrat** ἐξηγεῖται III 136, 48. edisserit, explanat IV 336, 2. **enarraui** ἐξηγησάμην III 136, 51. **enarrasti** ἐξηγήσω III 136, 50. ὡμίλησας III 343, 44; 447, 10.

Enascitur quod de terra et aqua exsurgit V 193, 19 (= *GR. L.* VII 121, 19 = *Isid. Diff.* 389).

Enato ἐκκολυμβῶ II 290, 51. ἐκνήχομαι II 291, 52. διανήχομαι **enauo** (enato *e*) II 273, 1.

Enauigo ἀποπλέω II 239, 51 ἐκπλέω II 292, 10.

Encaenia initia uel dedicatio⟨nes⟩ IV 63, 6 (*suppl. b c d*). initium uel dedicationes IV 510, 11. initia uel dedicationes IV 336, 4; V 193, 21. **incaenia** dedicationes IV 351, 32; V 629, 23. **incaenio** (*vel* -ae?) nouae aedificationes (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 15: incaenia nouae aedificationis obseruatio uel dedicatio. aedificationes tabernaculorum *cod. Epin.: cf. Isid.* VI 18, 12) V 365, 29. *V.* dedicatio.

Encaeniare (inc. *Scaliger*) stupere, cessare *Scal.* V 601, 69 (*cf.* encaeniare sollempnizare *Osb. p.* 199).

Encatalempsis μεσόπλευρον III 600, 7. ἐμπύημα III 600, 31. *V.* empyomatia.

Encausta pictura quae etera (in cera *Mai* VII 560. e cera *H.*) inolitur (inoletur *Mai.* inuritur?) V 193, 20.

Encautum (-st- *h*) ἐγκεκαυμένον, ἠσφαλισμένος (-ον *e*) II 61, 36 (excautum?). **encausta** in[g]usta, exusta V 568, 27.

Enceladus *v.* C[h]oeus.

Encetegna (incitega?) machinula lignea qua amphora sustinetur V 193, 22. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 373, 61.

Enchelys *v.* enocilis.

Enchiridion graece, quod manu tenetur V 290, 9. liber manualis *Osb.* 195.

Enclitus *v.* inclytus.

Encoma *v.* incoma.

Encratitu (encratine *gloss. Werth.*) continentes V 358, 38; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). encratice *lib. gloss.* encratitae? *cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 25.

Encryphias subcinericios uel occultos panis IV 232, 11 (*Pseudaugustin. Serm.* V 1).

Encudo *v.* incus.

Endo ἐν, εἰς II 61, 14. in, ecce do V 628, 35.

Endocetum (?) indigestum V 193, 24.

Endoclusa ἐνικεκλεισμένη(!) II 61, 30

Endodecarit μηνύσει II 61, 35.

Endofestabat ἔσαινεν, ὠργίζετο II 61, 37 (*ubi* εσενεν *cod. corr. dh.* ἔσινεν *vel* ἔσειεν *Vulc.* ἐσίνετο *Ribbeck*).

Endogenia naturaliter amoena V 193, 25 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Endopesciscas ἐνείς II 61, 31 (*ubi* endopecescas ἐνίης *Vulc.*, endo, ἐν, εἰς *g.* endopescas *Ribbeck trag.*² *p.* XII. endopleciscas *H.*).

Endopicus ανωθεις ενδοτερο II 61, 25 (*ubi* endoitius uel endoticius *c*, ἄνω, εἰς, ἐνδοτέρω *e*, *Scal. ad Fest.* endoterus *Ribbeck l. s. s. voluitne* endoterius?). *V.* eniber.

Endoplorato ἐπικάλεσον II 61, 39. inplorato V 193, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 1; *Ind. Ien. a.* 1889 *p.* V.

Endo⟨procinctu⟩ ἐζωσμένοι ἐν πολέμῳ II 61, 15 (*suppl. Scal.*, εἰς πόλεμον *idem ad Festum Pauli p.* 77, 3).

Endoriguum inriguum (*ita Mai* VII 560; inritum *codd.*) V 193, 27. *Cf.* **endoribuum** ενριθρον καταριθρον II 61, 40: *ubi* endoriguum ἔνρειθρον, κατάρρειθρον *Scal.*, endo riuum κατὰ ῥεῖθρον *Lindsay* '*the l. lang.*' *p.* 583. *Illud est probabilius.*

Endromida pallium philosophi est V 656, 19 (*Iuvenal.* VI 246; III 103).

Eneades (*Αἰνεάδειος*) Ellenorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Enecatus enectus ἀπόπληκτος II 239, 52. **enecata** φονοκτο⟨νη⟩θείσης III 437, 62 (*suppl. David*).

Enecium enecatio, hoc est occisio hominis V 568, 24.

Eneco ἀποπνίγω II 239, 61. **enicas** occidis V 533, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 660). **enecat** ἀποπνίγει (*απουνιπει cod. corr. Herald.*), ἀποσφάττει II 61, 38. **enecare** infocare IV 63, 35; V 498, 43 (*v.* enectare).

Enectare infocare V 453, 29. *V.* eneco.

Enectus interfectus V 551, 47. *V.* enecatus.

Energia operatio V 304, 49.

Energumina (*vel potius* inerg.) daemoniaca IV 92, 24; 248, 26; V 211, 1; 504, 6. **inerguminis** tempestate iectus eiectus? deiectus?) V 365, 19.

Eneruatio *v.* eruatio.

Eneruatus emollitus IV 63, 30. mollis, effeminatus IV 232, 9. inualidus V 418, 8 (*Cassian. inst.* V 5, 2).

Eneruis sine uirtute IV 63, 3; 336, 6; 510, 40; V 289, 51. **eneruum** emortuum IV 510, 42; V 289, 45.

Eneruo ἐκνευρίζω II 291, 49 (*GR. L.* VII 190, 2). **eneruat** castrat IV 232, 8. **eneruauit** elanguit IV 336, 5; V 498, 42.

Enfiteare *v.* infitior.

Enhydris colubra in aqua uiuens; Graeci enim aquam hydor dicunt V 193, 30 (*Isid.* XII 4, 21).

Eniber ὄρνις πονηρά II 61, 26 (eniber picus *Vulc.* picus *ex* 25: endo[picus] *repetens*). **enibra** ἐναντία II 61, 22. **enibrum** πραγματιος επιβλαβης II 61, 21 (πρᾶγμά τι ὡς ἐπὶ βλάβης *Dammann Comm. Ien. vol.* V 37. ταραγμάτιος, ἐπιβλαβής *g.* πράγματος ἐπιβλαβές *d*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* III 246. *V.* inebra, iniquus.

Enica *v.* ethnicus.

Enim γάρ II 261, 39; III 405, 78. γάρ, δή II 61, 24. quia aut uerum (*vel* uero) IV 511, 53. *V.* em, neque enim.

Enim uero ἀληθῶς γάρ II 224, 64. ὁμολογουμένως II 383, 27. ὁμολογουμένως, παντελῶς, ἀσφαλῶς II 61, 27. πρὸς γὰρ τῆς ἀληθείας II 420, 38. quia autem IV 511, 54 (*cf.* enim). certe, certus (certo certius *Schoell*) V 533, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 206). *Cf.* IV 63, 21.

Enisus *v.* enixus.

Eniteo ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. **enitet** splendet IV 63, 22; 513, 6. **enituit** effulsit [aut magnus extitit uel exilit] IV 63, 12 (*v.* emico). fulsit aut magnus extitit IV 513, 7. clarus eluxit IV 513, 8. splenduit, reffulsit (*vel* eff.) IV 336, 10. *V.* emico.

Enitescit splendescit IV 63, 24; 336, 9.

Enitor ἀποκνῶ II 238, 18. ἐκβιάζομαι II 288, 64. conor IV 232, 10; 336, 10. **enititur** ἐπερείδεται II 306, 46. **enituntur** ἐπερείδονται II 61, 29. **enitere** πειρῶ II 61, 28. elabora[re] V 533, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). **eniti** conari V 290, 7 (*v.* enixe). **enisus est** elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 63, 13. perambulauit IV 63, 29 (*v.* emensus). **enisus** elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 512, 24. **enixa est** ἀπεκύησεν II 61, 34; 234, 19. peperit IV 512, 7. genuit [agnum, ab agno dicitur femininum, *v.* agna] V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8). genuit V 428, 79 (*item*). *V.* enixus.

Enitores *v.* finitores.

Enixe προθύμως II 61, 33. σπουδαίως II 436, 11. ἐκτενῶς II 292, 54. sedule, impense IV 232, 17; 336, 12. sedule, libenter IV 512, 8. attente IV 63, 8; 512, 25. aperte, libere V 568, 28. omnibus uiribus [niti in altum *ad* 7 *spectare videtur*] V 290, 6. **enixius** ἐκτενέστερον II 292, 53. instantius IV 232, 16. largius uel leuius aut districtius IV 512, 26. districtius IV 63, 20. manifestius, largius uel leuius V 289, 47.

Enix⟨im⟩ enixe V 641, 21 (*Non.* 107, 16).

Enixo ἀποκνῶ II 238, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 39, 26).

Enixus generans uel creatus *a post* IV 63, 35. generatus, creatus IV 336, 13. **enisus** eluctatus V 289, 46. eluctatus aut conatus IV 512, 23. **enixa** duas res significat et conata (id est temptata *add. cod. Ambros.*) ad efficiendum aliquid et quae partu liberata (libera *cod. Ambros.*) est mulier. niti enim uel eniti conari uel efficere est *Plac.* V 19, 4 = V 64, 19 = V *praef.* XVI. *Cf. Non.* 57, 13; 297, 10; *GR. L.* I 375, 10. ἀποκυήσασα II 238, 14. partu liberata (*vel* leuata), nata (conata *H.*) uel oppressa(?) IV 440, 23. parturiens IV 63, 26. conata IV 232, 12. partu liberata (*vel* leuata = *Non.* 297, 10) IV 336, 11. **eniti** (! *corr. ace*) βιασάμενοι II 61, 32. **enisi** conati IV 232, 13. cum labore conati V 290, 8. **enixissima** ἀσφαλεστάτη II 61, 44.

Ennachordon *v.* numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro.

Enneacaidece hoc est decemnouennalis cyclus lunae V 453, 26. *Cf.* **enneacaidecenna** mille V 358, 43 (enneacaidecaeterida decennoualem *Schlutter collato Hieron. de vir. ill.* 61).

Enne⟨a⟩caidecetcrida decennoualem [sedecennalem *ad* 40 *spectare videtur*] V 358, 41; *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 740 *D.*

Ennipater (*ita e*, Enuipater *cod.*) Ἔννιος πατήρ II 61, 52 (Ennius pater *a c*; *cf. Hor. epi.* I 19, 7).

Ennius nomen doctoris, cui pauo per uisionem in ore introiuit et altera die surrexit grammaticus; fuit autem cultor idolorum V 498, 45. *Cf. Enn. ed. L. Mueller Ann.* I *fragm.* IX *sqq.*

Ennomio γραφεὺς κληρονόμων II 61, 47. **ennomionae** (-es *c*) γραφεῖς κληρονόμων II 61, 51.

Enocilis piscis stagneus, id est anguilla *Plac.* V 64, 20; IV 63, 19; 513, 42 (enocilius). anguilla V 498, 46. piscis stagneus qui latine anguila(!) dicitur V 289, 52; 628, 36 (*ubi* enchelys *et* stagnensis *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 11, *Loewe Prodr.* 376).

Enodabile dissolubile IV 514, 28. quod solui non potest IV 336, 14 (*ubi* inenodabile *Loewe GL. N.* 112: *contam.*?).

Enodare et expedire V 661, 49.

Enodis ἄνοζος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζους II 228, 12. **enodus** ἄοζος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζον II 232, 14. **enodis** sine nodo IV 63, 17; 514, 29. sine nodis IV 232, 19. sine nodo, id est muris (ramis *H.*) V 290, 3.

Enodo εὐλυτῶ II 318, 19. **enodat** ἐκλύει δεσμῶν II 61, 45. explicat IV

232, 15. explicat, euoluit IV 514, 27. exponit, absoluit V 650, 38 (*Non.* 15, 3). **enodare** elucidare aut planum facere V 193, 31.

Enormate cui addi minuiue nihil potest IV 63, 14 (non potest); 32; V 164, 1; 598, 62 (enorme *H.* examussim normate *Buech.*).

Enormatus(?) tersus V 634, 2.

Enormis ἄρυθμος II 246, 25. sine numero, sine mensura II 578, 29. sine mensura IV 232, 14; V 358, 59. ingens, supra modum IV 63, 27; 514, 11; V 289, 49. ingens uel supra modum uel sine mensura IV 336, 15. extra mensuram, nimium grandis IV 514, 10. qui non habet formam IV 410, 23. inattingibilis V 164, 2. *Cf.* **enermis** sine arma (*v.* inermis) uel sine mensura (sine norma uel sine m. *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX *p.* 50) IV 63, 7. **inormis** inmensus IV 250, 4 (*ubi* innormis *Warren*). magnitudo IV 528, 61; V 302, 26 (enormitas?). inmanis uel plus a mensura IV 354, 49. **inorme** ὄβριμον III 424, 66. **inormem** infinitum, inmensum IV 529, 31. **enormia** grandia uel ingentia *Plac.* V 20, 6. grandia IV 232, 20. **inormia** maxima IV 528, 60; V 302, 8. **inhorma** plus a forma IV 413, 40 (*de* plus a *cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 247, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 386). inormis *tut. Landgraf. V.* immanis.

Enormitas τὸ μέγεθος III 447, 11; 480, 35. ἀρυθμία II 246, 24. ἀταξία II 249, 34. *V.* enormis.

Enos laetitiae locus IV 440, 24 (*obscura: de* οἶνος *cogitat Buech.*).

Enphimeredes duplex res V 359, 8 (ephemerides?).

En redibeam ⟨anne⟩ redibeam, quia en anne significat *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 64, 21 (*suppl. Ribbeck* 'lat. part.' 34, *Deuerling. Cf. Kettner Herm.* VI 171).

Ensicium a secando IV 232, 18. a secando uel ab ense IV 63, 16; V 193, 32; 290, 2 (*cf. gloss. Werth. in suppl.*); 634, 3. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153, *Haupt Op.* II 181, *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 486.

En siet εἴη δέ II 61, 48.

Ensifer ξιφηφόρος II 378, 13. gladiatus II 578, 28. *V.* satelles.

Ensis ξίφος II 61, 46; 378, 18; 492, 19; 515, 8; 535, 55. ἄορ, ξίφος II 542, 29. gladius IV 63, 10; 336, 16; V 290, 5. *V.* stringo.

Ensito *v.* insitus.

Ent syllaba futuri temporis est, [e]unt uero praesentis; sicut facient, faciunt V 193, 33.

Entaticum quae humanum sperma diregunt III 600, 29. *Cf. Pseudap.* 16).

Entheasmon (intiasmon *cod.*) species maniae III 601, 40.

Ent⟨h⟩eca est pecunia commerciis destinata V 619, 21. **enthicam** suppellectilem (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14) V 417, 29 = 426, 40; 425, 36(?).

Ent⟨h⟩ecarius negotiator V 568, 25. *V.* institor.

Entoridia ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 61, 50 (entor, διά *c*). **etorida** ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 62, 17. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 187, *Ritschl Op.* III 831 *sq.* (endoteridea *Meursius. debuit* endoterea)

E nube ab aere IV 515, 22.

Enubi εἶπον II 286, 19.

Enucleatim clare, manifeste IV 232, 21; V 453, 35; 522, 4; 634, 1. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 499.

Enucleatis sensibus V 661, 52.

Enucleatus ἐξηνθισμένος II 303, 26. **enucleatum** sculptum, elimatum, expoli[a]tum IV 63, 11. purgatum IV 515, 43.

Enucleo ἐξανθίζω II 301, 47. perpendo, examussim inquiro. et est uerbum secundae (primae *cod. Vatic.* 1471) coniugationis *Plac.* V 20, 16 + 17 = V 64, 22. perpendo, expono IV 232, 22. **enucleat** ἐξανθίζει II 61, 49. **enucl⟨e⟩are** enodare, exponere IV 515, 42. **enucleaui** exposui, quomodo si dicat(?): mundam rem tradidi, ut solent nuclei mundari et a testa segregari V 453, 34. **enucleauit** exposuit IV 336, 17.

Enulum *v.* aenulum, hinulus.

Enumero ἐξαριθμῶ II 302, 6. ἀπαριθμοῦμαι II 233, 22. **enumerat** enarrat IV 410, 24.

Enumquam εἴποτε II 286, 18. εἴποτε καὶ ποτέ (πότε *O. Mueller*) II 61, 53. equando IV 63, 34 (et q. *a*). ecquando aut quando IV 515, 5 (aliquando? *cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 67). ecquando *Plac.* V 21, 16 = V 64, 23; V 289, 48. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 7.

Enunti⟨ati⟩o δήλωσις II 269, 16 (*suppl. a e*). διαγγελία II 270, 24.

Enuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25. δηλῶ II 269, 15. διαγγέλλω II 270, 25. ἐξαγγέλλω II 301, 14. ἐξαγορεύω II 301, 19. σημαίνω II 430, 52. **enuntiat** ἀπαγγέλλει II 61, 55. nuntiat IV 63, 31. denuntiat IV 336, 18. **enuntiare** ἐξειπεῖν II 302, 44.

Enusquam εἶπον II 61, 54; 286, 19. οὐδαμόθεν II 62, 4. et ubi (en ubi?) V 568, 26.

Enutrio ἐκτρέφω II 293, 22.

Enutritor alitor IV 336, 19.

Enuunt ἀπονεύουσιν, ἄπεισιν (?) II 61, 41. ἄπεισιν II 61, 43 (*v.* exnuit).

En uero tum, utique IV 514, 55 (enim uero?). *Cf.* **en uero** IV 509, 30.

Eo ideo V 533, 52 (*Ter. Ad.* 698). in Cyprum V 533, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 231). *V.* eo, eo magis, eo ueni.

Eo ὑπάγω III 80, 1. ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 46. ἀπέρχομαι, αὐτῷ II 62, 3 (*v.* is). ἄπειμι ὅ ἐστιν ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 6. πορεύομαι II 413, 40. uado uel propterea IV 63, 44 (*v.* eo *adv.*). **is** οὗτος, πορεύῃ II 92, 27. οὗτος, πορεύῃ, κεῖται (iacet κεῖται *e, recte? cf.* 12) II 75, 13. uadis uel iste IV 102, 1. **it** πορεύεται II 75, 14; 91, 9. uadit IV 357, 41; 102, 6. **imus** πορευόμεθα II 77, 42. πορευόμεθα καὶ ὕστατος II 78, 39 (*v.* imus). **int** πορεύονται II 75, 23 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421, *Lindsay lat. langu.* 531. inunt *c: ut* prodinunt). *Cf.* **in** εισιν II 75, 22 (*ubi* in εἰς, ἐν *e.* it εἶσι *d*). **eam** αὐτήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35. **eas** αὐτάς, ἀπελεύσῃ II 57, 38. **eat** ἀπέλθοι II 57, 40. **eamus** ἄγωμεν III 506, 40. ἀπέλθωμεν II 234, 26. **eamus nos** ἄγωμεν ἡμεῖς III 506, 39. **eant [ebor]** ἀπέλθωσιν [ἐλέφας λεῦσσε ἰδού] II 57, 42 (ebor ἐλέφας, eia λεῦσσε, ἰδού *vel* ecce λεῦσσε, ἰδού *c e h i*). *Cf.* **ea** αὐτά, αὐτή, ἀπέλθω (*h. e.* eam), ταῦτα II 57, 34. **i** πορεύου II 75, 11. ὕπαγε, πορεύου II 76, 56. **ii** ἄπελθε II 234, 29. πορεύου II 413, 41. uade *a post* IV 100, 41. **i** uade V 109, 7. **ite** ἄπιτε II 91, 8. *Cf.* **io** απειαι II 91, 26 (i ἄπει *g.* eo ἄπειμι? ἀπαπαῖ *Volkmann*). **ire** ἀπιέναι II 92, 4. **ibam** ἀπῄειν II 75, 53. pergebam, ambulabam IV 350, 15. **ibas** ἀπῄεις II 75, 55. **ibat** ἀπῄει II 75, 57. **ibamus** ἀπῄειμεν II 75, 56. **ibatis** ἀπῄειτε II 75, 58. **ibant** ἀπῄεσαν II 75, 54. **ibo** ἀπελεύσομαι II 76, 5. **ibis** ἀπελεύσῃ II 76, 2. **ibunt** ἀπελεύσονται II 76, 4. **iui** (ibi *codd.*) ambulaui uel illuc IV 350, 16. **ii** ἀπῆλθον II 76, 58. **iuit** ἀπῆλθεν II 75, 51; 76, 3. iit, ambulauit IV 350, 18. **iit** iuit, ambulauit IV 350, 40 (= *Non.* 331, 2). **iuimus** perreximus IV 350, 17. **itur** πορεύεται II 91, 22. **ibatur** ἀπῄειτο II 75, 59. *V.* eamus domum, eamus intro, eat aliquis, eundi, itum, iturus, euntis, i prae.

Eoas acies exercitus orientales IV 440, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 489).

Eodem ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ II 300, 55.

Eo ingenio [ea natura] omnia (omnis *G*) **generans** ingenium pro natura posuit *Plac.* V 19, 18 = V 64, 24 (*ubi non recte* omnia generans *seclusit Mai*). *Cf. Usener Ind. Gryph.* 1866 *p.* 4 (*Plaut Ps.* 137).

Eois equis orientalibus IV 440, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417/18).

Eo magis ideo magis IV 336, 21. ideo plus IV 63, 46.

Eo minus ualde minus IV 336, 22. tantum (tanto *d*) minus IV 232, 24.

Eo modo τοιούτῳ τρόπῳ II 62, 2.

Eo more τοιοῦτον τρόπον II 62, 5.

Eone numquid propterea IV 63, 45. ideo uel illo V 533, 50 (*Ter. Ad.* 620).

Eos *v.* eous.

Eotinus in tantum V 618, 56. *V.* eatenus.

Eous ἀνατολικός II 62, 7. orientalis II 578, 30. est homo de oriente, **Eos** Aurora uel Lucifer, interdum et pro sole ponitur ut (*om. R*) apud poetas *Plac.* V 18, 22 = V 64, 26; 164, 6. **eous** lux IV 232, 36; V 542, 15 (eous *Warren coll. Verg. Georg.* I 288). **eous** sol aut lux IV 514, 15. lux [siue lex] (*ubi perperam* eous Lucifer, lux *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121) IV 63, 40. **eoa** ἀνατολή II 62, 9. **eoi** orientis IV 12, 6. **eoo** orientali aut matutino uel solem IV 63, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 588; XI 4). orientem solem V 164, 3. orientali aut matutino V 164, 4. **eoas** orientalis IV 12, 5; 18 (aepas. *Cf. Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 49); V 164, 5; 290, 12. **eois** orientalibus IV 63, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417) 336, 20; 514, 16; V 290, 10 (*cf. b* II 578, 30). *Cf.* **eouo** orientem solem IV 514, 14 (eoum?). **eoedo** oriens V 290, 11.

Eo usque in tantum IV 59, 16; 46 (ede eo); 63, 37; 513, 45.

Eo ueni propterea ueni IV 63, 43.

Epactales dies αἱ ἐπακταὶ ἡμέραι III 244, 2.

Epacta[s] superaddita in conputis, Aegyptium est IV 64, 10; V 453, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 29). **epactes** id est adiectiones lunares secundum Graecos in cyclo annorum decem et nouem *a* IV 64, 19.

Epaphium *v.* effarium.

Epartua patula aqua IV 64, 5; V 453, 42. **eparcua** patula aqua IV 64, 14; V 193, 34. **epartula** patua aqua IV 508, 32. **expartoa** patula aqua V 598, 1. **epatula** patula aqua V 193, 35. *Cf.* **exparta** partu uacua *et Landgraf Arch.* IX 376.

Epectasis *v.* syllabica epectasis.

Ependyten tonica uel cocula (= cuculla) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). et **colophium** (= colobium) unum sunt, quasi tonica sine manicis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **ependoten** meloten V 453, 36. **ependentem** melotem(!) V 498, 47. **efetidem** cop (*AS.*) V 359, 33.

Epetesin (?) impedimentum egestionis stercoris III 600, 10 (empodismos? πίεσις?).

Ephebion locus construpationis puerorum imberbium *Scal.* V 597, 63 (*cf. Osb.* 199, *Stowasser Arch.* I 441).

Ephebus ἔφηβος II 320, 67; III 249, 27. puer imbarbis IV 60, 31; 336, 29; 410, 27; 510, 33. inberbis IV 60, 4; 231, 12; V 288, 46. sine barba adulescens IV 64, 6. adoliscens qui barbam non habet V 290, 26. adolescens qui non habet barbam V 358, 67. puer sine barba V 547, 47. **ephebi** imberbes *Plac.* V 20, 1 (*cf.* V 63, 26: **ephebus** inbarbis, id est puer sine barba). adulescentes IV 60, 2; 231, 11; 510, 34; V 288, 43. adulescentes inbarbes IV 334, 52. a Phoebo dicti, necdum uiri, adulescentuli, lenis (*scr.* leues). Lucanus (III 518): mixtis armabit ephebis V 192, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XI 2, 10. **epheborum** studio⟨so⟩rum V 424, 62 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 2). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 374. *V.* effugium, ex ephebis.

Ephemeris diei ratio III 493, 78. cottidiana res IV 230, 50; V 358, 8. adbreuiatio rerum V 290, 19; 358, 61 (epimeri *cod.* epitome?). adbreuiatio rerum, id est breue IV 64, 3. quam habent mathematici, unde nomina colligunt IV 336, 23. quam habent mathematici unde colligunt singulum diem V 290, 25. quod habent mathematici unde litigant (*scr.* colligunt) dies singulos V 358, 66. commemoratio actus cottidiani IV 410, 28; V 192, 14 (ephemerides). unius diei digestio siue computatio, computus uidelicet mathematici singularum dierum uel siderum, de quo Iuuenalis satyrum(!) secundo (VI 572 *sqq.*): illius occursus etiam uitare memento, in cuius manibus ceu pinguia sucina tritas cernis ephemeridas. Graeci enim diem ἡμέραν dicunt, ephemeris etiam dicitur annalis computatio continens seriem totius anni descriptam V 584, 12 (*cf. Isid.* I 43, 1). dicitur computus mathematici singulorum dierum, siderum uel stellarum cursus V 656, 20 (*Iuvenal.* VI 573). **ephemerides** rationes IV 60, 18; 510, 48; V 497, 61. rationes, tabula V 551, 37. rationales tabulae, codices, libri, litterae V 568, 31. libri in quibus cotidiani actus scribi solebant IV 64, 18; V 192, 13.

Ephemeris (= ἐφημέροις) diurnis IV 232, 29. cottidianis, diariis(!) IV 334, 53.

Epheta (eff. *cod.*) adaperire IV 230, 49 (*cf. Ducange*). *V.* setha.

Ephialtes (fialtis *codd.*) qui incibo uexantur pro indigestione uel crudatione (cruditatione?) ciborum, id est incoctione III 601, 8. cacoquemia (κακοχυμία *H.*) **fialtis** III 598, 32. *V.* incubus.

Ephippium tegumentum equinum V 641, 31 (*Non.* 108, 23). **ephippia** ornamenta equorum V 657, 22. sunt equorum freni *Plac.* V 21, 1 (frena) = V 63, 30. *V.* epiphora.

Ephod quod est superhumerale[s] sine cucullo uestis sacerdotalis casulae, cuius uestis duo sunt genera, unum lineum et simplex, quod sacerdotes habebant, aliud diuersis coloribus et auro gemmisque contexta (!), quo soli[s] pontifices utebantur IV 232, 40 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 5). uestis linea latas manicas habens V 357, 27. hbat (bath.?) V 359, 54. lineum V 359, 55 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 454). *V. Isid.* XIX 21, 5.

Ephrem (*vel* effrem *ut in libris est*) et **Manasse** pro duabus tribu⟨bu⟩s id est, Leui et Ioseph IV 338, 30 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 449). **Effrem** fructificatio V 359, 44 (*Roensch l. s. s.* 460).

Ephyre *v.* Corinthus.

Epiasis *v.* epitasis.

Epibatae laici (classici *Graevius*) IV 512, 28; V 597, 57. **epibati** laici V 290, 15; 358, 20; 548, 2. sunt qui nauigaturis superueniunt et dato pretio se transportari cupiunt V 619, 14. qui peruenient et dant nabulum (= ναῦλον) pro nauigatione V 423, 11 (*Clem. Rom. ep. ad Jac.*). **ebifates** faerbenu (*AS.*) V 290, 27. **epibatas** ἐπιβάται III 297, 24; 517, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 7).

Epicasto locus est ad causas discernendas V 498, 49 (δικαστήριον? ἐπὶ δικαστοῦ *Buech.*).

Epicaustorium dicitur eminentior locus in aedificio ad spectandum uel solarium puellare V 619, 16. ubi carbones mittunt ad ministerium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **epicastorium** supracastorium dicitur, incensorium V 498, 50. *Cf. Ducange, Arch.* I 263.

Epicedion carmen quod dicitur non adhuc sepulto corpore V 359, 22 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* V 14).

Epicharmes *v.* charmes.

Epichiremata conamina IV 232, 41.

Epicoenum ἐπίκοινον II 308, 55. **epicoeni** promiscui sensus masculini et feminini V 359, 59. *Cf. GR. L.* II 141, 14, *Isid.* I 6, 34, *alibi.*

Epicroculum pallium tenue meretricium, dictum a croceo colore *Plac.* V 21, 12 = V 64, 27.

Epicrocum ἐσθῆτος εἶδος [ἢ σχοινίου ἀρμένου κατώτερον] II 62, 14 (*cf.* epidromum *Is.* XIX 3, 3). δηλαυγές II 62, 16.

epicroca perlucida (praelucida *codd.*) *Plac.* V 21, 4 (epipicra *codd.*) = V 65, 5 (*item*); V 453, 37; 628, 37 (*cf. Plaut. Pers. v.* 96). perlucida uestimenta V 634, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 82, 13; *Loewe Prodr.* 284.

Epicurei genus philosophorum ab Epicuro dicti IV 440, 28. genus philosophorum V 290, 17. philosophorum genus IV 512, 29. **Epicureorum** secta ab Epicuro philosopho coepit qui summum bonum in corporis uoluptate (uoluntate *codd.*) putauit V 193, 37. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 15.

Epicurus quidam quasi (casi *codd.*) philosophus Manichaeis (*vel* Manicheus) urbi cuius (turpiculus *Buech.*) qui luxuriam carnis summum bonum esse dixit V 193, 36. **Epicur[i]us** uoluptarius corporis V 422, 44 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 7; 15).

Epidaurus ubi gratiae (*vel* urbs Graeciae), a quo Scolapius Romae est aduectus (*vel* adductus) V 193, 38.

Epidict⟨ic⟩a demonstratiua *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Epido (= ἐπιπλον) inter uentrem et umbilicum III 600, 38.

Epigetur (?) ἐπιμεϱουϱγεῖ II 62, 13 (epuletur *c*, *Vulc.* ecpietur *Buech.*).

Epigramma ἐπίγϱαμμα III 277, 44. titulus IV 64, 2; 513, 20; V 194, 2. titulum V 290, 18; 358, 60. adbreuiatio IV 232, 28. adbreuiata scriptura *Plac.* V 65, 1; IV 336, 24. edictum iudicis seu carmen famosum V 453, 38 (*v.* edictum). **epigramma[te]** edictum iudicantis IV 410, 35. **epigrammate** epigramma est paucis uersibus apta oratio, super sepulchrum uersus V 194, 3. epitaphium dicitur, id est super sepulchrum uersus *Plac.* V 65, 2. *V.* in epigrammate. *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 22.

Epigri claui quibus lignum ligno adhaeret *Scal.* V 597, 51 (*Isid.* XIX 19, 7).

Epilempsia ἀναλημψία III 488, 76. subita insensatio et cadens cum spumatione et raptu membrorum III 600, 22 (*v.* cadiuus). **epilentica** ἀναλημψία III 510, 5. *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 5.

Epilem⟨p⟩ticus uuoda (*AS.*) V 359, 13 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 220). **epilentici** daemoniosi *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* cadiuus.

Epilogium nouissima pars controuersiae, qui (!) preces tantum habet IV 336, 25; V 290, 20. *Forma* epilogium *suspecta, vix vetusta* (epilogum?): *quamquam* antelogium *bene dicitur. V.* epilogus.

Epilogus ἐπίλογος II 309, 29. recapitulatio breuis II 578, 33. extrema pars libri IV 232, 32. nouissima pars controuersiae IV 513, 23. nouissima pars controuersiae flebilis ad misericordiam iudicum commouendam V 290, 21. nouissima pars controuersiae quae preces tantum habet (*v.* epilogium) IV 64, 8. postremus (*truncata*) IV 64, 15. **epilogum** narratio, miserationes IV 410, 26. miseratio, ⟨re⟩capitula⟨tio⟩ (?) V 498, 52. **epilogon** narrationes et ratione (narratio, miserationes?) IV 232, 30. **epilogi** (-us?) narratio V 358, 6.

Epimelia *v.* pimelia.

Epimenia xenia (*vel* senia) quae dantur per singulos menses IV 64, 7; 336, 26; 513, 24; *Plac.* V 65, 3; V 290, 24; 598, 63; 634, 5 (*Iuvenal.* VII 120). nest (*AS.*) V 359, 32. *V.* epinia. *Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p.* 136, 295.

Epinia τανισια III 480, 43 (*ubi* ἐπινίκια *alio atram. add.*): epimenia τὰ σιτία *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 136, 295 (τὰ ξένια *H.*).

Epin⟨i⟩cion siue **epinicium** (cinium *cod.*) triumphum, uictoria V 498, 53.

Epinome memoria V 357, 11 (epitome? epimone *esset* remora).

Epionia *v.* dactylus.

Epiphanes illustris IV 410, 29.

Epiphania splendor IV 410, 30; V 498, 51. apparitio, ostensio IV 203, 37 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 18); 512, 10. apparitio, ostensio, manifestatio IV 232, 25. adparitio IV 474, 2; V 262, 29. *Cf. Isid.* VI 18, 6.

Epiphonema ἐπιφώνημα II 312, 51. causa, contentio, efat (*AS.*), reub (*AS.*) II 578, 31 (*contam.*?).

Epiphora lippitudo oculorum IV 232, 34. *Huc refert Deuerling* **epyppia** maccos (*vel* muccos) equorum (*h. e.* epiphora muccus equorum) *Plac.* V 65, 4: *certe* ephippia *minus probabile.*

Epirus regio Europae IV 440, 29.

Episcopin[i] (= ἐπισκοπεῖν) superintendere IV 64, 16.

Episcopus uisitator IV 410, 34. superspector, speculator *add. def*). superinspector (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 5) IV 232, 37. speculator V 290, 14. superinspector, uisitator uel speculator IV 512, 27.

Epistolia graece, quod est latine opertorium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Epistolium ἐπιστόλιον II 311, 19 (*Catull.* 68, 2). epistola demiminutiuum II 578, 32. **epistolia[s]** id est litteras commonitorias *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Epistula ἐπιστολή II 311, 18; III 447, 12; 480, 64. scribula (scriptura?) IV

232, 35. **epistola** epi super, stola scriptio a stilo dicta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **epistolam** ἐπιστολήν III 515, 66.

Epistulam ex⟨s⟩erere (exarare?) V 661, 62.

Epistularis exponis V 290, 16; IV 513, 13 (epistol.). **epistolaris** disponis V 568, 29.

Epistylia graece, quae super capitella columnarum ponuntur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 9) V 410, 49 (*de canon.*; *cf. Isid.* XV 8, 15; XIX 10, 24). **epistelia** capitella V 358, 23 = **epistua** graece capitella *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl*). *V.* pistylia.

Epitaphium ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39. carmen mortuorum IV 64, 4; 232, 31; 513, 21; V 194, 4. **ephithamium** carmen quod dicitur sepulto corpore V 359, 21 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* V 14). **aepitaphius** titulus mortuorum V 164, 7 (*Is.* I 38, 20). *V.* epicedion, taphos.

Epi⟨t⟩asis supersanus V 417, 4 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 14).

Epithalamium carmen nuptiarum IV 64, 12; 232, 33; 513, 22; V 194, 5. carmen nubentium V 358, 51 (*Isid.* I 38, 18). est carmen nuptiale V 619, 4. nuptialis laus IV 336, 27. laus thalami V 359, 43.

Epithema fastimentus (fascimentum *a*) in similitudinem quasi malagma III 600, 20.

Epithematia *v.* lixopyritum.

Epitheton superpositio V 359, 11. **epitheta** sunt quae nominibus apponuntur; est autem graecum: ut puta 'magnus homo', 'doctus philosophus' magnus et doctus (magnus et d. *om. R.*) epitheta sunt *Plac.* V 19, 10 = V 65, 6.

Epithymeticon concupiscibile *Plac.* V 65, 7. *Cf.* V 417, 11.

Epithymus qui super tumo nascitur III 589, 72; 611, 32 (nascit); 623, 34 (epitinum); 562, 71 (epithemus *et* timo); 595, 55 (tumo epitemus). **timo** id est que super nascitur **opitimus** III 629, 52. *Cf.* hipoteus (= hippopheon) id est **epitemu** III 565, 23 (*cf. Plin.* XXVI 55). *V. Isid.* XVII 9, 13.

Epitimio (epyt. *cod.* epithoinio *H.* ἐπιθυμοδείπνους *confert Buech. e Plut. quaest. conv.* VIII 6, 1) epulo, caena uel comesator V 568, 30.

Epitoma adbreuiatio IV 64, 17; 232, 26; 410, 31. supercisio quae de maiore corpore librorum carptim ac defloratim excerpitur, quae alio nomine breuis expositio ac succincta potest appellari: quo nomine solent Graecorum auctores succinctas ac defloratas ex aliis doctoribus expositiunculas appellare V 584, 13. **epitomen** breuiarium V 358, 44 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 80). memoria uel breuiarium V 358, 31. *V.* breuiarium, ephemeris, epinome.

Epitomarius adbreuiator IV 232, 27; 410, 32

Epitomatarius adbreuiator V 453, 39.

Epitomos breuiata V 358, 54.

Epiusion peri⟨u⟩sion V 417, 1 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Epono *v.* expono.

Epos uersus heroicus quod ipso dicuntur gesta heroum V 164, 8; IV 474, 56 (quo *et* eorum *vel* eroum *codd.*); 12, 29 (quod ipsi *et* iesta eorum *codd.*). *Cf.* IV 204, 25: **aepos** uersus (*quibus add. abd:* quod ipso dicantur gesta heroum).

Epotat ebibit IV 232, 38.

Epotata ebibita IV 64, 19; V 194, 6. hausta IV 336, 28. **expotata** hausta *Scal.* V 597, 65; 628, 49.

Epotiotis timpanus ille qui fecatum et pulmonem sustinet III 600, 48 (epotis *Buech.*).

Epromo *v.* expromo.

Epulae θοῖναι II 62, 12; III 314, 21; 522, 36. εὐωχίαι III 314, 22; 518, 29. escae IV 11, 33; 476, 9. **epulis** dapibus, escis IV 306, 3. diuitiis, dapibus IV 476, 8.

Epulaticius qui epulis dat operam IV 64, 11; 515, 18; V 164, 9; 290, 22; 453, 41; 498, 54; 55; 598, 22.

Epulatio εὐωχία II 62, 15; 320, 53; III 172, 1; 239, 52. θοίνη II 328, 54. εὐφρασία II 320, 19.

Epulis carnis nimia(!) interiori⟨bu⟩s locis maxillarum III 600, 25 (ebolis *codd.* = ἐπουλίς).

Epulor εὐωχοῦμαι II 320, 55. εὐφραίνω II 320, 17. **epulatur** diliciatur V 437, 47. uescitur IV 336, 30. **epulantur** manducant IV 515, 19. manducant, conuiuantur IV 64, 13. conbibunt (*vel* conuiuunt), diliciantur IV 336, 31. *Cf.* epigetur, inter epulandum.

Epulum διανομή II 62, 11 (*GR. L.* I 554, 13); 536, 4. εὐωχία II 320, 53; 502; 38; 503, 42; 530, 4. θοίνη II 328, 54. conuiuium IV 232, 39. **epulus** esca, cibus cum lactuca, diuitia (dilicia *Buech.*) IV 410, 33.

Epupa *v.* upupa.

Epus *v.* eous.

Epyphi Aegyptiorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 194, 1. *V.* menses.

Equa φορβάς II 62, 20; III 90, 35; 189, 4 (φορας); 258, 47; 361, 48; 495, 8. φορ⟨β⟩άς (*suppl. e*) ἡ θήλεια ἵππος II 472, 49. ἱπποθήλεια II 332, 59. φορβὰς **equa**, φοράδια **equae** III 18, 23. ἱππὰς

φορὰς **equa bardia** (*cf.* forda) III 432, 9. **equae** φορβάδες II 62, 22.

E quando ex quo tempore V 453, 43. *V.* ecquando.

Equarius ἱπποφορβός II 333, 6; III 308, 1. ἱππονώμης II 333, 2 (ἱππονομεύς *corr. e*). ἱπποφορβός, ἱππότης III 262, 6. *V.* equisio, equipastor.

Equatus uita priuatus IV 64, 28; V 194, 7. **equotus** uita priuatus IV 64, 25; 514, 45; V 598, 20 (*ubi* euitatus *post Semlerum Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121. enecatus *H.*).

Eques (*vel* equis) ἱππεύς II 62, 18; 332, 49; III 468, 61. ἱππότης III 174, 13. ἱππότης καὶ ἱππεύς III 241, 15. ἔφιππος II 321, 8. homo qui equo portatur IV 64, 27; V 290, 29. **eques** et **equester** unum est *Plac.* V 65, 9; IV 64, 24; 514, 44; V 453, 45 (*cf.* V 344, 26: sunt). **eques** est qui equo sedet, **equester** locus uel ordo, ut si dicas 'illi (ille *cod.*) honor equester est', item 'militat in equestri ordine' *Plac.* V 18, 16. *Cf.* **equester** locus uel ordo: ut si dicas 'illi honor equester est', item 'militat ille ⟨in⟩ equestri ordine' V 568, 32. *V. Isid. Diff.* 195. **eques** equester uel equi(?) (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9) V 421, 48; 430, 30. **equitem** pro equo V 641, 17 (*Non.* 106, 24; *Serv. in Georg.* III 116). **equites** ἱππεῖς III 27, 49; 146, 34; 208, 16; 298, 19; 352, 47; 395, 36; 523, 37. ἱππόται III 447, 17. **equitum** ἱππέων II 62, 26.

Eques (*vel* -is) **Romanus** ἱππεὺς Ῥωμαίων III 297, 72; 523, 36.

Equester ἱππεύς II 332, 49. ἱππικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52. **equestris** ἔφιππος III 368, 30. *Cf.* **equester** ἱππικὸν τάγμα II 62, 19; *adde* II 578, 38. **equestri** ἱππικῷ II 62, 23. **equestres** ἱππεῖς III 170, 52; 238, 48. trosseos (trossulos?) seu equites V 453, 44. *V.* eques.

Equestris dignitatis ἱππικῆς ἀξίας III 33, 4; 388, 13.

Equestris ordinis ἱππικός III 297, 68.

Equidem ἐγὼ μέν II 62, 24; 284, 35. ἐγὼ μὲν οὖν II 284, 36. ego quidem IV 64, 26; 232, 42; 336, 34; V 164, 11; 290, 28; 533, 63 (*Ter. Eun.* 739); 634, 6.

Equidem scio (ego *codd.*) ego scio IV 66, 10.

Equifer ἵππος ἄγριος II 332, 57. ἵππαγρος III 431, 32. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 274, *Brugmann Mus. Rhen.* XLIII *p.* 404.

Equilam equam V 641, 13 (*Non.* 106, 9).

Equile ἱπποστάσιον III 200, 39 (equale); 313, 42 (acuilae); 505, 61; 523, 49 (acuilae). ἱππόστασις III 357, 77; 365, 36. ἱππὼν ὁ τόπος II 333, 7. ἱππών II 502, 2. equorum stabulum II 578, 39. *Cf.* ἱπποστάσιον stabulum **equile** II 333, 4.

Equilio *v.* equisio.

Equinam (ecquin nam *G*) multitudo collecta et in unum congregata *Plac.* V 20, 19 = V 63, 21. *Lemma corruptum: ubi* equitium *b in marg.:* equirium *Deuerling* (*cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 13, *Festus Pauli p.* 81, 12): equinum ⟨equorum⟩ *Buech. coll. Anth. ep.* 218, 2. ecquinam ⟨ecquo modo. equitium equorum⟩ multitudo *Heraeus Arch.* VI 277: *cf. Deuerling* '*Bl. f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 309. *V.* equitium.

Equinus ἱππικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52.

Equionas(?) aequa dictio *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*). aequisona *Buech.*

Equipastor ἱππονώμης (*cf.* equarius) II 333, 2. ἱπποφορβός II 333, 6.

Equisetum *v.* hippuris, cauda caballi.

Equisio ἱπποκόμος II 62, 25; II 332, 62 (equilio). ippocomus graece V 290, 32. ἱππονομεύς III 308, 3. ἱππονόμος III 505, 57. ipponomes III 523, 45 (*v.* equarius). hippago, aurigarius IV 440, 30. **equiso** ⟨pro⟩ equite V 641, 12 (*Non.* 105, 27). **equitio** equorum praeuisor (prouisor?) V 657, 9 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 5; *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 174). **equitio** II 578, 37. **aequicio** ἱπποβοσκός III 300, 23. **aequitici** ἱππονώμης III 300, 22. *V.* equitiarius, agaso.

Equitas *v.* aequitas.

Equitatio ἱππασία II 332, 48; 556, 32. *Cf.* II 578, 36.

Equitatus ἱππικὸν στράτευμα II 332, 55. ἱππικὴ στρατιά II 510, 55. ἱππικόν II 491, 17. numerositas equitum V 634, 7. **equitatus** et **peditatus** numerus equitum et peditum V 344, 27 + 28. **equitatum** ἡ πολυϊππία II 530, 6. *Cf.* aequitas.

Equitiarius φορ⟨β⟩αδοβοσκός III 308, 2. ἱπποκόμος III 357, 73.

Equitio *v.* equisio.

Equitium συνιππία ὅ ἐστιν ἀγέλη ἵππων II 446, 42.

Equito ἱππεύω II 332, 50; III 75, 50; 146, 33. ἱππάζω II 332, 47. **equitat** ἱππεύει III 447, 16. **equitabo** περιππάζω (*ubi* obequito *e*) II 402, 51.

Equorum statio uel stabulum ἱπποστάσιον III 261, 64.

Equo uincens ἱππόνικος III 468, 62.

Equleus (equuleus *e*) πῶλος II 426, 56. **equileus** (*vel* equuleus) pullus equinus uel asinus (asininus *b*) II 578, 34.

Equum publicum ἵππον δημόσιον III 33, 5/6; 388, 14; 18; 447, 18.

Equus ἵππος II 62, 27; 332, 56; 556, 29; III 18, 18; 75, 51; 90, 30; 146, 32;

189, 3; 258, 46; 293, 32 (*sign. caeli*); 320, 25; 341, 44; 361, 47; 496, 26. **equs** (*vel* equus) sonipes IV 336, 36. **equus** in tutela Neptuni inuentoris sui (inuentoriosci *R.* inuentorium *vel* inuentorius *G.* eius *cod. Hamb.* sui c²) est *Plac.* V 19, 1 = V 65, 10. **equi** ἵπποι II 62, 21. **equos** ἵππους II 556, 33. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 12.

Equus currilis *v.* currilis equus.

Equus currulis *v.* currulis equus.

Equus gymnicus (gennicus *cod. corr. David*) ἵππος εὔπλαστος III 432, 7 (*interpretatur* γενναῖος).

Equus marinus ἱππόκαμπτος (!) III 437, 24.

Equus Pegasus alatus, pinnatus IV 64, 22. alatus IV 232, 44 (equus alatus Pegasus *d*).

Er uigilis V 290, 35 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460, *Onom. s.* 6, 7). *V.* hir.

Era δέσποινα II 62, 42; *e post* II 68, 36 (hera); 268, 47. domina II 578, 40; *a post* IV 65, 25; 232, 47. **esa** domina IV 508, 41. **hera** domina IV 243, 11. **era** dominica V 290, 38. **era** (eram *G*) domina, **erum** (eritum *libri.* eritium dominium? erulum *H. cf. Deuerling* 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV *p.* 310) dominum *Plac.* V 21, 9 = V 65, 11 + 21. *V.* erus.

Eraclios Bithyniensium lingua februarius mensis dicitur V 194, 10. *V.* menses.

Eradico ἐκριζῶ II 292, 33. **eradicat** auencat, eruncat IV 336, 37 (*v.* auerrunco).

Erado διαξύω II 273, 13. ἐκξύω II 291, 56.

Eranus sti[r]ps IV 336, 38.

Erapsa (ἐράνους *Buech*) dapulas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Erchese (= ἔρχεσαι!) graece uenis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Erciscitus (herc. *cod.*) διαίρεσις ὑπαρχόντων II 271, 16 (hercicitus *e*, erctuscitus *Vulc.*). **erctus scitus** II 578, 44 (*utroque loco* erctus citus *recte scribi exposui praef. GL. N. p.* XV, *post me van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302. *Cf. Bugge Fleckeiseni Annal.* CV *p.* 95; *Festus Pauli p.* 82, 16; *Gell.* I 9, 12; *Non.* 265, 24; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 642). *V.* impulitum, haereticus.

Erciscundae (herc. *cod.*) **familiae** διαιρετέας οὐσίας II 271, 18 = οὐσίας διαιρετέας **familiae herciscundae** II 390, 25. *Cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1263 *C.*

Erciscundus διαιρετός II 271, 19 (herc. *cod.*). **erciscendus** duos similiter habens heredes, sed melius bona diuidens II 578, 45. **erciscundae** διαιρέσεως II 62, 28 (διαιρετέας *Scal. ad Festum*). διαιρετοῦ III 447, 19; 481, 8 (διαιρετέον *vel* διαιρετέας *Vulc.*). diuidendae V 634, 10. **erciscendae** diuidendae IV 233, 2. ⟨di⟩uidendae, pa⟨r⟩tiendae † grate (hereditati *Buech.*) V 453, 52. euocandae (*h. e.* arcessendae), [in]diuidendae IV 65, 15; V 453, 58. **erciscundae** diuisio hereditatis V 547, 43. diuisio hereditatis inter heres(!) V 569, 58.

E re ὑπὲρ ὠφελείας III 447, 34; 480, 26. de re, conueniens IV 509, 52. de re, conueniens rei IV 65, 5. *V.* ex re.

Erebule (?) est stulte V 619, 1 (ἐπίβουλε? credule *Volkmann*).

Erebus Ἔρεβος III 237, 16. per b, non per u. est autem maritus Noctis paterque Furiarum et socius Chaus *Plac.* V 18, 15 = V 65, 13. tenebrae IV 510, 4. locus apud inferos, ubi sceleratorum animae concluduntur *Plac.* V 65, 16. inferorum profunditas atque recessus *Plac.* V 65, 17 (*Is.* XIV 9, 6). **Erebi** inferni IV 65, 25; 85, 45; 243, 24; 523, 56; V 290, 53. inferi(?) V 300, 14. inferi. Lucanus (VI 635): cessissent leges Erebi. V 194, 16. **Erebum** σκότος II 434, 4. infernum *Plac.* V 65, 15; IV 65, 8; 233, 5. tenebrosum, infernum IV 440, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 510). profundum V 290, 48; 358, 62. profundum aut assidue (?) *Plac.* V 65, 14 (erebrum. *an* crebrum = assidue?). profundum, infernum IV 64, 38; 336, 41. infernum aut profundum IV 510, 3; 348, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 83, 3.

Erectum ὠρθωμένον III 151, 48.

E re est ἀπὸ τοῦ πράγματός ἐστιν [α] τοῦτ' ἐστὶν ἀκόλουθόν ἐστιν II 241, 58.

Eregantur (?) loquantur V 424, 36 (*de Cassiano*).

E regione e latere, e contra IV 65, 3; 510, 5. e contra IV 65, 10; 232, 46. de aduerso V 640, 65 (*Non.* 102, 27).

E regione tolle V 661, 55.

Eremita (her. *codd.*) remota V 413, 44 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 5?) (*cf. Isid.* VII 13, 4).

Eremodicium ἐρημοδίκιον II 314, 12.

Eremum (her. *codd.*) desertum, inaccessibilem (*vel* inaccessum) IV 85, 46. desertum, inaccessum IV 523, 57. desertum IV 243, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11).

Ereo (Ἡραιος) Byzantinorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 194, 17. *V.* menses, Hereos.

Ereon sacerdotale V 358, 36 (ierion = ἱερεῖον *Hessels*).

Erepo ἐξέρπω II 303, 5. **erepsissent** inruissent V 357, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 8; 428, 70.

Erepta auulsa IV 336, 39.

Ereptio ἁρπαγή III 447, 20; 481, 9.

Ereptoria adimenda, reddenda *Scal.* V 598, 31. adimenda (admandaicat *vel* admandicatur *codd.* ad mandatum *Buech*), reddenda IV 336, 40 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 114, *qui* ereptori adimenda reddenda *proponit*): *cf. Vahlen ad Vlp.* XIX 17).

Erga εἰς πρόθεσις II 286, 41. περί II 402, 4, iuxta, circa IV 64, 42, circa uel iuxta IV 336, 42. aput IV 65, 11. circa iuxta aut apud IV 508, 42.

Erga id [egregium uacuum] circa hoc IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121; egenum *Housmann ibid.* XX 50). *V.* egregius.

Erga illum circa illum IV 233, 1.

Erga me εἰς ἐμέ II 62, 29. circa me IV 65, 26.

Ergasterium graecus sermo est, id est operarium ubi opus fit, uel taberna ubi alicuius operis exercitia geruntur *Plac.* V 19, 5 = V 65, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XV 6, 1. operatorium V 498, 57.

Ergastularius qui ergastulo praeest II 578, 46.

Ergastulum δεσμωτήριον ἤτοι τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 268, 43. τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 457, 22. ἐργαστήριον II 62, 33; 536, 5. carcer, custodia II 578, 43. priuata custodia IV 508, 38. carcer priuatus V 194, 18. carcer uel locus V 290, 46 (*v. gl. insequ.*). carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur, quod latine metallum dicitur V 194, 19; IV 64, 36; 508, 37 (talentum *pro* metallum). locus ubi damnati marmora secant: nam graecum est quod latine metallum appellatur (*ita abc*) IV 233, 7. **ergastar**(!) ubi damna[n]ti aut marmora [ūg. opi: *om. cod. Werthin.*] secant aut aliquid operantur: nam graecum est quod ⟨opi⟩ficium latine metallum appella[n]tur V 290, 47 (appellant *cod. Werth.*). **ergastulum** carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur quod latine metallum (talentum *ed.*) dicitur, sub priuata custodia, ubi non sunt tenebrae *Scal.* V 598, 2 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 67). metallum, carcer, ubi serui includuntur IV 336, 44. ⟨**in**⟩ **ergastulo** in carcere V 429, 22 = 420, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2). **ergastula** dicuntur a graeco (quoque et ipsa a graeco uocabulo nuncupatur *G*) ubi deputantur (dominantur *R.* damnantur *b*[2]) noxii ad aliquod opus faciendum, ut solent gladiatores et qui, puta exules (qui puta *om. G, Isid.*), marmora secant et tamen uinculorum custodiis alligati sunt *Plac.* V 19, 9 = V 65, 19 (*ex Isid.* XV 6, 2). ubi damnati aut marmora secant aut aliquid operentur V 358, 52. depressi (loci *excidit iudice Loewio Prodr.* 111) V 290, 43. conpedes uel rustici carceres, in quibus conpediti serui tene⟨n⟩tur V 194, 20. **ergastulorum** τόποι ἐν οἷς πεδῆται ἐργάζονται, δεσμωτήριον, δεσμός II 62, 31. ⟨ἀπ⟩ελευθέρων φυλακῶν (*suppl. Goldast*) II 62, 30. **ergastulis** duris operibus IV 336, 43; V 453, 46. operibus duris IV 233, 6.

Ergat circat IV 508, 48; V 598, 4 (erga te circa te? errat circat *Graevius. Cf. Arch.* III 559; '*Wien. Stud.*' 1889 *p.* 164).

Ergata ἐργάτης III 205, 20. operator IV 336, 45. uicinus V 358, 25 (*quod nescio an ferri possit: cf.* colonus, accola: *ubi* ficinus = officinus = opificinus *Warren,* uilicus *Schlutter Arch.* X 14). uicinus aut operator IV 65, 2; 232, 45; 508, 43; V 194, 21; 290, 50 (g⟨raece⟩ *addens*); 521, 46. ergaticus *not. Tir. V.* argata.

Erga te circa te V 498, 58. *V.* ergat.

Ergatiuum (erratiuum *Buech.*) contemplatiuum V 194, 22.

Ergenna sacerdos V 656, 21 (*Pers.* II 26; *cf. Arch.* X 186).

Erginario id est βυρσοδεψικόν III 539, 4. tergonarium?

Ergo οὐκοῦν II 389, 40; III 5, 70. οὖν II 389, 50. τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 62, 34. causa uel opera *Plac.* V 21, 13 (aperta) = V 65, 20. causa IV 65, 20. propter V 641, 20 (*Non.* 107, 11). igitur uel deinde IV 336, 46. itaque, igitur, τοίνυν V 453, 47. pro saepe ponitur iuxta illud: ergo legunt scripturam sapientes, o Cato, id est saepe legunt V 521, 49 (*Virg. excerpta p.* 199 *anecd. Helv.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 82, 22.

Ergo Euander deo gentis suae locum sacrauit nomine Lupercal, quod praesidio ipsius numinis lupi a pecudibus arcerentur. nam Lupercalia sacra nudi perficiebant, ut est 'nudosque Lupercos' (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 663) cum enim in honore Panos haec sollemnitas ageretur, pecora Romanorum subito a latronibus rapta sunt: illi proiectis uestibus persecuti sunt latrones: quibus oppressis et receptis animalibus propter rem a nudis prospere gestam consuetudo permansit, ut nudi Lupercalia celebrarent V 659, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 663).

Erice folia habet et est similis rosmarini III 561, 4.

Erices carpos (carpu *cod.*) id est ilicis semen III 560, 47. **erecis** id est

massagiune (*Diosc. lat.* de ecino terreno ·i· nassaione *confert Stadler*) III 538, 51.

Ericius ἐχῖνος II 62, 35; 92, 52 (iricius); 321, 36 (*item*); III 18, 51; 90, 64; 189, 37; 259, 30; 320, 46; 361, 65 (ir.); 431, 54; 494, 9; 518, 52; 520, 8; 562, 23. *Cf.* systrix (ὕστριξ?) **ericio** III 189, 39. **ericii** idem et echini V 194, 24 (*Is.* XII 6, 57).

Erictat (*vel* -tit) custodit V 194, 25 (seruat?).

Eridanus Ἠριδανός III 241, 54. fluuius IV 65, 6; 410, 37; 511, 48. qui et Padus, fluuius Galliae cisalpinae (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 659; X 189; *Georg.* I 482; IV 371; *Isid.* XIII 21, 26) V 551, 50. **Eridanus fluuius** Ἠριδανὸς ποταμός III 293, 39; 516, 65. *V.* eurus.

Erigo ὀρθῶ II 386, 43; III 78, 32; 151, 45. ἀνορθῶ II 228, 31. ὑπορθῶ II 467, 36. **elego** ἀφιδρύω II 253, 15 (*ubi* eligo *a*, erigo *e*. eloco *H.*). **erigis** ὀρθοῖς III 151, 46. **erigit** ὀρθοῖ III 151, 47; 447, 21. adtollit IV 336, 47. **eregi**(!) ὤρθωσα III 81, 38. *V.* frigeo.

Eriles lectos dominorum lectus V 194, 30.

Erilis δεσποτικός II 268, 49. δεσπόσυνος II 268, 50. dominicus II 578, 48 (dominicalis *b*); V 194, 31. filius dominicus V 194, 27 (erile). dominicus, nouus(?) V 194, 29. **erile** δεσποτικόν II 62, 36; 535, 56 (*cf. post* II 68, 36). dominicum IV 64, 41; 511, 52; V 108, 22; 194, 26; 459, 27. dominicum, id est ut ualde ut uis(?) V 453, 49. **eriles** domini⟨ci?⟩ V 194, 28. *V.* eruli.

Erilius inferius V 498, 59 (Erebus infernus? uilius? exilius *Buech.*).

Erimio hindbrere (= hindberie, *AS.*) V 357, 35. *V.* acinus.

Erimit apparat V 498, 60 (erigit?).

Erinaceus χοιρογρύλ⟨λ⟩ιος ἤτοι ἐχῖνος χερσαῖος II 477, 45. χοιρόγρυλ⟨λ⟩ος III 431, 44 (*add. David*). **irinaceus** κτεὶς κναφικός II 355, 60. *Cf. GR. L.* V 578, 7. **herenacis** aliud genus lepor⟨is⟩ V 300, 22 (*cf. Salmas. Plin. ex.* 391).

Erinys furia [egit excludit] IV 440, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 337). furia V 290, 45. phuria IV 512, 34. furia, ira magna IV 232, 48. furia[e] IV 410, 39. **Erunis** furiae †recuse V 453, 55. furiis V 498, 66. **Erinae** Ἐριννύες III 237, 31 (*fortasse novicia*).

Eripio ἀφαρπάζω II 252, 33. ῥύομαι II 428, 61. **eripit** ἁρπάζει II 64, 37. abripit, proripit IV 336, 48. **eripe** ῥῦσαι II 429, 4. **eripuit** abstulit IV 336, 49.

Eritio *v.* famulatio. **Eritium** *v.* era.

Eritudo δεσποτεία II 268, 48; III 447, 22; 480, 67. dominatio II 578, 47; *Plac.* V 21, 3 = V 65, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 83, 1 *et praef.* V *p.* V.

Ermana *v.* aerumna.

Ermeos Bithyniensium lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 194, 36. *V.* menses.

Ermius Tucorem (*id e.* Tuscorum) lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 194, 37. *V.* menses.

Ero *v.* aero, culleus, eruum.

Erodion animal IV 514, 12; V 290, 33 auis maior qui(!) etiam aquilam prendit V 498, 63. **horodius** uualhhaebuc (*vel* uualhhebuc, *AS.*) V 365, 11. *Cf. AHD. GL.* I 496, 34. *V.* ardea.

Erogatio ἐξοδιασμός II 303, 46; 492, 68. ἐξοδιασμός, ἀνάλωμα II 494, 62. ἔξοδος τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50. ἀνάλωμα II 545, 30. dispensatio *b ante* II 578, 48. *V.* agape.

Erogator *v.* prorogator.

Erogitat exquirit V 498, 62.

Erogo ἐξοδιάζω II 303, 47. δαπανῶ **erolo** (erogo?) III 134, 35. **erogare** ἐξοδιάζειν II 62, 40. *V.* tripertit.

Erola tapspleus(?) III 578, 66.

Erotema (-eria *cod.*) graece interrogatio V 359, 27.

Erpica egdae (*AS.*) V 359, 47 (*v.* hirpices; *AHD. GL.* III 273, 28).

Erpicarius egderi (*AS.*) V 359, 48 (*cf. AHD. GL.* III 719, 58).

Errabundus errans V 640, 71 (*Non.* 103, 10). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VI 58.

Errans πλανήτης II 408, 40. gens (uagans? egens?) V 290, 41. **errantem** feras uestigantem IV 440, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 493). uagantem IV 65, 13. **errantes** pascentes IV 440, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 185).

Errantem lunam uices mutantem uel quod inter planetas sit, id est errantem (-tes?) IV 440, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 742).

Errata errores, ut illud: et sua errata emendent V 194, 11.

Erraticus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος II 408, 41. **erratici** πλανῆται II 408, 39. **erraticae** erroneae V 194, 12. περὶ τῶν ζ ἀστέρων πλανητῶν de septem(!) stellis **erraticis** III 292, 46 + 47.

Erro πλανῶ II 408, 42. πλανῶμαι III 154, 46. πλάζομαι II 408, 32. **erras** πλανᾶσαι III 154, 47. **errat** πλανᾶται II 62, 41. **error** πλανῶμαι II 408, 43. ῥέμβομαι II 427, 44. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 13.

Erroneus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος II 408, 41. **erronei** errantes IV 65, 17; V 628, 39. **erranei** errantes IV 508, 50; V 634, 8; 598, 64 (*cf. Arch.* III 132; *Fulg.* 141, 20 (*Helm*).

Erronicus πλάνος III 335, 49.

Error πλάνη II 408, 38; 489, 71; 510, 51; 536, 8; 538, 3; 550, 16; III

154, 48. dolus IV 440, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). obliuio IV 65, 9. uaticinatio IV 336, 52; V 598, 32 (hallucinatio *Arevalus*; uagatio *Oehler Nov. Ann. suppl.* XIII 241). *V.* uaticinatio. **errores** contionatores IV 337, 1 (*v.* contionator).

Ersipela minor *v.* aranea.

Ertatur (eruitur *H.*) trahitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Erubesco ἐρυθριῶ II 314, 56. **erubescit** ἐρυθριᾷ II 62, 43. **erubui** ἠρυθρίασα III 143, 54. **erubuit** ᾐσχύνθη III 447, 23. ἠρυθρίασεν III 143, 55.

Eruca *et* **uruca** κάμπη λαχάνου II 338, 10. **eruca** κάμπη III 305, 34; 436, 27. εὔζωμον τὸ λάχανον II 317, 4 (eruga). εὔζωμον II 62, 44; 496, 55 (eruga); 522, 29; III 88, 61; 186, 1; 359, 67; 447, 24; 480, 63; 538, 40; 560, 59; 562, 32. εὔζωμος III 266, 3; 430, 50. εὔζωμα III 16, 38; 317, 38; 493, 30; 518, 39. eucimo III 545, 74 (eruga); 582, 25; 611, 46 (eruga); 632, 13 (erucam). ocimo III 632, 39. ozimo III 593, 43; 615, 28; 627, 30. eocimo III 590, 22. eccimo III 623, 58 (eruga). edino III 582, 37. **heruca** ἡ βρῶσις III 260, 7. **eruca** genus herbae uenerem incendens II 578, 41. quam uulgo dulam (*vel* doluam) uocant (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 6: . . . doluam . . .) V 194, 40 (*Loewe Prodr.* 418). **eruga** cardamonio III 544, 22. **eruca** uermis uel musca minuta V 499, 2. **erucae** modici uermes qui mandunt folia, multos pedes habe⟨n⟩t V 423, 20 (*Gregor. dial.* I 9). qui comedent caulos *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **erucas** κάμπας II 62, 32. *V.* sinapis albus, uruca.

Eruca agrestis erisimon (*cf. Diosc. lat.:* erisimo ·i· eruca goracina) III 562, 49.

Eructatio ἐρυγή II 314, 52.

Eructo ἐξερεύγομαι II 303, 3. ἐρεύγομαι II 314, 8. **eructat** a corde mittit aut abintus foras mittit IV 515, 9. **eructuat** a corde emittit IV 337, 2; V 453, 51. effudit uel ex corde emittit V 194, 41. **eructant** ἐρεύγονται II 62, 45. **eructuabat**(?) a corde emittit V 568, 34. *V.* eiectat.

Eructuans euomens V 453, 50.

Erudala(?) **res** V 661, 54.

Eruderans purgans rudera IV 65, 19; V 194, 42; 498, 64; 634, 9. expurgans V 194, 43.

Eruderat purgat, ru⟨du⟩s tollit V 194, 44.

Erudio παιδεύω II 392, 10. **erudit** παιδεύει II 62, 47. **erudimus** παιδευόμεν, ἀσκοῦμεν II 62, 46. **erudire** docere IV 514, 49.

Erudis *v.* rudis.

Eruditio παιδεία II 62, 48; 392, 5; III 198, 56; 327, 18; 352, 15. παίδευσις II 392, 8; 536, 7. διδασκαλία III 25, 25. disciplina, doctrina IV 337, 3.

Eruditor παιδευτής II 392, 9; III 501, 60. *V.* eruditus.

Eruditorium *v.* paedagogium (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 408).

Eruditus πεπαιδευμένος, εὐπαίδευτος II 62, 49. πεπαιδευμένος II 401, 26; III 250, 55; 332, 36. εὐπαίδευτος III 331, 55; 493, 61; 519, 43. παιδευτής II 392, 9 (eruditor?). doctus, litteratus IV 65, 23. doctus IV 233, 3; 337, 4. quasi aure sublatus V 359, 29.

Eruditus παιδεία II 392, 5. παίδευσις II 392, 8.

Eruduae Ἴσιδος II 62, 50 (*ubi* Erucinae *g*, *Salmasius*. Eroidos *d*).

Eruenda tollenda IV 65, 52.

Erugat planum facit IV 515, 26; V 290, 40; 598, 23. plumbum (planum?) facit V 290, 51. **erogat** planum facit IV 336, 50.

Eruli domini IV 64, 38; 337, 5; 514, 54; V 194, 45; 290, 49; 358, 63; 598, 21. dominici V 453, 48 (erili).

Eruli Turci (*v.* Etrusci, Turcus), Venetici V 498, 65. **Erulorum** Veneticorum V 499, 1.

Erum meum V 661, 53.

Erumpo ἀπορήσσω II 240, 16. ἐκρήσσω II 292, 32. **erumpit** emanat IV 337, 8. euasit V 290, 54. **erupit** ἐξέρρηξεν II 62, 52 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 11). **erumpere** publicare IV 65, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 550: *cf. Donat.*).

Eruncare eradicare IV 337, 9; V 194, 46. radicitus eruere IV 515, 25; V 194, 47. radicitus euertere (*vel* eruere) IV 65, 12. eruere, ⟨e⟩radicare V 290, 39. **effuncare** radicitus eruere IV 60, 17; V 192, 19; 452, 63; 498, 1. **extruncare** eruere, eradicare IV 68, 32; V 455, 14. *V.* auenco, eradico.

Erunculo est lodera V 619, 13 (rudero *Schlutter*. errunculo loter *H.*).

Eruo ἐκζητῶ II 290, 12. ῥύομαι II 428, 61. **eruit** ἀνορύσσει II 62, 51. egerit IV 337, 6 (erugit eregit *Reichardt Fleckeiseni Annal.* 139, 92. erugit egerit *Hildebr.*). **eruunt** euellent(?) IV 65, 4; 514, 51 (euellunt *b*). **erue** ῥῦσαι II 429, 4. **eruet** euertet IV 65, 14. **eruerint** euerterint IV 440, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 5).

Eruptio ῥεῦμα III 157, 9.

Erus δεσπότης II 268, 46; 506, 59; III 447, 25; 480, 61. dominus IV 11, 40; 64, 39 (erulus *c*); 336, 51; 514, 53; V 290, 37; 541, 6. **herus** dominus IV 85, 33; 523, 55; V 108, 23. uir fortis

(*v.* heros) uel domnus IV 243, 7. **erus, ere, erum** dominus, domine, dominum V 290, 52. **erus** et **era** dominus, domina V 542, 16. **eri** domini IV 64, 40; V 194, 23; 533, 19 (*Ter. And.* 175). **heri** domini IV 243, 8. **eris** dominis V 194, 35. *V.* era, erum meum.

Erutus liberatus V 551, 51. *V.* dirutus *et Loewe Prodr.* 428.

Erutus cursor V 453, 56 (*contaminata*?).

Eruatio eneruatio, exinanitio IV 65, 18 (euiratio *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121).

Eruum ὄροβος II 62, 54; 500, 16; 526, 11. **erbo** ὄροβος III 541, 23. **erbu** ὄροβος III 193, 45. **aerum** ὄροβος III 357, 11. **aeuum** εἶδος σίτου II 12, 34 (eruum *d*). **ero** ὄροβος III 611, 57; 623, 71; 590, 35 (orodo). *Cf.* ὄροβος orobium **ero** (*ubi* eruum *David*) III 430, 5. **heruo** hiaerubo (ὄροβος *Schmidt*) III 546, 67. **erbi** ὄροβος III 570, 45. **heruum, heruus** ὄροβος II 387, 15. **eruum, eruus** ὄροβος III 267, 2. **eruum** est quae uocatur trifolium V 619, 9. **erbum** genus leguminis tauros pascens II 578, 42. genus leguminis V 194, 13. de quo tauri inpinguantur V 194, 14. **heruum** holus V 365, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 82, 21. *V.* semen erui, uicia siluatica, uicia domestica.

Erycis finis Siciliae IV 440, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 570: *cf. Serv.*).

Erysibe aerugo et rubigo V 498, 61. aerugo et rubigo messium IV 232, 51 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 15).

Erysipila putredo uel sanies V 568, 33 (*v.* derbitas). *Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 4. *V.* ignis sacer. ersipela minor *v.* aranea.

Esa *v.* era.

Esca βρῶμα II 260, 35; 496, 67; III 182, 62; 254, 33; 313, 68; 468, 64; 511, 29. βρῶσις ἡ τροφή II 260, 36. βρῶσις III 129, 57; 337, 16; 447, 26. τροφή II 460, 15. δέλεαρ, τροφή II 62, 55. δέλεαρ II 267, 48; 515, 7 (escar); III 256, 41. δέλος III 134, 34; 187, 8 (sca); 313, 69; 337, 68; 447, 27. ἔδεσμα II 284, 39; III 313, 67. *Cf.* **de escis** περὶ βρωμάτων III 14, 18. περὶ ἐδεσμάτων III 313, 66.

Esca frigida *v.* batrachion.

Escaria σκεύη ἐν οἷς ἐσθίομεν III 324, 71 (ἐν οἷς ἐσθίομεν εν caria *cod. corr. Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13). τρώξιμα III 359, 71. **scaria** τρώξιμα III 88, 60; 185, 63. dicuntur uasa minora in quibus esca datur, quae dicuntur graece σκεύη εὐτελῆ V 656, 22 (*Iuvenal.* XII 46). μετὰ τρωξίμων cum **scarias** III 219, 6 = 653, 11 (cum escariis III 234, 3). *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christii p.* 362. **iscaria** seris II 563, 20: *cf Buecheler Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI *p.* 311. *V.* esculentus.

Escari⟨i⟩ asfaragi κήπεια, ἕλεια (αιλια *cod. corr. David: cf. Comm. Ien.* V 233) III 430, 19.

Escariolae τρώξιμα III 16, 37. *V.* intubus.

Escendit συμβαίνει II 62, 56 (*ubi* ἀναβαίνει *Vulc.*). *V.* emergit.

Escit erit V 499, 5; 568, 35. *Huc recte refert Loewe* (*GL. N.* 110) **escit** erit *Plac.* V 21, 21 = V 65, 24 (*ubi* extiterit *Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 84). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 13.

Esculentia pinguedo *Scal.* V 599, 10 (*Osb.* 192).

Esculentus escae nimium inportunus IV 65, 44; 70, 10 (excul.); 515, 17 (escis). **escit lentus** est est uerum (*h. e.* esculentus escae nimium ⟨inportunus⟩) IV 410, 40 + 41. **escit lentus** *Scal.* V 598, 47. **extulentus** escae satis inportunus V 197, 12. **esculentum** et ⟨e⟩**scarium** ab esca V 641, 30 (*Non.* 108, 19).

Esitat comedit IV 233, 10 (frequenter *add. d*). **essetabant** comedebant V 290, 60. *V.* haesito (*et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 375).

Esmauldum *v.* pilopus.

Espio uideo procul, speculor V 499, 4 (*cf. Diez* I spiare). *V.* spio.

Espuo sputo V 194, 51. **espes** sputas V 194, 50 (espuis?).

Esquiliae (aesciliae *cod.*) mons in urbe Roma V 262, 54. *Cf.* **ascilium** mons in urbe Roma V 338, 35.

Esquilinus mons in urbe Roma V 195, 1.

Essebon cogitatio merosus (maeroris?) V 359, 41 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom. s.* 54, 8).

Essedarius mulio uehiculi IV 233, 12; V 499, 6.

Essedum uehiculum IV 65, 33; 233, 8; 337, 11; V 194, 49; 290, 59. **esseda** basterna IV 65, 43; 69, 6 (exeda); V 194, 48; 454, 1. **eda** basterna IV 509, 14; V 598, 6. *V.* emedium.

Essentia ὕπαρξις II 536, 9. οὐσία III 278, 65. dicta ab eo quod 'est' aliquid, ut si dicas 'substantia'. et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 19, 15 = V 65, 25 (*cf. Quintil.* II 14, 2; III 6, 23; VIII 3, 13: *ubi* Plautus *non est comicus*). natura uel substantia IV 65, 42. extantia, natura, substantia IV 337, 14. substantia IV 509, 53; V 410, 46 (*cf. can. fid. Nic.*). subsistentia, id est uniuscuiusque persona IV 233, 14. ab esse dicta V 547, 40. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 103.

Essetabant *v.* esitat.
Este *et* **esto** *v.* sum.
Estidra *v.* excetra.
Estira (?) inops uel egena IV 512, 35; V 290, 57 (aestifera *coll. Lucano* I 205 *Schoell.* extera *coll.* I *Maccab.* I 40 *Buech.*).
Est iter i[n]ter ca⟨r⟩pitur V 195, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 271).
Est operae pretium est occasio IV 410, 42 (*Ter. Andr* 217? *Iuv.* VI 474?).
Esui datum manducationi datum V 164, 24.
Esum comestum, manducatum V 164, 25.
Esurigo famis V 641, 14 (*Non.* 106, 11).
Esurio πεινῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ πεινῶντος II 400, 36; 408, 5 (πινῶ). πεινῶ (*vel* πινῶ) II 63, 1; III 112, 6 = 641, 15; 155, 32; 339, 67; 447, 28. **esuris** πεινᾷς III 155, 32. **esurit** πεινᾷ III 155, 33. ʹmenon id est **esurias** (= πεινῶν id est **esuriens**?) III 569, 5 (*inter gl. botanicas.* μαίνων furiens?). **esuriunt** famelicant, ieiunant V 164, 30. **esuriuit** famelicauit V 146, 29.
Esuritio fames, id est edendi cupiditas V 164, 28.
Esus manducatio V 164, 26; 634, 11. **aesus** quod est cibus, per a et e scribendum V 164, 27. comestio, manducatio V 164, 22. **esui** manducationi IV 65, 39; 515, 21; V 164, 23; 634, 12. **aesum** cibum V 625, 35. **esu** manducatione IV 65, 37; V 164, 21. manducatione, comestione IV 515, 20. esca IV 233, 11. *V.* edulium.
Et καί II 63, 3; 335, 50; III 342, 20; 406, 1.
Et cuncti *v.* cunctus.
Et ego καὶ ἐγώ III 342, 22.
Et ego te κἀγὼ σέ III 524, 13.
Etenim καὶ γάρ II 335, 52; III 342, 25; 447, 29.
Etenim dignum καὶ γὰρ ἄξιον III 151, 18.
Et[h]esiae uenti in certo tempore IV 233, 13. flabra [ab] aquilonis sunt V 195, 4. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 11, 15; *Tac. hist.* II 98 (*W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI 436).
Ethan inportunus (fortitudo *a*) IV 65, 45. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 41, 28; *Isid.* VII 8, 29.
Etheppia *v.* Oedipodia.
Ethica ars moralis IV 12, 28; 35; *acd post* IV 65, 49; 511, 46. moralis V 342, 40; 344, 22 (*cod. Epin.*); 359, 12; 436, 24. proprietas V 358, 5; 598, 48. moralis et proprietas IV 233, 16. **ethicon** proprietas IV 410, 45. proprium IV 233, 17; 410, 46; V 598, 49. *V.* atheus.
Ethinones delectabiles V 454, 3; 499, 7 (*eduli genus latere vid.* ἡδύνοντες *Buech.*).
Ethnicus gentilis, quod est paganus V 195, 6. **ethinicus** (*vel* ethnicus) gentilis (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 10) IV 233, 19. **ethicus** gentilis IV 511, 47. **ethnici** idolorum cultores *a* IV 66, 9; V 195, 5. **enici** idolorum cultores V 193, 29. **ennici** idolorum cultores IV 63, 15. idolorum serui[tus] V 453, 32. **ennica** (ethnica *a*) adultera IV 63, 5 (*vix* idolatris: *nam* adultera *ferri potest, si velut Tertull.* '*de pudic.*' *conferemus: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153. εὐνικὴ *Schuchardt Voc.* II 325); 336, 7; V 453, 31. **enica** adultera IV 440, 22; 511, 37; V 193, 28; 290, 1; 358, 17; 598, 40. adultera, moecha V 598, 12. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 10, 3.
Ethos sinus, gremium V 499, 8.
Etiam ἤδη καὶ ἤδη (et iam) II 62, 1; καὶ δή II 63, 4. καί II 335, 50; III 406, 1. ναί *post* II 59, 10; II 374, 53; III 447, 30; 342, 41 (νω). quamquam, etsi, licet IV 337, 19 (etiamsi?). magis V 533, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 655). potius V 533, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 532). *V.* atque etiam, insuper etiam, quin etiam.
Etiam atque etiam ἔτι καὶ ἔτι II 315, 64. ἔτι μᾶλλον II 315, 65. ἔτι πλέον II 316, 2. πάλιν καὶ πάλιν II 392, 55. iterum etiam IV 66, 11 (*interpr. in solo a*).
Etiam hoc amplius V 533, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 300? hoc etiam. *cf. Ad.* 190).
Etiamne ἔτι τε II 316, 3.
Etiamnunc ἔτι νῦν II 316, 1. **etiamnum** καὶ ἄρα II 335, 51. καὶ δὴ ἄρα II 335, 54.
Etiamsi καὶ εἰ II 335, 56. εἰ καί II 63, 5.
Etiamtum ἔτι τότε II 316, 4. καὶ τότε II 336, 26. καὶ τότε ἔτι II 336, 27. καὶ τὸ τηνικαῦτα II 336, 28. **etiamdum** adhuc V 533, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 570: etiam tum *codd. Ter.*).
Et ille καὶ ἐκεῖνος III 342, 23.
Et ipse καὶ αὐτός III 342, 24. **esipse** (*cf.* iosipse) ego ipse V 454, 2.
Etollo ἐξεπαίρω II 302, 61.
Et per hostiam lustratum per sacrificium purgatum *Plac.* V 20, 21 = V 65, 28. *Cf. Non. p.* 335, 16.
Et pertinentibus καὶ μελ[λ]όντων III 474, 14.
Et pro fratre potior dicimus et propter fratrem, sed si uolens, 'pro fratre', si inuitus, 'propter fratrem' *Plac.* V 18, 11 = V 65, 29 (patior *Deuerling cum libri gloss. aliquot exemplaribus, bene*).
Et quidem καὶ μέν II 335, 62.
Et quidquid καὶ εἴ τι δἄν II 335, 57. καὶ εἴ τι δήποτε II 335, 58.
Etruria Tuscia IV 233, 18. regio Etruscorum V 454, 4 (Etruna r. grus colum *cod.*). *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 164.

Etrusca Τυρρηνή II 63, 7. **Etrusci** (*vel* Erusci) Tusci IV 65, 24; 233, 15; V 453, 53; 454, 6; 498, 65. Eruli seu Tusci V 453, 57 (*cf.* V 498, 65). Eruli seu caterua V 568, 17. *V.* Eruli.

Etruscum aurum insigne libertatis, quod diuites in auro habebant, pauperes in loro. bullam dicit, quam Etruscis oriundus Tarquinius inuenit V 656, 23 (*Iuvenal.* V 164).

Etsi καὶ εἰ II 335, 56. licet quae (*vel* quaeue, *ex* IV 383, 38?) uel quamquam IV 337, 20.

E⟨t te⟩ populariter (epopulariter *G.* expopularint *R.* expopulariter *b in marg.*) **iactas** et te apud populum uel more populi (populum uulga os *R.* populum more *vel* populum *G.* populi in uulgus *Buech.*) iactas *Plac.* V 20, 18 = V 65, 8. *Ad. Plauti Rud.* 927 *refert Buech.* (ut liberes expopulariter te *scribens*).

Et tu καὶ σύ III 342, 21.

Et ualde cupio *v.* cupio ualde.

Et ueni mecum καὶ ἐλθὲ μετ' ἐμοῦ III 524, 16.

Etymologia ἐτυμολογία II 316, 11. paratum uerbum IV 233, 20. proprietas V 358, 29. origo uocabulorum uel proprietas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340.

Eu uox respondentis IV 63, 48; V 195, 22; 542, 19. laudantis est uox IV 233, 37. interiectio laudantis IV 337, 21. ⟨**h**⟩**eu** interiectio dolentis est, **eu** uox respondentis, ⟨**h**⟩**eus** uero uox clamantis (*cf. a* IV 63, 47) est V 195, 7 + 8. ⟨**h**⟩**eu** interiectio dolentis, ⟨**h**⟩**eus** uox clamantis V 195, 20 + 21. *V. Isid. Diff.* 197. *Cf.* heu, euphonia.

Euantes furientes, bacchantes V 499, 10. bacchantes a Libero qui **Euan** dictus est V 551, 56. **euantes** fugentes (*h. e.* furentes) IV 233, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Euax εὖγε II 316, 25.

Eubo (? exudo *Oehler.* euaporo *Semlerus.* sebo *Buech.*) oleo IV 514, 50; *Scal.* V 598, 19.

Euboicorum graece genus maiorum talentorum V 358, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 78, 14; *Oros.* IV 11, 2.

Eucharistia bona gratia, quia charis graece gratia est II *praef.* XIV. gratia (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 17) *c* IV 65, 49; IV 233, 51. **eucharistias** gratiarum actiones V 358, 30.

Euchochous orationem fundens IV 337, 42.

Eudoxia claritas IV 410, 47; V 358, 3. **eudoxa** bona gloria, quia doxa gloria est II *praef. p.* XIV.

Eudulia bonum seruitium V 358, 55.

Euge εὖγε II 316, 25. aduerbium laudantis uel hortantis *Plac.* V 18, 14 = V 66, 3. laudatio IV 440, 42. laudatio seu beate *a post* IV 63, 48. laudatio siue salutatio IV 66, 27. laudatio siue saluatio(!) V 542, 13. bene IV 515, 31; V 291, 12; 542, 12. gaude V 357, 15. uox laetitiae uel ualde V 542, 17. laetus. alibi ua, sed hoc duas partes Donatus (*cf. GR. L.* IV 146, 29) siue in bona siue in mala IV 66, 23 (duobus partibus *a*); V 454, 9 (duabus partibus). sermo blandientis est uel uox congratulantis seu collaudantis id est bene gaude V 568, 36. *V.* euphonia.

Eugenia nobilitas V 358, 56; IV 233, 23 (*ubi* humelitas *praeter c*).

Eugenis nobilis IV 233, 21; V 291, 19 (*v.* euidet). **eugenes** nobiles V 358, 4.

Eugium media pars ⟨inter naturalia muliebria⟩ V 641, 24 (*Non.* 107, 26).

Eulogias salutationes V 413, 18 (*reg. Bened.* 54, 4). benedictiones [**exarchus** patric⟨ius⟩] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* euphonia.

Eulogium ⟨duorum locutio⟩ II 578, 49 (*suppl. b, male*). *V.* elogium.

Eu[li]logus uersiculus V 499, 17. **eu[li]logi** uersiculi IV 233, 35. **eulogi** uersiculi IV 515, 30; V 291, 11. *Nescio quomodo* elogium *subest.*

Eulum uinum V 291, 25 (Euhium?).

Eumenides Εὐμενίδες III 237, 29. Furiae IV 440, 44. **Eumenidum** Furiarum IV 62, 40; 66, 15; 231, 50; 233, 50. *Cf.* **Eumenidus** furiosus, iratus V 499, 16 (**Eumenidum** Furiarum, Irarum?).

E⟨u⟩morphius pp (= proprium) V 423, 39 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 35).

E⟨u⟩morphos graece pulcher *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Eum⟨p⟩se eum ipse uel eum ipsum V 454, 11. eum V 634, 13. **eamsi** eum ipse(?) V 452, 33. **eapse** ea ipse V 568, 1. **emsoe** (eopse? *v.* et ipse) eo ipse V 193, 18.

Eundi παριέναι II 63, 28.

Euntis ire uolentis IV 66, 5. **euntes** ire uolentes IV 440, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 111).

Eunuchizati qui ab hominibus eunuchi facti sunt V 195, 14 (*Roensch It.* 249).

Eunuchus Herculaneus IV 440, 45. **eunuchus** et **spado** unum est V 300, 21. *V.* herculaneus.

Eunum (= εὐνοῶν) beneuolus V 416, 63 (*Hieron. in Matth.* 5, 25).

Euochias delicias IV 233, 36.

Euoe ἐπίφθεγμα εἰς Διόνυσον II 312, 43.

Eupatorium *v.* argemonia, marrubium.

Euphonia uocis sonus suauis *Plac.* V 19, 2 = V 66, 2. sonoritas, bonus sonus; eu quippe in compositione nominum siue uerborum bonum sonat, ut euge, bene,

eulogia, benedictio II *praef. p.* XIV. consuetudo (*cf. GR. L.* IV 379, 2) V 359, 24.

Euphonus uenustas locutionis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Euphranoras bonus pictor uel bene fingens; eu enim in compositione graeca bonum siue bene, franoron componere est II *praef. p.* XIII. *Cf. Iuv.* III 217.

Euripides non patronymicum, sed a loco V 453, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* II 63, 3).

Euripus εὔριπος III 173, 52; 246, 1. piscina longa IV 65, 54; 233, 48.

Euronotus εὐρόνοτος III 84, 53. **euronotum** austrum V 291, 26.

Europa una de (unde *cod. Leid.*) tribus partibus orbis IV 440, 47 (pars mundi ad Oceanum posita in qua Roma sita est *d e f.: cf. Aen.* I 385 *et Serv.*). **Europa, Asia** siue **Africa** IV 66, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 78, 7.

Eurotas fluuius Laconices IV 440, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 498: *cf. Serv.*). amnis Laconices, cuius arbores edidisse carmen poeta refert, quem et beatum dicent (*vel* dicit) V 195, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Buc.* VI 83.

Eurus εὖρος ἄνεμος II 319, 22. εὖρος III 84, 54; 172, 12/13; 245, 35; 354, 29; 395, 72. subsolanus uentus IV 440, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 110). uentus subsolanus IV 233, 40. subsolanus. Donatus: notus, auster, eurus dictus nomine uentus (*vel* nomina uentorum) V 195, 18. uenti nomen IV 66, 17. nomen uenti, latine subsolanus IV 515, 33. nomen uenti, latine subsolanus, flat ab oriente V 291, 13. dictus ab eo quod ab Eo⟨o⟩ flat, id est ab oriente. est enim coniunctus subsolano V 195, 19 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen.* II 417, *Isid.* XIII 11, 4). qui et **Eridanus,** a quibusdam Nilus, uel gente (*contam.?*) V 499, 18.

Eusebes (eusebis *cod.*) pietas II *praef. p.* XIV.

Eusebius pius II *praef. p.* XIV.

Euterpe nomen Musae IV 233, 47; 411, 1; V 358, 57.

Eutropius bonus homo siue bene humanus, quia anthropos homo est II *p.* XIV.

Eutum sonum IV 65, 48 (ἦχον *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121, ⟨acc⟩entum *Housman ibid.* XX *p.* 50. *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 92. euium *Schoell*); V 454, 8; 499, 14.

Euxinum (*scil.* mare) Εὔξεινος πόντος III 246, 9 (*unde?*).

Euacuans exinaniens, uacuum reddens (u. r. *om. R*) *Plac.* V 20, 14 = V 65, 30.

Euacuatio ἀκυρωσία II 224, 28.

Euacuo ἐκκενῶ II 290, 31 (euaquo). **euaquo** κενῶ II 347, 52. **euacuat** refellit(!), amnuit, euertit, exinaniuit IV 337, 22 (euertit, destruit, exinanit *abcde*). **euacuatur** euiratur, effeminatur, exhauritur IV 337, 23.

Euadatur reposcit, flagitat IV 337, 24; V 597, 58. flagitat IV 233, 43.

Euado ἐκφεύγω II 293, 40. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. ὑπεξέρχομαι II 463, 51. ascendo IV 66, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* II 458). **euadas** perexeas, erumpas IV 66, 19 (*Ter. Andr.* 127). **euasit** ἐξέβη II 302, 27. ἀπέβη II 233, 44. ἐξέφυγεν II 63, 12 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 1). **euaserint** ἐκφύγωσιν II 63, 11.

Euagino ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. ἐξάγω II 301, 21. ἐξέλκω II 302, 54. σπῶμαι ξίφος II 436, 19. **euaginat** σπᾶται ξίφος II 435, 28. **euaginare** σπάσασθαι ξίφος II 435, 27.

Euallare eicere V 640, 61 (*Non.* 102, 1: *v. s.* excantare, euelo).

Euander *v.* ergo Euander.

Euanesco ἐκκενοῦμαι II 290, 33. ματαιοῦμαι II 365, 27. κενῶ II 347, 52. **euanescit** ματαιοῦται II 63, 8. κενοῦται, ἀφανίζει II 63, 9 (ἀφανίζεται *c, Vulc.*; *quo non opus*). **euanuit** aufugit IV 233, 34. elanguit IV 515, 47 (*Lucan.* X 166).

Euangelicae deoderaneos (proparasceues *Buech. ad Hier. de v. ill.* 81 *referens interpretamentis huius et sequentis glossae permutatis*) consensionis euangeliorum V 357, 10.

Euangelices apodixeos euangelicae praeparationis V 358, 34 + 35 (*Hieron. de vir. ill.* 81).

Euangelium bonum nuntium IV 66, 25. bona adnuntiatio IV 230, 36 (bonum nuntium *a b*). adnuntiat⟨io⟩ V 291, 16 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 4).

Euangelizo annuntio V 499, 11. **euangelizat** adnuntiat IV 65, 51; 515, 11. annuntiat *a post* IV 66, 25.

Euannio ἐκβράσσω II 289, 9 (euomo *e*). ἐκλικνίζω II 291, 29 (euanno *e*). **euanitur** uentuletur a uanno V 650, 43 (*Non.* 19, 16).

Euaporatio ἀναθυμίασις II 63, 10.

Euaporo effumo. uapor est fumus V 618, 50.

Euasto ἐκπορθῶ II 292, 26.

Euectio ἐξαγωγή II 63, 16 (euestio *cod. em. cg*). μεταγωγή II 368, 50. μετακομιδή II 369, 7. ἐκκομιδὴ πράγματος II 290, 52. βασταγή III 481, 11. κτηναγωγία III 431, 72. σύνθεμα II 446, 27. σύνθεμα, fort. σύνθημα III 480, 42. σύνθημα III 447, 31. uexatio II 578, 51 (enectio? *cf. GL. N. praef. p.* VII: *nisi* uexatio *pro* uectatio *est aut* exactio *scribendum. v.* sicio). elatio IV 337, 27; V 628, 41.

Euecto ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31.

Euectum elatum, exactum IV 337, 28.

Euelo ἐκβαστάζω II 288, 60. **euehit** reportat IV *a* 63, 48; 440, 41. eleuat,

deportat IV 66, 2. eleuat IV 514, 40. transportat IV 233, 25. expatriat (*vel* expectat *vel* expatrat: *an* exportat?) IV 337, 30. **euexit** portauit IV 66, 4. eleuauit IV 514, 41 (*Lucan.* VIII 36). extauit (exaltauit?), sublimauit V 291, 23. **euexerat** deportauerat IV 440, 40.

Euelatus spoliatus IV 233, 41; V 499, 19. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 15.

Euello ἀποσπῶ II 240, 48. ἐκτίλλω II 292, 63. **euellit** ἐκτίλλει II 63, 13. **euellere** excludere IV 66, 24. **euulsit** expoliauit (*vel* spol.) IV 233, 33. expoliauit IV 514, 52. rupit V 291, 22.

Euelo ἀποκαλύπτω II 237, 13 (reuelo *a e*). **euelantur** spoliantur IV 233, 38 (*ubi* euallantur *a b. cf.* euelatus).

Euenco *v.* eradico.

Euenio ἀποβαίνω II 235, 44. **euenit** συμβαίνει II 63, 14; 441, 40. accidit, contingit IV 337, 25. **eueni⟨a⟩t** συμβῇ II 441, 52. **eueniat** contingat V 533, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 165).

Euenta *v.* euentus.

Euentilata(?) ἐκγεγυμνασμένα II 63, 19.

Euentus ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 536, 10. ἔξοδος, ἀπόβασις II 488, 26. ἀπόβασις II 235, 43; 49; 538, 2. συντυχία, ἔκβασις II 63, 17. ἔκβασις II 288, 61. συντυχία, ἔκβασις, ἀποτέλεσμα II 510, 54. ἀποτέλεσμα II 241, 19; 491, 19. **euentus** et **euenta** ita distinguitur (*haec om. R*): **euentus** ipsa res, **euenta** autem dicuntur quae ab euentu ueniunt *Plac.* V 20, 4 = V 66, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 184). **euentus** successus IV 233, 29. incursus IV 515, 27 (*Lucan.* V 68); V 291, 8.

Euerculum scopa V 499, 20. *V.* euerruclum.

Euergit reinclinat IV 337, 26 (*cf. Madv. Em. Liv.*[2] *p.* 702).

Euerriatores qui defunctorum umbras colligunt V 195, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 77, 18.

Euerriculum *v.* euerculum, euerruclum.

Euerro ἐκσαρῶ II 292, 37. **euerrit** traxit (*v.* uerro) V 291, 18. **euertit** traxit IV 514, 47. traxit uel uersat IV 337, 29. **euersit** traxit IV 65, 53. traxit uel uertat(!) uel funditus mouet V 628, 42. *V.* euerto.

Euer⟨r⟩uclu⟨m⟩ γρῖπος III 187, 30. **euerriculo** id est rete, uelut si diceret iaclus V 291, 24 (*cf. Cic. in Verr.* IV 53). *V.* sagena, euerculum.

Euersio ἐκστροφή II 292, 41. κατασκαφή II 343, 43.

Euerso ἀποστρέφω II 241, 6.

Euersor καταστροφεύς II 63, 15.

Euertenda tollenda IV 514, 46; V 291, 17 (tolleranda *cod.*).

Euertibilis declinabilis [euitandum, declinandum, cauendum] V 454, 7 (euitabile?). declinabilis V 499, 13 (*cf.* II 291, 51).

Euerto ἐκνεύω II 291, 51. καταστρέφω II 344, 12. **euertit** expugnat IV 515, 32 (*Lucan.* VIII 490). funditus mouit IV 233, 49. **euerterint** subuerterint IV 66, 6 (*v.* eruo). *V.* euerro.

Euescor excomedo V 499, 12. *V.* euiscero.

E uestigio κατ' ἴχνος II 346, 15. ἐξ αὐτῆς II 302, 25. κατὰ πόδας III 447, 35; 481, 14. statim IV 66, 14 (*cf. acd post* IV 66, 4); 233, 45; 410, 48. exim, statim V 634, 14. statim uel an landae (on laste *m. 1 gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 58 (euertigo). ex eo loco ubi stat, antequam uestigium mouit: quidam subito, alii statim, nonnulli e uestigio totum dicunt V 659, 28 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 57).

Euictio ἐκνίκησις II 291, 53; III 447, 36; 481, 10. *Cf.* II 578, 50 (euictro).

Euictum (electrum *H.*) **aurum, argentum** incommotum (incoctum *H.*) IV 66, 18. *V.* electrum.

Euictus uictus prorsus IV 337, 32. **euictum** incommotum V 499, 15. *V.* euictum.

Euidens πρόδηλος, φανερός, ἐναργής II 63, 20. φανερός, ἐπιτήδειος II 57, 48. φανερός II 469, 54. ἐναργής II 297, 36. apertum IV 233, 42. apertum, patens *a* IV 63, 48; 513, 12. apertum, patens, extensum, efficax IV 337, 33 (*v.* apertus).

Euidenter φανερῶς, περιφανῶς II 57, 45. φανερῶς II 470, 2. ἐμφανῶς II 63, 22. ἐπιφανῶς II 312, 40. ἐναργῶς II 297, 37. προδήλως II 417, 6. σαφῶς II 430, 12. manifeste IV 233, 39. aperte, clare IV 410, 49. manifeste, aperte, clare, perspicue IV 513, 11. **euidentius** φανερώτερον II 63, 23.

Euidet praeuidit [generosus *ad* 19 *spectare videtur*] V 291, 20.

Euigil *v.* egregius.

Euigilauit expersit (= experrexit) IV 440, 43.

Euinco ἐκνικῶ II 291, 54. **euincit** consequitur IV 337, 34. **euicit** ἐξενίκησεν II 63, 18. **euinci** νικηθῆναι II 63, 21.

Euirat exanimat, euacuat, castrat IV 65, 50. exanimat, euacuat IV 515, 8; V 195, 10 (*pro* examinat *quod in quibusdam libris est* exarmat *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121; *contra* exinanit *Schlutter Arch.* X 195 *et* euitat exanimat *Housman* 'Journ. of Ph.' XX 50, *quo vix opus. cf.* exanclo). castrat IV 233, 26. exanimat, euacuat uel uires tollit V 291, 15. **euirantur** euacuantur,

mutilantur IV 337, 35. effeminantur V 540, 38 (= *Non.* 46, 12). *V.* ebilantur.

Euiratus ἀπόκοπος, κίναιδος II 63, 24. **euiriatus** ἀπόκοπος ὁ ἐκτμηθεὶς τοῦ αἰδοίου II 237, 54 (ἀπόκοπος ὁ εὐνοῦχος *e*). **euiratus** ἄνανδρος III 447, 37; 480, 46. effeminatus *acd* IV 66, 4. effeminatus aut eneruis IV 515, 7. eneruis V 291, 14 (euisceratus *cod. Werth. Gallée* 349).

Euisceratus exinanitus, exanimatus IV 66, 1. exinanitus IV 514, 48. **euiscerata** aeohed (athed *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 46. **euiscerato** exempto IV 233, 31. *V.* euiratus.

Euiscero ἐκσπλαγχνίζω II 292, 40. ἐξεγκατίζω II 302, 34; 36. ἐξεντερίζω II 302, 60. **euiscerat** excomedit IV 66, 16; 515, 28; V 291, 9; 598, 24. excomedit, euacuat V 195, 11. excomedit, exinterat IV 337, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 723). *V.* exulcero, euescor, exentero.

Euispillatus *v.* uespillo.

Euitabilis qui declinatur IV 337, 37; V 454, 10; 540, 37. *V.* euertibilis.

Euitandi (-e *cod.*) τοῦ ἐκκλῖναι II 63, 25.

Euitans declinans IV 66, 30.

Euitatus uita priuatus, occisus IV 66, 22. occisus, uita priuatus V 195, 12. **euetatus** perterritus, actu priuatus uel occisus (*contam. v.* hebetatus) IV 233, 46. **euitatus** perterritus aut occisus aut uita priuatus IV 515, 29; V 291, 10. perterritus uel contemptus aut occisus V 195, 13. *V.* effidatus, equatus. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 376.

Euitauerit effocauerit V 288, 11.

Euito ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. ἐκνεύω II 291, 51. παραιτοῦμαι II 394, 51. παρεκκλίνω II 397, 40. **euitat** ἐκνεύει II 63, 26. declinat IV 66, 28; 233, 28. **euitare** est locum aut hominem periculi ac formidinis plenum euadere *Plac.* V 20, 31 = 66, 4. cauere, fugire IV 514, 38. egredi, declinare [obtundere = hebetare] IV 337, 38. *V.* exuito (*v.* egredior).

Euocati dei qui uocatis ardor tuus ut transeant euocantur V 195, 16 (qui uictis a p. R. hostibus *e. q. s. Buech. cf. Fest. p.* 237, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* II 351).

Euocatio ἐκκλησία III 520, 10.

Euocatus ἐπίλεκτος III 447, 32. ἐπίλεκτος miles III 480, 28. ταξίαρχος III 27, 43; 298, 47; 352, 57; 406, 6. **euocati** accersiti, acciti IV 337, 39. qui militant sine sacramento V 195, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 157; VII 614; VIII 1). **euocatis** ἀνακληθέντων II 63, 29.

Euoco ἐκκαλοῦμαι II 290, 27. ἐκκαλῶ II 290, 28. **euocat** inuitat IV 66, 21. **euocare** cum honore uocare V 291, 21. *V.* ascisco, elicio.

Euolo ἀνίπταμαι II 227, 60. ἐξίπταμαι II 303, 38.

Euolsio ἀπόσπασις III 447, 33; 481, 12.

Euoluo ἐκκυλίω II 291, 9. **euoluet** exponit IV 233, 30. **euolue[n]s** expedies, liberabis V 533, 61 (*Ter. Eun.* 723).

Euomo ἐξεμῶ II 302, 57. **euomam** effundam IV 233, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 312; 510). **euomet** [d]egeret IV 66, 20. **euomuit** ἐξήμεσεν II 63, 30. regessit IV 337, 40.

Euulsitio euulsitium τιλμὸς ὀσπρίων II 455, 36. **ebulsitio** τιλμός II 494, 64.

Ex ἐκ II 288, 23. **e** ἀπό II, 57, 37. de IV 59, 14. **ex** interdum pro ualde ponitur, sicut excelsus pro ualde celsus, sicut eximius quasi ualde eminens V 195, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 32. *V.* excaeco, exenim, expetit.

Ex abundanti ἐκ περισσοῦ III 447, 38; 480, 51.

Ex abundantia ἐκ περιουσίας II 292, 1. ἐκ περισσοῦ II 292, 2.

Exabundo ὑπερπλεονάζω II 464, 42.

Exacerbo παραπικραίνω II 395, 55. amarico V 499, 23. *Cf.* ἐκχολοῦμαι **exacerbor exacerbo** (exacrauo *cod.*) II 293, 56. **exacerbat** amaricat, incendit uel congregat IV 337, 43 (congrego *est* exaceruo). **exacerbauit** aflecauit (= affligauit *pro* adflixit: adflictauit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121; asperauit *Housman ibid.* XX 50) IV 68, 44. *Cf.* **exacerbauit** adflixit V 292, 4 *et* **exacerbat** afflixit seu conligauit (*contam.*) IV 508, 47. **exacerbatus sum** ἐκκεχόλωμαι II 290, 35. *V.* exaggerat.

Exaceruo *v.* exacerbo.

Exacinare acinos quaerere, commouere *Papias* (*cf. Paucker suppl.*).

Exactio πρᾶξις III 447, 40; 481, 1. εἴσπραξις II 287, 29. ἀπαίτησις II 232, 38; III 447, 39; 480, 45. publica⟨tio⟩ II 579, 10. gebles monung (*AS.*) V 359, 46. monung gaebles (*AS.*), qui in numero optio fuit. numeri dicuntur, quando milites fiunt V 423, 40 (*cf. Gregor. dial.* IV 30). **exactionem** εἴσπραξιν II 63, 38.

Exactor πράκτης II 415, 5. πρακτήρ II 415, 4. ἀπαιτητής II 232, 39; III 357, 28. qui exigit tributum V 291, 34. **exactoribus** ministris ex⟨i⟩gentibus V 568, 37 (*Vulg. Ex.* 5, 6).

Exactus ἀγχίνους III 373, 11. fugatus aut expoliatus IV 67, 34. fugatus, expoliatus, extenuatus IV 68, 5; 509, 26. **exacta** ἀνυσθέντα, ἐν (*ita e, cod.* επ) ἄλλῳ ἀνυσθείσης II 63, 31. peracta IV 509, 25. peracta, explorata IV 68, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 309). transacta V 533, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 870). **exactis** ἀνυσθέντων II 63, 32. **exactius** εὐπρακτότερον II 63, 33.

Exacuo ἐξακονῶ II 301, 40. ἐξοξύνω II 304, 5. **exaquo** παροξύνω II 399, 12. **exacui⟨t⟩** ἀκονᾷ II 63, 36.

Exadituat excludit ab adytis IV 234, 2; V 292, 44 (exaud.); 499, 26 (ab ad. *om.*); 499, 29; 599, 1; 634, 16: *quod nescio an ferri possit* (exadytuat?): *certe* exaedituat, *quod adfert et tutatur Loewe Prod.* 277, *GL. N.* 203, *non invenio.*

Exaedifico ἀνοικοδομῶ II 228, 18. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 202.

Exaedituat *cf.* exadituat.

Exaequatio ἐξίσωσις II 63, 34; 303, 44; III 447, 53. ἰσομοιρία II 333, 16. ἐκζήτησις leg. ἐξισότης III 480, 68.

Exaequato simile facto V 454, 19.

Ex aequo aequaliter IV 66, 39.

Exaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἐξομαλίζω II 303, 60. **exaequat** aequalem facit IV 70, 48.

Exaestuans exardescens IV 70, 44. **exaestuantes** caumatizantes V 454, 30.

Exaestuat fluctuat IV 66, 43; 509, 2. fluctuat, feruet IV 235, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 240). feruet, caumatizat V 499, 40 (*Lucan.* V 173). angustiatur V 292, 56. **exaestuare** feruere IV 509, 3. **exaestuabat** feruebat, caumatizabat V 454, 31. *Cf.* **exaestuat** adquirit, arguit V 628, 43 (*contam.*?).

Exaggerat grande facit IV 69, 15. auget, cumulat IV 337, 44. prouocat aut cumulat, auget IV 509, 11 (*cf. Ducange*). in ira (!) commouet V 292, 59. prouocat, explorat IV 235, 33 (examinat explorat?). exprobrat aut explorat IV 509, 12. explorat, exprobrat uel prouocat V 291, 33. **exaggerare** cumulare V 417, 53 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 18; X 7, 9?).

Exaggeratio ἐπαύξησις χώματος II 306, 14. ἐπισώρευσις II 311, 33. ἐπίχωσις II 313, 8. πρόσχωσις II 423, 49.

Exagies (?) ἄρτον ἐντυπή II 246, 18. *V.* exagium.

Exagitatio συγκίνησις II 63, 37.

Exagito ἐξελαύνω II 302, 51. *V.* exaggerat.

Exagium [h]andmitta (*AS.*) V 358, 48. *V.* libella, pensatio.

Exaireton praecipuum V 417, 2 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Exalbidus *v.* alburnus. **exalbidas** non albas, sed prope albas *Plac.* V 20, 25 = V 66, 5.

Exallage graece permutatio V 359, 28.

Ex allectis ἐκ τῶν λογογράφων II 63, 35

Exalluit *v.* exhalo.

Exaltatio βάθυνσις II 255, 24. ὕψωσις II 469, 32.

Exaltem explorantem V 499, 24 (examinantem? exhalantem exspirantem?).

Exalto βαθύνω II 255, 25. ὑψῶ II 469, 31. ἐξυψῶ II 304, 41. ὑπερυψῶ II 465, 1. ἐξαίρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑψῶ II 301, 34.

Ex alto de caelo IV 71, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 395?).

Ex ambabus (ambobus *codd.*) **partibus** utri⟨m⟩que IV 337, 47. *V.* utrimque.

Examen ἐξέτασις, ἀκρόασις, δικαστήριον II 63, 43. κριτήριον II 355, 31; III 276, 57. δικαστήριον II 277, 28; 535, 57. κρίσις II 355, 27. ῥοπή III 157, 12. σήκωμα II 63, 44. ζυγὸς ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν II 322, 38 (*cf.* ζυγός III 269, 73). ἑσμός II 315, 16. σμηνίον, αὐτὰ τὰ μελίσσια II 434, 41 (*v.* examen apum). iudicium, discussio IV 70, 7. iudicium, congregatio *a* IV 71, 3. expositio, exemplum, iudicium, discussio IV 509, 8. iudicium uel apium congregatio IV 337, 48. expositio, exemplum V 291, 43. **examine** discussione IV 68, 20. iudicio, discussione V 413, 22 (*reg. Bened.*). iudicium(?) IV 509, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 14.

Examen apum σμῆνος III 262, 11.

Examen districtum ἡ ἀκρόασις συγκεκροτημένη II 63, 42.

Examinati ἐκσεσηκωμένοι II 63, 41. **examinata** δοκιμασθέντα, ἐξετασθέντα II 63, 46. **examinatas** ἀκριβεῖς II 63, 39.

Examinatio διάκρισις II 272, 4. δίκη II 277, 36. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. ἐξέτασις II 303, 8. quaestio IV 337, 51. *V.* scrutinium *et Loewe GL. N.* 224.

Examino δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. ἐξαγιάζω II 301, 15. διακρίνω II 272, 5. **examinat** σηκοῖ II 63, 45. aequaliter iudicat IV 67, 12; *a post* IV 71, 3; 337, 50. aequaliter iudicat, discutit uel explorat IV 509, 9. aequaliter iudicat uel occidit (*contam. cum* exanimat?) V 291, 53. inquirit, discutit IV 234, 6. sciscitatur, extenuat(?), inquirit ueritatem IV 337, 49. **examinare** δοκιμάζειν II 63, 40. *V.* exaggerat.

Exam[m]issi perditi V 499, 27.

Examplat (*vel* exemplat) exaperit, exinuat V 195, 24. *V.* exsinuat. *Cf.* exsinuat, *Diez* II^{b} ancho.

Examussim ερευναι (*ubi aut* ἐρευνᾷ *scribendum et verbum velut* quaerit *addendum aut* **examina** ἔρευναι *cum Vulcanio: aut denique contaminatio facta est*) II 63, 47. uno m in antepaenultima *Plac.* V 18, 20 = V 66, 7. integre, sine fraude. ⟨a⟩mussis enim dicitur (dicimus *G*) regula (-am *G*) uel mensura (-am *G*) fabrilis (-em *G*) *Plac.* V 19, 6 = V 66, 8 (*cf. Plaut. Amph.* 843). exquisitim IV 411, 4. absolute siue certe

IV 508, 49. diligenter aut ex toto IV 508, 46. clare seu diligenter V 454, 12. absolute siue certe uel exquisite V 291, 48. ex toto IV 70, 4; V 454, 13. integre, diligenter IV 234, 5. inquisitiue V 422, 36 (*de Clemente*). **examusim** lusio tabulae V 499, 28 (*cf.* datatim). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 19.

Exanclandi peragendi *Plac.* V 66, 9; IV 70,14; 72,3; 509,20; V 454,16; 634,22.

Exanclata exhausta et quasi exangulata, id est per angulos quoque (quosque *Kettner*) exquisita *Plac.* V 21, 29 = V 66, 12.

Exanclatio ἐκπλήρωσις, ἀκρίβεια III 447, 42; 480, 25.

Exanclo (exanthlo *cod.*) exinanio, examino, exhaur⟨i⟩o, euacuo V 568, 43. **exanclat** ἐξαντλεῖ, δαπανᾷ III 447, 41; 480, 24. ἀρύεται II 63, 48. euacuat V 499, 30. **exanclare** exhaurire ex graeco ueniens, quod quidem uerbum Plautus, saecularis poeta comicus, posuit ita (*om. R*) in Sticho (*v.* 272 *sqq.*): ne iste edepol uini poculo pauxillulo saepe exanclaui⟨t⟩ *Plac.* V 20, 2 = V 66, 10 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 13). exanimare uel exinanire *Plac.* 21, 5 = V 66, 11. exhaurire IV 235, 61. exhaurire, egere⟨re⟩ V 454, 18; 499, 25. perpeti V 641, 23 (= *Non.* 107, 21). **exanclasti** exhausti(!) IV 69, 24; V 454, 15; 634, 24 (exhausisti: *Apul. Met.* I 16). **exanclauerint** pertulerint V 195, 25. *V.* antlia.

Exanimatio ἀθυμία II 219, 57.

Exanimatus ἄψυχος II 255, 6. timore percussus, turbatus IV 69, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 131). perterritus *a* IV 71, 49. **exanimatum** ἄψυχον II 63, 49. perturbatum V 533, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 342).

Exanimis ἄπνους II 235, 39, **exanimus** νεκρός II 63, 50. **exanimis** sine anima IV 69, 11; 234, 42; 509, 18. mortuus, exanimatus, timens V 551, 63 (*v. Isid. Diff.* 196). mortuus. **exanimis** autem et **exanimus** dicimus sicut unianimus et unianimis, inermus et inermis et hoc nostro arbitrio subiacet V 195, 26. **exanime** mortuum *a* IV 71, 3. **exanimem** sine anima IV 440, 50. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 484; IV 672; *Donat. in Hec.* III 3, 4.

Ex animo libenter IV 69, 40; V 533, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 72).

Exanimo ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. ψυχορραγῶ II 481, 30, **exanimat** occidit IV 68, 35; *a* IV 71, 3; 509, 19. occidit, interficit IV 337, 53. *V.* examino.

Exapla *v.* hexapla.

Ex aqua ἐξ ὕδατος III 183, 59; 516, 29. ἀφ' ὕδατος III 314, 35.

Ex aqua madidam ἐξ ὕδατος τακερόν III 287, 61/62 = 658, 18.

Ex arca ὑπὲρ ὠφελείας III 480, 33 (*v.* e re).

Exarchus *v.* eulogias.

Exardeo ἐκκαίω II 290, 24 (exardo *cod.*). ἐκκαίομαι II 290, 25. **exarsit** increbuit IV 411, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* V 172?).

Exaresco ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28. **exaruit** siccauit IV 337, 55.

Exaro ἐξαροτριῶ II 302, 11.

Exarticulatio ἐξάρθρημα III 363, 55.

Exasperans ad amaritudinem prouocans V 568, 41 (*cf. Vulg. Ez.* 2, 8).

Exasperatus ἠγριωμένος III 143, 52. inritatus IV 71, 50. **exaspera[s]ti** ἠγριωμένον III 143, 53.

Exaspero ἐκτραχύνω II 293, 21. ἐξαγριῶ II 301, 20. **exasperat** exulcerat IV 337, 56. *V.* exacerbo.

Ex asse ex uno siue ex omnibus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Ex asse heres esto ex integro, ex omni patrimonio V 292, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127.

Exauctoro ὑπερανθεντῶ II 463, 61. **exauctoriat** auctoritatem tollit dimicantis V 292, 61. **exauctorauit** giheldae (giheendae *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 59.

Exaudibilis *v.* facilis.

Exaudiens ἐπήκοος II 63, 51; 306, 53.

Exaudio εἰσακούω II 286, 49. ἐπακούω II 305, 25. **exaudi** εἰσάκουσον II 286, 47.

Excaecatio ἐκτύφλωσις II 293, 33.

Excaecatus obtunsus IV 337, 58.

Excaeco ἐκτυφλῶ II 293, 32; III 114, 52 = 643, 24. **excaecauit** obtenebrauit aut ualde caecauit: ex enim pro ualde ponitur V 195, 29.

Excalcias ὑπολύεις III 405, 69. **excalcia** ὑπόλυσον II 466, 54; III 6, 64 (exculcia!); 405, 68; 447, 43. **excalciate** ὑπολύσατε III 405, 72. **excalciaui me** ὑπελυσάμην III 405, 71. **excalciasti** ὑπελύσω III 405, 70. **excalcior** ὑπολύομαι II 466, 53. *Cf.* III 287, 3 = 657.

Excalo elicio *gloss. lat. arab. p.* 704, 29.

Excandesco ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. ζέω ἐπὶ ὀργῇ II 322, 11. **excandebat** exardebat seu candidum fiebat V 454, 20. **excanduit** in iracundiam (*vel* -a) exiliuit IV 67, 4; 235, 52; 509, 4; V 292, 33 (*Iuv.* X 327). *V.* explano.

Excandiscentia iracundia frequentia V 640, 72 (*Non.* 103, 13. frequens *Luc. Mueller.* feruentia *H.*).

Excanet praecanet IV 70, 27; 509, 5; V 195, 27; 454, 22; 26. *V.* excauet.

Excantare excludere, subripere V 640, 62 (*Non.* 102, 7. *v.* excludo, ecanto).

Excapillato ex⟨er⟩to brachio ad mammam V 195, 28 (*v.* expapillato). *Cf. ad Plaut. Mil. v.* 1180 *ed. mai.*

Exca⟨r⟩nifico σαρκοφαγῶ II 429, 59. **excarnificat** excruciat IV 71, 54; V 454, 21.

Excarsa *v.* excerpta.

Excastratio ἐκτομή II 293, 8; III 447, 44; 481, 4.

Excastratus excoliatus IV 337, 57; V 598, 33.

Excastro ἐκτέμνω II 292, 51. ἐξοπλίζω II 304, 8.

Excautus intentus IV 235, 59. *V.* encautum.

Excauet praecauet V 292, 38; 598, 5. *V.* excanet.

Excedo *et* **eccedo** ἐκχωρῶ II 293, 61. **excedo** ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6 (exuedo: *an* exbeto? exuado?). **excedit** errat IV 234, 9. **excedunt** ὑπερβαίνουσιν II 63, 58. **excedere** abire, effugire V 413, 21 (*de regul.*). **excessit** παρῆλθεν II 398, 27. ὑπερέβη, παρέβη II 63, 59 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 1). exiit, excidit IV 69, 31. **excessis** discessis, discedas IV 69, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 760). discedas V 454, 24. **excesserit** calcauerit (culpauerit?) V 358, 24. oblitus fuerit, culpauerit (*reg. Bened.* 46, 6) V 413, 17. *V.* excessus.

Excellare cum uxore esse V 195, 35 (excilare); 628, 44; 597, 59. cum uxore esse in libertate V 598, 26; 634, 19. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153; *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 450.

Excellens ὑψηλός, παράδοξος II 64, 5. παράδοξος II 63, 56; 394, 34. ἔξοχος III 275, 42. προέχων II 417, 44. ὑπερέχων II 464, 14. παράδοξον III 78, 50. nobilis, eminens ceteris IV 234, 47 (prae c. *Warren*). praecellens uel eminens ceteris IV 338, 1. **excellentem** ὑπερβάλλουσαν II 63, 55. **excellentes** ὑπερβάλλοντες καὶ ἐξέχοντες II 63, 57. **excellentior** inmanior IV 440, 51 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 347 *et* immanis). **excellentiores** gipparre (*palaeotheod.*) V 425, 7 (*de Cassiano: cf. AHD. GL.* II 154, 5). ἐξοχώτατος **excellentissimus** III 298, 11; 493, 5; 517, 32.

Excellenter ἐξόχως, ἄκρως, ὑπερβαλλόντως II 64, 2. ἐξόχως II 304, 36. ἄκρως II 224, 13. ὑπερβαλλόντως II 464, 5. eximie, diuine IV 509, 37.

Excellentia ἐξοχὴ ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. celsitudo IV 67, 44; 510, 17; V 542, 20.

Excello ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερβάλλω II 464, 3. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13.

Excelsitas ὑψηλότης II 469, 26. *Cf.* II 560, 67.

Excelsus ὑψηλός *post* II 59, 10; *post* II 64, 3; III 447, 45 ἔξοχος II 304, 33. μετέωρος, ὑψηλός II 370, 8. ὕψιστος II 469, 29. altus IV 67, 3; 510, 14. sublimis, altus IV 338, 3. **excelsum** ὑψηλότατον II 64, 3. **excelsa** [supplosa] alta IV 338, 2 (*v.* exclusa). **excelsissimam in multo aere** ἀνατεταμένων τε εἰς πολὺν ἀέρα III 40, 19/20. *V.* ex.

Ex censore *v.* censorius.

Exceptio διαδοχή III 447, 46; 481, 2. δοχή II 280, 36. παραγραφή II 63, 53; 394, 24. ἐξαίρεσις II 64, 6. ὑφαίρεσις II 469, 9.

Excepto aere alieno *v.* aere alieno uacillat.

Exceptor ἐκλήμπτωρ II 291, 26. **sceptor** notarius V 389, 3.

Exceptoria cisterna IV 69, 23; 511, 4; V 195, 31; 598, 54; 634, 21. lacus, collectoria V 195, 32. **sceptorea** cisterna II 592, 48. **sceptoriae** cisternae IV 566, 43; V 610, 30.

Exceptorium ἐκδοχεῖον II 289, 41. acceptio, exceptio II 578, 56.

Exceptum ἔκληψις ὑπαγορεύοντός τινος II 291, 28.

Exceptus fraude circumuentus V 552, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 684). **excepta** sagitta IV 510, 54; V 358, 21. **exepta** sagitta V 292, 10 (excepta *non muto: cf. tamen Arch.* X 11. exempta satiata *H.*). **exceptum** insidiis petitum IV 441, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 173; XI 684). **exceptis** ὑφεξῃρημένων II 63, 54.

Excerebro ἐξεγκεφαλίζω II 302, 35.

Excerpit ἐξανθίζει II 64, 1. sequestrat IV 69, 52. *V.* scarpo.

Excerpta excarsa V 547, 44 (*v. Loewe GL. N.* 171; *Koerting* excarpsus).

Excessauit *v.* oblito.

Excessus ἔκβασις II 288, 61; 488, 28. ἔκστασις ἢ τοῦ λογισμοῦ II 292, 38. παρέκβασ⟨ις⟩ II 397, 39. ecbolegii (ἐκβολαί? ἐκβ. λόγου *Buech.*) III 520, 5. praeuaricator V 454, 23 (= excessor?). praeuaricator, in exstasin factus V 499, 31. **excessum** stuporem V 499, 32. **excessu** (*scil.* mentis) dubitatione V 547, 42. **excessibus** erratibus V 499, 33. *Cf.* **excessus** extulit se V 413, 20 (excessit?). *V.* excussum, in excessu.

Excessus animi et mentis ἔκστασις II *praef. p.* XIV.

Excetra ὕδρα II 462, 4; III 447, 47; 480, 65. multiplex serpens *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 66, 15. secunda (fec.?) est uelut inexhaustae malitiae, hoc est ydram quem (!) ueteres nominarunt V 195, 34. **excreta** plena malitia, hoc est ira (= hydra) quam ueteres canapum nominarunt IV 70, 22; 510, 39; V 196, 5

(*unde altera pars in novam glossam abiit*: **estidram** quam ueteres canapum nominarunt IV 65, 41 ⟨*errant Ellis* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 121 *et Housman* X 50⟩; V 453, 59. **estidra** quam ueteres canapum nominarunt IV 511, 40; V 195, 2. *unde contracta* **estrita** canapum IV 233, 9). *V.* scatebra. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 403; *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* VI 287; *Isid.* XII 4, 23.

Exciderant animo in obliuione uenerant IV 441, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26). de animo recesserant IV 510, 49; V 291, 29.

Excidio euersio IV 68, 48. **excidio** euersio, expugnatio V 291, 28 (excidium *cod. Werthin.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 9 *et Loewe Prodr.* 262 (*glossa ibi allata* excidio excisio *e Festo fluxit*). *V.* excidium.

Excidium ἐκκοπή II 290, 58; 529, 59. καταστροφή II 344, 13. κατασκαφή II 547, 24. ἐκκοπή, ἅλωσις II 503, 45. πόρθησις II 413, 42. expugnatio IV 66, 32; 234, 23. euersio ciuitatis IV 71, 57. euersio urbium, separatio (sep. *est* discidium) IV 236, 13. euersio urbium uel expugnatio [uel expunctio] IV 338, 4. expugnatio, ⟨e⟩uersio aut ruina, uastatio IV 512, 12. periculum IV 67, 16 (*v.* exitium). casum uel discessum (*contam.*) V 420, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 7) = 428, 76. *V.* excidio.

Excidium domus eius V 661, 64.

Excidium Libyae euersio Africae IV 441, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 22).

Excĭdo (*vel* -cedo) ἐκπίπτω II 292, 8: III 137, 67. **excidi** oblitus sum IV 338, 12; V 292, 53. **excedit** ἐξέπεσεν III 137, 68. **excidit** ἐξέπεσεν, ἐκκόπτει II 64, 8 (*contam. cum* excīdit). prolapsa est IV 71, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 424). euerti⟨t⟩ et oblitus est V 292, 52 (*contam.*). *V.* excīdo.

Excīdo ἐκκόπτω II 291, 2; III 138, 23. ἐκτέμνω II 292, 51. **excidit** euertit IV 68, 8; 513, 17. **excidunt** praecidunt IV 71, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 429). **excide** ἔκκοψον III 138, 24. **excidi** ἐξέκοψα III 138, 25. *V.* excĭdo.

Excieo ἐκκαλῶ II 290, 28. **excite** excitate. Lucanus (II 48): nunc urbes excite feras V 195, 38. **exciuit** excitauit IV 235, 2. euocauit. Lucanus (III 291): exciuit populos V 196, 1. excitauit, **excitur** excitatur *Plac.* V 20, 9 + 10 = V 66, 17 (exciturum excitaturum, exciuit excitauit). **excierat** uocauerat IV 71, 45 (*Verg. Aen* V 107). **exciuisset** produxisset aut citatum uenire fecisset IV 70, 15; V 454, 25. **excitur** euocatur IV 70, 29; 235, 30; V 292, 45. excitatur, euocatur IV 338, 5.

Excimi⟨c⟩o (*suppl. a*) ἐκκορίζω II 291, 4 (ἐκκορπίζω *De-Vit*).

Excipio ἐκλαμβάνω II 291, 13. ὑποδέχομαι II 465, 52. ὑφεξαιρῶ II 469, 15. **excipit** insidiis petit IV 441, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 332). **excipe** ἀνάλαβε, ἔκλαβε II 64, 9. **excepit** aut insidiose suscepit aut ad curam suam pertinere ait V 195, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 114). **excipitur** ἐξυφαιρεῖται II 64, 7.

Excipulum κρεάγρα II 354, 57; 503, 46; 530, 1; III 447, 48; 480, 66. ἐκδοχεῖον II 64, 10. fuscina, tridens uel quicquid excipitur II 578, 55. uenabulum ueteres dicebant V 195, 36; *Mai* VII 560. uenabulum *Scal.* V 599, 15.

Excisio ἐκκοπή II 290, 58. ἔκτμησις II 293, 7. ἐκτομή II 293, 8.

Excisor ἐκκόπτης II 291, 1 (*cf. Roensch* '*Coll. phil.*' *p.* 34).

Excissatum excissum V 641, 29 (*Non.* 108, 13).

Excisus ἐκτετμημένος II 292, 60. **excisum** ἐκκοπέν II 290, 57. capulatum V 195, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 42?).

Excito ἐγείρω III 138, 68 ἀνεγείρω II 225, 25. διεγείρω II 276, 20. ἐξεγείρω II 302, 32. produco, surgo V 499, 34. **excitas** ἐγείρεις III 138, 69. **excitat** ἐγείρει III 139, 1. ἐξυπνίζει II 64, 11. **excita** ἔγειρον III 138, 70. **excitate me** ἐξυπνίσατε III 220, 6 = 654, 12 = 235, 6 (με ἐξυπνήσατε). **excitauit** ἐξύπνισεν III 40, 57. sustulit IV 338, 7.

Exciturum excitaturum IV 235, 3 (*v.* excieo).

Excitus euocatus IV 338, 6. **excita** excitata IV 70, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 301; XII 445). **exciti** euocati, excitati IV 67, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 642). excitati, euocati IV 512, 42; V 291, 54. euocati IV 235, 44.

Exclamatio ἐπιφώνησις II 312, 52.

Exclamo ἐκβοῶ II 289, 5. ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51.

Ex Clitorio lacu Italiae (!) qui biberint uini taedium habent V 196, 2. *Cf. Is.* XIII 13, 2; *Plin.* XXXI 16.

Excludo ἐκκλίω II 290, 46. ⟨ex⟩**cludit** παρεξωθεῖ II 562, 21. **excludit** excutit IV 441, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 470; 532). **exculsit** (*vel* **exclusit**) produxit, eximit IV 338, 18 (*v.* excudo). **exclusit** propriam expulsus IV 236, 21 (*turbata: cf.* extorris). **excludor** ἐκκλίομαι II 290, 45.

Exclusa exprodita (= expl.) uel subplosa IV 338, 8. *V.* explodita.

Excodicare est circa codicem terram aperire et uelut lacus efficere, hoc et ablaqueare dicitur *lib. gloss.* *Cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 31.

Excogitatio ἐπίνοια II 64, 13; 310, 1. inuentio IV 338, 13.

Excogitator ἐπινοητής II 309, 61.

Excogito ἐπινοῶ II 310, 2. ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24.

Excolat siid (*AS.*) V 359, 14.

Excoliatus *v.* excastratus.

Excolo γεωργῶ II 263, 5. '**excolas** diligas V 499, 35.

Excolopendria *v.* scol.

Excomedit euiscerat, euacuat V 196, 3. euiscerauit IV 338, 9. *V.* euiscero, exenterat, exedo, exulcero, euescor.

Ex commode (-do?) ex toto *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*)

Ex coniectura ex arbitrio IV 235, 51; 514, 4.

Ex conspectu ex prouiso (*vel* -u) IV 441, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34; XI 903).

Exconsul(?) ἀβέβαιος III 487, 2. *V.* inconsul.

Ex contradictione ἐξ ἀντιρρήσεως, τουτέστιν κατὰ διάγνωσιν II 64, 14.

Excors ἀκάρδιος II 222, 17; III 250, 77. sine corde IV 235, 16. sine corde, fatuus IV 338, 10; 514, 7; V 291, 63. fatuus, sine corde V 499, 37 (exechus. ἔξηχος *H.*). sine corde aut (a *a*) consilio alienus IV 66, 35. **ecors** sine corde uel a consilio alienus V 191, 40.

Excorticat λεπίζει II 64, 12. **excorticauit** ἐλέπισεν III 141, 49.

Excrementum quod in aliqua re superexcrescit, ut puta in arboribus ea quae putantur excrementa dicuntur, ut in uitibus, et in corpore siquid excreuerit excrementum dici potest. **excreamentum** uero quod expuimus (spuimus *R*) uel excreamus habetur. item crementum (creamentum *cod. Cors., Maius.* sementum *R.* sementem *G.* crementum *Isid.* IX 5, 5) uirile, unde animalium et hominum corpora concipiuntur. hinc creatores parentes dicuntur *Plac.* V 18, 18 + 19 = V 66, 19 (*cf. Isid.* IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **excrementa** ungues manuum Lucanus (VI 543): excrementa manus V 196, 4. **excrementia**(?) ἐκβράσματα II 64, 15.

Excreta *v.* excetra.

Excretus [ualidior uel] separatus V 551, 60. **excretos** segregatos IV 71, 46. superatos (separatos?) V 292, 49 (*Verg. Georg.* III 398).

Excruciat consumat(!) IV 69, 41 (*Ter. Ph.* 187). contristat, contorquet IV 70, 2.

Excubiae νυκτοφυλακίαι II 64, 4. νυκτοφυλακίαι, νυκτηγρεσία II 64, 16. singulare non habet. ἀγρυπνίαι II 217, 34. ἀγρυπνία III 244, 21. νυκτοφυλακίαι singularia non habet (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 10; *alibi*) II 377, 31. παννυχίδες II 393, 26. uigiliae uel officium IV 67, 7. uigiliae IV 338, 15.

Excubitor ἀγρυπνητής II 217, 37. παννυχιστής II 393, 29. παρακοιμητής II 395, 18. cubicularius uel uigilans V 568, 44.

Excubitum ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33. ἐκκοίτησις II 290, 48. παννυχίς II 393, 25. παρακοίμησις II 395, 17.

Excubium ἀγρυπνία III 244, 21.

Excubo παρακοιμῶμαι II 395, 19. **excub[i]at** ἐκκοιτεῖ II 64, 17. **excubat** uigilat, obseruat IV 234, 15. obseruat, adsistit, inuigilat IV 67, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 175). obseruat, incubat, uigilat V 292, 34. obseruat IV 338, 14; 515, 3.

Excudo ἐκγλύφω II 289, 11. ἐκκολάπτω II 290, 50. **excudit** ἐκκολάπτει II 64, 22. fabricat, excidit(!) V 291, 65. fabricat, excutit IV 67, 27 (excludit); 71, 4. elimat, excutit IV 338, 17. exprimit, signat aut fabricat IV 515, 39. eligit aut exsculpit IV 67, 35; V 499, 21. elegit aut sculpit IV 68, 10 (excl.). **escudit** excutit, fabricat IV 337, 10 (*Loewe Prodr.* 92). **ecudit** producit, excudit IV 334, 17. excudit uel producit IV 231, 39. excutit, percutit V 497, 47 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 174). *cf.* **excutit** producit, excudit IV 338, 19. **excudunt** fabricant uel studiose faciunt V 292, 54. **excudit** excussit *lib. gl.* **excuderat** studiose fecerat *lib. gl.* excusserat *ibid.*

Exculta ornata V 293, 7.

Exculto γεοπονῶ II 262, 49. γεωργῶ II 263, 5.

Excultus γεοπονία II 262, 48. γεωργία II 263, 3. **excultor** II 579, 7 (*corr. Loewe*).

Excurro ἐκτρέχω II 293, 23. **excurrere** proficisci IV 72, 6.

Excursus profectus IV 72, 5.

Excursatio καταδρομή II 340, 49.

Excursio ἐκδρομή II 289, 42. ἐκδρομή, καταδρομή II 64, 20. dicitur praedatio hostium quando equites inuadunt possessiones et faciunt praedas et fugiunt V 657, 38 (*schol. Gron. in Catil.* II 26).

Excusabilis εὐαπολόγητος II 316, 16. *V.* apologeticum.

Excusatio ἀπολογία II 238, 41; III 126, 17; 337, 41; 447, 49; 489, 74. πρόφασις *post* II 59, 10. παραίτησις II 394, 49; III 156, 39. defensio, adlocutio IV 338, 16.

Excusatus ἀπολογησάμενος II 64, 19. **excusatum** sine occasione(?) V 499, 36.

Excuso παραιτοῦμαι II 394, 51; III 156, 38. ἀπολογοῦμαι III 126, 14. **excuso me** ἀπολογοῦμαι II 238, 42. **excusas** ἀπολογεῖσαι(!) III 126, 15. **excusat**

ἀπολογεῖται III 126, 16. **excusaui** *ἀπελογησάμην* III 126, 18. **excusauit** *ἀπελογήσατο* III 126, 19. *παρῃτήσατο* III 113, 47 = 642, 21.

Excussio *σεισμός* III 447, 50; 481, 3. *τιναγμός* II 456, 7; 494, 65. *ἐκτιναγμός* II 293, 1.

Excussores *v.* scussores.

Excussorium *ἐκκοπεύς* III 207, 58; 208, 4. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 167, 31; 371, 36 (scuss.).

Excussum obliuionem uel derelictum V 413, 25 (excussum *extat reg. Bened.* 4, 34; *sed videtur potius contam. cum* excessum *esse; cf. reg. Ben.* 67, 7; 45, 5).

Excutio *τινάσσω* II 456, 12. *ἐκτινάσσω* II 293, 2. *ἐκτινάζω* III 114, 51 = 643, 24. **excutit** *ἐκτινάσσει, ἐκζητεῖ* II 64, 21. **excutite** (culcitam) *ἐκτινάξατε* (*τὴν τύλην*) III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. **excutiet** *ἐκτινάσσει* III 32, 55. **excussit** *ἐξετίναξεν* II 64, 18. iactauit, conturbauit IV 440, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 224, XII 493). deiecit IV 515, 36; V 291, 51. **excussimus** *ἐξετινάξαμεν* III 219, 52 = 234, 50 = 654, 12. **excutitur** praecipitatur IV 514, 61 (*Lucan.* III 470). **scutitur** *v. Loewe Prodr.* 429: *cf.* merges. *V.* scutio.

Ex diametro e regione V 423, 1 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 11). **e. d. annus sumptus,** hoc est non a principio signiferi, sed a medio *Scal.* V 597, 7.

Exdignum non dignum V 196, 6.

Ex diuerso *ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου* II 64, 23.

Ex diuinitate diuinitus IV 440, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* I 415. *inversa*).

Exdorsuandum iudicandum V 598, 55 = *Plac.* V 21, 19 (indicandea) = V 66, 20. *Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1878 *p.* 419; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 404. nudandum *Arev., Oehler.*

Exdorsuare dorso pellem delere V 650, 42 (*Non.* 17, 28). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 79, 12.

Exe- *v.* exs-, **Exechus** *v.* excors.

Exedendus deuorandus IV 236, 5. deuomendus(?) IV 510, 35. **exedendos** deuorandos IV 70, 16 (*Ter. Phorm.* 318?); V 454, 27. *Cf.* **exefoedus** deuorandus IV 68, 21.

Exedit (expedit *Buech.*) liberat, eliberat IV 338, 22.

Exedo *κατεσθίω* II 345, 44. *ἐκτρώγω* II 293, 27. **exedent** comedent IV 69, 39 (*Ter. Heaut.* 462). comedent, deuorant IV 234, 44.

Exedra[m] absis quaedam separata modicum quid aut a praetorio aut a palatio *Plac.* V 20, 7 = V 66, 22. **exedra** absida, id est locus subselliorum IV 70, 25; V 196, 7. locus subselliorum, id est absida salutaria (saluatoris *a b.* salutatoria *Warren.* solitaria *Buech.*) IV 234, 51. locus subselliorum, locus saltatorius (!) V 292, 43; 358, 68. **exedra** uel **cliothed⟨r⟩um** sedes episcopalis V 618, 51 (*Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 275). **exedra** ditas (dicitur?) thronus sublimis V 499, 38. **exetra** sella V 357, 30. **exedram** ubi lectum sit V 641, 19 (*Non.* 107, 6). **exedrae** scabelli ad cibos uel subsellii (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 427, 41; 419, 5. scabelli ad cibos V 359, 6.

Exeffeta senex, uana uel uacua (*vel* uacuata) *Plac.* V 66, 23. *V.* effeta.

Exeligo *v.* deligo.

Exemplar *ὑπόδειγμα* II 465, 46. *ἀντίγραφον* II 229, 19. *ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον* II 230, 52. forma IV 71, 27 (*v.* exemplum). **exemplaria** similia IV 235, 49; 509, 34.

Exemplicabo narrabo V 196, 8 (em *del. H.*).

Exemplum *δεῖγμα* II 267, 5. *ἀντίγραφον, ἀντίτυπον, ὑπόδειγμα* II 64, 26. *ἀντίγραφον* II 229, 19. *ὑπόδειγμα* II 465, 46; 535, 58; III 505, 42. *τεκμήριον* II 452, 40. *ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον* II 230, 52. similitudo IV 66, 42; 509, 27. forma IV 235, 41 (*v.* exemplar). simile[m] IV 338, 21. **exemplo** *παραδείγματι, ἀν⟨τι⟩γράφῳ* II 64, 24. **exempla** *δείγματα* III 492, 49; 515, 26.

Exemptio *ἀφαίρεσις* II 252, 17. *ἐξαίρεσις* II 301, 30.

Exemptus sublatus, exclusus, explicitus IV 338, 23. eductus, extractus IV 67, 9; 510, 30. **exemptum** *ἀφαιρεθέν* II 252, 18. sublatum IV 510, 15. excussum foras IV 70, 38. explicatum IV 235, 47. **exempta** sublata, tulta IV 68, 13. inclusa (excl.?), expulsa *Plac.* V 66, 24. sublata IV 235, 46. satiata V 291, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 216). uiolenter sublata V 410, 51 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56). **exempto** *παρεληλυθότος* II 64, 28. **exemptis** sublatis, conplicitis(?) IV 236, 8. sublatis, ademptis *Plac.* V 66, 25. *V.* rebus humanis exemptus, exceptus.

Exenim ualde (*h. e.* ex enim ualde: *cf.* ex) V 598, 56. *V.* ex, expetit.

Ex[t]entero est aperio V 619, 12. **exinterat** (exiierat *cod.*) excomedit (*v. s.* euiscero) IV 67, 15. *Cf.* **extentera** anseot (ansceot *Sweet 'OET.'* 622: *AS.*) V 358, 26 (*Vulg. Tob.* 6, 5). *V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41.

Exeo *ἐξέρχομαι* II 303, 6; III 141, 17; 405, 60 (exio). *ἐκπορεύομαι* II 292, 24. **exis** *πορεύει* II 58, 49 (edis *cod.*). *ἐξέρχῃ* III 405, 61. **exit** *ἐξέρχεται* III 405, 63.

eximus ἐξερχόμεθα III 405, 62. **exiunt** ἐξέρχονται III 405, 64. **exias** excellas (-edas?) V 499, 43. **exiamus** ἐξέλθωμεν III 405, 67. **exeamus foras** ἐξέλθωμεν ἔξω III 516, 25. **exiant** ἐξέλθωσιν III 405, 65. **exi** ἔξελθε II 302, 53; III 141, 18; 405, 59. **existi** ἐξῆλθες III 405, 66. **exiuit** ἐξελήλυθεν II 65, 18. **exisse** recessisse IV 72, 7.

Exeos latibulum (?) iudex extra terminum V 292, 41.

Ex ephebis a pueritia IV 235, 18 (*Ter. And.* 51).

Exeratae, exerati *v.* exercitus (*part.*).

Exerceo ἐκγυμνάζω II 289, 14. γυμνάζω μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 31. ἀσκῶ II 248, 6. **exercet** γυμνάζει II 64, 34; III 352, 18. **exercit** ducit IV 441, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 490). excitat, fatigat *Plac.* V 66, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 431). **exercite** exercitate, fatigate IV 441, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 431; III 182; IV 623). *De* **exerciunt** *cf.* palaestra. **exercere** ἐκγυμνάζειν II 66, 35. γυμνάσαι II 265, 34. facere IV 67, 36. praeparare, exsoluere V 292, 6. **exercebo** fatigabo V 533, 48 (*v. Non.* 294, 17; *Ter. Ad.* 587). **exercuit** ἐγύμνασεν II 64, 33. **exerceor** γυμνάζομαι III 132, 24. **exerceris** γυμνάζει III 132, 25. **exercetur** γυμνάζεται III 132, 26.

Exercere munus σπουδάζεσθαι ἔργον III 447, 55; 480, 49.

Exercipes ταχυδρόμος, δρομεὺς καὶ κούρσωρ II 63, 52. δρομεύς II 64, 36 (*cf. margo*). *V.* cursor.

Exercita⟨n⟩tem ostendentem IV 71, 42 (exertantem *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 122. *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 425).

Exercitatio γυμνασία II 64, 30; 535, 60; III 495, 45. γυμνασία ἡ μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 32. uerbositas V 454, 29. uerbositas, studiositas, meditatio V 499, 39. **exercitationes** ἀδολεσχίας III 406, 8.

Exercitator γυμναστής II 265, 35.

Exercitatus dicitur qui in bonis actibus summam peritiam habet, **exercit[at]us** autem qui malorum peritiam haet IV 658, 31 + 32 (*schol. Gronov. de mp. Cn. Pomp.* 55?). peritus V 552, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 182). **exercitatum** instructum IV 69, 45 (*Ter. Hec.* 407). **exercitata** miserabiliter sollicita V 291, 60; IV 511, 1 (mirabiliter s.).

Exercitiis bigongum (*AS.*) V 357, 40.

Exercito γυμνάζω μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 31. **exercitat** fatigat, miserabiliter sollicitat IV 338, 25.

Exercitor ad quem cotidianus quaestus nauis pertinet V 499, 41.

Exercitus *v.* exercitatus. **exercita** mi⟨se⟩rabiliter sollicita *a* IV 71, 3; 236, 6. sollicita, mirabilis (*ubi aut* miserabiliter *scribendum aut antecedens glossa* eximia *huc referenda*) IV 67, 23. uexata IV 511, 2. **exerciti** (exerati *codd.*) exercitati IV 67, 45; 67, 50; 510, 25. *Cf.* **exeratae** (exercitae?) execratae (exercitatae?) IV 68, 45; 71, 56; V 196, 11. *V.* exercitus (*subst.*). *Cf. Hagen. Grad. ad cr.* 2.

Exercitus στράτευμα II 542, 28; III 352, 60; 395, 47; 406, 7. στρατόπεδον II 64, 32; 491, 18; 515, 10; 535, 59; III 208, 7. στρατός II 438, 52. στρατιά, στρατός III 275, 58. στρατιά II 510, 56. strasia (= στρατιά) II *p.* XXXVII. τάξις πολεμική II 451, 36. **exercitus exercitui** multitudo populi, **exercitus exerciti** fatigati V 551, 61. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 81, 2. **exercitum** στράτευμα II 438, 39 (-us *a*). στρατόπεδον II 438, 51. **exercitus** στρατεύματα III 299, 1.

Exesus περιβεβρωμένος II 402, 12. **exessus** aridus, tenuis, exilis IV 67, 28 (*Isid.* X 89). **exesus** euacuatus, gracilis *Plac.* V 67, 2. comestus IV 510, 47; 511, 11; V 292, 3. euacuatus, gracilis, tenuis, subtilis IV 338, 31. **exesum** comestum IV 234, 21. consumptum IV 338, 29; 411, 19. subtile V 359, 50; 421, 35 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). **exes[e]sum** excomestum IV 70, 42. **exesa** consumpta uel comesta IV 71, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 418). consumpta IV 338, 26; V 358, 10. semicomessa V 292, 60 (exessa). ἐκβεβρωμένη II 288, 63. ἐκβεβρωμένος II 64, 31 (*ubi* ἐκβεβρωμένης *e*). *Cf. Ritschl Op.* III 65.

Exetaseon (exentession *cod.*) quaestionum V 358, 32.

Exfabillauero exeruero V 21, 21 = V 67, 3. *V.* effafilatus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 270, *Funck Arch.* IV 85. **exfabillabit** *praef. Anthol. Salmas.* (V *praef. p.* VI).

Exfebruare expurgare: februare enim purgare est *Plac.* V 21, 23 (exfigurari expurgare est) = V 67, 4. *Cf.* V *p.* VI.

Exfretat nauigat IV 70, 28; 235, 31; 510, 13; V 196, 18; 292, 42; 598, 8.

Exgnarabant (et enarrabant *lib. gl. inter* Exf- *et* Exi) ignorabant *lib. gl., Mai* VII 560.

Exhalantem ἐκφυσῶντα, ἐκπνέοντα II 64, 51 (εκπηθοντα *cod.*). expirantem IV 70, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 562).

Exhalatio ἀναθυμίασις II 64, 49.

Exhalo ἐξασθμαίνω II 302, 22. **exhalat** emittit spiritum IV 337, 45; 411, 3. anhel⟨it⟩um emittit IV 67, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84). anhelat, emittit IV 509, 16 (*Lucian* IV 65). expirat, redolet IV 71, 8. spirat IV 234, 1. *Cf.* **exalluit** effluit IV 337, 46 (exhalauit efflauit?). **exhalauit**

(exaltauit *cod.*) stanc (*AS.*) V 357, 45 (*cf. Oros.* V 11, 3).

Exhaurio ἐξαντλῶ II 301, 52 (exhario *cod. corr. a e*); III 447, 56; 480, 60. **exhaurit** ἀναλίσκει, ἐξαντλεῖ II 64, 44. euacuat IV 236, 10; 337, 59. **exhauriant** consumant V 291, 36. **exhaur⟨i⟩ent** consument IV 68, 40. **exhaurietur** ἐξαντληθήσεται II 64, 46.

Exhaustant exhauriunt IV 235, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 82, 6.

Exhausterantibus ubertim fluentibus ueluti exhaurientibus *Plac.* V 21, 32 = V 66, 13; 14 (exaustrantibus *scil.* nimbis: *cf.* austrare. *quod alii per* ubertim fluentibus, *alii per* exhaustantibus *interpretabantur. Cf.* haustrum).

Exhaustus consumptus, inanis IV 68, 17. perfectus IV 508, 40. consumptus, inanis aut aetate decursa IV 508, 39 (*cf. Isid.* X 89). aetate decursa, aetate defectis (-us?) V 454, 17. **exhausta** explicata IV 441, 2 (*cf. Aen.* IV 14 *et* effeta). euacuata IV 70, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 356). **exhaustum** perfectum IV 70, 23. euacuatum V 292, 66. **exhausto** ἐξαντληθέντος II 64, 48 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). **exhaustis** euacuatis IV 234, 3. uacuis, defectis IV 234, 50. **exhaustas** euacuatas V 357, 64.

Exhaustus ἐξάντλησις II 301, 51.

Exheredatus extra hereditatem factus V 196, 12.

Exheredem facio ἀποκληρονόμον ποιῶ II 237, 41.

Exheredo proicio V 499, 42.

Exheres ἀποκληρονόμος II 237, 38.

Ex hesterno ἀπὸ χθές II 242, 39.

Exhibendae παραστατέαι II 64, 45.

Exhibeo παριστῶ II 398, 44; III 447, 57; 480, 36. παρέχω II 398, 23. **exhibet** παρέχει, παριστᾷ II 562, 38. ἀποκαθίστησιν, παριστᾷ, παρέχει, παραβάλλει II 64, 50. παρίστησι II 563, 1. praesentat, manifestat V 293, 3. **exhibent** παρασχῶσιν II 64, 47. **exhibere** παραστῆσαι III 480, 40. accersire, adesse uel praesto esse V 410, 52 (*cf. can. conc. Carth.* 15). **exibuit** praebuit, praestauit, praestitit IV 338, 32. **exhiberi** inferri V 641, 7 (*Non.* 105, 4).

Exhibita adtributa, praestita V 413, 16 (*de regul.*).

Exhibitio παράστασις II 396, 24.

Exhilarat χαροποιεῖ II 64, 52.

Exhinc exinde *lib. gloss.*

Ex hoc inde, postea IV 69, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 268). deinde, exinde uel postea IV 338, 33. [magnifica uel a] modo IV 68, 33 (*cf. s.* eximius).

Exhortatio παράκλησις II 395, 13. legatio IV 339, 5 (exoratio *Hildebrand*: litatio *H.*). *Cf.* consolatio.

Exhortatoriae *in hac est gl.:* aceodo(?) exh. V 342, 48 (accendones *Schoell.* age modo exhortatoriae *scil. part. Buech.*).

Exhortor παρακαλῶ III 501, 79. ἀποτρέπω (προτρ.?) II 64, 53. προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. **exhortatur** prouocat, consolatur IV 69, 19.

Exidium (= discidium?) diuortium, repudium IV 263, 2.

Exigitus experrectus, expergefactus [comestionem dixit. dicitur enim et haustum id est potaui] V 196, 20 (expergitus? *quae inclusi aliunde immissa sunt*).

Exigo εἰσπράσσω (expresso *cod.*) III 141, 20. εἰσπράττω II 287, 30. διανύω II 273, 12. ἀπαιτῶ II 232, 40. εὐθύνω ὅ ἐστιν ἀπαιτῶ II 317, 25. **exigit** ἀπαιτεῖ, εἰσπράσσει II 65, 1. exposcit IV 338, 34. **exigat** agat IV 512, 13 (*Non.* 291, 17). transigat IV 69, 46 (*Ter. Hec.* 490). agat, peragat IV 441, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 75; X 53; 682). **exigere** degere IV 441, 15. **exigebat** ἀπῄτει II 65, 20. **exigerent** expellerent siue exigerent [praefrenata siue furiosa sine frenis rationis] V 196, 19 (exfrenata praefr.?). **exigerit** poposcerit uel petierit V 413, 30 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 13 *codd. Ot*). *V.* omnem diem exigo.

Exigua ratio ⟨ο⟩ὐδεὶς λογισμός III 480, 22.

Exiguitas ἐλαχιστότης II 294, 36. *Cf.* II 560, 64.

Exiguus ἐλάχιστος II 294, 34; III 329, 40; 493, 42; 519, 11. humilis V 292, 51. minimus IV 338, 35. **exigua** modica, parua IV 69, 14; 512, 36. **exiguum** ἐλάχιστον II 65, 17; 294, 35. inutile IV 512, 37. sine matrimonio(?) IV 441, 16.

Exilis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 329, 47; 499, 8; 529, 44. ψιλή II 480, 62. ἐκτικός II 65, 10. tenuis IV 66, 36; V 292, 23. tenuis, subtilis, gracilis IV 338, 37. gracilis, macer IV 234, 27. **exile** ἰσχνόν II 65, 9. **exilem** tenuem V 357, 20.

Exilitas macies V 292, 21. *Cf.* II 560, 65.

Ex illibata de intacta, pudica, munda V 499, 47.

Ex illo ex tunc IV 71, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 169).

Exilta *v.* exsilium.

Exim ἔπειτα II 306, 33. εὐθέως II 65, 7. deinde IV 71, 24; V 196, 22. ex hoc, deinde IV 67, 20; V 196, 23 (exin). confestim IV 338, 40. continuo V 634, 20. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 890. *V.* exin.

Eximendum ἐξαιρετέον II 64, 40; 54.

Eximeque *v.* proxeneta.

Eximie ἐξόχως II 65, 3. ἄκρως II 224, 13

Eximietas ἐξοχή ἡ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. sublimitas IV 235, 36; 511, 34; V 291, 49; 598, 10. sublimitas [magnifica] V 196, 24 (*v.* eximius).

Eximius ἔξοχος II 65, 5; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαίρετος II 301, 31. ἐνάρετος II 297, 39. nobilis, pulcher IV 66, 33. nobilis, praeclarus V 292, 22. egregius IV 338, 39 (ἐξαίρετος *add. a*). praeclarus, sublimis IV 236, 15. pulcher, magnificus IV 511, 33. magnificus, praecipuus, nobilis, decorus IV 70, 5. **eximia** ὑπεροχή II 65, 2. magnifica IV 67, 22; *a* IV 68, 20 (*v.* ex hoc); V 291, 59. magnifica, praeclara, nobilis, egregia IV 338, 41. **eximium** ἔξοχον II 65, 4. ἀνείκαστον III 424, 68. pulchrum, magnificum IV 511, 32. *V.* ex.

Ex imo a fundamentis IV 71, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 625).

Eximo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. ἐξαιροῦμαι II 301, 33. **eximit** ἐξαιρεῖ II 65, 6. **eximere** ἐξελεῖν III 140, 5. **exemit** ἐξεῖλεν II 302, 42. tulit uel extraxit IV 71, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 746). produxit, abstulit IV 234, 24. produxit, exculsit (exclusit?), emeiauit (‘*confusa* eximit *et* emixit’ *Buech.*) IV 338, 42. eduxit V 546, 45 (*Ovid. Met.* I 24). **eximerim** ei⟨e⟩cerim V 533, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 200). *Cf.* **exemsit** eripuit V 196, 9.

Ex imperato ἐξ ἐπιταγῆς II 302, 63.

Ex improuiso ἐξ ἀπροσδοκήτου II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 66, 49. de subito IV 70, 41. de occulto aut non ante uisum IV 70, 31. subito, ex insperato IV 338, 44. subito, ex insperato, repente IV 512, 16. *Cf. Bentl. ad Ter. Ad.* IV 4, 2.

Exin ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 31. ex hoc, deinde, postea IV 338, 43; 512, 43; V 291, 56. deinde V 422, 24 (*de Euseb.*); 431, 15 (*item.*). *V.* exim.

Exinanio ἐκκενῶ II 290, 31. **exinanire** euacuare IV 512, 41; V 291, 41.

Exinaniscit *v.* deplet.

Exinanita euacuata V 641, 22 (*Non.* 107, 19). **exinanitos** κενωθέντας II 64, 43; 55.

Exinanitas ἀποκένωσις II 237, 27 (exinanitio *e*).

Exinanitio ἐκκένωσις II 290, 32. annullatio V 552, 4.

Ex incertis nuptiis V 661, 61.

Exinde ἐκεῖθεν II 289, 50. ἐκ τότε II 293, 17. ἐξ ἐκείνου II 302, 48. deinde *Plac.* V 21, 24 = V 67, 6 (tum, deinde).

Ex industria ἐξεπίτηδες II 302, 65. ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. ἀπὸ σπουδῆς II 240, 46.

Exinnuit innuit V 196, 26. *V.* exnuit.

Ex inopinato ἐξ ἀπροσδοκήτου II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 338, 53.

Ex insperato de id quod non sperabatur IV 338, 45 (id est quod *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 109).

Ex integro ἐξ ὁλοκλήρου II 303, 56.

Ex integro lego ἐξ ὁλοκλήρου ἀναγινώσκω (!) II 303, 57.

Ex internallo ex intermisso tempore IV 236, 12; 338, 46. ex interposito tempore IV 234, 22; V 499, 44.

Ex intestato ἐξ ἀδιαθέτου III 447, 58; 480, 38. *Cf. Gai.* II 100.

Exippitandum hiandum (dicendum *R*), oscitandum *Plac.* V 21, 27 = V 67, 7 (*cf. praef. anthol.* V *praef.* V).

Exippitare hiare, id est os aperire V 196, 27. hiare, oscitare V 614, 25. oscitare V 196, 28. *V.* hippitare. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 412.

Exiricolla *v.* gluten.

Existimatio οἴησις II 64, 42; 65, 13. ὑπόληψις II 466, 50. δόκησις II 279, 46. credulitas IV 234, 39.

Existimo ὑπολαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζω III 499, 34. δοξάζω ἀντὶ τοῦ νομίζω II 280, 14. ἡγοῦμαι III 143, 51. **existimat** ὑπολαμβάνει II 65, 11. putat, considerat in rem malam IV 338, 48. **existimant** ὑπολαμβάνουσιν II 64, 41; 65, 12. **existimare** modum (? mala *a c*) considerare IV 338, 47. **existimaui** ᾠήθην III 468, 65. **existimauimus** credidimus IV 441, 1. *V.* male existimo.

Exitam finitam, exactam *Plac.* V 21, 8 = V 67, 8. *V. Festus Pauli p.* 28, 5.

Exitiabilis ὀλέθριος II 381, 46. est homo qui alii exitium praestat. dicimus enim exitiabilem et locum in quo exitium fieri potest ut fouea uel gladius *Plac.* V 20, 32 = V 67, 9 (aut decipula *add. cod. Vatic.* 1471).

Exitiae poenae, sententiae IV 235, 57 (= exitia?).

Exitialis ὀλέθριος II 381, 46. **exitiale** ὀλέθριον II 381, 47. mortiferum, mortale IV 68, 53. mortiferum, periculosum IV 234, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 31).

Exitiosissime perniciosissime V 293, 5.

Exitium ὄλεθρος, ὄλεθρον II 65, 15. ὄλεθρος II 381, 45; 500, 17; 526, 12; 543, 43. calamitas, periculum IV 234, 48. mors uel periculum IV 68, 52. periculum aut mors IV 513, 18. periculum mortis V 292, 15. perniciem, mors IV 338, 49. periculum V 358, 18 (exitum). mortem, poenam V 533, 37 (exitum: *cf. Ter. Andr.* 666). **exitio** κινδύνῳ II 65, 19 (*Ter. Phorm.* 200). *V.* ecitum. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 81, 6.

Exitum et euentum rei V 661, 65.

Exitus ἔξοδος, ἔκβασις, τέλος II 65, 16. ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 488, 27; 510, 53; II

praef. p. XXXVII. ἀπώλεια II 535, 62. ἔκβασις II 288, 61. ἔκβασις, ἔξοδος II 538, 4; 550, 17. egressio, mors IV 234, 7. **exito** (exitium *Sweet*) staeb (endistaeb *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) uel perditio V 357, 52. *V.* ad exitum perducunt.

Ex iure *v.* ius.

Ex iure Quiritium ἐκ δικαίου πολιτικοῦ III 52, 8/9; 16/17; 54, 62/63. ἐκ δικαίου κυρίας (δικαιοκυρίας *margo*) III 107, 23. *V.* ius Quiritium.

Exiuue pinguedo IV 411, 9. pinguedo *Scal.* V 597, 62. **exibus** sebus *Semler.*

Ex latere regni de adulterio reginae V 358, 22.

Exlaudat extra finem laudat *Plac.* V 21, 31 = V 66, 18 (exclaudat extra finem claudat): *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 4; *Loewe GL. N.* 99.

Exlex extra legem IV 236, 4; V 619, 3; 628, 46.

Ex longinco ἐκ μακροῦ II 291, 40.

Exminutuare pauperem facere *Scal.* V 599, 12 (*ubi* exsumptuare *Ducange*).

Ex more ἐξ ἔθους II 302, 39. κατὰ τὸ ἔθος II 344, 38.

Exmungo *v.* emungo.

Ex notoria ἐκ τῆς ἀναφορίας(!) III 447, 59; 480, 50.

Exnud⟨i⟩ustertianus ἀπὸ τρίτης ἡμέρας II 242, 5.

Exnuit innuit *Plac.* V 21, 15 (induit) = V 67, 10. *V.* enuunt, exinnuit.

Exoccupo *v.* corripio.

Exodiarius ludus theatri IV 234, 46. in mimis e⟨st⟩ turpitudo delectabilis *Plac.* V 67, 11. **exodianus** turpitudo V 454, 33. **exodatus** turpis V 499, 48 (exoletus *H.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 84. *V.* exodium.

Exodiosa μεμισημένη II 65, 27.

Exodium exodiarius IV 411, 10 (*Iuv.* III 175: *cf. schol.*). exodiarios V 598, 51. cantio in theatris ludicra (*vel* ludricre) et scurrilis IV 71, 6; 514, 8; V 196, 32; 292, 37; 598, 17; 628, 47. **exodio** cantio in theatris ludicra V 634, 15. **exossum** canticum in theatrum V 358, 64. **exodia** intexta ridicula V 568, 38. *V.* ad exodium, exodiarius. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 84.

Exodus exitus, egressus IV 235, 53 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 23).

Exoleo παρακμάζω II 395, 16; III 447, 60; 480, 58. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 375, *not. Tir.* 103, 27.

Exolescit euanescit IV 67, 47. deficit IV 68, 39; 235, 38; V 292, 17. ascensu (abscessu *Buech.*) euanescit V 292, 63. **exoliscit** deficit aut euaniscit IV 514, 31. **exoliscat** euaniscat IV 514, 32. **exolescere** delere uel de memoria exire IV 70, 46. **exoliscere** est in duritiam uerti gratiamque aetatis amittere IV 69, 25; V 454, 34 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 105). **exoleuit** corruptus est IV 68, 30; 338, 52; 514, 22; V 291, 58. in obliuionem uenit IV 235, 40. **exoleuerunt** gesuedradum (*AS.*) V 357, 54.

Exoletus ὑπέρακμος καὶ ἐξώλης (ἔξωρος *vel* ἐξίτηλος *Scal.*) II 65, 22. ὑπέρακμος, τριβακός II 65, 28. ὑπέρακμος II 463, 55. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. *Cf.* II 579, 4. **exolitus** uanus, solutus (= exsolutus) IV 69, 16; 514, 33; V 196, 30. dissolutus IV 234, 33; 235, 54. **exoletus** infamis, turpis V 196, 29. **exoleto** τριβακῷ III 447, 61; 480, 48. **exoletis** minuatis IV 338, 50. **exsolitis** superbis IV 514, 30; V 292, 12 (? *cf.* insolitus).

Ex[s]oleuit factum V 661, 68.

Exomologesim preces uel confessio IV 66, 40; 234, 10 (exomologismum *et* confessionis). **exomologesim** (?) confessio V 359, 17 (*Isid.* VI 19, 75). **exhomologesin** preces uel confessiones V 292, 25.

Exonero ἀπογομῶ II 236, 2. ἀποφορτῶ II 242, 30. **exonerare** liberare IV 69, 51. **exonerauit** ἐξεφορτίσατο II 303, 18.

Exoperor ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2.

Exoptat desiderat IV 68, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 20).

Exoptatus εὐκταιότατος II 318, 1. πεποθημένος II 401, 45. **exoptatam** desideratam IV 72, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 408). **exoptatum** πεποθημένον II 65, 23. desideratum IV 235, 24.

Exorabilis placabilis IV 235, 55. facilis IV 513, 43.

Exorandus obtinendus IV 69, 35; V 454, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 167).

Exoratio ἱλασμός II 332, 4. ἐξιλασμός II 303, 33; 494, 63. **exor[t]atio** supplicatio IV 339, 4. *V.* exhortatio.

Exorbitare errare, declinare V 499, 49. alienare uel extra urbem (orbem?) fieri V 547, 41. **exorbitauerint** declinauerint, errauerint V 568, 40.

Exorcismum sermo correctionis V 357, 12. *Cf. Is.* VI 19, 55.

Exorcista adiurans IV 514, 9 (*Isid.* VII 12, 3). adiurans [et probare = 32] V 291, 30 (et *om. cod. Werth. Gallée* 350).

Exorcizo adiuro V 357, 67.

Exordiar incipiam IV 69, 42 (*Ter. Hec.* 362), **exordiam** [initium] incipiam IV 514, 1 (*v.* exordium).

Ex ordine ab initio IV 441, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 456; VII 139). τεταγμένως II 453, 37. κατὰ τάξιν II 344, 27.

Exordium ἀρχή II 65, 21; 503, 47; 530, 5; 535, 63. ἀρχὴ τὸ προοίμιον II

246, 38. *ἀρχὴ πράγματος* II 246, 45. *ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάρτου ἢ ἄλλου τινός* II 246, 46. *προοίμιον* II 66, 29; 419, 34. *δίασμα* III 323, 71. initium IV 66, 37; 72, 4 (= *Non.* 30, 22). initium, principium sermonum IV 339, 1. **exor⟨d⟩iae** nascentiae IV 235, 1; 514, 2. **exordiis** ⟨pr⟩incipi⟨i⟩s. proprie exordium est quod in causa facit dicturus orator V 196, 31 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 79).

Exordium negotii V 661, 66.

Exorior *ἀνατέλλω* III 128, 67. **exoritur** exsurgit IV 71, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 313). **exoriare** exoriaris, nascaris IV 441, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625: *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 46). nascere IV 71, 32 (*cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p.* 46). **exor⟨i⟩etur** *ἐπαναστήσεται, ἐγερθήσεται, ὑψωθήσεται* II 65, 29. **exorta est** *ἀνεφάνη* II 66, 60 (extorta *cod.*; *cf. adnot. crit.*); 226, 37. *Cf.* **exorere** exsurgere IV 69, 43 (exsurgis? *cf. Ter. Hec.* 213).

Exormis inmanis IV 235, 56. **exorius** inmanis IV 411, 11. **exornis** immanis V 597, 61; 598, 52. *an* exnormis = enormis? *Cf. Quicherat add. lex. l.* 97.

Exornatus ualde ornatus IV 66, 50; 513, 31; V 292, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 683). **exornatum** deformatum IV 68, 28 (*Ter. Heaut.* 950). *Cf. Is.* X 82.

Exorno *διακοσμῶ* II 272, 1. *ἐκκοσμῶ* II 291, 5. **exornare** perornare (pro ornare?) V 641, 11 (*Non.* 105, 20).

Exoro *δυσωπῶ* II 282, 36. *ἐξευμενίζομαι* II 303, 13. *ἐξιλεοῦμαι* II 303, 35. **exoro te** optineo te IV 69, 34. inpetro V 533, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 592). **exorat** *ἐξιλάσκεται, δυσωπεῖ, ἐνεύχεται* (*ubi ἐξεύχεται Vulc. ἐντεύχεται Ducange*) II 65, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 370). supplicatur IV 339, 3. **exorare** cum impetratione [ex]orare V 292, 50. **exoramur** *παρακαλούμεθα, δυσωπούμεθα* II 65, 26.

Exorsus incipit loqui IV 234, 8. loqui coepit IV 71, 1. incipiens loqui IV 70, 35 (exorsum). locutus IV 71, 25; 513, 53; V 291, 37. initians IV 339, 2. **exorsum** *ἀπόρρητον* (exosum?) II 240, 24.

Exortus natus IV 71, 3; 234, 52. abortus IV 339, 8. **exorta** *ἀρξαμένη* II 245, 38 (exorsa?). nata IV 69, 47 (*Ter. Hec.* 632). nata [benedicit] V 454, 36. **exortum** paruum, uacuum uel ab initio IV 339, 7 (*v.* exparta). **exortam** natam, procreatam IV 441, 13. *V.* exorior.

Exos sine ossa (!) V 640, 69 (*Non.* 103, 6).

Ex ossibus ex genere IV 71, 33 (*praecedit* exoriare); 514, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625).

Exosso *ἐξοσταΐζω* (*ἐξοστεΐζω e*) II 304, 18. **exossiat** *ἐξοσταΐζει* (*ἐξοστεΐζει e*) II 65, 25.

Exosus *μεμισημένος* II 367, 33. odio habitus IV 67, 14; 339, 9 (exosum). odiosus IV 234, 40. odio habitus aut odiosus IV 514, 25; V 292, 14 (uel). qui aliquem odit, odiosus IV 339, 10 (*Isid. Diff.* 182). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 687. **exosum** odibilem IV 67, 51. odibile IV 514, 26 (*cf. a c* IV 67, 51). **exoticum** odibilem (*contam.*?) IV 69, 2; V 196, 33.

Exoticus alienus V 196, 34. peregrinus V 196, 35. **exoticum** peregrinum V 641, 25 (*Non.* 108, 1; 540, 18). nomen est graecum, id est peregrinum, de foris ueniens. dicimus enim 'exoticum uinum', 'exoticam uestem', 'exoticum mancipium' *Plac.* V 19, 12 = V 67, 12. *Cf. Is.* XIX 22, 21. **exotica** forinseca *cod. Leid.* 67 F [5] (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 429). *V.* exosus.

Expalmo *ῥαπίζω* II 427, 31 (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 26). *ἐξαλαπίζω* II 301, 42. **expalmare** depellere (dealapare *H.*) *Scal.* V 599, 15 (*Osb. p.* 199). **expalmauit** *ἐράπισεν* III 67, 16.

Expalpare elicere V 641, 1 (*Non.* 104, 7).

Expando *ἀνοίγω* II 228, 17. *ἐξανοίγω* II 301, 50. **expande** *ἅπλωσον* II 235, 37.

Expapillato nudato V 640, 68 (*v.* excapillato *et* effafilato, *Loewe Prodr.* 269; *Funck Arch.* IV 85).

Exparta partu uacua IV 68, 34; V 598, 3. ex (*om. b c*) partu uacua IV 508, 45. **expartu** partu uacua V 291, 61. **exparta** parua seu uacua V 454, 37. **exarta** uacua uel parua IV 337, 54. **exparta** partu uacuata V 196, 37. **experita** parua uacua IV 236, 19. **exparata** euacuata V 196, 36. **expartam** partis uacuam V 597, 64. *Cf.* epartua; *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 92, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 376. *V.* exortus.

Ex parte *ἐκ μέρους* II 291, 44; III 141, 27.

Expatesco *ἀναφαίνω* III 447, 62; 480, 59.

Expatro *ἐκκρίνω ἐπὶ συνουσίᾳ* II 291, 8. *εσσινω* (*ἐκκινῶ*?) III 480, 56. **expatrauit** *ἐπετέλεσεν* II 65, 30 (*Catull.* 29, 17).

Expauesco *ἐκπλήττομαι* II 292, 14. *θροοῦμαι* II 329, 31. *πτοοῦμαι* II 425, 44. *φοβοῦμαι* II 472, 35. **expabuit** *v.* exsto, extabescit.

Expectorat extra pectus eicit IV 235, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 7; *Non.* 16, 1). **expectorare** extra pectus iacet (?) V 499, 51. de consilio deicere V 650, 40 (*Non.* 16, 1).

Expediens λυσιτελής II 65, 32 (expedens); 363, 22.

Expedio συμβάλλομαι II 441, 43. εὐλυτῶ II 318, 19. ἀπευλυτῶ II 234, 52. ἀπαρτίζω III 124, 56. absoluo V 293, 4. **expedit** συμβάλλεται II 441, 42. συμφέρει II 65, 53; 443, 14. λυσιτελεῖ II 363, 25; III 76, 71. liberat, exsoluet IV 69, 44 (*Ter. Ph.* 766). prodest, commodum est IV 339, 13; V 413, 19 (*reg. Bened.* 6, 17; 36, 13). **expedit tibi** συμφέρει σοι III 112, 54 = 642, 18. **expediunt** educunt, proferunt IV 68, 11; *c post* IV 67, 6; 71, 59; 235, 63; 511, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 702). proferunt IV 441, 22 (= *Non.* 296, 45). **expedi** ἔκπλεξον II 65, 46. ἀπάρτισον III 124, 57. eloquere, explica IV 70, 3. dic [externus extraneus] IV 71, 47 (*Ter. Ph.* 197). **expedire** λυσιτελεῖν II 65, 31. συνοίσειν II 447, 10. explicare IV 511, 17. prodesse uel commodare V 413, 27 (*reg. Bened.* 64, 28; 65, 26; *passim*). **expediam** dicam IV 71, 36 (expend.). explicem, liberem IV 235, 22. liberabo V 533, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 617). **expediui** ἀπάρτισα (!) III 124, 58. **expedisti** ἀπάρτισες (!) III 124, 59. **expedierunt** aręddun (*AS.*) V 357, 51. *Cf.* **expedium** arectio V 359, 56. **expedior** liberor IV 70, 19; 511, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 633; *Non.* 296, 36). *V.* enodo, non expedit.

Expeditio ἔξοδος ἡ εἰς πόλεμον II 303, 51. ἡ εἰς πόλεμον ἔξοδος II 323, 46. ἔξοδος ἐκδημητικὴ στρατιωτῶν II 65, 47. στρατιωτικὴ ἀποδημία II 535, 65. ἀποδημία ἐπὶ στρατείας II 236, 29. ὁδοιπορία III 353, 5; 501, 15. ἀνάλωμα III 447, 63; 480, 52 (*v.* expensus). fossa capiendi hominem seu bestiam II 579, 11 (expeditio *cod. cogitavitne de* pedica?). ferd (*AS.*) V 357, 61.

Expeditus εὔλυτος II 318, 18. εὔζωνος II 65, 44; 317, 5; III 177, 26; 249, 68. ψιλός III 252, 20. cinctus, paratus, liberatus II 579, 2. efficax uel promptus V 293, 8. uelox, hilaris IV 339, 15. alacer, fortis, paratus IV 339, 14. explicitus, liber IV 70, 20; V 454, 42. explicatus, liber IV 511, 19. **expediti** unde dicti V 651, 64 (*Non.* 58, 4). **expeditos** non grauiter armatos V 454, 40.

Expello ἐξωθῶ II 304, 44; III 140, 52. ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34; III 126, 27. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46 (-or *cod. corr. a*). **expellit** alienat, repulit(!), exturbat IV 339, 16. **expelle** ἐξῶθει III 140, 53. **expelle⟨re⟩** ἀπωθῆσαι III 126, 28. **expulit** eiecit IV 69, 37.

Expendo καταβάλλω ὅ ἐστι δίδωμι II 339, 38. τρυτανεύω ὅ ἐστι σταθμίζω II 460, 47. ἵστημι ὅ ἐστι σταθμίζω II 333, 29. ἐξοδιάζω II 303, 47. χορηγῶ II 477, 63. ἐκτιννύω II 293, 3. **expendet** extimat IV 71, 28. **expendere** διακρίνειν, δοκιμάζειν, δικάζειν II 65, 37. tollerare *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340. **expendisse** exsoluisse IV 71, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229). araebndae (*'er vollführte'*, *AS.*) V 357, 36. throuadae (*'er erduldete'*, *AS.*) V 357, 49.

Expensa δαπάνη II 266, 33. dispensatio domus II 578, 52. *V.* ad expensas.

Expensum δάνειον II 65, 36. **expenso** expleto V 413, 28 (*reg. Ben.* 18, 17).

Expensus (expensio *a*) ἔξοδος τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50.

Experdens ληστής III 447, 64; 481, 5.

Expergefacio διυπνίζω II 279, 13. ἐξυπνίζω II 304, 38. **expergefio** ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

Expergefactus ἐξυπνισθείς II 65, 45; 304, 40. a somno surgens IV 234, 45. **expergefacti** exsuscitati V 454, 38.

Expergifica suscitabilis IV 235, 11.

Exper⟨giscen⟩s euigilans IV 68, 42.

Expergiscor διυπνίζομαι II 279, 14. **expergisco⟨r⟩** ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39. **expergiscor** post satietatem somni euigilo V 196, 38. excutior IV 235, 21 (somno *add. a b*). **expergiscitur** a somno surgens IV 511, 29. **expergiscite** περιυπνίσατε II 65, 43. **experrectus** a somno surrexit V 540, 35.

Expergito uelut somno ablato *Plac.* V 21, 18 = V 67, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 8; *GR. L.* I 376, 12; II 512, 24. *V.* egregius.

Expergo expergefacio V 641, 2 (*Non.* 104, 13). **expergimini** euigilate IV 68, 43; V 454, 41. **experrexi** euigilaui IV 234, 30. *V.* experior.

Experienda temptanda IV 411, 12. **experiendum** experimentandum IV 235, 14; V 568, 39. **experiundi** τοῦ δικάζεσθαι III 447, 65; 480, 32. *V.* in experiendo.

Experientia ἐμπειρία, ἀγχίνοια II 65, 38. ἐμπειρία II 296, 21. ἀγχίνοια II 217, 47. διάπειρα II 273, 20. experimentorum notitia *Plac.* V 21, 14 = V 67, 15. experimentum IV 67, 46. efficacia, sapientia IV 70, 24. efficacitas, sapientia, experimentum IV 511, 24. prudentia IV 235, 20. **experientiam** ἐμπειρίαν, ἐντρέχειαν II 65, 50.

Experimentandum *v.* experienda. **experimentando** adprobando, cognoscendo *lib. gl.*

Experimento *v.* spermentare *sub* experior.

Experimentosus experimento multa scie⟨n⟩s II 579, 8.

Experimentum πεῖρα II 65, 52; 400, 37; 547, 20; III 156, 69. ἀπόπειρα II 239, 39; 503, 44; 530, 7. usum IV 236, 9. **experimento** probamento V 413, 32 (*reg. Bened.* 59, 17).

Experimentum accipere ἀπόδειξιν λαβεῖν III 109, 67/68 = 639, 6.

Experior ἀποπειρῶμαι II 239, 40. διαπειρῶμαι II 273, 25. ἐκπειράζω II 291, 63. **experio** κινῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνάγω II 349, 45 (expacior *c. v.* expulso). **experior** certior reddor IV 69, 13; 511, 31. **experitur** probat IV 509, 51. probat, scit IV 68, 7. **experiuntur** exercent IV 71, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 157). explicantur uel cognoscunt V 410, 47. **experiunt** deprobant (-tur probant?) IV 68, 25. **experiri** ἀνάξαι (ἐν.?), ἀποπειραθῆναι II 65, 40. **experimini** experimentum capite *Plac.* V 20, 5 = V 67, 16. **experire** temptare IV 509, 50 (= *Non.* 296, 1). cognoscere IV 235, 23; V 291, 32 (*v.* exorcista). spermentare (!), cognoscere V 499, 50. **experiar** cognoscam IV 235, 34. omnia temptabo V 533, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 497). **experibere** probabis IV 71, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 824); V 454, 43. **experti estis** cognouistis IV 441, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202).

Experitus non peritus, sed extra peritiam positus, sicut expers extra partem *Plac.* V 21, 20 = V 67, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 79, 15.

Experrectus a somno surgens IV 339, 17. **experrecti** expergefacti IV 70, 12; 511, 30. *Cf.* **expertus** uel euigilauit V 292, 40. *V.* expergiscor, expertus.

Expers ἄπειρος καὶ ἔμπειρος II 65, 42 (ἔμπειρος *est* expertus). ἄπειρος II 234, 9. **expars** ἄμοιρος II 66, 33. **expers** ignarus, inscius IV 67, 31. **expertus** ignarus, inscius IV 68, 37. **expers** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 67, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 652). **expars** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 511, 25. **expers** alienus ab aliqua re, inscius, ignauus(?) IV 339, 18. inscius, ignarus, alienus IV 511, 26. extra partes notitiae, id est inscius IV 69, 28 (*cf.* expertus *et Isid.* X 82). sine consilio, alienus IV 234, 28. ignarus, inscius (*cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 350) uel gnarus, scius uel euigilans (*cf.* expertus *et* experrectus) V 291, 47. **expers[nec]** alienus ab aliqua re V 292, 39 (negoti *Schoell*). **expers** ignarus V 418, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 29, 3): *cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 173; III 182. **expers** carens, **exspes** sine spe, et est nomen. **expertus** autem participium est. **espes** uero sine x nihil est *Plac.* V 18, 12 = V 67, 18. **expetides** (*corr. c*) ignari II 65, 48 (*Hor. c.* IV 14, 7?). **expertes** inscientes V 293, 1. **experti** extranei, extra partem notitiae *Scal.* V 599, 6. **expertia** aliena IV 235, 32; V 292, 47. **expartia** aliena IV 339, 11. ignara, extolida (= stolida) IV 67, 48. *Cf.* **expertim** ignorare (*corr.* -ri) V 425, 2 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* II 3, 5: expertes; *fortasse:* expertes ignari). *V.* expertus.

Expers litterarum ἀγράμματος II 217, 8.

Expertus ἔμπειρος II 296, 22. πειραθείς II 65, 39. πειράσας, εἰδὼς καὶ ἀποπειραθείς II 65, 51. πεπειραμένος II 401, 30. usu peritus uel probatus IV 69, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 676). certo sciens aliquid IV 511, 21. probatus IV 234, 31. probatus uel temptatus IV 339, 19. probatus uel probauit V 292, 1. ignarus, probatus IV 511, 22 (*cf.* expers). **expertum** probatum III 600, 43. **experta** docta IV 235, 35. temptata IV 71, 44. **experti** probati, edocti IV 68, 12; 511, 23. **ex⟨p⟩ertas** peritas II 65, 49. *Cf.* **expers** (*h. e.* expertus) gnarus, sciens IV 511, 28. **exper** euigilans aut cognitum sciens IV 511, 27 (experrectus *et* expertus). *V.* expers, experrectus. *Cf.* expergiscens *et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 376.

Expetendum αἱρετέον II 65, 41.

Expetides *v.* expers.

Expetit rogat IV 69, 50. adcersit V 533, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 52 *ubi* expetet). **expetunt** uolunt V 640, 78 (*Non.* 104, 4). **expete** αἴτησον II 65, 54. **expetere** exquirere V 454, 39. male euenire IV 69, 26. **expetiuit** dictum pro satis petiuit et inimicissime (intentissime?) ac uehementer (uehementissime *G*) adnisus est. Ex enim pro ualde ponitur *Plac.* V 18, 13 = V 67, 19 (ex — ponitur *om.*). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 443. **expetissem** petissem, quaesissem IV 510, 55; V 291, 55.

Ex phoenicea bysso ex panno roseo *Plac.* V 20, 8 = V 67, 5.

Ex phalange ob threatae (*AS.* = of þréate) V 357, 57 (*cf. Oros.* VI 7, 8).

Expiabilis inmundus IV 71, 15; 235, 28; V 292, 32; 454, 47. exaequatur IV 339, 20 (*cf.* explano). purgabilis V 454, 44.

Expiamentum *v. s.* piaculum. **expiamenta** placamenta *Mai* VII 560.

Expiatio ὁ καθαρμός III 239, 11. ἐξευμενισμός II 303, 11. ἀποτροπιασμός II 242, 9; 494, 66. ἀπολύτρωσις II 238, 50.

Expiatus ἐξευμενισθείς II 65, 56. supplicio purgatus IV 70, 6. **expiatum** purgatum IV 70, 34. exinanitum IV 512, 38; V 291, 39 (expilatum?).

Expilandi nudandi, praedandi IV 235, 6.

Expilatam aritrid (? *AS.* ārŷhid *Sievers*) V 357, 60

Expilatio γύμνωσις III 447, 66; 480, 29. furtum sacrilegorum II 579, 9

Expilatores alienae hereditatis subreptores IV 339, 25; V 292, 36; 598, 34 alienae hereditatis subuersores *Plac.* V 67, 20; IV 70, 26; 512, 9; V 454, 46. alienae hereditatis subtractores (*vel* subreptores) IV 235, 7.

Expilo ἀποσυλῶ II 241, 10. συλῶ II 441, 39. **expilat** ἀποδύει, ληστεύει, συλᾷ, λυμαίνεται, ἐκπορθεῖ, τοιχωρυχεῖ II 65, 58. occulte exterminat V 499, 52. occulte exterminat uel elapidat IV 339, 24. occulte exterminat [seu purgat] V 454, 45 (*cf.* expio).

Expio ἐξιλάσκομαι II 303, 34. ἐξιλεοῦμαι II 303, 35. ἐξευμενίζομαι II 303, 13. ἀποτροπιάζω II 242, 7. mundo V 618, 48. **expiat** ἀποτροπιάζει, ἐξιλε⟨ο⟩ῦται, ἐξευμενίζεται II 65, 55. abluit, mundat IV 66, 46; V 292, 29 (exdat). purgat, mundat IV 234, 12. abluit, purgat, mundat, exorat IV 339, 21. **expiare** emundare IV 67, 30. propitiare V 293, 2. **expiabat** emundabat V 292, 19. exigebat (*v.* exposcit) IV 71, 55; 512, 39. **expiatur** uindicatur IV 339, 23. subplicium (-io?) purgatur IV 512, 40 (*v.* expiatus). **expiari** emundari V 292, 18.

Expiscabar capiebam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 39) V 420, 24 = 429, 7.

Explacato uehementer placato V 196, 39.

Explanatio ἔκθεσις II 290, 16.

Explano διασαφῶ II 274, 3. σαφηνίζω II 430, 10. **explanat** σαφηνίζει, διασαφεῖ II 66, 1. edisserit IV 441, 25. exaequat IV 67, 1. ab iracundia exiluit IV 339, 26 (explacatur *Hildebrand*; *v.* excandesco).

Explebilis πληρωτικός II 410, 2. complens II 579, 14.

Explen explenis palatium V 619, 17 (splen splenis?).

Expleo ἐκπληρῶ II 292, 12. **explet** ἀναπληροῖ II 66, 2. perficit IV 235, 42. **expleam** abundare faciam V 533, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 339). **explere** finire aut satiare IV 68, 22 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 545). **expleri** repleri IV 339, 27.

Expletio satisfactio IV 339, 28.

Expletiuum παραπληρωματικόν II 66, 5.

Explicabilis perfector omni⟨s⟩ rei V 454, 48. patrator, perfector V 499, 53.

Explicatio εὐλύτωσις II 318, 20. ἐκπλοκή II 292, 15. ἀποπλήρωσις II 239, 54.

Explicit ad librum refertur, **explicuit** autem et **explicauit** ad hominem, ut si dicamus 'explicit liber', 'explicuit homo opus suum' *Plac.* V 20, 27 = V 67, 21. **explicit** (sermo) ἐπληρώθη (λόγος) III 166, 9. **explicit** apertiste (ἀπήρτισται) III 405, 75. *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.' p.* 147.

Explicitus expeditus IV 69, 22; V 454, 49; 634, 17.

Explico ἀπευλυτῶ II 234, 52. ἀποπληρῶ II 239, 53. εὐλυτῶ II 318, 19. ἐκπλέκω III 141, 19. **explicat** ἀπαλλάσσει II 66, 4. **explicant** ἐκπλέκουσιν III 44, 12; 97, 4. **explicabo** narrabo IV 71, 37 (*v.* exemplicabo). **explicuimus** ἐξεπλέξαμεν III 56, 41. **explicassem** ἐξεπλεξάμην III 212, 57 = 228, 53 (ἐξέπλησα ἄν expleuissem) = 649, 5 (*cf.* III *praef. p.* XXXV). **explicantur** V 413, 26. **explicatum est** ἐκπλέκει III 114, 26 = 643, 23 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* 16).

Explodens elidens IV 514, 19; V 196, 40; 291, 44; 628, 48.

Explodit expellit, uituperat IV 234, 35. uituperat IV 339, 30. excludit V 358, 49 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 53). **explodere** excludere IV 513, 39. **exprodere** excludere IV 71, 12. **exploderem** (*vel* expr.) excluderem IV 66, 34; V 292, 20. **exproderem** excluderem V 196, 44. **explodam** euertam IV 235, 12.

Explodita exclusa IV 234, 53; V 499, 54. **exprodita** exclusa IV 66, 41; 339, 40; V 196, 45; 292, 26; 597, 66. *V.* explosus.

Explorandum *v.* ad explorandum.

Explorans (explosas *GR. L.* VII 427, 9) **comoedias** V 661, 50.

Exploratio κατασκόπησις II 343, 54.

Explorator κατάσκοπος II 66, 6; 343, 53; III 353, 8. speculator IV 339, 31. inquisitor V 196, 41. **exploratores** inquisitores IV 234, 14.

Exploratus ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51 (*v.* exploro, explosus). secretus, oportunus IV 69, 53. **explorata** exquisita, conperta V 533, 59 (*Ter. Eun.* 603). **explorato** probato et praemitato (praemeditato?) V 547, 45.

Exploro ἀπευλυτῶ (*v.* expedio; *an* explodo? *v.* explosus) II 234, 52. κατασκοπῶ II 343, 55. περισκοπῶ II 404, 28. **explorat** ἐκζητεῖ II 66, 9. auscultat, inquirit IV 66, 47; 513, 37. inquirit uel auscultat IV 339, 29. **explorare** exquirere IV 441, 26; 513, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 77). **exploramur** σκοπούμεθα II 66, 7.

Explosus ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51. ἐκριφείς II 292, 35. exutus (expulsus?) IV 71, 13. excussus V 196, 42. eiectus aut exclusus uel foris missus V 196, 43. **explosa**

elisa IV 514, 20; V 291, 45. **explosi** extincti V 357, 18; 415, 36 (*lib. rot.*); 416, 9 (*vita Antonii interpr. Euagr.* 26). *Cf.* **explosi** extincxi V 426, 27 (*ibid.*). **explosa** ἐκβληθείσης, ἀποκλιθεῖσα (?ἀποβληθεῖσα?) II 66, 8 (*h. e.* explosā *et* explosă). *V.* explodita.

Expolierit ornauerit uel declarauerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 18) V 420, 67 = 429, 46.

Expolitus splendidus IV 68, 24. **expolita** famata (formata?) V 424, 59 (*de Cassiano*). **expolitum** ornatum V 359,4; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) V 420, 58 = 429, 37. *V.* spolita.

Exponendus iactandus IV 68, 23.

Expono ἐκτίθημι II 292, 61; III 137, 51. εἰσηγοῦμαι II 287, 3. **exponit** ἐκτίθησι III 352, 19. deportat de loco in locum V 292, 57. **expone** ἐκτίθει (eethy) III 137, 52. memora, indica IV 339, 32. **e⟨x⟩poneret** deponeret IV 513, 52 (*cf. Roensch It.* 364). **exponerent** occiderent V 357, 25. **exponere** ostentare V 640, 77 (*Non.* 104,1). **exponam** ἐκθήσομαι III 515, 60. **exposui** ἐξέθηκα III 137, 54. **exposuisti** ἐξέθηκες(!) III 137, 55. **exposuit** retulit IV 514, 17. enucleauit IV 339, 37.

Expopulariter iactas *v.* et te populariter iactas.

Exporge (experge *cod.*) **frontem** explica rugas frontis i. e. (frontem *cod.*) irae tuae V 533, 53 (*Ter. Ad.* 839).

Exporrectus extinctus IV 236, 16 (extentus *d* = *Non.* 47, 4); 339, 33; V 543, 50. extentus uel extinctus V 454, 50.

Exportandum *v.* ad exportandum.

Exportatio ἐκκομιδὴ πράγματος II 290, 52.

Exporto ἐκβαστάζω II 288, 60. ἐκκομίζω II 290, 55. ἐκφορῶ II 293, 45. **exportat** tollit IV 339, 34. **exportamus** cum non oportet (*cf.* deporto) V 659, 14 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 28).

Exposcit exigit IV 339, 35. **exposcunt** repetunt uel desiderant IV 71, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 193). **sposcit** *v.* efflagito.

Expositicium ἐκτιθέμενον βρέφος II 292, 59. **expositicio** (?) ἐκθέσιμον II 290, 17.

Expositio ἔκθεσις II 290, 16; 536, 1; III 137, 53; 199, 21; 375, 54. εἰσήγησις II 287, 1. ἐξήγησις II 303, 21.

Expositus ἐκκείμενος II 290, 30. abiectus aut in medio positus IV 68, 2; 513, 33. in medio positus IV 235, 45. **expositum** commentarium, adinuentum IV 339, 36. **exposito** geboronae (?*AS.*) V 357, 43. iectato (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 189) V 357, 26.

Expostulo ἐξαιτῶ II 301, 37. ἀπαιτῶ III 405, 55. **expostulas** ἀπαιτεῖς III 405, 56. **expostulat** queritur IV 69, 27. **expostulant** queruntur V 533, 49 (*Ter. Ad.* 595, *ubi* -ant *vel* -ent *libri*). **expostula** ἀπαίτησον III 405, 54. **expostulate** ἀπαιτήσατε III 405, 57. **expostulauimus** ἀπῃτήσαμεν III 405, 58.

Expotata *v.* epotata.

Ex praecelato ἀπὸ προχίας III 480, 53 (προνοίας *Buech.*).

Expraetore de praetorio (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 21) V 421, 28; 430, 8.

Expresse τρανῶς II 66, 3 (explesse *cod.*); 458, 11.

Expressio δακτυλίου ἐκτύπωμα II 266, 13.

Expresso ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51.

Expressum interpretatum V 533, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 11). **expressi** φανερωθέντες II 66, 10. **expressa** δεδηλωμένα, ἐκτυπωθέντα II 65, 34.

Exprimatio(!) ἔκφρασις II 293, 47 (*ubi* expressio *a*).

Exprimo ἐκπιέζω II 292, 6. πιέζω III 270, 12. ἐκθλίβω II 290, 21. φθέγγομαι II 470, 51. ἐκφθέγγομαι II 293, 41. ἐκφράζω II 293, 46. ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51. σαφηνίζω II 430, 10. ἐξειπῶ τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47. **expressit** explanauit IV 235, 58; 511, 6; V 292, 2. **exprimitur** προτίθεται, προφέρεται II 66, 11. **expressum est** διατετύπωται, ἐκτέθειται II 65, 35; 66, 12.

Exprobat explorat V 292, 62. *V.* exprobro.

Exprobratio ὀνειδισμός II 384, 5; III 447, 67; 480, 37 (exprobatio). ὄνειδος II 498, 40. **exprobratio es** conuicia, uociferationes IV 339, 39.

Exprobro ὀνειδίζω II 384, 4. **exprobat** (!) ὀνειδίζει, ἀποδοκιμάζει II 66, 13. increpat, inproperat V 454, 51. inproperat, iniuriis agit V 454, 53. **exprobrat** inproperat IV 234, 17. increpat IV 339, 38. inproperat, conuiciis agit IV 68, 18. inproperat, iniuriis agit IV 69, 12; 514, 21.

Exprodere *v.* explodit.

Expromo προφέρω II 424, 31. προχειρίζω II 424, 39. προκομίζω II 418, 33. ἀποφθέγγομαι II 242, 27. **expromit** exerit IV 411, 13. aperit IV 71, 2. **expromimus** exponimus IV 235, 4; 514, 3 (epromimus). **expromere** ἐξειπεῖν II 302, 44. proferre IV 70, 17 (*Ter. Heaut.* 571). publicare IV 67, 38. **exprompsit** protulit IV 68, 41; 514, 18; V 291, 35; 454, 52. **expromitur** ἀποδείκνυται II 66, 14.

Exprompta exquisita, parata IV 69, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 723).

Expropitio ἐξιλάσκομαι II 303, 34.
Expudet est quasi ualde pudet *Plac.* V 18, 21.
Expudoratus impudicus *Scal.* V 597, 67. **expuderatus** inpudicus IV 339, 42 (*cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p.* 5). **expuderate** ἀναιδέστατε III 112, 24 = 641, 16 (expudorate).
Expugnabilis εὐάλωτος II 316, 12. εὐκαταμάχητος II 317, 39.
Expugnatio ἐκπολιόρκησις II 292, 21. ἐκπόρθησις II 66, 15; 292, 25.
Expugno ἐκπολεμῶ II 292, 20. πολεμῶ II 411, 62.
Expugnosus *v.* bellicosus.
Expulpo ἐξσαρκῶ III 447, 68; 480, 57.
Expulsim a frequenti pulsu V 641, 5 (*Non.* 104, 28).
Expulso (expurio *cod.* exprimo *e*) ἐνάγω II 297, 16 (*v.* pulso, experior).
Expulsus ἐκβρασθεὶς ὁ ἐκριφείς II 289, 6. ἐκριφείς II 292, 35. *Cf.* **expulsus** exubius (exubis *abc.* exulis *d e. scr.* exul *vel* exulatus. ἐξώβιος *Schoell*) IV 339, 41. *V.* exsul.
Expuncta fibra pectoris (iecoris?) V 499, 55. fibras pectorum V 196, 46; 598, 25. id est fibras pectoris IV 71, 10; V 454, 54 (fibra). fibras peccatorum (! pectorum *abc*) IV 515, 53. *Contam.: v.* exta.
Expuncta finita IV 236, 14; 339, 44. explicita IV 515, 48. expleta V 292, 9.
Expunctor διαιρέτης II 271, 20. διανεμητής II 272, 56.
Expungo ἐκκεντῶ II 290, 34. ἐκνύσσω II 291, 55. **expungit** consum<m>at, explet IV 67, 8. **expungitur** efficit, peragit *acd* IV 70, 5. efficit, proagit(!) IV 72, 8.
Expurgatorium καθαρτικόν III 207, 17. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 375.
Expurgo ἀποκαθαίρω II 237, 16. ἐκκαθαίρω II 290, 23. **expurgat** exuet IV 69, 49 (expurget excuset *coll. Ter. Hec.* 742 *H.* I *Cor.* 5, 7 *confert Buech.*).
Exquiro ἐξετάζω II 303, 9. ἐκζητῶ 290, 12. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8.
Exquisitio ἐκζήτησις II 290, 10.
Exquisitius ἐξεζητημένως II 302, 38.
Exquisitor ἐκζητητής II 290, 11.
Ex quo ἐξ ὅτε III 141, 25.
Ex re (e re *G*) ex causa (casu *R*), ex ratione quae agitur *Plac.* V 19, 7 = V 65, 12. *V.* e re.
Exsacro *v.* exsecror.
Ex<s>acrum odibile, simulacrum IV 67, 40; V 454, 14; 499, 22. *Cf.* exosum.
Exsanguis ἔξαιμος II 301, 28. sine sanguine, id est pallidi (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 212) IV 69, 10; 509, 17. sine sanguine IV 234, 4. **exsanguine** (exsanguis *d e*) pallidus, semiuiuus IV 337, 52. **exsanguines** sine sanguine IV 441, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 212, *ubi* exsangues).
Ex<s>caturrio ἐκζέω II 290, 9.
Exscelestus ἀνόσιος III 179, 35 (= scelestus: *nisi* ex *est* = ualde).
Ex<s>cindit rumpit uel reuertitur (?) IV 411, 6 (reuellit *Volkmann.* euertit *Buech.*).
Exscreamentum *v.* excrementum.
Ex<s>cissa disrupta IV 69, 3; 512, 44.
Ex<s>creo χρέμπτομαι II 478, 19. **excreat** proicit IV 66, 51; 338, 11; 510, 38; V 292, 31. *V.* exsecror.
Exscribere *v.* discribo (*diff. serm.*).
Ex<s>culpere exquerere (!), adtingere (extinguere attingere *a*) IV 69, 54. exquirere, eruere V 533, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 712). extorquere V 640, 64 (*Non.* 102, 20).
Exseco ἐμβρυοτομῶ II 296, 3.
Ex<s>ecrabilis ἐπάρατος II 306, 1. κατάρατος II 343, 24.
Exsecrabilis annus V 661, 48.
Ex<s>ecranda (exacr. *vel* exar. *codd.*) abominanda IV 510, 53; V 291, 40.
Ex<s>ecrantes ἀπευχόμενοι II 64, 25.
Exsecratio (*vel* execr. *quod in plerisque est*) ἀρὰ ἡ κατάρα II 243, 40. κατάρα II 66, 19; 343, 20. βδέλυγμα II 555, 35. maledictio IV 68, 31; *Plac.* V 66, 21. maledictio, detestatio IV 338, 20.
Ex<s>ecror καταρῶμαι II 343, 39. **ex[e]segror** ἀρῶμαι II 247, 9. **exsacro** ἀποτροπιάζομαι II 242, 8. **exsecrat** ἀπαγορεύει, ἀφελπίζει(!), ἀπεύχεται, καταρᾶται II 66, 18. **execrat** proicit IV 66, 51 (excreat *c d, recte*). abominatur IV 234, 13. **execratur** detestatur, horret IV 69, 9; 510, 50. **exsecramur** (*vel* execr.) καταρώμεθα, ἀποτροπιαζόμεθα, βδελυττόμεθα II 64, 39; 66, 20. abominamur IV 441, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 273). **execrare** male dicere IV 510, 52. **execrabat** male dicebat IV 510, 51.
Ex<s>ecutio ἐκβιβασμός II 289, 2; III 447, 51; 480, 34.
Ex<s>ecutor ἐκβιβαστής II 289, 1; III 447, 52; 480, 30. **exsecutor** causam legali<ter> exigens ab alio II 579, 12.
Ex sententia ἐξ ἀποφάσεως II 301, 61. κατὰ γνώμην II 340, 21. ex uoluntate IV 69, 30 (*Ter. Heaut.* 765). ex uoto, feliciter IV 67, 49; V 196, 10. ex ultro (ex uoto?) feliciter, IV 510, 26. ut oportuit V 533, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 371).
Ex<s>equens ἐπεξιών II 306, 44. **exsequens** prosequens IV 510, 24.
Exsequenti mihi ἐπεξιόντι μοι II 66, 22; 64, 37.
Ex<s>equiae ἐκκομιδή (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 9; *alibi*) II 290, 54. ἐκκομιδαί III 447, 54; 480, 44. ἐκφοραί, ἐκκομιδαί II 66, 24 (exs.). ἐκφο-

δαί II 64, 38. κηδεῖαι II 348, 54. prosecutio funeris IV 70, 13; 511, 5 (exs.). qui parentat exsequias, mortuis officium conpensat (*vel* pensa) IV 411, 2 + 7. **exequia** mortuorum obsequia (exequiae *ab*) IV 234, 32. **exequiarum** αἰτήσεων (ytyeseon) V 401, 9. *Cf.* **eequies** ἐξόδιον II 303, 48 (requies?).

Ex⟨s⟩equiantur exequias agunt V 641, 18 (*Non.* 107, 3).

Ex⟨s⟩equor ἐπεξέρχομαι II 306, 43. ἀνύω II 231, 25. ἐκβιβάζω II 289, 3. **exequitur** (*vel* exs.) insistit negotio IV 70, 8; 510, 21. **exsequitur** admittit, afficit IV 338, 24. **exsequi** κατακολουθῆσαι II 66, 25. **exsequere** proficere IV 510, 23. **exsequar** ἐπιδιώξω II 66, 23. agam IV 67, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 259). **exsecutus est** optinuit causam IV 70, 9; 510, 22. **exsecutus fuerit** ἤνυσα (ἤνυσε *e*) II 66, 21. *Cf.* **exequere** exercere *Plac.* V 66, 26.

Ex⟨s⟩erit aperit IV 70, 39; 234, 41. exercit(?) V 292, 5. **exerimus** proferimus *Plac.* V 21, 2 = V 66, 29. **exserat** ἐπαναστήσει II 66, 26. **exerat** proferat. primum uerbum est exero actiuum: facit enim exeror passiuum: et est nomen exertus *Plac.* V 19, 13 = V 66, 27. **exerant** ἐπεξαγάγωσιν II 64, 29. **exerere** producere IV 235, 50; 338, 27. **exeremus** proferemus IV 235, 5. **exeratur** ἐξενεχθῇ II 64, 27. *V.* ex⟨s⟩erte, expromo.

Ex⟨s⟩ertantem προεκτείνουσαν, ἐξέχουσαν II 64, 35. **ex[c]ertantem** erigentem V 195, 33. *V.* exercitantem.

Ex⟨s⟩erte indissimulanter atque ostentabiliter. **exerti** autem dicuntur qui uirtutem suam exerunt et in promptu habent *Plac.* V 20, 12 + 13 = V 67, 1. prolate. exerere enim proferre est uel expedire *Plac.* V 19, 8 = V 66, 30 (proferre uel expedire est: *cf. Isid.* X 81). nude, prolate IV 441, 12 (exertae? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 492). nudate V 551, 62. aperte V 628, 45. euidenter, perspicue IV 68, 15; 236, 7. prolate, liberate *Plac.* V 66, 31.

Ex⟨s⟩erte cupit aperte cupit V 454, 28.

Ex⟨s⟩ertus nudus uel paratus IV 70, 43. nudus uel apertus V 196, 16. **exerta** exporrecta, eleuata IV 67, 53; 511, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 649). *Cf.* **exercita** exporrecta, eleuata IV 68, 46 (*ubi* exerta *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121, deuelata *aut* reuelata *Housman ibid.* XX 50). **exerta** nuda V 292, 55. nuda et aperta V 357, 56. **exertum** nudatum uel apertum IV 70, 40. nudatum V 196, 17. apertum IV 234, 26. **exerto** eleuato V 196, 14. enudato. Statius (*Th.* IX 736): tunc uero exer[ci]to circumuolat igneo(!) arcu V 196, 15. **exerti** nudi IV 236, 11; 338, 28. *V.* exserit, exserte.

Exsiccatio *v.* perfrictio.

Exsicco ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28.

Ex⟨s⟩iliatus (-ur *codd.*) extorris IV 338, 36; V 543, 51. *Cf.* **exultus** porro fugatus V 499, 61. *V.* extorris.

Ex⟨s⟩iliatus est ἐξώρισται III 388, 25.

Ex silice ex lapide IV 512, 47.

Exsilio (*vel* exilio) ἀποπηδῶ II 239, 46. ἐκπηδῶ II 292, 5. ἀφάλλομαι II 252, 22. ἐξάλλομαι II 301, 44. **exilit** effulsit aut manu (magnus?) extitit IV 67, 32. **exiliuit** saliuit V 196, 21. *V.* emico.

Ex⟨s⟩ilium ἐξορισμός II 65, 8; 304, 11; 500, 18; 526, 13; 543, 45. ἐξορία II 304, 9; 503, 43; 530, 3, 535, 61. φυγαδεία II 547, 21. damnatio IV 513, 25. damnationem IV 69, 8. exul IV 338, 38. **exilio** peregre IV 441, 18. **ab exilio** ἀπὸ ἐξορίας III 33, 29. *Cf.* **exilia** errorum marinus IV 441, 17; V 597, 60 (*cf.* **exiba** error marinis *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 8, *ubi* error marinus *scribendum videtur: cf. Verg. Aen.* II 780; III 4).

Ex⟨s⟩inuat examplat, exaperit IV 68, 49; 69, 20; 236, 3; V 196, 25 (*vel* exemplat); 454, 32; 499, 45 (explanat). *V.* examplat.

Ex⟨s⟩istit ὑπερέχει II 65, 14. consequitur (*v.* adipiscor. erciscit *H.*) IV 338, 51. **existite** (res.?) perdurate IV 235, 48. **existere** recedere V 291, 42. **extiterit** φανῇ, εὑρεθῇ, ὑποσταίη, φανήσεται II 66, 43. *Cf.* exsto.

Exsolutus *v.* exoletus.

Exsomnio ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39; III 480, 55; 447, 69 (exsomno). διυπνίζομαι II 279, 14. **exomniat** ἐξυπνίζει II 66, 27.

Exsomnis sine somno IV 441, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 556); V 454, 56. uigilans IV 235, 13.

Exsorbebo exsorbeam (exhauriam *Quicherat*) V 640, 66 (*Non.* 102, 31).

Exsors (*vel* exors) ἄκληρος II 66, 28; 222, 48. ἔκκληρος II 290, 37. ἀπόκληρος II 237, 39. sine sorte IV 67, 24. alienus, peregrinus IV 514, 5. sine sorte, hereditate[us] IV 234, 18. **exortem** sine sorte, extra sortem IV 441, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 534; VIII 552). alienum V 292, 48. alienam IV 339, 6. **exsortes** (*vel* exortes) qui extra sortes sunt IV 67, 13 (*cf. Isid.* X 83). alieni uel alienae IV 71, 9. quod extra sortes sunt, alieni uel alienae IV 514, 6.

Exspectatio προσδοκία II 66, 30; 420, 47.

Ex⟨s⟩pectatus προσδόκιμος II 420, 48. **expectata** (= spectata?) probata V 293, 6 (*Arch.* IX 546; X 11).

Exspecto (*vel* exp.) *προσδοκῶ* II 420, 49. *περιμένω* II 403, 26. *καραδοκῶ* II 338, 51. *ἐκδέχομαι* II 289, 18; III 139, 39. **expectat** *ἐκδέχεται* II 66, 31; 65, 33. **expecta** *ἔκδεξαι* II 139, 40. **espectare** sperare IV 71, 38 (= *Non.* 301, 16). opperire IV 339, 12. **expectabo** *ἐκδέξομαι* III 111, 73 = 641, 15. **expectaui** *ἐξεδεξάμην* III 139, 41.

Ex specula spectans ex alto loco intendens *Plac.* V 20, 11 = V 67, 13 (spectantes *et* intendentes).

Exspes sine spe IV 68, 36; 235, 15; 339, 45; 510, 28; V 291, 62; 650, 32 (*Non.* 12, 4). qui spem non habet V 292, 65. *Cf.* expers.

Exspiro *ἐκπνέω* II 292, 17. **expirat** moritur IV 441, 24. exanimat⟨ur⟩ IV 339, 22. **expirauit** *ἐξέπνευσεν* II 65, 57.

Ex⟨s⟩polio *ἐκδύω* II 289, 48; III 138, 2. *ἀποδύω* II 236, 44. **expolias** ecdynata (?) III 138, 5. **expolia** *ἔκδυσον* III 138, 3. **expolia te** *ἔκδυσαι* III 138, 4.

Ex⟨s⟩puo *ἐκπτύω* II 292, 28. **expuit** reiecit IV 69, 32. saliuam proiecit *lib. gl.*

Ex⟨s⟩quama *λέπισον* III 287, 49 = 658, 17. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 375.

Exstans *ὑπερέχων* II 464, 14. *ἐξέχων* II 303, 20.

Ex⟨s⟩tantiae *ἐξοχαί* II 66, 39. egregiae uel essentiae IV 339, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 103. *V.* egregius.

Exsternatus *v.* ext.

Ex⟨s⟩tinctio *ἀπόσβεσις* II 240, 32. *σβέσις* II 430, 14.

Ex⟨s⟩tinctus *ἀπόσβεσις* II 240, 32. *σβέσις* II 430, 14.

Ex⟨s⟩tinctus consumptus IV 71, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 322). deletus, mortuus IV 513, 19. occisus, interfectus, exporrectus (= extentus? *v.* exporr.) IV 339, 53. **extinctum** interfectum IV 234, 38. **extinctae** *ἀποσβε⟨σ⟩θεῖσαι* II 66, 44.

Exstinguo (*vel* ext.) *ἀποσβεννύω* II 240, 31. *κατασβεννύω* II 343, 41. **extingue** *σβέσον* III 447, 72; 4, 44. **extinguere** delere IV 411, 16. **extinguerit** (?) *σβεννύει καὶ ἔσβεσεν* II 66, 42. **extinxti** extinxisti V 197, 6; 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 682). **extinxem** extinxissem IV 441, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 606). **extincsem** extincsissem V 197, 4. **extinxe** extincsisse IV 235, 29.

Ex⟨s⟩tirpata a radice subuersa *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 27.

Exstirpo *ἐκριζῶ* II 292, 33. **extirpat** exterminat IV 67, 5; 512, 15.

Ex⟨s⟩to *ὑπερέχω* II 464, 13. **extat** *τυγχάνει* III 423, 59. *περίεστιν* II 66, 36. permanet V 552, 5. eminet IV 233, 54. superat, eminet IV 66, 44; 509, 15; V 292, 27. superat, eminet, existit IV 339, 47. supereminet IV 234, 19. **exta⟨n⟩t** *ἀναφαίνονται* II 66, 32. **extet** *ἀναφανῇ* III 447, 71; 480, 27. **extent** *ἀναφαίνονται* (!) II 66, 34; 40. **extare** adhuc esse V 357, 62. stare V 628, 50. **extitit** constitit uel expabuit (?) IV 340, 1 (*contam. cum.* extimuit? apparuit *Hildebrand. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111). **extiterat** *ἀνεφάνη* III 447, 73; 480, 39. *Cf.* **extitit** efficit V 291, 27 (defficit *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 349). **extassent** ext[r]arent *lib. gl. Cf.* extabescit, exsisto.

Ex⟨s⟩tructio *κατασκευὴ οἰκοδομῆς* II 343, 48.

Exstructus *ἐξηρτισμένος* II 303, 28

Ex⟨s⟩truis moliris IV 71, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 267). **extruimus** externimus (!), aedificamus IV 71, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* III 224).

Ex⟨s⟩tudeo studiose reperio V 551, 59 (extundo? studeo?).

Exsudans (exusad *cod.*) **peccatum** euidens peccatum V 455, 18.

Exsudo *ἐξιδρῶ* II 303, 32.

Exsugit *ἐκπινίζει* II 67, 13. *ἐκπινίζει, ἐκθηλάζει* II 66, 41 (*ubi ἐκπιτίζει Vulc., ἐκπιπίζει e*).

Ex⟨s⟩ul *ἐξόριστος* II 304, 12. *φυγάς, ἐξόριστος* II 67, 16. *φυγάς* III 373, 12. **exsul** dicitur qui extra solum est. ideo cum s debet scribi *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 22 (exsul addito s debet scribi, quia exsul . . . solum suum est: *verba quae in R secuntur* ut est *ad sequentem glossam, quacum haec coaluit, truncatam* [extirpata] *pertinere videntur. Cf. Isid.* V 27, 28; X 85). **exul** (*vel* exs.) patria pulsus, in exilium trusus IV 69, 4. profugus aut patria pulsus, in exilio trusus IV 515, 49. qui extra solum suum uoluntate peregrinatur V 359, 36 (*Serv. Aen.* III 11). qui in exilio exul[tab]at V 292, 13. extra solum V 650, 31 (*Non.* 12, 8). extraneus IV 70, 1. exilium IV 340, 10. **exulem** *ἐξόριστον* II 67, 21. **exules** *φυγάδες* III 162, 16. peregrini IV 68, 29; 514, 37; V 292, 11. *Cf.* **exuuis** expulsus IV 340, 20 (*cf.* expulsus). *V. Isid.* I 26, 5; V 27, 28; *GR. L.* III 36, 1 *et alibi.*

Ex⟨s⟩ulantes (?) mundantes (amandantes? expiantes *Buech.*) V 357, 16.

Ex⟨s⟩ulaticius *φυγάς* II 473, 38; III 447, 74; 480, 62. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 375 *sq.*

Ex⟨s⟩ulo *ἐξορίζω* II 304, 10; 535, 64. *φυγαδεύω* II 473, 36. *Cf.* II 579, 1 (*et adn. v. praef. GL. N. p.* XI). **exsolat** extra solum suum habitat V 196, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 225). **exsulare** extra solum suum ire V 196, 48. **exolabat** exturbabat V 454, 57. **exsolauit** sine

terminum (*vel* termino) fecit IV 441, 28 (*contam. cum* exterminauit?). **exulit** (exulauit?) expulit V 499, 63.

Ex<s>ultandum *v.* ad ex.

Ex<s>ultans γαυριῶν III 447, 75.

Ex<s>ultatio γαυρίαμα II 261, 49. καύχημα II 347, 6. καύχημα, γαυρίαμα II 67, 18. ἀγαλλίαμα *post* II 59, 10.

Ex<s>ulto γαυριῶ II 261, 50; III 131, 41. ἀγάλλομαι II 67, 20; 215, 36. σκιρτῶ II 433, 38. gaudeo IV 235, 25 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 330; X 643). **exultas** γαυριᾷς III 131, 42. **exultat** γαυριᾷ II 67, 19 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2, 3); III 131, 43. **exultat** melius sine s littera scribitur (dicimus *R*). nam cum ipsa x ex c et s constet, quomodo, cum in ea sit iam s, rursus ei addimus (adicimus *G*) aliam (illam *R*) ? *Plac.* V 18, 17 = V 67, 32. *Cf. Isid.* I 26, 5; *GR. L.* VII 300, 29. exilit uel excrescit IV 71, 17. exilit IV 234, 20 (= *Non.* 65, 27). non tacite gaudet IV 515, 10. gestit, gaudet IV 340, 13. **exultemus** ἀγαλλιῶ<μεν> III 507, 39.

Ex<s>umptuaui pauper factus sum IV 235, 10. **exumptuauit** pauperauit IV 66, 45; 340, 14; V 197, 15; 455, 20; 598, 36; 292, 28 (*adde Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 54, *ubi glossa non recte tractatur*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 425; *GL. N.* 146 (*ubi* **exestuauit** depraedauit *ex cod. Vatic.* 1468 *huc refertur*).

Ex<s>uperans matricalis *et* **c. patricialis** *v.* heraclea, peristereon (*cf. Arch.* X 96), *Pseudap.* 65.

Ex<s>uperantia ὑπεροχή II 464, 40; III 385, 9. *Cf.* II 578, 53. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 185.

Exsuperantissimus inexsuperabilis *Plac.* V 20, 22 = V 68, 1.

Ex<s>upero ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. ὑπερνικῶ II 464, 34. ὑπερβαίνω III 160, 61. **exuperas** ὑπερβαίνεις III 160, 62. **exuperat** περιγίνεται II 66, 38. ὑπερβαίνει III 160, 63.

Exsurdo ἀποκωφῶ II 238, 19. ἐκκωφῶ II 291, 10.

Exsurgo ἐξεγείρομαι II 302, 29; 302, 31. ἀνίσταμαι II 228, 2. ἐξανίσταμαι II 301, 49. ἐπανίσταμαι II 305, 49. **exsurgere** emergere IV 340, 17.

Exta σπλάγχνα II 66, 45; III 171, 15; 239, 4. σπλάγχνα (singularia non habet) II 435, 49 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 29 *et alibi*). ἔγκατα II 66, 37; 283, 42. intestina, praecordia IV 411, 14. intestina IV 68, 27; V 421, 7 = 429, 53 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 16). praecordia hostiarum IV 67, 21. praecordia aut cor aut fibras pectorum IV 509, 23. fibras pectorum IV 70, 21 (*v.* expuncta). interanea hostiarum IV 233, 53. uiscera, interanea hostiarum, id est pecorum et bouum V 454, 58. intestina hostiarum uel interna V 291, 57. intestina. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 194): lancibus et fundis (*scr.* pandis) fumantia reddimus exta V 196, 49. mediae pecudum partes V 197, 1. bęcdermi (*AS.*) V 359, 18. **extorum** intestinorum: extorum dicere debemus, non extarum *Plac.* V 67, 28. *V.* ab extis, extar olla, exte.

Extabescit defluit languens V 292, 64. languescit, flet, plus quam tabet V 499, 58. **extabuit** plus quam tabuit IV 411, 15. plus quam sorbuit V 540, 36. plus quam extimuit V 455, 9 (expabuit?). *V.* exsto.

Extalis ἀρχός II 66, 47; III 311, 58. **extales** exteriora infra anum V 521, 47; 568, 42. **extales** et **anus** uocantur quae circa nates sunt V 618, 57 (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 5, 9). **extale** snaedil uel thearm (*AS.*) V 359, 5. snedil daerm (*AS.*) V 421, 8. *V.* stalis.

Extar olla ubi exta coquebantur II 66, 46 (*cf. Plaut. Rud.* 135; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 20; *GR. L.* I 38, 19).

Extasis timor IV 70, 30. **extasin** mentis excessum IV 235, 62. **extasi** excessu [id est] mentis V 358, 39 (*cf. Hieron de vir. ill.* 40: de ἐκστάσει). *Cf. Isid.* VII 8, 33. *V.* excessus, in extasi.

Exte esse *Plac.* V 21, 22 = V 67, 23 (*ubi* **exta** escae *Studemund Arch.* I 115, *Georges 'Berl. phil. W.'* 1884 *p.* 1577. **extare** esse *Loewe*, *Heraeus Arch.* VI 277. *orthographica videtur Buech.* (ex te, ec se).

Extellare ἐλευθερῶσαι II 66, 48.

Extemplo αὐτίκα II 251, 33. εὐθέως II 66, 50; 317, 19. παραχρῆμα II 66, 51 (extemplum); 397, 20; 561, 36. *Cf.* αὐτοσχέδιον prae oculis dictio, **extemplo** II 251, 53. **extemplo** subito, continuo, ilico *Plac.* V 20, 28: *cf.* V 67, 24 (*Serv. Aen.* I 92; II 699; VIII 4; *Isid. Diff.* 193). statim IV 441, 30 (*Verg. passim.*). **extimplo** statim (*vit. Antonii* V 415, 70?); 426, 17. **extemplo** mox, statim IV 68, 4. mox, statim, continuo IV 339, 48. statim, mox, continuo IV 234, 43 (extimplo). continuo, statim IV 510, 6.

Ex tempore ἐκ καιροῦ III 375, 63; 447, 70. σχέδιον II 66, 49. ἐν καιρῷ uel ἐκ καιροῦ III 478, 15.

Ex tempore dico σχεδιάζω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐκ τοῦ παραχρῆμα λέγοντος II 449, 56.

Ex tempore dictum σχέδιον II 449, 57. *V.* ex tempore.

Extendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48; 293, 4; III 138, 6. παρέλκω III 156, 47. **ex-**

tendit *ἐκτείνει* II 66, 52. *παρεκτείνει* II 562, 13. **extende** *ἐκτείνῃς*(?) III 138, 7.

Extensio *ἔκτασις* II 292, 44. regio V 599, 2.

Extensis apertis, patentibus, diffusis IV 339, 50.

Extenta *περισπωμένη* III 328, 18. extensa IV 67, 33; 68, 47; V 454, 62 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 226).

Extenuans peccata sua V 661, 70 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143).

Extenuo *ἀπομειῶ* II 239, 10. *λεπτύνω* II 359, 47. *ἐκλεπτύνω* II 291, 23. *προσλεπτύνω* II 422, 15. *ἐξευτελίζω* II 303, 16. **extenuat** *ἀπολεπτύνει* II 66, 53.

Exter *ἐξωτικός* II 304, 51. alienus II 579, 13. **exterior** *ἐξώτερος* II 304, 50. longinquior, inferior V 292, 58. *V.* extremus.

Exterge me *κατάμαξόν με* III 287, 22 = 657, 16.

Exterge mensam *κατάμαξον τὴν τράπεζαν* III 286, 13 = 656, 12; 524, 24.

Extergeo *καταμάσσω* III 76, 30. *ἀπομάσσω* II 238, 58. **extergo** *ἐκμάσσω* II 291, 43; III 137, 70. **extergit** *ἀπομάσσει* II 66, 54. **exterge** *ἔκμαξον* III 137, 69. **extersi** *ἐξέμαξα* III 120, 57 = 224, 53 = 645, 2; 138, 1. *Cf.* III 234, 17.

Extergimentarium manutergium II 578, 54 (*cf.* exterm. *Varro de l. l.* V 21).

Exterius *ἐκτός* II 293, 15.

Extermentarium *v.* effigies.

Exterminati extra terminos facti IV 68, 1; 511, 16; V 197, 2; 455, 1. *Cf. Isid.* X 87.

Exterminator *ἀφανιστής* II 252, 29 (*Cf. Isid.* X 87).

Exterminium *ἀφανισμός post* II 63, 47.

Extermino *ἀφανίζω* II 252, 26. *ἐξολεθρεύω* II 303, 54; 59. *ἐξορίζω* II 304, 10. **exterminat** *ἀφανίζει* II 66, 55. **exterminare** *ἐξορίσαι, ἀφανίσαι* II 66, 57. **exterminaui** *ἠφάνισα* II 66, 59. **exterminauit** finibus suis euertit V 641, 28 (externauit *habet Non.* 108, 10). **exterminatur** *ἀφανίζεται* II 252, 27. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 282.

Externatus *ἐκτὸς φρενῶν* II 66, 58. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 285, *Arch.* III 542.

Externauit (externuit *vel* exernuit *codd.*) extraneum fecit IV 68, 6; V 196, 13; 455, 3; 499, 57. **externauit** extraneum fecit *Scal.* V 599, 4. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 4; *Meltzer Arch.* III 542. **externare** alienare *Osb. p.* 201.

Externus *ἐξωτικός* II 304, 51; III 137, 58 (hesternus). *ἀλλοεθνής, ἐξωτικός* II 66, 56. extraneus, alienus IV 67, 52; V 455, 2; 499, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 424). praeteritum (hesternus?) seu [rex] extraneus V 454, 59. *Cf.* expedio. **externum** extraneum, ex[tra]torrem IV 441, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43; VII 68). **externi** extranei IV 67, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 94; VII 98); 511, 13. pridiani uel extranei IV 339, 49 (*v.* hesternus); V 454, 60. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153. **externae** extraneae IV 511, 12.

Exterrenus exterrimus *ἀπόδημος* II 236, 26. *Cf.* II 579, 6. **exterrinus** peregrinus IV 339, 43.

Ex tertio *ἐκ τρίτου* II 293, 25.

Extestinus alienigena II 579, 3. **extestinum** extraneum IV 235, 60; V 454, 61; 597, 68.

Exthronus nihil regni partem habet aut extremus V 292, 8. *Cf.* **extromis** (*h. e.* extronus) extremus *Scal.* V 598, 18 *et*] **extronus** extremus IV 514, 23 (*cf.* extimus, extraneus.

Extimatio credulitas V 455, 11. **extimat⟨io⟩** in re mala est dicenda existimatio V 197, 3. *V.* fama.

Extimator *v.* taxator.

Extimeo *ἐκφοβοῦμαι* II 293, 42. **extimuit** satis timuit IV 234, 16; 339, 52. *V.* exsto.

Extimesco *καταδειλιῶ* II 340, 37.

Extimo arbitror, credo, considero V 499, 59. **extimat** credit, putat seu in bono arbitratur V 455, 10. **extimare** credere, arbitrare IV 67, 39; V 455, 6. *V.* conicio, coniector, contemplor, expendo. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 79.

Extimus extremus IV 67, 26; 71, 5; 511, 3; V 291, 64; 292, 35. extremus, extraneus IV 234, 11. externus, id est extraneus uel extremus V 455, 5; IV 339, 51. **exitimus** extrenuus V 499, 46. *Cf.* II 579, 5. **extima** [uacuata uel tenuis] extrema *Plac.* V 67, 25. extrema, ut Lucretius (IV 647): extima membrorum circum casura *Plac.* V 67, 26.

Extinspex qui exta inspicit V 197, 7. **extispicis** aruspicis IV 512, 45. **extispicis** exta aspicientes V 650, 41 (*Non.* 16, 8). **extispices** aruspices IV 236, 1; 339, 54; V 455, 4; 598, 35. haruspices V 292, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 378.

Extispicium extarum inspectio V 657, 14 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 7).

Extispicus aruspex IV 243, 23. **extispici** aruspices ab eo quod fibra⟨s⟩, id est interiora, considera⟨n⟩t V 197, 8. **extispicti** aruspices IV 512, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379; *GL. N.* 143 (*ubi e Cass.* 402 **hestipus** aruspes *adfertur*). *V.* hostispices.

Extollendum *v.* ad ext.

Extollentia superbia V 618, 49 (*Osb.* 202).

Extollo αἴρω II 220, 50. ἐπαίρω II 305, 15. **extollit** ἐπαίρει, ὑψοῖ, ὑπεραίρει II 67, 2. laudat, ornat IV 66, 48; 71, 11; 513, 30 (honorat). abstrahit V 413, 31 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 35). *De* extulit *v.* effero). *V.* etollo.

Extorqueo ἀποσπῶ βίᾳ II 240, 48. μετὰ βίας ἀφαιρῶ II 368, 40 ἐκβιάζομαι II 288, 64. **extorsit** extudit, extulit (excudit *Hildebrand*) IV 340, 4. **extorsimus** ἐξετινάξαμεν II 67, 1 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). **extorta est** ἐξεστράφη, ἀνεφάνη II 66, 60 (*v.* exorior).

Extorreo ἀποφρύγω II 242, 33. ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28.

Extorris ἐξώλης II 304, 47. ἐξόριστος II 67, 3; 304, 12. alienus, extraneus a re qualibet: nam torris est immunis et exors, quasi proiectus II *p.* XIII. exterminatus, extra terminos IV 235, 19. patria expulsus, eiectus IV 514, 36. exul IV 441, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 616: *cf. Serv.*); *cf.* IV 67, 42; 69, 5. exiliatus IV 236, 17; 340, 3. ui expulsus, quasi exterris V 410, 48 (*cf. Isid.* X 85). extra proprium torum V 650, 39 (*Non.* 14, 20). **extorrem** exulem IV 67, 10; 514, 35. extra terras proprias expulsum IV 340, 2. extra terram propriam expulsum IV 236, 18 (*v.* 21). exheredatum (*v.* exsors), alienum V 455, 8. **extorres** expulsi IV 514, 34. expulsi, alieni V 291, 31. expulsi patriae, id est exterris V 455, 7. exules de patria V 421, 46 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) = V 430, 28. extraneos V 425, 23 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 38, 1).

Extortum [in]expressum II 578, 57. **extorti** athraestae (*AS.*) V 357, 41.

Ex toto καθόλου II 67, 4.

Extra ἔξω II 304, 42. ἐκτός II 67, 7; 293, 15; III 468, 66; 494, 14. χωρίς II 479, 49.

Extrabunt exibunt V 641, 3 (*Non.* 104, 20).

Extra caulas foris uersus IV 411, 18; V 597, 69; 598, 53. foris uersus uel foris cancellos V 455, 12.

Extraho depello IV 68, 26. *Cf.* **extreo** depello V 499, 60. **extrahitur** παρέλκεται II 562, 15.

Extraneus ἐξωτικός II 304, 51; 536, 2. ἀλλότριος II 67, 5. extimus uel ultimus IV 340, 5. **extranium** alienum V 640, 70 (*Non.* 103, 8). **extraneam** abortiuam, quia plurimum exterritae abiciunt (aluo eiciunt?) extra *Plac.* V 21, 30 = V 67, 29; 30 (*ubi* exterciae *R.* exercitae *G.* extentae *Deuerling.* eiecticiae *idem* 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV *p.* 310). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 79, 2. **extraneos** ex alia terra uel immaturi, quos exterrita mater auulsos (aluo? *cf. Festus Pauli*) eiecit, quod genus hostiarum sacris non adhibetur V 197, 9. *V.* extrarius.

Ex transuerso ἐκ πλαγίου II 292, 9.

Extra ordinem ἐκτὸς τῆς τάξεως II 293, 16.

Extra rem ἔξω τοῦ πράγματος II 304, 52.

Extrarius extraneus, alienigena IV 509, 13. **extrario** extraneo IV 71, 49 (*Schlee schol. Terent.* 45; *cf. Phorm.* 379). **extrauium** extraneum IV 68, 3; 508, 34; V 455, 13. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 78, 16.

Extremales εξωστιρις (ἐξώστιχοι *Labb.* ἐξωστρίς *Buech.*) III 375, 67.

Extremitatem rerum cardinem rerum IV 441, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 672: *v.* cardinem rerum).

Extremitates ἐσχατιαί II 67, 8.

Extremus τελευταῖος II 453, 2. ἔσχατος II 315, 41. **extrema** ἐσχάτη II 315, 39. **extremum** ἔσχατον II 315, 40. summa cute aut nouissimum IV 69, 7; 70, 33; 511, 15. **extrema** ἔσχατα III 427, 9 (*not. Tiron.*). **extremos** iuniores IV 511, 10.

Extricat patendo (petendo *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 18) colligit et parat II 67, 6 (*Horat. sat.* I 3, 88). **extricare** ἐκποδίσαι II 67, 9. **extricauit** profligauit IV 340, 6.

Extrinsecus ἔξωθεν II 67, 10; 304, 43. ἐκτός II 293, 15. παρεκτός III 388, 1. a foris uisceribus et exterius IV 234, 36. foras *Plac.* V 67, 31. separatus (-im *d e*) IV 340, 7. *V.* altrinsecus.

Extrita humida(?) IV 67, 43.

Extronus *v.* exthronus.

Extrosum εἰς τὸ ἐξώτερον II 287, 44.

Extrudo ἐξωθῶ II 304, 44. expello, recludo IV 235, 27. depello IV 69, 17; 515, 50. **extrudit** longe abire facit IV 68, 19 (*Ter. Hec.* 173). **extrudet** expellet IV 71, 51. **extrusi** expuli IV 235, 26. **extrusit** expellit IV 515, 52.

Extruncis arbor truncata V 634, 23; 599, 7.

Extruncare *v.* eruncare.

Extrusa longe ducta IV 68, 50; 70, 11; 515, 51.

Extuberat tumet, excitat (exstat?) IV 68, 51; V 197, 10.

Extumedo ἀπόστημα II 241, 2 (extumido *cod.*); 498, 41 (*item*); 522, 31.

Extundo ἐκκόπτω ἀπὸ λίθου II 291, 3. ἐλαύνω ἐπὶ σιδήρου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 27. **extundere** inuenire, perficere V 640, 63 (*Non.* 102, 14). **extudit** tundendo extorsit IV 67, 11; 236, 20; 340, 9; 515, 38; V 291, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 315). produxit IV 71, 40. **studit** conlisit uel confrigit V 484, 9. subicit (= subdit), conlisit, confregit IV 394, 1 **extuderant**

expresserant. Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 664): et lapsa ancilia caelo extudera[n]t V 197, 11.

Exturbo ἐκταράσσω II 292, 43. καταθορυβῶ II 340, 59. **exturbat** παρεξωθεῖ II 562, 21. expellit IV 71, 26.

Extyracia insula (ex Therasia i. *H.*) V 455, 15.

Exuberans afluens uel abundaus V 197, 13. adfluens uel habundans IV 70, 45.

Exuberantia ἐκτένεια II 67, 12. facultas, utilitas IV 441, 38; V 628, 51. *V.* abundantia.

Exuberat pecunia V 661, 51 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 15).

Exubero πλεονάζω II 409, 24. ὑπερπλεονάζω II 464, 42. **exuberat** πλημμυρεῖ II 409, 46. exundat, superfluit IV 67, 19. abundat V 291, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 191). **exuberant** profluunt, abundant IV 235, 37; 514, 56.

Exulcerans exasperans V 291, 46.

Exulceratio ἐξέλκωσις II 302, 56. stimulus, aculeus IV 340, 12; V 543, 49. stimulatio quae pungit uel uulneratio asperum(!) uerborum V 499, 67.

Exulceratus ἡλκωμένος II 324, 12. τετραυματισμένος II 454, 29.

Exulcero ἐξελκῶ II 302, 55. τραυματίζω II 458, 21. exaspero, uulnero V 499, 62. **exulcerat** ἀναξαίνει, ἀποτραυματοῖ, ἀφελκοῖ II 67, 17 (αφελκει *cod.*). exasperat V 197, 14. exasperat, stimulat IV 340, 11; V 543, 48. uerbis asperis uulnerat IV 234, 49. uerbis asperis uulnerat, exasperat V 455, 16. excomedit, consumit V 634, 18 (euiscerat?) excomedit, consumit aut exasperat IV 515, 37.

Exultus *v.* exsiliatus.

Exululo ἐξοιμώζω II 303, 53. ἐξολολύζω II 303, 58.

Exumbris *v.* ascios.

Exundantibus refluentibus IV 340, 15; *Scal.* V 598, 38.

Exundo πλεονάζω II 409, 24. **exundat** refluit IV 340, 16; V 598, 39. **exundauit** uueol (*AS.*) V 357, 38 (*cf. Oros.* VII 35, 12). *V.* undo.

Exungiola *v.* sentix, symphyton.

Ex unis ex singularibus IV 71, 53; V 455, 17; 499, 64.

Exuo ἐκδύομαι II 289, 44. ἀποδύω III 447, 76. ἀποδύομαι II 236, 43. ῥύομαι III 6, 23. ἀποφοραίνω(?) III 272, 37. **exuit** ἀποδύει II 67, 15. **exue** expone, indue (?*om. a*) IV 71, 43. expone ab exuendo(!) ueste V 454, 55. deposuit ac spoliat IV 411, 17. deposuit uel expoliauit IV 68, 16; 515, 46. exposuit, humiliauit IV 72, 1. deposuit IV 235, 39.

Exuro ἐκκαίω II 290, 24. ἐκκαίομαι II 290, 25. κατακαίω II 341, 3. καταφλέγω II 344, 58. **exurit** cremat IV 235, 43. **exure** incende IV 71, 34. **exurere** incendere, cremare IV 515, 1. **exuri** dicitur de quo nihil superest, incendi[i] unde quid (quod *cod.*) superat ustum *Plac.* V 68, 2 (*corr. Buech.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 39 *cum Servio.*

Exustus ustulatus, adustus IV 514, 59.

Exutas uinculis liberatas nexibus IV 441, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 153). **exutus uinculis** nexu liberatus IV 69, 1; 70, 32. nexu liberatus, sum⟨m⟩ate aut nouissimum(?) V 455, 22 (*contam.*).

Exutus expoliatus aut uinculis, nexu liberatus (*v.* exutas uinculis) IV 515, 45 liberatus IV 340, 18. **exuti** spoliati IV 234, 37.

Exuuiae (*vel* exubiae) λάφυρα. pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 358, 56. ἐνδύματα (singulare non habet) II 289, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 9). λάφυρα, ἐνδύματα II 67, 23. λάφυρον II 545, 31. expolia IV 67, 29. spoliae V 292, 7. spolia V 359, 57; 416, 39 (exuuia). nuncupantur tunicae serpentum eo quod his, quando senescant, sese exuunt (exeunt *codd.*), quibus exutis in iuuentam redeant. dicuntur enim exuuiae et induuiae, quia exuuntur et induuntur *Plac.* V 68, 4 (*cf. Is.* XII 4, 47). ducum sunt, spolia priuatorum V 197, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 199). hominum dicuntur, induuiae deorum apud paganos V 197, 17. spolia quae occiso hosti tolluntur IV 70, 36; 234, 25; V 197, 18. uestes mortuorum IV 66, 38; 340, 19; 515, 44; V 292, 24. exinanitas (exinaniter *codd.*) *Plac.* V 68, 3. **exuuias** λάφυρα II 67, 22. uestes IV 441, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496; 507). *V.* reduuia.

Exuuiat prorogat *Scal.* V 599, 3 (profligat *Oehler Nov. ann. suppl.* XIII 242. exulat *H.*).

Ex uadaticia epistula V 661, 67.

Ex uanis contractibus V 661, 63.

Exuestigo ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45.

Ex uindicta ἐκ προσαγωγῆς II 67, 14; III 50, 23 (uindictis); 52, 57; 52, 65; 105, 42. *V.* uindicta.

Exuito deuerto, deuito IV 69, 18; 235, 64 (diuerto); V 455, 21. depello, euito *Scal.* V 599, 5. *V.* euito.

Exuolutus exutus, nudatus V 455, 23. **exuolatus** exutus, nudatus IV 71, 14 (exfafillatus *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 122: *an* exsolutus? exuelatus?); V 499, 66.

Ex uoto κατ' εὐχήν II 345, 54.

F.

F ⟨u⟩ulgus loco digammae[ns], sed pro ⟨eo⟩ Latini modo u ponunt V 569, 25.

Faba φάβα II 522, 39. κύαμος III 193, 41; 406, 74; 584, 4; 566, 60; 540, 14; 574, 51; 591, 69; 613, 29; 625, 40. κύαμος, ἐρεγμός II 493, 1. ἐρεγμός, κύαμος II 552, 61. ἐρεγμός II 540, 36. *V.* uefaba, lomentum.

Faba Aegyptia poleticon (*ita etiam Diosc. lat.*) III 574, 7.

Fabacia κυαμίδες III 537, 8; 545, 9. id est erba faua⟨e⟩ similis III 611, 60; 624, 7 (simulat *codd.*). erba fauae simulans III 590, 42. *Cf.* actus id est **fabucius** III 580, 30.

Fabae acetosae τὰ ὀξυκύαμα III 256, 19. *V.* fabas acetatas.

Faba fracta ἐρεγμός III 26, 55; 299, 43; 517, 43.

Faba frensa ἐρεγμός II 69, 43; 314, 1 (*v.* defrensum). **faba fressa** ἐρεγμός III 183, 22; 193, 52; 266, 66. **faba fresa** ἐρεγμός III 357, 6. κύαμος III 429, 71. **fresa faba** V 634, 46. *V.* faba pilata, fresa. *V. Isid.* XVII 4, 4; XX 16, 1.

Fabalia (falulia *cod.*) ⟨id⟩ est purgamenta fabae V 619, 31. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 160 (*ubi* **fabilia** purgamenta fabarum *ex cod. Bern. A* 91, 18 *adfertur*). faluppa *H.*

Faba maior κύαμος III 555, 70; 620, 69 (f. maiore).

Faba pilata fresa III 563, 61; 590, 50; 611, 65; 624, 15.

Faba ririca (sirica? *cf. Is.* XVII 7, 9 = *Serv. in Georg.* II 84) id est platano(?) III 539, 11.

Fabarius cantor *Scal.* V 599, 44. **fabarii** cantores V 614, 26 (*cf. Isid. de eccles. off.* 12, 3).

Fabas acetatas ὀξυκυάμια III 185, 16; 217, 44 = 652, 10. *V.* fabae acetosae.

Faba solida faba grande (!), pluralia non habet κύαμος II 356, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 25 *et saepius*). κύαμος II 69, 44; III 26, 54; 148, 54; 183, 21; 266, 65; 299, 44; 357, 5; 497, 57; 525, 8.

Fabataria λεπτολάχανον III 186, 23. *V.* faratalia, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 179.

Fabatrum φάβατος κόκκος II 75, 7 (*ubi* fabatum *Salmasius ad Hist. Aug. p.* 187).

Fabella ὁμιλία III 447, 77. idem (*h. e.* μυθάριν) II 522, 37. **fabellae** fabulae V 641, 62 (*Non.* 113, 16).

Fabellatio μυθολογία III 447, 78. locutio falsa II 579, 29 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 376).

Fabellator μυθολόγος III 335, 20; 530, 73. sermocinator II 579, 35.

Fabello ὁμιλῶ II 382, 61. *V.* fabulor. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 384; *GL. N.* 155.

Faber τέκτων II 452, 48; III 25, 43; 160, 25; 201, 34; 343, 30; 447, 79. χαλκεύς III 163, 56; 201, 14. τεχνίτης II 454, 52; III 447, 80. magister II 579, 40. *Cf.* clauorum faber, praefectus fabris.

Faber aerarius χαλκοτύπος II 475, 9. χαλκεύς III 366, 73.

Faber argentarius ἀργυροκόπος II 244, 9.

Faber ferrarius χαλκεύς II 474, 58. σιδηροκόπος III 366, 72. σιδηριουργός III 371, 9; 505, 26.

Faber figulator κεραμεύς III 371, 10.

Faber frenarius χαλινοποιός III 309, 70.

Faber lectuarius κλινουργός III 308, 26; 498, 35; 525, 51. κραββατοποιός III 308, 27 (κραβατοπηγός *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12).

Faber lignarius τέκτων II 452, 48; III 309, 45. τέκτων οἰκοδόμος III 309, 48.

Faber naualis ναυπηγός II 375, 14; III 201, 23; 371, 14. nauis opifex II 579, 42. qui nauem fabricat V 197, 19.

Faber nauium ναυπηγός III 271, 27.

Faber plaustrarius ἁμαξοπώλης III 307, 15.

Faberrae(?) φάβα II 75, 8.

Faber tignarius λεπτουργός II 359, 46 (*ubi* lign. *Salmasius*). τέκτων II 452, 48.

Fabeus (fabeas *poscit ordo*) sordes aurium II 579, 33 (*v.* albea): *ubi* **fabae** sordes ouium *vel* **faba uitrea** ornamentum aurium *Loewe GL. N. p.* XIII (*coll. Petron. c.* 67). *V.* faueus.

Fabicora prouerbium in eos qui (ad *add. G*) domesticis alimentis usi aliis laborarent. dictum ab eo quod Capitolium aedificanti Tarquinio fabros ac structores Corni (corui *R*) cum suo uictu miserunt *Plac.* V 21, 38 = V 68, 5: *ubi* fabri Cora *et* Corni = Corani *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 402. *Cf. Otto 'Sprichw.' p.* 129.

Fabius *v.* faueus.

Fabrateria fabricatio II 579, 15. domus ubi fabricae sunt V 499, 69; 568, 45. est fabrica qua sedent fabri [uel ornatus equorum] V 619, 39 (*cf.* phalerae). *Cf.* **sabrateria** nauis uel ancora V 578, 10 (*v. GR. L.* II 81, 5). *Cf. Iuv.* III 224.

Fabre τεχνικῶς II 454, 50. artificiose IV 72, 15. docte, ingeniose IV 72, 39; 340, 28; 517, 19; V 293, 24; 543, 52. docte, ingeniose, artificiose [docte] V 455, 24. perfecte, artificiose IV 236, 24.

Fabre factum ornate compositum IV 517, 20. ornatum (ornate *c*) conpositum IV 72, 14.

Fabrica τεκτονεῖον II 452, 47; 496, 59. ἐπισκευή II 310, 56. totum corpus hominis III 601, 23. constat (-at construit?) V 568, 47. *V.* nouam stringat fabricam.

Fabricabilis ἐργάσιμος II 313, 52.

Fabricaria *v.* ligna fabricaria.

Fabricio id est mentioso V 653, 10 (*Iuvenal.* IV 129).

Fabri⟨cium⟩ compitum ubi nunc lacus: ⟨ob⟩ captiuos de hostibus recuperatos domus Fabricio (fabricia *libri. corr. Mai*) data (ducta *vel* duca *G*) est *Plac.* V 22, 29 = V 68, 8 (*quae supplevit Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Annal. a.* 1872 *p.* 567 ubi ob *scribens.* ibi ob *Deuerling*). *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277.

Fabrico τεκτονεύω II 452, 46; III 79, 67; 160, 26. χαλκεύω II 474, 62. χαλκεύω, οἰκοδομῶ II 74, 59. ἐκχαλκεύω II 293, 53. ἐργάζομαι II 313, 49 (fabrico et fabricor). κατασκευάζω II 343, 44. **fabricas** τεκτονεύεις III 160, 27. οἰκοδομεῖς II 74, 60. **fabricat** τεκτονεύει III 160, 28. οἰκοδομεῖ II 75, 2. excutit, elimat IV 340, 29. **fabricant** οἰκοδομοῦσιν II 75, 1. **fabricent** οἰκοδομήσουσιν (!) II 75, 3. **fabricare** construere IV 441, 41. **fabricatur** οἰκοδομεῖται II 74, 58.

Fabricora (fabri Cora) *v.* fabicora.

Fabrilis χαλκευτικός II 75, 4; 474, 59. **fabrile** χαλκευτήριον II 474, 61.

Fabrum perfectum IV 411, 38. **flabrum** perfectum V 600, 24. *V.* flabrum.

Fabula μῦθος II 373, 47; 492, 69; 518, 30; III 5, 42; 24, 44; 77, 33; 172, 57; 199, 4; 339, 30; 351, 69; 395, 23; 406, 64; 447, 81; 448, 2; 500, 23; 530, 53. μυθάριν II 522, 36. δρᾶμα, μῦθος II 69, 45. δρᾶμα ἐπὶ ποιήματος II 280, 45. δρᾶμα II 496, 56; 545, 37. κωμῳδία II 75, 6. **fabulae** μῦθοι III 352, 29. ineptiae V 533, 68 (*Ter. Andr.* 224). *V.* sine fabulis.

Fabularum ratio μυθολογία III 500, 31.

Fabulator μυθολόγος II 373, 48.

Fabulo fabulas conponens IV 72, 12; V 197, 22; 599, 38. **fabulo[nus]** fabularum inuentor V 197, 24. **fabulones** fabularum inuentores V 197, 23; 599, 40; 634, 32. inuentores fabulorum (!), hoc est malorum (h. e. m. *om. a*) IV 74, 22. uel **fabularii** fabularum inuentores *Mai* VII 560. *Cf. Loewe Pr.* 384 (*ubi haec gl. ex cod. Bern.* 357 *adfertur:* f. qui multa loquitur uel qui fabulas conponit).

Fabulor μυθολογῶ II 373, 49; III 77, 32. fabellor IV 340, 30 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 155). **fabulat** μυθεύεται, λαλεῖ, κωμῳδεῖ II 75, 5. **fabulasti** ὡμίλησες (!) III 166, 1. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 85.

Fabulosus μυθολόγος III 179, 48; 251, 72. ἀδολέσχης II 218, 56.

Fabulum (uab. *cod.*) fabae corium V 517, 56.

Facebus questus, murmur V 500, 1 (uagitus?).

Facendat resoluit V 362, 19 (fatescit?).

Facesso duo significat: et facere cesset (!) et frequenter facio IV 236, 33. *Cf.* **facissit** duo significat, id est facere cessat et frequenter V 293, 59. **facessit** plus facit IV 411, 20. fecit (!) IV 516, 24. facit uel recedit (*cf. GR. L.* IV 557, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 295; *Festus Pauli p.* 86, 18; *Non.* 306, 32) IV 340, 36; 516, 22; V 293, 18. dicit (dicta *Nettleship* 'Journ. *of Phil.*' XIX 122), facit, libenter facit IV 73, 6 (*ubi* faxit lib⟨ent⟩er facit *ut nov. gl. a*). **facessat** facit uel praestat IV 72, 33. **facissat** facit uel efficit V 197, 26; 199, 4 (fatessat). **facessat** desinat, cessat IV 72, 26. desinat (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 36) V 420, 23 = 429, 6. desinit, cessat IV 516, 21. designat, cessit (!) V 197, 27. discedit V 293, 12. **facessunt** faciunt, recedunt IV 72, 25 (*cf. Serv. pl. in Aen.* IX 44; *Schlee schol. Terent.* 45). discedunt, abeunt IV 441, 44. **facessant** faciunt (*vel* -ant), recedunt (*vel* -ant) IV 516, 20; V 197, 25 (facissant). **facesse** 'fac', interdum ⟨recede⟩ *Plac.* V 22, 32. **facessite** est frequentatiuum 'facite': dicimus et facessite recedite (recedimus *vel* redicamus *codd. praeter Ambros. corr. Mai cum cod. Vercell. libri gloss.*) *Plac.* V 23, 5 = V 68, 10 = V *p.* XVI. **facessere** abire uel discedere IV 74, 25.

Facete εὐφυῶς II 320, 23 (facite). eliganter, urbane V 534, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 805).

Facetia κωμικὴ χάρις II 357, 39. iocus, elegantia IV 236, 26. **facetiae** ⟨pluraliter⟩ tantum declinabitur (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 12; 549, 10) ἀστειότητες II 248, 33. (singulare non habet) εὐγλωττίαι II 316, 27. χάριτες ἐν ἀνθρώπῳ II 69, 53. elegantiae (eliganter *codd. an* facete?) IV 236, 27; 340, 37. ioci V 293, 62. suauitas et urbanitas V 294, 16. gliu (*AS.*) V 359, 62. **facetias** iocus (!) IV 72, 19; 340, 38; 517, 42; V 293, 45. **facetiis** iocis, lusibus, salibus, urbanitate *Plac.* V 22, 17 = V 68, 11.

Facetus εὔχαρις II 69, 49. κεχαριτωμένος II 348, 42. εὔγλωττος II 316, 28. εὐπρόσωπος III 329, 16; 493, 40; 519, 9.

dissertus (!) et eloquens cum ioco II *p.* XII. qui habet eloquentiam IV 411, 21. facundus, urbanus, delicatus II 579, 23 (artificiosus *add. b*). urbanus, eloquens, adfabilis IV 72, 18. urbanus, eloquens, eligans IV 517, 43. iocosus, eligans, urbanus, affabilis IV 340, 40. elegans, iocosus, eloquens IV 236, 23. eligans, urbanus IV 72, 41. eloquens, urbanus, affabilis V 293, 25. citatus (festinus?), eloquens IV 73, 3 (facitus). urbane loquens V 294, 18 (*item*). affabilis V 362, 3. elegans [facas] V 361, 35 (*cf.* fuas facias *sub* fuam). salsus, laetus IV 74, 17 (facitus). **facetior** hilarior, gratiosus IV 72, 30; 236, 32. hilarior, gratiosior V 294, 3. hilarior, gratior (?) IV 340, 39. *V.* lepidus.

Faciale *προσό⟨ψι⟩ον* II 422, 35. *προσοψίδιον* III 216, 18 = 231, 48 (*προσόψιον* facialem) = 651, 10. *Cf.* **da facialem** *δὸς προσοψίδιν* III 477, 27. *δὸς προσωπίδιον* III 445, 1.

Facienda missilia *v.* iacienda m.

Facies *ὄψις ἀνθρώπου* II 391, 32. *ὄψις* II 69, 48; III 12, 16; 85, 41; 86, 42; 174, 60; 247, 13; 310, 40; 350, 43; 571, 20. *πρόσωπον* III 502, 58. aspectus, uultus IV 340, 41. a factura **facies** V 649, 18 (*Non.* 52, 20). **faciem** *ὄψιν* III 70, 16 = 637, 2. *εἰς ὄψιν* **ad faciem** III 515, 69. **faciem** imaginem, pulchritudinem *lib. gloss.* (*quod immerito Placido adscribit Deuerling*).

Facile *εὐχερῶς* II 320, 35; III 136, 66; 283, 8 = 654, 1; 412, 14. *εὐκόλως* II 317, 52; III 448, 3. *εὐκόπως* III 4, 26; 32. citius, uelociter V 413, 37 (*de regulis. v.* facilis). **facilius** *εὐκόλως* III 57, 3. *εὐχερέστερον* II 320, 33. *ῥάδιον* II 427, 15. *ῥᾶον* II 427, 30. **facillime** *εὐκολώτατα* II 317, 55. *εὐχερέστατα* II 320, 34.

Facile criminosus *εὐδιάβολος* II 316, 36.

Facile discernendum *εὐδιάγνωστον, εὐδιάκριτον* II 316, 37.

Facilem uictum opulentam (?) et diuitem IV 441, 45 (*Verg. Georg.* II 460: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 445).

Facile tibi est V 662, 12.

Facili fallacia a fuco dicta *Plac.* V 21, 36 = V 68, 12 (*ubi* fucili f. *reposui Ind. Ien. a.* 1893/94 *p.* IV. *V. Loewe GL. N. p.* 46; *Ribbeck fragm. Com.*² *p.* 256, *Ludwig Annal. nov. a.* 1879 *p.* 768). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 13 *et Goetz ad fragm. Pl.* (*ed. mai.*) *p.* 185. *V.* fugator.

Facilis *εὐχερής* II 320, 31; III 136, 65; 178, 19; 250, 54; 331, 63; 493, 65; 519, 50. *εὔκολος* II 317, 50. *εὐμαρής* II 318, 23. utilis, inpiger IV 73, 7. exaudibilis V 653, 11 (*Iuvenal.* X 8). **fa⟨ci⟩lis** pronus IV 341, 5. **facile** *εὐχερές* II 69, 50; 320, 36. *εὔκολον* II 317, 51. *εὐεργές* II 316, 58. aptum, bonum IV 74, 35. expeditum IV 340, 32. promptius IV 340, 33 (*adverb.*?). procliue, expeditum, pronum IV 341, 1. **facilem** indulgentem V 534, 21 (*Ter. Ad.* 986). **facilior** *εὐκολώτερος* II 317, 53. **faciliorem** leuiorem, cuius contrarium est difficiliorem, id est grauem *Plac.* V 68, 13. **facillimus** felicissimus V 534, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 253: *lemma* uberrimus *excidit*). **facilissimus** *εὐκολώτατος* II 317, 54. *V.* cohibilis, promptus.

Facilitas *εὐχέρεια* II 320, 32. *εὐμάρεια* II 318, 22. *Cf.* II 560, 68. possibilitas, licentia IV 236, 31.

Faciliter *εὐμαρῶς* II 318, 24. *εὐχερῶς* II 320, 35.

Facillare (= faucillare) *στραγγαλίσαι* II 69, 52. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 138. *V.* focillat.

Facillime agitis sine labore V 534, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 501).

Facinorosus (*vel* facinerosus) *δραματουργός* II 280, 44. *βδελυρός* II 256, 46. *ἄτοπος* II 250, 21. *ἀτοπηματοποιός* II 250, 22. *δυσσεβής* III 180, 2; 252, 17. *μιαρός* III 335, 16; 500, 43; 530, 69. scelestus IV 236, 30. **facinerosi** *δραματουργοί* II 69, 54. iniqui uel [funus ferentes] malefici V 455, 29.

Facinus *δρᾶμα ἐπὶ ἀτοπήματος* II 280, 43. *ἀτόπημα* II 250, 20. *δρᾶμα, δυσσέβημα* II 69, 55. omne factum *Plac.* V 22, 12 = V 68, 14. nunc scelus, alias factum V 534, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 70). scelus uel malum factum IV 340, 42. scelus, factum IV 236, 36 (= *Non.* 309, 28; 310, 5). maleficium aut scelus IV 516, 51. errantium (?) ignominia IV 340, 43. **facinora** scelera IV 74, 27 (*Ter. Heaut.* 220). crimina, scelesta IV 236, 38. crimina, factiones IV 516, 52. *V.* scelus.

Facinus indignum non dignum factum est IV 411, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 145; *Eun.* 70?).

Facio *ποιῶ post* II 70, 1; II 411, 45; III 153, 68; 406, 21. *ἀπεργάζομαι* II 234, 37. **facis** *ποιεῖς* III 153, 69; 406, 23. **facit** *ποιεῖ* II 69, 51; III 5, 78; 153, 70; 406, 24; 448, 4. **faciamus** *ποιήσωμεν* III 406, 26. **faciant** *ποιήσωσιν* III 406, 27. **fac** *ποίησον* II 411, 18; III 154, 1; 406, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341. effice IV 340, 31. aliquando pro finge accipitur V 658, 13. **facite** *ποεῖτε* III 406, 25. **facerem** pecuniam V 534, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 869). **fac⟨i⟩e** faciam ut (uel *cod.*) ⟨dice⟩ dicam *Plac.* V 68, 9

(*suppl. Deuerling. cf. Quint.* I 7, 23; IX 4, 39). **fecerunt** ⟨ἐ⟩ποίησαν III 406, 29. **faxo** facio IV 73, 5; V 294, 11. pro facto seu facio V 456, 11. facio sine dubio, ago V 500, 35. faciam, temporis est futuri *Plac.* V 23, 19 = V 69, 5. faciam, tempus futurum IV 237, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 557, 20; V 436, 12). faciam V 534, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 209). [incendio] futuri tempus est tantum V 569, 2 (*v.* fax: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 377). **faxis** facias, feceris IV 73, 51; V 455, 34. **faxit** facit IV 73, 26; V 542, 24. fecit (?) IV 237, 32; V 569, 3. facit uel fecerit IV 72, 38. libenter facit (facessit?) IV 75, 2; V 456, 13; 500, 34. faciat IV 73, 30; V 295, 25. fecerit, facit uel faciat V 293, 22. facit uel faciat seu facere (fecerit?) V 456, 12. facit uel facere(?) fecit V 568, 55. fecerit aut fecerint IV 516, 23. **faxitis** egeritis V 628, 58. *Cf.* **facix** facent IV 74, 9; V 455, 30. *V.* facesso, fio, ferum facio, aurificina, acceptum facio, bene facio, iniuriam facio, uesperasco, optime factum est.

Faciundum fuit necesse habui[t] facere V 534, 29 (*Ter. Eun.* 97).

Facla *v.* filix.

Facticius ποιητὸς ὁ κατασκευασθεὶς δίσκος ἢ ἄλλο ἔργον II 411, 21.

Factio τάγμα II 69, 61 (facto *cod.*); 451, 6; 498, 42. συνσκευή III 448, 6; 481, 41. σκευωρία III 448, 5; 481, 18. σύστημα II 447, 50. συμμορία τὸ σύστημα II 442, 26. coniuratio IV 72, 20; 237, 22; 340, 45; 517, 44; V 293, 49; 430, 59 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6). **factionem** συνσκευήν II 69, 60. **factione** factiuncula IV 517, 48; V 293, 29. **factionibus** subdolibus (sutelis?) V 430, 60 = 421, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6).

Factionarius ὁ τάγματος ἡγούμενος II 388, 36. συνσκευαστής II 447, 34. qui in ordine quolibet perimitur (*ubi* primus est *b.* praeeminet *Schmidt GL. N. p.* VII. praemittitur *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302. praeit *Buech.*) II 579, 25. quod supra (famulum seruum *praecedit*) IV 73, 29. qui praeest V 293, 51. qst̃ V 455, 33 (= qui praeest). causidicus V 500, 3.

Factiosus δημοκόπος II 269, 36. νεωτεριστής II 69, 59. στασιαστής II 436, 42. πολυμήχανος II 412, 48. rixas et scandala in populo gerens II 579, 26. fallax, deceptor IV 237, 20; V 293, 50. fallax, deceptor, saepe (*vel* semper) faciens IV 72, 21; 517, 45; V 197, 28. falsus uel saepe faciens IV 340, 46. saepe faciens V 293, 58; 361, 51.

Factito ποιῶ II 411, 45. ἀπεργάζομαι II 234, 37. **factitat** frequenter facit IV 72, 17; 236, 29; 517, 46; V 197, 30; 293, 57. frequenter facit, efficit IV 340, 47. **factitare** frequenter facere V 197, 29. facitare (!), facere saepius V 455, 31. **factitarunt** saepe fecerunt V 534, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 43). **factitetur** fiat IV 72, 22; 517, 54. hoc est fiat IV 517, 55.

Factiue actiue, strenue IV 340, 44.

Facto conceptas διηγηματικῶς συγκειμένας II 69, 57 + 58 (*ubi* infactum *h*). *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. Pr. Ac.' a.* 1865 *p.* 345.

Facto opus sit fieri conueniat V 197, 31; 455, 32; IV 74, 18; 73, 4; 72, 23 (factu *codd.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154, *Ter. Ad.* 996 (*Dziatzko*). *V.* fieri conueniat.

Factor ποιητὴς ὁ κατασκευαστής II 411, 20. ποιητής III 154, 2. **factorem** (fautorem?) insinuatorem V 634, 27.

Factum ἔργον, πρᾶγμα III 448, 7. ἔργον II 313, 64. ποίημα τὸ κατασκεύασμα II 411, 14. γενόμενον III 448, 8. γεγονός [συγκειμένας], γενόμενον II 69, 58. facinus, commissum IV 441, 46. dictum IV 516, 5 (fatum *b c*). **facta** τὰ διηγηματικά II 69, 56. dicta IV 516, 6. *V.* fortia facta, pro facto, fatum.

Factura ποίησις ἡ κατασκευή II 411, 17. *Cf.* **de hominum factura** περὶ ἀνθρωποπλασίας III 57, 22. *V.* effectus, sucosus.

Factus εἰργασμένος II 286, 24. γενόμενος II 262, 37. **factus** illa res dicitur et **factus** illam rem, ut si dicas: effectus est caro et effectus est carnem: sed melius nominatiuo quam accusatiuo *Plac.* V 23, 8 = V 68, 15.

Facul facile *Plac.* V 22, 18 = V 68, 16 *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 1. faciliter V 641, 49 (*Non.* 111, 21).

Facula λαμπάς II 69, 47; III 339, 5 (faccula); 448, 9; 468, 68. λαμπάδιον II 358, 26; 496, 57; 545, 38. dicta eo quod focos faciat; fo⟨cu⟩s enim ignis est *Plac.* V 68, 17 (*Is.* XX 10, 6). taeda V 294, 8. **faculae** λαμπάδες III 170, 43; 238, 63.

Facularius λαμπαδοποιός III 201, 51; 271, 68.

Facultas ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. περιουσία III 448, 10. ἄδεια II 218, 14. *Cf.* II 560, 69. condicio, possessio IV 237, 26. possibilitas IV 516, 14. possibilitas, potestas *Plac.* V 68, 18. matrimonium (!) possibilitas *Plac.* V 68, 19. copia V 294, 9. abundantia [uel uita magistratus] IV 340, 48 (*v.* infula). indulgentia, bonitas V 534, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 391). **facultatem** condicionem IV 516, 13. **facultate** τῇ εὐχερείᾳ II 70, 1. **facultates** οὐσία, εὐπορίαι II 69, 62. περιουσίαι II

403, 44. opes, copiae, patrimonium IV 340, 49.

Facundia eloquentia IV 72, 37; 340, 51. eloquentia uel þucod (*vel* þoot, *AS.* = wooþ) V 361, 25. eloquentia sumina (summa?) V 293, 37. **facundiae** eloquentiae V 293, 9.

Facunditas *εὐγλωττία* II 316, 26.

Facundus *εὔγλωττος, γόνιμος* (*v.* fec. *λόγιμος c*) II 70, 3. *ἐπιτήδειος, εὐόμιλος, στωμύλος* II 70, 2. *εὔγλωττος* II 316, 28. *στωμύλος* II 439, 36. *προφορικός* II 424, 35. *λόγιος* II 362, 6. *εὐεπής, λόγιος* III 331, 50; 519, 38. *ἐλλόγιμος* II 295, 35. eloquens IV 72, 16; 340, 52; 516, 7. habilis (affab.?), gratiosus, eloquens IV 236, 25. **facundo** eloquente IV 516, 8.

Faeces argenti melepdin (*μόλυβδιν*?) III 540, 68.

Faecinia genus uitis V 199, 22. *Cf. Is.* XVII 5, 19.

Faeco (fecto *cod. corr. a e*) *δινλίζω* II 279, 12 (*v.* defaeco).

Faecor *v.* foetor, **Faecula** *v.* fecla.

F⟨a⟩eculare subsedere V 456, 15; 500, 40.

Faeculentus *τρυγώδης* II 460, 37. faece plenus IV 75, 5; 342, 2; V 294, 39; 362, 25. *V.* hygrocephalus, fel.

Faedus *v.* haedus, **Faen-** *v.* fen-.

Faex *τρυγία* II 71, 47; III 192, 52; 448, 47; 481, 60. *τρυγίας* III 265, 22. *Cf.* **faece** *τρυγία* III 578, 14. **faex** *τρυγία οἴνου* II 460, 33. *τρύξ* III 315, 64; 469, 8. ilix (*h. e. ἰλύς = τρύξ*) III 566, 14. **fex**(?) febicis (faeces? faex uini?) III 562, 78. **faex** trigiagilis (*τρυγία τις be. τρυγία, ἰλύς*?) II 507, 26. **fecem**(!) nouissimum tempus significat V 456, 14; 500, 39. **faeces** *ἐλαίου τρυγία* II 294, 8. *τρυγίαι* II 70, 4. *τρυγία* III 160, 58; 184, 54. *ὑπόστασις ἐλαίου* II 467, 50.

Faex uini trus (*h. e. τρύξ*) III 579, 4. **fecis uini** trus III 596, 12. **feces uini** trus III 630, 14.

Faliolus *v.* phaseolus.

Fagedinicus *ὄρεξις* (*propter φαγ-*) III 601, 9: *unde explica* bolimus (*βούλιμος*) **facedicus** III 598, 1.

Fagolidoros manducans senecias uel sicut quibusdam uidetur sinancias (!). sinanciae sunt folia gulae et est sensus: ille qui semper est paratus, ut aliorum facta deroget, aliisque semper detrahit, inuidiae liuore agitatus ad hoc tandem perueniat, ut folia gulae suae ipsamque linguam conmasticando conrodat cessetque a detractione V 584, 14 (*cf. Hieron. prol. in Ezech.*). **fagolidorus** est manducans maledicta uel quae non decent V 619, 23. **fagolidori** manducantes V 360, 60. *Cf. Gustafsson 'Moysi expositio'* (*Acta Soc. scient. Fenn.* XXII 3 *p.* 9); *W. Meyer* (*'Sitzungsber. der Königl. Pr. Ac. d. W.' Berol.* 1890 *p.* 294/5); *Ducange; AHD. GL.* I 641, 41; III 144.

Fagus *φηγός* II 470, 41; III 428, 55. *ὀξέϊνον* II 70, 13 (*ubi* **faginus** *ὀξύινος c. ὀξύη cd*). genus platani II 579, 18. boecce (*vel rectius* boecae, *AS.*) V 360, 34. **fau** arbor, id est boc (*AS.*) V 294, 22.

Fagide melle meziron (faui de melle *μελίκηρον H.*) III 569, 6.

Fala id est turris V 568, 50. turris V 653, 13 (*Iuvenal.* VI 590). **fal[l]ae** turris ligneae V 641, 67 (*Non.* 114, 5). *V.* falarica.

Falaria *v.* phalanx.

Falarica *χειροβαλλίστρα* II 476, 30. genus hastae grandis V 362, 5. genus arcae (*vel* arte: *h. e.* hastae) grandis IV 73, 46; 74, 32; 77, 24. genus artis grandis IV 516, 29; V 500, 5 genus argente grandis V 455, 36. genus teli maximi IV 516, 28; V 293, 20. genus teli est IV 340, 56. genus teli V 230, 4. theca gladii V 362, 4. genus arce (*vel* arte) grandi aut genus teli V 197, 35. lancea magna uel genus teli magni IV 236, 51. **phalaricae** sunt tela maiora pilis bello necessaria *Plac.* V 38, 17 = V 90, 20 = V 130, 21. **phale** et **phalarice** sunt bellicae turres uel machinae quae muris applicitae frequentibus eos pulsant balistis *gloss. Phillips. 'Am. Journ. of Phil.'* VII 3, 5. *Cf. Sieglin Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 357; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 702. *V.* alarica, paralica.

Falca *v.* fascis.

Falcarius *δρεπανοποιός* II 70, 15. falcem ferens V 294, 15; 362, 13. gladiator falcem gerens V 599, 23. **falcarii** *δρεπανηφόροι* III 298, 21.

Falcastrum uuidubil (*AS.*) V 361, 40. runco a similitudine falcis V 568, 48. *V.* harpis, runcones. *Cf. Isid.* XX 14, 5.

Falcato curru[m]: antiqui dextra laeuaque currus falcatos habebant, cum gladiis haerentibus rotis bellabant *Plac.* V 68, 20 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* VII 712). **falcatis curribus** armatis V 360, 58.

Falcatos gladiatores V 455, 39; 500, 7.

Falcidia quarta pars IV 237, 17 (*quae explicanda ex Isid.* V 15, 2).

Falcifer *δρεπανηφόρος* II 280, 59. falcis portator II 579, 41. *Cf.* currus f.

Falcitat putat IV 518, 3; V 628, 52. putat, secat IV 73, 47; V 197, 36. putat, secat [aestimat] V 599, 24; 634, 26 (aestimat *propter* putat *adiectum, nisi males* extirpat *vel tale quid quaerere*).

Falco κίρκος II 349, 48; III 188, 45 (falcho); 257, 44. ὀξύπτερον III 435, 31. **falcones** δάκτυλοι ποδῶν ἔσω βλέποντες (*ubi* δακτύλους . . . βλέποντας ἔχοντες *Loewe Pr. p.* XV. οἷς εἰσι *praem. Buech.*) II 70, 18. qui pollices pedum intro curuos habent IV 74, 14; 516, 30; V 197, 37; 293, 23; 455, 41; 600, 3 (pedis); 361, 50 (introrsus h.). genus auis, pollices pedum intra curuos habentes IV 341, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 88, 8; 43, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* X 145; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 390, *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 32. *V.* capus.

Falernum uinum IV 73, 21; *a post* IV 73, 43; IV 237, 5; 517, 30. uinum mediocre et laetum ualde V 500, 6. *Cf. Iuv.* 6, 430.

Faliscis ciuitas Italiae quae opulenta condam (!) fuisse dicitur V 198, 6.

Fallacia ἀπάτη II 233, 40. pseustia III 502, 76 (ψεῦσμα?). **fallaciae** doli V 533, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 197).

Fallaciloquentia false dicta V 641, 61 (*Non.* 113, 13).

Fallacitas ἀπάτη II 233, 40.

Fallaciter πλαστῶς II 408, 56.

Fallam fallaciam V 641, 35 (*Non.* 109, 16: *ubi* falam falaricam *L. Mueller*).

Fallator simulator II 579, 39 (*v.* fallare *sub* fallo).

Fallax ἀπατεών II 233, 39. decipiens, criminosus, dolosus IV 341, 7. incelebrus (*vel* inlecebrus), perlax (!) IV 341, 8. *V.* planos.

Fallibilis subdolus *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385). subdolus, malitiosus, mendax, insidiosus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 561).

Falliscum *v.* forco.

Fallo nis (*genet.*) mercennarius V 619, 36 (*Cf. Diez* I fello. fullo *H.*).

Fallo ἀπατῶ II 233, 41. ἐξαπατῶ II 301, 56. **fall[e]o** φενακίζω II 470, 32. **fallis** ludis, eludis IV 441, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 634?). lates decipiens V 533, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 204). **fallit** ἐξαπατᾷ, πλανᾷ II 70, 20. circumuenit IV 74, 34. decipit, circumuenit, delectat, obrepit IV 341, 10 (fallat *a c*). decipit, circumuenit IV 72, 32; 517, 31. decipit IV 236, 54. **fallam** decipiam V 534, 36 (*Ter. Eun.* 385). **fallere** mentire IV 77, 17; 517, 32. mentire uel decipere IV 73, 17. **fallet** decipiet, cursu ueniet (*scr.* circumu.) IV 74, 6. **fefellit** latuit IV 375, 5 (pefellit *codd.*). fraude decepit (*vel* cepit) V 360, 56. fraudulenter mentitur (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 5; 428, 65. **fallor** σφάλλομαι III 141, 42. *Cf.* εἰ μὴ σφάλλομαι **nisi fallor** III 141, 41. **falleris** erras IV 341, 9. **falli** decipi V 534, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 39). **falsus sum** circumuentus, deceptus sum *lib. gloss.* **falsosum** circumuentosum, deceptosum V 599, 54. *Cf.* V 634, 31 (*Loewe Prodr.* 385). *Cf.* **fefellit** elusus uel inlusit uel frustratus siue concisus (*h. e.* frustatus) IV 238, 22. **fallare** (*vel* fallere) consolari V 197, 34 (*ubi* fastus *et* fallere *contaminata videntur Landgrafio Arch.* IX 377; *ad Verg. Aen.* IV 85 *refert Weyman Arch.* IX 546). *De* fallare *cf.* auceps, obrepo, fallator.

Falsarius πλαστογράφος II 408, 51; III 179, 56; 252, 4. ψευδογράφος II 480, 21. ῥαδιουργός II 427, 17.

Falsata falsitatibus corrupta V 198, 7.

Falsatus sum deceptus sum *Scal.* V 600, 11. *V.* fallo.

Falsidicus πλαστολόγος II 408, 53. ψευδολόγος II 480, 23 (*cf. Plaut. Trin.* 770).

Falsiloquax mendax IV 236, 49; 341, 11; 517, 34; V 293, 33.

Falsim ψευδῶς II 480, 27.

Falsis imaginibus *v.* fictis i.

Falsitestis ψευδομάρτυς II 480, 24.

Falsosum circumuentum aut deceptum IV 73, 19; 74, 28; 77, 19; 517, 33; V 198, 8. *Cf.* fallo.

Falsum habuit fefellit V 641, 39 (*Non.* 110, 6).

Falsus ψευδής ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. ψευδής III 448, 11. πλαστός II 408, 54. πεπλασμένος II 401, 38. **falsa** ψευδής θηλυκῶς II 480, 20. πλαστή II 408, 49. **falsum** ψευδές, πλαστόν II 70, 22. παραποίησις II 396, 3; 503, 48. πλαστόν III 468, 69. ῥαδιουργία II 427, 16. fictum, fallacem IV 341, 12 (*Serv. Georg.* I 463). **falsae** πλαστοῦ II 70, 21. **falsa** pluraliter ψευδῆ II 559, 17. **falsas** fictas V 533, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 157).

Falsus frater ψευδάδελφος II 480, 18.

Falulia *v.* fabalia.

Faluppas *v.* quisquiliae.

Faluus *v.* fuluus.

Falx δρέπανον II 70, 16; 280, 58 (flax); 499, 31 (fax); 545, 34; III 23, 38; 204, 50 (falce); 299, 72 (falix); 326, 23; 448, 12; 477, 34. δρέπανος II 507, 21; 518, 44; 555, 56. **falcis** uuidubil sigdi riftr (*nominat., AS.*) V 361, 3. **falces** quod his primum milites herbam filicem a⟨b⟩scidebant, ut illud: pax me certa ducis placidos curuauit in usus: Agricolae nunc sum: militis ante fui V 568, 49 (*Martial.* XIV 34: *cf. Isid.* XX 14, 4). *V.* putatoria falx, uuae falx.

Falx (falcis *codd.*) **fenaria** χορτοδρέπανον III 299, 73; 525, 11.

Falx (fali *h. e.* fals *cod.*) **messoria** ἅρπη III 204, 51.

Fama φήμη II 70, 23; 470, 42; III 7, 13; 9, 37; 80, 37; 163, 8; 448, 13;

468, 70. est nomen, et bonarum et malarum rerum fama: dum non approbatur, fama est, cum approbatum fuerit, res est IV 80, 29 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 26; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 91). opiniones siue extimationes IV 73, 23. **famam** infamiam V 534, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 263). *V.* dubia fama.

Fama lungarius *v.* phalangarius.

Famatus *v.* infamis.

Famelicant, famelicauit *v.* esurio.

Famelice λιμοξήρως II 70, 24 (λιμόξηρος *cod.* famelicus *Vulc.*).

Famelicosa *v.* improba uentris rabies.

Famelicus λιμόξηρος II 361, 13; III 178, 56; 251, 13; 335, 7; 529, 54. πιναλμος (πειναλέος?) II 407, 63. macilentus II 579, 19 (esuriens *add. b*). indignus IV 73, 33; V 198, 9 (indiguus?). mendicus V 293, 42. famen(!) patiens V 293, 26. esuriens, ieiunus V 198, 10. **fameticum** a fama (fame *ab*) uel esurientem IV 237, 10 (*cf. Donat. in Eun.* II 2, 29). *V.* famidicus.

Famenoth Aegyptiorum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Famerea *v.* funerea.

Fames λιμός (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 361, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5 *et alibi*). λιμός II 70, 26; 518, 42; III 237, 55; 338, 69; 448, 14; 567, 63. **famis** (*cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 16; VII 105, 22; *Serv. in Aen.* I 636) λιμός III 476, 68. *V.* auri fames.

Famex θλά⟨σ⟩μα II 328, 43; 492, 23. spado contusis culionibus II 579, 46. **famix** contusio fauces (*vel* frauces. faucis? uaricae? *cf.* contusio) IV 341, 15; *Scal.* V 600, 13 (*ubi* ramex *Vulc.*).

Famfaluca leasung uel faam (*AS.*) V 360, 46 (*cf.* πομφόλυξ). uuapul (*AS.*) V 361, 29 (*v. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 259). *Cf. AHD. GL.* II 9, 30.

Famiculosus *v.* improba uentris rabies.

Famicus *v.* flaminicus.

Famidicus [quimidicus *cod. Ampl.: om. Ep., recte*?] qui certa dicit[ur] V 362, 11 (*v.* fatidicus). qui certa dicit V 619, 27. fama⟨m⟩ dicens uel esuriens V 455, 42 (*v.* famelicus). *Cf. Don. in Eun.* II 2, 29.

Famigerabilis famae deuulgatae (diu.?) IV 74, 24; V 455, 43; 500, 10. famae deuolgatur (-tor?) V 634, 30. *Cf. Varro d. l. l.* VI 55.

Famigerulus famam nuntians, sic enim dicimus et rumigerulus V 198, 11. **fami[lia]gerulus** famem (!) nuntians, **famegerulus** uero qui famam nuntiat V 198, 13. *Cf. Arch.* III 133.

Familia οἰκετία II 380, 8; III 275, 30; 304, 66. οἰκετία, γένος II 70, 27. οἰκειότης II 380, 4; III 448, 15. *Cf.* **familia** οἰκέται III 370, 69. **familia** domus IV 411, 23. **familias** cognationes, tribus IV 341, 14. *v.* filius fam., pater fam., mater fam.

Familiae herciscundae οὐσίας διαιρετέας II 390, 25. *V.* erc. fam.

Familiaris ἑταῖρος, οἰκεῖος, συνήθης II 70, 25. οἰκεῖος II 380, 2; III 303, 29. οἰκέτης, θεράπων III 304, 67. amicus peculiaris uel amabilis IV 73, 31. domesticus amicus IV 236, 50; 517, 40. domesticus, tamquam un⟨i⟩us [ex] familiae IV 341, 13 (*at cf.* famulus). amicus, quasi unius familiae V 293, 61 (familiarius). amicus V 293, 52 (*item*).

Familiaris (-ibus?) **inuoluitur** (?) actibus domesticis obligatur V 634, 29.

Familiaritas οἰκειότης II 380, 4; III 275, 31 (*cf.* II 561, 2). amicitia IV 73, 32; 517, 41; V 293, 53.

Familiariter οἰκείως II 380, 5; III 275, 32. **familiarissime** συγγενικώτατα II 70, 28 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7).

Familiariter eum admonuit V 662, 3.

Famosae opes αἰσχρὰ κέρδη III 448, 17; 481, 40.

Famosa mancipia ἄτιμα ἀνδράποδα III 448, 16; 481, 28.

Famositas ἀτιμία II 250, 8. κακοφημία II 337, 7. ignominia II 579, 34. *Cf.* II 561, 9.

Famosus ἄτιμος II 70, 29; 250, 6. ἀτιμοποιός II 250, 7. ἄσημος II 247, 27. κατάφημος II 344, 55. κακόφημος II 337, 6. ἀνώνυμος II 231, 33 (abominandus, sine nomine, f.). turpiter agens V 455, 44. **famosa** ἀτιμοποιός II 250, 7. **famosum** περιβόητον III 173, 11; 240, 37. est de quo fama loquitur seu bene seu male V 198, 14 (= *Isid. Diff.* 208). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 281, 13.

Famul famulus V 641, 40 (*Non.* 110, 8).

Famula θεράπαινα II 327, 42; III 375, 14; 44; 448, 18.

Famulant⟨er⟩ supplicant⟨er⟩ V 641, 50 (*Non.* 111, 34; *ubi* suppliciter).

Famulatio δουλεία II 280, 29. seruitium, ut **eritio** dominatio *Plac.* V 22, 9 = V 68, 21 (seruitio).

Famulatus δουλεία II 280, 29. **famulatum** seruitium V 455, 45.

Famulitium famulatum IV 411, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 3, *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 40.

Famulo δουλεύω II 280, 30. **famulantur** seruiunt V 641, 32 (*Non.* 109, 2). **famulari** seruire IV 517, 39; V 198, 12

(familiari). **famulare** seruire V 198, 15. obsecundare, obedire V 198, 16.

Famulosus seruiens *Scal.* V 599, 53; *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385; **famul** Oscis seruiens *Graevius*).

Famulumne an famulum V 198, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* V 95).

Famulus θεράπων II 70, 30; 327, 48; III 275, 19. οἰκεῖος III 275, 17. minister IV 517, 38. minister, seruus IV 341, 16. seruus, minister IV 72, 40; *a post* IV 74, 9. est unus ex familia, **seruus** uero ex condicione seruitutis V 198, 17. **famulum** seruum IV 73, 28.

Famulus domus οἰκέτης III 275, 18 (*novicia*?)

Fanagorio de fano V 361, 22 (*cf. Oros.* VI 5, 2: qui Phanagorio praeerat).

Fanaticus ἱερόληπτος II 331, 19; III 237, 70. ἱερατικός, ἱερόδουλος II 70, 31. βωμολόχος ὁ πανοῦργος II 261, 3. dicitur a fanatus (a fano *b*) II 579, 22. templi minister IV 73, 36; 516, 44; V 293, 43. qui in templo diuinat uel templi minister IV 341, 17. minister templi uel qui diuinat in templo V 500, 11. in templo deseruiens V 455, 46. qui in templo arguitur (ariolatur *Buech.*) V 294, 14; 362, 12. **famaticus** (!) qui quasi accipit spiritum et dat V 293, 63; *cf. Schlutter Arch.* X 195. **fanticus** qui templum diu deserit (templo deseruit?) V 362, 10. **fanatici** ministri templorum IV 237, 4. ministri templorum, dicti eo quod futura canebant siue a Fauno V 198, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 10). qui futura canunt, dicti a Fauno V 198, 20. futura praecinentes V 361, 30 (fanatici *vel* fanitici: *an* fatidici?). *Cf.* Fanagorio, Faunus, fascinum, fatidicus.

Fanculum *v.* feniculum.

Fandi fictor πλαστολάλος II 408, 52. dolosi sermonis inuentor V 198, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 602).

Fandum θεμιτόν II 327, 27. ῥητόν, πρὸς ἀντιδιαστολὴν τοῦ ἀρρήτου II 427, 60. dicendum, loquendum, aperiendum IV 341, 18. iustum, praedicandum IV 73, 39; 516, 3. **fandi** διαλεχθῆναι II 272, 22. loquendi aut iusti IV 73, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; 543). loquendi IV 236, 43; 516, 1; 4. **fando** loquendo IV 236, 48; V 294, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 81). **fanda** dicenda IV 516, 2; V 293, 13. *V.* dicendum.

Fanti loquenti IV 73, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 46).

Fanum ἱερόν II 70, 32; III 147, 9; 238, 34; 301, 32. ἱερὸν τὸ ἐν ἄλσει II 331, 23; III 238, 45. ναός II 526, 14; III 301, 28. τέμενος II 453, 15. templum IV 73, 35; 236, 46; 341, 20; 516, 43. templum, delubrum V 293, 46. templum uel candelabrum (*h. e.* φανόν) V 455, 47; 500, 12. **fana** inlicita sacrificia IV 237, 12 (*Vulg.* 3 *Reg.* 12, 31). *V.* delubrum.

Faonius, Faonum *v.* Faunius, Faunus, fauonius.

Far ζειά II 322, 29; 506, 18; 530, 32; III 239, 7; 266, 58. ζιά, ὄλυρα II 547, 28. ζειά, σῖτος, ὄλυρα II 70, 33. ὄλυρα II 382, 41; III 183, 31; 193, 57, 266, 57. **far** ζειά, ὄλυρα (aleus *cod.* ἄλευρον *b*), **farris** II 507, 31 (*unde explicatur* **farris** ζειά, ὄλυρα II 70, 37). **far** ador IV 341, 23 (ζειά, τὰ ἄλευρα *add. a c*). genus frumenti V 362, 14. ador, farina V 543, 53. pultes (= puls) V 294, 12. πόλτος **farres** (*ut* farris *supra*), pultes II 412, 26. πόλτος σίτου **farris** (*ubi Boucherie* puls farris, *quo fortasse non opus*) III 314, 6. **farra** ὄλυρα, ζειά II 70, 34. frumenta IV 74, 39; 237, 11. frumentum V 542, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74). triticum V 543, 56. triticum, Ceres, frumentum V 294, 13. **farra** (ferra *codd.*) ueteres farre (ferre *codd.*) uiuebant [uel cymbri], unde et farrago (ferr. *codd.*) dicta V 199, 28. *Cf.* **farre** farina IV 73, 11 (farra? *at cf. Verg. Aen.* V 745). farrina seu pulentia (= polenta) V 455, 49. **farra** farina, pulentia, frumenta V 500, 14. *V.* farina.

Farago *v.* forago.

Faratalia σύγκοπτα III 360, 7 (*inter olera*: farfalia *vel* fabalia *coniecerunt apud Labb. p.* 223; fartalia *H. cf. AHD. GL.* II 623, 41). *V.* fabataria.

Farcilem plenum, unde fartores IV 74, 23; V 455, 53; 500, 17 (*ubi* farsilem *vel* fartilem *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX *p.* 122).

Farcimen σιτευτόν III 184, 17. ipsa species V 294, 1; 362, 24 (isicii sp. *Buech.*).

Farcinatus oneratus, carrecatus V 500, 19; 455, 55 (fascinatus). sarcinatus? *V.* fascino.

Farcino *v.* fascino, fascinatus.

Farcio νάσσω II 375, 7; III 77, 58. σιτεύω II 432, 5. **farcit** νάσσει II 70, 36. implet IV 73, 41; 517, 57; V 293, 47; 361, 53. implet, spissat IV 341, 24. demsit (*h. e.* denset) V 293, 65. **farcire** fulcire, implere IV 236, 52. **focro** (foueo? focilo *Hildebr.*) ψωμίζω II 481, 41. **farciretur** *v.* fasciaretur. *V.* fulcio.

Farcostus (farciminosus *Stadler*) qui cum biberit uinum inflatur pedibus V 500, 21.

Farfara *v.* ungula caballi, cauda caballi.

Faria eloquia V 360, 54; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* III 1 feria) V 415, 32; 425, 11 (*cf.* V 455, 50). **pharii** elo-

quentes (*a Pharo?*) V 575, 2. uerba multa *Scal.* V 599, 46 (*ubi* uerba *del. De-Vit.*, *de* uaria *cogitans*).

Farii uel **Psyllii** sunt amici serpentium inter eos habitantes et non nocentur ab eis V 619, 34 (*cf. Plin. N. H.* VII 13 circa Parium ... Psyllorum gens ...).

Farina *ἄλευρον* II 70, 38; 224, 53; 496, 58; 522, 35; III 14, 30; 87, 21. *ἄλευρα* II 545, 42; III 183, 32; 313, 73; 507, 27; 551, 13. *ἄλευρα καὶ ἄλφιτα* III 254, 57. girius (*γύρεως*?) **farina parietis** in molino III 590, 66. girius id est **farina de pariete[s]** in molino III 624, 31. firius id est **farina de pariete** in molino III 612, 18. *Cf.* cireos id est de mola III 622, 68. fyreos flos farme uolacae (*γύρεως* flos farinae bolaceae?) III 563, 66. **farina** farunde IV 341, 22; V 543, 54; 628, 54 (**far** unde farina *Loewe GL. N.* 103).

Farina ⟨h⟩ordei alphita III 536, 24; 550, 19. eniasgireos (? *v.* farina) III 562, 61. alfita polenta uel **farina ordei** III 551, 14.

Fariolus *v.* hariolus.

Farmati *v.* pharmati.

Farrago *γράστις* II 70, 35; III 266, 59; V 600, 15. *χιλή*, *γράστις* III 261, 35. choli **ferrago** III 200, 6 (*χιλή*? *χλόη*?). *χλόη* **farrago** III 468, 72. *γράστις*, *χλωρὸς χόρτος* II 265, 6. genus frugis IV 517, 56; V 293, 16. fruges adhuc in herbae colore V 198, 25. uiridis IV 342, 20 (ferrago *codd. γράστις add. d*). brora, scaefr (*? AS.* brord *Sievers:* scaefr *non planum*) II 579, 30. *De* ferrago *v.* far.

Farrata (-to *cod.*) a farre V 568, 51 (*Iuvenal.* XI 109?).

Farsa *νακτή* III 448, 19; 468, 73; 477, 9.

Fartas auctoritatibus V 662, 8 (*cf.* multiplici sermone V 663, 3).

Fartor *σιτευτής* II 70, 59; 432, 3. *σιτιστής* II 432, 12. homo qui animal saginat II 579, 37. **fartori** nomenclatori *Plac.* V 23, 2 (fostori) = V 68, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 88, 15; *Pseudacr. in Sat.* II 3, 229 (*Loewe GL. N.* 99, *Nettleship* '*Contr.*' *p.* 455). **fartores** *σιτευταί* II 70, 39. saginatores IV 237, 9; V 534, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 257). **farsores** qui aues saginant IV 74, 26; V 455, 54. qui aues saginant uel homines V 500, 18. *V.* lanii coqui.

Fartus *μεμεστωμένος* II 367, 27. **fartum** impletum IV 73, 42; 341, 26; 517, 58; V 198, 29; 293, 48.

Faruasta (?) semen V 500, 20.

Fas *θεμιτόν* II 327, 27; III 145, 13; 168, 42; 276, 37. *θέμις* II 327, 25; III 276, 36; 291, 22; 521, 57. *θέμις*, *θεμιτόν* II 70, 40. *θεμιτόν*, *θέμις* III 236, 57. *δίκαιον* II 277, 22. licentia IV 74, 37; 518, 1; V 293, 41. rationabile IV 74, 11. rationabile, iustum IV 517, 60; V 293, 34 (iustum est). licitum, licentia uel Iudaeorum (ius deorum?) IV 341, 27. *V.* fax, contra fas, supra fas, sit mihi fas, fas est.

Fascenninas clausibilis uallationes IV 237, 1 (plausibiles *a*); V 500, 2. **fascennina** clausibilis uallatio circa castra V 599, 45. (fasceamina *De-Vit*, *Warren p.* 206, 35. fascinas *Scaliger*. *De* fescenninis ⟨*Verg. Aen.* VII 695⟩ *vix cogitandum erit.*)

Fasces gallici *v.* nardus celtica, saliuncula.

Fascia *φασκία ἥ τις παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις καλεῖται ταινία* (tenia *cod.*) II 470, 20. *ταινία ἡ καλουμένη φασκία* II 453, 20 (*τενια cod.*). ligatura, linia II 579, 16 (*cf.* fascis). *φασκία* III 21, 37; 92, 71. *στηθόδεσμος* III 370, 8. *καὶ τῶν φασκιῶν* et **fasciis** III 286, 32 = 657, 13.

Fasciae pectoralis *στηθόδεσμοι* III 369, 62.

Fascia lecti *κειρία* III 321, 6.

Fasciaretur (? farciretur *cod.* fasciretur *Buech.*) ligaretur V 361, 1.

Fascia uentralis *κοιλιόδεσμος* III 323, 38; 527, 15.

Fasciculum (-am *cod.*) *δέσμη ξύλων ἢ ῥάβδων* II 268, 37. **fascicula** *ξύλων δέσμη* II 378, 36. *ῥάβδων δέσμη* II 427, 12.

Fascilici *v.* nardus celtica.

Fascimentum (= fasciamentum) *μάλαγμα* III 603, 13. inplastrum (*ἔμπλαστρον*) III 602, 20. *κατάπλασμα* III 599, 25. aquilon (*διὰ χυλῶν*? *cf. Rose Cass. F.* 202) III 597, 20. **fascimentus** (*vel* -tum) flora (?) III 601, 12. diaforetica III 599, 42. *Cf.* **fascimentus strictus** cerotum III 599, 18. *V.* epithema.

Fascinator *βάσκανος* II 70, 42; III 129, 47; 334, 12; 448, 21; 477, 36 (fascinatores); 490, 47; 511, 1. inuidus II 579, 38. graece (!), latine inuidus V 568, 57. *V.* fascinum.

Fascinatus *v.* farcinatus.

Fascino *βασκαίνω* II 256, 29; III 129, 44; 238, 27. *φθονῶ* II 471, 11. est stulte laudo V 619, 32. **fascinas** *βασκαίνεις* III 129, 45. **fascinat** *βασκαίνει* III 129, 46; 448, 20. qui adulando inpedit et laudando decipit IV 72, 24 ⟨grauat *add. b c*⟩. *Cf. Verg. Ecl.* 3, 103. adulando impedit, laudando decipit IV 517, 47; V 198, 33; 203, 20 (fuginat) = 614, 28. *Cf. gloss. Lat.-Arab. p.* 705, 43. quando laudando decipit IV 236, 40.

laudando decipit IV 72, 28 (facessu). grauat (farcinat?) IV 73, 52; V 198, 32; 542, 23; 600, 6. **fascinant** grauant IV 74, 46; 237, 23.

Fascinosus *v.* fascinum.

Fascin[i]um βασκανία II 256, 30. **fascinus** abascanion (= ἀβάσκαντον, *non* βάσκαντρον, *ut bc habent*) II 515, 13. βάσκανος **fascinus,** inuidiosus, fascinor (fascinator? fascinosus *a*) II 256, 31. **fascinus** aspectus V 362, 22; 628, 55. aspectus onerosus V 293, 60; IV 237, 3 (fanaticus). *V.* sine fascino.

Fasciola καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9; III 92, 73. ἐπίδεσμος III 207, 9. **fasciolae** καρπόδεσμος III 21, 39.

Fascis δέσμη ξύλων II 268, 36; 490, 31. δέσμη II 70, 43; 511, 13; 538, 9; 550, 22; III 468, 74. φορτίον II 473, 1. ligatura II 579, 44. ἀρχικὴ ῥάβδος II 247, 1. ὑπατικὴ ῥάβδος (populi tantum) III 275, 53 (*unde*?). **fasces**(?) δέσμη II 268, 34. **fasces** ῥάβδοι στρατιωτικαὶ (?) ἤτοι ἀρχοντικαί (singularia non habet: sed Cicero 'hunc fascem' singulariter dixit masculini generis II 427, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 11). ὑπατικὴ ῥάβδος (semper pluraliter declinabitur) II 463, 37. honores siue dignitas consularia (!) V 198, 30. honores consulum. Lucanus (VI 663): tuli fasces, id est accepi consulatum V 198, 31. honores IV 73, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 818); 75, 1; 237, 33; 517, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 495). **fasta** honores IV 73, 13; 74, 41; 237, 30; 516, 34. **falca** honores V 455, 40. **fasces** dignitas V 360, 7. auctoritas, dignitas IV 341, 28. guoduueb (*vel rectius* goduuebb, *AS.*) V 361, 16. **fascium** (fascitus *cod.*) τῶν συμβόλων II 70, 51 (fastus *e*). **fasces** honores, τιμάς, σύμβολα II 70, 45. **fascibus** dignitatibus (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 48; 428, 32. *V.* in fascibus, sub fasce.

Fascis holerari⟨u⟩s δέσμη λαχάνων II 268, 35 (*add. a*).

Fasculum *v.* uasculum.

Fas est iustum est aut conueniens IV 74, 38. iustum est, conuenit IV 73, 12. aequum est, iustum est, adscriptum est IV 441, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 77?). ius est uel ratio IV 236, 39. iustum, conuenit IV 518, 2. **fas** licet, iustum, conueniens (conueniet *codd.*) IV 73, 2. **fas erat** ius erat (imperat *codd.*) V 360, 55. ius erat uel iustum erat V 419, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) = V 428, 21. *V.* non est fas.

Fasilia *v.* phaselia.

Fassa *v.* fessus.

Fassica *v.* phaseolus.

Fassio confessio *lib. gl.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385).

Fassitus (-ur *G, recte*?) solutus sit aut consumptus uel exhaustus, a fatiscendo *Plac.* V 22, 5 = V 68, 23 (*ubi* est *pro* sit *Deuerling cum cod. Monac.* 13002). fassus sit?

Fassus confessus IV 73, 16; 74, 44; 237, 13; 515, 55; V 294, 7. *V.* Phasis.

Fasta *v.* fascis.

Fasti *v.* fastus et fasti.

Fasti⟨di⟩lis diues, habundans V 455, 56; 500, 23 (fartilis *H.*).

Fastidiliter fastidiose V 641, 54 (*Non.* 112, 9).

Fastidio ὑπερηφανῶ II 464, 19. **fasti⟨di⟩o** σικχαίνω II 431, 33. **fastidis** contemnis II 70, 49 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 115; *epi.* I 14, 2). **fastidit** ἐξουθενεῖ II 70, 47. spernit, dispicit, contempnit, a[d]uersatur IV 516, 38. *V.* sperno, fastidium.

Fastidio mihi est V 661, 73.

Fastidiosum renidens uel pro adnuens et (uel *R*) consentiens uel deridens (rid. *R*). **renidens** enim plerumque uultus dicitur laetitia uel risu perfusus (prof. *R*), **fastidiosum** uero pro fastidiose dixit, nomen pro aduerbio, ut est 'toruumque repente clamat' (*Verg. Aen.* VII 399) *Plac.* V 23, 21 + 22 = V 68, 25.

Fastidiosus ὑπερήφανος II 464, 18; III 334, 48. ὑπερόπτης, σικχός II 70, 48. σικχός, βδελυρός III 406, 62. ἐπισκύνιος III 334, 47; 493, 72; 519, 66. ὑπεροπτικός II 464, 38.

Fastidium ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17; 503, 49. ἀνορεξία II 228, 30; III 206, 12; 596, 2. **fastidia** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 157) σικχασία II 431, 31. σιαντία II 431, 15. ὑπεροψία II 464, 41. ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17. adrogantia IV 73, 15; 74, 43; 516, 37. **fastidium** superbia, contemptus, despectus IV 74, 7. superbia, despectio IV 341, 30. superbia, contemptus IV 237, 38. satietas IV 74, 33. superbum, contemptum (superbiam, cont.?) IV 516, 35; V 293, 31. nausiam IV 74, 13. ciinis (*vel rectius* ciisnis, *AS.*) V 360, 20. *Cf.* **fastidium** (fastidio?) horresco IV 516, 36. *V.* fastigium.

Fastigate altitate (alte, elate?) IV 411, 30 (fasgate); V 543, 57.

Fastigiosum sublime elatum *lib. gloss.* (*cum nota Ciceronis: scil. synon.*): *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 385.

Fastigium ὀροφή II 387, 23; 503, 50; 530, 18 (fastidium); III 268, 49. ἀέτωμα II 70, 50 (fastidium *cod. corr. g*); 219, 16. ἄκρον II 223, 61. πέτασος II 406, 29. κλίνη (?) II 530, 19. res alta uel summa pars aedificii IV 411, 25. culmen, altitudo, sublimitas IV 74, 8; 341, 33. culmen, altitudo IV 516, 39. culmen

IV 237, 34. summitas, nobilitas generis IV 516, 41. pinnaculum templi IV 341, 31. maiestate (?maiestas, templi *Buech.*), pi⟨nn⟩aculum IV 516, 40. **fastigia** excelsae sedes IV 73, 14; 74, 42 (excelsa). summae partes aedificiorum IV 73, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 342). capita, culmina, summa montium IV 442, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 302?). excelsa sedis aut pars summa par⟨ie⟩tis IV 516, 42. nunc operis summitates, alibi ima significant, ut 'forsitan et scrobibus quae sint fastigia quaeras' (*Verg. Georg.* II 288) V 568, 52 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen.* I 58; II 758). summa parietis aedificatio, alibi summae partes aedificiorum V 198, 36. de imis scrobium dicta, ait Lucanus (IV 296): ad inrigui premit⟨ur⟩ fastigia campi V 199, 1. uerba summatim exposita IV 411, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 342).

Fastilis *v.* fastidilis.

Fastiscitur *v.* fatescit.

Fastuosus fastidiosus, superbus II 579, 21. **fastu⟨osu⟩s** superbus, elatus IV 74, 40 (fastus superbia, elatio *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122. *Cf. Osb.* 245, *ubi* fastus superbia, elatio *se excipiunt*).

Fastus (?) deceptor, suasor V 500, 22. fascinator? *V.* fascinum.

Fastus felix, faustus IV 341, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 87, 19 *et v.* faustus). *Huc rettulit* **faustus** festus IV 236, 34 *Warren. Cf.* **fastu⟨s⟩** iustus II 579, 17. *V.* faustus.

Fastus ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17; 488, 29. ἐξουθενία II 511, 18. superbia: et est quartae declinationis *Plac.* V 23, 11 (quarta declinatio) = V 68, 24. fastidium, superbia IV 442, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 326); 73, 22 (superbiam *vel* superbia). inflatio uel timor (tumor?) V 424, 50 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). superbia V 425, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). contemptus V 293, 27; 361, 54. superbia, contemptator aut contemptor (*ex superbia, contemptus enata, cf. bc*) IV 516, 33. superbus, contemptor IV 236, 37 (*eodem modo progenita: cf. tamen* fastuosus). ἐπισκύνιον, ἡμερολόγιον (*contam.*) II 70, 46. superbia uel liber (*item*) V 362, 16. **fastu** superbia II 70, 44 (*Horat. ep.* II 2, 93). superbia uerborum V 294, 17.

Fastus et **fasti** libri ubi sunt nomina consulum V 293, 56; 568, 53; IV 237, 27 (libri sunt). libri ubi nomina consulum scribuntur IV 341, 34. **fastus fasti** libri V 552, 7. **fastes** libri V 360, 5. **fastus** in quibus sunt nomina consulum V 360, 27. libri consolator (*h. e.* consulatus?) IV 74, 45. consulatus (*vel* libri cons.) IV 73, 50. **fasti** libri quos consules habebant V 198, 35. **fastorum libri** sunt in quibus reges et consules scribuntur V 568, 54. **fastibus** libris (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5 *ubi* fascibus *editur*) V 419, 47; 428, 31. **fastis** libellis (*vel* -us) ubi nomina consulum inscribuntur. Lucanus (V 5): noua nomina fastis V 199, 3. *An huc pertinet* **fastum** deuote uel quod magistratus legunt (leguntur *b*) IV 411, 28 (*glossa truncata*?): *quae talis est in lib. gloss.*: **fatus** deuotae laudes Caesarum quod magistratus legunt? *nisi* fatus *praestabit. Cf. Isid.* VI 8, 8.

Fastus dies ἐπιτηδεία ἡμέρα II 311, 53. *Cf.* ἐπιτηδεία ἡμέρα nefastus dies, **fastus dies** III 243, 72. **fasti dies** in quibus ius fatur(!) V 568, 56. *Cf. Is.* VI 18, 1.

Fata (*partic.*) *v.* fatum.

Fatalis μοιρίδιος II 372, 39. ex fato contingens II 579, 45. mortifera V 552, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 237). **fatale** μόρσιμον II 70, 57. εἱμαρμένον II 286, 5. locus unguenti II 579, 48 (*male versa*). paludio (Palladium? Palladis *Loewe GL. N.* 154) *Leid.* 67 E. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 165.

Fatalis dies ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα II 296, 50.

Fatali sorte ἰδίῳ θανάτῳ III 448, 23; 481, 16.

Fataliter μοιριδίως II 372, 40.

Fateor ὁμολογῶ II 383, 28; III 406, 13; 448, 24; 501, 26. confiteor IV 237, 39. **fateris** ὁμολογεῖς III 406, 14. **fatetur** ὁμολογεῖ II 70, 58; III 406, 15. confitetur IV 341, 39. **fatemur** ὁμολογοῦμεν III 406, 16. **fatere** ὁμολόγησον III 406, 12. **fatemini** ὁμολογήσατε III 406, 19. **fateri** confiteri IV 74, 15. **fassus est** ὡμολόγησεν III 406, 17. **fassi sumus** ὡμολογήσαμεν III 406, 20. **fassi sunt** ὡμολόγησαν III 406, 18. *V.* confiteor.

Fatescente soluente V 199, 5. *V.* fatescit.

Fatescit (*vel* fatiscit) κοποῖ II 71, 1. descit (*vel* dehiscit), aperitur uel aperit IV 341, 37. aperitur IV 236, 28. resoluitur V 293, 14; IV 516, 16. dissoluitur, euanescit IV 72, 42; 74, 16; 47; V 199, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* II 249?). frangit, dissoluit V 455, 61; 500, 26. soluit, contriuit (*de libro rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 3) V 415, 53; 425, 18. dissoluitur, diuiditur V 199, 12. **fatescunt** (*vel* fatiscunt) soluuntur IV 442, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 123; IX 809). feriendo dissipant IV 72, 36. feriendo dissipantur IV 237, 19. feriendo dissipant uel dissoluunt (*vel* dissoluuntur) IV 341, 38. feriendo dissipant, deficiunt, dissoluuntur, dissipantur IV 516, 15. feriendo dissipantur ac diuiduntur V 199, 7. feriendo dissipantur ac dissoluuntur uel

aperiunt V 293, 21. aperiunt IV 73, 27; V 293, 40; 456, 1. **fatiscat** aperiat seu (se?) ut 'rimisque fatiscunt' (*Verg. Aen.* I 123); fatiscere est enim fatim ⟨h⟩iscere, id est multum in⟨h⟩iare V 199, 11. **fetiscitur** fatigatur V 456, 33. **fastiscitur** soluitur uel rumpitur V 199, 2. **fatesceret** (*vel* fatisceret) abunde aperiretur *Plac.* V 23, 26 = V 69, 1.

Fatetum (?) faragem (?) V 362, 21. **fate** (?) foragem (?) V 293, 36 (*obscura*).

Fatidicus μοιρολόγος II 372, 41; III 301, 70; 308, 56; 500, 36; 530, 9. μοιρολόγος, μάντις, ὅτι τὴν τύχην λέγει καὶ τὴν μοῖραν II 70, 52. θεσπιῳδός III 301, 69; 504, 38; 522, 12. fata dicens IV 411, 27. fata canens V 455, 60. diuinus IV 237, 29. mathematicus IV 517, 23. mathematicus, diuinus IV 73, 53; V 199, 8; 456, 2. fata canens, sortilegus V 199, 9. mathematicus, diuinus, quasi fa[c]ta dicat V 293, 54. mathematicus qui quasi fata (sacra *codd.*) dicit V 500, 13 (fanticus *codd.* fanaticus?). **fauidicus** qui certa dicit IV 411, 29 (*v.* famidicus). **fatidica** θεσπιωδός II 71, 2. diuina IV 74, 2; 74, 52; 517, 25; V 456, 3. **fatidici** fata canentes IV 237, 15; V 455, 59; 569, 1 (amentes). fata canentis, id est responsa dantis V 199, 10. *Cf.* **fatidicum** (*vel* -o) diuinum gladium IV 74, 3; 53; 517, 26 (*ubi* fatiferum ensem diuinum gladium *coll. Verg. Aen.* VIII 621 *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 122). *V.* frequentidicus, fanaticus, faunus.

Fatifer mortifer *b ante* II 579, 40.

Fatigandum *v.* ad f.

Fatigatio σκυλμός II 434, 22; 494, 67.

Fatigatus κεκμηκώς II 70, 62; 347, 22. uulneratus, exercitatus IV 341, 32. *V.* animo lassus.

Fatigatus κόπος II 353, 23.

Fatigo καταπονῶ II 343, 7. σκύλλω II 434, 21. **fatigat** γυμνάζει, σκύλλει, καταπονεῖ II 70, 61. exercitat IV 341, 40. **fatigantur** συντρίβονται II 70, 54. **fatigare** satis agitare, contundere, domare, exercere *Pap.* (*ubi nil mutandum: cf. Roensch* '*Beitr.*' III 41). **fatigarentur** ἐξατονήσωσιν II 70, 53. *V.* titillo.

Fatim habundanter V 455, 58 (*Serv. Aen.* I 123). fatim enim 'multum' significat, sed non solum [su]per (*om. Pap.*) se erit (ponitur *Papias*), ut affatim *Plac.* V 68, 26. *V.* affatim, fatescit.

Fatisque contraria fata rependens IV 441, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 239).

Fatue stulte, stolide, insensate IV 341, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 604?). *V.* badue.

Fatuitas μωρία II 374, 47; III 448, 25. stultitia II 579, 32. hebetudo IV 341, 43.

Fatum μοῖρα II 372, 37; 503, 51; 530, 8; 547, 29. θέσφατον III 236, 56. εἱμαρμένη II 286, 6; III 291, 46; 523, 29. εἱμαρμένον II 70, 55. τύχη III 448, 26. dictum IV *a post* IV 74, 21; 74, 48 (*v.* factum). astrum fatale IV 341, 42. uyrd (*AS.*) V 420, 38 (*cf. Euseb. eccles. hist.* IV 30). **fato** nunc responso, alias decreto IV 442, 4 (*Aen.* VI 466. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 204). **fata** μοῖραι III 9, 4; 291, 47; 529, 64. θέσφατα III 168, 16. dicta, locuta IV 73, 54; 74, 49 (*contam.*). parcae IV 341, 36. *Cf.* **fato** mortuus est aut facio IV 74, 1; 51 (*ubi* fatum obiit mortuus est. factum a faciendo *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX *p.* 122: *nisi* faxo facio *et* fato functus est *coaluerunt*).

Fatuor μωραίνω II 374, 46.

Fatus locutus IV 73, 9; 236, 45; 341, 45; 515, 54; V 293, 10. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 610 *etc.* *V.* factum, fatum, fastus (fasti).

Fatuus μωρός II 70, 56; 374, 51; 557, 31; III 339, 18; 406, 63; 448, 27; 468, 75. ἀκριτόμυθος III 177, 44. excors IV 341, 46. stultus, sine sensu IV 236, 53. stultus, sine sensum, uanus, follis, mattus V 568, 58. uanus, insipiens, stultus, inprudens IV 73, 10. *V.* fatue, morus.

Faucibus siccis fame aridis IV 73, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 358).

Faufi Aegyptiorum lingua September mensis dicitur V 199, 13. *V.* menses.

Fauniorum modorum antiquissimorum uersuum, quibus Faunum (fanum *libri*) celebrabant (*ita m. 1 cod. Paris.* celebratur *vel* celebrabantur *vel* celebrant *reliqui*) *Plac.* V 22, 8 = V 69, 3.

Faunius (faonius *vel* faonicus *libri*) siluestris V 198, 24.

Faunos ficarios quidam asserunt homines siluestres V 500, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 22. *V.* Faunus.

Faunus Πάν II 71, 6. Latini pater, a quo fanatici qui futura praedicabant IV 516, 45. Latini pater, a quo fanatici dicti qui futura canunt V 199, 16; 456, 8 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 90). Pici (pati *codd.*) filius, Latini pater, dictus autem a fando, quod responsa hominibus dabat V 199, 17 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 10; *Aen.* VII 47). Saturni nepos, Latini pater, ex Saturno Picus et a Pico Faunus et a Fauno Latinus V 199, 18. heremi habitator V 500, 28. **Faonum** deum siluestrem apud paganos dicebatur (!) V 198, 23. **Fauni** dii V 456, 9. *Cf.* **haunii** dii agrestes *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 426). **Fauni** dii siluani illusores V 500, 29. dicuntur quidam siluestres homines quos nonnulli Faunos ficarios

uocant V 199, 14 (*cf.* Faunos fic.). dii, alias uates a fando, unde et fatidici dicti eo quod futura canebant V 199, 15. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 36; *Festus Pauli* 88, 1.

Faustitas felicitas II 579, 31 (= *schol. in Hor. carm.* IV 5, 18). *Cf.* II 561, 1.

Faustus φαιδρός II 469, 37. ἑορταστικός II 304, 60. εὔφημος III 331, 60; 493, 63. αἴσιος III 330, 63. ἀξιόπιστος III 331, 61. fidelis (*ubi* felix *Loewe*) II 579, 20. felix, fastus IV 341, 49 (*v.* fastus). felix, laudabilis, benignus IV 237, 25. clemens, benignus, felix, pius, laudabilis IV 516, 50. benignus, clemens, felix IV 72, 43. **faustum** prosperum *a post* IV 77, 30; 341, 48. festum, iucundum V V 294, 2. *V.* fastus *adiect.*

Fautor σπουδαστής II 71, 12; 436, 13. ἐρεθιστής II 71, 8. plauditor II 579, 36. consentiens IV 74, 12; *Plac.* V 21, 34 (futor) = V 69, 4. qui fauet et consentit IV 236, 35 (*cf. Isid.* X 104). qui consentit IV 516, 46; V 293, 35. fauens, fauisor, piscator (*v.* fauisor) IV 341, 50. fauens, fauisor, piscator, qui fauet uel consentit, insinuator V 628, 57 (*v.* fauisor). **fautorem** laudatorem V 425, 13 (*Cassian. inst.* V 31). **fautores** σπουδασταί III 241, 16. adsensores IV 516, 47; V 293, 30. **fautoribus** adiutoribus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 15) V 421, 17; 429, 61. *V.* factor.

Fautrix *v.* auspex.

Fautus *v.* faueus.

Faux φάραγξ (-υγξ *bc*) II 507, 20. gurgulio, guttur II 579, 49. **haec fauces** φάρυγγες (singulariter non declinabitur) II 470, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 10 *et alibi*). **faucis** (faux *a*) φάρυγξ II 470, 16. **fauces** λαιμός III 310, 61; 499, 3; 529, 3. φάρυγες II 71, 3; III 175, 35; 563, 29. φάρυγγες III 12, 37; 85, 65; 247, 55; 350, 75. **faucis** gula interior III 601, 19. **fauces** angusta claustra IV 237, 16. angusta adita(!) uiarum IV 341, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 516). **foces** ubi latrones insidiantur V 296, 15. *V.* atris faucibus, faucibus siccis, ulceratio faucium.

Fauendum σπουδαστέον II 436, 12.

Fauens auxilium praestans IV 441, 39 (*Verg. Georg.* I 18).

Faueo *et* **fauo** εὐφημῶ II 320, 12. **faueo** σπουδάζω λόγοις II 436, 4. διὰ λόγων εὐνοῶ II 272, 30. adsentio IV 340, 22. **fauet** adridet IV 340, 21. adsentit V 293, 32. adsentit aut consentit uel opitulatur IV 516, 48. suffragatur, adsentit uel plaudet IV 340, 23. consentit aut opitulatur IV 74, 4. **fauum** (fauet *Hildebr. cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* LII 391) fouet IV 342, 1. **faueat** adsentiat V 293, 15. **faueant** adsentiant IV 516, 49. **fauete** εὐφημεῖτε II 71, 9 **fauerent** ἐσπούδαζον II 71, 4.

Fauer asper rauies V 456, 6 (fauorabilis aspirabilis? **fauor asper** rabies *Buech.*).

Faueus παῖς II 75, 9 (fabeus *cod.*). **fautus** (= fauius) puer V 456, 7; 500, 27. **fauea** (fab. *cod.*) παιδίσκη II 75, 10. *Cf.* **fauius** nobilis V 500, 30 (Fabius? *v. Iuv.* VII 95). *Cf Plaut. Mil. v.* 797.

Fauilla αἰθάλη II 71, 5; 220, 21; III 245, 25. ciner(!) V 500, 32. deserti ignis scintilla V 552, 8. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 6, 6 = *Serv. Aen.* III 573 (deserta igni). **fauillae** reliquiae IV 340, 24.

Fauillo ἀσβολῶ II 247, 19; III 245, 27.

Fauisae specus fossae quaedam in Capitolio quae in modum cisternarum cauatae excipiebant dona Iouis, siqua uetusta erant *** (*ita Buech.*) hominum a (e *Deuerling*) fruge danda *Plac.* V 22, 1 = V 68, 6 = V 69, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 88, 4; *Gell.* II 10. *Cf.* flauisas.

Fauisio suffragium IV 237, 28; V 500, 31 (fauisum); 542, 25 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 175).

Fauisor σπουδαστής III 159, 39. fautor IV 73, 1; V 362, 2 (-issor *vel* -isor); 456, 10. fautor uel fauens IV 72, 11; 517, 17; V 197, 20; 455, 27 (fautor aut fautus *cod.*). consentaneus IV 237, 2; V 455, 26; 456, 4. fautor uel consentaneus V 293, 39. piscator, fautor IV 340, 25; V 628, 56 (*de* piscator *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 173 **fauisor** fautor **fiscator** piscator: *contra ad* hamator = amator *confugit Stowasser Arch.* I 440. *v.* hamator). *Cf.* **fauitor** piscator, fautor *Scal.* V 600, 12. **fauisores** σπουδασταί III 174, 16. fauissor *forma rarissima est: boni libri fere semper* fauisor *habent. Cf. Hildebr. ad Ap. apol.* 93.

Fauitorem fautorem V 641, 44 (*Non.* 110, 28). *V.* fauisor.

Fauonialis ζεφύριος III 468, 67.

Fauonium odium leue et sine causa, uelut a uento collectum *Plac.* V 22, 13 = V 68, 7 = V 568, 46; 599, 39 (lene). *V.* fauonius. *Cf. Buech. Mus. Rh.* XXXV 404.

Fauonius ζέφυρος II 71, 10; 322, 8; III 172, 11/10; 295, 21; 354, 14; 396, 1; 406, 70; 448, 1; 505, 72; 520, 43; 506, 10 (uentus fau.). ζέφυρος, εὐρόνοτος III 426, 51 (faonius). θρασκίας III 84, 61 (*item*). μεσημβρία III 245, 38. uentus IV 517, 7. uentus occidentalis II 579, 27; IV 72, 13; V 455, 25. **faonius** uuestsuduuind (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 361, 49. **fabonius** solis radius, qui nonnumquam uitro aut argento repercussus uagi ac tremuli fulgoris aemula claritate resplendet IV 72, 29 (nam et alibi autum-

num ponuntur *add. a*); V 197, 21 (uentus fabonius, dicitur etiam solis r. *etc.*, *add.* aliter bresprosus, *ad* repercussus?); 455, 28 (*dedi ex correctione Loewii omissis lectionibus discrepantibus*: *cf. Prodr. p.* IX; 147: *errat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 122): *adde* V 634, 33: etiam dicitur solis radius, qui nonnumquam aut uitro aut argento percusso uagica tremuli fulgoris aemula claritatis resplendet (*quae similiter corrigenda sunt*). radium solis (*quibus* odium leue *add. m. 2*) V 499, 68 (*cf.* fauonium odium). **fauonio** zephyro V 361, 17.

Fauor *σπουδή* II 71, 11; 436, 15; 489, 72; 538, 6; 550, 19. *κρότος, εὐφημία, συγκρότησις* II 69, 42. *εὐφημία* II 320, 11. *ἡ συγκρότησις* II 71, 7. *εὔνοια* II 318, 38. *ἡ βοήθεια* II 511, 4. testimonium laudis IV 236, 22. clamor uel plausus, studium, obsequium IV 340, 26. adsensus, clamor IV 74, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* V 343?). clamor V 293, 38. propitiatio V 294, 5. adlocutio V 294, 6. plausus V 410, 55. **fauore⟨m⟩** *εὐμένειαν* II 69, 41. **fauore** adiutorio V 548, 5 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 257). *V.* for.

Fauorabilis *ἄξιος σπουδῆς* II 231, 56. exul (sedulus *Loewe*) II 579, 43 (faboralis *b*). **fauorabilior** *σπουδαιοτέρα* II 436, 9. *V.* fauer.

Fauorabilis condicio (= uindicatio *GR. L.* VII 427, 8) V 662, 11.

Fauoralem a fauendo IV 340, 27. fauendum V 456, 5.

Fauore uirtutis V 662, 6.

Fauus *κηρίον ἡ μελικηρί⟨ς⟩* II 349, 9. *κηρίον* III 316, 4; 526, 30. *μελικηρίς* II 367, 5; 488, 30; 510, 58. *ζμηνίον* II 538, 12. *ἡ μελικηρὶς ἤτοι ζμηνίον* II 550, 25. *μελίκηρον* III 184, 57. **fauis** (-us *ae*) aluearium *κυψέλη μελισσῶν* II 357, 21. *Cf.* **fauum** *φευλος*(? *inter arbores*; fagum *φλέως vel* fagus *φηγός Vulc.*, *φλέως bene*) III 359, 5. brisca, id est opera auium (fauum-apium *Hagenus*) *adfert Hagenus Grad. ad crit.* 54. *Cf. Arch.* I 252.

Fauus mellus maladrinixia III 569, 27 (mellis *μελικηρίς*?).

Fax *λαμπάς* II 358, 27; 507, 19; III 293, 47 (*sidus*); 498, 60; 528, 33. facula IV 73, 8; 236, 55; 516, 10; V 361, 52. faecile (*vel* faecilae, *AS.*) V 360, 21. facula uel licentia (*v.* fas) V 293, 11. **fax⟨s⟩** face⟨s⟩ V 641, 57 (*Non.* 112, 19). **facem** *λαμπάδα* II 69, 46. flammam IV 72, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 694); 516, 12. **face** incendio belli IV 441, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 626). incendio [id est ante iudicem] V 294, 4. **faxo** incendo (*ubi* fax incendium! *Warren: reponendus ablat.*) IV 237, 6 (*cf. Hagen Anecd. Helv.* 258, 6: nam sicut alii dicunt faxo illumino, friuolum est). **faces** faculae, lampadae (*vel* -es) IV 441, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 337?). faculae IV 236, 42; 340, 35. faculas IV 516, 11 (*Verg. Georg.* I 292). *V.* facio. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 377.

Febricitans tremulans II 580, 8.

Febrico *πυρέσσω* II 426, 29 (febrio *e*).

Febricula *πυρέτιον* II 426, 31; 496, 66.

Febrientibus *v.* geminiscus.

Febrifugia (*cf. Pseudapul.* 36) artemisia III 543, 44. matrona III 563, 56; 592, 58; 614, 12. matro[do]na III 626, 35. *V.* centauria minor. *Cf. Arch.* X 97; XI 108.

Febris *πυρέττεις, πυρετός* II 71, 15 (*contam.* febrīs *et* febrĭs).

Febris *πυρετός* II 426, 30; 496, 6; 518, 40; 540, 38; 552, 63; 558, 22; III 29, 45; 206, 3; 296, 36; 363, 8. *Cf.* **fibram** ualetudinem V 456, 46; 500, 63 (*cf. Arch.* X 421). *V.* auruginosus, sine febre.

Febris acuta *πυρετὸς ὀξύς* III 363, 9. *Cf.* frigidae febres.

Febris cottidiana *πυρετὸς καθημερινός* III 29, 45/46; 296, 36/37 (cottidię).

Februa Pluto dea paganorum V 199, 19 (*explica ex Isid.* V 33, 4).

Februare purgare V 199, 20. purgare, purefacere V 641, 72 (*Non.* 114, 16). *Cf.* exfebruare.

Februarius *v.* Ianuarius, menses. **Februarium** mensem a februis sacris Lupercolorum gentiles appellauerunt V 199, 21.

Februatum purgatum V 500, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 85, 17.

Februs (= Februus) deus inferior a⟨p⟩ut gentiles V 500, 37. *V.* Ianuarius. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43; *Isid.* V 33, 4.

Fecla (= *φέκλη* = faecula) id est lias (*cf. Diez* I lia) uini III 590, 60; 612, 5; 624, 27 (*cf.* faex uini).

Fecto *v.* faeco.

Fecundia fecunditas *gloss. lat.-arab. p.* 705, 17.

Fecundi cespites fertiles glebae IV 411, 31; V 600, 20. fructiferi V 500, 38.

Fecunditas *γονιμότης* II 264, 38. *εὐκαρπία* II 317, 36. *εὐφορία* II 71, 14. *πολυγονία* II 412, 32. *Cf.* II 561, 3. abundantia, multum proferens (*ad* 5?) IV 342, 4. multum proferens V 456, 39 (facunditus).

Fecundo *γονοποιῶ* II 264, 39.

Fecundus *πολύγονος* II 412, 33. *εὔφορος* II 320, 13. fructuosus IV 342, 5. fructuosus, fertilis IV 516, 9 (fac.); V 294, 19 (fac.). fructuosus, copiosus IV 75, 4; V 294, 32 (copiosusue). copiosus, fertilis IV 238, 7. **fecunda** *πολυτόκος* II 413, 10;

III 432, 58. *γόνιμος* II 71, 13; 264, 36; III 329, 5; 512, 42. fertilis IV 340, 50. fructifera IV 238, 8. partu frequens IV 75, 38 (*cf. Isid.* X 111); 518, 21; V 294, 29. fetu frequens uel fructuosa IV 342, 3. **fecundum** *γόνιμον* II 264, 37. *V.* facundus.

Fede *v.* fides 2.

Fegla *v.* filix.

Fel *χολή* II 71, 16; 477, 50; 506, 48; 507, 32; 530, 31; III 11, 47; 85, 13; 164, 13; 176, 46; 248, 44; 311, 39; 350, 7; 395, 12 (efeta); 406, 59; 448, 31; 468, 76; 491, 26; 540, 17; 555, 65; 620, 23. *χολὴ ἡπατίας* II 547, 27. builis IV 342, 7 (*v.* bilis). faeculentum, amaritudo V 500, 43. **felle** iracundia IV 75, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220?); 518, 45 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 596). **felles** *μελαγχολία* II 366, 40.

Feles gyrus ellorum graece (*h. e. αἴλουρος* graece) V 294, 21. animal quadrupedis (*vel* -des), *αἴλουρος* V 456, 20; 500, 45. **felis** *αἴλουρος* II 70, 5; *post* II 71, 17; 220, 32 (felix); 540, 44; 553, 5; III 189, 34 (felix); 259, 27. ferunculus (*ubi* feliculus *Loewe:* furunculus?), merth (*AS.*) II 580, 7.

Felicibus zephyris prosperis uentis IV 442, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120).

Felicitas *εὐτυχία* II 320, 10; III 9, 11; 136, 58; 177, 49; 291, 25; 348, 45; 394, 6; 406, 55; 516, 51. fortuna, beatitudo IV 518, 22.

Felicitas herba sellia III 590, 54; 612, 12; 624, 18. sellia III 595, 42; 629, 41. *V.* sellia.

Feliciter *εὐτυχῶς* II 320, 9; III 119, 8 = 223, 2 = 644, 1; 136, 57; 142, 17; 341, 41; 407, 8; 448, 30; 516, 38.

Felineis oculis id est caesiis *Papias* (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 82).

Felix *εὐτυχής* II 320, 8; III 136, 56; 177, 48; 250, 20; 340, 71; 448, 29. **felicem** faustum, prosperum, congruum IV 342, 8. **felices** fertiles V 552, 9. **felicissimus** *εὐτυχέστατος* III 136, 59.

Felles oculi *ὑὰς ἡ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ* II 461, 37.

Felles umbilici *ὑὰς ἡ τοῦ ὀμφαλοῦ* II 461, 38.

Felleus *μελαγχολικός* II 366, 41.

Fellibrem adhuc laetum (*vel* lectum) uiuentem *Plac.* V 69, 7 (*cf. praef. Anthol. lat.* V *p.* VI, *Loewe GL. N.* 85, *Goetz 'Sitzungsberichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.'* 1896, 70: *ubi* adhuc laetum, uiuentem *conieci l. s. s.: contra* adhuc lacte bibentem *coll. Solino* II 33 *rectius Baehrens cum aliis. Eadem glossa inter 'Isidoreas' exstat* V 599, 47, *ubi* lacte uiuentem *Arevalus cum cod. Voss. Cf.* lactans.

Fellinosus *χολικός* id est cholericus V 456, 19; 500, 44 (*cf. Loewe in Epidici praef. p.* XXIV).

Fellitat sugit IV 518, 12; V 362, 27; 600, 7 (fugit); 294, 23 (fingit figit, *ubi* stringit, sugit *Oehler,* lingit *H.*).

Fellitus *χολικός* III 448, 32. *V.* bilis.

Fel rufum colera rubea III 601, 22.

Fel taurinum *χολὴ ταύρειος* (colistaurio) III 559, 32.

Fel terrae *v.* ungula caballi. *δρακοντίλος βοτάνη* II 280, 39. *δρακόντιος βοτάνη* II 71, 17.

Fel ursinum *vel potius* **fel de urso** *subesse videtur huic glossae:* colisarcus id est deorsum fellis III 559, 31 (*h. e. χολὴ ἄρκειος* <= *ἄρκτειος*> id est de urso fel).

Femella femina diminutiue V 294, 37. deminutiue femina V 362, 28. **femilla** *θῆλυ* II 328, 21.

Femella *ἀμφίδρυς* III 368, 70 (*inter ferramenta: cf.* fimella *apud Ducangium*). *ἐπαγωγίς* III 313, 17; 518, 26. amfilis **fimelle** III 204, 53.

Femellarius feminis deditus quem antiqui mulierarium appellabant V 199, 24; 599, 48 (uocant). *Cf. Isid.* X 107.

Femina femora IV 518, 14; V 294, 24; 362, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 261). **faeminae** (*vel* -e) femora (-re? *cf. Verg. Aen.* X 788) IV 75, 9; 342, 9. **faemina** a femore IV 237, 35. *V.* femur.

Femina *θήλεια* II 71, 18; III 182, 9; 253, 32; 328, 70; 338, 62; 348, 79; 374, 78; 448, 33; 75; 504, 55; 522, 52. *Cf.* genecis id est semina III 564, 43 (*h. e. γυναῖκες* id est **feminae**). *V.* congregatio feminarum.

Feminalia *περιμήρια* II 403, 27. *περιμηρίδες* III 324, 15. *V.* uastrapes.

Feminalis pandi femoribus inuoluti, uti sunt rabulae IV 75, 21 *m.* 3 (*ubi* feminalia panni femoribus inuoluti *recte Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51).

Femineum femininum II 579, 52.

Feminino genere *θηλυκῷ γένει* II 492, 27; 496, 15; 487, 4/7; 502, 26/29.

Femininum *θηλυκόν* II 328, 22; III 4, 72; 146, 24; 376, 9; 448, 34. **feminina** *θήλεια* III 146, 25.

Femur *μηρός* II 526, 27; III 249, 2; 311, 61; 500, 17; 530, 19; 569, 14. **femor** *μηρός* II 543, 55. **femus** *μηρός* II 371, 12; 502, 12; III 468, 77; 477, 1 (fimus). **femur** coxa II 579, 57 (*ubi* femus *Loewe*). **femur** (*vel* -or) quod super geniculum est IV 237, 37. femen IV 342, 6 (*μηρός add. a c*). **femor** dupliciter dicitur (*vel* effertur), ab eo quod est femor femor facit et ab eo quod est ab hoc femine facit femen et declinatur quomodo carmen IV 238, 32.

femora μηροί II 71, 19; III 13, 18; 86, 26; 176, 22; 349, 73; 406, 58. *Cf.* μηροί poplites (*h. e.* μηροί ⟨**femora**; ἀγκύλαι⟩ poplites) III 394, 77. coxas III 601, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 344.

Femus *v.* fimus, femur.

Fenaria χορτοκοπία III 429, 35. *V.* falx f.

Fenebris δανειστικός II 266, 30. usuras accipiens II 580, 5. **faenebris** cum a *Plac.* V 23, 10.

Fenebris pecunia V 662, 2.

Fenerantes praestantes V 548, 3.

Feneraticius δανειστικός II 266, 30. fenerator II 579, 54. **feneraticia** δανειακή II 266, 24.

Feneratio δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26.

Fenerator δανειστής II 70, 11; 266, 29; III 202, 53; 274, 38; 277, 25; 307, 33; 367, 1; 371, 12; 448, 78; 491, 61; 513, 61. **feneratores** δανειστάς III 32, 37.

Fenero τοκίζω II 456, 56. δανείζω II 266, 27. **feneror** τοκίζω III 277, 22. δανείζω III 277, 23. **faenero** et **faeneror** dicimus habetque quatuor participia, ab actiuo duo, faenerans, faeneraturus (f., f. *om. R*) ⟨a passiuo duo⟩ faeneratus, faenerandus (f., f. *om G*) *Plac.* V 23, 6 = V 69, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 4. **fenerat** δανείζει III 448, 35. munerat (mutuat?) IV 518, 17. multum dat (mutuo dat *de.* mutuum dat *b*) IV 342, 10. mutuat, inpromutuat (*cf. Diez 'altrom. Glossare' p.* 37; *Warren p.* 206) IV 238, 31. **fenerare** (?) δανείσῃς II 70, 10. **fenerari** δανεῖσαι III 514, 1. **fenerau i tibi** ἐδάνεισά σοι III 114, 13 = 643, 23. **fenerasti** ἐδάνεισας III 114, 22 = 643, 23.

Fenestella scriptor qui scripturas diligenter exarat *Hagenus adfert Grad. ad crit. p.* 34; *GR. L. suppl.* 236, 25.

Fenestra θυρίς II 71, 20; 330, 4; III 19, 53; 91, 45; 145, 15; 190, 47; 312, 47; 338, 43; 365, 22; 406, 10; 448, 36; 468, 78; 505, 8. de graeco ἀπὸ τοῦ fanin (φαίνειν) V 650, 46 (*Non.* 36, 11). θυρίς, παραθύριον III 269, 8 (*vetusta*?). **f[r]estram** fenestram *Plac.* V 23, 1 = V 70, 20 = V 105, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 91, 5, *ubi recte* festram, *Macr. Sat.* III 12, 8. **fenestrae** θυρίδες III 145, 16; 406, 11.

F[a]eneus κατάχρεος II 345, 10. pauper, sine fide *lib. gloss.*

Feniculum μάραθρον II 71, 21; 364, 55 (μαραθον); III 88, 55 (fenucolum); 185, 59 (feniclu); 317, 51 (faniculum); 359, 24 (fenuclum); 359, 68; 397, 67; 407, 6; 430, 61; 448, 37 (μάραθος); 499, 62; 530, 35. **feniculus** μάραθον III 265, 44. maratrum III 568, 52. **fenuculus** id est maratrum III 563, 57. **fenuculo** maratro III 632, 35. **feniculum** maratrum III 626, 40; 614, 15 (meratum). *Cf.* fragas (?) **fenuculo** id est maratro III 539, 13. **feniculus** id est mirsincus (*cf. Plin. N. H.* 20, 255) III 569, 36. **fanculum** fenuculum IV 341, 21. feniculum V 600, 14. funiculum V 599, 25. **finiculus** finugl (*AS.*) V 361, 49. *V.* daucus, semen feniculi, sucus de foliis feniculi. *Cf. Pseudap.* 124.

Feniculus (*vel potius* fenuculus *cum libris*) **agrestis** ἱππομάραθρον III 566, 35. *V.* peucedanum.

Fenigraeci farina buceron III 554, 54 (fenogr.); 619, 8. cerea III 558, 54. lautu (= lotum) III 568, 8. *Cf. Diosc.* II 125.

Fenile χορτοβολών II 70, 6; 502, 7; III 357, 20; 491, 23. χορτοκόπιον II 478, 6. pratum II 580, 11. locus ubi fenum ponitur IV 75, 12; 518, 18; V 199, 26. **faenilium** χορτοβολών II 478, 5.

Fenisecium χορτοκόπιον II 478, 6. **fenicium** aceruum feni, hrec (*AS.*) II 579, 51 (*nisi* fenicium *sanum est*).

Fenisector χορτοκόπος III 491, 22.

Feni uenditor χορτόπωλος III 491, 24.

Fensus iratus IV 411, 32; V 600, 21 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 195; *Arch.* III 134).

Fenum χόρτος II 70, 7; 500, 19; 526, 15; 543, 53; III 27, 4; 200, 7; 261, 33; 299, 62; 356, 26; 357, 18; 396, 63; 406, 75; 429, 67; 469, 1; 491, 21; 556, 33; 560, 56 (foenus); 620, 34 (fenis). χόρτος (singulariter tantum declinabitur et neutrum est) II 478, 8 (*GR. L.* V 427, 27). *Cf.* χόρτος **foenum**, masculinum II 559, 15. **fenum** ἄγρωστις II 553, 53. *V.* aristolochia, spida.

Fenum graecum τῆλις II 70, 8; 530, 17; III 299, 59; 357, 15. τῆλις, χετικερον (αἰγίκερον *Buech.*) III 360, 2. βούκερας III 299, 58; 511, 46. **fenugraecum** (*vel* fenograecum) τῆλις II 455, 8; III 27, 3; 186, 24 (tili); 193, 54; 265, 57 (τήλη); 429, 66 (τηλη); 448, 76; 469, 2; 477, 22; 505, 5. **fenogrecus** telis III 596, 7. tiles **fenegrecos** III 577, 37. tylis **fenegrecus** III 586, 27. tilinin **fenogrecus** III 595, 71. tibinin **fenegregus** III 586, 23. tilin(!) siue tilios(!) **fenogreco** III 632, 65. tilinin **fenogrecis** III 629, 66. teleis **fenogreco** III 630, 8. carfos **fenigreci** III 622, 45. freus id est **fenegraecus** uel tilus III 582, 61. *V.* fenigraeci farina. *Cf. Diosc.* II 125.

Fenus τόκος II 502, 14; III 274, 39. δάνος III 469, 3. δάνειον, ἔντοκον II 266, 26 (ἔκτοκον *e, Ducange*). ἔντοκον, δάνειον II 300, 40. δάνειον, χρέος III 448, 38; 77; 476, 38. δάνειον III 336, 59. **faenus** generis neutri est: hoc faenus, faenoris, faenori, faenus, o faenus, a faenore (o f., a *om. G*). difficile in usu

legimus (in nostris legibus *G*) plurali numero, maxime nominatiuum, accusatiuum et uocatiuum. possunt tamen faenora *Plac.* V 23, 7 = V 69, 8. **fenus** usura, lucrum IV 518, 16; V 410, 54 (*can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Leon.* 4). usura IV 238, 29. usura, debitum V 294, 42. lucrum, usuram IV 75, 10. *Cf.* **fenus** spearua (*vel* spearuua, =passer, *AS.*) V 361, 8. **fenore** commercio IV 78, 34 (*Ter. Ph.* 71).

Feo *v.* serus.

Fera *v.* ferus.

Ferae caprae capreolae IV 442, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 152).

Feralia dicta βαρεῖα ὕβρις III 448, 41; 481, 27. *V.* dicta feralia.

Ferali carmine luctuoso cantu IV 442, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 462).

Feralis mortalis II 580, 4. **ferales** mortales IV 238, 11. **feralia** luctuosa IV 75, 25. lugubria V 362, 26. luctuosa, funebria IV 342, 11. tristi[ti]a, lugubria IV 75, 35. lugubria, tristi[ti]a IV 342, 12. luctuosa aut lugubria, tristi[ti]a IV 518, 40. lugubria, id est tristi[ti]a uel luctuosa V 294, 27. parentalia IV 75, 46.

Feralis ara θανατηφόρος III 448, 40; 481, 17.

Feralis cupressus id est mortuis dicatus (dicatas?). cupressus enim quod in modum hominis exsecta non pullulat mortuis consecreta est V 199, 29 (*cum nota Vergilii: cf. Aen.* VI 216).

Ferascit ferum facit IV 75, 13; 518, 10; V 199, 30. efferum facit IV 238, 23; V 294, 30. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 362, *GL. N.* 143.

Fera uita agresti V 641, 63 (*Non.* 113, 19).

Ferax εὔφορος II 320, 13. γόνιμος II II 264, 36. ferens, fertilis II 580, 6. **ferace** fertile IV 518, 19. **feraces** fertiles IV 75, 17; 42 (*Verg. Georg.* II 79?). **feracius** fertilius, habundantius V 500, 52.

Ferculum περιφόρημα III 379, 7. προσφάγιον III 254, 38 (*unde*?). uasculum V 360, 26; 294, 31; 361, 56. uasculum aut discum IV 75, 14; 341, 29 (fasc. u. discus); 518, 37; V 199, 32. uasculum, disculum, discus IV 342, 13. discum uel uasculum V 542, 26. portitorium, φορεῖον IV 518, 36. discum seu portatorium, id est φορεῖον V 456, 24. canistrum V 522, 14. **ferculi** disci V 294, 41. **fercula** missoria IV 75, 53; 238, 13; V 199, 31; 456, 25; 522, 15. *Cf.* uasculum, furfuraculum.

Fere τάχα III 426, 47. σχεδόν II 450, 1. περίπου II 404, 18. admodum V 294, 34. admodum, prope IV 75, 15. ammodum, pro⟨pe⟩modum, arbitrar⟨i⟩e IV 342, 14. prope, propter, admodum IV 518, 50. prope, iuxta uel plus minus IV 342, 15. forte, paene, quasi IV 518, 47. prope, paene, forte IV 238, 9. *V.* sum.

Ferendus φορητός II 472, 53. οἰστέος II 381, 14. **ferendum** οἰστόν II 381, 17.

Ferentarius leuiter armatus sagittis aut fundis *Plac.* V 22, 19 = V 69, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 85, 7. **ferentarii** signiferi uel ⟨u⟩exilliferi V 294, 47. **ferentarii** (*vel* frequentarii) dicti V 648, 39 (*cf. Non.* 554, 23).

Feretrius gentilis (fertilis *b*) aut dies festus (*contaminata cum* feriae) IV 518, 30. fertilis IV 75, 26; V 199, 33; 294, 38; 362, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 419.

Feretrum φοριον (φορεῖον?) II 472, 54. lectus defuncti IV 75, 34. lectum defuncti IV 342, 16. lectus in quo mortui portantur IV 238, 17 (*Serv. Aen.* XI 64; *Isid.* XVIII 9, 1; XX 11, 7). lectum funebre IV 411, 53 (fretrum *vel* fretum). lectum funerum (funebre *c*), id est locellum IV 75, 20. lectum funebrem, id est locellum IV 518, 41. lectum defuncti uel locellum, quia fert tantum, ⟨non⟩ refert V 294, 26. est ubi funus defertur, a ferendo mortuum dictum V 199, 34.

Feriae ἀργίαι, ἀσχολίαι (singulare non habet) II 244, 2 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 13 *et alibi*). ἀργίαι II 71, 24; III 83, 73; 110, 68 = 640, 10; 171, 37; 239, 26; 294, 56; 371, 54; 489, 29; 508, 61 (*cf.* ἀργίαι **feriae** [oratio *ad gl.* 18 εὐχή *spectare videtur*] III 10, 19). ἄπρακτοι ἡμέραι III 448, 42 (*v.* dies festus). cessationes ab operibus aut dies festi IV 75, 27 (ferias). **feria**(!) *sine interpr.* V 413, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 13, 8; *passim*).

Feriata arma sopitis bellis recondita IV 75, 23; 518, 26.

Feriatum *v.* friatum.

Feriatus sanctus uel requies V 360, 53; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* I 4; III 1 *cod. B*) V 415, 50; 425, 12. **feriatis** quietis, securis, uel restendum (*vel* restaendum, *AS.*) V 361, 23. *V.* dies feriati.

Fericula θηράφιον II 328, 29.

Feriendum ὑποκεισομένην, ὑπαχθησομένη⟨ν⟩ II 71, 26. **feriendo** ὑπαχθησομένου II 71, 25.

Feriferus furens *Scal.* V 600, 1. **feriferae** ferae furentes *lib. gloss.* (*cf.* caprifer, ouifer).

Ferina ἀγριμαῖον II 217, 18. **ferinum** hold (*AS.*) V 360, 36. *V.* agrestis.

Ferio παίω II 392, 27. πλήττω II 410, 11; III 153, 67. κρούω II 355, 48. τύπτω II 461, 5; III 159, 74. **feris** τύπτεις III 160, 1. **ferit** τύπτει, παίει II 71, 27. τύπτει III 6, 44 (foedit: *cf. W. Meyer-Lübke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV *p.* 61); 160, 2; 448, 43. **ferisne** poteris ergo ferire (*ita b.* ferre *reliqui*) IV 238, 27; 342, 17 (ferire *plerique.* feresne — ferre *Buech.*). *V.* dispendio feriendum *et* II 285, 43.

Ferio ἀργῶ III 123, 45. ἀργεύω II 244, 3. **feriatus sum** ἀργῶ II 244, 15. **feriati sumus** ἀργοῦμεν III 123, 47. **feriati sunt** ἀργοῦσιν III 123, 46.

Feritas ἀγριότης II 217, 21. ferocitas a fera II 580, 2. *Cf.* II 561, 4.

Ferme σχεδόν II 71, 28; 450, 1. prope IV 75, 49; 76, 38 (firme); V 456, 60 (*item*); IV 411, 36 (firme prode). fere, prope V 534, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 284). circiter IV 518, 46 plus minus IV 75, 16. circiter, prope, propter IV 238, 10. fere, aliquotiens IV 75, 43. fere, aliquotiens uel plus minus uel paene V 294, 28.

Fermentatorium (firm. *codd.*) μάκτρα III 531, 17 (naktra); 321, 39.

Fermentatum ὁ ζυμίτης III 254, 63. *V.* non f.

Fermento (fermentum *cod. corr. a c*) ζυμῶ II 322, 45. *V.* fermentum.

Fermentum ζύμη II 322, 44; 503, 53; 530, 10; 547, 30; 556, 15 (ζύμης); III 14, 35; 74, 61; 87, 26; 142, 55; 183, 44; 254, 61; 314, 3; 338, 23; 448, 44; 469, 5; 505, 77; 583, 16; 579, 50 (zymis). azamus (ζύμη? *ubi* ἄζυμος *Loewe et* fermentum non habens) III 543, 29. ζύθιον II 322, 42. πόμα ἀπὸ ζύμης II 413, 22. *Cf.* **fermente** ζύμη II 71, 29 (fermento ζύμη *e*). zimeno id est **feruento** III 142, 56 = zeimeno **fermento** III 74, 60 (ζυμαίνω? ζύμην -tum?). *V.* sine fermento.

Fero φέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑπομένω II 470, 37. ὑπομένω II 467, 3. οἴσω II 381, 20. ἀποφέρω II 242, 25. κομίζω II 352, 50. λέγω (sero: *corr. a. cf. GR. L.* V 655, 6) II 359, 7. tolero uel recipio IV 75, 22. tolero IV 518, 23. sustineo, suffero V 534, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). nuntio V 534, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 721). patior V 534, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 547). **fert** ἀποφέρει II 71, 39. **ferunt** dicunt uel patiuntur V 533, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 191). clamant uel dicent IV 75, 55. portant, dicunt IV 238, 16. **ferat** λαθῃ II 71, 23 (πάθῃ *Vulc.* λάβῃ *Buech.*). adnuntiet aut tolerat(?) IV 75, 28; 518, 24 (toleret *b*). **ferant** differant, distrahant IV 442, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 59). **fer** tolle IV 238, 12; 411, 33. **ferre** pati, tolerare V 534, 26 (*Ter. Eun.* 54). **feram** οισω II 381, 20. patiar V 534, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 898). **feres** extolles IV 75, 33. **feret** adferet IV 75, 58. **tuli** ἤνεγκα II 325, 16. ἦρον III 75, 1 (*cf.* III 144, 44; 45). ἦρα III 419, 19; 465, 63. **tulisti** ἦρες(!) III 144, 43; 419, 20. **tulit** ἦρεν III 144, 42. ἤνεγκεν, ὑπήνεγκεν II 203, 15. passus est *a post* V 539, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 178). obtulit, procreauit IV 467, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43). intulit IV 188, 10. adtulit IV 187, 36. sustulit V 397, 11. **tetulit** ὑπήνεγκεν II 198, 10. tulit V 647, 73 (*Non.* 178, 14). **tulimus** ἤραμεν III 419, 21. **tulerunt** ἦραν III 418, 76. **tulere** tulerunt IV 425, 21; V 487, 39. **esse laturos** οἴσειν II 62, 58. **feror** φέρομαι II 470, 35. **fertur** dicitur IV 75, 50; 238, 15; 442, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 15?). dicitur uel habetur IV 342, 23 (= *Non.* 303, 1; 302, 20). **latum est lata est** εἰσηνέχθη II 287, 5. **latum est** εἰσηνέχθη II 121, 42. **lata fuerit** (fuit *e*) ἐξηνέχθη II 303, 25. *De* ferui *perfecto cf.* sustineo, telluerunt. *Cf.* accepto tulit, non fert, prae me tulit.

Ferocia θρασύτης II 329, 3.

Ferocia corda barbaros et indomitos animos IV 442, 13 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 302/303). barbaros animos **ferocia corda** IV 431, 38; 590, 31.

Ferocibant in ferociam ⟨a⟩bibant V 634, 34. inferoc[io]ibant IV 75, 47 (*cf. Mai* VI 524). *Cf.* fertores.

Ferocientes ferociam exercentes *Plac.* V 22, 6 = V 69, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 7.

Ferocitas ἀγριότης II 217, 21. θρασύτης II 329, 3. *Cf.* II 561, 5.

Fero clam *v.* fore clam.

Feronia πολυστέφανος II 71, 30; III 9, 27; 290, 72. dea agrorum IV 238, 25; 342, 18; V 599, 27. dea agrorum siue inferorum V 456, 23. agrorum siue inferorum dea V 500, 47. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 564.

Feros fructus siluestres. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 36): fructusque feros mollite colendo V 200, 1.

Ferox τραχὺς ὁ ἄγριος II 458, 29. ἄγριος II 217, 19; III 177, 39. θρασύς II 329, 2. ἄγριος, φρασις (θρασύς?) III 333, 11 (ferax). ἀγρία II 217, 12. ἄγριος, θήρ II 71, 31 (*ubi* θηριώδης *c*). ἀνήκεστος III 333, 44. asper, inmitis IV 75, 18. inplacabilis, inmitis IV 75, 19. atrox, inmitis V 294, 46. ferae similis V 294, 36. uehemens, similis ferae, inmansuetus IV 342, 19. crudelis, saeuus IV 238, 18. superbus V 534, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 415). **feroces** barbaros, indomitos IV 442, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 384). barbaros IV 75, 56. **ferocissimus** θηριώδης III 333, 12.

Ferramentum ἐργαλεῖον II 313, 50; III 262, 27. ἄκμων III 94, 7. **ferramenta** ἐργαλεῖα σιδηρᾶ II 71, 32. σιδηρᾶ ἐργαλεῖα II 431, 22. σιδηρᾶ III 204, 13. σιδήρια III 23, 19; 368, 51; 505, 25. ἐργαλεῖα III 195, 42; 357, 42. ἄρμενα III 207, 40.

Ferraria *v.* peristereon.

Ferrarius σιδηρουργός II 431, 26. *V.* faber ferrarius.

Ferratas trudes (crudes *cod.*) contos ferro praefixos V 628, 60 (*ubi* sudes *Hagenus Grad. ad cr.* 57: *immo cf. Verg. Aen.* V 208, *Rossberg 'Ien. Litteraturz.'* 1879 *p.* 458a, *Isid.* XVIII 7, 2).

Ferre manum pugnare IV 442, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 403).

Ferreus σιδηροῦς II 431, 24. **ferrea** σιδηρᾶ III 173, 37; 240, 62; 325, 37. **ferreae** σιδηρᾶ III 370, 60. *V.* uectis ferreus.

Ferreus nexus (neruus? *H.*) ferrea uincula, catenae V 456, 27. uincula ferrea V 500, 48.

Ferri acies acumen IV 442, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 333).

Ferro conlapsa interfecta V 628, 61 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 664.).

Ferrugineus (-as *cod. recte*?), pallidus, rubicundus V 416, 54 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 27, 45, *ubi* ferrugineas). **ferruginea** ferruginei coloris, id est nigri V 200, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 303). **ferrugineum** κυανοῦν II 356, 18. γλαυκόν, κυάνεον II 71, 33. ὑάλινον χρῶμα II 461, 34. **ferrugina** obscuritas uel ferricole (?ferri colore?) V 200, 2 (*v.* ferrugo). *V.* aqua siderizusa.

Ferrugo ἰὸς σιδήρου II 71, 34; 332, 39; 494, 68; 518, 41; 540, 46; 553, 7. uenenum ex ferro II 580, 1. μελανὴ πορφύρα II 366, 50. πορφύρα μέλαινα II 414, 8. genus quoddam tincturae, similis purpurae nigrioris *Plac.* V 23, 24 = V 69, 12. purpura nigra V 361, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 579; *Georg.* I 467; *Isid.* XIX 28, 6). **ferrigo** durities (?) V 456, 28; 500, 49. **ferruginem** obscuritatem uel ferri scuriae (= σκωρίαι) IV 342, 21; V 456, 29; 500, 50. obscuritatem aut ferrei coloris aut ferri rasura V 200, 4. **ferrugine** ferri obscuritate aut ferri rasura IV 518, 11. **ferrigine** obscuritate aut ferri [aut] colore aut ferr[ar]i rasura V 294, 25. *V.* aurugo, scumago.

Ferrum σίδηρος II 71, 35; 500, 20; 526, 17; 543, 50; 558, 44; III 94, 6; 325, 36. σίδηρος (plurale non habet) II 431, 23 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 20 *et alibi*). σίδηρον III 23, 18; 204, 12. quod fit (sit *Loewe*) natura durius II 580, 10. calips IV 442, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 446: *cf. Serv.*). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 21, 1. *V.* adigit ferrum.

Ferrum durum στόμωμα III 204, 14; 368, 77.

Ferrumen στόμωμα II 71, 36; 438, 25 (ferramen). acer II 580, 9 (ferumen): *ubi* aciarium *Nettleship Arch.* V 414, *'Contr.'* 458; *cf. tamen Groeber Arch.* VI 377. *Errat Stowasser Arch.* II 320. *V.* scumago.

Ferruminatio *sic exstat:* σιδήρου ἕνωσις ἐκτὸς μολίβδου f. ἡ γὰρ διὰ μολίβδου plumbatura dicitur II 431, 25.

Ferruminatus χαλκοκόλλητος II 475, 1. gisuetit (*AS.*) II 579, 58.

Ferrumino στομῶ II 438, 24. **ferruminat** στομοῖ II 71, 37.

Ferrum Noricum στόμωμα III 325, 38.

Fertilis πολύφορος II 413, 15. πολυτόκος II 413, 10. εὔφορος II 71, 40; 320, 13 (*cf.* III 356, 45). πάμφορος III 426, 68. γόνιμος III 131, 56; 260, 63. γονίμη III 200, 58. fructuosus IV 238, 6. fructuosus, uber IV 75, 36. fructuosus, ubertus (*cf. Haupt Op.* III 461) IV 342, 22; 518, 20. **fertile** εὔφορον II 320, 15.

Fertilis terra glebae uberes V 456, 26. *V.* regio frugifera.

Fertilitas εὐφορία II 320, 14. εὐκαρπία II 317, 36. γονιμότης II 264, 38. *Cf.* II 561, 6.

Fertor uel parix (parens?) est pater V 619, 43 (sertor *H.* fertor uicarius est p. *vel tale quid Buech.*). **fertores** ferto libantes *Scal.* V 599, 55. *Cf.* V 634, 34: **fertores** [ferolibant in ferociam bibant] (*cf.* ferocibant; *Loewe Prodr.* 385). *V.* infertor.

Fertum genus panis ad sacrificium V 522, 13; 569, 10; 628, 62 (genus panificii); 634, 41 (fortum). *Cf. Is.* VI 19, 24.

Fert una cuncta composita V 500, 53 (*at cf.* IV 518, 55).

Fertur equis feris trahitur IV 442, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476: *cf. Serv.*).

Ferula νάρθηξ II 71, 38; 375, 2; 493, 2; 518, 32 (astyx *cod. corr. b e*); 540, 40; 553, 1; III 192, 15; 198, 50; 263, 68; 277, 55; 300, 50; 359, 10; 429, 1; 469, 7. nartecos III 541, 11. nartigus III 548, 18. nartecus III 570, 5. ναρθήκιον III 207, 61. **ferola** ciconium III 544, 53 (*cf.* ciconio $\overset{?}{u}$ ** $\overset{?}{c}$ *** III 544, 29). margettis (= μαγύδαρις) III 547, 63. aescdrotae (*vel* aescthrotae, *AS.*) V 361, 41. **ferula** baculus arundineus de maiore genere, si feris, de ipso ardet et non est liuidum V 423, 28 (*Gregor. dial.* III 26). palmatoria, uola⟨to⟩ria *Scal.* V 599, 42 (*ex Osb.*?). *V.* ros maior, semen ferulae.

Ferula agrestis tapsia III 577, 52.
Ferulago *v.* semen ferulaginis.
Ferula minor tapsia III 579, 1; 586, 18; 595, 64; 629, 60.
Ferumen(?) τέρας II 453, 22. *An* ferum omen?
Ferum facio ἀγριαίνω II 217, 13.
Ferundis miseriis V 534, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 545: *cf.* afferunda *quae huc pertinere putat Dziatzko*).
Ferus ἄγριος II 217, 19; III 18, 36; 90, 48; 250, 10. ἄγριος, θρασύς III 333, 11. iratus, indomitus IV 518, 42. **fera** θηρίον II 328, 28; 496, 60; 522, 38; 545, 36; III 448, 39. θηρίον, θήρ II 71, 22; III 258, 42. θηρίον, ἄγριον III 431, 2. **ferum** crudelem V 533, 70 (*Ter. Andr.* 278). antiqui caballum V 619, 40 (*cf. Non.* 307, 18). **feri** feri⟨tas⟩ tribus rebus ostenditur, uultu, uoce, gestu: quadrupedes enim sunt V 199, 35. **ferae** ἄγρια III 469, 4; 487, 36. bestiae **ferae** θῆρες ἄγριαι III 361, 27. θηρία bestias, **ferae** III 11, 12. **fera** ἄγρια III 258, 38. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 238, 10.
Feruens ζεστός II 321, 58. ζεστόν III 378, 68; 469, 6; 504, 16. βραστόν III 554, 2; 618, 27. **feruentem** ζεστόν III 15, 18; 74, 59; 87, 65; 364, 42; 57; 398, 28; 407, 7. **feruente** ζεστόν III 142, 51; 184, 35; 315, 34; 521, 3. *Cf.* III 218, 11 = 233, 20 = 652/653, 11. **feruentissimo** ardentissimo (*reg. Bened.* 72, 6) V 413, 39. *V.* maluas feruentes.
Ferueo ζέω II 322, 10; III 142, 54. **ferbeo ferbui** ebullio V 500, 54. **ferueo** uel **feruo ferui** irascor V 500, 55. **ferues** ζεῖς III 142, 53. **feruet** ζέει, βράσσει II 71, 41. ζεῖ III 74, 58; 142, 52. celebratur IV 75, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 407). festinat V 294, 45. **feruit** irascitur V 534, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 534).
Feruesco ζέω II 322, 10. **feruescit** scatit (*vel* cattat) scaturrit, scuotit(?) IV 342, 25.
Feruet opus pro discurritur, agitur IV 442, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 436; *Georg.* IV 169).
Feruidus ζεστός II 321, 58. iracundus IV 75, 39; 342, 24; 518, 43 (*Is.* X 105). turpis, iracundus IV 238, 14. **feruida** inquieta, concitata IV 518, 44. inquieta, concitata, iracunda IV 75, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 397). **feruidae** lasciuae, bromosae V 500, 51.
Feruor ζάλη, σάλος III 434, 59. θέρμη II 327, 58; 511, 14.
Feruoraculum *v.* furfuraculum.
Feruura φλεγμονή III 363, 63 (*Arch.* X 421).
Fesce⟨n⟩nina canticum nuptiale IV 76, 1; 518, 49. **fiscennia** carmina nuptialia V 201, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 695. *V.* fascenninas.
Fessat(?) desonat V 360, 8; 419, 21 (*de Euseb.*). desinat(?) V 427, 54 (*de Euseb.*).
Fessi rerum inopes rerum IV 442, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). copiis inopes, esurientes rerum V 500, 56. *V.* fessus.
Fessus κεκμηκώς II 347, 22. κεκοπιακώς, κεκμηκώς II 71, 42. fatigatus IV 238, 24. ad omnia refertur. Vergilius: fessi rerum (*Aen.* I 178), ideoque aliquotiens inopes. Sallustius (*fr.* I 128 *M.*): 'fessus in Pamphyliam se recepit.' alias **fessus** consilii incertus V 200, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 232). **fassa** fatigata IV 74, 10; V 500, 16 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 212, 4). **fessi** fatigati IV 76, 3. ualde fatigati IV 518, 48. **fessis** fatigatis IV 75, 37; 342, 26.
Festa corda ἱλα⟨ρὰ⟩ καρδία III 481, 35.
Festalis sollemnes dies IV 342, 27. dies sollemnis (*vel* solemnis) V 456, 30; 600, 16. **festialis** sollemnis IV 518, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 385.
Festalis (fitialis *codd.*) **corona** sacerdotalis IV 519, 24; V 362, 36 (fitigalis).
Festalis (fitialis *codd.*) **dies** sollemnis, festus IV 77, 1.
Festilia dies festi IV 411, 35; V 600, 22.
Festinans ardens, incitatus IV 342, 29. **festinantes** σπουδάζοντες III 305, 54.
Festinantius σπουδαιότερος(?) II 436, 7.
Festinate aucto cito adulto, et est aduerbium *Plac.* V 23, 16 = V 69, 14 = V 569, 11.
Festinatio σπουδή II 436, 15. speusin (*contam.*?) III 159, 29.
Festinitas uelocitas II 580, 3. *Cf.* II 561, 7.
Festino σπεύδω II 435, 41; III 159, 26. σπουδάζω II 436, 3. ἐπείγομαι II 307, 37. **festinas** σπεύδεις III 159, 27. **festinat** σπεύδει II 71, 43; III 159, 28. trepidat IV 442, 19; *cf.* II 201, 20 (*ubi* ριδεης *et* μαι *additur tamquam interpretamentum, ex* 19 *et* 18). **festina** σπεῦσον III 340, 10; 448, 45. propera IV 342, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 486).
Festinus citatus, uelox IV 75, 59.
Festiue ἀστείως II 248, 34.
Festiui ludi ἱερομηνίαι III 448, 46; 481, 39.
Festiuitas φαιδρότης II 469, 38. ἑορτασμός II 304, 59. γλαφυρότης II 263, 25. ἀστειότης II 248, 32. *Cf.* II 561, 8.
Festiuus γλαφυρός II 263, 24. ἀστεῖος, ὡραῖος II 71, 44. ἀστεῖος II 248, 31; III 252, 51. urbanus IV 411, 34. laetus IV 518, 54. laetus, compositus IV 237, 36. feriatus IV 238, 21. **festiua**

compta, conposita IV 518, 55 (*v.* fert una). **festiuo** celebri, sollemni, id est consuetudinario V 200, 6. **festiuissimus** est dies plus quam festus. dicitur et homo festiuissimus, et (id est *Deuerl.*) urbanissimus *Plac.* V 23, 29 = V 69, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 983).

Festo ἑορτάζω II 305, 2.

Festram *v.* fenestra.

Festuca κάρφος, ῥάβδος II 71, 45. κάρφος II 339, 23; 496, 61; III 261, 37; 268, 55. **fistuca** κάρφος III 407, 16. **festucum** κάρφος III 428, 41 (*Arch.* II 578).

Festus ἑορτή II 305, 1. φαιδρός II 469, 37. ἱερός II 331, 25. laetus IV 75, 60; 76, 4; 518, 53 (sapiens uel salsus *add. b*; *an* festiuus?). **festum** ἑορτή III 239, 24 (*recens*?). sanctum uel iocundum IV 518, 51. iucundum V 362, 31. *Cf.* **festutus** laetus V 542, 27 (festus? festiuus?).

Festus dies *v.* dies festus.

Feta loca loca plena IV 441, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51).

Fetantes parturientes V 456, 32; 500, 58 (*Vulg. Ps.* 77, 70?).

Fetatum generatum V 200, 9 (fetuitum *codd.*).

Fetax *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150.

Fetialis ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ σπονδῶν, εἰρήνης καὶ πολέμου ἀρχηγός II 331, 14. ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ σπονδῆς III 237, 69. pacis sacer⟨dos⟩ V 362, 29 (*suppl. Hessels*). **fetiales** σπονδοφόροι III 10, 13; 83, 67. **factiales** (*vel* fet.) σπονδοφόροι II 70, 9; III 302, 8; 362, 27. σπονδιοφόροι (!) II 435, 57; III 244, 4 (*scil.* dies: *an recens*?). κήρυκες III 448, 79; 481, 33. qui ante foediales (foederales?) dicti sunt. foedus uero a fetialibus dictum V 200, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 62; IV 342). *V.* fusurarius, foederales, festalis corona.

Fetiscitur *v.* fatescit.

Fetor *v.* foetor.

Fetuitum *v.* fetatum.

Fetus γόνος, γονή III 248, 65. γονή II 264, 34; 488, 33; 511, 17. natum (?) II 579, 56. **fetum** infans IV 344, 5. ubertatem V 456, 31. **fetus** filii agnorum IV 518, 8. natus uel plures filios IV 442, 20. γονάς, id est partus (*acc. pl. cf. Hor. carm.* IV 5, 27) V 456, 37.

Fetus γόνιμος II 264, 36. pulcer, fructifer V 500, 57. **feta** ἐγκύμων, πλήρης II 71, 46. fecunda, plena IV 76, 2; 518, 7. plena IV 411, 51 (fota *cod. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51; II 238). semen animalium II 579, 50 (*male versa*) = **fetis** semen animalium II 579, 55 (*cf. GL. N. praef.* XII). **feta** αολη (λοχή *Buech.*) III 375, 20. locos (=λοχός) III 207, 37. **fetas** τοκάδας V 456, 38. portantes V 569, 12. *V.* fotus.

Feus *v.* fucus 1.

Fialtis *v.* Ephialtes.

Fiber κάστωρ τὸ ζῷον II 339, 32. κάστωρ III 248, 43. bebr (*AS.*) V 359, 63. **fibri** genus animalium; ipsi sunt et castores, qui etiam ponti⟨ci⟩ canes uocantur V 200, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 58; *Isid.* XII 2, 21). *Cf.* **fibris** nomen serpentis, femininum V 294, 62 (uipera?). *De* beber *v.* castoreum.

Fibra *et* **fiber** λοβὸς ἥπατος II 361, 55. λοβός III 248, 42. **fibra** λοβὸς ἥπατος II 71, 48; 493, 8 (τοῦ ἡπ.). λοβός, κροσσός (*cf.* fimbria) II 540, 43; 553, 4. λοβὸς καρδίας II 518, 34. partes iecoris IV 519, 5. uena uel corda V 500, 66. interiora uentris, interanea V 628, 64. **fibrae** uenae iecoris IV 76, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 120; *Aen.* X 176). partes iecoris pecudis, uenas sanguinum (ingu.?) V 456, 45. ⟨p⟩artes iecoris (gegoris uel legoris *codd.*) IV 76, 42; V 456, 49. lacin⟨i⟩ae interaneorum V 294, 59; IV 342, 34. **fibri** (?) inania (fibrae interanea?) IV 76, 43; V 456, 50. **fibrae** partes iecoris uel ficati uiscera uel licinora (iecinora?) V 294, 54. librlaeppan (*AS.*) V 360, 19. iocinora, id est interanea IV 342, 33 (interaminibus *cod.*). **fibras** uiscera uel iocinora IV 76, 8; 342, 35; 519, 4; V 456, 48. interanea, iecor, ficata, pulmones V 456, 44. ficata, pulmones, iocinora IV 238, 38. interanea, iecor, uena sanguinum (ingu.?), pulmone V 500, 62. uenas V 420, 63 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9). **fibres** pars iocineris pecoris IV 342, 36. **fibris** uenis uel radicibus siue uisceribus IV 76, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 600). ⟨p⟩artibus iocinorum V 456, 47; 500, 64. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 378; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI *p.* 426. *V.* febris.

Fibrans *v.* uibrans.

Fibras *v.* fibula.

Fibrina uestis tramam de fibri lana habens V 200, 12. *Cf. Is.* XIX 22, 16. *V.* castoreum.

Fibrosus leuis, mendax V 500, 65; 522, 8 (fabulosus? friuolus?).

Fibula πόρπη II 414, 2; III 202, 64; 324, 22; 367, 55; 448, 49; 469, 9. πόρπη, φιβλίον II 71, 49. περόνη II 406, 20. φίβλα II 471, 17. sigil (*AS.*) V 360, 22. hringae (*vel* hringiae, *AS.*) V 360, 28. **fibulae** rafe (ῥαφία?) III 207, 48. **fibulas** inligamenta IV 342, 37; ligamenta IV 238, 53 (fibula). **fiblas** fibulas, ligamenta V 500, 61; 456, 43 (fibras).

Fibulatorium πόρπη ὑποκοριστικῶς II 414, 3. *V.* limbus.

Ficaria erba *v.* maura, maurella, millemorbia.

Ficarium fiscella συκοφορεῖον II 441, 17. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 181, 30.

Ficarius Faunus V 599, 21 (*v.* Faunus).

Ficatum συκωτόν II 441, 19; III 576, 17 (*cf.* III 218, 37 = 233, 38 = 653, 11). quod Graeci συκωτόν uocant V 200, 13; 599, 49. iecur V 200, 14. *V.* iecur, fibra. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 74, *Diez* I fegato.

Ficedula συκαλλίς II 71, 50; III 89, 72; 319, 63 (συκαυλης); 397, 51. συκαλίς III 258, 11; 360, 34; 76; 407, 5; 435, 58 (συκαδεις). συκαλλός(?) III 17, 47; 188, 9. **ficecula ficedula** συκαλλίς II 441, 8. **ficetula** ficetus(?) diminutiue II 580, 12 (*interpret. male fictum.* ficetula *etiam* III 17, 47; 89, 72; 188, 9; fecetula III 397, 51; 407, 5: ficeṭdula II 71, 50 *exstat*). sucga (*vel* sugga, *AS.*) V 360, 42. **ficedulae** συκαλλίδες II 71, 51.

Ficetum συκών II 500, 21; 543, 54; III 264, 12. συκὼν ὁ τόπος II 441, 18. συκεών II 526, 18; III 200, 31. ubi multi fici fiunt (sunt?) II 580, 16.

Ficile *v.* filix.

Ficitas fructus fecit (*scr.* fici) V 641, 36 (*Non.* 109, 18).

Ficte habet cauillat IV 342, 38; V 600, 17. *V.* cauillor.

Ficticium *v.* phoenicium.

Fictiliarius ὀστρακοποιός II 388, 30.

Fictilia uasa ὀστράκινα σκεύη III 369, 10. prius in Samo insula facta V 569, 16 (*cf. Isid.* XX 4, 3). *V.* uasa f., friuolus.

Fictilis ὀστράκινος II 388, 28. **fictile** ὀστράκινον II 71, 52; 388, 27; III 193, 61; 270, 49. ὀστράκιον III 369, 9. ὄστρακον III 193, 62. **fictilia** ὀστράκινα III 24, 3; 326, 28. *V.* fitilla.

Fictio πλάσις II 408, 45. simulatio IV 342, 39. **fictione** πλάσει II 71, 53.

Fictis imaginibus falsis simulacris (*scr.* falsis im. fictis simulacris *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 407/8) IV 442, 22.

Fictor πλάστης II 408, 50; III 179, 64; 201, 10 (finctor); 252, 11; 271, 15; 371, 16. *V.* fandi fictor.

Fictor καθηλωτής II 335, 8.

Fictor simulacri ἀγαλματοποιός II 215, 38.

Fictrix II 580, 24.

Fictura sectura V 600, 19 (fissura? futura secutura? *cf.* futurus).

Fictus πεπλασμένος II 401, 38. πλαστός II 408, 54. **finctus** formatus IV 76, 19; 238, 47; 519, 1; V 200, 25. mendax, callidus IV 76, 53. **fictum** fucatum uel coloratum V 362, 30. compositum V 295, 9. ad poetas pertinet ubi quae facta non sunt, ficta dicuntur. ergo fictum dicitur quod tantum ueri simile est V 200, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 221). falsum *a post* IV 76, 41; IV 342, 40. **finctum** perfectum IV 76, 27. **ficto** simulato IV 76, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 107). **ficti** praui, falsi, simulatores IV 238, 42. **fincti** falsi IV 76, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 188). *V.* friuolus, non fictus.

Ficulneus *v.* folium ficulneum.

Ficulnus ἐρινεός (ἐρινεοῦς *c*) II 71, 54. **ficulnum** σύκινον ξύλον II 441, 12.

Ficus σῦκον II 71, 55; 441, 14; 491, 21; 499, 10; 515, 17; 545, 35; III 407, 1. συκάριν II 522, 44. συκῆ II 441, 11; III 26, 17; 191, 52; 264, 10; 358, 21; 49; 397, 10; 428, 4. συκάς III 586, 2. masculinum uitium corporis, femininum fructus arboris, utrumque quartae declinationis, quodsi secundae, de arbore dicitur V 500, 67. **haec ficus** fructus arboris, **hic ficus** uitium corporis V 552, 31; 32. **ficus** σῦκα II 563, 37; III 15, 45; 88, 8; 185, 18; 214, 45 = 230, 40 = 650, 8; 256, 21; 316, 7; 372, 32; 555, 62; 595, 52 (ficas). *Cf.* **ficus** σῦκος(!) III 503, 41. **fici** σῦκα III 407, 2. *Cf.* cimas (cyma) id est **ficas** (συκάς?) III 620, 20. *Grammaticorum locos innumerabiles consulto omitto. V.* fucus 1.

Ficus siccas σῦκα ξηρά (rixa *codd.*) III 575, 48; 586, 1; 605, 41; 629, 20. **ficos** (*vel* ficus) **siccos** grossos IV 411, 37; V 600, 23; 628 (uel gr.). *Cf. Ihm ad Pelagon. p.* 214.

Fidei committo τῇ πίστει ἐγχειρίζω II 455, 14.

Fidei promissor πιστικελευστής II 71, 60. **fidei promissores** πιστιεπαγγελταί II 71, 59 (πιστιεπαγγεμεται *cod.*).

Fideiussio ἐγγύη II 283, 28; III 276, 54. βεβαίωσις II 256, 52.

Fideiussor ἐγγυητής II 283, 29; III 276, 55. βεβαιωτής, ἐγγυητής II 256, 54. πιστ[ε]ικελευτής II 408, 17. satisdator IV 342, 41. uas †uapro (uades?) pluraliter V 295, 8. *Cf.* **fideius** brog saxonice (*ubi* fideiussor borg *Gallée* 350) V 295, 7.

Fidelia ἀγγεῖον II 216, 1. ἀγγεῖον ὑελοῦν II 496, 64. **fidellia** βῖκος III 24, 12 (*cf. Non.* 543, 25).

Fidelis πιστὸς δοῦλος II 71, 56 (*v.* fidus). πιστός III 6, 8; 177, 33; 250, 5; 332, 37; 339, 61; 406, 60; 448, 52; 469, 11. πίστεως ἄξιος II 408, 19. εὐγνώμων II 316, 29. fidus, credulus IV 342, 42. de seruo fideli[s], unde hoc uocabulo censentur bene credulae christianae V 456, 58; IV 76, 45 (bene christianae credulae). de seruo fideli, unde hoc uocabulo censentur bene creduli serui(?) V 200, 16.

fidelem caram, certam, stabilem IV 342, 43. **fideles** πιστάς III 153, 47. **fidelissimus** πιστότατος III 332, 39. *Cf.* III 332, 38. *V.* pistos. *V. Don. in Phorm.* I 2, 26; *GR. L.* VII 97, 9.

Fidelitatis fides V 641, 38 (*Non.* 109,28).

Fideliter πιστῶς II 408, 22. πιστικῶς III 153, 48; 339, 62.

Fidem excessit V 662, 9.

Fidem implorat V 662, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 489?).

Fidem soluo, fidem rumpo ἀγνωμονῶ II 216, 51.

Fidens πεποιθώς II 401, 48. confidens IV 76, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Fides πίστις *post* II 71, 58; III 9, 28; 153, 46; 168, 38; 291, 24; 424, 45; 448, 53; 469, 10. fiducia IV 342, 44. ueritas IV 442, 23. dicta quod dictum fiat V 650, 44 (*Non.* 24, 11). *V.* bona fide, mala fide, cana fides, sine fide.

Fides χορδὴ ἡ νευρά II 477, 60. χορδαὶ λύρας (singularia non habet) II 477, 58. νεῦρα τὰ τῆς κιθάρας II 375, 63. **fidis** λύρα, κιθάρα, χορδαί II 71, 58. **fides** citharae IV 76, 34. cordae in cithara IV 76, 48 (fidae). **fede** (*vel* -ę) chordae in cithara V 456, 16. cordae in cithara uel cenosae (*ad* foedae?) V 500, 41. **fidibus** cordis. fides autem dictae quod fidem sibi seruent nec alterius sonos imitentur V 200, 17. cordis IV 76, 24; 442, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 120: *cf. Serv. et GR. L.* II 106, 1; 242, 4; IV 21, 24). cordis citharae IV 238, 39. filis citharae, id est chordae V 294, 48.

Fidibus scire fidicinam esse V 534, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 133).

Fidicen κιθαριστής II 349, 29. κιθαρῳδός II 349, 30. λυριστής II 71, 57; 501, 58. qui cum cithara canit, a fidibus dictum V 361, 34.

Fidicina ψάλτρια ἡ κιθαρίστρια II 480, 5. citharistria IV 76, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 457); 238, 48 (citharista); V 295, 6 (graece *add.*); 456, 17.

Fidicinarius λυριστής II 363, 17.

Fidicino λυρίζω II 363, 16.

Fidicinus citharoedus IV 76, 46.

Fidicula (*vel* fiducula) λύρα III 170, 5; 241, 42. βασάνου γένος II 256, 10. organa II 580, 15. citharoedus (*ubi* citharoeda *Warren cum Hildebrando*) IV 76, 12; 238, 43; 519, 17; V 200, 18; 294, 57; 362, 39; 501, 4. citharam antiqui fidiculam uel fidicem (*cf. supra* citharoedus. fidem *Arev.*) nominarunt, quia tam concinunt inter se cordae eius quam bene conueniat inter quos fides sit V 200, 19 (*cf. Isid.* III 21, 4). citharoedus uel genus tormenti IV 342, 45. genera tormentorum [fuas *Ampl. om. Epin. v.* fuam] V 361, 36. genera tormentorum sicut lamminae IV 238, 45. genus tormentorum V 199, 23 (foed.). genus tormentorum sicut [profetontide] lamminea (-ae?) V 456, 53. genus tormentorum sicut lamminea V 501, 2. genus tormentorum IV 75, 51; V 200, 21. **fidiculae** ὄνυχες οἱ εἰς τὰς βασάνους II 384, 34. cordae IV 238, 52. cordae citharae IV 76, 11 (fiduc.); 342, 46; 519, 16; V 200, 20; 294, 55; 361, 42; 456, 55 (fiduculae); 501, 3 (*item*). sunt ungulae quibus torquentur ⟨rei⟩ in eculeo adpensi (ad persas *R*) *Plac.* V 23, 15 = V 69, 17 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 20 *unde* rei *adscivit Hildebrand p.* 143 *a*). catenae V 362, 38 (fiduc.); 295, 1. *V.* admotis fidiculis.

Fidicularius φορτιαφορος (φορμιγγοποιός?) III 309, 55 (*lacunam statuit Hagen progr. Bern. p.* 12). *Cf.* 56.

Fidiculina ὄργανον βασανιστήριον II 386, 21 (fidicula *e*).

Fidifragus refraga fidei IV 76, 33; V 456, 57. **fidifragi** refragae fidei V 501, 5 (*quod ex* **foedifragus** refragus foederis *factum censet Landgraf Arch.* IX 378. refragator *H.*).

Fidilla *v.* fitilla.

Fidissimi uades ἐγγυηταί III 448, 50; 481, 37.

Fidius *v.* diuus filius, me dius f.

Fido πιστεύω II 408, 18. πέποιθα II 401, 47. θαρρῶ II 326, 33. confido IV 342, 47. **fidit** confidit IV 442, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* V 69).

Fiducia ὑποθήκη II 466, 21; III 202, 55 (pudicicia *cod.*). παρρησία καταχρηστικῶς II 562, 44. παρρησία II 399, 22. πεποίθησις, ὑποθήκη, ἐνέχυρον II 71, 63. πεποίθησις II 401, 46. **fiduciam** ἄδειαν II 72, 2. *V.* confidentia.

Fiducialiter ago παρρησιάζομαι II 399, 23. *Cf.* IV 361, 33.

Fiduciarius ὑποθηκιμαῖος II 466, 22. qui rem aliquam fiduciatam accipit IV 76, 14 (pecunie *add. c*); 238, 34 (fiducia *cod. Sangall. ubi* fiduciam *Warren*); 519, 10 (fidia accipiat); V 456, 56. possessor V 362, 40; 628, 66. possessor, qui possessionem occupat pigneris nomine per quanta libet et (quantumlibet?) tempus, sum⟨mam⟩ pecuniae V 294, 60.

Fiduciat ὑποτίθεται II 71, 62.

Fiduciatus ὑποτιθέμενος II 71, 61.

Fidunculus πιστός II 71, 64 (*ubi* fidaculus *d*). *Cf.* fidustus.

Fidus πιστὸς φίλος II 72, 1 (*v.* fidelis). fidelis, credulus, fretus (certus? *an contam. cum* fisus?) IV 342, 49. amicus uel fidelis V 294, 56. amicus, fidelis, certus

IV 76, 13. amicus, fidelis IV 519, 9. praesumens IV 76, 51. **fidum** carum, fidelem IV 442, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 113). **fida** tuta (*Verg. Aen.* II 377), IV 76, 30. **magis fidus** πιστότερος II 408, 20. **fidissimus** πιστότατος II 408, 21. fidelissimus IV 342, 48. **fidissima** certissima IV 76, 29. uerissima, certissima IV 442, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 281; XII 659).

Fidustum fidelem V 501, 1. fid[e]um, fidelem V 456, 52. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 89, 15.

Fielum *v.* uelum.

Fiendum faciendum V 200, 22.

Fieri conueniat IV 76, 15; 519, 7. *V.* facto opus sit. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154.

Fifelda *v.* sphalangius.

Figida (? *vel* fida) **tela** eo quod omnibus sint contraria, a figendo V 200, 23. *Cf. Arch.* I 63, *nisi aliud quid latet.*

Figlina *v.* figulina.

Figmentum πλάσμα II 408, 46. ποίημα τὸ κατασκεύασμα II 411, 14. similitudo IV 238, 49; 342, 52. **figmenta** compositiones, adinuentiones IV 238, 54; 342, 51. *V.* de figmento.

Figo πήγνυμι II 407, 16. πήσσω II 407, 37. **figit** πήσσει II 72, 5. **fixerit** statuerit IV 442, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 802: *cf. Serv.*). **figor** πήγνυμαι II 407, 15. *V.* edictum.

Figularius κεραμεύς III 366, 76.

Figulator *v.* faber figulator.

Figulina κεραμεῖον II 347, 59; 522, 40. domus uel locus figulorum II 580, 14. **figulina, non figlina** V 294, 58; 628, 67 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 197, 28). *V.* figulus.

Figulus κεραμεύς II 72, 4; 347, 57; III 193, 64/65; 202, 17; 270, 51; 272, 7; 308, 7; 448, 54; 497, 33; 525, 34. testarius **figulus** ληκυθοποιός III 308, 40; 499, 27; 528, 60. **figulus** κεραμοποιός II 347, 62. πηλοεψητής III 309, 18. fictor IV 238, 40. fictor [figulina non figlina] V 628, 67 (*v.* figulina).

Figura σχῆμα II 450, 7; 496, 63; 522, 42; 545, 33; III 174, 37; 328, 35; 352, 34. χαρακτήρ II 475, 26; 493, 9. ἰδέα II 556, 28 (*mrg.*); III 328, 48. aygona (εἰκών?) III 510, 14. τύπος (*term. techn.*) III 376, 4. forma IV 442, 21. persona IV 76, 44. imago sine pectore (fine pectore?) IV 342, 53. a confirmatione (-for-?) V 361, 45. a fingendo **figura** V 649, 20 (*Non.* 52, 22). **figurae** ἐκτυπώματος II 72, 7. **figurae** σχήματα II 72, 6. *V.* teraphim.

Figuraliter ἐσχηματισμένως II 315, 42. *V.* typice.

Figurata dictio *v.* allegoria.

Figurate *v.* typice.

Figuratus *v.* bene figuratus, typicum.

Figuro σχηματίζω II 450, 8.

Filaicus *v.* emphraxin.

Filare *v.* neo (*et Loewe Prodr.* 409). f‹i›lauerant neuerant IV 343, 33.

Filax ψόφος (*lemma corruptum:* '*nisi* filax *ad* ruscum *pertinet*, ψῆφος *ad* ratiocinium: *cf.* 24 *et* 25' *Buech. et H.*) II 527, 26.

Filetis *v.* filix.

Filia θυγάτηρ II 72, 8; 329, 39; 556, 21; III 28, 33; 145, 12; 181, 38; 303, 45 (θυτηρ); 338, 42; 406, 65; 448, 55; 477, 52; 522, 18 (tyter). θυγάτηρ, γνησία III 254, 13. nata IV 342, 54. θυγατέρες **filiae** pluraliter II 556, 22.

Filiaster priuignus II 580, 21. priuignus, qui ante natus est IV 442, 28; V 600, 25 (*v.* priuignus). *Cf.* θυγατριδῆς neptis, **filiaster** II 329, 41 = ἡ θυγατριδῆ neptis **filiaster** III 254, 14 (*contaminata procul dubio*). *Cf. Arch.* I 399.

Filiatum *v.* foliatum.

Filibitina *v.* Libitina.

Filicina *v.* radiolus.

Fil[c]icula *in his est glossis:* adiantus id est **filcicula** quae in arbore nascitur III 586, 4; 616, 5 (nascit). adiantus id est **felcicula** uel polopodia qui in arbore nascit III 607, 3. pulitricon id est adiantus, id est **felce** quae in arbore est III 627, 62. *V.* polypodion.

Filietas ad habendos filios II 580, 20 (*male versa*).

Filii iemini filius dexterae V 361, 47 + 48 (*cf. Reg.* I 22, 7).

Filio flicon III 539, 17 (filix βλῆχνον?).

Filiolus υἱάφιον ὑποκοριστικῶς II 462, 30.

Filiosemen malabracio (μαλάβαθρον? *v.* folium) III 568, 51.

Filistrus (filtrus?) fimbria V 295, 4.

Filium sustulit V 662, 4.

Filius υἱός II 72, 9; 462, 34; III 28, 32; 181, 35; 278, 18; 303, 44; 406, 66; 448, 56. τὸ τέκνον III 254, 12; 407, 12 fili). **filii** τέκνα III 181, 34; 303, 36. nati, liberi IV 343, 1. *V.* sororis filius, fratris filius, diuus filius, sine filiis.

Filius familias ὑπεξούσιος II 463, 52; III 448, 57 (ὑπερεξ.); 481, 19. ὑποπάτριος II 467, 25. filius sub patre degens uel homo sub alio II 580, 18. sub potestate patris V 294, 61 (familiae).

Filix ἄγρωστις III 261, 34. **felix** ἄγρωστις II 217, 38 (αγρωστης *cod.*). πτερὶς ἡ βοτάνη II 425, 26. **filix** πτερίς III 301, 7. βλᾶκνα (*cf.* βλῆχνον) III 301, 9; 490, 48 (felix); 511, 3 (*item.*). feran (*vel rectius* fearn, *AS.*) V 360, 39. *Cf.* **filcis** terius (= πτερίς) III 596, 13; 630, 16. **ficile** terius III 578, 55. **silce** pterius III 548, 52. **filetis** ipterius III

546, 71. **fegla** tyris III 586, 24. **facla** trius III 578, 54. **filices** tireus III 586, 25. iptaris (πτερίς) bibroron (blecron *Diosc. lat.*) id est **filicem** III 566, 37. **filices** pyterion (πτέριον?) III 573, 9. putteru III 571, 65. **filice** picerigia (πτερίγια?) III 563, 46. perigonon id est **filicem** iperdigallix (?) III 541, 46. **filix** eptegereon III 561, 12. picius III 585, 36. **filce** perigonon III 628, 6. **filices** pyrigion III 574, 3. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 183.

Filix arborea polipodia III 574, 27.

Filtrum *v.* centonem.

Filum μίτος II 372, 15; 526, 16; 543, 56. **filus** τολύπη, μίτος II 538, 13; 550, 26. **filum** λῶμα II 363, 41. τροία II 503, 54. μήρινθος II 371, 11. κάνναβις, μίτος, νῆμα **filum.** inde dicta uestis polimita quae panno tenuium filorum constat, qui multitudinem filorum continet bene textorum, a πολύς multus et μίτος filum: sicut linitensilis pannus qui habet pauca fila, de quo Cicero in epistolis III 270, 15 (*vetusta? cf. Cic. ad fam.* IX 12 leuidense, crasso filo). **filum** ἔναμμα III 202, 66.

Fimbria κράσπεδον II 354, 46; 496, 62; III 323, 62; 448, 58; 481, 30; 498, 18; 527, 18. κράσπεδον, θύσανος, κροσσός III 272, 39 (*unde?*). κροσσὸς ἱματίων II 518, 35. **fimbrium** generis neutri: item feminini **fimbria** *Plac.* V 23, 17 (frimurium . . . frimuria) = V 69, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 272, 15). **fimbria** κροσσοί II 72, 10. **fimbriae** κροσσοί III 21, 40; 193, 14. κράσπεδα III 369, 35; 370, 12. extremitates V 641, 37 (*Non.* 109, 21). **fimbrias** *a c ante* IV 343, 3. *V.* filistrus, fibra.

Fimirium (*vel* fimarium, ?) charitin (?*in capite* ὅσα ἐν τῷ θεάτρῳ) III 172, 59.

Fimus κόπρος II 353, 28; 488, 32; 510, 61. βόλβιτον II 72, 11; 542, 39. βόλιτον ἤτοι βόλβιτον II 258, 40; III 261, 20. ὄνθος ἡ κόπρος II 384, 14. **femus** χέσμα III 558, 8; 622, 28. **fimus** stercus quod abenire (= a uentre) purgatur V 295, 5. **fimum** stercus animalium IV 76, 18; 238, 35; 518, 56. stercus boum IV 76, 41. **femum** stercore bubulum V 456, 21. **fimum** stercus animalium (*cf. Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 123: *v.* philargyria) IV 76, 17; 18. **fimo** boum (*vel* bouum) stercore IV 458, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 333; 358).

Finalis (?) ἐμπροθέσμως (?) III 481, 42. **finales** ἐμπροθέσμους III 448, 59.

Finctus fuerit *v.* flamonium.

Findo σχίζω ξύλον II 450, 12. **findit** διασχίζει, σχίζει II 72, 12.

Finem faciat amare desinat V 534, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 997).

Fingens componens IV 442, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 148); 76, 20; 519, 2.

Fingo πλάσσω II 408, 47. πλάττω II 409, 1. πλάττομαι II 408, 63. **fingit** format (*Ter. Heaut.* 587), alias tergit. Cicero 'paui[corripitur]mentum sfungia fingebant' et 'corpora fingere lingua' id est ursa natos V 200, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 634; *Isid.* XII 6, 60: *corr. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 161). simulat IV 238, 51; 519, 3. simulat uel seducit uel conponit, consecrat (construit?) IV 343, 4. **fingere** struere uel formare IV 442, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 42; 634). **fincxit** conposuit IV 238, 41 (= *Non.* 308, 23; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 80). **finxit** fecit V 628, 68. fecit, formauit *Plac.* V 69, 19. plasmauit, conposuit, formauit V 200, 26.

Finicio (φοινίκιον?) id est celfide (?) III 582, 55.

Finio ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπον ἤτοι χώρας II 386, 49. τελειῶ II 452, 52. **finit** ὁρίζει III 407, 11. τελειοῖ III 407, 14. **finiebatur** ἐτελειοῦτο II 72, 13.

Finis ὅρος, τέλος II 72, 14. ὅρος ἐπὶ χώρας II 387, 19. τὸ τέλος, τὸ μεθόριον (hic et haec f.) II 542, 32. τέλος II 515, 23; 545, 41; III 407, 13; 469, 12. ὁροθέσιον III 260, 28 (*vetusta?*). πέρας II 401, 64 (*cf.* πέρας **fines** III 26, 44). terminus IV 76, 39; 343, 2. **finem** τέλος ὅ ἐστι πέρας II 453, 10. **fine** calce IV 343, 3. **fines** ὅροι III 199, 36. ὅρια III 356, 59. *V.* sine fine.

Finitimus ὅμορος II 383, 33. πλησιόχωρος II 410, 7. proximus, uicinus *Plac.* V 69, 20; IV 343, 6; V 294, 53. proximus IV 76, 36; 519, 26. **finitimum** fine coniunctum IV 76, 40. **finitimi** ὅμοροι II 72, 15. uicini IV 76, 21. uicini, confines IV 238, 50. accolae, uicini, proximi IV 442, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 378). uicini, confinis ⟨regionis?⟩ unius IV 519, 27. adfines, uicini, conlimitantes V 200, 28. **finitima** termina, πέρατα, τέρματα III 427, 8.

Finitiuus ὁριστικός II 386, 55. **finitiuum** ὁριστική II 386, 54. **finitiua** ὁριστικά II 72, 16.

Finitores (enitores *cod.*) agri mensores V 650, 37 (*Non.* 11, 22).

Finitus confectus IV 343, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 187). **finita** expuncta IV 343, 5. **finitum** ὡρισμένον II 72, 17; 482, 30. τέλειον II 452, 49. *V.* dies fin., expuncta.

Fio γίνομαι II 263, 20; III 132, 27. efficior IV 76, 22; 238, 36; 519, 8. **fit** γίνεται III 74, 17; 132, 29; 406, 30; 448, 51. **fiam** faciam V 569, 13. **fias** facias V 456, 40; 500, 59; 569, 14. **fiat**

γενέσθω III 74, 19; 132, 28; 340, 60; 448, 48. γένηται III 406, 32. **fiatis** faciatis V 456, 41; 569, 15. **fiant omnia** γένωνται πάντα III 406, 34. **fieri** γενέσθαι II 72, 3. **fiet** faciet V 456, 42. **factum est** γέγονεν III 132, 30; 406, 28. γέγονε III 74, 18. **facta sunt omnia** ἐγένοντο πάντα III 406, 33. *Cf.* **fiar** efficiar V 200, 10. *V.* fiendum, fieri conueniat, fuam.

Firator Ianus V 362, 32 (*glossa obscura*: θυραῖος? *cf.* Ianus).

Firbius *v.* uirbium.

Firmamentum στερέωμα III 241, 34; 425, 1. στερ⟨έ⟩ωμα II 437, 25. βεβαίωμα II 256, 55. στήριγμα II 437, 53. tuitio, munimen IV 343, 8. solidamentum V 456, 59.

Firma robora ualida ligna *Plac.* V 69, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 481).

Firmata (*vel* firma) inmota, inmobilis IV 442, 32 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 37).

Firme *v.* ferme.

Firmitas βεβαιότης II 256, 51. εὐσθένεια II 319, 33. robor IV 343, 10. *Cf.* II 561, 10.

Firmi⟨tu⟩do firmitas V 641, 33 (*Non.* 109, 6).

Firmiter βεβαίως II 256, 57. *V.* rite.

Firmo στηρίζω II 437, 54. βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. ἀντιστηρίζω II 230, 44. **firmare** stabilire IV 442, 33.

Firmus βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 330, 67; 448, 60; 490, 52; 511, 41. ἰσχυρός III 329, 65; 523, 58. στερεός II 437, 23. ἑδραῖος II 284, 45. uegetus IV 343, 13. **firmum** ἰσχυρόν III 146, 41; 341, 47; 448, 61. βέβαιον III 73, 59. στερεόν, βέβαιον II 72, 18. **firme** (= firmum) στερ⟨ρ⟩όν (*praecedunt* tribile, fragile, debile) III 429, 10. **firmior** ualidior IV 343, 9 (εὐτονώτερος *add. d*).

Fisalida *v.* auricula leporis.

Fiscalion τὸ βασιλικόν III 448, 62. **fiscalium** τὸ βασιλικόν III 476, 39.

Fiscalis ταμιακός II 451, 22; III 276, 6. **fiscalia** palati⟨n⟩a, domnica, res puplica V 501, 6. *V.* fiscus.

Fiscatio ταμίευσις II 451, 26.

Fiscella κάρταλλος II 72, 20; 339, 18; 493, 10; 518, 33; 540, 41. καρτάλαμος II 553, 2. καρτάλλιον III 192, 48. τάλαρος II 451, 20. κάλαθος II 337, 12. σπυρίς II 436, 16; III 263, 21. συκοφορεῖον II 441, 17. σκυφάριον II 434, 30 (piscella *cod. corr. a*). συκοφόρον II 496, 65; III 263, 23. τάλαρος, κάλαθος, κάρταλος, κανίσκος, κανοῦν, κύστη, κυτίς, γέρρον III 263, 24—31 (*unde*?). a fiscina diminutiue V 201, 2. forma ubi casei exprimuntur IV 519, 12; V 294, 50; 600, 8. formula ubi caseus exprimitur V 456, 61. formella (*vel* forma) ubi cassei exprimuntur V 362, 35. ubi casei exprimuntur IV 343, 11. tenil (*AS.*) V 360, 11. **fiscellam** uas uiminis gracilis [factum] V 200, 29 (*om. cod. Palat. an* gracile? *cf. Verg. Ecl.* X 71). **fiscella⟨m⟩ scirpeam** iunceam contextam in modum nauis V 569, 19 (*Vulg. Exod.* II 3). **fiscillum** cofinum diminutiue V 295, 3. **fiscellum** diminutiue a fisco V 628, 69. **fiscellus** mollis casei appetitor V 599, 41 = *Osb. p.* 239 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 2: *ubi* fiscello *O. Muellerus*).

Fisci aduocatus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11. fisci expeditor II 580, 19.

Fiscina σπυρίς II 436, 16. genus cofini V 295, 2. saccus, sarcina. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 266): nunc facilis rubea texatur fiscina uirga V 201, 3. a fisco per diriuationem: est autem fiscus publicus sacculus V 201, 4. ubi census publicus V 569, 17. **fiscina** babtisterium II 580, 13 (piscina *Loewe*): *cf. Keller* '*Volksetym.*' *p.* 45. *V.* piscina.

Fisci patronus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11.

Fiscla *v.* tenui hauena.

Fisco ταμιεύω II 451, 27.

Fiscus ταμιεῖον τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου II 451, 24. ταμιεῖον III 276, 5. ταμεῖον Καίσαρος II 491, 22. βαλλάντιον, ταμεῖον II 515, 15. κύρτος ἁλιευτικός II 72, 19. prumptuarium Caesaris, marsuppium, sacculum IV 343, 14. promptuarium publicum II 580, 17. est pellis in qua testiculi sunt V 201, 5 (uiscus? *cf. Is.* XI 1, 104). sacculus publicus in quo exactores mittunt debitum publicum quod redditur regibus V 569, 18 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 7). **fisco** publico V 360, 9. publico, dominio Caesaris V 361, 37; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 2) V 420, 53 = 429, 33. *Cf.* **fiscium**(?) rerum publicarum V 360, 15 (fisc⟨al⟩ium?). *V.* chronographum, discus *et* diluo, fucus, fiscina.

Fisimatis specularibus V 201, 6 (fissiculatis *Ducange.* physematis?). *V.* effisematis.

Fissilis εὔσχιστος II 319, 48. **fessile** subile (scissile? solubile? subtile *Buech.*) est et quod findatur cito V 200, 5 (*Verg. Georg.* I 144). *Cf.* II 580, 23.

Fissurae σχισμαί(!) III 435, 18. ῥαγάδες III 448, 63; 575, 5. scis⟨s⟩uras, id est sloae saxonice V 294, 51. *V.* fictura.

Fistolidia fisalidus (*cf.* φυσαλίς) III 590, 53; 612, 13; 624, 19. *V.* serula, scaria.

Fistula σωλήν II 72, 21; 450, 29; 493, 3; 540, 42. σωλὴν καὶ αὐλός II

553, 3. σωλήν, pandiros (= πανδουρίς?) II 518, 36. σωλήν, σῦριγξ, φυσητήρ II 72, 22. σῦριγξ III 79, 25; 171, 16; 204, 6; 207, 24; 238, 65; 368, 36; 469, 13. ciringos III 537, 44. cirizis III 556, 22. curizi III 621, 5. σῦριγξ ὁ αὐλός II 448, 57. ὄργανον II 386, 20. οὐρήθρας ὀπή II 390, 13. σῦριγξ οὐρήθρας II 448, 58. egilopas (αἰγίλωψ) **fistula** secus oculum nata III 600, 49. eolopia **fistula** III 600, 40. cademopio(?) **fistula** III 598, 21. **fistula** pictis (πηκτίς *Buech.*), cyris (σῦριγξ?), id est musa V 456, 62. *V.* tenui hauena.

Fistularius ὀργανάριος II 386, 18. **fistolarii** *v.* auceps.

Fistulator συριστής II 448, 59; III 10, 48 (fisc.); 84, 23; 302, 40; 371, 78. *Cf.* II 580, 22 (fisculator).

Fistulo sibilo V 501, 8. **fistulor** sibilo V 201, 7; 599, 50. sibilor IV 238, 37; 519, 6. sifilor IV 75, 41; 77, 2. sibilor [fibus sol] V 201, 8 (*cf.* Phoebus).

Fisus ualde fidus IV 519, 11. ualde fidens V 294, 49. *Cf.* fidus.

Fitilium aeger gelu (*AS.*) *Epin. post* V 360, 49 (*scr.* uitellum).

Fitilla olla, χύτρα II 479, 31 (*ubi* fictile *e*: fritilla?).

Fitilla (*ita a*, fid. *reliqui*) cibi genus ex farre IV 76, 47 (uel olera, pultes cum larido in sacris gentilium *add. a*). *Cf. Arnob.* II 21; VII 24; *Arch.* X 513.

Fixio πῆξις II 407, 32. καθήλωσις II 335, 7.

Fixor *v.* fictor.

Fixus πῆξις II 407, 32.

Fixus πηκτός II 407, 21. immobilis siue stabilis IV 76, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 291?). **fixum** πεπηγὸς ἐπὶ ξύλου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 401, 35. inmobilem, stabilitum IV 76, 37. firmum IV 343, 12.

Flabanus suan (*AS.*) V 361, 4.

Flabarius custos porcorum(?) V 600, 26 (= *Osb.* 246): *ubi* custos tororum *Graevius*. flabrarius custos corporis *De-Vit.*

Flabello ῥιπίζω II 428, 18; III 157, 58; 269, 72.

Flabellum ῥιπίς II 503, 56; III 21, 4; 157, 59; 197, 58; 269, 70; 321, 49. ῥιπιστήρ II 543, 58; III 366, 26. ῥιπιστήριον II 72, 23; 428, 19; III 269, 71/70. uenticapium IV 77, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 595); V 457, 17; 501, 16. muscarium V 295, 44; 628, 72. *V.* muscarium.

Flabra *v.* flagrum.

Flabrum φύσημα II 474, 5; III 448, 64; 481, 61. aurae incitamentum IV 77, 7. aurae incitamentum aut aura IV 517, 10. praecipitium, incitamentum aurae V 501, 9. praecipitium V 456, 63. **flabra** φυσήματα III 426, 37. φυσήματα uel uenti IV 237, 58; V 569, 6. **flabri** fabulosi (flabrosi?) uenti IV 517, 8. fabulosi, uentosi IV 237, 43. uentosi, fabulosi V 499, 70. fabulosi, [in]uentosi V 599, 56. flabulosi, uentosi [perfecti] V 599, 28 (*v.* fabrum). fabulosi, uentosi [perfecti] V 628, 70. **flabris** famulas (flabellis?) aut uentis IV 517, 9. fabulas (flabellis?) V 295, 20. uentis, tempestatibus V 295, 17; 501, 9. uentis temperantibus (*vel* tempestatibus) IV 77, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199?). uentis temperantibus IV 77, 9; 517, 6 (flagris). *Cf.* **fuluum** uestis temperantibus V 297, 7. **flabris** uentis siccis (= calabris?) IV 237, 44; V 569, 7; 628, 71.

Flaccentia contracta V 360, 59. ar[d]entia, sicca, absque humore V 501, 18. are sicca, id est sicca (= arentia, id est sicca), absque humore V 569, 8.

Flaccesco μαραίνομαι II 364, 57.

Flaccet languet V 641, 41 (*Non.* 110, 11).

Flaccida putrida farina uel marcida V 457, 1. **flaccidum** contractum V 360, 18. seruum V 416, 32 (*de verb. interpret.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 32).

Flaccus γλίσχρος III 334, 17; 512, 50. ωτοσκλαδιας (ὠτοκλαδίας?) III 330, 45. *V.* auriflaccus.

Flagellaticius μαστιγίας II 365, 10. flagellis deditus II 580, 29.

Flagellator *v.* quaestionarius.

Flagello uerbero μαστιγῶ II 365, 11. **flagellat** uerberat uirgis IV 343, 16.

Flagello copidermos V 457, 2. copidermos, uerbero V 501, 10 (*cf.* flagriones). *V.* casabus.

Flagellum μάστιξ II 365, 14; 503, 55; 547, 33; III 24, 28; 174, 6; 194, 36; 241, 13; 273, 28; 326, 72; 339, 25; 370, 41; 448, 65; 499, 64; 530, 45. **flagelli** μάστιγες II 72, 24. **flagella** μάστιγες III 407, 9. *V.* flagrum.

Flagias *v.* flagrum.

Flagitatione (flaratione *vel* flagratione *codd.*) petitione V 361, 18.

Flagit⟨at⟩or ἐκζητητής II 290, 11 (*suppl. a e*). **flagitatores** exactores V 295, 36.

Flagitias *v.* flagrum.

Flagitiata (!) scelerata V 457, 3.

Flagitiosus ἄτοπος II 250, 21. φιλοδάρτης plagosus, **flagitiosus** (? *cf.* flagrum; flagellosus *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13) III 336, 13. **flagitiosus** criminosus IV 237, 45. uitiosus, libidinosus, turpis IV 343, 22. inhonestus, dolosus, malitiosus IV 343, 23. inuidiosus, cri-

minosus IV 343, 24. *V.* libidinosus, caneos.

Flagitium ἀτόπημα, βία II 72, 26. **flagicium** ἀτόπημα II 250, 20. **flagitium** factum malum aut spurcitia IV 77, 3; 516, 54. malum factum, scelestum IV 343, 21. factum malum uel crimen proprie militare, sed iam et turpiter et ad uitia quae molliter ⟨fiunt⟩ dictum est hoc nomen V 295, 23. adulterium, libido, uitium IV 237, 46. deformitas, adulterium, libido, turpitudo IV 516, 53. crimen, turpitudo IV 343, 20. uitium, probrum, scelus (*vel* excaelus) IV 343, 19. turpe commissum V 659, 4 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Divin. in Q. Caec.* 3). **flagitia** uitia V 295, 13. **frangitia** uitia V 296, 24. **flagitiae** spurcitiae IV 77, 32; V 457, 9. **flagitia** dicuntur turpia et sordida libidinum crimina *Plac.* V 23, 28 = V 69, 22. mala uel darina (tauria? *cf.* flagrum; crimina?) V 428, 57 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 24). **flagitiorum** turpium, peccatorum, quae per libidinem admittuntur V 201, 12. adulteriorum V 424, 42 (*Cassian. inst.* V 6).

Flagito ἀπαιτῶ βιαίως II 232, 41. **flagitat** cum clamore interrogat. proprie autem est flagitare debitorem in publico saepius interpellare V 201, 11. rogat, petit IV 77, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 124). postulat, expetit IV 237, 41. interrogat V 295, 37. exigit cum uiolentia V 295, 35. reposcit, euadatur IV 343, 17. commouet uel cum clamore exposcit IV 343, 18. sciscitatur, quaerit, rogat IV 517, 35. **flagitauerit** μετὰ βοῆς ἀπαιτήσῃ II 72, 25.

Flagrans ardens IV 517, 2. ardens, fulgens IV 237, 48. **flagrantis** φλογός, πυρός II 72, 31. **flagrantem** odorantem uel ardentem IV 77, 25. **flagrantes** olentes, ardentes *a post* IV 77, 40. olentes uel ardentes uel refulgentes IV 517, 3 (*sequitur ut nova gl.* frefulgentes = l refulgentes?); V 201, 14. olentes uel ardentes uel fulgentes V 295, 18. ardentes V 296, 31. nitentes V 457, 6. **flagrantia** ardentia *a post* IV 77, 30. ardentia, suauitas odoris (= flagrantia *subst.*) IV 237, 47. *V.* fraglantem.

Flagrantia εὐωδία III 429, 30. ὀσμὴ καλή II 388, 9. *V.* flagrans.

Flagrantia ὁλοκαύτωσις II 382, 24.

Flagratores qui se flagris conducti caedunt *Plac.* V 22, 25 = V 69, 23 (flagratoribus). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 5.

Flagr⟨i⟩ones serui a flagellis dicti V 650, 45 (*Non.* 28, 26). *V.* mastigia.

Flagro καίω II 336, 29. est ardeo V 619, 29. **flagro flagratus sum** καίομαι II 72, 29. **flagrat** ἀποπνεῖ, φλέγεται εμου (*ubi* πνεῖ *c.* ἔρωτι *Vulc. an* ἐμπυρίζεται *adscita gl. inseq.*?) II 72, 27. ardet IV 77, 6. ardet, urit IV 343, 25. per l redolet, uenit a flatu V 457, 8. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 77, 33. odorem dat V 295, 45. *V.* fragrat, fraglo, flagurrit. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 201, 19.

Flagrum σκῦτος † ριζεται (*ubi* ριξειται *e*; ῥιπίζεται *vel* ῥήγνυται *Vulc.*; ὑστριχίς *c*; *immo ad* 27 *pertinere videtur, v.* flagro) II 72, 28. **faglrum** (= flagrum) μαστιγία II 530, 12. **flagrum** incendium IV 77, 5; 516, 56; V 201, 16; 295, 26. **flagra** σκῦτος III 327, 1. scutiua (scutica *e.* sectiua *c*) σκύτη, σκῦτος II 72, 30. μάστιγες II 365, 9. ferulae uel flagella V 201, 13. flagella IV 77, 40. **flabra** flagella V 569, 5. **flagra** ferulae uel flagella, incendia V 501, 12. incendia, flagella IV 77, 15; 517, 1. incendia IV 237, 54. **flabra** alapa, casso (κόσσος *Schoell*) graece V 295, 42. **flagris** flagellis IV 77, 35; 237, 42; V 201, 15; 295, 10; 569, 4; 420, 61 = 429, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 30 ⟨31?⟩). alapis V 295, 43. flagellis, uerberibus IV 343, 26. uentis aut uerberibus IV 343, 27 (*v.* flabrum). flagellis cutientium (percutientium *c*) IV 517, 5. *Cf.* **flagitias** taurias (flagellas = flagella?) V 457, 4; 501, 11: *unde corruptum* **flagias** taurias (*non* plagias transuersas, *ut coniecit Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 111) IV 411, 39. *V.* taenia.

Flagurrit φέρει II 72, 34 (*ubi* flagrat φλέγει *c*, θέρει *Buech. lemma sanum est*). *De* uagurrit *cogitat Loewe.*

Flamen φύσημα II 474, 5. **flamine** flatu IV 442, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 241). flatu uentorum IV 77, 31 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 120, 29); 517, 12. **flamina** uenti IV 237, 49; 343, 30; 517, 11; V 295, 21.

Flamen ἱερομνήμων, πρύτανις II 72, 32. πρύτανις III 182, 42; 362, 71. πυρασις (πρύτανις? πυρεύς, πυρευτής *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11; πύρωσις?) III 302, 6. πειροσις III 362, 25. pyrois III 83, 65. *Cf.* II 580, 32. ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος II 331, 13; III 237, 68 (*GR. L.* I 38, 8). **flamines** ἱερεῖς II 72, 35. πυρεῖς III 10, 11. **flaminibus** sacerdotibus V 361, 21 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginum p.* 145, 36).

Flamen Cyrinalis (*h. e.* Quir.) sacerdos Cyrini; Cyrinus enim apud Romanos deus fuit IV 238, 5; V 295, 31.

Flamen Dialis sacerdos Iouis IV 237, 53; V 295, 29 (sacer iouis). **flamen Dia⟨lis⟩** sacerdos Iouis IV 77, 14; 517, 24; V 457, 12. nomen sacerdotis Iouis V 501, 15.

Flamen Martialis sacerdos Martis IV 238, 4; V 295, 30.

Flaminalis *v.* flamonium.

Flamineum Babylonicum IV 343, 31; V 599, 29. est orarium croceum V 619, 24. flammeum *vel* flameum *Arevalus.*

Flamineus ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος III 237, 68 (*cf. a b* III 10, 11).

Flaminica uirginitas IV 517, 28. est frandiola (*ad* fimbria?) V 619, 30. *Cf.* flammeum.

Flaminicus ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος II 331, 13. sacerdos Caesaris II 580, 28.

Flaminicus (*vel* Flammicus) locus in urbe Roma V 501, 14. locus in urbe IV 77, 10; V 201, 18; 457, 11. **Flamicus** locus in urbe V 295, 27. **Famicus** locus in urbe IV 237, 14 (Flaminius circus?).

Flamma φλόξ II 72, 33; 472, 26; III 163, 9; 169, 53; 197, 44; 245, 16; 423, 67; 469, 14; 495, 13; 563, 28. ardor IV 343, 28 bled (*vel* blaeed, *AS.*) V 361, 26. **flammam** φλόγα III 163, 10. *V.* subiectis flammis.

Flammato corde irato animo IV 442, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 50).

Flammatus φλέξις II 472, 20.

Flammea *v.* framea.

Flammeum φλόγινον II 472, 22. mauorte uirginale IV 517, 29 (*v.* maforte). **flammea** uirginitas IV 77, 30; 237, 50; 517, 27; V 201, 17; 457, 13 (*cf.* flaminica). **flammeo** irato IV 237, 56; 517, 21; V 457, 10. *V.* flamineum.

Flammicus *v.* Flaminicus.

Flammigena qui de flamma nascitur IV 411, 42. de flamma natus IV 237, 51. de flamm⟨a n⟩atus, non adustus V 501, 13. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153.

Flammiger πυρφόρος II 426, 48. qui flammam portat IV 411, 43.

Flammo φλέγω II 472, 19. **flammor** incendor *Scal.* V 599, 57 (flaminor).

Flamonium honor qui datur flaminibus V 295, 28. honorem qui datur flaminibus IV 343, 32. honor pontificalis quo qui functus fuerit apicem optinet dignitatis et dicitur flaminalis IV 77, 13 (flammonius *et* dignitatum); V 201, 19; 634, 38 (pontificalis apud gentiles honor . . . dignitatis; *cf. cd* IV 77, 13). *Cf.* **finctus fuerit** apicem obtinuit dignitatis et dicitur flaminalis V 599, 58. **flamonius** honor pontificalis aput gentiles IV 237, 52; 517, 22; V 201, 20. homo (*h. e.* honor) qui datur flaminibus V 634, 36. *Cf. praeter alios Loewe GL. N.* 129 *sq.*

Flascae pro uehendo et recondendo dictae (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 2) V 501, 17. **pilasca** uas uinarium ex corio V 606, 49.

Flasco *v.* lecythus.

Flatare augere uel amplum facere *Plac.* V 23, 4 = V 69, 24.

Flator αὐλητής II 250, 54 (*v.* flo). **flatores** tibicines a flando *Plac.* V 22, 24 = V 69, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 7; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Flatus φύσημα II 474, 5; 491, 24; 515, 28. φύσημα σφοδρόν III 294, 2. φύσημα, πνεῦμα II 511, 19. πνεῦμα ἀνέμου II 410, 35. πνεῦμ⟨α⟩ III 172, 21. πνοή II 72, 39; III 247, 36; 354, 9. πνοὴ ἀνέμου II 410, 44.

Flauentem rufum V 201, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* X 324).

Flauescit πεπαίνεται II 72, 37. albiscit IV 516, 55. albescit V 295, 14.

Flauisas thensauros V 641, 58 (*Non.* 112, 26). *Cf.* fauisae specus.

Flauius tyrannus V 457, 16 (*Iuv.* IV 37).

Flauus ξανθός II 72, 38; 377, 51; III 180, 67; 253, 14; 329, 26. euulnus (fuluus?) II 580, 26. πυρρός III 469, 15. fuluus, heluus (ὁ ξανθός *add. acd.*) IV 341, 2. rufus, rubeus V 457, 15. inter rubicundum et album V 619, 26. genus uestis *Scal.* V 599, 64 (clauus? *v.* toga). **flauum** ξανθόν III 78, 9; 448, 66. rubeum IV 77, 16; 77, 29; 237, 55; 343, 34; V 457, 14; 27. dicimus rubeum sicut 'flaua Ceres' (*Verg. Georg.* I 96: *cf. GR. L.* VII 125, 9) V 522, 5. uel **fuluum** reod (*vel* read, *AS.*) V 360, 16. gelu (*AS.*) V 361, 5. **flaui** ξανθαί III 85, 25 (*v.* capilli flaui). **flaua** russea, fulua. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 73): aut [t]ibi flaua seres mutato sidere farra V 201, 9.

Flaxare uigilias circumire V 569, 9 = *Plac.* V 22, 7 = V 69, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 91, 9 (fraxare uigiliam circuire).

Fleba *v.* onixo medio.

Flebilis πένθιμος II 401, 5. κλαύσιμος II 350, 21. θρηνήσιμος II 329, 10. γοερός II 264, 22. lacrimosus IV 77, 42. a fletu, hoc est plorabilis IV 343, 35. **flebile** γοερόν II 72, 41. lamentabile IV 238, 33.

Flebilitas *cod. Bern. A* 91 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 160). *Cf. Osb.* 227.

Flecto κάμπτω II 338, 12. **flectit** camsat IV 343, 36.

Flemina sanguis in neruis dif⟨f⟩usus V 634, 37 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 8; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 264). **fleminum** uestem in qua sanguis ambulando in pedes fluit *Plac.* V 21, 37 = V 69, 28 (uestis *vel* uentis: *ubi* uesicam e qua *vix recte Deuerling,* fleminum uenas inuadit: sanguis *Loewe ad Epid. ed. mai.* 670; uestem

in qua *tutatur Bugge eodem loco:* flemina pestis in qua *Rutger Ouwens Noct. Hag.* ⟨1780⟩ I 12 *p.* 79, *non male. de contaminatione* ⟨flammeum *et* flemina⟩ *cogitat Brandis de aspir.* 44). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 92, *Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXI *p.* 847. *V.* fleuma, plemina.

Flens ὀδυρμός II 507, 28 (*v.* fletus).

Fleo ὀδύρομαι II 379, 30. θρηνῶ III 145, 58. **flet** plorat IV 343, 38.

Fletus ὀδυρμός II 72, 40; 379, 29; III 342, 65; 448, 67. κλαυθμός II 350, 18. γόος III 469, 16. lamentatio, luctus IV 238, 28. lacrimas IV 442, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 271). pluraliter dicitur (dicere *codd.*) **fleti** et **fletus** *Plac.* V 69, 29. hae **fletus** et gemitus V 569, 55. *V.* flens.

Fleuma (φλέγμα) diffusio (*vel* defusio) sanguinis IV 77, 26; V 457, 18; 501, 19 (flemina *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 123).

Flexanima flexa V 641, 65 (*Non.* 113, 24).

Flexibilis εὔκαμπτος II 317, 34. **flexibile** εὐκαμπές II 72, 42.

Flexilis qui cito flectitur, id est flexibilis V 201, 21. lenta siue mellia (mollia?) IV 77, 43. **flexile** lentum IV 442, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* V 559).

Flexuntas (*ita Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 310, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278: fluxuas *R* · fleuas *G*) equitis quoddam genus ab ornamento equi quod flexum uocant *Plac.* V 22, 34 = V 69, 30. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* 33, 35; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 603; *Gran. Licin. p.* 5, 16 (*ed. Bonn.*).

Flexura κάμψις ὁδοῦ II 338, 19.

Flexus καμπτή II 72, 43 (καμπή *e*); 511, 20. καμπή II 338, 9. κάμψις II 338, 18.

Flexus καμπτός II 338, 11. **flexum** curuum, uncum IV 343, 39.

Flico (= fligo) ἀνύω II 231, 25 (efficio *e*).

Fligit (eligit *codd.*) affligit IV 61, 35. **fligi** adfligi V 641, 46 (*Non.* 110, 32). **flixerit** adflixerit *Plac.* V 22, 20 = V 69, 27 (flaxerit).

Fliglis (?) **spiritalibus** uermis (uerbis?) spiritalibus V 541, 1.

Flo φυσῶ II 474, 12. **flat flator** φυσᾷ αὐλητής II 72, 36. **flat** φυσᾷ III 426, 44. πνεῖ III 172, 20. πνέει III 354, 10. spirat V 295, 39. flauerant *v.* filare.

Flo (= φλοῦ?) *in hac habetur glossa:* οἰνάνθη (inantes *cod.*) summa pars **flo** III 583, 50. *Cf.* uitis, flores de acina.

Flocci et **nauci** pro nihilo ponitur V 501, 24; 569, 24 (ponuntur). **flocci** alicuius momenti V 534, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 303. 411).

Flocci fecerim non contempserim *a post* IV 77, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 303); V 457, 26; 501, 22 (*errat Loewe GL. N.* 157). *Cf. Don. in Eun.* II 3, 11.

Floccim (?) fortuitu[m], id est subitaneo casu IV 77, 44; V 457, 39: *ubi* flocci ni⟨hili⟩ *et* fortuitu id est subitaneo c. *Loewe GL. N.* 157.

Flocci pendens parui pendens, id est parum (*vel* paruum *cod.* parui *Loewe GL. N.* 156) existimans IV 343, 41; V 457, 30 (exist. *om.*).

Flocci pendeo (!) non satis curo IV 77, 37; V 457, 25. **flocci pendere** alicuius momenti incusare (iudicare *Hildebrand*) IV 343, 40. alicuius momenti iudicare V 457, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 411). *Cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46; *Loewe GL. N.* 156.

Flocci te non pendo V 661, 74 = nihili te pendo V 663, 15 = parui te facio V 663, 37 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Floccus κροκύς II 355, 36; 488, 37; 511, 1; III 22, 21 (fucus); 93, 30 (floccum); 210, 2 (flucco); 323, 61; 527, 17. lana II 580, 25. loca (locc? *AS.*) V 361, 39. **floccum** κροκύς, cececra (καὶ κρόκα *Buech.*) II 530, 9. **flocci** κροκίδες III 369, 31. *Cf.* **floccus** iocus puerilis in quadam arte uiolae *cod. Cassin.* 90 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 157). *V.* flosculus.

Floces faeces uini V 641, 71 (*Non.* 114, 14).

Flomus *v.* phlomus.

Flora ἀνθοφόρος III 9, 6; 168, 19: ἀνθοῦσα III 124, 30. dea paganorum quam florentibus frumentis pagani praefecerunt V 201, 23.

Floralia Flora dolos (ludos?) habet in urbe Roma V 201, 22. tempus florum IV 343, 42. tempora florum V 457, 23. a floribus V 457, 22 (floralim). *V.* ludi Florales.

Floralis ἄνθιμος II 227, 25 (*cf.* II 580, 31). **floralis ager** optimus IV 77, 41; 519, 45. optimus, floridus V 501, 20. **floralis** ut ager IV 343, 43; V 295, 32.

Floralis color ἀνθινὸν χρῶμα II 227, 26.

Florali tuba turpi (Florali turpiturba *cod.*); Floralibus enim ludis omnia turpia fiunt V 653, 14 (*Iuvenal.* VI 250).

Florea rura melius florida dicatur V 201, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 430). *V.* per florea r.

Florens θάλλων II 326, 18. ἀνθινός III 266, 28.

Floreo ἀνθῶ II 227, 51; III 128, 16; 266, 23. **flores** ἀνθεῖς III 128, 17. **floret** ἀνθεῖ III 128, 18. uiget IV 343, 44. **florent** θάλλουσιν III 4, 71. **floriunt**

θάλλουσιν III 448, 68 (*Roensch Coll. p.* 225).

Floresco *ἀνθῶ* II 227, 51.

Flores de acina inantes (*οἰνάνθης*) III 539, 59. *Cf.* **flos bacina** inantes III 563, 45. *V.* flo.

Flores lego *ἀνθολογῶ* II 227, 28. **florilego** *ἀνθολογῶ* III 124, 28.

Flores ligusticae *v.* ligusticae.

Floretum uirectum IV 343, 45.

Florida oratio V 662, 13.

Floridus *ἀνθηρός* II 227, 23; III 124, 29.

Florifer *ἀνθοφόρος* II 227, 31; III 291, 34.

Florus *ἀνθηρός* II 227, 23. **floris** hilaris V 295, 19. **flores** hilares V 362, 41. **florus ager** est quo sunt horti apibus congruentes et floribus, quod etiam Virgilius in quattuor libros Georgicorum secutus est V 201, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. p.* 129, 1; *Isid.* XV 13, 6).

Flos floris *ἄνθος* II 227, 30; 507, 27. **flos** *ἄνθος post* II 73, 1; 492, 18; 499, 30; 515, 24; 542, 31; III 124, 26; 192, 25; 266, 22; 278, 42; 301, 13; 469, 17; 488, 43; 69; 507, 68. decus, ornamentum IV 77, 11 (flus); 78, 50 (-ta); 519, 46 (*item*); V 201, 27 (-ti *vel* -ta). decus, ornatus IV 77, 36. **flores flos** *ἄνθη ἄνθος* III 429, 15. **flores** *ἄνθη* III 124, 27; 192, 24; 551, 29. bantos (*ἄνθος*?) III 536, 56; 553, 39; 617, 55.

Flos aeraminis *v.* aeris flos. hiu (= *ἰός*) id est **flos** ⟨**ae**⟩**ram**⟨**in**⟩**is** III 565, 8. iu id est iarin (= *ἰάριον*) siue **flos eramen** III 613, 26.

Flos albucii *v.* albucium.

Flos album *παιδέρως τὸ ἄνθος* II 392, 7 (*ubi* alium *e*). *Cf. Diosc.* III 17.

Flos ammoniaci balaustium III 536, 38 (*e Diosc. lat.*).

Flos calcis *v.* calcis flos.

Floscellum (*vel* -am) flosculum V 201, 28. **fruscellam** floccolum V 203, 16.

Floscida florulenta, floribus plena V 457, 24; 501, 21.

Flosculus *κόκκος* III 370, 26 (floccus?). **flosculos** flores diminutiue V 295, 41. flores IV 343, 47. flos, flores, aetates V 457, 20.

Flos farinae amolum (*vel* amolus = *ἄμυλον*) III 535, 33; 543, 5; 549, 39.

Flos ipse (ipso *cod.*) et masculino genere dicuntur et neutro [uiolentia] V 534, 35 (*Ter. Eun.* 319: *ante* uiolentia *intercidit lemma* ui. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 213, 18.

Flos iunci hisquioantos (= *σχοίνου ἄνθος*) III 625, 3.

Flos lentisci *σχίνου ἄνθος* III 575, 55.

Flos mali granatae balaustia (*vel* balaustium) III 536, 45 (flores granate); 543, 54; 553, 32; 580, 34; 608, 33; 617, 48; 631, 26 (flores). citinos id est **flos mali punici** id est **mali granati flosculus** III 558, 24. **flos mali granatae** sidinos III 575, 65. sidia id est balaustica id est **flos mala granata** III 629, 33. sidia id est balaustia III 595, 34. **flos m. g.** gipterias (*κύτινοι ῥοιᾶς*?) III 590, 68; 612, 20; 624, 33. gipterias id est balaustium III 564, 63. gipuras id est balaustia III 583, 15. coconnidio (*κόκκος Κνίδιος*) **flos m. g.** III 544, 72. **flos m. g.** apulaciu (= ampullagium) III 550, 14. coytonorotas (*κύτινοι ῥοιᾶς*) III 620, 45. coptononrotas III 557, 2.

Flos nasturtii *ἄνθος καρδαμώμου* (-momis *cod.*) III 551, 3.

Flos pastinacae glaucio (daucus?) III 583, 22.

Flos plumbi simicius (*ψιμύθιον*) III 577, 32. absimicio III 587, 10; 608, 11; 616, 43.

Flos salis *ἁλὸς ἄνθος* III 536, 21; 542, 9; 550, 16 (salicis); 580, 31 (*item*). adarcis (= *ἀδάρκης*) III 542, 10. alosontus et adarcis III 631, 10. *V.* absinthium.

Flos uuae *v.* uua.

Flos uitis *ὀμφάκιον* III 579, 12.

Floualentia (florulentia? ualentia?) florentia V 501, 23.

Fluctuantes uacellantes IV 520, 56.

Fluctuatim iactanter V 641, 51 (*Non.* 111, 36).

Fluctuatio *σάλος* III 245, 61.

Fluctuo *κυμαίνομαι* II 356, 43. **fluctuor** *κυματοῦμαι* II 356, 45. **fluctuat** *κυμαίνει* III 245, 63. extuat (= aestuat) IV 343, 48. dubitat V 295, 22. uacellat, dubitat IV 238, 3.

Fluctuosus *κυματηρός* II 356, 44.

Fluctus *κῦμα* II *p.* XXXVII (tauma); II 356, 42; 491, 23; 515, 27; 542, 30; III 204, 65; 245, 62; 338, 65; 354, 64; 448, 69. *κλύδων* III 245, 60. **fluctum** *κῦμα* III 433, 47. **fluctus** *κύματα* II 556, 62; III 29, 12; 354, 36; 396, 10; 406, 71; 433, 51. spuma (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 672), undae IV 442, 39. undae IV 343, 49.

Fluenta *ῥεῖθρα* III 433, 30. *ῥεύματα* III 448, 70. **pluenta** *ῥεύματα* III 460, 19. **fluenta** aquae IV 77, 38; *c post* IV 78, 48; 520, 59. lymfae IV 343, 46. *V.* fluentia.

Fluentes diffusos uel dimissos IV 79, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320).

Fluentia *χεύματα* II 476, 58 (*ubi* fluenta *e, recte*?).

Fluentiae abundantiae ubertatum V 457, 28 (afl.?).

Fluentis (*dat.*) *v.* suppuratis.

Fluidum fluorem, fluxum IV 442, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663). cruoris fluxum IV 520, 9. cruorem V 457, 29. mollem IV 237, 61. *Cf.* **fluit** molle IV 520, 12. molae V 295, 16.

Fluitans fluens (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17) V 421, 13 = 429, 57. **fluitantem** diuersa uacillantem V 628, 73. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 867. *V.* flutas.

Flumen ποταμός II 414, 30; 526, 28; 543, 48; 558, 16 (flumen singulariter); III 358, 6; 406, 73; 448, 71; 502, 40. torrens, quia flumen proprie dicitur et ipsa aqua, quando crescit; differentia est inter flumen et fluuium V 201, 26 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 244; *GR. L. suppl.* 277, 1). **flumina** ποταμοί II 558, 15; III 407, 15; 433, 24. καὶ ποταμοί et **flumina** III 528, 23. **fluminibus** ποταμοῖς II 558, 25.

Flumentum ῥεῦμα ποταμοῦ II 427, 47. *Cf. Arch.* I 189.

Fluminales ποτάμιοι III 436, 44.

Flumineus ποτάμιος II 414, 29. *Cf.* II 580, 27.

Flumus *v.* phlomus.

Fluo βρέχω III 129, 43. ῥέω II 427, 52. **fluit** deducit (decidit?), currit IV 238, 1. soluitur IV 78, 49; 520, 60. **fluere** cadere uel deficere IV 79, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 169). **fluxerunt** ceciderunt IV 237, 59; 520, 61; V 295, 12. *V.* fluidum.

Fluor ῥεῦμα ποταμοῦ II 427, 47. ῥεῖθρον II 515, 25. κρουνός II 355, 47. ῥεῦσις II 427, 50; 429, 5 (ρυσις).

Flustra sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis V 501, 26. sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis, unde Naeuius in bello pontifico (= Poenico) ait: ʽonerariae onustae naues stabant in flustris' ac si diceret in salo V 522, 16 (*cf. Isid. de nat. rer.* 44, 3, *Festus Pauli p.* 89, 6, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 171). **flustra** (*vel* frustra) undae uel hraen (*non* raen, *AS.*) V 360, 3. **flustris** fluentis V 653, 18. undis, crispantibus undis V 522, 7. *Cf.* in flustris, *Loewe GL. N.* 98, 247.

Flutas fluens V 360, 10 (flutans?). *V.* fluitans.

Fluuialis ποτάμιος II 414, 29; III 246, 33 (*add.* fluuii); 317, 54 (*piscis: cf. Bluemner ʽMaximaltarif' p.* 81).

Fluuicola fluuium colens V 501, 27; 569, 29.

Fluuidus impetosus IV 77, 12; 39; 237, 57 (impetuosus *d*); 520, 52; V 203, 26; 295, 24; 501, 25. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 663.

Fluuius ποταμός II 414, 30; III 246, 32; 354, 57; 396, 31. ῥεῖθρον II 428, 11; 491, 25; 542, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 27). **fluuii** flumina · Virgilius (*Georg.* I 136): tunc alnos p[lu]rimum fluuii sensere cauatas V 201, 29. *V.* flumen, trans fluuium.

Fluxum λαγαρόν III 448, 72. fluens, uanum, dubium, mollem IV 77, 27. uanum, fluens uel molle luxuria IV 343, 50. uanum IV 238, 2; 520, 11; V 295, 15. mollem V 295, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 88). **fluxam** resolutam IV 520, 10. **fluxa** resoluta IV 237, 60.

Fluxuosus inconstabilis, lubricus V 295, 40.

Fluxus (flussus *cod.*) regima (ῥεῦμα?) III 575, 4.

Fobes *v.* fouea.

Fobo sermone V 543, 59 (λόγῳ? fando?).

Focale inauris II 580, 40 (*Mart.* XIV 142).

Focarius ξυλοκόπος (i. a foco) II 557, 41. coquinarius *ante* II 580, 33. **focarias** uxores militum V 457, 31; 501, 29. *Cf. Vulg.* I *Reg.* 8, 13. *V.* orcilla, *Arch.* X 448.

Foces *v.* faux.

Focillat θωπεύει II 72, 45. fouet, reficit V 629, 1. **focilat** reficit IV 239, 16. *V.* facillare, foculentur.

Focro *v.* farcio.

Foculentur nutrientur siue consulentur (consolentur *Buech.*) V 295, 49.

Focus ἑστία II 72, 44; 488, 36; 538, 7; 550, 20; III 197, 42; 245, 20; 313, 55; 326, 18; 493, 33; 518, 78. στία III 21, 12; 92, 44. ἑστία, ἔνθα τὸ πῦρ καίεται II 315, 30. λαμπρός (λαμπρόν?) III 365, 72. λαμπρόν II 515, 14; 563, 15. lares IV 442, 12 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). lares, domicilium [seu tinctura, color] V 501, 31 (*v.* fucus). **focum** (fulcrum *H.*) ὑπόθεσις(?) II 530, 15. **foci** ἐσχάραι (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 315, 38 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 19). **focos** hospitia, uestibula V 457, 32; 501, 30. portus V 458, 8 (fugus). *V.* fucus, facula, amare focos, gremiones.

Fodico σκάπτω II 432, 37. **fodicare** a fodiendo V 650, 51 (*Non.* 66, 15).

Fodio ὀρύσσω II 387, 32; III 78, 17. σκάπτω II 432, 37. ἀνασκάπτω III 261, 24. **fodit** ὀρύσσει II 72, 46. **fodito** fodi. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 408): primus humum fodito V 201, 30.

Foedantem μιαίνοντα, καταισχύνοντα II 72, 49. **foedantes** inquinantes IV 442, 41 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 502?).

Foed[er]atus deturpatus IV 411, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 575); V 456, 18.

Foede turpiter IV 75, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* V 794).

Foedera⟨les⟩ dicuntur sacerdotes per quos foedera fiunt inter duas gentes, quae post bellum ad pacem redeant

(*vel* ueniunt) *Plac.* V 23, 25 = V 69, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 62. *V.* fetiales.

Foederans pacificus IV 75, 40.

Foederata ciuitas foedere commissa IV 344, 2.

Foederatio εὐγνωμοσύνη III 424, 44.

Foederator *v.* arbiter.

Foederatus ἔνσπονδος II 300, 9. ὁμόσπονδος II 383, 36. ὑπόσπονδος II 72, 47; 467, 46. foedere conscriptus (?) IV 344, 3. foedere constrictus V 294, 35. iuramento constrictus V 295, 57. gitreuudae (*vel* getreudae, *AS.*) V 361, 9. **foederati** amicati IV 239, 31 (*ubi* amici coniurati *abc*).

Foederauit pacificauit, uniuit IV 518, 32. pacificauit IV 75, 7.

Foedere certo certa lege uel condicione IV 442, 42. certa lege IV 518, 33. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 62 *et Serv.*

Foedicula *v.* fidicula.

Foeditas αἰσχρότης II 221, 13. ἀπρέπεια II 243, 7. ἀσχημοσύνη (*suppl. Boysen: an* formositas εὐσχ.?) II 561, 15.

Foedo αἰσχύνω II 221, 17. χ⟨ρ⟩αίνω II 478, 12 (*suppl. e*). **foedant** (*Verg. Aen.* III 227) coinquinant IV 75, 32. inquinant IV 238, 20. **foedare** deturpare IV 411, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 241). detegere (*Verg. Aen.* II 55: *cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p.* 46) IV 75, 30. extinguere V 548, 6. inquinare, cam[m]arare (contaminare *H.* temerare *Buech.*), sordidare V 500, 42. **foedauit** turpes fecit (*Verg. Aen.* II 286) IV 75, 31. polluit, inquinauit V 294, 44.

Foedus αἰσχρός II 221, 9. σαπρός II 429, 48; III 180, 48; 252, 38. εἰδεχθής II 330, 30. **foeda** turpia, inquinata IV 239, 33. **foedissimus** αἰσχρότατος II 221, 12. *Cf.* **fetum** taetrum, putidum IV 342, 31 (*an* foetidum?. **fetum** *tutatur Pokrowskij Kuhnii Act.* XXXV *p.* 238). *V.* fides 2.

Foedus συνθήκη II 446, 32; 488, 35; III 448, 73. **fldos** συνθήκη II 530, 30. **foedus** σπονδή II 435, 55; 547, 31. σπονδὴ ἡ πρὸς πολεμίους II 435, 56. pax perpetua *a post* IV 74, 15. **fidus** (*cf. Buecheler de Tib. Cl. Caes. gramm. thes.* VII; *Loewe Prodr.* 93) pax (pars *codd.*) perpetua uel amicitia IV 342, 50. **foedus** pax perpetua uel amicitia uel iuratio V 295, 55. amicitiae pactus (*vel* pactum), iusiurandum IV 239, 44. finctum (pactum? ictum?), ius iurandum V 501, 32. pactum IV 344, 4. **foedere** ὅρκῳ II 72, 48 (*v.* quo foedere). **foedera** ὅρκια II 72, 50; III 209, 22; 448, 74; 478, 10. amicitia IV 75, 44. paces IV 411, 45. *V.* contra foedus.

Foedus ictum (*vel* actum) pax firma IV 411, 48. pax facta IV 75, 6; 344, 6. pax facta aut amicitiae pactus(!), pax perpetua, amicitia IV 518, 31. pax facta uel pactum V 294, 33.

Foedus percutit pacem confirmat V 296, 6.

Foeteo (faet. *libri*) βρωμῶ (*cf.* foetor) II 260, 20. ὄζω σαπρόν II 379, 45. **fetet** putet V 628, 63.

Foetidum (fet- *codd.*) putidum, putens IV 342, 30. **faetidum** δύσοσμον II 282, 7. *V.* foedus *adiect.*

Foetor (fetor *vel* faetor *codd.*) βρόμος ἡ κακὴ ὀσμή II 260, 19. ὀσμὴ σαπρά II 388, 10. δυσώδεια II 282, 34. δυσωδία, βρόμος II 70, 12. ὀσμὴ γάρου II 511, 7. odor uini II 580, 54 (fretor). putor V 456, 34. pessimus odor III 601, 24.

Foetutina res foedae (foetidae *G*) et sordidae et inquinatissimae ac mulieris (*ita cod. Paris. m.* 1. mulieres *R.* muliebres *cod. Palat.*, *fortasse recte.* ac *del. Buech.* a mulieris fetu *idem*) *Plac.* V 23, 18 = V 69, 16. **foetutinis** id est sordidis occasionibus, per quas (quae per *codd. corr. Deuerling*) mulieres fetum facere possunt *Plac.* V 23, 14 = V 69, 15.

Fogo *v.* phago.

Folia daphini folia lauri V 457, 49.

Folia rubi *v.* rubus.

Foliatio, per gyrum pe[n]talae περολαισματα (περιφυλλίσματα *Buech.*) III 430, 36.

Foliatum curuatum IV 77, 46; 239, 43; 344, 8; 519, 44; V 200, 24 (fil.); 202, 1; 295, 59; 361, 43; 457, 34; 501, 33; 543, 58; 599, 31; 629, 2. **foliatus** curuatus, quia folium cito curuatur *Osb.* 241. coliatum curtatum *Loewe GL. N.* 107. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 13. falcatum *Semler, recte.*

Folies *v.* **fouea.**

Folium φύλλον II 72, 52; 473, 60; III 195, 16; 263, 42; 375, 66; 427, 50. pigmenta (*vel* pimenta) III 563, 65; 590, 62; 612, 6; 624, 26, **folius** melanagrio (μαλάβαθρον? *cf. Diosc.* I 11) III 569, 70. malanatri III 584, 47. malanagri III 592, 69; 614, 43; 626, 46 (folium). **folia** φύλλα III 26, 4; 80, 49; 186, 21; 191, 33; 300, 33; 358, 12; 43; 397, 1; 406, 76; 563, 34. frondes IV 344, 7. *V.* fuluus.

Folium ficulneum συκινόφυλλον II 441, 13.

Follares *v.* terentiani.

Follescit tumescit V 361, 2.

Folles fabriles φυσηλάται III 368, 52; 495, 6.

Follicantes (follig. *codd.*) uestis grossior (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 16, 10: caligae follicantes, uestis gr.) V 415, 21; 28; 425, 7.

Follicolata(?) ponfolica (= πομφόλυξ) III 548, 43. *Cf. Synon. Barth.* 34b: ponfiligos . . . fuligo de fornace eris.

Folliculum χόριον γυναικός II 477, 64. corpus V 641, 45 (*Non.* 110, 30). *V.* apluda.

Folliculum fellis agioculcon (ἀγγεῖον χολικόν?) III 551, 5.

Follis θύλακος II 329, 45; III 24, 19; 145, 72; 194, 32; 266, 49; 273, 24; 326, 67; 448, 80; 477, 49. **follex** θύλακος, καμίνου ἀσκός II 72, 51. **follis** θυλάκιον II 329, 46; 492, 8; 511, 15; 515, 20; 542, 35. πήρα II 407, 33. ἀσκός II 247, 55. φῦσα χαλκέως II 474, 4. blestbaelg (*AS.*) V 362, 17. **folles** φῦσαι III 80, 48.

Follis (= fatuus) *v.* fatuus, morio.

Follis lup⟨in⟩orum λέπυρα III 448, 81; 478, 5 (λῖτυπα).

Folluncolus *v.* fuliculus.

Folonicia uanitas V 202, 2 = V 599, 51 (follinitia? follentia? *ubi* φιλονεικία *Vulc., de la Cerda*). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 7.

Fomen nutrimentum V 202, 6 (*Arch.* VI 168).

Fomentatio πυριάσεις (πυρίασις *e*) II 72, 56. uaporatio III 606, 48. [s]caldamenta uel uaporationes III 601, 14. cataltici (καθαρτική *H.*) III 556, 23. *V.* fomento.

Fomento καταντλῶ II 72, 53. **fomenta me** κατάντλησόν με II 72, 54; III 217, 18 = 652, 10.

Fomentum πυρίασις II 426, 33. θαλπτήριον II 326, 19. θάλψις II 326, 22. ἐνβροχή III 363, 23. balneum de petris II 580, 35 (*male vers.*?). nutrimentum V 552, 12. **fomenta** nutrimenta IV 78, 36; V 202, 3; 413, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 8). adiumenta uel nutrimenta V 430, 32 (*de Euseb.*). adiutoria IV 344, 9; V 202, 5. medicina IV 78, 23; 519, 35; V 202, 4; 295, 48. **fomentis** nutrimentis IV 519, 37. *V.* succendia.

Fomeo *in hac est glossa:* πελεκῶ dolo, **fomeo** II 400, 53 (fomito?). *V.* foueo.

Fomes φρύγανον II 473, 29 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27); 492, 22; 515, 22. **fomis** φρύγανον, πελέκημα II 542, 33. **fomis fomes** πελέκημα II 400, 48. **fomes** πυρεκβόλον II 426, 28. θαλπτήριον II 326, 19. θάλψις II 326, 22. ἀφορμή III 448, 82; 481, 25. **fomis** (*vel* -es) truncus semustus II 580, 38. **fomis** lignum aridum IV 239, 18. **fomi** generis masculini eo quod foueat ignem unde et foculus (focibus *cod.*) *Plac.* V 70, 2. **fomes** astula minuta IV 78, 16; V 457, 41; 501, 37. incendium uel lignum aridum IV 344, 10. incendium uel astula minuta V 295, 61. incendium uel radix, origo IV 519, 40. incendium aut radix aut origo uel firmitas IV 77, 47; V 202, 7. lignum aridum quo ignis fouetur, id est nutritur V 202, 8. nutrimentum IV 78, 33 (fomis); 239, 17. **fomis** origo, initium V 295, 54. **fomix** radix, origo, initium V 629, 3. **fomes** nutrimenta uitiorum IV 519, 38. **fomitem** φρύγανον II 72, 55. adiutorium IV 78, 20. **fomite** astula, eo quod ignem foueat [zystriae regionis septem ora habens *h. e.* Histriae] IV 442, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 176; 244: *cf. Serv.*). materia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9) V 421, 49; 430, 31. **fomites** initia, incitamenta IV 239, 19. incrementum, initium IV 78, 22. incrementa, initia IV 519, 41; V 295, 50. incrementa uel initiata(?) IV 344, 11. incrementa, initium uel esca IV 519, 39. ligna uel stipulae eo quod ignem foueant V 202, 9. *Cf.* **fom⟨it⟩es** feni manipulos iuncti radicibus aut (ut *codd.*) noces pinnatos (nuces pinnatas *Deuerling.* ut uoces *Buech.* = ὡς εἰπεῖν) *Plac.* V 70, 1.

Fomidines *v.* formido.

Fo[r]mitat (*corr. O. Mueller*) fo[r]mitibus exassulat *Plac.* V 22, 26 = V 70, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 75, 10. *V.* fomeo.

Fons πηγή II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 72, 57; 407, 12; 490, 25; 507, 23; 511, 8; 538, 5; 550, 18; III 168, 51; 200, 28; 246, 21; 278, 37; 291, 45; 358, 7; 469, 18; 502, 30. **fontem** pegon (πηγήν?) III 502, 14. **fontes** ὕδωρ, πηγαί III 433, 22. *Cf.* brecon (βρέχων?) id est **fonte** III 618, 41. *Cf.* brexon id est **frontis** III 554, 13.

Fontanum πηγιμαῖον II 407, 13.

For λέγω II 359, 7. λαλῶ II 358, 22. **fatur** λέγει (λεισι *cod.*) II 70, 60. ἐκλαλεῖ III 448, 28. loquitur IV 72, 44 (fait); 74, 21; 236, 47; 341, 44; 442, 5; 515, 57. **fari** διαλέγεσθαι II 272, 14. loqui, profari, memorare IV 341, 25. loqui IV 73, 40; 515, 56. **farier** pro fari V 543, 55; 628, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 242?). fari, narrare V 634, 25. **fabor** loquor IV 72, 45. loquor [clamor, sensus] IV 72, 10; 517, 16 (*v.* fauor). loquar, dicam IV 441, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 261). *Cf.* **fatus**(!) a fatu, alias loquitur V 293, 44. *Cf.* faria.

Forago nota in textura significans cuiusque diei opus *Plac.* V 21, 39 (far.) = V 70, 4. trames (*v.* trama) diuersi coloris V 600, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 12.

Foramen τρώγλη II 72, 67; 460, 55; 547, 25 (*GR. L.* I 554, 14); III 268, 30. τρύπημα II 460, 42. τρυμαλιά II 460, 40. ὀπή, τρῦπα III 268, 31. **foramina** cauernae V 641, 64 (*Non.* 113, 22). dimi-

nutiue a foribus dicta V 650, 48 (*Non.* 35, 25).

Foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota χοινικίς III 262, 42 (*unde?*). *V.* modiolus.

Foramentum τρώγλη II 530, 11.

Foraminarius τρωγλίτης III 435, 53 (*avicula: cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 376).

Foras ἔξω εἰς τόπον (*v.* foris) II 72, 59. ἔξω II 304, 42; III 138, 29; 341, 2; 449, 1; 469, 19.

Forasticas exteriores *Plac.* V 23, 27 = V 70, 5.

Fora uaenalium τὰς διαποτίσεις (?διαπωλήσεις *H.*) III 449, 12; 481, 23.

Forbea (fordea *cod.*) omnis herba V 457, 44; 501, 40. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 84, 4. *V.* orbia.

Forcanalia festa fornacis apud antiquos V 569, 22 (*scr.* Fornacalia).

Forceps πυράγρα II 426, 20. πυράγρα, καρκίνος II 511, 5. ulcus aut cancer IV 78, 10; 519, 29; V 457, 46. clusum (ulcus uel *H.*), carcer(!) IV 239, 45; V 569, 21. forcipes fabri IV 239, 36. forfices fabri eo quod fortiter teneant V 202, 10. **forcipes,** non forfices dicimus *Plac.* V 23, 9 = V 70, 6 (quae sunt fabrorum *addens*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 13, 3; *Diff.* 262; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 453; *GR. L.* V 397, 16. de quibus inciditur aurum aut quodlibet aliud eius modi V 457, 45. de quibus inciditur aurum V 501, 41. *V.* forfex.

Forceps fabri quae corrupte forcipes dicimus uel forfices IV 344, 12 = **forceps fabricae** corrupte forfices dicuntur *Scal.* V 599, 32.

Forco quam nunc falliscum(!) appellamus, nunc culter (cultra *R*), alias securis qua pontifices in sacris utuntur; dicta ab eo quod feriendo petat *Plac.* V 22, 2 = V 70, 7 (dicta . . . petat *om.*). **forco** faliscum uel cultrum siue securem V 501, 35. forca *e Papia Deuerling.*

Foretum *v.* horctum.

Forda (forba *cod.*) θυσία ἐγκύμονος βοός II 72, 64 (fordicidia *cd. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 83, 13). **forda[s] sus** praegnans V 361, 32 (*ubi* bos *Hessels p.* XX). **fordas** ἐγκυμονούσας II 72, 60. **forda** plena, dicta a praegnante quod proprie significat *Plac.* V 22, 10 = V 70, 8. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 15; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 140; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. *V.* equa.

Fore *v.* sum.

Fore (fero *cod.*) **clam** latere V 534, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 71).

Fore ductores futuros duces IV 442, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 235).

Forensis ἀγοραῖος II 217, 1; III 277, 10. *Cf.* II 580, 37. πραγματικός II 414, 64. tabellio V 296, 4. **forense** ἀγοραῖον II 72, 66. **forenses** a foro IV 344, 15. qui in foro sunt IV 239, 24. qui in foro sunt, id est de foro, in foro V 457, 37. *V.* conuentus forensis, negotia forensia.

Fores θύραι ἱεροῦ (singularia non habet) II 329, 64. θύραι II 72, 61. ostia, ianuae IV 442, 47. ualuae IV 78, 41. ianuae IV 78, 3. introitus IV 519, 28. ostiae (!), **foribus** osteis V 296, 3. ianuae eo quod foris ponuntur IV 239, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 449; *Isid.* XV 7, 4). ianuae uel ingressus, aditus IV 344, 18. *V.* caecae fores, ianua, prae foribus.

Forfex ψαλίς II 490, 38; 538, 10; III 165, 19; 406, 50; 469, 20. ψαλὶς ἡ τοῦ ῥάπτου II 479, 60. ψαλὶς τοῦ ῥάπτου ἤτοι πυράγρα ἤτοι ὀξύλαβος ειδια τουπιγραφη (ἢ ἡ δι' αὐτοῦ περιγραφή *Buech.*) II 550, 23. ψαλίς, ὀδοντάγρα, πυράκμων (πυραρμων *cod. cf.* fornax) II 72, 65. ψαλὶς τῶν κουρέων II 511, 6. πυρολαβίς II 426, 44. ἀψίς II 255, 4 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 139: *v.* arcus, fornax). καρκίνος χαλκέως II 338, 58. καρκίνος III 23, 30; 204, 16; 325, 43; 368, 54; 496, 75; 527, 28. **forfice** zygi (?) III 579, 57. **forfices** ψαλίδες III 23, 31; 165, 21; 204, 48; 207, 45; 325, 45; 340, 29; 406, 51; 449, 2. πυρολαβίδες III 204, 17. de quibus inciditur aurum IV 344, 14. de quibus filum inciditur V 457, 47; 501, 42. **forpices** de quibus capilli seu pili inciduntur V 457, 48. de quibus capilli inciduntur V 501, 43. tenaces: sunt autem tonsorum V 202, 20 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 175). **forfices** sceroro (*AS.*) V 360, 4. *V.* forceps.

Forfex dentalis ὀδοντάγρα II 511, 12.

Forfex dentaria ὀδοντάγρα II 379, 19; III 207, 57 (dentariae). unde medici dentes tollunt II 580, 33. **forfices dentariae** ὀδοντάγραι III 325, 46.

Forficatio ψαλίδωμα II 72, 68.

Forfico ψαλίζω II 479, 59; III 165, 20. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 376; X 422.

Forficula ψαλὶς ἡ τοῦ ῥάπτου II 479, 60. τριχολαβίς II 459, 57. ferrum quo pili tonduntur II 580, 34. *V.* tonsilla, uulsella.

Foria stercora V 641, 68 (*Non.* 114, 9).

Foribus aenis uestibulis aereis IV 442, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf.* **foribus aeneis** ianuis aereis V 522, 17. uestibu⟨li⟩s V 544, 1.

Forica ἡ ἀμάρα III 268, 18. **fori⟨c⟩a** latrina, secessus V 599, 33. **foricas** latrinas, cessus, sellus (sellas?) V 296, 11. **phoricas** id est stercus, purgandas

latrinas uel cloacas; forire uentrem ⟨purgare⟩ dicimus V 655, 22 (*Iuvenal.* III 38. *cf. schol.*). *V.* forire.

Forinseca *v.* exoticus.

Forire uentrem purgare V 296, 12 (*cf.* forica). foras ire: inde foricas dicimus cloacas, in quas publica stercora fluunt: nam latrinae sunt priuatae *Papias.*

Foris ἔξω ἐν τόπῳ II 72, 58 (*v.* foras). ἔξω II 304, 42. ἔξωθεν II 304, 43.

Foris facio offendo nec eo *Scal.* V 600, 28 (noceo *alia exemplaria: ubi* pecco *alii*). *Cf.* forfaire *Francogallorum.*

Forma τύπος II 461, 3; 493, 7; 518, 37; 540, 34; 552, 59; III 13, 33; 24, 52; 86, 43; 449, 3; 523, 18. καλάπους, τύπος, μορφή II 73, 1. μορφή II 373, 23; III 278, 68. μορφή, τύπος III 328, 46. χαρακτήρ III 328, 47. ἰδέα II 556, 28 (*mrg.*) [placia] III 196, 15. figura, figmentum IV 442, 51. typum IV 344, 17. **formae** καλόποδες III 366, 20. **formarum** μορφῶν III 422, 6.

Forma calcis καλόπους II 337, 45.

Forma caligaris καλαπόδιον III 449, 4. καλαπόδιν III 478, 4. **formae caligares** kalipodes (καλόποδες?) III 496, 47.

Forma clauaris ἡλοκόπον III 326, 22.

Formaliter *v.* typice.

Formastrum opus pistorium *Scal.* V 614, 27. **formastro** opere pistorio *Plac.* V 22, 3 (pistrino) = V 70, 10. *Cf. Arch.* I 579.

Formatus τετυπωμένος II 454, 41.

Formentaria *v.* frumentaria.

Form⟨i⟩as nomen loci V 361, 11 (*cf. Oros.* IV 4, 3).

Formica μύρμηξ II *p.* XXXVII; 73, 2; 374, 12; 493, 4; 518, 31; 540, 39; 552, 64; III 19, 5; 189, 52; 260, 13; 361, 67; 431, 65; 469, 21; 500, 22; 569, 28. **formicae** μυρμηδόνες (!) III 361, 68.

Formicaria μυρμηκοτρώγλη (myrmicotrocin *codd.*) III 569, 30.

Formidabilis ἐπίφοβος II 312, 45.

Formidans timens IV 239, 46; 519, 48.

Formidatio δειλία II 267, 11.

Formidatus nautis que⟨m⟩ nautae timerent IV 442, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* III 275).

Formido φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. δειλιῶ II 267, 14. εὐλαβοῦμαι II 318, 9. **formidat** timet, nutat IV 78, 19.

Formido φόβος II 72, 69; 472, 34; 494, 69; 540, 37; 552, 62. δέος II 268, 22. timor IV 239, 26. timor, metus IV 519, 47. metus uel timor IV 78, 1. timor, terror, pauor IV 344, 19. **formidines** pinnae inligatae, quibus (*vel* in qu.) uenatores ceruos capiunt IV 411, 49; V 202, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* III 372). **fomidines** pinnae liciuae (ligatae *abcd*) in sagittis IV 239, 30 (*cf. Seneca de ira* II 11).

Formidosus formidolosus, timidus, pauidus V 457, 40.

Formidulosus φοβερός II 73, 3. δειλός II 267, 15; III 334, 23; 514, 49. timidus, pauidus uel timens IV 411, 50. timidus IV 78, 7 (*Ter. Eun.* 746); 239, 47. pauidus, timidus IV 519, 49. timidus, metuculosus V 534, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 756). **formidolosum** formidabile V 641, 59 (*Non.* 113, 4).

Formio κόφινος, παρῆκται δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ, ὡς ὁ Ἡσίοδος (*Op.* 482) II 72, 70. **formiones** corbes, corbiones V 296, 10. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* I 2, 72.

Formo τυπῶ II 461, 6. ῥυθμίζω II 428, 55. **format** figurat, creat IV 239, 27. exprimit IV 344, 16.

Formosus εὔμορφος II 318, 36; III 252, 35; 328, 69; 493, 36; 519, 5. εὐειδής II 72, 71. **formonsus** ὡραῖος III 86, 44. **formosus** εὐχαράκτηρος III 519, 6. **formonsus** (*vel* formosus) decens, gratus IV 344, 20. **formosa** καλῆς II 556, 38.

Formula τύπος, ὑπόδειγμα II 73, 4. τύπος II 461, 3. *V.* praeiudiciali formula.

Formum calidum *Plac.* V 22, 3 = V 70, 12 (calidum, feruens: *cf. schol. Ver. in Aen.* IV 149; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 404; *Georg.* IV 175; *Isid.* X 99; XIX 7, 3; XX 13, 3; *Donat. Phorm.* I 2, 57; *Festus Pauli p.* 84, 3; *GR. L.* VI 26, 11; VII 161, 2; *Non.* 531, 24). *Cf.* V 457, 42; 501, 38. **fornum** calidum IV 78, 27.

Fornarius *v.* furnarius.

Fornax κάμινος III 148, 46; 196, 52; 268, 16; 341, 69; 449, 5; 496, 54; 526, 16. **furnax** κάμινος II 338, 4; III 313, 58. **fornace** κάμινος III 194, 8/9. **fornax** θερμαψίς III 325, 44; 504, 54; 522, 49. φοῦρνος, κρίβανος II 540, 47. κρίβανος, φοῦρνος II 553, 8. ὑποκαύστρα II 466, 32; 490, 39. κάμινος οψις (*ubi* ἁψίς *c recte*) II 73, 7 (*cf.* fornix, forfex). χωνευτήριον II 479, 36. furnus IV 344, 21. **furnax** per deriuationem a farre dictum, quia panis ex eo factus ibi coquitur *gloss. Sal. Cf.* fornix, forcanalia.

Fornicaria πόρνη, ἀπὸ καμάρας ἧς (ἐφ' ἧς *c*. ᾗ *e*) ἵστανται II 73, 5.

Fornicarius πορνοβοσκός III 309, 12. πορνοκόπος II 413, 62; III 449, 6.

Fornicatio πορνεία II 413, 55; III 449, 7. adulterium V 202, 14. enim dicitur a fornicibus, id est arcuatis domibus, ubi meretrices publice prosterne-

bantur V 552, 10. *Cf. Isid.* X 110; *Diff.* 263.

Fornicator πόρνος III 251, 4.

Forniceo opere camerato uel densissimo, fornicibus constructa (-to?) V 202, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23).

Fornico καταπορνεύω II 343, 12. **fornicor** πορνεύω II 413, 53.

Fornix (*vel* -ex) πορνεῖον II 413, 57; III 20, 33; 92, 6; 306, 45. πόρνη II 413, 54. πόρνη, καμάρα II 73, 6. ἀψὶς καὶ πόρνη II 511, 11 (furn.). καμάρα II 337, 64. ἀψίς II 255, 4. camera IV 78, 11; 239, 32; 519, 30. saxum subcauum uel aliquid separatum IV 344, 23. est arcus quo historiae pingebantur, uel in memoriam etiam uictoriae fiebat V 619, 41. arcus de fornacis coctura extructus V 202, 13 (forni *cod. contam.*?). fornicatio V 202, 17. boga (*AS.*) super columnis V 362, 15. **fornicem** arcum plateae IV 78, 8. arcum triumphalem plateae IV 239, 48; V 522, 12 (*cf. Vulg.* I *Reg.* 15, 12). bogan (*AS.*) V 361, 19. *Cf.* V 104, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 631). **fornicem** moechiam (*ita Mai pro* mohetiam *vel* moetiam) *Plac.* V 23, 20 = V 70, 13. **fornice** saxum cauum uel excisum IV 78, 24. arcum plateae IV 520, 63 (furn. *Verg. Aen.* VI 631). saxo cauo uel exciso IV 521, 1; V 295, 51 (fornine). **fornice** scelb uel drep (*AS.; cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 419, 3. camae (καμάρα?) g̃. (= graece) V 296, 13. **fornices** saxa constructa, arcus IV 344, 22; V 295, 64. concamerationes V 202, 16. contaminationes(?) V 457, 43. saxum subcauum V 501, 39. **furnicibus** arcubus triumphalibus uel saxis cauis V 634, 49. arcus triumphalis IV 521, 2. *De* fur- *cf. Loewe Pr.* 361.

Foro *v.* forum boarium.

Foro τρυπῶ III 268, 32.

Forpex *v* forfex.

Fors τύχη II 507, 30. τυχόν II 461, 21. τύχη, τυχόν II 73, 8. *Cf.* II 580, 39. casus, fortuna IV 78, 9; 28; 239, 23; 344, 24; 519, 53. casus uel fortuna gentium V 295, 53. *V.* forte.

Forsan τυχόν II 461, 21. fortasse IV 78, 5; 239, 38; V 104, 3; 295, 56. forte IV 344, 25. **forsam** forte, fortasse [seu molle (*vel* nolle)] V 457, 38 (*v.* fluxus).

Fors fuat fortuitu futur[or]um significat V 202, 21 (*Ter. Hec.* 610).

Forsitan ἴσως, τὸ τυχόν II 333, 53. τάχα τις III 504, 7. τυχόν, ἴσως II 73, 9. τυχόν II 461, 21. **forsitam** V 104, 1 (*cf. Arch.* I 557). *V.* ut forsitam.

Fortasse ισως, τὸ τυχόν II 333, 53. τυχόν, ἴσως II 73, 10. ἴσως III 147, 21. τάχα II 452, 15. τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. τυχόν II 461, 21. forte IV 78, 2. forte, forsitan IV 344, 26.

Forte τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. κατὰ τύχην II 344, 45. casu [forte casu] IV 442, 53. casu, fortuitu IV 78, 4; 18. iam IV 78, 39. quamuis, etiamsi IV 519, 52. casu, fortuitu, for⟨san⟩ V 104, 2. *V.* sum.

Fortensa *v.* frontesia.

Forte sua ut fieri solet IV 443, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 377: *cf. Serv.*).

Fortia corpora fortium uirorum cadauera IV 443, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 101; VIII 539; XII 328).

Fortia facta κατορθώματα II 346, 33. ἀριστεῖαι II 73, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* X 369).

Forticatum *v.* corticatum.

Fortis ἀνδρεῖος II 225, 10; III 331, 10; 508, 7. ἰσχυρός II 333, 42; III 75, 56; 146, 61; 181, 6; 329, 65; 341, 51; 449, 9; 505, 65; 523, 58. σχυρός III 86, 79; 503, 60. γενναῖος II 262, 25; III 331, 22; 449, 8; 495, 58; 512, 64. ἰσχυρός, γενναῖος II 73, 15. **fortissimus** ἰσχυρότατος III 146, 63. *V.* animo forti.

Fortis (!) **Fortuna** σχυρὰ Τύχη III 291, 14.

Fortitas ἀνδρειότης II 225, 12. γενναιότης II 262, 26; 561, 11 (*suppl. Boysen*). *Cf.* II 580, 36.

Fortiter γενναίως II 262, 27. ἰσχυρόν III 146, 62. acriter IV 344, 27. **fortius** melius V 534, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 50).

Fortiter facio ἀριστεύω II 244, 44.

Fortitudo ἀνδρεία II 225, 11. ἰσχύς, ἀρετή II 73, 13. ἰσχύς II 333, 47; 556, 31; III 75, 55; 168, 34. ἰσχύς, ῥώμη III 469, 22. ualentia, robur, firmitas IV 344, 28.

Fortuite τυχιμαίως II 73, 11.

Fortuito (*vel* furt.) ἀπὸ τύχης II 242, 19. ἐκ τύχης II 293, 34. κατὰ τύχην II 344, 45. τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. **fortuitu** ex euentu IV 78, 31. forte V 296, 8. subito V 413, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 38, 3). *V.* forte.

Fortuitus subitus casus IV 77, 48; 344, 29. subitus euentus et casus IV 239, 40. **fortuitum** subitus cassus uel casu aliquid (casuale quod?) pertinet ad fortunam V 295, 52. subitus casus V 104, 4. **fortuitu** subit occasus (subito casu? fortuitu *et* fortuitum *contaminata*?) IV 519, 54. **fortuita** subita uel repentina IV 239, 41 (res *add. abcd*). *V.* floccim.

Fortuna τύχη III 8, 65; 83, 23; 168, 47; 237, 8; 348, 46; 394, 7 (futurna); 406, 56. ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. ὑπάρχοντα II 545, 43. bona seu mala IV 443, 4 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 436). mors

IV 78, 25 (fors *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 123). felicitas IV 239, 42; V 296, 14; 64 (furt. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 16). casus uel condicio IV 341, 30. fatum, Parcae IV 345, 55 (furt.). **fortunam** fatum, geuiif (= geuif, *AS.*) V 420, 30 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15). fatum V 429, 13 (*Euseb. ibid.*). **fortunae** ὑπάρχοντα II 73, 14; 463, 29. **fortunas** statum uitae V 534, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). **fortunus** patrimonium V 501, 44. *De forma* furt. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 361. *Cf.* bona fortuna, fortis f.

Fortuna obsequens Τύχη ὑπήκοος III 291, 13.

Fortuna peracta praeterita uel euentus IV 443, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 493).

Fortuna primigenia Τύχη πρωτογενής III 291, 12.

Fortunare ditare V 641, 34 (*Non.* 109, 10).

Fortuna redux Fortuna incolomis V 296, 9.

Fortunatim prospere V 641, 52 (*Non.* 111, 39).

Fortunatorum (*vel* furt.) **nemorum** felicissimarum arborum IV 443, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 639).

Fortunatus εὐδαίμων II 316, 30. εὐτυχής II 320, 8. felix, beatus IV 78, 40; 239, 28; 519, 32. **fortunati** felices, beati IV 443, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 437; IX 446). **fortunatior** felicior IV 79, 20 (*Ter. Heaut.* 296); V 458, 17 (furt.). *V.* diues.

Forulus id est armarium uel locus librorum V 653, 15 (*Iuvenal.* III 219). **folori** armaria uel loculi in quibus libri collocantur V 501, 34.

Forum ἀγορά, φόρος II 73, 17. ἀγορά II 503, 57; 530, 14; 547, 32; III 91, 75; 196, 24; 267, 32; 305, 64; 353, 37; 406, 68; 449, 11; 487, 37; 507, 3. **forus** (masculinum est. *cf. GR. L.* VII 272, 29) ἀγορά, φόρος II 216, 60. ἀγορά II 488, 34; 538, 14; 550, 27. **fatus** (forus?) ἀγορά III 20, 24. **forus** ἀγορὰ πράσεων II 511, 2. **forum** δικαστήριον III 449, 10; 482, 2. dicitur ubi publica iudicia exercentur V 552, 11. **foro** otio V 410, 56. stonforo ('ς τὸν φόρον) **in foro** III 212, 4 = 228, 2 (ἐν τῇ ἀγορᾷ) = 648, 4. **fora** pluraliter dicendum sicut (significat *Deuerling*) theatrum (-a?) *Plac.* V 70, 3. *V.* fora uaenalium.

Forum Appii quod Appius senator condidit V 296, 1. quod condidit Appius senator V 634, 39. *Cf. Hor. sat.* I 5, 3.

Forum boar⟨i⟩um ubi boues uenduntur V 634, 40. *Cf.* **foro bonaria** V 569, 23. *Cf. Liv.* XXXIII 27, 4; XXXV 40, 8.

Forum olitorium λαχανοπώλιον III 306, 21; 528, 52.

Forus κατάστρωμα II 344, 15. **fori** ἀκροστόλιον II 224, 4. σηκοὶ πλοίων (singulare non habet) II 430, 49. spatia in nauibus IV 442, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 605; VI 412); V 543, 60. mediae partes nauium, id est sedilia nautarum IV 78, 6; V 457, 36; 501, 36. **forus** et **fori** dicuntur, id est plures V 202, 22. **foros** medias partes nauium, id est sedilia nautarum V 202, 18. ubi uia calcatur aut transita (transtra *Volkmann*) nauium V 202, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* I 33, 16; *suppl.* 216, 20; 237, 16. *V.* futus.

Fossa τάφρος II 73, 16; 452, 13; III 365, 48. βόθρος II 258, 30; III 261, 22. ὄρυγμα III 200, 59; 259, 52; 261, 23; 342, 67. χαράδρα II 475, 25. scrobe IV 344, 31. *V.* expeditio, fossum.

Fossam duco ταφροβολῶ II 452, 12.

Fossarius *v.* uespillo.

Fossatum τάφρος II 452, 13; III 209, 7; 199, 46/45 (tafos).

Fossor σκαφεύς II 432, 43; III 309, 29; 356, 34. ὀρύκτης II 387, 29. **fossores** σκαφεῖς III 27, 20; 396, 71; 407, 3. σκάπται III 300, 12; 309, 30. σκαφευταί III 357, 45.

Fossorium ὄρυξ III 204, 52. **fonsarium** (!) ὀρυγεύς III 326, 25. **fossorium** cauatorium, sarculum V 501, 45. *V.* raster, rutrum, sarculum. *Cf. Is.* XX 14, 7.

Fossum σκάμμα II 432, 34. *V.* fouea.

Fossura σκαφὴ τὸ ὄρυγμα II 432, 47. σκαφετός II 432, 42; 493, 11.

Fostori *v.* fartor, **Fostulla** *v.* pustula.

Fotauit *v.* futauit, **Fotilis** *v.* futtilis.

Fotus recreatus IV 239, 20. fomentatus, refectus V 202, 24. nutritus V 295, 47. nutritus aut recreatio (*subst.*!) IV 519, 33. recreatus uel refectus aut amplexus (*Serv. in Aen.* I 692) IV 78, 13. **fotum** refectum, calefactum IV 78, 14. refectum, calefactum aut quietum (?) IV 519, 34. secretum (refectum? recreatum?) V 295, 58. mollitum, sustentatum IV 78, 38. **futo** amplexo IV 345, 50; 240, 6; V 458, 21. **fota** curata IV 78, 32. nutrita, plena (*v.* fetus *adiect.*) IV 239, 22.

Fouea φωλεός II 540, 45; 553, 6. βόθυνος II 73, 18; 258, 31; 518, 38. βόθρος II 258, 30 (fouea folies: *ubi* folies *pro* fobes, foues *corruptum esse puto: cf.* **fobes** βόθρος II 493, 6); III 261, 22; 449, 13. **foueus** σιρός II 431, 52. **fobeus** τάφος II 452, 11. **fouer** yros (= σιρός) III 200, 60. **fouea** lucana⟨r⟩, fossum (!) IV 343, 51 (*v.* lucanar).

Fouendis (fom. *cod.*) amandis IV 78, 35.

Foueo θάλπω II 326, 20. **fomeo** πυριάζω II 426, 34 (*corr. e. v.* fouendis). **fouet** nutrit IV 411, 44. reficit, cale-

facit IV 78, 15. amplectitur, adiuuat, nutrit IV 443, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 18). blanditur, adiuuat IV 78, 37. nutrit, studet IV 239, 21. nutrit, custodit uel diligit V 295, 46 (fauet *cod.*). reficit, calefacit, nutrit, custodit, adiuuat IV 519, 36. caeormad (*vel rectius* feormad, *AS.*) V 360, 6. a fomento V 296, 5.

Fracebunt sordebunt, displicebunt. dictum a fratribus (fracibus b^2) qui sunt stillicidia sterquilinii *Plac.* V 22, 11 = V 70, 15 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 11. *Cf.* fratellis.

Fraces ἐλαίου τρυγία II 294, 8 (*cf.* **frax** τρυγία γάρου II 460, 34). ὑπόστασις ἐλαίου II 467, 50. amurgae IV 344, 32. *V.* fracebunt.

Fractamenta *v.* fragmentum.

Fracti consumpti, debilitati uel fatigati, contusi IV 80, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 13). **fractior** difficilior IV 516, 31; V 296, 17; 600, 4 (debilior *Graevius*).

Fractillum ad frangendum piper *Scal.* V 599, 43. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Fractor κλάστης II 350, 17.

Fractura κατέαγμα (cateasma *codd.*) III 206, 41.

Fraga χαμαιδάφνη τὸ λάχανον II 475, 14. μαμίκυλον (μαιμάκυλον *Vulc.: immo μιμαίκ.*) II 73, 20. pomus agrestis IV 80, 50. obea (*vel* obtt, *h. e.* obet, *AS.*) V 360, 40. genus pomi, id est chamemila V 501, 46; 457, 50. florum uel cibi genus rubicundi, cuius herbae terrae adhaerent et dicuntur camelia V 202, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 92). **fragae** κοκκύμηλα III 316, 26; 526, 21. *V.* chamaemela.

Fragana (?plagiarius) πλαγιάριος II 408, 29. *Casaub. epist.* 20 *conf. Ducangius.*

Fragifolium flagiocis (?) III 563, 49.

Fragilis σαθρός II 429, 30. ἐπίσαθρος II 310, 41. εὔκλαστος II 317, 47. **fragile** ψαθυρόν II 479, 57; III 164, 61. ψαφαρόν III 183, 49. εὔθραυστον II 73, 23; 317, 22. ευκακθετον (εὔκλαστον *David.* εὐκατέακτον *H.*, εὐκάθεκτον *Buech.*) III 429, 8.

Fragilis memoria⟨e⟩ V 662, 7 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 26).

Fragilitas ἀσθένεια φύσεως ἐπὶ γυναικός II 247, 33. σαθρότης II 429, 32.

Fragiscere frangi V 641, 47 (*Non.* 111, 1). **f⟨r⟩acescere** fragmen fieri, inminui V 650, 50 (*Non.* 111, 1: *sed cf.* 62, 3 fraccescere).

Fraglantem odorantem IV 80, 35; V 202, 26. **fraglantes** bene olentes IV 344, 33. per r splendentes, ardentes, uenit a fremitu ignis V 457, 7. **flagrantia** olentia V 202, 27. bene olentia V 202, 28. *V.* flagrans, fragrantis.

Fraglo est nideo uel odorem emitto V 619, 28. **fraglat** ardet IV 80, 39. odorem dat V 202, 29. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 80, 34. plus olet uel flagrat IV 344, 34. plus olit, redolet V 501, 47. plus olet uel flagrat, odorem dat V 629, 4. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 463.

Fragmen κλάσμα II 350, 15. *V.* clasma.

Fragmentum κλάσμα III 76, 36. κατέαγμα II 345, 21. **fragmenta** κλάσματα III 147, 74. gremiones (*cf.* gremiones) III 199, 33. quae fracta siue conminuta sunt, fractamenta (*vel* fragmenta) dicuntur V 202, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 303).

Fragor ψόφος ὁ ἦχος II 481, 14. ἦχος, κτύπος II 73, 26. κτύπος II 73, 53; 356, 13. κλόνος III 434, 65. πάταγος III 294, 3. tempestas IV 443, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 154?). strepitus IV 80, 36. sonitus, strepitus IV 238, 55. sonitus IV 517, 15. murmur IV 80, 49. crepor, sonus V 296, 39. uox uel sonitus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17) V 421, 20 = 429, 64. suoeg (*AS.*) V 361, 28. **fragores** tonitrua IV 239, 8; 517, 13. **fragoribus** magnis sonis IV 517, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* V 228). *V.* terrae fragor.

Fragosus ἠχώδης II 326, 9. torrens IV 239, 1 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 566).

Fragrantis πνέοντος II 73, 25. **fragrantes** ardentes IV 80, 47. *V.* flagrans, fraglantem.

Fragrat per r ardet V 457, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 436). *V.* flagro, fraglo.

Fragus recuruatio poplitis quae et suffraginatio *Scal.* V 600, 2 (*cf. Osb.* 243).

Framea ῥομφαία II 73, 19; 428, 44 (frammea). rumphea graece V 296, 38. romphea, gladius uersatilis IV 80, 37. romfea, gladius V 202, 32. rumphea, gladium uel hasta IV 344, 35. gladius uersatilis, id est bis acutus IV 80, 31; 517, 52; V 202, 33. gladius uersatilis uel curtus (acutus?) dicitur IV 517, 51. gladius uersatilis siue lancea Armorecanorum (= Armoricorum) V 634, 43. gladius utraque parte acutus V 634, 48. hasta, gladius bis acutus IV 239, 9. hasta, gladius IV 517, 53. hasta longissima V 202, 31. aetgaru (*vel* aetgaeru, *AS.*) V 361, 15. **flammea** lancea IV 343, 29. **frameae** hastae longissimae sunt quibus etiam nunc Armorici utentes hoc nomen tribuunt: quidam ita etiam gladios significari putant *Plac.* V 70, 16 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 1). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 3. *V.* dramea.

Framen herba unde fraua (fraga?) nascuntur IV 516, 32.

Franci *v.* calonum.

Frangere saxo molere IV 443, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 179).

Frango κλῶ II 351, 11. κατεάσσω II 345, 23. θραύω II 329, 5. **fringo** κατακλῶ II 341, 19. περικλῶ II 403, 12. περικατεάσσω II 403, 4. **frango** κλάννω III 147, 70. κλάζω III 76, 34. **frangis** κλάννεις III 147, 71. **frangit** κλάννει III 5, 13; 147, 72. κλᾷ III 449, 14. κατεάσσει II 73, 28. **fringit** contundit IV 345, 2. **frange** κλάσον III 76, 35; 147, 73. **frangitur** eliditur IV 443, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 161; IX 413; XII 732). **frangimur** uincimur IV 80, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 594).

Fratellis (flat. *R*) sordium glomusculis *Plac.* V 22, 23 = V 70, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 10 (fratilli). *An* fracellis?

Frater ἀδελφός II 73, 24; 218, 17; 554, 2; III 28, 30; 303, 53; 304, 2; 406, 67; 449, 15; 487, 21; 506, 32. quasi fere alter V 650, 47 (*Non.* 35, 32; *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 7; *GR. L. suppl.* 238, 28). **fratres** germani IV 344, 36. ἀδελφούς II 563, 22. *V.* sine fratre.

Frater carissimus ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος(?) III 181, 40. *Cf.* **frater carissimus** uel **legitimus** ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος III 254, 20.

Frater germanus ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος III 487, 23; 506, 34; *cf.* III 181, 44.

Fraternitas ἀδελφότης II 218, 24; 561, 13; III 449, 16; 487, 25.

Fraternus ἀδελφικός II 218, 22. fratruelis II 580, 48. fratris filius IV 80, 48; 517, 36; V 600, 5.

Frater patruelis ἀνεψιός II 73, 29. ἐξάδελφος ἀπὸ δύο ἀδελφῶν ἀρρένων II 301, 24. πρὸς πατρός III 303, 67.

Fratrarent turguerent, pubescerent *Plac.* V 22, 28 = V 70, 18 (turgerent). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 91, 1.

Fratria uxor fratris IV 443, 10; V 293, 55 (fatria! *v.* fratris uxor). fratris uxor *Plac.* V 22, 21 = V 70, 19; IV 80, 33; 239, 6. fratris uxor, cognata V 634, 42. **fratria** uel **fratrissa** fratris uxor *Mai* VII 562. *V.* II 580, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 90, 5; *Non.* 557, 7. *V.* phratria.

Fratricida ἀδελφοκτόνος II 218, 26.

Fratricidium ἀδελφοκτονία II 530, 20.

Fratris filius ἀδελφόπαις II 218, 23. ἀδελφιδοῦς II 218, 21; III 303, 59; 487, 24; 506, 35. *Cf.* ἀδελφιδοῦς **fratris** uel **sororis filius** III 254, 26.

Fratris uxor ἀδελφοῦ γυνή III 304, 18. φατρία (! *v.* fratria) III 304, 19.

Fratruelis ἀδελφιδοῦς II 218, 21. materterae filius IV 80, 32; 239, 5; 517, 37; V 202, 35; 599, 59. **fratrueles** sa(?) uocatur (fratruelissa uxor fratruelis u.?) V 202, 34. **fratruelis** filius fratris V 416, 33 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 52).

Fraudatio ἀγνωμοσύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55.

Fraudator ἀποστερητής II 240, 56; III 126, 1; 179, 55; 252, 3. πλεονέκτης II 73, 22. nubilo (*noli de* nebulo *cogitare*), manticolator IV 344, 37. ἀποστερητά III 114, 17 = 643, 23 (*vocat.*). **fraudatores** κακοῦργοι III 449, 19; 481, 22.

Fraudo ἀποστερῶ III 125, 62. στερίσκω II 437, 30. **frado** defrado (*vel* -frudo), alieno V 202, 36. **fraudas** ἀποστερεῖς III 125, 63. **fraudat** ἀποστερεῖ III 125, 64. **frauda** ἀποστέρησον III 125, 65. **fraudare** manticulare IV 344, 38. **fraudaui** ἀποστέρησα (!) III 125, 66.

Fraudulenter πανούργως II 73, 30.

Fraudulentus δόλιος III 449, 20. ἀποστερητής II 240, 56. στερητικός II 437, 29. **fraudolentus** ἀγνώμων II 216, 52.

Fraus δόλος II 280, 8. δόλος, ἐνέδρα, στέρησις, ἀγνωμοσύνη II 73, 31. ἀπάτη II 488, 31; 507, 22. ἀπάτη, περιγραφή III 449, 17. περιγραφή II 402, 23. ἀγνωμοσύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55. βλάβη II 257, 51. ζημία II 322, 20. *Cf.* II 580, 47. nequitia, inpostura, dolus (dilui *abcd; cf.* diluo) IV 344, 39. **fraudem** δόλον III 449, 18; 481, 43. **fraudibus** περιγραφαῖς II 73, 21; 27. *V.* sine fraude.

Frausus fraudatus V 641, 56 (*Non.* 112, 16).

Frax *v.* fraces.

Fraxinum μελέϊνον III 300, 42; 407, 4.

Fraxinus μελία II 367, 3; III 264, 43. μελέα τὸ δένδρον [ἐπιστενάζει, πρίεται, μανήσεται] II 73, 32 (fremit *inserit a.* frendet *c*). μελαία III 428, 45. aesc (*vel corrupte* aastc, *AS.*) 360, 33. κλῆθρη III 264, 49. **praxinus** aesc (*AS.*) V 380, 52. **fraxinum** μελία III 358, 65.

Frea, ae uel mundiana de parente suo relicta *Scal.* V 599, 34. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Frefulgentes *v.* flagrans.

Freganum est arundo in libro I beati Effrem V 619, 45 (*cf.* φρύγανον).

Frego *v.* frigo.

Fremens βρυχώμενος II 73, 33.

Fremitus φρύαγμα III 434, 67. βρυχηθμός II 260, 32. **fremmus** στοναχή II 73, 34 (*corr. Vulc.*). **fremitus** fletus, tumultus IV 443, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 338; XI 607). ululatus IV 344, 41.

Fremo βρυχῶμαι II 260, 33. ὠρυῶμαι II 387, 33. φρυάσσω II 473, 28. **fremit** perstrepit, rugit IV 80, 54. perstrepit, rugit, saeuit IV 518, 39. rugit, furit IV 239, 2. stridet, adclamat, sonat IV 344, 40. *Cf.* V 104, 8. **fremunt** grauiter sonant IV 443, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 56; XI 299). strepitum facit(?) IV 239, 13. **fre-**

mebant clamabant IV 81, 3. leo fremit: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248. *V.* fraxinus.

Frenarius χαλινοποιός III 309, 69. *V.* faber fr.

Frendens fremens siue murmurans V 202, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 452?).

Frendo βριμοῦμαι II 260, 16. **frendit** dentibus stridet IV 239, 3; 518, 38; V 296, 19. **frendet** dentibus stridet IV 344, 42; V 104, 7; 202, 41. stridet V 202, 40. stridet dentibus IV 80, 55. **frendant** comminuant V 202, 39. **frendere** est dentes conprimere uel concutere V 202, 38 (= *Isid. Diff.* 226). *V.* fraxinus, nefrendes.

Frendor βόμβος III 434, 61.

Freniculus ulcera circum rustrum (rostros *Mai*) quae iumentis fiunt asperitate frenorum IV 81, 4. *Cf.* **frenusculi** ulcera circa rictum oris similia eis quae fiunt iumentis asperitate frenorum *lib. gloss. Cf. Is.* IV 8, 18; *Loewe Prodr.* 386.

Freno χαλινῶ II 474, 51. **frenat** regit, cohibet (*Verg. Aen.* I 54) IV 443, 13. regit, coercet, corrigit IV 80, 53. conpescit IV 239, 12. continet IV 518, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 523). regit, coercet V 599, 60. **frenare** regere IV 518, 35; V 548, 9. regere uel coercere IV 81, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Frenum χαλινός II 73, 35; 526, 21; 543, 51; III 241, 11; 326, 70. **frenus** χαλινός III 164, 12. **frenum** χαλινάριον III 370, 43. **frenum frena** χαλινός II 474, 49. **frena** χαλινός II 493, 12. **⟨f⟩reni** χαλινοί II 474, 50 (*GR. L.* V 426, 28; VII 110, 1). **frenae** *v.* oreae.

Frequens συνεχής II 445, 51. **frequentes** ἀθρόοι, συνεχεὶς II 73, 37.

Frequentatiuus συνεχής II 445, 51. **frequentatiua** συνεχείας δηλωτική II 445, 54. a saepius agendo, ut lectito, clamito V 202, 42. **frequentatiuum** συνεχές II 445, 48. πυκνόν II 426, 4.

Frequenter συνεχῶς II 73, 36; 445, 58; III 426, 12. ἐνδελεχῶς II 297, 58. plerumque, crebro IV 344, 44.

Frequentia συνέχεια II 445, 53. πολυπτυχία III 449, 21; 481, 15. multitudo aut adsiduitas IV 80, 52. conuentus IV 344, 45.

Frequentidicus mathematicus, diuinus IV 344, 46 (fatidicus? *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111 *qui de contaminatione cogitat*).

Frequent[ab]o πυκνάζω II 426, 2. **frequentat** mansitat IV 344, 43.

Fresa fracta, diuisa IV 80, 56; V 202, 44 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* VIII 230). fracta, non diuisa IV 518, 6. moduta (moluta?) V 202, 43. *Cf.* faba frensa.

Freta moeta (meta *G et P*) crumata [uel] modulosa (subtilitas *add. solus P*: *quod vetustum esse propter consensum RG negaverim*) *Plac.* V 23, 3 = V 70, 21 = V 105, 2: *ubi* mota *Deuerling* '*Bayer. Gymnasialbl.*' VIII 326: Phrygia mela *H*, fritamenta *Buech. V.* fugator.

Fretor *v.* foetor.

Fretum πέραμα III 433, 56. πορθμός II 413, 46; 500, 22; 526, 20; 543, 49. *Cf.* II 580, 44. mare angustum IV 75, 45; 80, 45; 239, 11; 344, 47. mare angustum uel inundatio IV 518, 4; V 296, 22. **freta** πόντος III 433, 55. maria IV 239, 10; 518, 5; V 547, 3 (*Ovid. Met.* I 36). angusta maria IV 411, 52. angusta maria, ὕδατα V 457, 51. *V.* angusto aestu. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 607.

Fretus θάρσος II 326, 38. πεποίθησις II 401, 46.

Fretus θαρρῶν II 326, 34. πεποιθώς II 73, 38; 401, 48. fidus (fisus?) IV 443, 14. confidens V 361, 24. confidens, praesumptu⟨osu⟩s uel plenus, instructus V 296, 23. confidens, plenus, instructus IV 80, 51. confisus, fiduciam habens IV 239, 4. confidens, confisus, fiduciam gerens IV 344, 48. praesumptus, plenus, instructus IV 344, 49. ausus, inpauidus aut confidens IV 81, 1. ausus, inpauidus uel confidens, confisus, fidens, fiduciam gerens, plenus, ⟨in⟩structus IV 518, 29. ausus, inpauidus, confidens, fiducialiter gerens, plenus, ⟨in⟩structus V 294, 20. motus IV 80, 46. sapiens, saluus IV 518, 25. **freti** fidentes IV 518, 28. *V.* fructus.

Fretus sum πέποιθα II 401, 47. fiduciam habeo, secuturus (*vel* securus) sum V 534, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 336).

Friatum perfractum *Plac.* V 22, 4 (feriatum) = V 70, 22; V 204, 4 (furiatum).

Frico τρίβω II 458, 56. ψήχω II 480, 56 (frigo *cod. corr. e*). καταψήχω II 345, 18. **fricat** τρίβει II 73, 40; III 6, 43; 449, 22. **frica** τρῖψον II 459, 64; III 217, 8 = 232, 32 = 652, 10. **frica me** τρῖψόν με III 469, 23; 287, 12 = 657, 16. *V.* scabit.

Frictorium φρυγιών (φρυγίον *e*) II 473, 31. *Cf.* frixorium *in lexicis.*

Frictulae αἱ τηγανῖται III 256, 11 (*in solis Einsidl.: itaque suspecta*).

Frictum τηγανιστόν II 454, 58. tiganiton III 160, 42. **fricta** τηγανητά II 73, 41. *V.* cicer frictum.

Frigarium *v.* frigidaria.

Frigdeo, frigdesco *v.* frigeo.

Frigdor ψυγμός III 207, 20. **frigdor** (*vel* frigor) frigus, algor IV 443, 16. **friedor** frigus, frigidum V 203, 3.

Frigens ψυχραινόμενος II 481, 32.
Frigeo ψύγω ἐπὶ τοῦ ψυχραίνω II 481, 20. ψύχω II 481, 37. **friget** torpet IV 519, 13. frigidum ⟨est⟩ V 641, 43 (*Non.* 110, 24). **frigent** frigidi sunt, excelsi (?) sunt V 534, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 268). frigidi sunt IV 519, 15; *a et c post* IV 77, 2. **frigent** (*vel* frigdent) frigdescunt (frigidae sunt?) IV 443, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 396). **frigere** (er. *cod.*) uel frigore uel calore cum sono siccatum (susum?) exsilere (exsilire?) V 650, 33 (*Non.* 7, 8). **frigduit** alsit IV 344, 52.
Frigesco ψυχρίζομαι II 481, 33. ψυχίζομαι II 481, 27. **frigescit** torpuit, hoc est corpore (torpore?) obdormiuit V 296, 35. *V.* algeo.
Frigida bruma gelida hiems V 104, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472).
Frigidae febres typi (τῦφοι) III 523, 14.
Frigidaria ψυχροφόρος III 165, 11. **frigidarium** ψυχροφόρον II 481, 36. ψυγεύς III 324, 51. ὑδροψύγιον II 73, 42. **frigdarium** est piscium receptaculum V 619, 35. **fricarium** ψυγεύς II 481, 17 (frigidarium?). **frigarium** frigor II 580, 43 (*ubi* frigid. *Loewe*).
Frigidus ψυχρός II 481, 35; III 255, 44; 336, 27; 406, 49. **frigida** τὸ ψυχρόν II 545, 39 (*GR. L.* I 553, 21). ψυχρόν III 87, 62; 184, 29 (*scil.* aqua ὕδωρ). **frigidum** ψυχρόν II 481, 34; 499, 11; III 15, 14; 165, 10; 315, 31; 364, 43; 378, 66; 398, 29; 406, 48; 449, 24; 469, 26; 502, 82. **frigidam** νηράν III 287, 17 = 657, 16. ψυχρόν III 364, 54. **frigida** gelida IV 443, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472).
Frigo φρύγω II 473, 32. τηγανίζω II 454, 57 (frego *cod. corr. a e*); III 255, 14. **frigeo** τηγανίζω III 160, 38. **frego** ταγηνίζω II 451, 4. **friges** τηγανίζεις III 160, 39. **frigit** φρύγει, τηγανίζει II 73, 43. **friget** τηγανίζει III 160, 40. **frige** τηγάνισον III 160, 41.
Frigorosus *v.* alsiosus.
Frigus ψῦχος II 481, 31; III 9, 52; 165, 9; 169, 26; 294, 26; 340, 26; 347, 15; 42; 393, 18; 406, 47; 425, 57; 449, 23; 502, 78; 563, 27. ῥῖγος II 428, 5; III 469, 25. κρύος II 355, 49; III 169, 10 (frigor); 498, 28; 524, 48. κρυμὸς τὸ ψῦχος III 245, 1. **frigus** et **frigura** dicimus V 104, 10. **frigor** timor IV 345, 1. **frigoris** duo genera sunt: alterum quod fugimus hieme, alterum quod captamus V 203, 4. **frigore** timore IV 443, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 92); 519, 14; V 296, 25.
Frigutoror est insanio V 619, 37 (frigidus horror *ex Verg. Aen.* III 29 *confert Buech. qui* insania *scribit: nisi contam. est cum* friguttio).
Friguttire subtiliter gannire V 501, 49. subtiliter aggannire V 522, 11. subtiliter adgarrire V 569, 20. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 93, 15; 115. *V.* frigutoror.
Frinctoria *v.* functoria.
Frindit *de merulo Loewe GL N.* 248.
Fringillus (frincillus fritigillus *cod.*) σπίνος ὁ στρουθός II 435, 48. σπίνος III 360, 72. σπίννος III 188, 46. **fringuillus** σπίννος III 17, 46. **frenguillus** σπίννος III 319, 11. **fringuillo** σπίννος III 435, 65. **fringella** finc (*AS.*) V 360, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 14.
Fringo *v.* frango.
Frisgone *v.* ramnus.
Fritamentum uox merulae II 580, 42 (*ubi* fricamentum *Loewe, non recte*).
Fritilla (frutilla *e*) ἴυγξ II 334, 3.
Fritillum πυξίς II 73, 44 (*cf. margo*) pyrgum tabulae V 457, 52; 501, 48. **fretillum** fimum (= phimus), purgo (!) (uel fretillum, id est sistrum *add. alia m.: cf. Papiae glossam* **fritillum** sistrum uel tuba quo uocatur ad ludum) V 653, 16 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 5). **fritillum** stillicidium stercoris in sterquilinium *Scal.* V 599, 20 (*contam. cum* fratellis?).
Fritinniens βομβήσας III 46, 47.
Fritinniunt cantant IV 518, 57. **fretinniunt** aues, cantant V 629, 5. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* frontinet.
Friuola res V 661, 71.
Friuolus εὐτελής III 449, 25; 476, 42. κενός, οὐδαμινός II 73, 39. despectus II 580, 45. leuis, mendax IV 239, 14. fictus, mendax IV 519, 20. finctus, mendax IV 80, 44. fictus, mendax, paruus V 634, 45. uilis, fragilis IV 519, 22. **friuolum** dubium, uanum IV 519, 21. turpem aut uanum V 104, 13. turam (turpem?), uanum IV 519, 19. turpem aut uanum uel uacuum V 203, 2. fragile V 360, 17. debilem, inualidum seu inanem, paruum V 457, 54. est incassum uel frustrum (!) V 619, 33. **friuolam** modicam V 457, 57. ⟨i⟩maginariam, caducam V 522, 10. **friuola** σκευάρια εὐτελῆ πάνυ II 433, 13 (*Iuv.* III 198). uasa fictilia IV 76, 52; 80, 43; 239, 7; 344, 50; 519, 23; V 203, 1; 296, 20; 456, 51. uasa fictilia atque inutilia V 360, 24 (*cf. Isid.* IX 7, 26). uasa fictilia diminuta V 457, 53. imaginaria, caduca IV 239, 15. frigulis (frugalis? fragilis *Hildebr.*) ignominiosa a⟨c⟩ theatralia uel res nullius momenti V 296, 32. **friuolis** inanibus IV 344, 51. inualidis V 457, 56. caducis V 544, 2. frugalis V 416, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 90, 6.
Frixi ciceris fabae siccatae in sole

V 416, 27 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12. 13).

Frixo τηγανίζω III 255, 14.

Frixor *v.* assator.

Frixorius *v.* patella frixoria.

Frixum τηγανητόν III 183, 60; 255, 13; 314, 66. afigen (*vel* afigaen, *AS.*) V 360, 35.

Frondator κλαδευτής II 350, 11. colligens uel praecidens frondes II 580, 53. φυλλοκόπος V 457, 55; 501, 50 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 56).

Frondatur purgatur *post* IV 78, 7; IV 519, 43; V 203, 6; 501, 51. pomator (purg.?) V 203, 5. fusicatur (purigatur?) V 203, 7. **fundatur** putatur IV 79, 62.

Fronde ⟨funerea⟩ funesta cupresso IV 443, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 506/7).

Frondens ἀνθῶν II 227, 52. φυλλώδης II 473, 61 (frondeus *e*). **frondentibus** χλοεροῖς, φυλλώδεσιν II 73, 45.

Frondescit φυλλάζει II 473, 57. uirescit IV 78, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 144?); V 203, 12 (frundescit *codd.*).

Frondet comat IV 345, 3. *V.* como.

Frondosa ramosa IV 519, 42.

Fronducula quae ex frondibus amputantur V 634, 47.

Frons φύλλον II 507, 25. **frondis** θαλλός III 469, 27. φυλλάς II 473, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* III 478, 1). **frondes** κλῶνες III 358, 41. θάμνος III 191, 57. **frondis** βρύα, φυλλάδας III 427, 52. **frondes** de arbore per d quia facit frons frondis, **frontes** de homine per t et s, quia facit frons frontis. sic et sors sortis seruatur in scribendo, sed superius utrumque producitur † sorta (*vel* sortu) ero *Plac.* V 70, 23 (*ubi* et ut superius *et* sorte tueri *Deuerling:* sors uero ⟨corripitur⟩ *Buech.*). *Cf.* fros *et Serv. in Georg.* II 372.

Frons μέτωπον (*vel* -ος) II 73, 46; 370, 27; 499, 27; 507, 24; 518, 43; 545, 32; III 12, 10; 85, 32; 174, 61; 247, 16; 310, 22; 349, 24; 350, 26; 394, 29; 406, 57. exercitus, prima principia IV 443, 21 (*gl. Verg.*). hleor (*Backe, AS.*) V 361, 13. **qua fronte** ποίῳ προσώπῳ (*cf. Mart.* I 4, 6) II 411, 46. **frontibus** ʿpro rostris nauium IV 443, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 158). *V.* frons (frondis).

Frons spinae bracus (ʿ*ex* uracus, οὐραγός?ʾ *Buech.*) III 554, 69. **frondis spinae** bracus (*vel* braccus) III 587, 46; 608, 57.

Frontale κεφαλόδεσμος II 348, 36. προμετωπίδιον II 419, 10.

Frontem caperatam aut tristem aut superciliosam ac minacem V 203, 8. *V.* caperrata.

Frontesia ostenta: unde et portendere uel ostendere *Plac.* V 22, 22 = V 70, 14 (fortensa ostenta unde et portendere *G*). frontesia *vindicavit Buechelerus Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX *p.* 408.

Frontiarius *v.* tempus.

Frontinet πτερύσσεται II 425, 34 (fritinnit *W. Heraeus* ʿ*Spr. d. Petr.*ʾ 14. prominet *Buech.*).

Fronto μετωπίας III 329, 49; 530, 56.

Frontosus ἄχρωμος III 180, 63. **frontuosus** audax V 296, 42. *V.* procax.

Fros pro fronde V 641, 66 (*Non.* 114, 1).

Fructifer καρποφόρος, κατάκαρπος III 263, 54. **fructiferus fructifera** κατάκαρπος II 341, 6. **fructifera** καρποφόρα III 149, 53; 342, 6; 449, 27. **fructiferis** καρποφόρων III 427, 40.

Fructiferat *v.* germino.

Fructifico καρποφορῶ II 339, 15.

Fructoria *v.* functoria.

Fructuaria praecha (porca? *cf. Varro r. r.* II 4, 17) quae fructus attulit V 296, 40.

Fructum immaturum καρπὸν ἄωρον III 356, 70.

Fructum maturum καρπὸν ὥριμον III 356, 70.

Fructuosus πολύκαρπος II 412, 40. καρπώδης III 449, 28. **fructuosa** εὔκαρπος II 317, 37. fecunda (fac.), fertilis, uberta IV 345, 4.

Fructurus fruiturus IV 79, 30; 239, 57; 345, 5; V 203, 10; 296, 26. *V.* functurus.

Fructus καρπός II 339, 11 (haec fr.); *post* II 73, 48; 493, 5; III 149, 52; 193, 37; 200, 22; 263, 53; 342, 5; 407, 10; 427, 66; 449, 26. **fructum** καρπός III 358, 44; 469, 28. καρπόν II 73, 49. **fructus** καρποί III 27, 26; 149, 54 (fructi). **fructum** (*vel* frustum) uocatum quod capiatur ⟨a⟩ frumine: est enim frumen summa pars gulae (ouile *vel* uuile = guilae) V 203, 15. *Cf.* ructa, *Donat. ad Ad.* V 8, 27; *Isid.* XX 2, 27 (Frustum) *etc.*

Fructus usus, consecutus IV 239, 53. **fructus** confidens (fretus *Nettleship* ʿ*Journ. of Ph.*ʾ XIX 123) IV 80, 6. *V.* frunitus.

Fructus uerni agnusperma III 543, 17 (*ubi* uerbenae *Schmidt*). *V.* alnus.

Frugalis χρηστός II 478, 46. χρήσιμος II 478, 34; III 164, 3. parcus IV 411, 54. largus V 360, 52. temperatae uitae homo IV 79, 33; 345, 6; V 296, 28. temperatiuus homo IV 520, 4. **frugali** larga uel la⟨u⟩ta (*de lib. rot.*) V 415, 33. (*vit. Antonii*) 416, 1; 426, 19. **frugalior** χρησιμώτερος II 478, 37. parcior, auarior (flug.) IV 80, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 681). **frugalissimus** moderatus, temperatus, parcissimus V 296, 36.

Frugalitas χρησιμότης, εὐταξία, εὐκαρπία (ευταρκια *cod.*, αὐτάρκεια *e*) II

73, 48. χρησιμότης, εὐκαρπία II 561, 12 (*suppl. Boysen*). utilitas II 580, 52. temperantia IV 79, 32; 59; 345, 7. temperantia, mediocritas IV 520, 3. temperantia uel parsimonia V 296, 29. abstinentia, parcitas, parsimonia, ubertas (*v.* frugalis) IV 239, 49. penuria V 424, 48 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 9).

Frugaliter χρησίμως III 214, 19 = 230, 12 = 650, 7.

Frugem fecisti pro bene (probe *R*) fecisti: unde quidam 'frugi' *Plac.* V 22, 31 = V 70, 24 (fac interdum *addens*). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 892.

Frugi χρήσιμος II 73, 47; 478, 34; III 333, 4. εὔχρηστος III 250, 71. temperatus IV 79, 58 (*Ter. Heaut.* 580). magnanimis uel continens substantia(!) IV 239, 54. magnanimis, bene continens substantia(!) IV 345, 10. **frugi** (*vel* **fruge**) modeste IV 80, 1; 345, 9. **frui** modestia V 296, 27. **fruga** modestia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 16: frugi?) V 422, 28; 431, 19. **frugi** modeste, temperate IV 79, 31; V 457, 58. moderate, temperate IV 520, 2. parci an auari IV 80, 2; V 457, 59 (aut). parci. Donatus: Carthaginenses accumbent(!) ut luxoriosi, Itali sedent ut frugi e⟨t⟩ fortes V 203, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 79). **frugus** uncystig uel healful (*vel* heamol = heamul *Hessels F* 324, *AS.*) V 360, 32. *Cf.* **frugius** parco(!), homo modicus V 542, 28 (*cf. Orelli inscr.* 4645).

Frugies dicuntur infames V 658, 25 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 90).

Frugifer καρποφόρος II 339, 14; (*deus*): III 8, 54; 83, 8; 167, 54; 236, 51; 289, 58. fructifer, florifer IV 345, 11. *V.* regio frugifera.

Frugiferatio κάρπωμα II 556, 35. fertilitas II 580, 50.

Frugi homo parcus homo V 104, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 98?).

Frugilitas hereditas siue substantia IV 80, 9.

Frui *v.* frugi.

Fruitio ἀπόλαυσις II 238, 23. adeptio IV 79, 60.

Frumen *v.* fructus, frumentum.

Frumentaria anarita (ἀνάριζα *Diosc.* III 6) III 587, 14. anariza III 617, 4. **formentaria** anareta III 607, 43. *V.* uua coruina.

Frumentarius σιτοπώλης II 432, 16. σιτηγός II 432, 6. frumento habundans II 580, 46. **frumentaria** σιτική II 432, 10.

Frumentatio σιτηρέσιον II 432, 8; 498, 43. ἐπισιτισμός II 310, 52; III 261, 32. computatum frumentum ad uiaticum II 580, 51. **frumentatione** esca V 457, 60.

Frumentor σιτηγῶ II 432, 7.

Frumentum σῖτος, καρπός II 73, 51. σῖτος (pluralia non habet, sed Virgilius frumenta dixit, *ut Georg.* I 189) II 432, 17. πυρὸς ὁ σῖτος (pluralia non habet, sed Virgilius frumenta dixit) II 426, 40 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 23; V 171, 9; 175, 17). σῖτος II 500, 24; 526, 19; 543, 52; III 356, 78; 396, 57/56; 469, 29; 556, 30; 621, 9. σῖτος, σιτηρέσιον III 449, 30. πυρός III 26, 51; 193, 36; 266, 52; 299, 39; 356, 19; 502, 27. πυρόν III 183, 16; 429, 56. fruges IV 345, 13. a frumine V 361, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 27; *Diff.* 247. *v.* fructus). **frumenta** omnia quod (quotquot *Buech.*) emittunt ex ⟨s⟩e aristas V 361, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 3, 2).

Frumentum publicum σιτηρέσιον II 432, 8.

Frunga *v.* fugitas.

Fruniscor uescor *gloss. Salom.* **fruniscitur** fruitur, intercipit (uel percipit *Hildebr.*) IV 345, 14. **frunisci** frui V 641, 60 (*Non.* 113, 6). *V.* fruo, nanciscor. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 326, *Festus Pauli p.* 92, 9, *Gell.* XVII 2, 5.

Frunitus fructus non est latinum V 634, 44.

Fruo ἀπολαύω II 238, 22. **fruor** ἀπολαύω III 128, 13. nanciscor, fruniscor IV 345, 15. **frueris** ἀπολαύεις III 128, 14. **fruitur** ὀνίσκεται II 73, 50. desiderato utitur IV 79, 61. lucratur, possidet IV 80, 7. nanciscitur IV 345, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 90). adipiscitur IV 520, 35. **fruere** ἀπόλαυσαι III 128, 15. **fructa sit** pro fru⟨i⟩ta sit, adepta V 203, 9.

Frustantes adnullantes uel euacuantes IV 79, 22; V 203, 14.

Frustatim frustilatim V 641, 53 (*Non.* 112, 3).

Frustellum τεμάχιον III 379, 38. **frustellus** nudellus (= nod.) III 563, 62; 601, 27. *V.* frustum.

Frustra *v.* frustum.

Frustra εἰκῇ II 285, 39. μάτην II 365, 29. sine causa IV 80, 42; 443, 23 (*gl. Verg.*). inaniter, sine causa IV 79, 35 (*Ter. Heaut.* 292); 239, 56; 345, 17. sine causa, sine ratione IV 519, 61. inuanum (*v.* frustrarium), sine causa V 548, 8. *Cf. Arch.* VII 268; II 22. *V.* haud frustra.

Frustra est decipit V 534, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 374: *ubi* frustrata est *legitur*).

Frustrarium inuanum (*v.* frustra) V 548, 4.

Frustratio ματαιότης II 365, 21. ματαιολογία II 365, 22. **frustatio** ὑπέρθεσις II 464, 25 (frustr. *a e*). **frustratio** ὑπέρθεσις III 449, 31; 481, 36. uanitas II 580, 49.

Frustrator (*et* superlatiuus, dilator) ὑπερθετικός II 464, 26. inlusor, deceptor V 296, 33.

Frustratus deceptus, exinanitus IV 239, 51.

Frustratus (= frustatus) con[s]cisus (*vel* conscissus) IV 345, 18.

Frustratus labor infructuosus IV 79, 56.

Frustror ματαιῶ II 365, 28. **frustrat** destituet IV 443, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 493, *ubi* frustratur). **frustratur** eluditur aut eludit IV 79, 42. seducit, decepit IV 519, 59. decipitur V 552, 20. **frustretur** fallat, decipiat V 534, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 14). **frustrare** circumuenire, decipere IV 80, 3. **frustratus est** fefelsit (!), elusit IV 80, 5. fefellit, inlusit IV 519, 60. **frustratus** fefellit, elusit V 296, 21. **frustrata[m] est** decepit, lusit V 534, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 621). *V.* non frustrabitur.

Frustum τέμαχος II 453, 13; 500, 23; III 379, 37. τόμος, κόπαιον II 73, 52. κόπαιον II 353, 18. **frustrum** ψωμός II 481, 43. **frusta** particula modica IV 239, 52. particula IV 519, 63. particula modica uel frustella V 501, 52. **frustra** frustella uel particulas modicas V 203, 13; 457, 61. frustella uel particulas IV 79, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 214?). frustella panis IV 345, 16 (frustra *vel* frusta). in[s]cisura de qualibet re V 296, 34. *De formis* frustr- *cf. Funck Arch.* VII 500; *GR. L.* IV 199, 3. *V.* in frusta.

Frustum carnis crustum carnis, pars carnis V 501, 54.

Frutectum arborum contextum IV 520, 62; V 296, 18. arbor uel (= arborum?) contectum (!) IV 79, 57. contextum IV 520, 14. **frutecta** ramorum densitas IV 239, 50. θάμνοι III 427, 65.

Frutex θάμνος III 469, 30. φρύγανον II 542, 40. **frutex frutices** θάμνος II 73, 54. **frutices** ramos IV 239, 55; 520, 15. **frutice** ramus V 296, 16.

Frutus *v.* fultus.

Frux καρπός II 507, 29. **fruges** pluraliter καρπός II 540, 35. καρπός II 552, 60. haec **fruges** (et hanc **frugem** et ab hac **fruge** dicimus) καρποὶ οἱ χαμαδόν II 339, 12. **fruges** frumentum IV 443, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). frumenta IV 239, 58. Ceres, frumentum IV 345, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* I 297 *sq.*). **frugis** καρπός II 496, 5; III 449, 29. frumenta IV 80, 8. *V.* frugem fecisti.

Fu id est radiogendioli (radix g.?) III 539, 18. *V.* benedicta, ueromarticum.

Fuam fiam V 641, 48 (*Non.* 111, 7). **fuas** facias V 361, 36 + 35. **fuat** συνέλθῃ II 73, 55. erit V 203, 17. faciat IV 412, 1; V 629, 11. **fuet** faciet IV 412, 2; V 629, 10. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 363. *V.* fio.

Fucatio βαφή III 449, 32; 481, 21.

Fucatus tinctus, dolosus IV 239, 60. **fucata** tincta IV 79, 23. tincta, colorata IV 239, 59. depicta IV 520, 44; V 296, 49. mendaciis subornata IV 78, 42; 520, 43; V 105, 3. **fucatum** tinctum, coloratum IV 78, 44; 80, 18 (coronatum); 343, 53; 520, 46; V 296, 58; 457, 63.

Fucila *v.* fulica.

Fucilis *v.* facili fallacia.

Fucinus lacus Marsorum V 501, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 750).

Fuco φυκῶ II 473, 46. βάπτω II 255, 52; III 272, 29. **fucatur** βάπτεται II 73, 56.

Fuco ἐργόμωκος II 73, 57 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* LII 393).

Fucus φῦκος II 473, 45; III 274, 3. φῦκος id est **fuca** III 539, 16. **ficus** φοῖνιξ III 495, 7. **fugus** (-cus *b e*) ἀπάτη II 510, 59. **fucus** mendacium, circumuentio IV 520, 42. catricula uel circumuentio IV 345, 20 (*h. e.* focus craticula: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 379). **fugus** circumuentio IV 80, 19. **fugo** inpostura, uitium, furto IV 79, 18. **fucus** genus herbae, genus cerae, genus medicamenti et sunt similes apibus V 552, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 39; 168; *Isid.* XVII 9, 98). **fugus** portus (*cf.* focus) uel genus herbae, ut fucus V 501, 56. **fcus** color quod in faciem mittitur et genus apis ignaui V 294, 43 (*v.* fucus 2). **fucus** uermiculus IV 240, 1. uermiculus unde uermi tinctum IV 520, 45. **fucos** uermiculos, unde uerme tinctum est IV 78, 43; V 457, 62 (est *om.*). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 28, 1. **fucos** uermiculos[us] unde uermis tinguntur (?) V 203, 18. **fucum** χρῶμα, ἀπολογίαν II 74, 1. πλάνην ἢ ἀπάτην II 74, 2. colorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 419, 7 = 427, 43. dolum, stropiam (stropham?) V 534, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 589). mendacium V 105, 4. **fuco** dolo IV 239, 61. pigmento (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 26?) V 422, 33; 431, 24. **fucis** coloribus IV 78, 45; 520, 47. *Cf.* **fiscos** fraus V 360, 2 (*cf.* discus, fiscus). *V.* fucus 2.

Fucus κηφήν II 349, 25; III 258, 31. **fuga** σφήξ III 436, 14. **fucus** fex V 360, 13. animal apis simile IV 443, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 435, *Geo.* IV 244; *cf. Serv.*). uespa uel illa quae apem similat uel tinctura (*h. e.* fucus 1) V 629, 7. genus animalis IV 79, 8. *V.* atticus, fucus 1.

Fudibulum *v.* fundibulum.

Fufae interiectio mali odoris IV 240, 2. *Cf. Loewe Asin. praef. p.* XXVI.

Fuga *v.* fucus 2.

Fuga φυγή II 473, 39; 561, 14 (*suppl. Boysen; an* fugacitas?); III 80, 33; 352, 75; 449, 34. δρασμός II 280, 52; III 134, 65; 337, 72; 449, 33. cursu IV 79, 54 (*v. Non.* 307, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 72). *V.* celerare fugam.

Fugacem uelocem V 105, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 286).

Fugacitas φυγή II 473, 39. *V.* fuga, effugium, fugitas.

Fugamur(?) persequimur IV 345, 21.

Fugator expulsor [artificii subtilitas] *Plac.* V 21, 35 = V 70, 25 = V 105, 19 (*ubi* **fabrica** art. s. *Deuerling: cum* facili fallacia *coniunxerunt alii, ut Ludwig Nov. Annal.* 1879 *p.* 768, *Ribbeck Com.*[2] *p.* 256: *cf.* facili fallacia). *V.* freta moeta.

Fugeus et **Sagaris** nomina seruorum V 203, 19 (*ubi* Stichus et Sagarinus *Loewe GL. N.* 223: *rectius* Phegeus Sagarisque *ex Verg. Aen.* V 263 *Buech.*).

Fugiens deterius V 641, 55 (*cf. Non.* 112, 12).

Fuginat *v.* fascino.

Fugio φεύγω II 470, 39; III 80, 32; 162, 64. δραπετεύω II 280, 49. **fugis** φεύγεις III 162, 65. **fugit** φεύγει III 7, 7; 162, 66. **fugito** uetato (uitato?) V 534, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Fugitas fuga, fugacitas (*sequitur* frunga frequens: *unde nov. gl.* **fugacitas** fuga frequens *H.*) II 581, 5.

Fugitatio φ[ρ]υγάδευσις II 473, 37.

Fugitiuae aquae quae fluunt ex riuo publico neque deprehenduntur (deprehenderentur *GP*) unde. fugitiua (futiua *P*) dicta sunt, quae furtim quis ac non (hac non *PR.* nec *G*) suo iure uteretur *Plac.* V 22, 33 = V 70, 26 = V 105, 25.

Fugitiuarius δραπετικός II 280, 51. assidue (*scil.* qui fugit: *cf.* fugitiuus) V 297, 9.

Fugitiuosus φυγάς II 473, 38. φευκτ⟨ικ⟩ός II 470, 40.

Fugitiuus δραπέτης II 280, 50; III 14, 5; 86, 74; 134, 66; 179, 17; 251, 45; 449, 35. φυγάς II 473, 38. qui fugit IV 78, 52. interdum qui fugit IV 520, 58. interdum V 297, 8. *V.* fugitiuarius.

Fugito φ[ρ]υγαδεύω II 473, 36 (*corr. e*). **fugitat** frequenter fugit V 458, 1. **fugitant** uitant IV 79, 17. **fugitare** fugire V 203, 21 (*de* fugire *forma cf.* celerare fugam, euito, excedo, ineuitabilis).

Fugu chamata III 199, 34 (*cf.* καρποὶ οἱ χαμαδόν *sub* frux. χώματα foueae *Buech.*).

Fulanus apud Hispanos loco unius cuiusque proprii ponitur nominis, cum nomen deficit *schol. ad Atton. Polypt. p.* 43 *Mai.*

Fulcienda munienda IV 79, 45.

Fulcimentum ἔμβολον III 449, 36; 477, 45; 494, 69. ὑπέρεισμα, ὑπόρθωμα II 74, 6. ὑπόρθωμα II 467, 37. ὑπόστρωμα II 468, 4. **fulcimenta** subpositoria V 297, 28. *V.* fulmentum, fulctrum.

Fulcina *v.* fulica.

Fulcio στηρίζω II 437, 54. **fulcio fulsi** ὑπορθῶ II 467, 36. **fulcio** ὀχυρῶ II 391, 15. **fulcit** ὑπορθοῖ II 74, 5. substituit, firmat IV 78, 51. subportat IV 345, 22. munit, firmat IV 240, 7. **fulciat** adiuuet, auxiliet IV 240, 11. *Cf.* **falcire** fulcire IV 517, 59. fulcire, subleuare V 293, 28 (*at v.* farcio). **fulserit** ὀχυρώσῃ II 391, 19. **fulcitur** subleuatur IV 521, 5. **fulciri** ἀνορθωθῆναι III 449, 37; 481, 34.

Fulcitus subleuatus IV 240, 9.

Fulcralia lecti ornamenta *Scal.* V 600, 9 (fulcra? cubilia?).

Fulctrum ὑποστήριγμα II 467, 53. ἀνάκλιτον II 74, 8. anacliter (ἀνάκλιτον *e:* ἀνάκλιντρον?) II 526, 24. **fulcrum** ανακλιθρον (ἀνάκλιντρον *Boucherie*) III 321, 1; 197, 12. ceruicale II 580, 61 (fuerum *cod.*). sustentatum IV 80, 24 (sustentaculum *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 51; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 604). **fulcra** cubilia, lecti IV 78, 55. cubilia, lecti ornamenta IV 521, 3 (*cf.* fulcralia *et c d* IV 78, 55). ornamenta lectorum (tectorum *codd.*) siue fulcimenta V 297, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 3). **furcla** ornamenta pectorum (*vel* peccatorum: *scr.* lectorum) uel fulcimenta IV 345, 42. mulierum ubera uel meri uasa V 501, 60. *V.* phalera, fulica.

Fulfreald id est quarta V 501, 59 (*cf. Bruckner* 'Spr. der Langob.' 204).

Fulful (= furfur) *v. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Fulgens λάμπων II 358, 38.

Fulgeo ἀστράπτω II 248, 48. **fulget** λάμπει II 74, 15; III 339, 4; 449, 38. ἀστράπτει III 245, 6. **fulgent** ἀστράπτουσιν II 74, 7. **fulgere** ferire, percutere V 569, 26. **fulsit** feriit uel percussit; fulgere enim ferire est, unde quoque fulmen dictum est (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 22, 15 = V 71, 2 = V 105, 21 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 21; *Isid.* XIII 9, 1). emicuit, enituit, claruit IV 443, 28. **fulsere** coruscare IV 78, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 167?); 520, 55. *V.* uibro.

Fulgerans *v.* Iouis fulgerans.

Fulgero *v.* fulgurat.

Fulget⟨r⟩um fulgur V 361, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 413; 524).

Fulgidum splendidum IV 240, 16. *V* fulgus.

Fulgitrat (fulc.) fulmine perimit (prę̨emit *vel* premit *codd.*) IV 240, 15 (fulgurat *Warren*).

Fulgor σέλας II 430, 27. ἀστραπή II 506, 20; 530, 29; 538, 11; 550, 24 (hic. f.); III 83, 36. αἴγλη, λαμπρότης II 74, 10. λαμπηδών II 358, 28; 490, 2; III 449, 39. ἔκλαμψις II 291, 16. πρηστήρ II 415, 31 (ful⟨gor⟩ *suppl. e*). coruscatio IV 345, 24. **fulgores** λαμπηδόνες II 74, 4. *V.* fulgur (*a qua voce haec saepius nequit discerni*).

Fulgur ἀστραπή II 553, 59 (αστραπις *cod. corr. e*); III 348, 2; 245, 5. **fulgura** pluraliter ἀστραπή II 547, 26. **fulgor fulgur** ἀστραπή II 248, 46 (*contam.: cf.* carduelis). *V.* tactus fulgore, fulgor.

Fulgurat ἀστράπτει, κεραυνοῖ II 74, 9. splendet, coruscat IV 345, 25. explendit V 458, 3; 501, 58. **fulgero** ἀστράπτω II 248, 48. *V.* Iouis fulgerans.

Fulguratio ἀστραπή III 294, 4; 489, 60; 509, 27.

Fulgurator ἀστραπεύς III 290, 13; 509, 23. **fulguratores** rustici (Etrusci *Arevalus*) aruspices *Scal.* V 599, 63; 634, 55.

Fulguratus fulmine percussus V 458, 4. fulgore percussus V 569, 27.

Fulguriaculum *v.* fulmen (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 165).

Fulgurium κεραυνοβόλιον ἡμερινόν II 348, 10.

Fulguriuit fulminauit V 641, 42 (*Non.* 110, 19).

Fulgur submanum κεραυνοβόλιον ἀπὸ πρωὶ ἢ νυκτερινόν II 348, 11.

Fulgus rufus, rubeus IV 345, 26 (fuluus? fulgidus?). *V.* fuluo tegmine.

Fulica λάρος ἢ φακαρίς (φαλακρίς *d, Vulc.*) II 74, 13. λάρος II 358, 50; 493, 14. **fulcina** ἐρωδιός II 315, 2; 493, 13. **fulica** ἐρωδιός III 319, 48; 518, 47. αἴθυια II 220, 27; III 258, 4. πελεκανός, θαλάσσιον ὄρνεον II 400, 47. **fucila** τροχίλος III 188, 21. **fulica** auis maris, λάρος graece V 297, 31. genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodius uocant: quidam per h eam scribunt V 203, 22. genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodium uocant V 105, 6. genus auis stagnensis habens nidum in petris in medio aquae V 203, 23. ciconia IV 345, 56 (ἐρωδιός *add. a c d e*). **fulcra** grauis V 458, 2; 501, 57 (genus auis *H.*). **fulix** ganot (*AS.*) uel dopaenid (*AS.*) V 360, 38 (*Sievers 'Engl. Stud.'* VIII 154). **fulic⟨a⟩e** genus auis IV 79, 25. **funicae** genus auium IV 520, 34 (*Verg. Georg.* I 363). *Cf. Isid.* XII 7, 53.

Fuliculus (folluncolus *cod.*) λάρος III 435, 54 (*a* fulix? *schol. Bern. Georg.* I 363 *conf. H.*).

Fuligo ἀσβόλη, αἰθάλη II 74, 11 (full. *cod.*). ἀσβόλη II 247, 18; III 194, 50. ἀσβόλη καὶ ἄσβολος III 245, 26. αἰθάλη II 220, 21. quae anglice dicitur sot II 581, 4. sugia (*Diez* II[c] suie) in tecto III 590, 47. **foligine** sugia in tecto III 612, 10; 624, 12. **folliginem** id est in tecto III 563, 59. *V.* melanteria.

Fuligo lucernae λιγνύς III 245, 29.

Fulina culina *Scal.* V 599, 16 (*Osb. p.* 211, 241) = fuligina *iudice Roenschio* (*Coll. phil.* 202). *Cf.* **fulinarius** coquus, coquester *Osb.* 241. fucina *Arevalus.*

Fulinare coquinare *Scal.* V 599, 17 (*cf.* fulina).

Fullatum (foll. *cod.*) αγναμμενον (*ubi* ἐγν. *Boucherie*) III 322, 36. *V.* non fullatum.

Fullo γναφεύς II 74, 12; 263, 55; III 74, 25; 131, 54; 202, 20; 272, 9; 367, 6; 371, 11; 469, 31. κναφεύς II 351, 22; III 307, 31. decorator IV 345, 27; V 599, 37. lauandarius, decorator *Pap.*

Fullomenta *v.* fulmentum.

Fullonia γνάφισσα III 131, 55.

Fullonicas (foll. *codd.*) πλύνεις III 406, 42. **follonicat** πλύνει III 406, 41. **follonicant** πλύνουσιν III 406, 38. **follonica** πλῦνον III 406, 36. **follonicate** πλύνατε III 406, 39. **follonicaui** ἔπλυνα III 406, 37. **follonicasti** ἔπλυνες (!) III 406, 43. **follonicata sunt** ἐπλύνθησαν III 406, 40. *Cf.* infullonicatus.

Fullonicatoria irius (ἠρύγγιον?) III 546, 69.

Fullonicius *v.* cardo fullonicius.

Fullonium γναφεῖον II 263, 54; III 196, 43; 268, 5; 353, 80. κναφεῖον II 351, 23; III 306, 69; 497, 40; 525, 33. opus fullonum II 580, 59.

Fulmen κεραυνός II 74, 14; 348, 8; 501, 57; 526, 26; 543, 46; III 9, 64; 83, 37; 150, 42/43; 169, 17; 294, 7; 342, 11; 347, 18; 348, 3; 393, 21; 406, 52; 425, 63; 449, 40; 497, 20. κεραυνὸς ὁ σκηπτός III 245, 9. flamma IV 520, 50; V 297, 2. fulgur, iacula (iaculum *abc*) IV 240, 12. fulgur uel iacula IV 80, 26. fulcimentum editum iaculi (? *cf.* fulmentum) V 203, 24. fulgoriacolum (*ubi* fulguriaculum *Loewe GL. N.* 165, fulgur iaculum *reiciens*) *cod. Ambros. B* 31 *sup.; cf. a b c* IV 240, 12). **flumina** ful⟨gura⟩(?) IV 520, 13.

Fulmentum adminiculum, fulcimentum IV 79, 1; V 203, 25. **fullomenta** subpositoria V 297, 29. *Cf.* ἐπικόπανον **fulmen[men]tum** II 308, 53. *V.* fulmen.

Fulminalis *v.* Iouis fulminalis.

Fulminans *v.* Iouis fulminans.

Fulminator κεραύνιος III 290, 12.

Fulminatus κεραυνωθείς III 245, 11.

Fulmine ictus percussus IV 78, 47; 520, 51; V 295, 34. *Cf.* IV 345, 28.

Fulmino κεραυνῶ II 348, 13; III 245, 10.
Fultare (?) pulchrare uel adorare V 296, 44 (**fucare** *et* adornare *Hildebrand*).
Fultus ὀχυρωμένος(!) II 391, 17. auxiliatus IV 240, 5. sustentatus IV 521, 4; V 552, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 53). **frutus** adiutus V 501, 53. **fulta** sustentata IV 79, 24. *V.* fulcitus, fuluus.
Fuluida rubea IV 78, 53; 520, 54; V 458, 7. *Cf. Arch.* III 135. *V.* fuluus.
Fuluo (fulgo *codd.*) **tegmine** flaua pelle IV 443, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).
Fuluus ξανθός II 74, 16. falbus (= flauus?), hellus (= heluus: *v.* flauus) IV 345, 23 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). est inter nigrum et rubicundum V 619, 25. rubus (rufus?) V 297, 5. rufus IV 78, 48; 520, 49; V 105, 7. **fulua** rufa IV 240, 19 (rubra *vel* rubea *Warren*). **fuluum** rubicundum IV 240, 10; 520, 53. rubeum uel mundissimum ut aurum rufum seu flauum V 458, 5. **fultum** rubeum uel mundissimum (*ubi* fultum munitissimum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124) IV 80, 27. **fuluum** rubeum uel flauum, aurum rubum (rufum?) V 296, 56. **folium** flauum, rubeum V 457, 33. **fuluo** flauo aut rubeo IV 78, 46; 520, 48; V 458, 6. flauo V 295, 62. *V.* fulgus.
Fuma terra IV 240, 21; 519, 64; V 296, 50; 501, 62 (*de* humus *cogitavit Loewe Prodr.* 426, rura *Schlutter Arch.* X 192, funda retia *coll. Serv. Georg.* I 141 *Warren: cf. Lindsay* 336, *ut alia mittam*).
Fumantem ad ⟨fumi⟩ similitudinem surgentem V 203, 27.
Fumarium καπνοδοχεῖον II 338, 40; III 353, 72. καπνοδόχη III 19, 55; 91, 48; 313, 60. καπνοδόχος III 365, 61; 245, 23. κάπνη II 530, 16. καπνία II 503, 59. *Cf.* fimirium.
Fumata καπνιστά III 184, 21. fumo plena V 203, 28.
Fumator incensi peritus II 581, 7.
Fumea fumosa V 105, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 593).
Fumidus igneus IV 79, 49; V 203, 29. **fumida** fumosa IV 240, 17; V 501, 63 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 76).
Fumigata καπνιστά III 254, 66 (*gl. vetusta*?).
Fumigo καπνίζω II 338, 39; III 76, 5; 150, 68. nebula turbo V 501, 61.
Fumo καπνίζω II 338, 39. **fum⟨o⟩** τύφομαι II 461, 14.
Fumosus καπνώδης II 338, 43.
Fumus καπνός II 74, 17; 338, 41 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); III 76, 6; 150, 69; 245, 22; 449, 41; 469, 32; 496, 58. *V.* sine fumo.
Funale λαμπάδιον II 74, 19. **funalium** ἐλλύχνιον II 295, 36. **funalia** stuppea candelabra V 502, 2. stuppe uel candelabre V 458, 12. lignalia (lychn.?) V 203, 30. in modum funalium candelae intortae V 203, 31. candelae in modum funium intortae V 203, 32. sunt cerei V 619, 44. candelae uel uncini ad (ellychnia, *Buech.*) cereos V 634, 54. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 727.
Funambulus σχοινοβάτης II 450, 17. σκαλοβάτης II 432, 31. καλοβάτης, σχοινοβάτης II 337, 39. νευροβάτης, σχοινοβάτης III 240, 13 (funiamb.). **funabulum**(!) νευροβάτης III 172, 43. **funambuli** καλοβάται II 74, 18 (*cf. mrg.*). *V.* schoenobatos.
Functa κτέρεα III 449, 46. **functe** ισερια (= κτέρεα) III 481, 44 (funera *Cuiacius*). funesta καίρια *Buech.* funale κηρία *H.*
Functio συντέλεια III 449, 42; 481, 31. λειτουργία II 361, 40. λειτουργία[ς], τέλεσμα II 74, 21. exsolutio tributorum IV 79, 28; 240, 29; 345, 29; 520, 5; V 297, 21; 458, 9; 501, 64. **functione** ministerio IV 240, 28. **functionum** λειτουργιῶν, εἰσφορῶν II 74, 22.
Functoria transitoria IV 519, 62 (fructoria); V 203, 37; 296, 30 (frunctoria); 43 (frinctoria). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 386, def., perf.
Functurus fruiturus IV 520, 6. *V.* fructurus.
Functus τυχών II 74, 20. usus [uel] ministerio IV 80, 14. ministrans IV 240, 18; 520, 8. gerens, agens, usus uel consecutus IV 79, 2. usus uel ministerium (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 83 *et Ter. Heaut.* 580), seruiens IV 345, 30. agens, gerens IV 345, 31. liberatus V 360, 14.
Functus curribus(?) agens V 297, 4.
Funda σφενδόνη II 74, 23; 449, 24. fundibalum IV 79, 51; V 203, 33 (*Verg. Georg.* I 141). retia, linea seu fundibalum V 458, 11. retia, linea seu fundibula V 501, 65. retia, linea et fundib⟨al⟩us V 297, 30. *V.* fuma, iaculum, uentrale.
Fundamen fundamentum IV 519, 56. *V.* basis.
Fundamentum θεμέλιος *post* II 74, 6; II 327, 22; 500, 25; 526, 23; 543, 47; III 19, 29; 91, 21; 190, 18; 406, 69; 449, 43. θεμέλιον III 268, 28. **fundamenta** θεμέλιοι III 312, 35; 522, 33. θεμέλια III 364, 78; 504, 44.
Fundanus rusticus qui fundum colit V 502, 1. rusticus qui fundos colit IV 240, 34. **fundana** (*ex* -nas: *scr.* fundanus) qui pensiones colit V 502, 3. *V.* fundus.
Fundat humo deicit (!) terrae IV 443, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 193). prosternat, occidat IV 79, 29; 519, 57.

Fundator θεμελιώτης II 327, 24.
Fundator σφενδονήτης II 449, 25.
Fundatur *v.* frondator.
Fundibalus quasi funda emittens V 203, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 10, 2 (fundens et emittens). **fundibali** λιθοβόλοι III 353, 13. *V.* funda. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 62, *Thielmann Arch.* III 540.
Fundibulum σφενδόνη III 299, 4. χώνη II 530, 13. funda, retia, linea V 296, 62. **fudibulum** traiectorium IV 345, 54; V 599, 36.
Fundiculum *v.* funiculum.
Funditor possessor (*an* fundator?) V 548, 7. σφενδονιστής III 449, 44; 481, 20. **funditores** σφενδονῆται III 298, 25. **funditorum** funda pugnantium V 641, 69 (*Non.* 553, 12).
Funditus ἐκ βάθρων II 288, 56. θεμελιόθεν II 327, 21. ἄρδην ὅ ἐστιν ἀπὸ θεμελίων II 244, 18. a fundamento IV 80, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 244). fundamenta (= a fundamento) IV 79, 15. a fundamentis IV 240, 3. penitus, occisus IV 520, 19. occisus, penitus V 296, 52. radicitus, penitus V 533, 69 (*Ter. Andr.* 244).
Funditus euersis bonis V 662, 1 (*cf.* disputatis bonis *et* dilapidato patrimonio V 661, 32 + 33: *Arch.* IX 143).
Fundo θεμελιῶ II 327, 23. **fundat** sternit, munit, aedificat V 296, 63. **fundabat** statuebat IV 79, 55. funditus tenebat IV 443, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 4). **fundare** fundamenta ponere IV 519, 55; 80, 16 (fundere); V 296, 57. **fundatur** extruitur IV 443, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* V 760).
Fundo ἐκχέω II 293, 55. χέω II 476, 59. χύννω II 479, 26; III 163, 39. **funde** chie (χεῖ?) III 163, 40. **fudit** prostrauit V 361, 20. peperit, aliter strauit, prostrauit V 297, 32. *V.* fundat humo.
Fundum sibi parauit V 662, 5.
Fundus χωρίον, ἀγρὸς καὶ πυθμήν II 74, 24. χωρίον II 479, 48; 491, 26; 515, 18; 542, 38; III 199, 28; 260, 20; 299, 30; 498, 1; 525, 6. πυθμήν II 426, 1; III 156, 61; 434, 57. κτῆμα II 356, 1. imo (?imum?) III 601, 42. **fundum** πυθμήν II 526, 22; III 78, 49; 271, 3. **fundus** fixus(?), uilla II 581, 3 (**fundus fixus** u.?). fortuna IV 79, 13. possessio V 105, 11. possessiones IV 520, 17 (fundos?). **fundo** possessio IV 80, 12 (*Ter. Heaut.* 68). **fundum** possessio uel praedia uel maior uilla V 296, 47. **fundo** ima pars maris IV 520, 18; V 296, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 419). **fundus** possessionis administrator (fundanus?) V 548, 10. **fundi** χωρία III 274, 18. chora III 202, 34 (χωρία?). ἀγροί III 370, 65. praedia, campi IV 240, 20. agri uel campi uel possessiones IV 520, 16. *V.* immunes fundi.
Funebraticus *v.* funeraticius.
Funebris flebilis, lamentabilis II 581, 10. funeri deputatus IV 79, 6; 520, 32. **funebre** funeris instrumentum, mortuo necessarium IV 80, 21. funeris instrumentum IV 240, 8. luctuosum V 297, 12 (= *Isid. Diff.* 235). **funebrem** luctuosum IV 79, 4; 520, 31. *V.* arca fun.
Funerarius ἐπιμελητὴς κηδείας II 309, 35. cadauera curans II 581, 2.
Funeraticius locus V 634, 50. **funebraticus** locus V 297, 13; 629, 8. *V.* funeratus.
Funerator κηδευτὴς νεκροῦ II 348, 59.
Funeratus sepultus IV 79, 3; 520, 24; V 297, 11. sepultus aut locus V 458, 13 (*v.* funeraticius). funus perfectum (*subst.*) uel sepultus IV 345, 33.
Funerea (famere *codd.*) mortifera IV 517, 18. **funereas** mortiferas IV 73, 34 (famereas); 79, 48; 237, 8 (*item*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 337.
Funero κηδεύω II 348, 60. ἐνταφιάζω II 300, 20. **funerat** κηδεύει II 74, 25. condit IV 345, 32.
Funestantes *v.* bustantes.
Funesto πενθῶ II 401, 7. **funestare** polluere IV 79, 44. cruentare (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 28) V 421, 41; 430, 20. **funestauere** smiton (*AS.*) V 361, 12 (*cf. Oros.* IV 13, 3). **funestor** inquinor V 569, 28.
Funestus πένθιμος II 74, 26; III 449, 48. qui funere gaudet ⟨et⟩ alterius morte V 297, 10 (*add. Hild.*). qui funere gaudet, crudelis IV 345, 35. crudelis uel lugubris IV 79, 27. crudelis IV 520, 25. **funestum** perniciosum IV 240, 27. **funesta** scelesta, crudelis IV 79, 12. scelesta IV 240, 22; 520, 26; V 105, 10; 296, 46. scelerata aut funere polluta, id est mortuo (inmortua *cod.*) coinquinata IV 80, 25. scelerata uel quoinquinata morbo (!) IV 345, 34. **funestis** mortiferis IV 520, 27. mortiferis uel scelestis V 410, 53 (*can. conc. Ancyr.* 3). **funestissima** tha deudlicustan (*vel* deathlicostan, *AS.*) V 361, 14.
Fungatur officiis κέχρηται ὀφφικίοις II 74, 3.
Fungidus, fungosus σομφὸς ὁ χαῦνος καὶ παχύς II 434, 58.
Fungor λειτουργῶ III 449, 45; 481, 32. perago, exsequor, adimpleo V 297, 23. **fungitur** paret, obsequitur IV 79, 11. profitetur, amministrat IV 80, 15. agit[ur], obsequitur IV 240, 25. profitetur,

administrat, obsequium facit IV 345, 37. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, ministrat aut datur IV 520, 7. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, administrat V 296, 55. parat(!), ministrat, seruit (*adde ex* 53) V 634, 52. datur V 296, 61. soluit V 600, 10. **fungit** agit IV 240, 4. agit, gerit IV 345, 36. a⟨g⟩it IV 80, 13. **fungimur** utimur, soluimus (soluimur *codd.*) IV 240, 32. **funguntur** *διατελοῦσιν, συντελοῦσιν* II 74, 28. **fungi** *λειτουργῆσαι* II 74, 29. administrare V 413, 38 (*de regulis*). **fungier** fungi IV 80, 23; V 458, 10 (*Plaut. Cas.* 951). **fungeretur** *ἤνυεν* II 74, 27. exemplum operis facere monstraretur (probaretur V 105, 9). Virgilius (*Aen.* I 737): 'summoque adtigit ore' ut bibentis fungeretur officiis (officio V 105, 9. ut — officiis *glossema sunt confusum cum verbis Vergili: cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 69 [279]) V 105, 9; 203, 36. *V.* flamonium, fungatur officiis, legatione fungor.

Fungus *μυκητής* (!) 'et putres concrescere fungos' (*Verg. Georg.* I 392) II 373, 54 (*cf.* putres fungos). *μυκητής* III 266, 8. suamm (*AS.*) V 360, 48. tuffera (*cf.* tuber) III 596, 6; 630, 5 (tufera). micha III 569, 20 (*μύκης?*). id est omnis boletus III 563, 60; 612, 11. id est omnis bullidus III 624, 14. boletus omnis (·o· *cod.*) III 590, 48. **fungi** *μύκητες* III 184, 6; 315, 18. *Cf.* muci **fugi** III 219, 13 (*μύκας?*) = 234, 9 (*μύκητας* **fungos**) = 653, 11 (*μύκας* **fungos**). **fungi** genus boleti V 653, 17 (*Iuvenal.* V 147). *V.* boletus.

Funes *σχοῖνος* II 450, 20. *σχοινίον* II 450, 16; III 29, 21. **funis** *σχοῖνος* II 511, 9. *σχοινίον* II 515, 21. *κάλος ἢ σχοῖνος* II 337, 47. **funes** *σχοινία* III 297, 27; 354, 49; 370, 49; 396, 23; 406, 72; 434, 16. [*επι*]*σχοινία* III 354, 74. *V.* linea.

Funicae *v.* fulica.

Funiculum cubitum, mensura IV 79, 36; V 203, 35; 458, 15. territorium IV 520, 1; V 296, 60. territurium V 629, 9. *De forma cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 295 (*minus recte* fundic. *Loewe Prodr.* 386).

Funitortor *σχοινοπλόκος* III 309, 31.

Funus *πένθος, κηδεία* II 74, 30. *πένθος* II 401, 6. *κηδεία* II 348, 53; 506, 54. *ἐκφορὰ τὸ πένθος* II 293, 44. *ἐκκομιδή, κηδεία* III 449, 47. *ἐκκομιδὴ νεκροῦ* II 290, 53. elatio defuncti IV 79, 5; 520, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 539). cadauer defuncti hominis IV 345, 39. cadauer defuncti IV 80, 20. deductio mortui IV 240, 23. sepulcrum IV 443, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 62). mors V 296, 48. a funibus quae cera illitae ibi ardent *Mai* VII 587 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 727; *Isid.* XX 10, 5; *Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47). **funera** luctuosa (*cf. Serv. Aen.* IX 484), mortis IV 240, 24. luctuosa V 296, 45. mortes IV 443, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 232). mortis IV 520, 23. *Cf.* **funus** funera replentes sepultura plangere sepelire V 297, 33 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* XII 383. funerare flentes?).

Funus curat defunctum sepelit aut planctum celebrat IV 79, 7; 520, 30; V 458, 14 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 108).

Funus ducitur effertur IV 345, 38. *V.* effero. *Cf. schol. Verg. Georg.* IV 256.

Funus et ferias prouerbium est de morte dictum (*ita Deuerling.* est morediat *R.* morte dicit ⟨dicitur?⟩ *GP*), quoniam funere publico feriae ⟨in⟩dicuntur (*suppl. Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 22, 27 = V 71, 3 (dicantur *vel* dicebantur) = V 105, 23 dicuntur).

Funus imaginarium tumulus sine cadauer IV 79, 26; 240, 26 (cadauere *a b*); 520, 29; V 204, 1; 297, 14 (cadauere). dicitur tumulus sine cadauere, id est inane sepulcrum V 599, 61.

Fur *κλέπτης* II 74, 36; 350, 28; 507, 18; 556, 42; III 5, 17; 14, 7; 86, 76; 147, 47; 179, 32; 251, 41; 406, 61; 449, 49. *κλώψ* II 351, 19. a furuo, id est nigro dicitur V 552, 17 (*cf.* furuarum nationum *et Serv. in Aen.* II 18; IX 348; *Georg.* III 407; *Isid.* X 106; XII 2, 39). **furem** *κλέπτην* II 74, 32. **fures** a furuo dicti quod per obscuritatem rapiunt V 650, 49 (*Non.* 50, 9).

Furabula *v.* furfuraculum.

Fur balnearius *βαλανοκλέπτης* II 255, 36; III 476, 43. *βαλανειοκλέπτης* III 449, 50. *V.* balnearius.

Furca *δίκρανος* II 277, 42. *τύρχη* II 461, 10. uaergrod (*vel* uueargrod, *AS.*) V 360, 25. supplicii genus, in quo homines adpensi cito exanimantur V 204, 2. genus ligni bicipitis V 297, 18. duplex fustis II 580, 55.

Furcifer *δικρανοφόρος* II 277, 43. *σταυροκόμιστος, ⟨δι⟩κρανοφόρος, οἱ πταίοντες ἀντὶ τιμωρίας δίκρανον ἐν τοῖς τραχήλοις ἔχοντες περιεβώμιζον διὰ τῆς πόλεως περιαγόμενοι* II 74, 31. *σταυροφόρος* II 436, 48. *σταυρώσιμος* II 436, 50. furcam portans II 581, 8. in furca damnande (*vocativus*) V 458, 16. in furca damnan⟨d⟩e (*Ter. Andr.* 618, *Eun.* 989) IV 79, 19. cruci dignus V 360, 47. quod fert furcas V 297, 19. permalus V 361, 38 (forcifer).

Furcilla *δίκρανον* III 196, 1. *δίχαλον* (*cf. Hesych. δίχαλον ζυγόν*) III 449, 51. *δίχαλλον* III 477, 39. *βούλιμος ὁ*

μέγας λιμός II 259, 26. *καπρίολος τὸ ἔρεισμα τῆς στέγης* II 338, 44. homo uorax II 580, 56. *Cf.* furculam antilimum *Heim incant. mag. p.* 363, 30.

Furcula *δίκρανον, δίκρανος* III 263, 2.

Furens *μαινόμενος* II 363, 63. **furienti** nimium dolenti V 552, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 313). **furentes** cum impetu ruentes, id est lymphati IV 79, 39. cum impetu rugientes (= ruentes) IV 520, 40. **furentibus** rapidis (rab.?) IV 345, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51). *V.* euantes.

Furentibus austris saeuientibus uentis IV 443, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51 = II 304); 520, 36; V 296, 51.

Furfur pytiria (*πίτυρα*?) III 572, 67. **furfures** *πίτυρα* (singulare non habet) II 408, 24 (*GR. L.* I 548, 24). pluraliter *πίτυρα* II 542, 37. *πίτυρα* II 74, 34; III 27, 27; 183, 41; 254, 60; 314, 10; 449, 52; 481, 26. siuida (*AS.*) V 360, 49. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 148: **furfur** crusca uel remula (= simila), unde uersus: fur simplex latro, fur duplex fit cibus apro (*cod. Vatic.* 5141). *V.* fulful.

Furfuraculum tenebra V 599, 52; 62 (-ae: *cf.* **furabula** tenebrae V 599, 19). **forfuraculum** tenebrae V 202, 11. **furfuraculum** tenebrae [seruit *ad* 52 *spectat*] V 634, 53. tenebras IV 79, 37; 240, 30; V 204, 3; 458, 18; 502, 4. **feruoraculum** ferculum (= perforaculum?), feretrum (= teretrum) II 579, 53. *De* tenebrae (n = r) *forma v.* terebra. *τέρετρον* **furfuraculum** perforaculum II 453, 27. *τέρετρον* **furfuraclum** III 204, 24. *V.* perforaculum, terebellum.

Furfures tritici cantabrae III 581, 3; 544, 28 (furfuras). **furfuras** cantabriem III 598, 34. *V.* cantabriem. *Cf. Helmreich Arch.* I 325.

Furia *Ἐρινύς* II 314, 19. *μανία* II 364, 48. *ἐνθουσιασμός* II 299, 19. incontinentia ex lasciuia II 580, 57 (*ex graeco male versum*). ira magna IV 240, 35. ira sine modo V 297, 24. **Furiae** *Ἐρινύες* II 74, 33; III 9, 5; 348, 37; 406, 53. *Ἐρινῦς* III 393, 57; 494, 64. *Εὐμενίδες* III 168, 44; 237, 29. *Ὀργαί* III 237, 38. tres fuisse dicunt poetae: Allecto, Tisiphone et Megaera V 105, 13. **Furias** deas infernales V 105, 12. **furiis** indignationibus IV 520, 37. *V.* in furia, pharia.

Furiata mente insano animo V 634, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Furiatus qui furit ex causa V 552, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 211; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 407: *v.* furiosus). **furiata** dolore concitata IV 240, 37.

Furibundus *ἐμμανής* II 296, 7 (furiundus *cod. corr. a e*). *θυμικός* II 329, 57. ualde iratus IV 79, 10; 240, 36; 520, 39; V 296, 65. iratus IV 80, 10. ualde iracundus V 105, 15.

Furio *λυσσῶ* II 363, 27.

Furio (= furo) *αἴλουρος* III 90, 62. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 39.

Furiolus fatis (*h. e.* fariolus uatis) V 297, 17. *V.* hariolus.

Furiosus *θυμώδης* III 332, 9; 504, 77; 522, 60. *οἰστροπλήξ, μανιώδης* II 74, 35. *μανιώδης* II 364, 50. *μεμηνώς* II 367, 29. *θυμικός* III 279, 25. *ἐνθουσιώδης* III 334, 43; 45; 493, 70; 519, 63; 64. *ἐπαρίστερος* III 334, 44. lymphaticus lymfor (lymphosus? lymphatus?) IV 345, 46. a quo furor numquam recedit V 105, 14; 552, 14 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 407; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 211; *v.* furiatus).

Furnarius *καμινοκαύστης* II 338, 5. *ἰπνοκαύστης* II 332, 46; III 268, 15. *ἰπνοκαύτης* III 271, 46. *ἰπνοποιός* III 371, 13. **fornarius** *ἰπνοκαύτης* III 201, 46. *ἰπνευτής* III 75, 57.

Furnus *ἰπνός* II 332, 45; III 91, 47; 194, 7/8; 268, 14; 313, 56; 353, 71; 449, 53; 469, 33; 496, 25; 505, 62; 523, 51. *ἀρτοεψητής* III 313, 57; 509, 4. *κάμινος* II 338, 4.

Furnus uitreus *v.* atramentum sutoricium.

Furo *v.* capistrum, furio, suro.

Furo *κλέπτω* II 350, 31. **furatur** *κλέπτει* III 147, 46. **furatus est** compilauit IV 345, 40. **furassem** *v.* conuasare.

Furonia fur diminutiuum II 580, 58. **foronia** *κλέπτρια* II 350, 30 (fur. *a*).

Furor *μαίνομαι* II 363, 64 (furo *e*). **furit** saeuit, irascitur, insanitur(!) IV 345, 45. insanit IV 520, 38. fremit, saeuit IV 520, 41. **furui** furorem passus sum *Plac.* V 23, 12 = V 71, 5 = V 105, 26.

Furor *θυμός* II 556, 23; III 449, 54; 469, 34. *λύσσα, μανία* II 538, 8; 550, 21. *μανία* II 364, 48; 490, 1; 511, 10 (emania = *ἡ μ.*); III 449, 55; 493, 81 (emath). discordia IV 443, 35. insania IV 345, 44. irati animositas IV 79, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 316). iracundia, temeritas IV 240, 33. amatoris insania, quae de uentre ficis (= ueneficiis) nascitur, quae uiris ab uxori⟨bu⟩s propter au⟨g⟩mentum amori⟨s⟩ dari solent V 297, 3 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 38). *V.* asilus.

Furta (*ita Diosc. lat.*) zitos (*ζῦθος*) III 184, 63.

Furtim *λάθρα, λεληθότως* II 74, 38. *λεληθότως* II 359, 20. *λάθρα* II 358, 3. *κλοπιμαίως* II 351, 5. occulte IV 79, 47. clam, occulte, latenter, absconse IV 345, 47.

Furtiuum amorem adulterium IV 79, 41; 520, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 171).

Furtiuus κλοπιμαῖος II 351, 3. νόθος III 303, 51. **furtiuum** κλοπιμαῖον II 351, 4. λαθραῖον II 358, 5. clepsimenon (κλεπτόμενον? κλοπιμαῖον?) III 147, 48.

Furto abluta eris V 661, 72 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143. ablatae res *Buech.*, *H.*).

Furto decipit fraudat, priuat IV 345, 48.

Furtum κλοπή II 351, 1; 503, 58; 547, 34. secretum IV 79, 46 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 91). **furti** κλοπῆς II 74, 37.

Furunculus κλεπτάριον II 350, 27 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27). **furunculus** (*vel* for.) δοθιήν II 74, 39; 279, 44 (*v.* arunculeus). **furunculum** δοθιήν III 363, 65. **furunculus** δοθίων III 296, 56; 514, 77. dotius(?) III 492, 35. **forunclum** δοθίων III 206, 47. scabies II 581, 1. *V.* carbunculus, clauus, tagax.

Furunculus meard (*vel* mearth, *AS.*) V 360, 45. **forunculus** αἴλ[ι]ουρος III 320, 49 (*v.* furio = furo). *V.* feles.

Furua ἐρεμνά (ιεμνα *cod. em. David*) III 435, 13. fusca IV 79, 34; V 502, 5. nigra V 457, 35. obscura uel nigra IV 80, 28; 240, 38; 345, 41. **furuum** nigrum IV 79, 40; V 297, 22. bruun (*AS.*) V 361, 6. *V.* fur.

Furuarum nationum gentium nigrarum, id est Indi, Aegyptii, Mauri, Aethiopes. furuum enim nos nigrum dicimus unde fures, qui in obscuro latent et forni; furui ergo (enim *G*) nigri *Plac.* V 23, 13 = V 71, 4 = V 105, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 84, 6 *et v.* fur.

Fusa *v.* stilium.

Fusarius (*vel* fagus) uuananbeam (*AS.*) V 360, 37. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 271 *adn.* 6.

Fuscantem μανικόν II 74, 50 (furiant.?).

Fuscatio καταγνωσις II 74, 55.

Fuscatur ἀσβολαίνεται II 74, 53. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 43.

Fuscatus καταγνωσθείς II 74, 54.

Fuscina κάμαξ II 74, 52. τριόδους II 459, 29; III 204, 36; 369, 5. τρίαινα II 458, 45; III 173, 32. τριοδόντιν II 522, 41. diminutiuum fuscinula, id est κρεάγρα V 502, 6. fuscinula V 204, 5.

Fuscinula *v.* fuscina, creagra.

Fuscus μελαγχρής(!) II 74, 51. μελάγχρους II 366, 42; 367, 12 (μελιχρους); III 253, 7; 329, 30; 31 (μελανχρωος); 329, 29 (μελιχρους). **fusca** κυανέα III 435, 15. **fuscum** nigrum, aquilum IV 345, 49. **fuscis** nigris IV 80, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 369?). *V.* melanchrus.

Fusicium, fusile, fusura *cod. Voss. oct.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 386. *cf. Not. Tir.* 37, 81—83).

Fusilarius χύτης III 163, 42 (*Funck Arch.* VIII 377).

Fusile χυτόν II 479, 30; III 7, 21; 163, 41; 325, 4; 449, 56; 469, 35. χωνευτόν III 203, 12; 368, 38.

Fusillae χιτών, faseoli III 475, 49 (tunicae *H. cf.* **fusile** χυτόν).

Fusim passim *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 386).

Fusio χύσις II 479, 27. ὑλισμός, εἰσφορὰ δημοσίων II 74, 48 (*v.* functio). **fusiones** ὑλισμοί, συντέλειαι, εἰσφοραί II 74, 49.

Fusionaticum ὑλιστικόν II 74, 47 (fusionalitium *d*).

Fusor χύτης II 479, 29; III 309, 66.

Fusorium ἐκχύτης II 293, 59; 500, 26; III 191, 17. χυτήρ II 479, 28. προχυτήριον II 424, 44. ubi aqua de domo funditur II 580, 60. *V.* effusorium.

Fustatus caesus fustibus V 297, 15.

Fustellus *v.* groma.

Fustiarius ξυλοκόπος ὁ τύπτων ξύλῳ II 378, 27. **fustarius** qui caedit V 297, 16.

Fusticellus *v.* pistillum.

Fustigatus βακλισθείς II 74, 57.

Fustigo (fustuo *cod. corr. e*) ξυλοκοπῶ ὅ ἐστι τύπτω ξύλῳ II 378, 29. **fusticat** ῥαβδίζει (rabdozi *cod.*) III 406, 45. **fustigatus est** ἐράβδισται III 406, 46.

Fustis ῥάβδος, βάκλον II 74, 56. ῥάβδος ἤτοι ξύλον ἐν ᾧ τύπτομεν II 427, 6. ξύλον ἐν ᾧ τύπτομεν II 378, 33. ξύλον II 378, 31; 492, 11; 542, 36. ῥόπαλον III 263, 64; 366, 40; 503, 18 (*v.* claua). **fustes** ξύλα II 74, 40. ῥάβδοι III 406, 44. ῥόπαλα, ξύλα III 449, 57; 481, 24. **fustibus** ξύλοις II 74, 41.

Fusum quando in gula tussis est et raucam uocem facit III 601, 20.

Fusurarius, fetialis *cod. Voss. oct.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 386, *Not. Tir.* 37, 83[a]).

Fusus κεχυμένος II 74, 43; 348, 49. χυθείς II 479, 23. fugatus IV 240, 13. **fusum** solidatum IV 79, 14; 520, 22; V 204, 6; 297, 1. **fusi** iacentes IV 240, 14. discumbentes IV 443, 36 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 214). discumbentes, discurrentes IV 520, 20. iactati IV 519, 58; V 296, 59. iacentes uel accu⟨m⟩bentes V 105, 16. **fusa** iacentia IV 79, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 317). iactantia (?) V 297, 27. protracta (prostrata?) V 361, 27. **fusis** fugatis, prostratis IV 79, 9; V 296, 53. fugatis, prostratis, occisis IV 80, 11; 520, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 102.

Fusus χύσις II 479, 27.

Fusus ἄτρακτος II 74, 42; III 322, 4; 366, 43. ἀδράκτιν II 515, 12. **fusum** ἄτρακτος II 250, 24; 543, 57; III 21, 7; 92, 39. ἄδρακτος III 198, 13; 270, 14.

Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII *p.* 166.

Futauit fuit *Plac.* V 22, 14 = V 71, 7 = V 105, 20; V 202, 30 (fotauit). **futauere** fuere *Plac.* V 22, 30 = V 71, 6 = V 105, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 3; *Loewe GL. N.* 100 (*ubi* fudit *et* fudere *Corssen 'Krit. Beitr.' p.* 214).

Futis uas lato ore, fundo angusto V 552, 19. quoddam uas in templo Vestae, ubi reponebantur quaedam sacrificia *Scal.* V 599, 18. **futtis** (fuctis *R.* fruitis *vel* futtilis *G.* f***** *P*) uas aquarium perparui oris *Plac.* V 22, 16 = V 71, 1 = V 71, 8 (aquarum) = V 105, 22 (*item*). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 119, *Serv. in Aen.* XI 339; *Lact. Plac. ad Stat. Theb.* VIII 297; *Donat. in Phorm.* V 1, 19.

Futo *v.* fotus.

Futo ἐλέγχω *Scal.* V 600, 18. **futat** ἐλέγχει II 74, 45. arguit V 297, 25. reprimit V 458, 19. **futare** redarguere V 458, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 3.

Futor *v.* fautor.

Futtilis ἀδρανής II 74, 44. εἰκαῖος II 285, 33. ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36. uacuus, inanis V 297, 26. inanis, uanus, uacuus V 105, 17. **futilis** uanus II 581, 9. leuis et inconstans IV 240, 31. inutilis aut inanis IV 79, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 339?). inutilis, inanis aut fluctuans IV 520, 57. **fotile** uanum, mendax V 295, 63. inane, uacuum IV 239, 37. **futtili** leui, fallaci V 534, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). **fattiles** leues, inanes, inconstantes IV 72, 35; V 455, 62. **futtiles** leues et inanes IV 345, 51. inanes, leues V 297, 6. *V.* effutio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 4. *V.* futis.

Futura alucinentur quasi luxurioso sermone incerta praedicant *Plac.* V 23, 23 = V 71, 9 = V 105, 18.

Futurus ἐπιγινόμενος II 307, 33. **futurum** γινόμενον III 406, 31. μέλλων χρόνος II 367, 19. μέλλων II 367, 17. μέλλον II 74, 46. γενησόμενον III 449, 58. ἐσόμενον II 315, 18. **futura** sec⟨u⟩tura IV 345, 52 (*v.* fictura). *V.* in futurum.

Futus (forus *c*) abacion (ἀβάκιον) II 515, 16.

Fy (fas?) licitum IV 412, 3.

G.

Gabalum (-ulum *cod.*) βάσανος II 32, 8 (Nonius *add. a; cf. Non.* 117, 10). **gabulum** id est crux V 654, 10. est patibulum V 620, 1. patibulum V 362, 57. crucem V 642, 6 (*Non.* 117, 10).

Gabarnas (*vel* gabern.) arcas V 363, 15. *V.* zaberna, gaberina.

Gabata *v.* parapsida.

Gabbarae mortuorum condita corpora IV 240, 46; 586, 7. *Cf.* **gabbarus** insulsus barbarus, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora IV 81, 16 + 17; 521, 49. **gabbaros** insulsos barbaros, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 8 (inclusos); 459, 5 + 6. **gabarus** insulsus barbarus, unde **gabares** mortuorum V 600, 41. **gabbarus** insulsus barbarus IV 586, 5. **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 7; 600, 59 (galbares). *Cf. Augustin. de divers. Serm.* 120, 12 (*Migne p.* 1605).

Gabbarus scilla καρίς II 338, 56 (galbacus *e.* cammarus? *cf. GR. L.* VII 108, 13).

Gaberina arca V 601, 3 (*cf. Osb.* 263: gabenna arca). *V.* gabarnas.

Gabina toga quae est uestis senatoria V 502, 11; 522, 24; 569, 30 (*v. Serv. in Aen.* VII 612). *Cf.* **gauina** species genus (cinctus?) super humeros habens purpuram *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gabrihel fortitudo dei IV 240, 40; 587, 5 (*Isid.* VII 5, 10; *Onom. sacra* 64, 24; *Eucher. instr. p.* 140, 15).

Gade(?) genus ligni ex quo balsamum sudat IV 595, 30; V 544, 3. lignum balsami IV 603, 6.

Gaesatorum (gestarum *libri: corr. Deuerling ex Orosio* IV 13) non nomen gentis est, sed mercennariorum Gallorum [siquidem alibi legi non gestarum, sed gaesorum (*ita Deuerl.* gessurum *vel* gessarum *codd.*) scriptum] *Plac.* V 71, 23. *V.* gessarum.

Gaesatus (gess. *codd.*) mercennarius uel exercitus V 502, 28. mercennarius, exercitus gallica lingua V 569, 39. *V.* gaesatorum.

Gaesum (*pro qua scriptura* gesum *libri*) hasta uel iaculum gallice V 297, 55. hasta, iaculum IV 604, 19. hasta, iaculum, βολίς V 600, 34. **gessum** hasta uel iaculum gallice, βολίς IV 597, 13. hasta uel iaculum IV 346, 50. hasta uel gladium IV 522, 24. **giesum** hasta uel iacula (!) IV 604, 28. **gaesa** ἀκοντίου εἶδος II 223, 19. εἶδος ἀκοντίου II 285, 17. **gesa** hasta Gallorum V 362, 49.

gessa lanceae V 654, 15. lanciae gallice V 645, 74 (*Non.* 555, 9). **gesae** hastae Gallorum V 552, 25. **cesa** telum V 653, 47. **giesa** aculeus IV 604, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 664; VIII 660. *V.* ganeo.

Gaetulia Mauritania IV 82, 15; 588, 23; 597, 19; 604, 26.

Gaetulis Syrtibus Africanis littoribus IV 82, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 51; 192).

Gaetulus Maurus IV 82, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 326). **Gaetuli** Afri IV 241, 18; 588, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 351). Mauri IV 522, 10. **Gaetulis** Africanis IV 597, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 192).

Gagathenos id est lapis gagathenos III 539, 30. **gatgatanos** lapis gratinus III 564, 11. *gagates lapis notus est.*

Gagelli *v.* bracteoli, scelides.

Gaie *Γάϊε* III 211, 21 = 227, 15 = 647, 4; 212, 46 = 228, 43 = 648, 4.

Gala *v.* gaza.

Galaad *v.* gomer.

Galaesus (gallesus *cod.*) fluuius Calabriae V 297, 44 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 126).

Galapago *v.* golaia.

Galas *v.* cala.

Galat[h]ae gens e[t] Gallia profuga[e] III 511, 66.

Galatea Mantua V 458, 41. **Galacteam** Virgilius Mantuam uult intellegi (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 1, 29) V 204, 10.

Galatea nunc Gallia nunc rubea (*v.* rubea, glaucus) IV 81, 34. Gallia III 511, 67. prouincia Graeciae, ubi Galliae uiri migrantes a nomine nomen dederunt V 105, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 3, 40.

Galaxias *γαλαξίας* III 241, 37.

Galba *γαλβάνη ἢ χαλβάνη* II 261, 13 (*v.* chalba). **galbanus** genus medicamenti IV 521, 51. genus medicamenti, id est lac (*vel* lacte) ferulae IV 81, 18 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 264); 240, 54; 586, 8; V 458, 28 (**galbaneus** *et* lactes). **galmum** moleng (*vel* molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 28. **galbanum** *βαρύοσμον* III 619, 17. **galbanus** tetanus (*τίτανος Buech.*) III 578, 47; 579, 6; 596, 5; 630, 4. *Cf. Diosc.* III 87.

Galbea *v.* calbae.

Galbus (galuus *codd.*) *χλωρός* II 32, 1. *V.* galucis. nomen passeris luteis pennulis V 502, 9.

Galea *περικεφαλαία, λόφος* II 31, 54. *περικεφαλαία* II 403, 8; III 23, 56; 173, 29; 208, 46; 240, 60; 299, 7; 353, 18. cassis IV 595, 31; 603, 7; V 297, 42; 522, 27. capside (= cassis) V 105, 29. **galearum** iubarum [id est pilleum] V 544, 4. iubarum [id est pilleum pastoralem ex iuncis factum] IV 346, 1; 595, 32 (*v.* galerus).

Gal[l]eare operire V 639, 25 (*Non.* 87, 22).

Galearii *ὑπασπισταί* III 173, 34; 208, 42 (*ubi* galiariae *exhibetur: cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 508). buccellarii, id est satellites V 458, 22; 502, 7. buccellarii uel qui cassides portant V 297, 43. *Cf.* **galiaria** negotii alieni mercator V 204, 17 (*Schlutter Arch.* X 205; *W. Heraeus ibid. p.* 508). *V.* calo, gallarius, lixa. *Cf. Veget.* I 10; III 6; *GR. L.* VII 103, 4.

Galeatum munitum uel affirmatum V 502, 10 (*Iuv.* VIII 238?).

Galenum uas uinarium Romani antiqui dixerunt V 204, 12: *cf.* V 600, 60 (*ubi Scal.* Calenum uinum *adscripsit*). *V.* Calenum, crater, sinum. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 404.

Galenus medicinae artis peritissimus apud Romanos fuit V 204, 13

Galericulum *περιθήκη* II 530, 24 (*cf.* 25).

Galerita *κορυδός* II 32, 13. **galeri⟨t⟩us** *κορυδαλός, κορυδός* III 258, 13 (*inter Herm. Einsidl. sola*).

Galerius proprium nomen (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 19) V 421, 14; 429, 58.

Galerus calamaucus IV 81, 6 (*vel* galeros calamaucos); 240, 42; 521, 26; 586, 3. **galeros** corium, inde et galea V 204, 15. **glomerum** palleum pastorale *Plac.* V 24, 28 (pallium pastoralem) = V 71, 10 (*scr.* galerum: glomerum *num ex Placidi archetypo petitum sit dubito*) = V 106, 24 (pallium); V 522, 19; 569, 47. **galerum** pilleum pastoralem (*vel* -e) de iunco factum IV 240, 39; V 297, 37; 458, 24; 522, 30 (gareum). pilleum pastorale, qui de iunco facitur (fit *c*) IV 521, 25. pelleum pastorale quod ⟨i⟩unco factum est V 363, 49 (garilum). pileum pastorale quod de iunco fit V 600, 39. pellitum pastoralem IV 604, 10 (gerelum). palleum pastorale IV 81, 28. palleum pastorale de iunco IV 603, 8. pastoralem palleum de iunco V 204, 16. **galero** palleum in capite pro capillis V 458, 23; 502, 8 (pallium). pilleum graece V 297, 46. capello V 522, 21; 569, 31. **galeros** calamaucos V 458, 25; 600, 30. calamaucos pelliceos V 204, 14. **galeras** pilleas, mitras V 363, 2. *V.* cidarim, galea. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 683; VII 688; *Isid.* XIX 30, 5; *Lact. Plac. in Statii Theb.* I 305.

Galgimnum *v.* aurugo.

Galesco *χαίρω, γήθομαι*(!) II 32, 10 (gallesco *c*, gauesco *Vulc.*, galesco = ga⟨u⟩desco *Schlutter*). *V.* gauescite.

Galgulus granum oliuae II 581, 15 (= calc. *cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 50). baca

πυρήν IV 596, 1; V 600, 32. baca IV 346, 13; 603, 9 (uagus). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 40.

Galidada *v.* altercus.

Galilaei uolubilis IV 240, 41 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 22; *Onom. sacra p.* 69, 12).

Galla *κηκίς* (singulariter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5) II 348, 61 (*v.* pipula = pirula). *κηκίς* III 195, 24; 273, 66; 300, 49; 428, 64 (*κηκκη unde κηκή David*); 559, 35 (detis). zizuca rustice V 297, 48 (*v.* zizyga *et cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120: zizuca *dicitur pro* cicida: *cf. Paucker Add. l. l. p.* 10, *Ott Nov. ann.* 1874 *p.* 787 *sq.*, 1878 *p.* 427). genus pigmenti quod Graeci cecida[m] dicunt V 204, 9; 180, 23 (colla *et* ecidam). galluc (*AS.*) V 363, 12. coniza (*κόνυζα*) III 555, 5; 619, 33. zippere (*κύπειρος*?) III 630, 63. cecidos III 538, 9. cicidas III 622, 64. cenidos III 555, 53; 620, 11. carpus III 559, 15. **gallas** cecidas III 537, 42. cicitas III 544, 51. cincidas III 544, 12; 564, 73; 580, 55; 589, 34; 591, 21; 609, 61; 612, 54; 624, 61. ciccidas III 631, 35. *V.* pipula.

Galla Asiana cicesonfagos (*κηκὶς ὄμφακος*?) III 555, 9; 619, 37. *Cf.* calis id est **galla Asiana** siue cicidus (= *κηκίς*) III 581, 55. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 38.

Gal⟨l⟩antes sperantes V 204, 11: *nisi* halantes spir. *subest.*

Gallarius cerdo (= galearius?) *Scal.* V 600, 50.

Galli qui uerenda non habent dicuntur V 654, 11 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 176).

Gallia *v.* comata Gallia.

Gallica *σανδάλιν* II 522, 47 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 20). **gallicas** *τὰ λωρία* III 287, 24 = 657, 16. sandalia[s] graece V 297, 45.

Galli cantus *ἀλεκτρυοφωνία* II 224, 46; 488, 38. **in galli cantu** *ἀλεκτρυοφωνίᾳ* III 169, 37; 220, 5 = 235, 5 (*ἀλεκτρυοφωνίᾳ* gallicinio) = 654, 12. *Cf.* sub galli cantum *et* gallicinium.

Gallicanus V 458, 26 (eiusdem ciuitatis ciuis *add.* a^2). **Gallicanorum** V 458, 27.

Gallicinium *ἀλεκτρυοφωνία* II 224, 46; 547, 36. *ἀλεκτοροφωνία* II 530, 23. *ἀλεκτροφώνιον* III 347, 59; 487, 45. *ἀλεκτυροφώνιον* III 295, 36; 507, 22. *ἀλεκτρυοφωνία, ἀλεκτοροφώνιον* III 244, 19. cantus gallorum IV 81, 7; 521, 7; V 297, 41. dictum est propter gallos lucis praenuntios *Plac.* V 71, 11. *Cf.* III 235, 5; *Is.* V 31, 11. *V.* noctis partes, galli cantus.

Galliciola (*ita RP: unde proficiscendum est:* gallicola *G*) cortice nucis iuglandis uiridis per quem corpus humanum intellegi uult *Plac.* V 24, 18 = V 71 12 = V 105, 40: *ubi* gallicola *scribunt plerique: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 300, *Ribbeck Arch.* II 121, *Zander Arch.* VI 528 (callicula). *Cf. Diez* I guscio. *V.* gulluca.

Gallicula *σανδάλιον* II 429, 45; 496, 68. *τροχάς* II 460, 21 (*de* gallicula signum uestis, *quod est in libro gloss., cf.* allicula). **galliculae** *τροχάδες* III 449, 59. *σανδάλια* III 194, 31. **gallicula** calciamenta pastorum sunt *Plac.* V 71, 13. **callicolo** est sola pedum V 616, 35. **calliculas** *σανδάλια* III 217, 34 = 232, 48 = 652, 10 (*v.* caligulae).

Gallina *ὄρνις* II 32, 9; III 17, 34; 89, 54; 152, 50; 187, 57; 257, 47; 318, 65; 343, 4; 360, 54; 379, 46; 435, 33; 449, 60; 571, 1 (ornica). *ὀρνίθιν* III 501, 42. *ὄρνις ἡ κατ᾽ οἶκον* II 387, 14. et **gallinam** *καὶ τὴν ὄρνιν* III 287, 57 = 658, 18. **gallinas** ⟨ubi⟩ lectum ⟨sit⟩ V 642, 5 (*Non.* 117, 7). *V.* gileriis gallinarum, portulaca.

Gallinacia *ὀρνίθεια* (*ορνιθερα cod.*) III 316, 63. onix III 571, 30 (*ὄρνις*?). *V.* gallinacia caro.

Gallinacia caro *ὀρνίθεια* (ornitea *cod.*) III 571, 37.

Gallinarius *γαλ⟨λ⟩ηνάριος* II 261, 22.

Gallina rustica *ὄρνις ἀγρία* III 436, 1. *πέρδιξ* II 402, 2; 581, 13. *ἀττάγων* (*ita cod. ἀτταγών corr. Vulc.*) II 32, 11. perdice IV 346, 3; 595, 33; V 544, 5.

Gal⟨l⟩it perit (prurit *Ott Nov. annal.* 1878 *p.* 425) V 204, 18. **ga⟨l⟩liuit** periuit (pruriuit *Ott*) V 204, 19; 600, 61. *Cf. tamen Loewe Prodr.* 352. *Idem fere significat* gallare. ganiuit derisit *H.*

Gallo(?) *βιβάζω* II 257, 32 (*ubi* exalto *e.* culo *Buech. coll. Petron.* 38 *ed. Friedl. p.* 222). **gallare** bacchare V 642, 19 (*Non.* 119, 1).

Gallodromi (?) sunt mangones discurrentes et fraude decipientes V 620, 8.

Gallula coloquintida (= *κολοκυνθίς*) III 537, 56 (*h. e.* gelela). coloquintidos III 556, 61. talis(?) id est **gallula** quod est et coloquintida III 577, 38. **gallulae** *κηκῖδες* III 449, 61: *cf.* III 477, 62.

Gallula⟨sce⟩re (*suppl. Quicherat*) pubescere V 642, 1 (*Non.* 116, 28).

Gallus *ἀλεκτρυών* II 32, 14; 224, 45; III 318, 64; 507, 31. *ἀλέκτωρ, ἀλεκτρυών* III 257, 46. *ἀλέκτωρ* III 17, 33; 89, 53; 187, 58; 360, 55; 379, 45; 435, 32; 487, 44. zypeperis (*v.* galla) III 579, 54. *ἀττέλεβος* II 32, 12 (*scr.* gryllus). pullus gallinacius *Plac.* V 24, 16 = V 71, 14 = V 105, 39.

Gallus castratus *κάπων* II 338, 49.

Gallus gallinacius gallinarum gubernator V 569, 32.

Gallus gallinarius *ἀλέκτωρ* III 469, 36.

Galmaria(?) caluuer (*AS.*) V 363, 23; 27. *Cf.* **galbalacrum** caluuaer (*AS.*)

Epinal. post V 363, 26 (caluuaer *est* '*Milchbrei*').

Galmilla (*vel* gamilla) limmolegn (*vel* liim molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 30. *Cf. Corp. Christ.* (*Hessels*) *G* 22. *V.* galba.

Galmum *v.* galba.

Galucis (?) χλωροστρουθίον II 31, 57 (galba *vel* galua *Vulc. v.* galbus).

Galzinia *v.* auruginosus.

Gamalihel retributio dei IV 521, 15; 595, 38. *Cf. Onom. sacra p.* 13, 16.

Gamba *v.* crus, suffragines.

Gamenon (= Γαμηλιών) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Gamma γάμμα[τα] III 323, 58. tres III 511, 61.

Gammari *v.* gabbarus, cammarus (III 437, 27 *legitur* gammari).

Gammus πλατύκερως II 409, 2; III 431, 37 (*ubi* camurus *proponitur apud Labbaeum. at cf.* gamo *Hisp.*).

Gamus (*vel* -os) nuptiae IV 240, 55; 521, 18; 587, 2; 595, 35; 603, 15; V 105, 30; 297, 38; 363, 50.

Ganea taberna IV 81, 11; 240, 44; 521, 21; V 105, 33; 299, 12 (granea); 458, 32. tabern[ac]ula IV 586, 2. taberna uel popina IV 346, 2; 595, 36.

Ganearius ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἀσελγής II 247, 23. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. *Cf.* **ganearum** (ganearium? gannitus?) meretricum risio V 502, 14.

Ganeo καπηλοδύτης II 338, 37. ταβερνοδύτης III 336, 1. *Cf.* ταβερνοδύτης **ganeo, sauinario** (*ubi* saginarius *Boucherie, non recte: v.* sabinario) III 336, 2. **ganeo** λίχνος, καταφαγᾶς, λωποδύτης, λιμβός, λαίμαργος II 32, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). λίχνος II 31, 55. λάγνος II 357, 63. ὁ ἐν τοῖς καπηλείοις III 178, 47; 250, 78. πορνοδύτης II 413, 61. fornicator II 581, 16. tabernio IV 81, 10; V 458, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1034). gulosus, popinator IV 521, 19. *gulosus, propinator IV 81, 24; V 204, 22; 363, 48. **graneo** golosus, propugnator (!) V 206, 1. **ganeo** gulosus, tabernio, propinator IV 240, 43; 586, 1 (glutto *add. c d*). gulosus, popinator, tabernio [hasta uel iaculum lingua gallica: *v.* gaesum) IV 595, 37. gulosus, popinator, tabernio IV 346, 4. gulosus, popinator, ponpator (*varia lectio*?) uel tabernio V 297, 36. tabernarius V 204, 21; 364, 22 (*Epin. post* V 362, 46). tabernium atabernari (tabernio aut tabernarius?) IV 521, 20. comestor, glutto V 502, 13. gulosus V 363, 41. luxuriosus uel tabernarius IV 603, 12 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45). ab eo quod gan⟨e⟩um dicitur, proprie receptaculum luxuriosum sub terra IV 81, 31 (*cf. Isid.* X 114); V 458, 35. tabernio, deuorator, consummator (= consumptor?) V 204, 24. tabernareo, teneor (tabernarius, leno?) V 204, 23. **ganeon** siue **ganeo** glutto aut comestor V 105, 32 (comesor); 204, 25 (comesor); 458, 33; IV 81, 12. **ganeo** guleo (glutto? gulo?), gurgis (= gurges), charybdis, caenus uel continens (caenosus, incontinens? *Schoell*) V 458, 30. **ganeones** a ganeis V 642, 20 (*Non.* 119, 6). propinarii, ubi (qui *W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 29) et agaguli V 297, 47. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 379. *V.* gulosus, ganimen.

Ganeo καπηλεύω II 338, 36. **ganeor** propinor (*cf.* ganeo *subst.*) V 458, 29.

Ganeosus tabernarius, gulosus, propinator V 502, 12 (*v.* ganeus).

Ganeum πορνεῖον II 413, 57. ἀσωτεία II 249, 31. popinam latebrosam V 534, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 359). **gania** fornices subterranea, graecum est IV 603, 13. loca subterranea ubi luxuriae fiunt V 502, 16. **ganzia** (*cf.* ganza *Ital.*) occulta loca et subterranea V 614, 29. **gangia** (!) occulta loca et subterranea: gangagia (ἀνάγαια *Buech.*) Graeci uocant *lib. gloss. Cf. Isid.* X 114; *Festus Pauli p.* 96, 9; *Donat. in Ad.* III 3, 5.

Ganeus luxuriosus IV 81, 14; 240, 47; 521, 22; 586, 4; V 204, 26; 458, 34. **ganei** lenones V 204, 20.

Gangalize⟨i⟩s titillas V 204, 27.

Gangaridum Virgilius (*Georg.* III 27): solidoque elefanto Gangaridum faciam uictorisque arma Quirini V 204, 28.

Gangis fluuius Indiae IV 412, 5; 595, 34; 603, 10. **Gantes** nomen fluuii IV 81, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* II 137; *Aen.* IX 31).

Gangraena cancer V 642, 8 (*Non.* 117, 17). **cancrena** carnis (!) putrida uel cutis III 599, 7. serpitionis (= ἕρπης?) uulnera, **cancrena** III 606, 5. *V.* steatoma, cancer.

Ganimen (?) tabernarius IV 241, 2; 587, 4; V 458, 36; 502, 17. Ganymedes *H.*

Ganit λαγνεύει II 32, 16 (*cf. Iuvenal.* VI 64). **cannit** σκυζᾷ II 434, 11. **gannit** σκυζᾷ (σκύζει *e*) II 32, 24.

Gannat χλευάζει II 32, 22 (sann.?).

Gannator χλευαστής II 32, 23 (sann.?).

Gannio ορυωμαι (ὠρύομαι?) II 387, 33. **gannit** muttit IV 81, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 556); 240, 45; 521, 44; 586, 6; V 204, 31. latrat uel inridet IV 346, 5; 595, 40; 603, 14 (inridit). **ganniunt** cantant V 204, 32. **gannire** auium murmur, animalium IV 603, 11. uulpium est sicut latrare canum V 204, 30. *V.* baubant, muttio, uulpes.

Ganta χηναλώπηξ II 32, 27 (*Arch.* II 433; *Kluge 'Grundr.'* I 332).

Ganymedes deus paganorum V 105, 31. deus paganorum, Latini Catamitus dixerunt V 204, 29. **Ganimedis** nomen pueri quem Iouis ⟨ales⟩ rapuit V 502, 15. filius Troi(!) regis q***** in silua †aborisua uenatus ****** ab (qui dum in s. abstrusa uenatus exercet, ab *Buech.*) aquila raptus est V 105, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). *V.* Catamitus.

Garamantes gens Maurorum IV 603, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 44). populi inter Libyam et Africam V 552, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 794).

Garbas sceabas (*AS.*) V 363, 14 (*cf. Aldhelm.* 139, 30; *Kluge 'Grundr.'* I 332).

Gargara cacumina montis Idae V 552, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 85). quasi cara caros (!), id est caput capitis IV 587, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* III 269).

Gargaron ab Homero (*ita Deuerl.*; emero *codd.*; *Il.* XIV 292) dictum *Plac.* V 71, 15.

Gargarizo conluo V 634, 56. **garga⟨ri⟩diare** ubi lectum sit V 642, 4 (*Non.* 117, 4)

Garicinus (?) *v.* suffragines.

Garilum *v.* galerus.

Garrientium per ludum dicentium IV 603, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10) V 421, 4 = 429, 51.

Garrio φλναρῶ II 472, 30. ἀδολεσχῶ II 218, 58. **garris** ineptis V 534, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 378). **garrit** φλυαρεῖ II 32, 18. subtiliter murmurat IV 81, 23 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31); 521, 37. murmurat V 105, 36. subtiliter murmurat uel loquitur uel uerbosatur V 297, 34. subtiliter murmurat uel blanditur siue iocatur IV 603, 18. gaudit, blanditur uel subtiliter murmurat, iocatur IV 595, 41. gaudet, blanditur, murmurat, iocatur IV 346, 6. iocatur, uerbosatur, perstrepet IV 81, 19. uerbosatur uel iocatur V 363, 47. uerbosatur IV 240, 50; 586, 10. delerat loquens IV 81, 33. **garrire** aut (autem *R*) multa uerba aut (et *R*) sordide loqui *Plac.* V 24, 7 = V 71, 16 = V 105, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 267). inepte loqui V 642, 3 (*Non.* 117, 1).

Garriosus (cererosus *Haupt Op.* II 367. κάρος, καρῶσαι *conf. Buech.*) παρεμμανής, παρακεκακωμένος II 562, 18 (*cf.* subinsanus). **garrosus** inutiliter loquens V 458, 39. *V.* cariosus.

Garro garrulus, uerbosus IV 81, 25; V 458, 38 (gerro *H.*). nugas (*v.* nugas) IV 603, 20. *Cf.* **gurgo** garrulos V 299, 22.

Garrulitas ἀδολεσχία II 218, 57. φλυαρία II 472, 27. *Cf.* II 561, 16 (*ubi Boysen ad* εὐγένεια ἀμαλογία *supplet* garrulitas: *adde* generositas). **garrulitas** uerbositas IV 240, 49; 587, 1. laetitia IV 595, 44. **garrulitates** uerbositates IV 81, 20; 521, 39; 603, 16; V 204, 33.

Garrulus φλύαρος, βαττολάλος, ἀμαλόγος II 32, 17. φλύαρος II 472, 29; III 336, 16. ἀδολέσχης II 218, 56; III 179, 39 (carpulus); 251, 64 (*item*). uerbosus, loquax IV 81, 21; 521, 38 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31). uerbosus, nugator IV 346, 7; V 297, 35. uerbosus, nugator, ingeniosus, argutus, laetus, blandus uel niniosus (= naeniosus) IV 595, 42. niniosus, argutus IV 346, 8. proprie dicitur qui uulgo uerbosus appellatur, accedenti laetitia non ualens tacere; sumptum a graculis auibus qui inportuna loquacitate semper strepunt nec usquam quiescunt IV 595, 43 (*cf. Isid.* X 114). uerbosus, non ualens tacere, blandus, laetus IV 603, 19. cantor dulcis melos promens V 502, 18. **garrula** uerbosa IV 240, 48; 586, 9. **garrul⟨a⟩e** ineptae, loquaci V 534, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 624).

Garum γάρος III 318, 53. **garos** liquamen IV 81, 15; V 105, 35 (graece *add.*); 298, 56. **garon** liquamen IV 241, 1; 587, 3. **garus** liquamen IV 521, 46; V 363, 52. **garum** liquamen IV 595, 45; V 544, 6. *V.* acetum garo mixtum, impensa.

Gastrimargia uentris ingluuies IV 240, 53; 521, 6. appetitus uentris V 417, 61 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3, 2).

Gastrimargus lurcho, id est glutto V 458, 40.

Gastrum uas aeneum cum fundo angusto *gloss. Arab. p.* 705, 50 (*cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 19).

Gattina *v.* cattina, cattineis oculis.

Gattus *v.* cattus.

Gau ξίφος II 31, 56 (gladius *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 96. *contam.* gau *et* gladium?).

Gaudens ἡδόμενος II 323, 34. χαίρων II 474, 37; III 372, 77; 491, 8 (chaurus: *an* γαῦρος?). hilaris, ouans IV 346, 9; 595, 46.

Gaudeo χαίρω II 32, 3; 474, 36; III 80, 55; 163, 14; 407, 18; 449, 62. **gaudes** χαίρεις III 163, 15. **gaudet** χαίρει III 7, 15; 163, 16; 407, 20. **gaudemus** χαίρομεν III 407, 22/21. **⟨gaudent⟩** χαίρουσιν III 407, 21. **gaude** χαῖρε II 474, 34; III 407, 19. χαίρον III 80, 56; 491, 12. **gauisus sum** ἐχάρην II 321, 23; 32, 6 (sum *om.*). *V.* gauescite, gauiso.

Gaudifico χαροποιῶ II 475, 49.

Gaudio exaltat (*scr.* -ul-) trepudiat IV 346, 10 (*vel* trepidat); 595, 48 (*v.* tripudio).

Gaudium χαρά II 32, 4; 21; 503, 60; 530, 21; 547, 37; III 9, 36; 80, 57; 163, 17; 343, 35; 449, 63; 469, 37. χαρά **gaudia** hoc **gaudium** II 475, 23. **gau-**

dium *χαρὰν* III 407, 17. alacritas, trepudium IV 595, 47.

Gaudium magnum [*χαίρομεν*] III 407, 22.

Gaulalum *v.* Caululum.

Gaulus genus nauium paene rotundi (!) V 569, 48. **gauli** *εἶδος πλοίου* II 32, 19. **grulli** (*corr. cd*) *εἶδος πλοίου* II 36, 13. **gauli** genus nauigii IV 595, 49 (*Festus Pauli p.* 96, 5). genus nauis IV 603, 22; V 363, 51. **giaro**(?) genus nauium IV 604, 27. *Cf.* glaro.

Gauma *v.* gruma.

Gaunaca causapa IV 346, 11; 595, 50. gausapa V 600, 46. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 16.

Gaunatrix *v.* ianitrix.

Gaupulum *v.* caupulus.

Gausapa *γαυσάπης* (gaunapes *cod.*) III 93, 1 (*GR. L.* I 104, 16). *βαρβαρικὸν παλλίον* II 32, 25. **gausapus** *γαυσάπης* III 323, 29. **gausarus** *ἐνδρομίς* II 32, 20 (*ubi* gausapes *d*). **gausucum** genus pallii IV 241, 3 (gausapum *d: cf. not. Tiron.*). *Cf.* **gausapa** deliciae epulae uel bestium (uestium?) genus V 502, 19. *V.* gaunaca, laena, balanatum gausape.

Gauescit⟨e⟩ *χαίρετε* II 32, 5 (*ubi* gauisite *cd*: gab. *cod. cf.* galesco).

Gauia *λάρος* II 358, 50. auis quae dicitur stern saxonice V 297, 49. *γαλεάγρα* III 436, 6. *γαλεάγρα* III 360, 35; 397, 52 (*error videtur esse: cf.* cauea). **gauiam** larum *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gauiso *χαίρω* II 32, 7 (*v.* gauescite).

Gauisurum gratulaturum IV 81, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 964).

Gauius *οἰκέτης ἤτοι ὑπηρέτης στρατιώτου* II 380, 7. **gauus** seruus rusticus II 581, 14 (*ubi* Dauus *Nettleship Arch.* V 414. captiuus *b*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 50.

Gaza *χρήματα περσίδι διαλέκτῳ* II 32, 2 (gala *cod. corr. b*). *πλοῦτος* II 518, 50; 534, 48. diuitiae II 581, 11. census uel diuitiae V 363, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 763; V 40). lingua persica thesauri uel aerarium, id est pecunia[m]. gaza enim supellectilem accipimus meliorem. Virgilius Aen. (ini *codd. cf.* V 40): et gaza laetus agresti Excipit V 204, 35. xenia multa IV 81, 26. diuitiae lingua persica IV 240, 52. lingua Persarum IV 81, 30. autem lingua Persica diuitiae uocantur IV 587, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 119). **gazae** dicuntur diuitiae lingua Persarum a Gaza, oppido Graecorum(!), in quo olim Persarum rex diuitias congesserat uniuersas *Plac.* V 24, 12 = V 71, 17 = V 105, 38. opes, diuitiae IV 81, 22. diuitiae IV 522, 23; 604, 20; V 297, 40; 60; 299, 26; 363, 55 (gessiae); 600, 44. diuitiae lingua Persarum IV 521, 27; 523, 20. opes, diuitiae lingua Persarum V 297, 39. thesaurus, opes, diuitiae IV 603, 23. diuitiae, facultates IV 85, 10. **gala** omnis fructus est uel opes rusticanas V 552, 21. **gazas** opes uel diuitias lingua Persarum IV 346, 12. opes uel diuitias, thesaurus lingua Persarum IV 596, 2. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 380. *V.* gazophylacium.

Gazophylacium diuitiarum et tensauri custodia IV 240, 51. locus quo diuitiae seruantur; graece *φυλάξαι* seruare dicitur IV 587, 6 (seruantur: compositum nomen habet a lingua persica et graeca: gaza enim lingua persica uocantur diuitiae, graece autem *φυλάξαι* seruare dicitur *cd*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 1. diuitiae uel thesauri IV 596, 4. thesauri locus quo diuitiae seruantur IV 603, 24. diuitiarum custodem (!), compositum de lingua persica et graeca V 204, 36 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 5: custodem!). *V.* donarium, pastophorium.

Gazophylax gazae custos III 495, 21.

Gebim colles *a c post* IV 346, 41 (*Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 451).

Gedeon circuens in utero IV 82, 48 (*Onom. sacra* 32, 20).

Geenna *Γεέννα* III 237, 15. **Gehenna** poena IV 596, 3.

Gela urbs et fluuius Siciliae IV 443, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 702); 596, 8. flumen IV 522, 12. *V.* ippomenia.

Gelationes *v.* gelicidia.

Gelatus *πηκτός* II 407, 21. **gelatum** *πεπηγμένον* II 32, 28.

Gelboe decursus *a post* IV 81, 26; IV 82, 47 (*Onom. sacra* 35, 27).

Gelela *v.* coloquintida, gallula.

Gelicidia *παγετοί* III 425, 56 (gelidia *cod.*). gelu IV 346, 14; 596, 5; 603, 26. gelationes V 458, 47.

Gelidas arctos septentriones IV 443, 47; 596, 9; 603, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 16).

Gelidus *ψυχρός* II 481, 35. *γαλακτώδης* III 255, 45 (*cf.* 184, 38; *Cass. Fel.* 200). rigidus V 298, 57 (goridus). **gelidum** *ψυχρόν* II 32, 31. *ψυχρότατον* II 32, 33. *πεπηγὸς ἐπὶ ὕδατος* II 401, 34. frigidum IV 241, 17; 522, 37; 588, 22; 596, 7; 603, 25; V 297, 53. **gelidam** *ψυχράν* II 32, 32. **gelida** *παγώδη* II 32, 30.

Gelidus horror frigidus frigor uel timor IV 596, 6 (*Ov. Her.* XVI 67).

Gelidus tremor qui frigidus (!) facit IV 82, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 120/21; VI 54/55; XII 447/48).

Gelli nomen est ⟨proprium⟩ V 105, 41 (*cf. Cic. de div.* I 26, 55).

Gellonem *v.* gillo.

Gelo πήσσω II 407, 37. πήγνυμι II 407, 16. **gelat** κρυοῦται, πήγνυται II 32, 29. **gelauit** ἔπηξεν III 141, 26; 341, 34; 449, 64.

Gelonianum κοπτήν III 288, 25 = 658, 18 (*cf. Haupt Op.* II 449).

Gelonos gens Ara *** (Arabum? *ita lib. gloss.*) V 106, 1 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 115; *Aen.* VIII 725).

Gelos ri⟨sus⟩ V 106, 2.

Gelu παγετός, κρύος II 32, 34. παγετός II 391, 41; 543, 62; III 9, 49; 245, 2. πάχνη II 400, 4; 506, 50 (*GR. L.* I 554, 15); 530, 26; 547, 38; III 245, 4. κρύσταλλος II 526, 34. **gelus** παγετός III 169, 12; 294, 29; 347, 14; 47; 393, 17; 407, 26; 449, 65. **gelum** bruma IV 346, 16 (*GR. L. suppl.* 127, 28); 596, 11. frost (*AS.*) V 363, 45. *V.* bruma.

Gemellarium uas *v.* centum.

Gemellus δίδυμος II 32, 38; 276, 16. **gemellos** διδύμους, id est duplices V 458, 44.

Gemens flens IV 82, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 335).

Gemesco στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάζω II 437, 19. στενάζω II 437, 9.

Gemesius exicitius IV 82, 46 (*obscura*; gemnasius ⟨= gymnasium⟩ exercitium? *cf.* gymnasium. genesius exiticius *Buech*).

Gemina peristromata V 600, 48. perstromata IV 346, 18. perstromatum IV 596, 13 (*scr.* tegmina: *v.* peristromata). *V.* germen.

Geminarium *v.* gymnasium.

Geminatio διπλασιασμός II 32, 39.

Geminatum duplicatum IV 346, 19; 596, 14.

Geminiscus καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9 (lemniscus *e*). ligatura brachiorum febrientibus (*vel* febricitantibus) II 581, 23 (lemniscus *Loewe. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 1).

Geminitudinem geminis (geminos?) V 641, 79 (*Non.* 116, 23).

Gemino διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτερῶ II 269, 3. διδυμῶ II 276, 17. **geminat** iterat IV 81, 37.

Geminosque triones duos septentriones IV 443, 48; 596, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516). **geminos triones** duos septemtriones IV 82, 41.

Geminus δίδυμος II 276, 16; III 449, 66. δίδυμοι III 72, 36 (*sign. caeli*). διφυής II 279, 22. διττός II 279, 10. **geminum** duplicem, similem, par (!) IV 596, 16; 522, 27. similem, par uel duo IV 603, 28. similem, par aut (param *cod.*) duplex IV 81, 36. **gemini** δίδυμοι II 32, 40; III 29, 7; 170, 19; 176, 67 (*testiculi*); 303, 57; (*sign. c.*): III 30, 4; 291, 65; 425, 30. διςσοὶ θεοί III 303, 58; 514, 35 (*cf.* Dioscuri; διςσινδον *codd., an* διςσοί, δύο?). duo V 298, 14. aequigeni IV 346, 20; V 600, 49. **geminae** duae IV 82, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 893). **geminos** binos, aequigenus(!) IV 596, 15; 603, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 500). *V.* germen, Ianus gem. *Cf.* V 106, 3.

Gemiones macheriae V 298, 18 (gremiones?).

Gemitus στεναγμός II 32, 37; 437, 8; III 158, 30; 339, 77; 449, 67. quasi geminatus luctus V 363, 46. **gemitum** strepitum IV 82, 42.

Gemitus mortis (matris?) gemitus parturientis V 458, 45.

Gemma λιθάριον, ψηφίον, ἔμβλημα II 32, 36. ψηφίον II 496, 70. ψῆφος ὁ λίθος II 480, 51. ψηφίον τὸ λιθαρίδιον 480, 37. λιθαρίδιον II 360, 50. ὀφθαλμὸς ἀμπέλου II 390, 53; III 265, 5. σφραγίς III 367, 51. ecites (ἐχίτης?) III 520, 9. **gemmae** ψηφῖδες III 165, 5; 202, 39; 274, 24. ψηφία III 324, 29; 370, 63; 502, 77. *V.* pretiosa gemma, trifilum gemmarum, tereti gemma.

Gemmatum ψηφωτόν, διάλιθον II 32, 35. baccatum IV 346, 17; 596, 12; V 600, 47.

Gemmula *v.* lapillus.

Gemo στενάζω II 437, 9; III 158, 27. στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάζω II 437, 19. **gemis** στενάζεις III 158, 28. **gemit** στενάζει II 32, 41; III 158, 29. qui corporis laborem habet IV 81, 38. turtur **gemit** *Loewe GL. N.* 248 *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *F.*

Genae (singularia ⟨*vel* singulare⟩ non habet) παρειαί II 397, 33; 398, 36 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 13). μῆλα, παρειαί II 32, 42. παρειαί III 12, 15; 85, 39; 175, 7; 247, 59. ὑπώπια III 350, 30. *Cf.* II 561, 49 (g⟨enae⟩). mala⟨e⟩ quae in facie sunt, id est sub oculis IV 241, 34; 346, 22 (mala *vel* mela); 588, 18; 596, 21; 603, 41. loca super buccas, id sunt malas IV 596, 40. mala in facie, sub oculis, super buccas V 458, 46. malae (mele *codd.*), de facie V 541, 3. loca super bucca IV 522, 20. [homo: *ad* 7 *spectare videtur*] uultus, maxillae IV 82, 8. uultus, maxillae IV 522, 21. **genas** hleor (*AS.*) V 363, 36. **genis[et]** ea parte uultus quae inter malas et auriculas est; ideo genae dictae eo quod infans in utero caput inclinatum inter genua tenet *Plac.* V 24, 25 = V 71, 19 (teneat) = V 71, 18 (genas ea pars — et dictas genas eo —; *cf. Isid.* XI 1, 108; *Diff. rer.* 17, 56) = V 106, 12 (genae et teneat). *Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* IX (genis id est *Deuerling*).

Genealis γενέθλιος II 262, 14. *V.* genialis.

Genealis homo V 662, 17. *V.* genialis h.

Genealogia γενεαλογία II 262, 12. linea generationis IV 241, 4; 587, 33. generatio V 362, 44. **genealogias** generationes IV 596, 19; 603, 36; V 298, 25. *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genearcha generis princeps IV 346, 21; 596, 20; 603, 37.

Genearchia generis initium IV 588, 33.

Genemon *v.* gnomon.

Gener γαμβρός II 32, 49; 45 (genta *cod.*); 261, 24; 534, 49; III 28, 40; 181, 56; 253, 46; 304, 16; 375, 23; 407, 33; 512, 18. maritus filiae II 581, 26. *V.* germen.

Generalis γενικός II 262, 23. γενική II 32, 59. communis II 581, 28. uniuersalis IV 241, 5; 588, 1. uniuersalis uel uniuersitas IV 346, 24. uniuersalis uel uniuersitas uel res qui (!) ad multos pertinet IV 596, 23. ad [h]om[i]nes pertinens IV 82, 4. ad omnes IV 522, 16. **generale** γενικόν II 32, 61. **generalem** genetiuum, uniuersalem IV 346, 23; 596, 22. uniuersalem, quia multis pertinit (res quae ad multos pertinet *b. scr.* quae multis pertinet) IV 603, 33.

Generaliter γενικῶς II 32, 58. uniuersaliter IV 241, 6; 588, 3.

Generatim κατὰ γένος II 340, 18. γενικῶς II 32, 57. generaliter, specialiter IV 346, 25; 596, 26; 603, 34.

Generatio γενεά II 32, 51; 262, 11. γέννησις III 278, 40. **generationes** γενεαί II 32, 52.

Generator γενάρχης III 303, 32; 512, 13. γεννήτωρ III 278, 21. *V.* genitor.

Generatura scelum (seclum?), posteritas V 204, 37 (*v.* genitura).

Generatus profectus IV 82, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 61). enixus, natus IV 346, 27; 596, 27. **generate** procreate IV 596, 25.

Genere nobilis εὐγενής graece V 298, 13.

Genere Phryx de Phrygia ciuitate (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) V 427, 10.

Generis fiducia originis confidentia IV 82, 2. originis IV 522, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 132).

Genero γεννῶ II 262, 33; III 74, 32; 131, 33. **generas** γεννᾷς III 131, 34; 495, 34; 511, 68. **generat** γεννᾷ II 32, 50; III 131, 35. patrat, creat IV 346, 26; 596, 24. *Cf.* V 106, 4. **generare** προστρίψασθαι II 32, 53.

Generositas εὐγένεια II 316, 23; 534, 50; III 275, 15. nobilitas IV 241, 16; 588, 20; 603, 39. pulchritudo IV 522, 13; V 297, 52. pulchritudo, nobilitas IV 596, 29.

Generosus εὐγενὴς ὁ ἀπὸ γένους II 32, 56. εὐγενής II 316, 24; 534, 51; III 275, 14. γενεᾶς μεγάλης II 262, 13. nobilis II 581, 20. nobilis, honestus IV 82, 3; 522, 14. boni generis IV 346, 28; 596, 30; 603, 40. boni et nobilis generis IV 587, 34. nobilis, εὐγενής graece V 298, 11. ampli generis V 642, 15 (= *Non.* 118, 16).

Genesis γένεσις II 262, 20. initium terrae uel mundi III 512, 1. fatum, decretum IV 82, 10; 241, 10 (factum); 522, 11; 596, 18; V 298, 3; 364, 3 (gessis). graece, latine fa[c]tum, decretum IV 588, 6. constillatio V 363, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virg.* XXX). . **genesim** natura V 422, 43 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 4).

Genesta (*vel* genista) μυρίκη, εἶδος φυτοῦ II 33, 3. μυρίκη II 374, 10. μυριξ (= μυρίκη) III 428, 70 (genestum). αὐτοφυής II 252, 5; III 264, 53. **genista** χαμαίζηλον II 475, 17. bolatis (boia *Stadler*) III 554, 70. bolate III 587, 67. bolleta III 608, 53. separdon (sparton?) id est **genista** III 576, 71. **genistae** broom (*AS.*) V 363, 11. *Cf. Plin.* XXIV 65.

Genesta alba palla (?) III 542, 12; 572, 42.

Genethliacus laus natalis V 569, 36. **genethliaci** gentiles V 363, 21; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 13) V 415, 47. gentiles uel naturalium scriptores V 415, 58 (*lib. rot.*); 426, 6 (*item*). *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genetrix μήτηρ II 32, 60. γενέτειρα III 303, 33; 495, 40 (-ni-); 512, 14. mater IV 346, 30; 596, 32.

Genetilla *v.* aspalathus.

Genetiuus γενική II 32, 54; 262, 24. **genitiuus** γενικός III 376, 18. γεγεννημένος III 382, 56. ut color omnis natiua dicitur, id est genitiua IV 596, 46. cas⟨us⟩ V 106, 5. casus status est ut dicit Donatus V 205, 7. **genetiuum** naturalem IV 346, 31; 596, 33; 603, 35.

Geneto genito IV 346, 32; 596, 41.

Genialis γεννητικός II 262, 30. γαμήλιος II 261, 28; III 253, 22. ἐπίσημος γαμήλιος καὶ στοιχεῖον (τυχαῖον *H.*), τύχη (*v.* genius) II 32, 62. εὐφραντική II 33, 1 generans II 581, 27 (genitalis *Loewe*). uoluptuosa V 552, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Georg.* I 302). hospitalis V 642, 7 (*Non.* 117, 14). **genialis lecti** coniugalis aut homo gratus (*v.* genialis homo) IV 82, 7. **genialia** τὰ τυχ⟨α⟩ῖα (τυχεῖα?) II 33, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 4). **genealia** festiuitas V 298, 24. *V.* ceralis, genealis, genitalis.

Genialis hiemps II 33, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 302).

Genialis homo gratus hominum IV 596, 35. gratus homo V 298, 5; 364, 4. *V.* genealis h., genialis.

Genialis lectus qui in nuptiis sternitur IV 241, 23; 588, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XX 11, 5). quod nuptiarum die sternatur IV 412, 6 (lectum); V 600, 57. nuptialis uel ingeniosus IV 604, 5. quod nuptiarum die sternitur uel ingeniosus IV 596, 34 (lectum). **genealis lecti** qui sternuntur puellis nubentibus (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 603) V 363, 5. *V.* lectus genialis, genialis.

Geniatus gratus IV 241, 33; 588, 31; V 204, 38; 502, 22. genialis, gratus IV 346, 33; 596, 42; V 600, 51. habens genium *Scal.* V 600, 65. *V.* geniolus.

Genicon γενικόν II 32, 55 (*cf.* 61). **genica** generalia uel multa IV 588, 25.

Genicularis herba substenditur ob iscorpionum uim repellendam V 205, 2 (substernitur *Is.* XVII 9, 83).

Geniculat genuclat IV 346, 35; 596, 44. genibus fixis adorat V 205, 1. **genuclat** γονατίζει II 33, 14. **geniculare** adorare V 204, 39. **geniculo geniculor** γονυπετῶ II 264, 42.

Geniculata *v.* gramen.

Geniculationibus adorationibus IV 82, 9; 241, 25; 522, 22; 588, 5; V 204, 40.

Geniculum genu cuiuslibet artis (artus?) V 298, 22. **genucula** γονάτ⟨ια⟩ II 33, 8. **geni[s]culae** (*vel* -as) muscellae (*vel* -as, *AS.*) V 363, 19. **genesco** mussceł (*AS.*) V 298, 26.

Genimen generatio V 205, 3. **genimina** generationes IV 241, 15; 588, 19; 596, 47; V 205, 5. generatio, creatura IV 522, 18; 604, 1. generatio V 297, 51. germina V 205, 4. **gemininae** creaturae V 298, 1; 364, 1.

Geniolus qui habet genium IV 412, 7; 596, 48; 604, 6; V 205, 6 (geniosus? geniatus? genialis?).

Genitalis γόνιμος II 264, 36. deus qui omnia fecit IV 604, 4. **genitale** originale IV 241, 8; 522, 19; V 522, 18. **genitalia** μόρια (μοιρα *cod.*, genius *g*) II 32, 47 (*ubi* genitura *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149). μόρια III 351, 47; 500, 46. μόρια τὰ αἰδοῖα II 373, 21. αἰδοῖα II 32, 48. μήτρα ἐν τῷ β′ τῶν Γεωργικῶν (324) II 32, 64. sexus uirilis et femineus IV 241, 14; 588, 17. unde uir generat aut mulier creat IV 346, 29. unde uir generat aut mulier creat uel parit uel loca uerecundiora IV 596, 31 (*cf. c* IV 588, 17). loca uerecundiora IV 604, 2. *Cf.* τυχαῖον hoc genium, **genitalium,** pluraliter non declinabitur II 461, 16 (*cf.* genialis). *V.* genium.

Genito γεννῶ II 262, 33.

Genitor γενάρχης III 495, 39. πατήρ, γεννήτωρ II 32, 63. γενέτωρ II 262, 22. γεννητής III 278, 22. γεννήτρια II 262, 32 (*contaminata*?). pater IV 346, 34. **pater et generator** unum est IV 596, 43. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 155. *V.* sublato genitore.

Genitura γένεσις III 564, 52. posteritas V 205, 8 (genituras). saeculi posteritas IV 82, 6; 241, 7. coitio IV 346, 37; 596, 50. saeculum uel coitio IV 604, 3.

Genitus γεννηθείς II 262, 35. τεχθείς II 454, 45. γόνος II 264, 40. γεννητός III 278, 39. editus, creatus, natus, enixus IV 346, 38; 596, 45. editus IV 346, 36.

Genium τύχη (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est neutrum) II 461, 18 (*v.* genitalia *et GR. L.* I 554, 15). τύχη ἑκάστου II 530, 22. parsimonia V 642, 9 (*Non.* 117, 24). furtuna V 298, 17. quasi uim habet omnium rerum gignendarum V 362, 55 + 56 (*cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 88). uigor, potentia IV 346, 39 (*v.* genius); 604, 7. uirgo (= uigor) IV 241, 21. uigor, potentia, opinio, honor uel ordinatio IV 596, 49. opinio uel honoris ordinatio IV 522, 17. uoluptas, custos, defensor, tutela V 654, 12 (*Iuvenal.* VI 22; 562). *V. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' *p.* 42; genius, sine genio.

Genium [**genitale** naturale] numen, uirgo seu uigor (*cf.* genium) IV 588, 32.

Genius δαίμων III 8, 57; 167, 51; 237, 19. ἔφορος, ὁ δαίμων ὁ ἐφορῶν τόπον τινά II 321, 19. ἡ τύχη II 511, 22. τύχη ἑκάστου II 488, 41. τύχη ἑκάστου ἀνθρώπου (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 461, 19 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 2; 554, 15). fatum, fortuna II 581, 17. numen IV 346, 40 (*v.* genium); 596, 51. nomen proprium dei V 657, 19 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 15). **genius** naturalis II 581, 19 (*ubi* genitiuus *Loewe*). **genio** hic conuiuio IV 82, 21 (*ad Pers.* V 151 *refert Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 124). **lares, genii** οἱ θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι (*novicia*?) III 236, 30. *V.* bonus genius.

Gens ἔθνος II 284, 58; 499, 28; 507, 36; 522, 50; 545, 44; 555, 66; III 274, 46. γένος τὸ ἔθνος II 262, 40. γένος II 32, 43. φῦλον II 473, 56. natio IV 596, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 67). **gentis** generis IV 412, 8. subolis IV 443, 42 (*gl. Verg.*). generis, subolis IV 596, 52. **gentes** γένη, ἔθνη II 32, 44. **gentium** ἐθνῶν II 33, 6. **gentibus** ἔθνεσιν II 33, 7. *V.* de gente, genticus.

Gens Hectorea Troianorum IV 443, 39; 596, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 273).

Genta *v.* gener.

Gentem ⟨ne⟩fandam crudelis (!) genus IV 596, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 653).

Gentem togatam senatum IV 596, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 282).

Gentes superbae Afros dicit qui Car⟨thaginem⟩ incolunt IV 82, 18. **g. superbas** Afros dicit qui Carthaginem incolunt IV 443, 41; 596, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Gentiana (*cf. Diosc.* III 3; *Pseudapul.* XVII) alogalico (aloen Gallicam *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 58. basilisco (basilicam *Pseudap.*) III 536, 51. basilica III 619, 13. aloitis (aloiten *Pseudap.*) III 551, 59. comitiales III 558, 73 (*cf. Pseudap.* ciminalem). **gentianas** comiziales III 622, 20. **gentiana** comiciale III 622, 60; 557, 66 (-les). *Cf.* III 633, 16 (Itali comicialem). **gentiana** herba montana III 590, 74; 612, 46; 624, 39. gudica III 564, 70; 591, 2. *Cf.* gutica (*vel* gudica) herba **gentiana** III 612, 48; 624, 42. boriamnos radix **gentiana** III 554, 64. **gentiana** dardanon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 560, 3. nicuspromium III 570, 30 (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). dasdamum III 633, 14. *Cf.* III 633, 13; 15.

Genticus gentilis II 581, 22 (gentibus *codd.* gentilicius *Loewe*). **genti⟨c⟩us** domesticus V 548, 13. **gentibus** *ομονυδδοι* (gentiles *ὁμονηδυϊοι* *Boucherie*; *ὁμόφυλοι* *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11. *ὁμώνυμοι* *Buech.*) III 303, 19. **gentica** gentilis IV 241, 31; 588, 26; V 569, 37.

Gentilicius ἐθνοφύλαξ II 284, 59.

Gentilis ἐθνικός II 284, 57; 534, 52. ἐθνικός, συγγενής, ὁμοεθνής II 33, 5. ὁμογενής II 383, 12. ὁμόφυλος II 383, 44. ἐπιχώριος II 313, 7. ἐγχώριος II 284, 30. **gentile** ἐντόπιον II 534, 53. *V.* genticus.

Gentis honos generis nobilitas IV 82, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4).

Gentiunt anseres IV 241, 32; 588, 30 (*ubi* gingriunt *Warren*).

Genu γόνυ II 33, 13; 264, 41; III 249, 6. geniculum V 298, 19. **genua** γόνατα III 13, 19; 86, 27; 176, 25; 312, 11; 349, 75; 395, 1; 407, 30; 495, 53; 512, 23; V 363, 44 (genua agenua). palpebrae, genua et genis (?) V 205, 9. *Cf.* III 564, 46.

Genua aduoluo γονυπετῶ II 264, 42.

Genuale γονατόδεσμος II 33, 12.

Genuarius γονυπετής II 33, 11 (= Ianuarius? *male expl.*?).

Genuiles (uernilis *H.* seruilis *Buech.*) δουλογενής III 334, 29.

Genuinum decus naturale uel intimum (*de canon.*) V 410, 57.

Genuinus caninos dentes habens II 581, 24 (*male vers.*). **genuinum** ὀδόντα μύλην II 33, 10 (*cf. Iuv. ed. Friedl. p.* 108). **genuini** σωφρονιστῆρες II 33, 9. **genuinorum** dentium prope ultimorum *Plac.* V 24, 14 = V 71, 20 (uel timorum) = V 106, 9 (uel timoris): *ubi* intimorum *Goetz Ind. Ien.* 1886 *p.* VIII: ultimorum *tutatur cum aliis W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 115. *V.* dens genuinus, genuinus 2.

Genuinus ὁ ἐσώτερος φίλος II 379, 36 (intimus *e*). propinquus II 581, 25. **genuinum** naturam habens et effectum generandi, unde et **genuinus calor** appellatur incentiuum naturale II *p.* XIII. naturalem IV 522, 35. congenitum, naturae initium IV 604, 8. proprium aut naturalem IV 82, 20. initium necis et natura, id est insertum IV 241, 24. naturae initium, id est insertum IV 346, 42. naturale, de genere t⟨r⟩actum IV 82, 1. initium naturae, id est insertum natura (initium necis et naturae *cd*) IV 588, 4. initium necis et naturae, id est insertum, potum mortis V 502, 21. initium, quod intra hominem est (*vel* nascitur) IV 522, 38. naturae initium (natura insitum *Hildebr.*), id est insertum uel intimum densum (dentium?) uel qui interius in ore hominis nascitur IV 596, 56. intimum, interiorem, domesticum IV 346, 41; 604, 9; 596, 55 (*add.* naturalem); V 600, 52. intimum uel dens qui interius in ore hominis IV 522, 36. intimum uel dens, id est tuñsc (*AS.*) V 363, 56. initium uel dens qui interius in ore hominis V 297, 54. intimum V 298, 4. **genuino** gecyndilican (*scr.* -cum, *AS.*) V 363, 33. *V.* genuinus 1.

Genus γένος II 33, 16; 262, 39; III 274, 45; 376, 2; 469, 38. γένος, τρόπος III 328, 34; 495, 59; 512, 39. progenies IV 443, 43 (*gl. Verg.*). sexus, prosapia, origo, suboles IV 346, 43; 597, 1 (*add.* uel progenies). **generis** originis nobilis IV 596, 28.

Genus latinum Romanorum origo IV 443, 40; 596, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 6).

Geomantia qui de terra diuinant III 513, 10 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 359).

Geometres terrae mensurator III 513, 11. **geometra** γεομέτρης II 262, 47. terrae mensor: graece enim gis terra, metron dicitur mensura II *p.* XIII. subputandi arte peritus IV 82, 11; 241, 26; 522, 29 (disputandi *codd.*); 588, 8. qui docet mensuras terrae IV 597, 28 (geumetra). **geumeter** mensor agri V 205, 16.

Geometria terrae mensura III 495, 36. mensura terrae IV 241, 11.

Geometrica mensura terrae IV 522, 28; 588, 9 (*vel* geometria); V 297, 57 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 41). terrae mensura III 513, 12. terrae mensuratio IV 597, 27 (geum.); V 362, 42. qui[a]

doceat mensuram terrae V 298, 10 (*error: cf.* geometres).

Geometrice (geum. *codd.*) mensura, mensurate V 205, 17.

Geometricus ut pes V 298, 12.

Geoponus (gaeponis *codd.* geponos? *cf. Arch.* IX 565) laboriosus terrae cultor V 458, 43.

Georgica *v.* in georgicis.

Gequaria (iequaria *Buech.*) κοιλήπατα ὄρνιθος II 351, 39 (zizeria *Ducange*).

Gera *v.* adarces.

Gerari (gerra ·i· *Schoell*) maceria uel saepe⟨s⟩ V 569, 38.

Gerdius textor V 642, 12 (*Non.* 118, 6).

Gerelum *v.* galerus.

Gerens portans IV 82, 43. agens IV 597, 2. *Cf.* **geruntes** geruli V 458, 48.

Gergo(?) διοικηθέντα II 33, 15 (*ubi* gesta *Vulc.*).

Gerizin mons quem colunt Samaritani IV 346, 45; 597, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 159.

Germane *v.* germanus.

Germanitas γνησιότης, ἀδελφότης II 33, 22.

Germanitus ἀδελφόθεν II 218, 25. a germanitate V 642, 14 (*Non.* 118, 11).

Germanus γνήσιος ἀδελφός II 33, 20; 263, 57. ἀδελφὸς γνήσιος III 181, 44; 303, 55. κασίγνητος II 339, 27; III 469, 39. γνήσιος III 375, 21; 495, 68. ἀδελφὸς ὁμοπάτριος II 218, 18; III 254, 19. ἀδελφός II 534, 54. frater IV 522, 34. **germana** ἀδελφὴ γνησία III 303, 56. ἀδελφὴ ὁμοπατρία II 218, 20. **germanum** (?) ex uno germine nati (!) IV 82, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 412). **germani** ἀδελφοὶ ὁμογνήσιοι II 33, 21. gemini IV 443, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 44). fratres 346, 46. fratres ex uno germine IV 597, 5. **germanae** ἀδελφόθεν (germane?) II 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 6; *Diff.* 237.

Germen σπορά II 33, 25. βλαστός II 257, 63; 543, 61; III 278, 41; 429, 40. βλάστημα II 257, 62; III 263, 35. φυτόν II 474, 16. flos uel stipula uiridis II 581, 29. initium floris IV 82, 19 (gener i. foris. *cf. Verg. Georg.* II 76); 241, 22; 346, 47; 522, 25; 588, 11; V 297, 56. initium floris βλάστη IV 597, 6. initium rei alicuius IV 604, 13. **germina** semina IV 241, 20; IV 588, 29; 597, 7. **gemina** flores, duos filios (*cf.* geminus) IV 522, 26.

Germinatio βλάστησις II 257, 61; III 263, 37.

Germino βλαστάνω, βρύω II 33, 24. θάλλω II 326, 17; III 263, 55. βλαστάνω II 257, 60; III 263, 36. βρύω III 129, 56. **germinat** βλασταίνει, βρύει II 33, 23. uirdicat uel seminat IV 346, 48. uirdicat, fructiferat, seminat, pullulat IV 597, 8.

Gero πράττω II 415, 16; III 277, 17. χειρίζω II 476, 26. **geris** πράττεις, χειρίζεις II 33, 17. **gerit** agit, portat IV 82, 29. agit IV 82, 50; 241, 28; 588, 15; 604, 11. a⟨g⟩it V 548, 12. agit, fungit, deg[er]it IV 346, 44; 597, 3. **gerat** χειρίσῃ, χειρίζει(?) II 33, 19. **gere** age IV 412, 9. **gerere** πράττειν, χειρίζειν II 33, 18. **gerebat** agebat, degebat IV 443, 44 (*gl. Verg.*). portabat IV 82, 13. portabat aut faciebat IV 521, 56 (*cf. c d* IV 82, 13). **gessisti** ἔπραξας, ἐχείρισας II 33, 37 (gessit *cod. an* gesti?). **gessit** egit IV 82, 39; 241, 9; 588, 12; 604, 18. egit, discussit IV 346, 49; IV 597, 11. **gessimus** habuimus IV 597, 12 (*cf. Non.* 316, 25). portauimus 82, 40. **gesseris** χειρίσῃς II 33, 35. **gesserit** χειρίσῃ II 33, 45. egerit IV 82, 49. **gesserat** egerat IV 521, 55. amministrauerat, egerat, disposuerat IV 597, 10. **geritur** βαστάζεται II 33, 26. agitur IV 82, 24; 521, 54 (gerit *codd.* portat *add. bc*). *V.* bella gero, bene re gesta, bene gestus, gessit magistratum, morem gero, gesto.

Gerontocomium locum uenerabilem (*vel* locus uenerabilis) in quo pauperes et propter senectutem solam infirmi homines curantur uel pascuntur IV 241, 35; V 522, 26 (uel p. *om.*). *Cf.* **gerontochia** ubi senes sunt congregati aliorum solacio indigentes a^2 *post* IV 135, 8.

Geror(?) exemplum † exolethri (gerro *et* exoletarum *Buech. coll. GR. L.* II 193, 1) ceterarum rerum V 458, 50.

Gerra *v.* gerro.

Gerrae πλεκτά τινα II 33, 32. hae **cerrae** singularia non habet πλεκτά, τὰ προσφερόμενα μηχανήματα τοῖς τείχεσι II 409, 20 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14; 549, 13). **gerrae** nugae et ineptiae, unde et gerrones dicuntur V 654, 13. **gerras** nugas ineptiasque *Plac.* V 24, 21 = V 71, 21 = V 106, 10 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 94, 4; *Non. p.* 118, 22; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Gerres μηνίδες II 33, 28 (μαινίδες *gh*). *V.* girris.

Gerrio στρηνιῶ II 438, 59 (superbio *Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 373).

Gerriculae χαλκίδες III 17, 29; 89, 49 (cascides cumcole); 187, 28 (chaldices corricule). *Cf.* οἱ κάχλικες **corriculae** genus limacae III 257, 7 (*in solis Einsidlensibus est*). *V.* carriculi.

Gerro ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36. μυθολόγος II 373, 48. **gerra** οὐδαμινός II 33, 27; 388, 55 (*GR. L.* II 193, 1). **gerro** nugator dictus a gerris *Plac.* V 24, 24 = V 71, 22 = 106, 11 = V 502, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 40, 6. nogatorius

glossa Leid. apud Loewe GL. N. 139; 212; *Prodr.* 117. neglegens IV 82, 22. **gertho** nugator V 458, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1033). nugator, sordidator V 502, 23. **gerrones** χειρισταί, πρακτῆρες II 33, 29 (*ubi* gerones *Vulc.*, gestores *Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 382; *interpret. ad* 30 *spectare videtur; cf.* gerulus). *V.* gerrae, glaris, gestio.

Gertho *v.* gerro.

Gerulus ἀχθοφόρος II 33, 33; 254, 25. ἀνύτης II 231, 22. διοικητής II 278, 14. χειριστής II 476, 28. portitor aut suasor negotii IV 82, 27; 521, 52; 604, 12 (baiulus *pro* portitor); V 205, 13. suassor negotii V 298, 8; 363, 54. portitor V 106, 7; 205, 11. baiulus IV 241, 27; 588, 7; V 458, 49. baiolus, portitor IV 597, 9. baiulus, minister V 548, 11. portitor, aulator (baiulator?) V 205, 12. *Cf.* **gelarus** superpositus II 581, 18 (*ubi* gerulus *Loewe*). **gerula** nutrix, conportans (*vel* conportatrix) IV 82, 28. nutrix, conportatrix IV 241, 19 (conportrix); 521, 53; 588, 24; V 502, 30 (getura). nutrix, portator(!) V 205, 10. nutrice quae infantes portat V 298, 9. **geruli** πρακτῆρες II 33, 30 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 95, 10).

Geruntes *v.* gerens.

Gerusia senatus IV 604, 14; V 363, 57. quo[d] seneces (!) conueniunt publice V 458, 51.

Ge[s] Samia id est puluis albis sicut cerosa (*v.* cerussa) III 624, 71.

Geseria ἄκρατον III 488, 11 (ἄκρατον merum *et* ἄκρα τῶν ὀρνίθων geseria *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17). *V.* gileriis gallinarum.

Gessarum gestarum V 205, 14. *V.* gaesatorum.

Gessit magistratum ἦρξεν ἀρχήν II 325, 45; III 275, 43.

Gestamen φόρημα, σχῆμα, χρῆμα II 33, 31. σκῆπτρον II 33, 40 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 106 *sq.*). **gestamen** (?) consolatio IV 588, 28; V 502, 29. quicquid portatur IV 597, 14; 15; 604, 22; V 298, 15; 544, 13.

Gestandi αἰωρισθῆναι II 321, 49.

Gestantes portantes (*de regul.*) V 413, 42.

Gestarum *v.* gaesatorum.

Gestasaron id est nasu III 564, 10. **gestas serosi** nausu III 539, 29 (γῆς ἀστέρος *latere putat Buech. coll. Cass. Fel. p.* 237).

Gestatio γυμνασία II 33, 50; 265, 30. αἰώρα II 33, 34 (φορά *h*); 321, 47. ipsa res V 298, 7 (*v.* gestus). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 7.

Gestatiuncula res minuta *Plac.* V 71, 24. *V.* gestiuncula, gestita.

Gestatorium' ferculum uel feretrum IV 597, 17. ferculum, geretrix (feretrum *a, recte*) IV 604, 23.

Gestatus portatus IV 522, 7. **gestatum** portatum IV 241, 13.

Gesticularius ὀρχηστής, hoc est lasciuus V 458, 56. ὀρχηστής, id est lasciuus adulter V 502, 27 (gesticulanus).

Gesticulator quicquid (= qui quid) ostendit, saltator V 298, 20. **gesticulatus** pantomimus V 298, 23.

Gesticulum chironomia V 458, 55. chironomia, electio (?) V 502, 26.

Gestiens gaudens IV 82, 32; 522, 3. **gestientes** gaudentes IV 82, 23.

Gestio (gestatio?) αἰώρα II 221, 44. κακόβιος (*contam. cum* gerro?) II 33, 47.

Gestio στρηνιῶ II 438, 59. ἐπιθυμῶ II 308, 22. ἐπιθυμῶ καθ' ὑπερβολήν II 308, 23. καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ἐπιθυμῶ II 335, 43. κισσῶ ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιθυμῶ II 349, 57. ἱμείρομαι II 286, 14. γαυριῶ II 261, 50. sic declinatur quomodo audio, amicio, amiciebam. est enim gestio neutrale uerbum *Plac.* V 23, 31 = V 71, 25 = V 106, 8. **gestit** uult, cupit aut optat uel desiderat IV 522, 1. festinat, desiderat, cupit, agitat (cogitat *a c d*), exultat, optat, ambulat IV 588, 16. cupit, optat, desiderat, uult V 297, 58. **gestit** (*vel* gessit) cupit aut uult, optat IV 82, 31. *Cf.* **gestia** gaudere uel cupit, optat, quaeret IV 82, 12. **gestiunt** requirunt IV 82, 25. cogitant IV 522, 5; V 297, 50. uolunt V 424, 47 (*Cassian. inst.* VII 16). cogitant uel mente concupiunt (concipiunt *a b*) IV 604, 17. **gestiam** nunc exultem, alias cupiam V 534, 46 (*Ter. Eun.* 555. capiam). **gestire** exultare uel ambulare IV 347, 1. adquirere IV 522, 6; V 297, 59. exultare, gaudere, ambulare, adquirere IV 597, 20. gaudere, exultare IV 588, 10. desiderare V 421, 64 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) = 430, 51. gaudere V 364, 2. **gestiebat** cupiebat, desiderabat, gaudebat IV 597, 18. **gestiuit** gauisus est, cogitauit IV 597, 22. **gestistis** gauisi estis V 458, 53; 363, 37 (gestitis). *V.* gesto.

Gestita iocularis minuta V 458, 54; 502, 25 (gestatiuncula res minuta?).

Gestiuncula res minuta (mimica *Volkmann*) IV 412, 11; 597, 25; 604, 24; V 600, 58. *V.* gestatiuncula.

Gesto γυμνάζω II 33, 48. γυμνάζομαι II 33, 44. βαστάζω II 256, 34. **gestat** πραξεν (πράσσει? gessit ἔπραξεν *Vulc.*) II 33, 41. portat IV 241, 29; 522, 2; 588, 14. portat [optat, cupit, exultat, desiderat, festinat uel cogitat; *v.* gestio] IV 597, 15. [optat] portat [exultat, cupit,

desiderat] IV 604, 15. portat [optat, cupit, desiderat, festinat] IV 346, 51. **gestare** gerere, portare IV 597, 16. **gestor** γυμνάζομαι II 265, 29. αἰωρίζομαι II 321, 48. **gestatur** αἰωρίζεται II 221, 45. γυμνάζεται II 33, 42. portatur IV 82, 26; 30. **gesta⟨n⟩tur** γυ⟨μ⟩νάζονται II 33, 49.

Gestor (gestator *H.*) χειριστής II 476, 28. γυμναστής II 33, 43.

Gestum actum, habitum IV 347, 2; 597, 23; 604, 21. habitum V 298, 2. **gesta** πεπραγμένα, χειρισθέντα, ὑπομνήματα II 33, 39. habita (auita *cod.*), ὑπομνήματα III 481, 48. ὑπομνήματα III 449; 68; 481, 47. municipalia uel publica (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 69, *ubi extat:* gesta municipalia) V 411, 1. scripta (*de Euseb.*) V 418, 62; 427, 33. acta, scripta IV 604, 16. **gessi** (gestis *cg*) ἐπὶ πράξεως, ὑπομνημάτων II 33, 36. *V.* gessarum.

Gestus χειροθεσία II 476, 32. σχῆμα, εἰδέα, χειροθεσία II 33, 46. εἰδέα II 285, 7. ἰδέα II 488, 39. σχῆμα II 515, 34. κίνησις II 511, 28. habitus, aspectus II 581, 21 (*v.* gestum). motus corporis IV 82, 33; 34; 522, 4. motus corporis uel nutus IV 597, 24. motus corporis in quolibet animali, quando quid agit V 298, 6. **gestibus** actibus, nutibus IV 443, 49. **gestum** motus corporis IV 241, 12; 588, 13. **gestu** χειροθεσίᾳ II 33, 38.

Geta Gotus IV 522, 8. Gotus, peritus (catus?) IV 82, 35. Gottus V 600, 42. **Getae** Goti IV 82, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 463?). Gothi IV 595, 39. **Geti** Goti IV 522, 9; 604, 25. Gotti V 600, 43. dicuntur Gothi V 654, 14 (*Iuvenal.* V 50). **Getae** Thraces V 298, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 35). Gothi et Thraces IV 241, 30; 588, 21. Scythae et Thraces V 458, 42.

Geth torcular siue pressura V 363, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460; *Onom. sacra p.* 27, 25).

Getice (getage *codd.*) **garrit** gotice loquitur V 205, 15; 600, 62.

Getura *v.* gerulus.

Gibber *v.* artemisia, gibberus, gibbus.

Gibberosus κυρτός II 357, 13; III 14, 3; 86, 72; 180, 38; 556, 10. κυρτός, δίκυρτος II 33, 52. κυρσός(!), κυρτός III 330, 10; 497, 62; 527, 44. κυρτός, κηλήτης III 252, 59. *Cf.* c⟨i⟩rtoi (*h. e.* κυρτός) id est **gimberosus** III 620, 74. **gibberosus** gibbus II 581, 33. *V.* bombosus.

Gibberus qui sarcinae uitiis succumbit [testimonii] V 502, 31. qui sarcenae uitium (*scr.* uitiis) succumbit [testimonii], **gibber** ipse tumor V 569, 40/41.

Gibbus et **gibuero** (gibberosus *e*) κυρτός II 33, 53. **gibbus** uel **gibber** est struma cameli V 620, 4. **gib⟨b⟩us** κυρτήν (κυρτῶν?) II 33, 51. **gibbus** (*vel* gypb) hofr (*non* hosr, *AS.*) V 362, 51. **gibbi** gibberosi *Plac.* V 24, 4 = V 72, 1 = V 106, 15.

Gieminarium *v.* gymnasium.

Giesum *v.* gaesum.

Gifas *v.* tunica serpentis.

Gigans terrigena V 363, 8. *V.* terrigena.

Gigantomachia gigantum pugna III 495, 47. pugna III 513, 16. pugna gigantum IV 589, 5. pugna gigantium V 298, 30. **gigantomachiae** pugna cum gigantibus habita IV 522, 45; 604, 30; V 298, 27. gigantum (*vel* gigantium) pugnae V 363, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 40 = 428, 20.

Gigarone *v.* alabardan.

Gigarta id est uenetia (= uinacia) III 564, 40. *Cf.* γίγαρτον.

Gigarus euiscalis III 562, 70. *Cf. Marc. Empir.* (*ed. Helmr.*) X 58 *p.* 112: herba proserpinalis quae graece draconteum, gallice gigarus appellatur.

Gigeria intestina galli⟨n⟩arum V 642, 23 (= *Non.* 119, 16). *V.* gileriis gallinarum, geseria.

Gignarus delirus *gloss. Arab. lat. p.* 705, 53 *Vulc.* (*ubi* ignarus *Vulc. vix recte: cf.* '*Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 72; *Schuchardt* III 276; ninnarus).

Gigno τίκτω II 455, 32. γεννῶ II 262, 33. **gignit** γεννᾷ II 33, 59. procreat IV 82, 56. nascit (nascitur *c d*), generat IV 82, 53. generat, nascitur, pullulat IV 241, 42; 589, 4. generat, procreat uel nutrit IV 347, 3. nascitur, generat aut procreat IV 522, 39. germinat, generat, procreat, nutrit uel pullulat IV 597, 26. generat, creat IV 604, 31. generat V 298, 31. **gignitur** nascitur IV 82, 52; 347, 4; 597, 29.

Gilbus γίλβος, σποδιαῖος II 33, 54. flauus II 581, 32. color in equo inter album et rufum (rubum *cod.*) V 298, 28. color in ⟨e⟩quo, medium inter album et rufum IV 522, 46. color in eco, medium inter rufum et album IV 83, 2. color medius inter album et rufum IV 604, 32 (*cf. b* II 581, 32). inter album et nigrum medius color IV 241, 44; 589, 3 (uel melinus *add. b*). falu (*AS.*) V 363, 42. gelu (*AS.*) V 362, 50. **gillus** color ferrugineus V 363, 38. **gilbum** color medius [id est] inter album et rufum IV 347, 5; 597, 30. **giluus** melinus color est subalbidus V 205, 18. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 381, *qui collatis Servio in Georg.* III 83 *et Isid.* XII 1, 50

ab hac forma profiscitur **gilbus** color in equo melinus inter album et rufum: *quo fortasse non opus.*

Giler genus ligni II 581, 34 (siler *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Gileriis gallinarum τῶν ἄκρων τῶν ὀρνίθων II 33, 62 (*ubi* gigerus ἀκρῶον *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 219 *A.* τὸ ἄκρον *e.* τὸ ἔντερον *d.*). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17 (gileriis = giieriis = gigeriis). *V.* gigeria, geseria.

Gillo βαυκάλιον III 449, 69. βαυκάλιν III 477, 28. *Cf.* ἐκ τοῦ βαυκιδίου de **gillone** III 219, 25 = III 653, 11. **gillo** bulcalmo (βαυκάλιον?) III 194, 4/5. uas fictile quod Aegyptia(!) lingua baucalis dicitur *a post* IV 604, 32. **gellonem** baucalem IV 346, 15; 596, 10; V 600, 33. *V.* aquale, baucalem, culmus, seges.

Gillus(?) cinagris (κυναργία *b*) II 511, 23. gryllus κυνακρίς *H.*

Gimberosus *v.* gibberosus, bombosus.

Gineum (ichneumones?) quo⟨s⟩ dicit uulgus ecinemones V 635, 1 (*ubi* gynaeceum *Loewe Prodr.* 418, *pro* ecinemones *Stowasser Arch.* II 607 gynaecones. *De* cinifum = σκνιπῶν *cogitat Buech.* (*cf.* curculio).

Gingiber agreste rubo canino III 546, 53 (= zingiber).

Gingiua ὀδόντος οὖλον II 379, 17. **gingila** οὖλον ὀδόντος II 33, 57. **gincula** οὖλον ὀδόντος II 496, 69. **gingiua** οὖλον II 522, 48. caro in qua dentes stant II 581, 31. οὖλα τὰ τῶν ὀδόντων hae **gingulae gingiuae** (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 549, 12) II 389, 42. **gingiuae** οὖλα II 33, 58; 545, 45; III 85, 54; 310, 48; 349, 36; 350, 68; 394, 41; 407, 27. οὖλα[ι] III 12, 28; 175, 33. βύαι, οὖλα[ι] III 247, 48. οὖλα, γόμφοι II 33, 56. **gengibiae**(!) οὖλα ὀδόντων II 32, 46. **gingiuarum** dentium carnis IV 522, 44. **gingiuas** οὖλα III 380, 22. οὖλοι(!) III 571, 19.

Gingla παρωτίς II 399, 30. **gincla** tumor sub auribus II 581, 30. *V.* gingiua.

Gingriunt χῆνες ἐκβοῶσιν II 33, 55.

Gingriua εἶδος φωνῆς σάλπιγγος II 33, 61. *Cf.* gingrinae *apud Festum Pauli p.* 95, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Gingrum φωνὴ χηνός II 33, 60.

Girba pila ubi tessene (= tisanae) piscantur (*scr.* pistantur) V 298, 32. *Cf. Arch.* I 327; VI 558.

Girgalos *v.* crabro.

Girgillus rota hauritoria *Scal.* V 601, 4 (= *Osb. p.* 264). est mergus V 620, 3. *Cf. Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.'* 339[2]. *V.* haustrum.

Girius *v.* farina.

Gironia *v.* ironia.

Girris λελικ⟨κ⟩ός III 318, 32; 529, 17. *V.* gerres.

Gisma(?) angulus V 614, 31 (gonia *Graevius*). *Cf.* anulus.

Gissus definitio IV 604, 33 (*cf.* III 513, 23; *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 19). **gissium** labium, terminus, finitio V 614, 30.

Git μελάνθιον II 33, 63; 507, 38. μελάνθιον hoc **git**, indeclinabile est II 366, 52 (*GR. L.* I 546, 36; *suppl.* 123, 31). **git** μελάνθιον III 357, 17; 430, 70; 539, 24; 564, 3. olus V 362, 46. genus herbae II 581, 35. **gitti** (*cf. GR. L.* I 131, 8) μελάνθιον III 299, 53; 529, 71. **gitter** μελάνθιον II 34, 1. **gitte** melantie(!) III 632, 36. **gittus** melantium III 593, 1. melantino III 584, 41. milis permon (melaspermon *Plin.* XX 182) III 569, 39. **gyptus** melantium III 626, 56. melancium id est **gytus panacus** (= paniceus *Stadler*) III 614, 51. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glabellus leuis V 635, 2.

Glaber ἁβρός II 215, 21. ψιλός (ψιλον *cod. corr. e*) II 34, 2. ψιλὸς ὁ λεῖος II 481, 2. rasus *Plac.* V 24, 10 = V 72, 3 (rasus, lenis ⟨*scr.* leuis⟩) = V 106, 23(?). rasus, leuis III 513, 18. caluus, lenis, leuis, tener *acd post* IV 81, 9. caluus, lenis, leuis, tenues (tener?) IV 83, 6. caluus, lenis, tener IV 521, 45. caluus, rasus, leuis uel lenis IV 597, 32. caluus, rasus, lenis uel quod sine pilo est IV 604, 34. laetus, caluus IV 587, 12. caluus, rasus IV 347, 9. caluus IV 242, 29; V 298, 45; 364, 6. **glabrum** leue, subtile II *p.* XLVI. lenem et inberbem IV 587, 9. quod sine pilo est IV 597, 31. *V.* daber.

Glabrio faciei discerptor (*vel* disceptor) V 502, 35; 569, 33. *Cf. Not. Bern.* 18, 7; *AHD. GL.* III 145, 7.

Glacialis παχνώδης II 400, 6. παγώδης II 34, 3.

Glacialis hiems niu[e]alis, glacia plena IV 443, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 285); 597, 35. **gratiale**(!) **hiems** glaciae plena IV 521, 17.

Glacies κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 496, 7; 540, 48; 553, 9; III 245, 3; 294, 11 (κρύσταλλον); 347, 45; 425, 59 (χρυστ.); 498, 29; 524, 45 (κρύσταλλον). **glacies** et **glacia** χρύσταλλος, πάχνη II 34, 4. **glacies** κρύσταλλος, îs (*palaeotheod.*) III 169, 13. παγετός II 391, 41; 518, 54; III 83, 42; 245, 2. πάχνη II 400, 4; III 245, 4. nix durata IV 412, 10; 597, 34.

Gladiarius ξιφοποιός II 378, 17. σπαθοποιός II 435, 9. μαχαιροποιός III

308, 43. mekantopoios (*μαχαιροποιός? contam. cum μηχανοπ.?*) III 529, 79.

Gladiator μονομάχος II 34, 8 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 373, 5; III 500, 49. **gladiatores** μονομάχοι III 84, 48; 173, 26; 240, 51; 303, 1; 372, 18. μονομάχοι **gladiatores** ξιφήρεις III 11, 14. **gladiatores** qui in spectaculis mutua se caede trucidant IV 81, 9; 83, 5; 521, 43; V 106, 17. cempan (*vel* caempan, *AS.*) V 363, 34. **gladiatorum** τῶν μονομάχων III 113, 62 = 642, 22. *V.* condones, gladiatus.

Gladiatorium μονομαχία II 34, 7.

Gladiatus μονομάχος II 34, 5 (gladiator *Vulc.*). ξιφήρης II 378, 12 (*cf.* gladiator). *V.* ensifer.

Gladiolum ξιφίδιον II 378, 15.

Gladiolus (*piscis*) ξιφιός III 187, 20. ξιφίας III 257, 5. ξιφίον III 437, 29. *Cf.* II 378, 14.

Gladiolus (*herba*) ξυρίς III 579, 44. irius (= iris) III 546, 65; 583, 32; 591, 25; 612, 41; 624, 65; 632, 23. iris Africa III 565, 68 (-um). iris Africae III 562, 29. iris Illyrica III 546, 66. ξιφίον III 579, 43 (-um). xifa(?) III 579, 45. mazerofollo (*μαχαιρόφυλλον*) III 568, 62. maberobillo III 568, 65. secg (*vel* segg, *AS.*) V 363, 4. idios id est **gladiolum** III 539, 55. eracion id est **gladiolum** III 561, 14. sigitale id est **gladiolus** III 577, 1. amelos id est irius siue ius (= iris) **gladiolum** III 580, 24. mellacaria **gladiolo** III 548, 13 (*de μακαίρισα cogitat Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 543). **gladiolo** regetali (= seget.), id est ξιφίον III 564, 28. *V.* solago. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 20; *Pseudap.* 47; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 43.

Gladiolus hortensis iris ilirica (= Illyrica) III 591, 36; 612, 63; 625, 7. irius (= iris) III 613, 2; 625, 19; 564, 68.

Gladiolus paludensis agoro III 586, 21. agaro III 616, 21. aguro III 607, 14. *Cf. Fischer-Benzon p.* 46.

Gladiosus ξιφήρης II 34, 11.

Gladius ξίφος II 34, 9; 491, 27; 515, 30; 542, 41; III 77, 67 (glaud.); 352, 66. μάχαιρα II 557, 33; 488, 40; 511, 25; III 449, 70. ῥομφαία III 449, 71; 503, 19. **gladium** ξίφος II 378, 18; 534, 55; III 23, 52; 204, 49; 299, 11; 326, 14; 342, 49; 369, 6; 449, 72; 469, 40; 520, 45; 521, 9. μάχαιρα II 365, 32; 503, 61; III 326, 12; 530, 44. φάσγανον III 162, 54; 208, 54 (grad.). ῥομφαία II 428, 44. romphea, telum, ensis IV 347, 6; 597, 33 (rumphea). **gladia** ξίφη II 34, 6. *V.* aclydes, anceps.

Gladius (grad. *cod.*; *piscis*) ξιφίας III 89, 33.

Glama λήμη II 360, 19. petuita oculorum II *p.* XLVI. *V.* grama.

Glandarius *v.* clandarius.

Glandia *v.* grandia.

Glandifer (cl. *cod.*) βαλανηφόρος II 255, 35.

Glandulae παρωτίδες III 501, 64. **glandiolae** quae circa collum et in inguinibus nasci solent χοιράδες III 598, 27. *Cf.* eoratas **gandolas** (glandolas *a*) III 600, 35 (= χοιράδας gl.). bisane (*βουβῶνες Buech.*) **glandolas** III 598, 9. γαλίκρεας III 218, 40 = 653, 11 (*καλλίκρεας* glandulos) = 233, 40 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 362). *V.* angina, grandula.

Glandularia *v.* maurella.

Glans βάλανος II 495, 68; 507, 37; III 428, 38. **glande** βάλανος III 192, 13. **glandis** βάλανος II 495, 54 (*cf. GR. L.* V 412, 2; 580, 3). **clausi** (*h. e.* clans = gl.) **clandis** βάλανος II 255, 37. **gla⟨n⟩dine** βαλάνῳ II 34, 13., **glandes** βάλανοι II 34, 14; III 185, 10; 256, 13; 554, 4; 618, 32. ab eo quod **glans,** quae sunt nuces rusticae V 298, 47. *De* grans *forma cf.* balanus. *V.* auellanum.

Glarea ψηφίς II 480, 38; 493, 15. ψηφωτή II 480, 54. τόπος χέρσος, λιθώδης, ἄσπορος, ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν (212) II 34, 10. λιθώδης II 360, 68. κόχλαξ ὁ λίθος II 354, 34; 518, 46. **claria** χάλιξ ἁδρός III 312, 49. ὁ κόχλαξ II 526, 19. *Cf.* ψηφῖδες [ῥαγίς] **gloria** [rima] III 190, 46. **glarea** istricta, glutinosa IV 205, 24. stricta, glutinatiosa IV 83, 33. stricto glutinore IV 81, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* II 212); 83, 4; V 106, 18; 205, 25; 600, 31. lapilli parui arenae maris mixti IV 347, 7; 597, 36. lapilli parui arenae maris permixti IV 604, 38. lapilla (!) arenae maris permixti V 458, 58. terra[m] conpugimenta (conpaginata? conpauimenta?), id est condensa V 205, 26. lapilli V 502, 33. sicca et sterilis terra V 552, 27 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 212). cisal (*vel rectius* cisil, *AS.*) V 362, 54. **glarea[m]** minutissimi lapides sunt quos aqua fluuialis trahit V 205, 28. **glareas** lapillos fluminum appellamus, quos aqua defluens trahit V 205, 27. *V.* scrupeus.

Glaris μυθολόγος II 34, 15 (*alibi μυθολόγος est* gerro. garrulus? *at cf. Stolz 'Indog. F.'* X 75).

Glaro insulae nomen IV 597, 37 (Gyaro?). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 76 *et* Cearon).

Glaucia saria (psaria *Stadler*) III 576, 68. *Cf.* **glaucia maritima** tauricolla III 577, 51. *V.* fel taurinum, glaucus.

Glaucoma offusio oculorum, id est nebula IV 242, 31; 587, 13 (uel obscu-

ritas *add. c d*); 604, 37; V 364, 5. offusio oculorum, nebula terrae(?) V 298, 48. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 320.

Glau⟨co⟩matici *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glaucos (glancos *codd.*) diuus marinus IV 443, 51; 597, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VI 74). *V.* glaucus color.

Glaucus γλαῦκος ὁ ἰχθύς II 263, 21.

Glaucus equs ueluti pintos(!) oculos habens et quodam splendore perfusos: nam glaucum ueteres dicunt ⟨splendidum⟩ *Plac.* V 72, 4 (*sub finem*). albus et uiridis uel uiride, pressum IV 604, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 335). **glauca** alba uel uiridis IV 597, 39. uiridis IV 587, 10. flaua aut rubea IV 83, 7; 521, 50; V 458, 57. rubea, flaua V 502, 32. alba uirida (uiridia *f*; uiridis *de: cf. Verg. Georg.* II 13) IV 443, 52. **glaucia** (!) uiridis IV 347, 8; 604, 36; V 502, 34 (uiridia); 600, 53. **glaucum** κυανοῦν. Virgilius lib. VIII (33): glauco uelabat amicto(!) II 356, 18. χλοερόν II 477, 28; III 272, 19. hauui (*vel rectius* heuui) uel grei (*AS.*) V 363, 25. **glauco** uiridi, presso IV 242, 25; 587, 11 (*cf. Serv. plen. ad Verg. Georg.* III 83). *V.* glaucia.

Glaucus color interdum pro uiridi ponitur et qui admixtum habet uirori alborem. nam Virgilius hoc sciens 'glaucas salices' (*Georg.* IV 182) et 'oliuas glaucas' dixit (ulua *Aen.* VI 416. *cf. Verg. append. catal.* II 9). item (nam *Maius*) in equis aut hominibus 'glauci oculi' pro splendidi ponuntur. legimus nonnumquam et maris colorem glaucum dici, sed tunc quando canescit fluctibus, unde **Glaucus** deus maris senior fingitur a canitie fluctuum *Plac.* V 24, 1 = V 72, 4 (*cf.* glaucus) = V 106, 22 = V *praef.* XIX. *Cf. Gell.* II 26, 17.

Gleba βῶλος γῆς II 260, 52. ἡ βῶλος, ὁ ὑμήν, ὁ βῶλος II 553, 10 (*Buecheler Arch.* I 289). βῶλος II 518, 48; 540, 49; III 199, 68; 261, 7; 449, 73; 469, 41; 476, 49; 490, 68. cespes durus IV 588, 35. sepes (cespes *b*) durus cum herba IV 522, 33. cespis durus IV 83, 21; 242, 27 (cispis *cod. Sangall.*). cespis durus cum herba leuatur [glebo] IV 83, 8 (*secl. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124: glebator glebo *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511; glebo *ad* 9 *spectare videtur.* leuatus?). **gleba** [glea] cespes durus V 502, 36. terra pinguis et ponitur pro pane V 502, 37. **glebam** cespitem durum IV 604, 40. cespitem V 419, 63; 428, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 17). **glebae** βῶλοι III 356, 64. **glebas** cispites duri V 298, 38. *V.* fecundi cespites, glebo.

Glebalis summa ἡ τῆς γλα⟨ί⟩βας ὁλκή III 481, 50.

Glebo βῶλος II 34, 12 (*ubi* gleba *Vulc.*). **glouo** (*corr. c*) arator IV 83, 9. **glebo** arator V 205, 29. **glebra** arator lingua gallica V 364, 8. **glebo** rusticus V 364, 10. rusticus, arator IV 83, 22; 242, 26; 588, 34; V 205, 30; 298, 39; 600, 40. rusticus arator aut arator IV 521, 40. rusticus arator, stiuarius IV 604, 39. arator rusticus IV 347, 11; 597, 40. *Cf.* gleba.

Glebula βωλάριον II 260, 49; III 261, 9.

Glepas (? χλεύας *Buech.*) dissensiones V 548, 16.

Glicissida *v.* hastula quae nocte lucet.

Glidium παγῶδες II 34, 18 (gelidum? *ubi* glandium *Vulc.*).

Glimerit προστίθησιν II 34, 17 (*ubi* glomerat *Vulc. probabiliter.* glumeritio *c.* προστίθησις *e*).

Glirius somnolentus *Scal.* V 601, 6 (*Osb. p.* 259). **glirium** torpentem, stupidum V 614, 32.

Glis μυοξός II 507, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 546, 22). **glis guris** (= gliris) μυοξὸς ὁ μῦς ὁ εἰς τὰ δένδρα II 374, 4. **glis** ὁ μυοξός II 518, 52; III 259, 40. egilae (*vel* eglae, *AS.*) V 363, 20. **glis** nomina⟨ti⟩bus V 642, 24 (*Non.* 119, 20). **gliris** (*GR. L.* I 42, 3) μυοξός III 18, 58; 189, 44; 431, 48. μυωξός III 469, 42. **glires** μυωξοί III 469, 43. *V.* glix, cliris, glitis.

Glis glitis humus tenax *Scal.* V 601, 7 (*cf. Osb.* 259, 264 *et Loewe GL. N.* 120; *AHD. GL.* III 241, 17).

Glisco αὐξάνω II 251, 10. αὐξάνομαι II 251, 9. αὔξω II 251, 16. προβαίνω ὅ ἐστιν αὔξω II 416, 22. **gliscit** αὔξει II 34, 19. increscit IV 347, 12. ardescit aut crescit IV 522, 41. ascendit (accenditur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121) V 364, 11. pinguescit, crescit IV 589, 7. ardescit, increscit V 205, 34. crescit, pinguescit IV 604, 41. ardescit IV 83, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 9). crescit V 298, 37. **cliscit** crescit V 278, 9. **gliscet** crescet V 205, 33. **cliscet** crescet IV 216, 35 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 9). **glescit** pinguescit, crescit IV 347, 10. pinguescit, crescit, increscit uel adolescit IV 597, 41. crescit IV 83, 10; V 205, 31. **clescit** crescit V 627, 6. **clisset** criscet V 633, 27. **gliscit** crescit, au⟨g⟩mentatur aut quod ex tota uirtute procedit V 205, 35. **gliscere** crescere IV 83, 11; 522, 40 (*cf. Isid.* XII 3, 6). **glescere** crescere, adolere IV 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 9; *Non.* 22, 10.

Glitis ἐλειός (αιλιος *cod.*), ἵππουρος III 320, 50. *V.* glix.

Glix ἵππουρος II 34, 16 (*v.* glis, cliris).

Globam (?) iuncturam IV 83, 26. *Cf.* III 495, 75; 513, 26.

Globat aceruat IV 83, 14; 242, 35; 347, 14; 523, 1; V 522, 25. aceruat uel colligit IV 597, 42; 605, 1. rotundat siue aceruat V 298, 50.

Globata agmina inunata V 205, 36.

Globatis *v.* glubatis.

Globosus στρογγύλος II 439, 1. σφαιροειδής II 449, 14. rotundus IV 604, 43. ex solido rotundus V 364, 9 (globossus *vel* -osus). **globosum** σφαιροειδές II 34, 22. rotundum IV 83, 23; V 298, 46. ex solido rotundus (!) V 298, 40. *V.* globus.

Globulus ἀγαθίδιον II 215, 27. **glomibus** (*scr.* globulos) uolumenta, circulos V 459, 2.

Globus *et* **glomus** ἀγαθίς II 215, 26. **globus** ἄθροισμα II 219, 52. εἴλη II 285, 52. κλῶσμα, συστροφή II 34, 21. τολύπη, βῶλος II 538, 17. τολύπη, συστροφή, βῶλος ἢ ἀγαθὶς ἤτοι κωβάριον II 550, 30. συνστροφή II 447, 56. σύστημα II 447, 50. σφαῖρα II 449, 12. τάγμα II 451, 6. πλῆθος II 409, 35. περιφέρεια II 511, 26. dicitur genere masculino lunaris, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* VI 725) 'lucentemque globum lunae'. glomus autem et glomera neutro genere pensa mulierum (*ita scripsi ex Prisciano GR. L.* II *p.* 170, 2: globum . . . et glomera *G.* globum et glombum et glomera *R*: *ubi* glomus *pro* glombum *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 24, 3 = V 72, 5. collectio multorum IV 83, 29; V 298, 42 (globum). rotunditas condensa, uolumen IV 242, 33; 589, 12 (condens). rotundus aceruus aut uolumen uel agmen IV 83, 13; 522, 54 (rotundus aut). ex solido rotundus IV 347, 16 (*v.* globosus). ex solido rotundus, agmen, aceruus, pila uel rotunditas IV 597, 44. pila uel rotunditas IV 347, 17. pila uel rotunditatem uel uolumen V 298, 49. agmen uel rotunditas IV 604, 42. rotunditas V 106, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 39) V 421, 25 = 430, 3). leuma (*vel* leoma, *h. e. Strahl,* solis *scil., AS.*) V 363, 31. **globum** rotunditudo V 541, 2. multitudinem IV 83, 18. **globo** tracto IV 83, 28. **globos** uertigines IV 347, 15; 443, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 574); 597, 43. uertices IV 242, 28. uertices, sphaeras, uolumen, rotunditas IV 589, 11. **globa** uertices IV 605, 7.

Glochiunt gallinae *Loewe e cod. Cas.* 439 (*GL. N.* 249).

Gloma (?) ῥαφίς II 34, 20 (*an* gluma acus *subest*?).

Glomerare manus colligere multitudinem IV 83, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 315; IX 792).

Glomerati circumfusi IV 110, 24 (lomerati *vel* -to *codd.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 440.

Glomero ἀθροίζω II 219, 55. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. **glomerat** conuoluit IV 83, 20. conuoluit, coniungit IV 589, 13. conuoluit, nectit IV 242, 30. adiungit IV 83, 31. coniungit, conuoluit, connectit uel colligit IV 597, 45. coniungit, conuoluit, colligit IV 605, 2. uoluit uel in unum quo[d]adunat V 298, 43. **glomera** ἄθροισαι II 34, 24. **glomerare** condensare uel in unum colligere IV 83, 17. **glomerauit** in sini uel globi rotundam (-um?) efficit V 547, 2 (*Ovid. Met.* I 35). **glomeratur** adiungitur IV 83, 27. **glomeramur** adiungimur IV 83, 32; V 298, 41. **glomerantur** συνστρέφονται II 34, 23. congregantur IV 83, 15; 443, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 500). colliguntur, aceruatim congregantur V 106, 21. cinguntur aut congregantur IV 522, 53. colliguntur, congregantur IV 597, 46. *V.* glimerit.

Glomerum *v.* galerus.

Glomus ἀγαθίς (*vel* ἀκ.) II 215, 26 (*v.* globus); III 21, 46; 93, 3; 209, 55. **glomera** ἀγαθίδια III 369, 32. **glomer** cleuuue (*vel* cleouuae, *AS.*) V 363, 24. **glomera** et **glomus** ἀγαθ[ε]ίς II 34, 25. **glomus** collectio filiorum (filorum?) V 502, 42. *Cf.* globulus, globus, glos, adot.

Gloria δόξα, καύχημα II 34, 26. δόξα II 280, 12; 534, 58; III 407, 31; 449, 74; 469, 44. καύχησις III 168, 31. claritas IV 83, 24; V 106, 20. maiestas IV 522, 51; 605, 3. maiestas, laus IV 242, 34; 589, 14. specimen IV 347, 13; 597, 49. *Cf.* **gloria** clarus et claritate IV 83, 34 (gloria a clarus et claritate *Buech.*). **gloriam** maiestatem V 298, 44. **gloriae** αἱ δόξαι III 423, 74. *V.* uana gloria, sine gloria.

Gloriabilis καυχηματίας II 34, 28.

Gloriae cupidus κενόδοξος II 534, 57.

Gloria infulminans δόξα ⟨ὑ⟩περαστράπτουσα III 423, 15.

Gloriatio καύχημα II 347, 6; 498, 64; 545, 46.

Glorifico δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Glorior δοξάζω II 280, 15. καυχῶμαι II 347, 7. μεγαλαυχῶ II 365, 45. σεμνύνομαι II 430, 40. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. agalliume (ἀγάλλομαι) III 127, 15. **glorio** (?) αὐχῶ II 252, 16. **gloriaris** ἀγάλλῃ III 127, 16. **gloriatur** ἀγάλλεται III 127, 17.

Gloriose *v.* gloriosus.

Gloriosus ἀλαζών II 34, 27. (δεδοξασμένος *ἀ. e*). ἔνδοξος II 298, 16; 534, 56; III 177, 6; 407, 32; 449, 75. δοξασθείς uel ⟨δε⟩δοξασμένος II 555, 59. δεδοξασμένος III 449, 76. εὔδοξος III 249, 48. εὐκλεής III 372, 76. bonorum ostentator IV 347, 18; 597, 47; 605, 4. a frequentia claritatis dictus, pro c g littera commutata. gloriosus a laurea dictus quae datur uictoribus IV 597, 48 (*cf. Isid.* X 112; *GR. L.* VII 302, 32). alazon, tumidus, sufflatus ac mendax V 534, 44. **gloriosissimus** ἐνδοξότατος II 298, 17. *Cf.* ενδοξως⟨**gloriose**⟩endotatos intimus II 298, 18 (*ἐνδ. om. e*: ἐνδότατος intimus *c*; *v.* intimus). *V.* dii gloriosissimi.

Glos ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφή II 225, 21. γαμετὴ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ ἀνδρός II 261, 26. ἡ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφή, γάλως, παρὰ Πλαύτῳ (*fragm.* LXXVII *ed. mai.*) II 34, 29. *Cf.* glumea. **clos** ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφή II 507, 8. **glos[ia]** uiri soror IV 242, 36; 589, 15; V 502, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IX 7, 17). **glo⟨s⟩** uiri soror V 458, 59; 502, 39. **glos** quaedam necessitudo uel glomus V 569, 45 (*v.* glumea). patris soror IV 605, 5. soror uxoris et uxor fratris V 502, 43. nurus V 620, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Glossa lingua: quidam Latinorum glosam per unum s, sed corrupte, graecum siquidem est ideoque melius per duo s profertur sicut et apud Graecos V 584, 15. **glosa** graeca (graece?) lingua V 298, 51. aduerbium (ad uerbum?) declaratio III 513, 27. congregatio sermonum IV 242, 32; 589, 10; 605, 6. congregatio sermonum uel interpretatio IV 597, 53. de arbore fructus (gaza?) IV 598, 1. *De* glosa *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 1, *Groeber Arch.* II 439, *Georges 'Berl. ph. W.'* 1886 *p.* 429, *Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* XI.

Glossema interpretatio sermonum IV 83, 16; 522, 42. **glosima** interpretatio sermonum V 364, 7.

Glossula λέξις II 359, 26. **glossularum** λέξεων III 449, 77; 481, 45.

Glubatis ignis (ignibus?) IV 83, 30 (*inter* glo-*glossas ad Verg. Aen.* III 574 *refert H., ad Aen.* VI 725 *Buech.*).

Glubo (glumo *cod.*) excorio V 654, 18. **glubit** excoriat IV 83, 19; V 205, 38. **glubere** cutem detrahere uel extrahere (excoriare *d e*) IV 347, 19. cutem detrahere uel excoriare IV 597, 51; 605, 9/8. **globuere** cutem detrahere, excoriare V 459, 1; 502, 40. **glouere** decoriare V 569, 46. **glubere** distringere V 642, 21 (*Non.* 119, 11). **glubauit** excoriauit V 205, 37. *V.* clinsit. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 13.

Glucidatus (glodit. *sed sub* glu) ἡδύς II 34, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 10; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38.

Gluma λέπυρον κριθῆς II 34, 31. follis tritici V 642, 11 (*Non.* 118, 3). **glumas** segetum manipulos V 654, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 8). *V.* gloma, culma, glumea, clunar.

Glumea χλωρας ἀδελφὴ γαμετή, ὡς Πλαῦτος II 34, 32: *ubi* glumae ἄχυρα *Vulc., bene. Cf.* glos *et Loewe Prodr.* 257.

Glumula scalu (*AS.*) V 363, 1 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* 19).

Glus *v.* glutus.

Gluten κόλλα II 530, 35; III 148, 14; 195, 5; 273, 54. enangra (*v.* cardo 2) III 562, 75. **glutum glutis** κόλλα II 352, 19. **glutum** (*vel* glutteum *vel* gluten) exiricolla (*vel* exiricula) III 590, 28; 591, 20; 611, 52; 612, 53; 623, 64 ('ξυλοκόλλαν *Diosc.* III 91' *Stadler*). **glutum** κόλλα II 530, 36.

Gluten piscis ἰχθυόκολλον III 545, 55. **piscis gluten** ἰχθυόκολλον III 273, 55. **piscium gluten** ἰχθυόκολλον III 195, 36.

Gluten taurinum ταυρόκολλον III 194, 60. **taurinum gl.** ταυρόκολλον III 273, 48.

Glutinamentum κόλλημα II 352, 20.

Glutinatio κόλλημα III 449, 78.

Glutinator κολλητής II 352, 23; III 25, 36; 271, 37; 367, 27. κολλιστής III 148, 16; 201, 35. *V.* stagnarius.

Glutinatorium κολλητήριον II 352, 22.

Glutino κολλῶ II 352, 27; III 148, 17. **glutinat** κολλᾷ II 34, 37. **glutina** κόλλησον III 148, 15.

Glutinosus *v.* lysis.

Glutinum coniunctionem [riare *pertinet ad* 9; *cf.* glubo] IV 605, 8.

Gluttit κροκκᾷ ὄρνις II 34, 30 (*ubi* glocit *c*, κρώκα cornix *h*, κροκᾷ ἡ ὄρνις *Vulc.; cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 6).

Gluttit ἐγκά[μ]πτει II 34, 35. sorbet, uorat IV 444, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 117); 597, 52. *V.* absorbuit.

Glutto λαίμαργος II 358, 10. λιμβός II 34, 34. καταπότης III 179, 30. βρόχθος (broctus *cod.*) III 490, 76 (*v.* glutus). citius manducans II p. XLVI. a gula, id est gulosus IV 598, 2 (*Isid.* X 114). lurgo, manducone[m], luxuriosus V 502, 44. *V.* ardalio, comestor, molleolus, helluo.

Glutum *v.* gluten.

Glutus (*vel* gluttus) βρόγχος II 34, 36. βρόχθος III 449, 79 (βροστος: *unde* βραστός *Vulc.*); 469, 45 (βροκτος); 476, 45 (βροστός). **gluttus** id est gulosus, a gula V 569, 52. *Cf.* **glus** frecnis (*Gier, AS.*) V 363, 26. *V.* singultus, guttur, glutto.

Glycerion dulcis mulier II *p.* XII. **Glycerium** mulier dulcis uel meretrix V 502, 38. dulcis mulier V 569, 42.

Glycyr⟨rh⟩iza genus herbae V 205, 32. **cliriza** id est liquiridia III 538, 18. **gliritia** est paeonia, quia gliron (!) graece, latine dulce, eo quod dulce sit, quae et aliae flos (adipsos?) dicitur V 620, 6 (*cf. Diosc.* III 147; *Isid.* XVII 9, 34). *V.* liquiridia.

Gnanus *v. Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Gnare ἀρχαίως ἐντρεχῶς II 35, 7.

Gnarigationum (gnaricat. *P.* gnaricant. *R.* gnarificat. *G*) sermonum, conloqui⟨orum⟩ (*suppl. Loewe*) *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29.

Gnaritas γνῶσις II 264, 12. scientia V 641, 80 (*Non.* 116, 25).

Gnaritur γνωρίζεται II 35, 12.

Gnarosae prudentes, sapientes V 502, 45. **gnarose** prudenter, sapienter V 459, 3.

Gnarrat narrat, διηγεῖται II 34, 38.

Gnarurat γνωρίζει II 35, 6. *Cf. Nov. ann.* CV *p.* 118.

Gnaruris gnarus, sciens *Plac.* V 24, 17 = V 72, 8 (insciens) = V 106, 27. **gnarurem** γνώριμον II 35, 8. *Cf. Plaut. Most. v.* 100.

Gnarus γιγνώσκων, ἰδών, εἰδήμων II 34, 40. ἐπιστήμων II 311, 16. εἰδήμων II 285, 12. ἔμπειρος III 449, 80. sciens, peritus, doctus IV 347, 21; 605, 44. i[n]scius, peritus IV 81, 29; V 458, 37. sciens, doctus V 298, 52. sciens cui contr⟨arius⟩ ignarus, nesciens V 106, 25 (*cf. Isid.* X 112). doctus, perfectus *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 36; 242, 24; 587, 30. doctus, scius IV 83, 39. doctus, perfectus aut sciens IV 521, 32. peritus, doctus, eruditus, sapiens IV 598, 5. **gnari** ἐπιστάμενοι II 35, 9. **gnarorum** qui peritiam primae ueritatis insinuant *Plac.* V 24, 6 = V 72, 7 = V 106, 28. *Cf.* gignarus.

Gnata θυγάτηρ II 34, 44. γνησία θυγάτηρ II 263, 56. θυγάτηρ γνησία II 329, 40. *V.* natus, gnatus.

Gnatici⟨di⟩um τεκνοκτονία II 452, 44.

Gnatis *v.* natis.

Gnato τεκνῶ II 452, 45. **gnatare** παιδοποιῆσαι II 35, 10.

Gnatus υἱός II 34, 46; 462, 34. τέκνον II 491, 28. παῖς II 35, 4. **gnatum gnatus** τέκνον II 452, 43. **gnatus** filius lingua gallica V 635, 3. filius lingua gallica uel natus V 298, 54 (*cf. Stokes 'Sprachsch.'* 111, *Holder s. v.*). filius gallicae linguae IV 521, 34. natus, generatus, filius, creatus uel enixus lingua gallica IV 598, 4; V 600, 35. natus, generatus, creatus, enixus IV 347, 22. generatus, filius IV 605, 43. natus V 106, 26. dicitur quia generatur *m.* 3 *post* IV 587, 13 (*cf. Isid.* I 26, 9; IX 5, 13; *GR. L. suppl.* 281, 12). **gnati** παῖδες II 35, 5. *V.* gnata.

Gnauat fortiter exequitur IV 347, 20; 598, 3; 605, 45; V 502, 20; 600, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Gnauiter recte, utiliter, uelociter IV 598, 7. scienter uel sapienter V 502, 47.

Gnauus fortis, agilis *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 37; 242, 23; 521, 33; 587, 31; 605, 47; V 298, 55 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 302, 26). strenuus, solers IV 83, 38. istrenuus, solers V 205, 39. sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 347, 23. sapiens uel strenuus IV 605, 31. fortis, sapiens, strenuus IV 605, 46. fortis, sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 598, 6. *V.* nauus.

Gnefonsum (gnet. *cod. corr. dgh*) ἀμαυρόν, σκοτεινόν II 35, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 95, 12.

Gnomon linea qua fabricalis opera dirigitur IV 603, 38 (genemon *cod. cf.* nemon *Hispan.*). umbilicus V 502, 46; 522, 28. horologii (orolei *codd.*) genus V 364, 12. genus horologi IV 605, 48 (prologi).

Gnoritur cognitum siue compertum est *Plac.* V 24, 27 = V 72, 9 = V 106, 31 (*ubi* gnotum *cum Papia Deuerl. Arch.* II 629, gnaritur *O. Mueller*).

Gnoscet sentiet, experietur *Plac.* V 24, 26 = V 72, 10 = V 106, 30 (sciet). *Cf. GR. L.* I 383, 17; II 48, 17. *V.* nosco.

Gnosia terra IV 242, 37 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 23).

Gnosius Cretensis V 278, 65. **Gnosia** Cretensia IV 605, 49. Cretensia, unde et Gnosos ciuitas Cretae V 552, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 115; V 306; *cf. Serv.*).

Gnosochomium *v.* nosocomium.

Gnostici genus haeresis IV 522, 52. **gnoste** genus haeresis V 298, 53.

Gnot *v.* nosco.

Gnotum *v.* notus, gnoritur.

Gobio κωβιὸς ὁ ἰχθύς II 357, 25. κωβιός III 17, 24; 318, 3; 356, 4; 407, 34; 497, 68; 526, 51. γωβιός III 89, 43; 355, 33; 396, 42. **cobius** κωβιός III 186, 37; 256, 47. **gobios** piscis, nonnumquam gobio legitur V 569, 43 (*GR. L.* VII 106, 7; 274, 1). **cobii** κωβιοί III 436, 68. *Adde* **cubius** κουβιὸς ὁ ἰχθύς II 354, 17. **cubi[l]um** κωβιός III 318, 22; 526, 54. *V.* cubio.

Golaia χελώνη III 189, 60. id est galapago marino siue riano (? marina siue terrena *Buech.*) III 539, 34. id est galapoco ma (*sequitur* grinos siue fino-[creta]) III 564, 15/16. *V.* testudo. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 417, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 434, *Roensch Nov. Ann.* CXVII 799.

Goma *v.* comma.
Gomer Galatae quae et Galli IV 598, 9 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 26; *Eucher. instr. p.* 150, 2).
Gomer galaad aceruus testis V 363, 7 (*ubi post* gomer *interpretamentum intercidit,* consummata ac perfecta *interpret. cod. Epin.*; galaad *lemma est: cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 460; *AHD. GL.* II 241, 60; *Onom. sacra* 7, 4). *V.* gymnasium.
Gomiae gulosi V 642, 10 (*Non.* 117, 29).
Gomor mensurae modus IV 347, 26. **gomer** mensurae modus paulo minus a quinque sestariis IV 598, 10 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 159, 12).
Gonger *v.* congrus.
Gonorrhoea quae sine uoluntate defluunt sperma⟨ta⟩ III 601, 29.
Gordien (!) Phrygiae ciuitas III 512, 53. ciuitas Phrygiae III 513, 28 (*Oros.* III 16, 5).
Gorgo aduerbialis interpositio, ut porro, prorsus, nimirum *Plac.* V 24, 22 (gorgos) = V 72, 11 = V 106, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 37, 6). aduerbium est: idem porro, prorsus, nimirum V 569, 44. **goreo** ἀναμφιβόλως II 36, 51; 34, 47. *Cf.* **gorgi** ἀναμφίβολοι II 34, 48; 36, 52 (*v. Birt Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 554).
Gorgon Γοργώ III 237, 27. **Gurgas** (= Gorgus) Γοργόνος II 34, 39. **Gorgoni** nomen bestiae V 459, 4. **Gorgones** Phorci filiae (*codd.* filii) IV 444, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 289: *cf. Serv.*); 598, 12.
Gorgone saeua cuius caput cohaeret pectori Mineruae IV 444, 3; 598, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).
Gorgonias artes meretricias, quia Gorgones tres sorores meretrices fuerunt quae aspicientes uertebant in lapides, id est a rationabilitate in amorem inrationabilem permutabant II *p.* XII.
Gorgos agili[ci]s graece, **bene gorgonius** (?) agilissimus V 106, 33. *V.* agilis.
Goridus *v.* gelidus.
Gorpeios (Γορπιαῖος) Nouembermensis *Pap. V.* menses.
Gorriones cum errore sonantes *Scal.* V 614, 33 (horrisonos *et* horrore?).
Gor⟨u⟩thus pharetra IV 241, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 169). **grostus** (*vel* grostrus) pharetra, domus sagittarum V 502, 57. pharetra IV 589, 9. **goruthum** βελοθήκη II 36, 53. λοηκη (= βελοθήκη *Vulc., h*; λόκκη *g*) II 34, 45. *V.* coryti.
Gothi Scotti V 502, 48. *Cf. schol. Iuv.* IV 147 *Höhler. V.* Geta.
Grabataris κλινοποιός III 367, 28.
Grabattus σκίμπους III 321, 7. *V.* institа.
Grabra *v.* crabro.

Grace (ʻ*cf.* γράσος' *Buech.*) foede IV 587, 16; V 502, 50 (fide). foede, olide, putide V 502, 53.
Gracilenti (clailenti *cod.*) graciles V 449, 2 (cracentes *H.*).
Gracilis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 13, 42; 86, 54. ἰσχνός II 333, 40; III 147, 13; 252, 52. λεπτακινής II 34, 49; III 181, 4. leptacinis id est **gracilis** uel liptocinus idem est III 567, 60. **gracilis** καθαρός (?) III 180, 36. tenuis, subtilis, tener IV 347, 28; 598, 14. smal (*vel rectius* smael, *AS.*) V 363, 29. gragentes (*h. e.* cracentes) IV 347, 27; 598, 13. *V.* cracentes, gregalis.
Gracilitudo gracilitas V 641, 78 (*Non.* 116, 2).
Gracula κολοιός III 450, 1; 477, 51.
Graculus κολοιὸς ὄρνεον II 34, 51. κολοιός II 352, 33. **graulus** κολοιός II 35, 52 (*corr. c*); III 17, 42. **gragulus** κολοιός III 89, 69; 188, 32; 258, 15; 319, 19; 360, 50. **grallus** κολοιός III 435, 51. hrooc (*AS.*) V 363, 18. *V.* garrulus.
Gradatim βάδην II 255, 13. βαθμηδόν, κατὰ βαθμόν II 34, 50. βαθμηδόν II 255, 18. a partibus IV 84, 9. paulatim IV 242, 6; 521, 16; 587, 25; 598, 19. ordinate uel sensim siue paulatim IV 605, 11. *V.* certatim.
Gradatio κλῖμαξ III 498, 51.
Gradibunda *v.* gredinunda.
Gradior βαδίζω II 255, 15. **graditur** βαίνει, βαδίζει II 34, 52. ambulat IV 83, 50; 84, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 664); 242, 7; 412, 12; 587, 27. incedit, ambulat IV 521, 41. ambulat, incedit IV 605, 10. ambulat, incedit, uadit IV 598, 16. **greditur** discedit IV 412, 16; 599, 11; *a post* 605, 32 (egr.?). **gressit** (!) incessit IV 605, 38.
Gradiuumque patrem Martem dicit (*Verg. Aen.* III 35: *cf. Serv.*) IV 444, 7; 598, 21. **Gradiuum patrem** Martem. dictus **Gradiuus** quod in gradu stet V 205, 40.
Gradiuus Ἄρης II 244, 28. τακτικός, Ἄρης II 34, 54.
Gradum grandis *v.* grandis.
Gradus βαθμός, βῆμα II 34, 53. βαθμός II 35, 14 (βαθμόν); 255, 19; 534, 59; III 269, 7; 302, 59; 372, 11; 469, 46; 490, 36; 510, 64. **gradum** incessum uel ordinem IV 598, 20; 605, 12. **gradu** ordine IV 605, 13. **gradu suo** honore priuato V 413, 41 (*de regulis*). **gradus** βαθμοί III 11, 5; 84, 38; 173, 14; 240, 40. **gradi** βαθμοί III 190, 64; 302, 60; 510, 65. **gradibus** per grados (*vel* -dus) IV 598, 15. *V.* transuerso gradu.
Graecanicum (*sc.* uinum) Βιθυνόν III 87, 72; 315, 52; 364, 66; 511, 31; 51 *V.* Argolica.

Graecatio ἑλληνισμός II 295, 30; 494, 70. **Graece** ἑλληνιστί III 492, 64; 515, 48. **et graece** καὶ ἑλληνιστί III 405, 42. **graece uero** ἑλληνιστὶ δέ II 490, 59; 496, 17; 499, 39; 502, 28. **graece autem** ἑλληνιστὶ δέ II 487, 6; 492, 29.

Graecia Ἑλλάς (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 295, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5). Ἑλλάς II 34, 55; III 469, 48.

Graecisco (*scr.* graecisso) ἑλληνίζω II 295, 31. **graeciscat** ἑλληνίζει II 34, 56 (*ubi* graeciss- *Vulc.*, *Loewe Prodr.* 268). **graecissat** Graecos imitatur *gloss. Sal. Cf. Plaut. Men.* 11, 12.

Graeculatio βαρβαρισμός II 255, 53; 494, 71.

Graeculus diminutiuus(!) IV 412, 13; 599, 14.

Graecus Ἕλλην II 34, 57; 35, 23; 295, 28; III 469, 47. Ἑλληνικός III 198, 59. Ἕλλην καὶ Ἑλληνικός III 274, 57. argutus (Argiuus?), Dardanus (Danaus?) V 459, 9. **Graecum** Ἑλληνικόν III 25, 8. **Graeci** Danai III 491, 53. Grai III 512, 3. Thessali uel Grai III 512, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 4). **Graeci** habent pronuntiationem in palato, Hebraei in gutture, Latini in labiis V 619, 47 (*cf. Is.* IX 1, 8). **Graecorum** Γραικῶν III 421, 13. **Graecos** Ἀχαιούς (archos *cod.* Ἀργείους?) III 510, 35. *V.* nux graeca.

Grafiarium γραφιοθήκη II 265, 12; 503, 63. **grafarium** uagina graphi⟨i⟩ II 581, 41. *V.* theca graph.

Grafio, nis uel causidicus est aduocatus V 619, 46 (= *Graf*). *V.* actionarius.

Grafium γραφεῖον III 23, 26; 71, 38 = 638, 6; 377, 69; 380, 40. stilum IV 347, 30. baculum studentis IV 412, 14. stilum uel baculum studentis IV 598, 22. **graphium** graece, latine scriptorium dicitur: nam graphia scriptura est IV 587, 32. *Cf. Isid.* VI 9, 2. *V.* stilus.

Graia Graecia IV 347, 31; 598, 24; 605, 14 (graeca?).

Graias per urbes per Graeciae (grecias *vel* grecies *codd.*) ciuitates IV 598, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 295).

Graius Graecus [uel recus] IV 347, 32. **Grai** Graeci, Danai, Achiui IV 444, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 467); 598, 23. Graeci IV 347, 29; 521, 42; 605, 15; V 106, 35. **Graiae** graecae, [in]molestae (*ubi* in Molossia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *v.* grauiter) IV 84, 5. **Graiorum** Graecorum V 299, 14. **Grados** Graecos IV 83, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 148).

Grallatores (grull. *cod. corr. a*) Πανικὰ φοροῦντες II 36, 3.

⟨**Grallis**⟩ perticis (parcitis *R*), ad quas cruribus colligatis ambulantes grallatores (grauatores *libri boni.* grallatores *cod. Hamb., margo cod. Vat.* 3441 *et Angel.*) dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29 (grallis ligneis *suppl. Deuerling. glossa coaluit cum ea quae incipit a* gnaricationum). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 69; *Festus Pauli p.* 97, 12.

Grallus *v.* graculus.

Grama λήμη II 35, 1 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 73). **gramis** gremis (glemis *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 469), quae sunt pituitae oculorum *Plac.* V 24, 20 = V 72, 12 = V 107, 8. *V.* gramiae, glama, pinguitudo.

Grambas *v.* grauitas.

Gramen πόα, βοτάνις (βοτάνη *e*) II 35, 15. χλόη II 477, 30. βοτάνη II 258, 54; 530, 34. ἄγρωστις II 35, 16; 217, 38; 506, 32; 553, 53; III 27, 28; 200, 2; 261, 34; 429, 55 (αγροστη); 535, 25; 536, 28; 549, 32; 580, 21; 617, 33. ἄγρωστις, βοτάνη II 547, 35. amasatis III 552, 49 (amaxitis *Pseudap.* LXXVII. *cf. Diosc.* IV 30). amesistis III 552, 15. egigon (aegicon *Pseudap.*) III 561, 13. egicon III 562, 40. geniculata III 564, 25. iscopiem (?) III 566, 2. iual (iebal *Diosc.*) III 565, 67. paracia III 573, 13 (aparia *Pseudap.*). dacipartia (Daci cotiatam *Diosc.*) III 559, 52. ⟨a⟩ssefol[l]ium III 552, 17. herba quaedam II 581, 49. genus herbae IV 242, 14; 587, 18. herba IV 521, 35; V 299, 1 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 119; 415). herbae radix, fenum IV 605, 17. radix herbae inutilis IV 598, 29. quicae (*vel* quiquae, *AS.*) V 363, 10. **gramina** herba uel fena uiridissima IV 83, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 415: *cf. Serv.*). genus intra bile (herbae genus inutile?) V 502, 54.

Gramiae pituitae V 642, 22 (*Non.* 119, 14). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 14.

Gramina arida IV 521, 36; 598, 30; 605, 16; V 299, 2; 364, 16. *V.* gremia *sub* cremium.

Graminarium *v.* granarium.

Gramineo ripae aggere in prato V 205, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 106).

Gramineus χλοώδης II 477, 31; III 265, 30.

Gramma littera IV 242, 3; 587, 19. littera dicitur IV 521, 13; 598, 26.

Grammateus litteratus IV 598, 27. grammaticus V 417, 5 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 19. 20). **grammetus** qui per paginas legere potest V 569, 35 (*v.* grammatus).

Grammatica litteralis V 362, 43. **grammaticae** γραμματικῆς III 328, 2.

Grammaticus γραμματικός II 264, 54; III 24, 39; 198, 61; 328, 3; 375, 51. doctor liberalium litterarum IV 84, 1; 521, 14. scolasticus uel litteratus IV 598, 28.

Grammatus qui initium sumit legendi V 569, 35 (*v.* grammateus).
Grammosus *v.* oculi gr.
Grana amonia (taminia *Stadler ex Plin.* XXIII 17) id est σταφὶς ἀγρία III 539, 27. **grana adminia** σταφὶς ἀγρία III 564, 7. *Cf.* σταφὶς ἀγρία id est fisagria (= stafis agria?) III 577, 16.
Grana herbae pentaphyllae ἰσταφὶς ἀγρία III 539, 62.
Granarium σιτοβολών, ὀσπριοθήκη II 35, 26. σιτοβόλιον II 432, 13. σιτοβολών II 526, 30; 543, 59; III 27, 14 (gramin.); 299, 75; 355, 18; 356, 30; 76; 396, 67; 407, 35; 503, 46. ubi triticum colligitur tritum II 581, 39.
Granata ῥοά III 15, 55; 191, 49. purumala (punica m.) III 572, 24. pinicu (= punica) III 572, 25. ῥοαί III 88, 19. grana II 581, 38. *V.* malum granatum, alia.
Grana uuarum ῥᾶγες III 265, 13 (*novicia? cf.* granum).
Grandaeuus γηραλέος II 263, 11; III 249, 45. γεραιός II 262, 51. πρεσβύτης II 415, 28. senis (*vel* senex) IV 242, 4. senex uel longae aetatis IV 587, 20. senex longa aetate IV 605, 18. ualde senex V 298, 61. grandis senex aut senior IV 521, 24. grandis senex uel longa aetas IV 598, 32. longaeuus, senex IV 444, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 121). longaeuus, senior, anticus aut senes (= senex) IV 83, 43. *Cf. Isid.* X 113. *V.* grandellus, grandis.
Grandellus γέρων, πολυετής II 35, 19 (*ubi* grandeuus *a e*, grauistellus *c d*).
Grandia μεγάλευρα (?) III 183, 33 (μεγαλευτά III 254, 58). '*scil.* farra ἄλευρα' *Buech.*
Grandias offas carnis V 600, 67; 635, 5 (glandia *Loewe GL. N.* 155).
Grandicule (*scr.* grandicula) nobilis (= nub.) V 534, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 814, *ubi* grandicula *Fleckeisenus obloquente Haulero Arch.* V 294, grandiuscula *libri*).
Grandiloqui eloquentes V 641, 77 (*Non.* 115, 24).
Grandinatum χαλαζωθέν II 35, 29.
Grandi natus ex nobili natus IV 605, 19. **grande natus** ex nobile natus IV 83, 45. **grandi natu** ex nobile natus V 299, 8. **grande natu** ex nobile natu (*vel* natus) IV 242, 8. **grande natu** ex nobili natu IV 587, 29.
Grandino χαλαζοκοπῶ II 474, 40. **grandinat** χαλαζοκοπεῖ II 35, 28. χαραζοκοπεῖ (!) III 425, 65. συρρήγνυνται ἡ χάλαζα III 244, 67.
Grandinos *v.* grauidinosus.
Grandiora carpenta βαρύτεραι ἅμαξαι (διαμιξοι *m.* 1) III 481, 46.
Grandire grande facere V 641, 74 (*Non.* 115, 1).
Grandis μέγας II 35, 13; 366, 16; III 469, 49. ἁδρός II 219, 1 (grandia *cod. corr. e*). magnus, uastus IV 347, 34; 598, 33. βαρεῖα II 255, 55. μεγάλη II 365, 46. **grande** μέγα II 365, 44. βαρύ II 256, 2. κητῶες III 424, 68. στιβαρόν II 35, 27; 437, 56. **grandia** magna, ampla IV 347, 33; 598, 31; 605, 21. *Cf.* **gradum** grandis alibi graderis V 635, 4 = **grandum** (?) grandis, alibi gradeius IV 84, 13 (*ubi* grandem grandis aeui *et* gradiuus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *nisi potius* alibi grandaeuus *ad lemma corruptum spectat. V.* haud grandis).
Grandis natu parens, senex V 299, 13.
Granditatem maiorem aetatem V 641, 75 (*Non.* 115, 13).
Granditer uehementer IV 598, 34. nimie, ubertim, uehementer IV 605, 20.
Grando χάλαζα II 35, 32 (*cf.* II 474, 39); III 9, 48; 244, 66; 294, 18; 425, 64; 450, 2; 491, 7; 496, 59; 524, 49. χάλαζα scûr (*palaeotheod.*) III 169, 11. a rusticis calamitas appellatur, unde et Terentius (*Eun.* 79): sed ecce ipse greditur nostri fundi calamitas V 205, 42 (*ubi* ecca ipsa egreditur *libri Ter.*). *Cf.* **grando grandium** χαλαζῶ II 474, 39 (*ubi aut* χάλαζα *aut* grandino *corrigendum*). *V.* grandino.
Grandula χοιρὰς ἵππου II 477, 42 (= glandula, *ut Pelag.* 59, 70).
Granea colymbas, κολυμβὰς ἡ ἐλάα II 352, 38. **craniae** κολλυβα (?) III 429, 73.
Graneo *v.* ganeo.
Granillum tittiri, γίγαρτον III 27, 12.
Granistum id est lauaris III 564, 67 (*v.* laber *et Plin.* XXVI 50).
Granitum κοκκωτόν χαλαζον ενοχον II 35, 20 (*ubi* granatum *a.* χαλαζῶδες ἔνορχον *c.* χαλάζαις ἔνοχον *h*; χαλάζον, ἐνώτιον *Vulc.* χαλαζῶν ἔνοχον *Buech.*).
Granum κόκκος II 35, 25; 351, 66; 500, 27; 526, 31; III 193, 38; 266, 51; 274, 4; 356, 77; 427, 70; 469, 50; 497, 66. κόκκος σίτου II 351, 67. σιτών III 261, 60 (*unde?*). **grano** κόκκου III 620, 31. **grana** ῥῶγες III 357, 53. κόκκοι II 35, 21. κόκκους III 556, 19. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 105 (*ubi* κόκκον *pro* κροκεν *scribendum*). *V.* grana uuarum.
Graph — *v.* graf —.
Graphice (graf.) picturate (picturarae *codd.*) IV 84, 14 (*Apul. Met.* X 31?).
Grappus σκελλός II 35, 24. *V.* cloppus. *Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 137.
Gras *v.* cras.

Grasippus(?) sensu grauatus II 581, 45 (crassiuus?).

Grass- *v.* crass-.

Grassa βάδισμα, βῆμα II 35, 35. *V.* gressus.

Grassatio λωποδυσία II 363, 42.

Grassator λωποδύτης II 35, 39; 363, 43; III 372, 78; 450, 4; 475, 13. mortuos exspolians (*male versum*) II 581, 47. latro, praedator IV 84, 6; 347, 35; 521, 29; V 548, 14. latro, praedator, uastator, ⟨qui⟩ crudeliter saeuit, inpugnat uel impetu[m] festinationis aliquid male (mali?) committit, quasi ⟨a⟩ gradiendo IV 598, 35. qui quasi impetu[m] festinationis aliquid committit mali, quasi a gradiendo IV 347, 36. inuasor, latro, praedator IV 587, 24 (dicitur latro ab eo quod est impetu gradiens, quo feratur in aliquem: est enim frequentatiuum ab eo quod est gradior. quod Sallustius manifestius exponit (*Iug.* 1): qui ubique uirtutis uia grassatur, id est incedit *cd*). praedo, uastator IV 347, 37. praedo, uastator, homicida IV 83, 41; 521, 30. crudeliter saeuit (*v. supra*) IV 347, 38. latro, praedator, uastator V 299, 4. inuasor IV 242, 17. latro V 363, 35. latro, depraedator V 206, 3. ferhergend (*AS.*) V 363, 13. **crassator** depraedator, ergo grassatur depraedatur V 186, 11. **grassatores** latrones, inuasores V 459, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 97, 10.

Grassatura λωποδυσία II 363, 42. **crassatura** ληστεία II 360, 32.

Grassor ληστεύω III 76, 60. bacchor, insanio V 495, 52. **grassatur** λωποδυτεῖ II 35, 37. **grassari** ἐπέρχεσθαι III 450, 3; 481, 51. ἐπερείδεσθαι, βαδίζει⟨ν⟩ II 35, 33. ὀξυποδεῖν II 35, 38. **grassare** (*vel* -i) inuadere, praedare IV 242, 5; 587, 23. inuadere, perpetrare IV 521, 28. humiliare, ferire, caedere V 299, 17. **grassabantur** latrocinabantur IV 83, 53; 521, 31 (*ita vel* latrocinabant*j*; V 206, 2. *V.* grassator.

Grassus συβολως (σίμβλος *e*) καὶ διωγμός II 35, 44. **grasses** συμβολος II 35, 34: *confusae sunt* grates σίμβλος *et* grassus = gressus διωγμός (grassatus?).

Grassus *v.* crassus, grossus.

Gratantium gratulantium IV 84, 7; V 206, 4.

Grate gratiose IV 605, 24. *V.* gratus.

Grates χάριτες II 35, 22; 49. (singularia non habet) χάριτες ἐν πράγματι II 475, 46 (*v.* gratia). gratias IV 83, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 600); 347, 40. gratias uel cellae apium (*h. e.* crates) uel gratiae IV 598, 39. cellae apium et gratiae V 364, 18. cellulae apium et gratiae V 299, 16.

Grates duae (*ita PR.* duo *G*) sunt: gratiae quae aguntur: sed tamen indiscrete (*vel* -o) ponitur *Plac.* V 24, 2 = V 72, 12 = V 106, 34 (*ubi* Gratiae deae sunt, grates quae aguntur *Deuerling*, grates quae referuntur, gratiae quae aguntur *Loewe GL. N.* 93. *Cf. GR. L.* I 328, 4).

Gratia χάρις II 35, 42; 475, 42; 534, 60; III 164, 11; 407, 23; 424, 25. donum IV 84, 15; 242, 1; 587, 15. quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male uel donum IV 598, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 537; *GR. L.* VII 119, 15). **gratiam** χάριν II 475, 41. χάριταν(!) III 96, 24. **gratiae** (singularia non habet) χάριτες αἱ ἐν γραφῇ II 475, 47 (*GR. L.* I 33, 13; *v.* grates). **Gratiae deae** Χάριτες θεαί II 35, 48. **gratiae** χάριτες II 35, 47; III 7, 23; 9, 3; 168, 23; 291, 48; 524, 34. **gratias** εὐχαριστίας (eucharistes *codd.*) III 407, 24. **gratis** δωρεὰς ἀντὶ τοῦ δῶρον II 282, 47. δωρεάς III 135, 35. εἰς μάτην II 287, 15. gratia IV 521, 12. gratia, inpensa, sine merito IV 242, 15. gratia, sine opere, indebita (-e?) IV 521, 11. sponte uel gratia, sine causa IV 605, 22. gratia, impensa, sine merito, id est sine aliqua repensatione IV 587, 14 (illud enim gratuitum dicimus quod non alicuius rei compensatione tribuitur *add. c d*). gratia quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male V 459, 8 (*v. supra*). gratiae indebiti (-ae?), seu (sine?) opere IV 598, 50. *V.* grates, uerbi gratia, dicis gratia, ineo gratiam.

Gratiam delicti facias V 662, 14 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 24).

Gratiarum actio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratias ago εὐχαριστῶ II 320, 29; III 136, 63; 340, 74; 450, 5. **gratias agit** εὐχαριστεῖ II 35, 45; III 136, 64. **gratias agimus** εὐχαριστῶ III 341, 6. εὐχαριστοῦμεν III 139, 13.

Gratias confiteor χάριτας ὁμολογῶ III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2.

Gratias tibi ago χάριτάς σοι ὁμολογῶ III 213, 5 = 229, 3 = 649, 5.

Gratiator *v.* arbiter (*Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Graticula *v.* craticula.

Gratificatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26. bona gratia (*male versum*) II 581, 46. beneficium IV 347, 41; 598, 40.

Gratificor προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. **gratifico** χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. χαροποιῶ II 475, 49. **gratificatur** largitur IV 83, 46. qui gratiam praestat IV 605, 27. gratiam praestat IV 84, 2; V 299, 7. gratiam praestat aut largitur IV 521, 9. **gratificat** largitur IV 598, 42.

gratificare gratum facere V 642, 18 (*Non.* 118, 20).

Gratificus εὐχάριστος II 320, 27. **gratificam** (gratificum *R*) gratam (gratiam *GP*. gratum *R*). **gratificus** enim est (est enim *R*) gratis faciens *Plac.* V 24, 8 = V 72, 13 = V 107, 4. **gratificus** gratis faciens IV 242, 20; 587, 28. ab eo quod gratis faciat bonum IV 598, 49 (*cf. Isid.* X 113).

Gratiosus εὔχαρις II 320, 25. χαρίεις II 475, 40. εὐχάριστος III 331, 65, 493, 66; 519, 51; 52. amabilis II 581, 44. qui non iuste unicuique quod meretur tribuit *Plac.* V 24, 9 = V 72, 14 = V 107, 5 (qui non *om.*). quod plus unicuique quam meretur tribuit IV 598, 48 (*Isid.* X 113). gratus uel bellus, multorum amicorum amicus IV 347, 43; 598, 45. [ampli generis *ad* 15 *spectat*] V 642, 16. magnae gratiae V 642, 17 (*Non.* 118, 18)

Grato ἡδέως II 35, 51.

Grator gratulor V 502, 51. **gratatur** χαίρει II 35, 43. gratulatur IV 83, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 40?); 242, 16; 347, 39; 521, 8 (*vel* gratulat); 587, 21; 598, 17; 38; 605, 25; V 206, 5. **gratat** gratulat (*vel* gratulatur) V 298, 60; 364, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 478). *Cf.* **gratior** gratias ago *cod. Bern. A* 91, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 160).

Grattis (?) gruis (gyrus?) [uel] orbis circulus V 298, 59 (gratis *sequente nova gl.*?). *V.* gros.

Gratuito εἰκῆ, κατὰ δωρεάν, κατὰ χάριν II 35, 50. κεχαρισμένως II 348, 41.

Gratuitus δωριμαῖος II 282, 49. κεχαρισμένος II 348, 40. **gratuitum** κεχαρισμένον II 348, 39. gratis datum IV 83, 44; 521, 10. fortuitu⟨m⟩ uel gratis datum IV 605, 26. fortuitum uel gratis habitum V 298, 58. gratis datum uel placatum V 502, 52. gratum habitum IV 242, 19. gratum habitum, [praedator *ad* 24 *spectare videtur*] IV 587, 26. non uenditum, id est gratia datum IV 598, 53. **gratuita** sine pretia (pretio?) IV 83, 48.

Gratulatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratulor εὐχαριστῶ II 320, 29. συγχαίρω II 440, 52. συνήδομαι II 446, 11. **gratulor tibi** συγχαίρομαί σοι III 211, 29 = 227, 23 (συγχαίρω) = 647, 4. *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in honorem Christii p.* 356. **gratulatur** συνήδεται, συγχαίρει II 35, 55. **gratulamur illi** συγχαιρόμεθα αὐτῷ III 214, 8 = 229, 64 (συγχαίρομεν) = 649, 6. **gratulari** gratias agere V 642, 2 (*Non.* 116, 31).

Gratum germinans εὐθαλή⟨ς⟩ III 428, 12.

Gratus εὐχάριστος II 35, 54; 320, 27; III 136, 62; 340, 73; 450, 6. εὔχαρις III 372, 79; 450, 7. προσηνὴς ἀρρενικῶς II 421, 35. προσφιλὴς ἀρρενικῶς II 423, 29. iocundus IV 412, 15 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundus uel gratiam seruans, sed (*om. a*) gratus tantum animo IV 598, 51. decens, formosus (*vel* formunsus), gratiosus IV 347, 45; 598, 52. **grata** καταθύμιος II 340, 61. χαρίεσσα, χαρίεντα II 35, 41. προσηνὴς θηλυκῶς II 421, 34. προσφιλὴς θηλυκῶς II 423, 30. **gratum** κεχαρισμένον II 348, 39. χαρίεν II 475, 34. utile, suaue, aptum IV 587, 22. **gratae** gratiosae IV 598, 37 (*v.* grate). **grata** suauia, dulcia, sinceris(!) IV 598, 36. suauia, dulcia IV 605, 23. **gratior** εὐμενέστερος II 35, 46. hilarior IV 347, 42; 598, 43; 605, 28. **gratius** προσηνέστερον II 421, 32. χαριέστερον II 475, 36. **grauius** carius V 534, 41 (*scr.* carius gratius *coll. Ter. Ad.* 39). **gratiora** duriora, peiora IV 598, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199?). **gratissimus** εὐχαριστότατος II 320, 28. προσφιλέστατος II 423, 31. χαριέστατος II 475, 35. et animo et corpore dicitur *Plac.* V 24, 13 = V 72, 15 = V 107, 6 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundissimus IV 242, 2; 587, 17. **gratissima** iocundissima, acceptissima, amantissima IV 598, 46. iocundissima, acceptissima IV 605, 29. **gratissimum** lepidum IV 347, 44. lepidum et animo et corpore dicitur IV 598, 47. *V.* deo gratus.

Graulus *v.* graculus.

Grauamen βάρος II 255, 57.

Grauamenta βάρη II 34, 43.

Grauatio βάρυνσις (barasis *codd.*) III 554, 16; 618, 44.

Grauatus onustus IV 347, 46; 599, 2. **grauata** pressa IV 599, 1. **grauatum** quod [h]oneratur extrinsecus V 552, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220: *cf. Serv. v.* grauis).

Grauedo *v.* grauido.

Graue olens βαρύπνοον II 255, 59.

Grauescella (grauascela *R*) graue sidus anni (graues id est anni *R*) *Plac.* V 24, 19 = V 72, 16 = V 107, 7 (*ubi* grauis stella *Usenerus. cf. praef. Epid. ed. mai. p.* XXIV; grauastellas graues, id est annis *Deuerling*; grauastella γραῦς, id est anus *Loewe Epid. praef. p.* XXIV; *ad* Grauiscae *refert Schoell coll. Serv. in Aen.* X 184 graue sidus = grauem aerem *servans*).

Grauesco βαρῶ II 256, 5.

Graui cura magno amore IV 83, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 1); 521, 48.

Grauida ἔμβαρος III 562, 12. βαρεῖα II 255, 55. ἐγκύμων II 284, 10. praegnans IV 599, 5. praegna⟨ns⟩ IV 347, 48. **grauidae** γυναῖκες βαρεῖαι II 35, 17; 58. **grauida** βαρέα II 255, 54.

Grauidauit impleuit V 642, 13 (*Non.* 118, 9).

Grauidinosi (grandinos *cod.*) a morbo V 641, 76 (*Non.* 115, 16).

Grauido (-ed- *e*) κατάρρους II 36, 4.

Grauipes *v.* auis tarda.

Grauis βαρύς II 255, 60; III 129, 49; 330, 53. ἁδρός II 34, 61; 35, 60. στερρός II 437, 34. ἐπίτοκος II 312, 14. ἐγκύμων II 284, 10. ἔγκυος II 284, 9. βαρεῖα II 35, 30; 255, 55. uenerabilis, unde et contemptibiles leues dicimus (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 151; *Is.* X 112). grauis pro consilio et substantia dictus, quia dissilit (desilet *a.* qui haud des. *Buech.*), sed fida constantiae grauitate consistit IV 599, 8. **graue** βαρύ II 34, 60; 36, 1; 256, 2; III 73, 47. *Cf.* **graue** βαρύν III 129, 48. **graue** στιβαρόν II 437, 56. ἐπαχθές II 306, 21. quod per naturam est ponderosum V 552, 28 (*v.* grauatus). **grauem** βαρύν II 35, 31. ponderosam, obrutam IV 347, 47; 599, 6. **grauibus** fortibus, modestis IV 599, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 114; X 207). **grauissimus** στερρότατος II 437, 35. **grauissima** βαρυτάτη II 35, 61. **grauissimum** βαρύτατον II 35, 57. **grauissimo** ἐντιμοτάτῳ II 35, 56. *V.* cras, gratus, non grauis.

Grauissime βαρυτάτως II 35, 62.

Grauitas βαρύτης II 256, 4. στερρότης II 36, 6 (grautates *cod. corr. a e: nisi pluralis praeferendus*); 437, 36; 561, 17 (*suppl. Boysen*). **grambas** αναστυσια (*ubi* grauitas ἀναισθησία *c;* crambas ἀναστύσια *Buech.*) II 35, 53. **grauitas** firmitas, modestia IV 599, 9; 605, 30. modestia V 413, 43 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 136; 22, 12?). **grauitates** στερρότητες II 35, 59.

Grauiter βαρέως II 34, 41; III 129, 55. uehementer aut moleste (*Verg. Aen.* VII 753. *v.* grauis, grauitas) IV 83, 51; 521, 47. uehementer IV 598, 54. *Cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 1, 32.

Grauiter commotus uehementer iratus IV 444, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 126); 84, 10; 599, 4.

Grauo βαρῶ II 256, 5. βαρύνω III 73, 46; 129, 50. **grauas** βαρύνεις III 129, 51. **grauat** βαρύνει III 129, 52; 450, 8. **grauauit** (grauabit?) portauit IV 444, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* II 708?). onerauit uel portauit IV 599, 3. onerauit IV 521, 23. **grauor** βαρύνομαι III 129, 53. **grauaris** βαρύνει[ς] III 159, 54. **grauatur** βαρεῖται II 34, 42.

Grauosus *v.* onustus.

Gredinunda βαδίζουσα II 36, 10 (*ubi* gradibunda *c d g: at cf. Lindsay p.* 472).

Gregalis ἀγελαῖος II 216, 12; III 488, 14 (gracilis agilius). pastor II 581, 48 (*male versum; an* = gregarius?). uilis, popularis IV 84, 4. mediocris IV 84, 20; 605, 34; V 364, 13. *Cf.* **gregalis** multitudo mediocris V 299, 10 (*v.* IV 84, 19 + 20).

Gregarius ἀγελάρχης, ποιμήν II 35, 63. ἀγελαῖος II 216, 12. ἀγελάρχης II 216, 13; III 358, 2. χυδαῖος ἄνθρωπος II 479, 21. ἀγελάρχης, βουκολικός (βουκουκος gregaris *cod.*) III 432, 18. popularis II 581, 42. dux militum V 362, 53. **gregarii** ἀγελάρχαι II 36, 11. **gregariorum** aedilra (*der edeln, AS.*) V 363, 32. **gregariis** uulgaribus IV 242, 22; 588, 38; 599, 13; 605, 33. *Cf.* **gregaris** βουκολια (βουκολικός? *cf. adnot.*) III 432, 17. *V.* regaliolus.

Gregarius homo dux IV 84, 21; *a post* 605, 32 (de grege *add. m.* 2). dux uel miles unius annonae V 299, 11.

Gregat ἀγελίζει, ἀθροίζει II 34, 59 (ἀγελάζει *Vulc.*).

Gregatim ὁμοθυμαδόν II 383, 17. *Cf.* ἀγεληδόν ⟨**gregatim** Ἀγένεια⟩ ignobilitas II 216, 15. globatim IV 84, 3; V 106, 38.

Gregorius uigilans V 106, 36.

Gregoro (gregosto *cod.*) uigilo graece V 106, 36. **gregoras** uigilas V 106, 37.

Gremia *v.* cremium, gremium.

Gremio fouet qui sinu[m] sustinet IV 84, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 718).

Gremiones (= cremia?) *in hac est glossa:* fragmenta gremiones III 199, 33. *sequitur:* chamata fugu: *ubi* κλάσματα fragmenta, ἀκρεμόνες *latere videtur: etsi quid* fugu *esse dicam nescio* (φρύγανα *H.* fragmenta γῇ μείων ἢ σκάμματα ζυγοῦ '*ludibundus*' *Buech.*). *V.* gemiones.

Gremium ἀγκάλη II 36, 7; 216, 29; 503, 62; 530, 27. **gremius** ἀγκάλη II 216, 29; 488, 42; 511, 24; 538, 16; 550, 29 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 8). sinus IV 522, 32; V 299, 5. **gremium** sinus V 617, 35. [graece] sinum V 299, 9. sinum IV 522, 31. signum (*h. e.* sinum) IV 84, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 744). sinus et praefectura, sedes IV 242, 9; 588, 36 (sedis). sinum uel sedile IV 347, 49; 605, 35; V 502, 55. sinum uel sedile, sedis perfecta (praefecta?) uel praefectoria IV 599, 15. ulnae (!) II 581, 40. *Cf.* **gremia** δράγματα III 200, 11. *V.* in gremio, cremium, grumus. *Cf. Arch.* II 135; VIII 191, 448.

Gressi incedentes IV 599, 17.

Gressu⟨m⟩ dirigebat iter tendebat IV 84, 11 (intendebat *a*).

Gressus πορεία, βάσις, βάδισμα II 36, 5. βάδισμα II 255, 17; 491, 29; 515, 33; 542, 43. **gressum** τὸ βάδισμα II 36, 8. βῆμα III 305, 69; 511, 21. **gressus** βάσις III 490, 28. βάσις, βῆμα III 469, 51. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5. *Cf.* II 511, 29. ambulatio IV 84, 17. *V.* incessus, grassus.

Gressutus pedester IV 347, 50; 599, 12; 605, 37; V 544, 8. *Cf. Pseudaugust. categ.* 7 (animal gressutum).

Grex ἀγέλη II 36, 9; 216, 14; 490, 3; 507, 33; 538, 15; 550, 28; III 27, 25; 300, 18; 356, 35; 358, 1; 361, 58; 396, 72; 403, 69; 469, 52; 506, 51. πύννη (ποίμνη?) III 27, 24 (*in solo Leid.*). ἀγέλη, τὸ πῶν III 261, 68. multitudo IV 84, 19. **grex gregis** id est a decem capitibus et supra V 459, 10; 544, 7; IV 599, 10; 605, 39. **greges** ἀγέλαι II 34, 58; III 200, 41; 202, 48; 274, 33; 370, 74. *V.* de grege

Gri *v.* gry.

Grilis, grillus *v.* gryllus.

Grima *v.* scina (*et Landgraf Arch.* IX 398).

Grimini *v.* grumus, **Grina** *v.* Grynaeus.

Griphus (kariphus *vel* kathyphus *cod. em. Buech.*) falsa opinio V 462, 18.

Groccire uocem coruinam minari (imitari?) V 650, 52 (*cf. Non.* 45, 15; 455, 6).

Groma *v.* gruma.

Gros orbis circulus IV 84, 22; V 364, 14 (*ubi* **gyros** orbes, circulos *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: **globus** orbis, circulus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 85. *V.* grattis).

Grosa rosaria (rasoria?) argentari⟨i⟩ V 206, 9. **crosa** ξυστήρ III 207, 44.

Grossus (grassus *cod.*) ὄλυνθος καὶ ὁ παχὺς καὶ λιπαρός II 35, 40 (*contam.*). **grusum** ὄλυνθος II 382, 40; 500, 28. *Cf.* **grossus suas** id est fici feminino genere V 107, 2 (*Vulg. Cant.* 2, 13). de fico ait, id est feminini generis V 206, 10. *Cf. GR. L.* I 96, 4; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. *V.* bolunda, bafer, ficos siccos.

Grossus παχύς II 400, 11; III 86, 53. ἀδρός III 13, 41. **grossa** ἀδρά III 369, 55. χονδρόν III 209, 66. *V.* grussus, crassus.

Grostus *v.* goruthus.

Grucia (= Bruttia) *v.* pix pontica.

Gruinum *v.* milium gruinum.

Gruit inuenit V 459, 15; 502, 59 (*scr.* inminet *coll. gloss. Leid.* 67 D: **gruit** imminit, incumbit *Loewe Prodr.* 118).

Gruma γνώμων II 36, 18; 264, 7. διόπτρα ἡ τῶν μέτρων (γεωμετρῶν *Vulc.*) II 278, 25. βασιλικὴ γνώμη II 36, 23. **gauma** (gruma *adg*) ορaια (διόπτρα? ὄπτρα *Scal.* ὁριαία *Buech. scil.* μηχανή. ὁρμιά *Volkmann*) τεκτονική II 32, 26. **gruira** fust⟨ic⟩ellus horologii II 581, 36.

Gruma ἀκρομάσθιον II 223, 60. *V.* ruma.

Grumat μετρεῖ, ἐξισοῖ II 36, 17. dirigit, aequat IV 242, 21; V 522, 20; 569, 53. **grumare** dirigere, aequare V 459, 11. **grumari** καταστρέψαι, δορωται (διορθῶσαι *Herald.*, διορίσαι *h*) II 36, 22. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150; *Reichardt Nov. Annal.* CXXXIX *p.* 91.

Grumulus ager (*h. e.* agger: *cf. Non.* 15, 20) IV 84, 24; 599, 21; V 548, 15. ager, tractus IV 84, 23 (*Apul. Met.* VI 10?); 523, 8; V 600, 45. congeries, ager IV 605, 40. a⟨g⟩gerie[n]s, congregatio cuiusque rei siue monticulus rotundus V 206, 12. **grumuli** tumuli IV 242, 13.

Grumus ager (agger *Warren*), a tumore dictus et profundus locus IV 242, 18; 589, 18. manipulus V 299, 6 (gremius *H.*). **grummum** congestio pulueris V 299, 15. **grumi** λίθοι οἱ τῶν ὅρων II 360, 58. ὅρων λίθοι (singularia non habet) II 387, 46 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). **grimini** οἱ διορίζοντες τοὺς ὅρους λίθοι II 36, 12 (*ubi* grumi *dg. cf. GR. L.* I 548, 27). **grum⟨i⟩** τύμβοι II 36, 20. **grumi** tumuli V 459, 12; 522, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 17.

Grunda στέγη καὶ τὸ ὑπὲρ τὸν πυλεῶνα ἔξοχον II 36, 24. ὑπόστεγον II 467, 51. tectum super ostium V 459, 13. *Cf.* **grulida** porticus, fores (*male versum*) II 581, 37. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152.

Grundulsis laris V 641, 73 (= *Non.* 114, 28: *ubi* grundulis *editur*).

Grunnio γρυνίζω II 265, 21. γρυννίζω III 258, 63. **grunnit** γρονφάζει III 432, 60. **grundit** γρυλλίζει II 36, 21. **grunniunt** ῥυσσωσιν II 36, 2 (γρύζουσιν *Vulc.: at cf. Hesych. in* ῥύζειν). **grundiunt** strepitum faciunt V 459, 14; 502, 58. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 248. 249; *Meyer-Luebke 'Gramm.'* I *p.* 42.

Grunnitus porcorum est V 206, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 16).

Grursapa *v.* cartilago.

Grus γέρανος II 507, 35; III 188, 18; 257, 51; 360, 46; 450, 9; 495, 33. **gruis** γέρανος II 36, 15 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22); III 435, 37. **grues** γέρανος II 262, 50. γέρανο (!) III 318, 69; 495, 60; 512, 31. geramo (geranio?) III 624, 66. geranio III 612, 56; 591, 26; 583, 25. geranion III 564, 64. **grus** gruis IV 523, 9. grues IV 242, 12; 589, 16. greus (= grues) uel grugis IV 599, 19; V 544, 10. gruis auis IV 605, 41. si uespertilionem uiderit fugit, uipera herba⟨m⟩ dracontion timet, ex hippomane adtritas manus equus si olefecerit, insanit V 107, 3; 206, 11. **grues** γέρανοι II 36, 14. a sono uocis dicuntur V 502, 60 (*GR. L. suppl.* 244, 26; *Isid.* XII 7, 14.

Grussus setosus, pilosus, hirsutus IV 347, 52; 599, 20. setosus, pilosus V 544, 11; 600, 37 (grassus). setosus, hirsutus IV 605, 42. *V.* grossus, drusus, hirsutus.

Grusum *v.* grossus.
Grutarius γρυτοπώλης III 201, 57; 307, 28; 513, 2. *V.* scrutarius, scrufertarii. *Cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelffl.* 129.
Gruunt γερανίζουσιν II 36, 16.
Gry (gri *cod.*) id est balsamo III 539, 31. **gru** id est balsamum III 564, 12. **gri** id est balsamus III 624, 72.
Gryllus (grillus *codd.*) τρωξαλλίς II 460, 58. τριξελλας (τρωξαλίς?) II 459, 25. toxallis III 188, 44. τοξαλλίς III 258, 25. ἀττάλαβος II 250, 31 (grilis). uermis in igne manens, similis muscae II 581, 43. *Cf.* gallus, gillus.
Grynaeus (groeneus *codd.*) nemus est in Boeotia IV 444, 10 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VI 72; *Aen.* IV 345). *Cf.* **Grina** locus oraculi Apollinis fuit in Myr⟨i⟩naeorum (*suppl. Buech.*) finibus V 206, 7.
Gryphes γρύψ III 257, 56. **grupes** γρῦπες II 36, 19. **gripes** alites ferae IV 242, 11; 522, 43; 589, 8; 599, 18. quadrupedes uolucres. Donatus ait (*in Ecl.* VIII 27): gripides (?) ⟨genus auium⟩ infestum equis aput Hyperboreos oriundum V 206, 8. quadrupedes dicuntur gripedes infestum equis aput Hyperboreos oriundum V 106, 39. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 27; *GR. L.* VII 543, 15; *Isid.* XII 2, 17. **grifus** beluae pinnatae V 107, 1.
Grypus (grippus *ed. gloss. Scal.*) superbus, ceruicosus V 614, 34 (*cf. gl. arab.* 706, 3).
Gubernaculum αὐχὴν πλοίου II 252, 11. οἴαξ II 379, 55. πηδάλιον II 36, 31; 407, 17. αὐχένες III 354, 77. **gubernacula** πηδάλια III 29, 30; 297, 7; 354, 78. οἴακας III 434, 35.
Gubernatio κυβέρνησις II 356, 19.
Gubernator κυβερνήτης II 356, 20; 36, 25 (guber: *quamquam cf. Gundermann Arch.* VII 588); III 29, 37; 205, 37; 342, 29; 355, 1; 434, 34; 450, 10; 497, 54. magister IV 348, 3; 599, 29.
Gubernio gubernator V 569, 51. nauta V 206, 14. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 4.
Gubernita κύβερνος III 297, 30; 525, 2 (*ex* κυβερνήτης *factum*). *Cf. Osb. p.* 258.
Guberno κυβερνῶ II 356, 21; III 76, 11.
Gubernum κυβέ⟨ρ⟩νιον II 36, 27. *Cf. Gundermann Arch.* VII 588.
Gufa (*vel* guffa) *v.* bicerra, cidarim.
Gufo *v.* bubo, bufo.
Gula λαιμός, φάρυγξ II 36, 32. λαιμός II 358, 11; 493, 17; III 247, 67; 469, 53; 567, 51. φάρυγξ III 349, 45; 394, 50. λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 518, 47; III 498, 65. βρόγχος III 175, 41; 407, 28; 598, 4. βρόχθος III 247, 66. βρόγχος, λάρυγξ III 310, 60. gutturum ingluuies, gurgulionem (!) IV 347, 53; 599, 23. **gubila** λαιμός III 350, 77 (*de* guila *forma cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 98). *Cf.* faux *et Schuchardt* II 199.
Gulae deditus V 662, 15 (*cf.* abdomini natus).
Gulatores λάγνοι, μάκται, καταφαγάδες II 36, 44.
Gulosus ὀψοφάγος II 36, 33; 391, 38; III 335, 34. λίχνος II 361, 48; III 76, 59; 179, 31; 251, 58; 335, 9; 338, 66; 372, 80; 450, 11; 529, 56. popinator, tabernio IV 444, 2. tabernio, popinator IV 347, 25; V 600, 55. helluo, adsumptor IV 347, 24. helluo, assumptor, tabernio, popinator IV 598, 8. uentriculosus IV 348, 1; 599, 24. *V.* ganeo, habilis.
Gulosus puer (*cf.* abdomini natus: *v. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII) V 662, 16.
Gulluca καρυοτομία (?) II 36, 26 (*ubi* gulioca *Scal. ad Fest.*). **guttuliocae** κάρυα μακρὰ παρὰ Λουκειλίω (*ed. L. Mueller, inc. fragm.* LXXX) II 36, 34 (*ubi* ἄκρα *pro* μακρὰ *Osann p.* XI, μικρά *Buech.*: gulliocae *cd: cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 12, *ubi* gulliocae *edunt, et p.* 50, 12, *ubi* culliola *est*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 299, *Ribbeck Arch.* II 121, *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 425. *V.* gallicola.
Guluia ποδογλύφιν (ποδογλυφεῖον *e*) II 522, 46. *Cf. Is.* XIX 19, 15; *Diez* I gubia.
Gumba cuneus, crypta IV 347, 51; 599, 22; V 600, 38 (*an pro* catacumba? (*cf. Ducange sub* cumba). *V.* cuneum.
Gumen lacrima arboris III 495, 62; 512, 59. cameus (= κόμμεως) III 545, 17. resina de cersario (= cerasario!) aut prunario III 601, 34. resina III 624, 57. *Cf.* cumeus id est de terana III 620, 12. **gummi** *liorro (*vel* lietro = electro) III 544, 65. **gumme** lectro (= ἤλεκτρον) III 547, 47. **gumeus** lecteo III 592, 33. lecte|||s III 626, 10. **gumeneus** lecteo III 613, 64. *V.* cummi, cucurbita siluatica, resina.
Gumen cerasi cumeos (= κόμμεως) III 555, 54.
Gumen gulio pargule V 569, 49 (gurgulio pars gulae *recte H.*).
Gumen hederae cisseos (*vel* ciseos: *h. e.* κισσός) III 555, 16; 619, 44.
Gumen oliuae eliasdrage III 562, 9 (ἐλαίας δάκρυα?).
Gumen sciso (*h. e.* gumen κισσοῦ) rasina (*pro* res.?) de hedera III 590, 69; (ederae) III 612, 21; 624, 34.
Gumen spano gumeus (= κόμμεως) III 612, 28; 624, 48. gumeo III 583, 13. **gumespano** rasina hederae III 564, 72. **gummi spano** gummeus III 546, 56. **gumeus spano** gumeos III 591, 8.
Gumma (= gunna?) tegorium *Scal.*

V 601, 1 (guna *et* tectorium *vel* tegumentum *Graevius*).

Gunnarii *v.* artepellones.

Gurdus ἀγυρτής (*cf.* rullus) III 307, 5. ομβλος (ἀμβλύς *Vossius*, φαῦλος *Buech.*) III 450, 12; 481, 49. ineptus uel inutilis IV 84, 28. ineptus, inutilis IV 523, 7; V 107, 10; 206, 17. lentus, inutilis V 601, 2. **gurda** inutilis V 206, 15. inepta, stulta V 206, 16. *V.* brutus, hebes, obtunsus.

Gurges κλύδων II 351, 6; III 245, 60. βυθός II 260, 42. χώνη ποταμῶν II 36, 29. mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 444, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 296). mare uel collectio aquae IV 84, 31. locus altus in mare uel in flumine IV 84, 27. altus locus in flumine IV 347, 54 (*cf. Isid.* XIII 21, 4). altus locus in fluminibus V 299, 19. altum in fluminibus et profundus locus IV 242, 41. altus et profundus locus in fluminibus IV 589, 17. **gurgis** locus in mari uel in flumine IV 523, 3. locus IV 523, 2. **gurges** undae impetus IV 347, 55. undae impetus, fouea uel aquae uel altus locus in flumine, profundum mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 599, 25. **gurgitem** foueam, fossam IV 523, 4. magnitudo (!) uel cumulum undarum IV 84, 30. **gurgite** βυθῷ II 36, 28. **gurgites** ἴλιγγες II 36, 37 (*cf.* **gurg⟨it⟩es tremoli** ἴλιγγες III 433, 40). **gurgitibus** fluctibus, undis IV 523, 5; 599, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 564). *Cf.* **gur** locus altus, profundus, fouea V 502, 61. *V.* triundali gurgite.

Gurgo *v.* garro.

Gurgulio λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 494, 72; III 12, 38; 175, 39; 247, 57; 310, 67; 350, 76; 431, 59 (? αραξ *cod.* φάρυγξ ?); 498, 64; 529, 2; 59. φάρυγξ III 85, 66. đrotbolla (*vel* throtbolla, *AS.*) V 362, 45. quae pulmonem continet, gula enim est III 601, 31. guttur quod Graeci λάρυγξ dicunt V 206, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 186). *V.* curculio, gurgustium gumen gulio.

Gurgustiolum angusta habitatio et latens, tractum a gurgite IV 84, 32. antrum secrete angustum *Plac.* V 24, 5 = V 72, 18 = V 107, 9 (*ubi* secretum *cod. Vat.* 1469: *unde* secretum et *proposui Ind. Ien.* 1886 *p.* VIII). **gurgu⟨s⟩tiolis** (gurgutistis *codd. vel* gurgitis) pisces IV 605, 50 (*quam glossam explica ex Vulg. Iob* 40, 26 *et gl. hac:* **gurgustium** domus piscatoria V 363, 16). *Cf. Osb. p.* 264.

Gurgustium tegurium humile et tenebrosum IV 242, 39; V 522, 22 (humilem). casa breuissima (!) pauperis V 459, 16. **gurgutium** domus pauperis IV 84, 29; V 206, 23. cellula modica V 206, 22. **gurgitium** domus pauperis V 299, 23; 364, 19. **gurgutium** casa breuissima pauperis uel tabernio IV 348, 2; 599, 26 (tabernio *nescio quomodo pro* taberna *positum*). **gurgitium** alii popinam sordidam, alii ubi includuntur porci putant V 459, 17. popinam sordidam uel ubi porci includuntur V 503, 1. **gurgustium** taberna humilis V 299, 20 (gurgustum). domus piscatoria V 363, 16 (*cf.* gurgustiolum). cesol (*AS.*) V 362, 47. *Cf. AHD. GL.* I 497, 6 *et* uentriculus. **gurgustium** gutturem (!) V 206, 20. **gurgustia** (*vel* gurgutia) loca tabernorum (!) tenebrosa, ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt IV 84, 26; 242, 40; 523, 6; V 206, 21 (tabernarum); 364, 20 (tabernarum loca: *cf.* V 299, 21). loca tenebrosa ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt tabernariorum V 522, 29. *Cf.* **gurgulio** (gurgustio *a*) οἰκημάτιον βραχύ II 36, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 3.

Guro γυρεύω II 265, 48. *V.* gyro *sub* circumeo.

Gustarium βουκκισμή II 36, 47 (*ubi* βουκκισμός *Vulc.: quo non opus*).

Gustatio γεῦσις II 262, 63; III 348, 66.

Gustator πρωτογεύστης II 36, 40.

Gustatorium γευστήριον III 368, 15. γεύστριον II 262, 64. γευστ⟨ρ⟩ίδιον II 36, 48 (*add. d*).

Gusto γεύομαι II 262, 62; III 74, 8; 132, 9. **gustas** γεύῃ III 74, 9 (gebes); 132, 10. **gustat** γεύεται II 36, 43; III 132, 11. **gusta** γεῦσαι III 132, 12. **gustare** βουκκίσαι II 36, 42. **gustassent** sumpsissent IV 599, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 473).

Gustus γεῦσις II 262, 63; 491, 30; 515, 31; III 25, 18 (gustum); 450, 13. γεῦμα II 262, 61; 542, 42; III 132, 13 (gustum); 184, 62 (*item*); 469, 54 (*item*). γεῦμα χαρισμή (*ubi* γαργαρίσμη *d.* χάρις, ὀσμή *vel* γνώρισμα *c.* χάρισμα *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) II 36, 39. *De* gustum *cf. W. Heraeus l. s. s.* 42.

Gutta σταγών, ῥανίς II 36, 45. σταγών II 436, 21; 518, 49. ῥανίς II 427, 28; III 157, 19. σταλαγμός II 540, 50; 553, 11. ψακάς II 479, 58 (ψεκάς *Vulc.*); III 469, 55. ψεκάς III 165, 23; 294, 17. στακτή II 436, 35. **guttae** σταγόνες III 9, 51; 83, 39; 347, 12; 393, 15; 504, 3. σταλαγμοί II 36, 49; III 407, 25. ψεκάδες III 165, 24; 169, 4. σταγόνες, ῥανίδες III 425, 46. ψεκάδες, σταλαγμοί, σταγόνες, θρόμβοι III 244, 55.

Gutta myrrae smirne, hoc est basicon III 575, 68 (basilicon *Buech.*). stantin (= στακτήν) III 575, 63.

Guttat στάζει II 36, 46. parum fluit, quasi rotat (rorat *Buech.*) V 206, 24. **gutat** paulatim pluit V 299, 18. **guttit** paulatim pluit V 364, 21. *Cf. Osb. p.* 263 (**guttitare** saepe **guttare,** quod et guttire dicitur). *Cf.* **guttit** stillicidium, id est guttae quae ab altitudine cadent V 459, 18; 503, 2.

Guttatus color in equo albus nigris interuenientibus punctis V 206, 25 (= *Isid.* XII 1, 50).

Guttur λαιμός, φάρυγξ II 36, 50. λαιμός II 358, 11; 501, 59; III 175, 40 (gemos). φάρυγξ III 407, 29. λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 506, 15; 526, 33; 543, 60; 547, 39. βρόγχος II 260, 17; III 349, 46; 351, 41; 394, 51; 554, 10 (brancos); 618, 38 (bruncos *et* guttor). βρόχθος III 247, 66. γένυς III 247, 65. gluttum IV 599, 28; V 600, 56. **guttor** gluttum IV 347, 56 (guttur *a b c d e*); V 544, 12. *De* guttor *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 386; *GR. L. suppl.* 114, 30. *V.* ingluuies.

Gutturnia gutturis inflatio *Scal.* V 601, 5 (*cf. Osb. p.* 252 gutturina, *Diez* II *c* goître).

Gutturnium *v.* guturnium.

Gutturosus λαίμαργος II 36, 41.

Guturnium βαθμός, προκοπὴ ὡς Βάρρων II 36, 36.

Guturnum εἶδος σκεύους ὀστρακίνου II 36, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 13, *ubi* gutturnium). **gutturneo** gutto *Plac.* V 24, 15 = V 72, 17 (guto).

Gutus ampulla breuis a breuitate dicta in quo oleum fertur V 654, 16 (*Iuvenal.* III 263; XI 158). **gutum** ληκύθιον παρὰ Ἰουβεναλίῳ (III 263) II 36, 30. **trulleum** et **gutum** et **aquiminale** χέρνιβον, ξεστόν (ξέστην *d*) II 202, 31 (*v.* aquiminale). βομβύλιον **gutum** III 324, 65.

Guua uentosa V 614, 35 (*cf. Isid.* IV 11, 3; *Rose ad Cass. F. p.* 210). *V.* cucurbita uentosa.

Gyaro *v.* Cearon.

Gylogus est famulus, hinc gilosis famulatio V 620, 7 (*ubi nescio an* δοῦλος *et* δούλωσις *scribendum sit*).

Gymnades mulieres Lacedaemonicae lingua galica (*vel* gallica; graeca?) V 600, 64; 634, 58. mulieres Lacedaemonicae IV 603, 31.

Gymnasia exercitatio IV 522, 49; 588, 40. exercitatio est, palaestra ipse locus agonum uel ubi unguntur palaestrae (palaestritae *a b*) luctatores IV 241, 42 (*v.* palaestra). *V.* gymnasium.

Gymnasiarches qui princeps est in gymnasio IV 241, 38; 589, 1.

Gymnasium γυμνάσιον III 306, 12. et palaestra est et adiutorium (auditorium *Warren*) magistrorum: unum dicitur a nuditate, alterum ab exercitatione IV 588, 39; 241, 37 (palaestra et *et* et alterum): *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 30. locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnus enim nudus dicitur IV 522, 48. locus (*vel* locum) ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnos enim nudus dicitur, geminasi⟨a⟩ exercitatio IV 82, 54; V 205, 21. exercitationis locus, ubi aliquid docetur uel priores conueniunt, deambulatorium IV 599, 31. **gymnasius** locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur V 106, 13. exercitationis cella philosophorum graece V 205, 22. **gymnasium** deambulatorium IV 603, 32 (gemn.). **geminasium** scola philosophorum *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 150). **gymnasium** scola IV 522, 47. exercitationis locus, ubi aliquid docetur IV 412, 18. locus ubi aliquid docetur V 448, 52. graece ubi exercentur V 298, 21 (gemm.). locus exercitationis V 298, 33. exercitatio milit[ar]um V 298, 36. **gieminarium** lauacrum *Scal.* V 600, 63. **gennasium** locum in balneis disputatorum est sed (et?) scholae V 634, 57. **gymnasia** dicuntur loca in quibus nudi homines exercentur: unde omnium prope artium exercitia gymnasia dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 11 = V 72, 2 = V 106, 16. sunt loca quibus exercentur uariae artes, maxime philosophia, uel in quibus iuuenes coram potentibus iocabant IV 589, 2. aedificia balnearum [consummata ac perfecta: *ubi* gomer consummata ac perfecta *cod. Epin.: cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460] V 363, 6. **gymnasias** thermas, lauacra, balnea IV 412, 17; 599, 32. **gymnaside** seu **gymnasile** (*h. e.* gymnasia) lauacrum, balneum, quod et gymnale (?) dicitur IV 588, 41. **gymnaside** lauacrum, balneum IV 241, 39. **gymnases** habitacula ubi philosophi exercentur V 205, 20. **gymnasia** exercitatio, palaestrae V 363, 40 (*v.* gymnasia). ludi palaestrici, id est athletarum IV 83, 1; V 205, 19. ubi nudi homines turpiter ludunt III 513, 15. thermae, balnei, arenae exercitium, ut est patromius (hippodromus?) graece IV 603, 30 (gemn.). **gymnassis** balneis V 362, 48. *V.* gymnos. *De scribendi genere cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 106, 3.

Gymnicus agon locus ubi leguntur diuersae artes V 363, 3 (*cf. Hieron. de v. ill.* 22). *V.* equus gymnicus.

Gymnos nudus IV 241, 40 (*cf.* III 513, 14). graece nudus, unde gymnasium, id est theatrum ubi oleo peruncti luctantur *m. 3 post* IV 589, 8. enim nudus

dicitur V 106, 14. nudos V 363, 39. *V.* gymnasium.

Gymnosophistas qui nudi per eremum ambulant V 298, 35.

Gynaeceum textrinum IV 82, 55 (*Ter. Phorm.* 862). **geneceum** graece quod est latine textrinum V 298, 29. **genicium** textrinum graece V 634, 59. **gynaecium** textrinum IV 348, 4. **gynicium** textrinum IV 522, 50; 599, 33; 605, 51. *V.* gineum.

Gyne mulier, θήλεια femina IV 589, 6 (gynix *codd.*).

Gypso *v.* ceso.

Gypsum γύψος III 190, 23; 268, 36. **gypsus** γύψ⟨ος⟩ III 132, 53. sparen (*vel* sparaen, *AS.*) V 362, 52. est genus calcis uel terra tenax V 620, 5 (*GR. L. suppl.* 273, 34).

Gyptus *v.* git.

Gyrgillus *v.* girg.

Gyro *v.* circumeo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413). *Cf.* guro.

Gyrouagum circumuagantium V 413, 40 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 21).

Gyrus circulus III 601, 30. *V.* gros, cypys.

Gytus *v.* git.

H.

Ha φεῦ II 470, 38.

Habemus quid cenare ἔχομέν τι δειπνῆσαι III 516, 35.

Habena ἡνία II 4, 40 (ab.); 325, 20; III 241, 8; 273, 19. ἱμάς II 332, 10; 493, 19; 540, 52; 553, 13. λῶρος II 363, 44. σκῦτος II 434, 29; 496, 71; III 24, 35; 194, 26. **habena** id est lorum per b, **auena** id est herba per u scribitur (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 25, 4 + 5 = V 72, 20 = V 107, 34. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 46; *GR. L.* III 490, 14. **auena** per u litteram herba est, per b uero lorum quibus equi (*vel* qui) retinentur *Plac.* V 49, 1. lora quibus equi retinentur V 107, 11 (habenae?). **habenae** ἡνίαι II 67, 52; III 24, 30; 327, 5. frena equorum IV 523, 19. frena, lora, retinacula V 299, 57. frena equorum, lora, retinacula IV 243, 4. **⟨h⟩abenas** retinacula iumentorum V 435, 15; IV 301, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 296, 14). loramenta equorum V 442, 1.

Habenti διέποντι II 67, 51.

Habeo ἔχω *post* II 67, 47; II 321, 38; III 137, 11. ἐπικρατῶ [cupiditas], ἔχω **habeo** III 137, 10; 11. habito, quod nunc frequentatiue tantum (*om. R*) dicitur 'qui hic (*om. GP*) habet' pro habitat *Plac.* V 25, 26 = V 72, 21 = V 107, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 452; VII 131; *Plaut. Truc.* 246. **habes** ἔχεις III 137, 12. **habet** ἔχει III 137, 13; 450, 14 (*v.* haereo). **habemus** ἔχομεν *post* II 67, 47. *Cf.* **habemus omnia** ἔχομεν πάντα III 516, 36. **habetis** ἔ[σ]χετε III 137, 16. **habere** ἔχειν III 137, 17. **habuit** ἔσχεν II 67, 60; III 137, 14. **habuimus** ἔσχομεν III 137, 15. *Cf.* **habuimus bona** ἔσχομεν καλόν III 516, 26. **habetur** δοκεῖται (!), τυγχάνει, συντείνει II 67, 54. τυγχάνει, συντείνει II 67, 49 (habeatur *cod. corr. e*). dicitur, fertur, agitur IV 348, 6. **habentur** ὑπάρχουσιν, νοοῦνται II 67, 47. **habeatur** γινέσθω II 67, 48. *V.* certum habeo, siquid habens.

Habesne numquid habes IV 85, 20 (*Ter. Eun.* 674?).

Habetor (habitor *m. 2*) ἐργαστηριάρχης III 307, 43; 518, 4.

Habile εὐαρμόστως II 316, 20. *V.* habiliter.

Habilis εὐάρμοστος II 316, 19. εὐάγωγος III 438, 2; 478, 28. εὔστολος II 319, 41. εὔθετος II 317, 18. εὐήθης ὁ καλῶν ἠθῶν II 317, 6. dicitur qui se habet, id est integer et fortis *Plac.* V 26, 5 = V 72, 19 = 107, 38. bene compositus II *p.* XLVI. aptus, utilis IV 444, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 432). ad habendum commodus IV 84, 36 (*cf. Isid.* X 117). ad habendum commodus, aptus, oportunus IV 523, 11. aptus, oportunus IV 242, 48. **habile** ἁρμοστόν II 67, 50; 245, 22. aptum uel compositum IV 84, 35; 523, 12. quod apte habetur uel utilis (!) IV 85, 3. aptum IV 85, 14; V 107, 31. aptum uel leue V 299, 33. **habilem** aptum IV 4, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 318). aptum, idoneum, fortem, congruum IV 348, 8. **habiles** aptabiles (*vel* obtabiles) V 341, 14. aptos uel leues V 364, 30. **habilia** εὐάρμοστα, ἐπιτήδεια II 67, 56. apta V 364, 26. **habilior** gulosior V 559, 11 (*v.* habitior *sub* habitus. auidior *H.*). delectatior IV 85, 19.

⟨H⟩abiliter bene, optime V 435, 20. *V.* habile.

Habitabilis οἰκητή II 380, 12.

Habitaculum οἴκημα III 191, 23; 268, 22. κατοικητήριον II 346, 18. οἴκησις **habitaculus** II 380, 11. *Cf.* mulierum h., uirorum h.

Habita quaestione de torquendis (?torqueisis *cod.*) V 662, 18.

Habitata *οἰκουμένη* [um] V 459, 20.
Habitatio *οἴκησις* II 67, 57; 380, 11 (? habitio); III 190, 15; 268, 21; 312, 30; 364, 74; 501, 14 (oikeisa). *ἔπαυλις* III 260, 26. *κατοίκησις* II 346, 17. *κατοικία* III 450, 16. **habitationes** *οἰκήματα* III 274, 21; 370, 67. *Cf.* **habitatio** gimnatis (*οἰκήματα?*) III 495, 49; 513, 17. *V.* uicus, uilla.
Habitator *ἔνοικος* II 299, 49; 536, 13. *κάτοικος* II 346, 20. *οἰκιστής* II 380, 20. incola IV 348, 9. **habitatores** *ἔνοικοι* III 191, 25; 268, 24.
Habitatus *οἴκησις* II 380, 11. *κατοίκησις* II 346, 17.
Habito *οἰκῶ* II 380, 45; III 78, 22. *κατοικῶ* II 346, 21. *οἰκῶ, κατοικῶ* III 268, 25. **habitat** *μένει* III 5, 39. **habitare** *οἰκεῖν* II 67, 55. *V.* in proximo habitat, iuxta te habito.
Habitor (haustor? bibitor?) hauritor IV 348, 10. *V.* hauritor.
Habitudo *σχέσις* II 450, 2. *ἕξις* II 303, 39. habitus in figura II *p.* XLVI. habitus corporis uel uestium IV 4, 46. habitus corporis siue custos (cultus? gestus?) uestium V 206, 26. habitus corporis uel uestitus IV 201, 15. habitus uel compositus IV 85, 22. conpositio corporis IV 242, 54; V 206, 28. fortitudo IV 412, 19; V 364, 42. pinguities V 534, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 242). **habitudinem** fortitudinem V 459, 19. **habitudine** habitu *Plac.* V 25, 14 = V 73, 1 = V 107, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 101, 17. **habitudines** geberu (*AS.*) V 364, 31. *V.* hebetudo.
Habitus acceptus V 503, 4. **habita** *θρησκευομένη* II 329, 17. credita V 534, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 809). **habitum** actum, gestum IV 348, 11. **habita** *γενομένης* II 67, 58; 262, 36. dicta, constituta V 413, 47 (*de regulis*). dicta IV 85, 30. *ὑπομνήματα* III 450, 15; 481, 59 (*v.* gestum). **habitior** plenioris habitus *Plac.* V 25, 22 = V 72, 22 = V 107, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 102, 1; *Plaut. Epid.* 10. pinguior V 534, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 315).
Habitus *σχέσις, ἕξεις* (*ἕξισε*) II 67, 59. *σχέσις* II 450, 2; 488, 43. *ἕξις* II 303, 39. *σχῆμα* II 450, 7; 491, 33; 515, 39; 542, 44. corporis positio IV 404, 7. qualitas corporis IV 243, 6. cultus V 107, 13. cultus seu qualitas corporis V 503, 3. schema V 299, 50 (secma). ad naturam pertinet, **cultus** ad homines V 107, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* I 52: *cf. Serv.*; *Isid.* XIX 22, 3). uestimentus (!) forma V 206, 27. **habitum** cultum IV 85, 8; 444, 13 (*Aen.* I 315). **habituum** *σχημάτων* III 422, 5.

Habitus animi *ἦθος* II 323, 51.
⟨H⟩abra ancilla V 340, 47.
Habrotonon *v.* amplexabilis (Habr. *nomen est*).
Habus *φαλλός* (*ubi φαλός Scal. Epist.* 334) II 469, 52. uasus *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 43 *coll. GR. L.* VII 167, 9.
Hac itaque IV 523, 23; V 299, 35.
Hac illac *ταύτῃ κἀκεῖσε* II 452, 7 (*Ter. Heautont.* 512: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 32).
Hac re dirupta materia V 534, 51 (*ubi* **hac** re, dirupta maceria *Dziatzko coll. Ter. Ad.* 909: *cf.* 925 *et Eun.* 172).
Hactenus *μέχρι τοσούτου* II 370, 36. *μέχρι τοῦ παρόντος* II 370, 37. usque hac IV 7, 13. usque nunc IV 202, 38; 476, 28. huc usque IV 84, 38. huc usque aut usque nunc IV 523, 13. huc usque uel in totum (tantum?) IV 303, 27. usque nunc uel usque modo V 547, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 1.
Hades *sic est in glossis:* **Aides** Pluto, diuitiae V 423, 6 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 18; 32). **Aiden** infernum IV 13, 49; 479, 61. **Ade** inuisibili (!) locum, hoc est infernum IV 8, 45. **Adeo** (!) inuisibili locum, hoc est infernum IV 474, 49; V 162, 32.
Hadrianus *v.* monitiones Adrianu.
Hadriaticum *cf.* **in mare Adriatico** ab Adriano imperatore qui pensabat hoc mare cum catenis in profundum V 423, 33 (*Gregor. dial.* III 36).
Haec cum ita sint *τούτων οὕτως ἐχόντων* II 458, 2.
Haec in terra *ἐνίχνιον* II 299, 36.
Haec secum haec intra se IV 85, 39; 523, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).
Haec securis *v.* securis.
Haec ubi dicta postquam haec dicta IV 86, 2 (*om.* haec); 444, 15 (*Verg.* I 81).
Haec uero haec inde (= haecine) IV 348, 17. *V.* hicine.
Haedilia *ἐρίφιον* (*αιριφιον cod.*) III 432, 38. *Cf. Buecheler Ind. Bonn.* 1878 *p.* 23, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p.* 10.
Haedina (*vel* aed. *sc.* caro) *ἐρίφειον* II 314, 36; III 16, 4; 88, 27; 398, 5. *ἐρίφεια* III 316, 49; 364, 27; 400, 49; 518, 36. **haedinum** *ἐρίφειον* III 187, 38; 255, 62.
Haedina caro *ἐρίφειον* III 562, 34.
Haedulat *παιγει* (*ubi παίζει gh*) II 68, 3.
Haedus (*vel* aed.) *ἔριφος* II 314, 35; III 18, 30; 90, 42; 170, 12 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 14; 259, 3; 293, 31 (*s. caeli*); 320, 29; 361, 53; 432, 37; 492, 76; 516, 64; 518, 51; 551, 39. *ἡ ἐλλός* III 241, 51

(*sign. caeli*). **haedorum** ἐρίφων, id est haedulos minores V 459, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* I 205). **fedus** nomen habet ab hirco et ab hedo V 628, 59.

⟨H⟩aematites lapis admodum liuidus et ferrugineus V 163, 42 (*Is.* XVI 4, 16).

Haematos agogen reiectio sanguinis sine dolore ulla (!) III 600, 34.

Haemonia Θεσσαλία II 68, 14. **Heumenia** Thesalia IV 243, 31.

⟨Ha⟩emo⟨p⟩toicus (= αἱμοπτυικός) anateasticon (?) III 597, 37. **emotoicus** qui sanguinem reiciunt III 600, 18.

Haemor⟨rh⟩oiae manatio sanguinis de uena cum acutissimo fluxu sanguinis III 600, 17.

Haemorr⟨ho⟩is (hemorres *codd.*) genus serpentis IV 86, 4. serpentis genus V 300, 1. **hermones** genus serpentium IV 348, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 15; *Lucan.* III 709; 806).

Haemor⟨rh⟩uidas eruptio sanguinis circa anum, similiter circa mulierum causas euenire solet III 600, 4. ragadas III 600, 47. condolomatas III 599, 23 (κονδυλώματα). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 39. **emurus** est fluxus sanguinis (*de verb. interpr., cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 9, 27) V 417, 6.

Haemus mons Macedoniae uel Thessaliae V 108, 17. mons Thessaliae. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 492): et latos Haemi pinguescere campos V 207, 15.

Haemus et **Ca⟨r⟩poforos** antiquissimi tragoedi fuerunt V 653, 24 (*Iuvenal.* VI 198).

Haerens ἡνωμένος II 325, 25.

Haereo ἥνωμαι II 325, 24. κολλῶμαι II 352, 28. πήγνυμαι II 407, 15. **haeret** πέπηγεν, κεκόλληται, ἥνωται, κολλᾶται II 68, 6. stupet IV 85, 7; 47; 523, 58. *Cf.* **habet** stupet IV 85, 31 (*cf.* hebet). **haeuet** stupet animo V 299, 55. **haerit** coherit IV 348, 43. fixum est IV 243, 34.

Haeresiarches diuisionis et sectae princeps: archos enim princeps est et magister, ut est patriarcha patrum princeps II *p.* XIV.

Haeresis secta (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11) IV 65, 27. praua secta V 365, 7. secta, insecutio IV 410, 36. insecutio, secta IV 306, 13. doctrina ab haerendo IV 85, 57. doctrina ab haerendo dicta IV 524, 10. **eresim** Cicero (*non vetus orator*) sine aspiratione scribi debere ait V 521, 48. **haereses** sectae IV 243, 41. yripeon (= αἱρέσεων) **heresearum** (!) V 401. 10.

⟨Ha⟩ereticus diuisus IV 510, 46; V 290, 42. ereiscitus?

Haesitans dubitans IV 12, 37.

Haesitatio δισταγμός II 279, 1. διαπορία II 273, 40.

Haesito βαμβαίνω II 255, 46. διαπορῶ II 273, 42. διστάζω II 279, 2. δυσφορῶ II 282, 24. **haesitat** διστάζει II 68, 7. minatur (mir.?) dubitat, trepidat IV 337, 13. dubitat IV 243, 15. haerit, dubitat, cogitat IV 85, 53. cogitat IV 524, 5. **haesitabat** dubitabat V 437, 54. **haesitabant** commendabant aut dubitabant IV 65, 34; 511, 38 (esitabant = commandebant *vel* comedebant). **haesitaret** ἐπεπήγει II 68, 8. **haesitauit** dubitauit IV 86, 3. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 375.

Hagiographa sancta scriptura IV 13, 13; 205, 6; 479, 52; V 340, 45.

Hagios sanctus IV 204, 37; 481, 32 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 2).

Hagneuontes (ageneuotes) [h]ii qui se sanctificant IV 13, 24; V 164, 44.

Hagnos arnus id est agnellus modicus uel castus V 438, 12.

Halantes redolentes IV 84, 40; 242, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 109). spirantes uel redolentes IV 348, 21 (respir.); 523, 16. odorem dantes V 299, 58. *V.* gallantes.

Halatus *v.* halitus (*Loewe GL. N.* 127).

Hali⟨ae⟩etus noctua V 560, 33 (*rectius* alucus = ulucus *W. Heraeus*). **alictum** auis similes aquilae, sed maior, tamen minor uulture V 560, 37. *V.* altilis.

Halitus ἆσθμα II 247, 38; 491, 32; 542, 46; III 11, 42; 85, 8; 174, 35 (habellus); 348, 58. πνοή II 538, 20; 550, 33. ethm (*AS.*) V 341, 19. aura, uentus V 345, 11 (alatus *vel* alitus; *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127). aura, flatus IV 523, 17 (halitus *vel* halatus). aura uenti uel tepor caloris IV 348, 24. aura, flatus uel anilitus (= anhelitus) IV 84, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 684). **alitum** spiritum V 264, 43. **halitum** spiraculum V 206, 32.

Hallus *v.* allux.

Halo ἀσθμαίνω II 247, 39. **halat** πνέει II 14, 22. προσπνεῖ, πνεῖ II 68, 9. oscitatur (halat = hiat?) uel olet IV 84, 37; V 206, 30. olet, oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 348, 22. oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 242, 49. oscitur (!) uel olet V 299, 43. oscitatur V 503, 9. citatus (= oscitatur?) aut olet IV 523, 15. **halant** olent, spirant IV 444, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 417: *cf. Serv.*). redolent, odorem dant V 206, 29. spirant, alias reficiunt IV 85, 4 (*ubi* halant spirant, alunt reficiunt *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 125). προσπνέουσιν II 68, 13. spernant (*vel* sperant *codd.*; spirant *Nettleship*) IV 14, 39.

Halostatum (*h. e.* halophantam) ut sycofantam V 642, 29 (*Non.* 120, 8).

Halucinor *v.* alucinor.

Hama *v.* ama, **Hamio** *v.* saxatilis.

⟨**H**⟩**amata** catenata ab eo quod sunt ⟨h⟩ami IV 16, 8; 471, 45; V 165, 40; 268, 5; 345, 19 (amici). concatinata eo quod sunt ⟨h⟩ami IV 308, 12. **hamatum** uncis circumdatum IV 242, 52; 348, 25; 523, 14; V 206, 33; 299, 25. consertum, concatinatum V 299, 54.

Hamatores piscatores *Scal.* V 601, 32. *V.* fauisor.

Hammon Iuppiter insignis (?) qui in finibus colitur Africae IV 444, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 198). Iouis V 107, 15. Liber pater V 107, 16.

Hamula *v.* amula.

Hamus ἄγκιστρον II *p.* XXXVII; II 68, 15; 216, 30; 491, 31; 515, 36; 522, 55 (gricion); III 23, 13; 94, 1; 186, 30; 204, 8; 256, 40; 325, 26; 368, 25 (ἄγκιστρος); 508, 1. ὁρμιὰ ἡ τοῦ ἀγκίστρου II 387, 3. **amis** ansulis V 166, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 467). *V.* ambitio.

Hapsum uellus lanae V 503, 5; 591, 42; 601, 8; 626, 19; 629, 12. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 110, 6.

Hara συφεός II 493, 21. συφεός suile, haec **arra** (hara *e*), singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum, haec **arra** (hara *e*) II 449, 4 (*GR. L.* I 548, 7). συφεών II 518, 56. est locus tenebrarum uel porcorum *Plac.* V 25, 33 = V 74, 9 (hira) = V 109, 31 (hira) = V 570, 11 *Cf. Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 29; *GR. L.* II 53, 20, *Loewe GL. N.* 81 (*cont. cum* chaos: *non recte, cf. Varr. sat. fragm.* 435 *ed. Buech.*). **haram** porcorum stabulum V 642, 30 (*Non.* 120, 20) = **arta** porcorum stabulum V 649, 17. *Cf.* **hala** arcosus (= hircosus), olens *Plac.* V 73, 3 (hara *Loewe GL. N.* 225: *ubi* ala *tutatur Schoell ad Most. v.* 40. Halans *vel* hala *substantive Deuerling* '*Z. f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 303).

Harenulcaes (*vel* harimulces) repertores aquarum V 364, 37 (urinilices *Stowasser Arch.* II 127: aquilices *Loewe Prodr. p.* XIV). harenisulces *commendat Buech. Cf.* barinulae *apud Serv. in Georg.* I 109 *et W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 173.

Hariola τερατοσκόπος II 453, 25. χρησμῳδός II 478, 43.

⟨**H**⟩**ariolatus** frict⟨r⟩ung (*AS.*) V 338, 27. **parioletus** diuinatus *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 52 (*ubi* fariolatus *potius latere videtur: v.* hariolus).

Hariolor μαντεύομαι II 364, 51. **hariolatur** diuinat IV 406, 23; *Plac.* V 73, 7. **hariolatus est** diuinauit, coniectauit *Plac.* V 25, 18 = V 73, 6 = V 107, 40.

Hariolus (*vel* ar.) μάντις II 364, 53. μάντις, ὀρνεοσκόπος II 364, 54. σπλαγχνοσκόπος II 435, 50; III 238, 7. βωμοσκόπος, φοιβητής II 68, 17. προφήτης III 10, 7; 83, 62; 301, 77; 362, 21. **aliorum** eubates (ariolus uates? φοιβητής? *cf. a*) III 171, 25. **hariolus** (*vel* ar.) qui aras colit IV 19, 47; 481, 38. diuinus IV 21, 19; V 168, 16. qui aras colit uel diuinus V 168, 17. quasi diuinus IV 481, 36. quasi diuinis aris sacrificans V 268, 25. uatis qui et fariolus IV 207, 51 (*Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 28; *GR. L.* VII 11, 5; 6; 13, 10); 481, 37. arrepticius IV 310, 47 (uates qui et furiolus uocant *add. a c*). arrepticius, diuinus spiritus Pythonis V 441, 15. qui uolatus auium offuat (obseruat *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 125) IV 85, 24. diuinus, augur seu adrepticius V 206, 35. **harcolus** iocundus uel diuinus ab aris (hilarus *et* hariolus? *cf. Nettleship l. s. s.* incantor *Loewe Prodr. p.* XV. iocabundus *Deuerling*) V 299, 42. *Cf. Ott Nov. Ann.* CXVII *p.* 426. iucundus *Plac.* V 73, 5; IV 84, 42; 523, 22; V 601, 13. **fariolus** uates IV 74, 20; 237, 21 (uates *vel* uatis); V 361, 55. uatis qui **ariolus**, unde †hyfa (ὑποφήτην?) uocant V 634, 28. **pariolus** προφήτης, θυοσκόπος II 142, 14 (har. *c d g*, phar. *d*). **harioli** dicuntur insani qui spiritu nescio quo inflati uaticinantes circa aras et templa discurrunt atque bacchantur *Plac.* V 25, 2 = V 73, 9 = V 107, 39. *Cf.* V *praef.* XIX. diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt *Plac.* V 26, 1 = V 73, 8 = V 107, 41. incantatores siue diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt V 107, 17 (*vel* 18). *V.* arrepticius, furiolus.

⟨**H**⟩**armonia** ex multis uocabulis modulatio aptata (apta?) IV 20, 52. ex multis uocabulis apta modulatio IV 311, 3. coniunctio uel consonantia IV 20, 8. conpetens coniunctio uel ex multis uocabulis apta modulatio aut duplex sonus IV 208, 18. [con]fistulae organi per ordinem repulatae (repulsatae *non audeo scribere*) V 268, 27. consonantia V 338, 5. **armoniae** consonantiae ex multis V 267, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 19, 2.

Haron *v.* ardea.

⟨**H**⟩**arpa** aerngeup (*vel rectius* earngeat, *AS.*) V 340, 8. **haspa** forcipes V 642, 28 (*cf. Non.* 99, 21). *Cf. Ducange* arpa 1, *Wright-Wuelcker p.* 258, 4.

⟨**H**⟩**arpago** κρεάγρα II 23, 23; 354, 57. auuel (*AS.*) uel clauo (*vel* clauuo, *AS.*) V 339, 14.

<H>arpalice uenatric<i>e V 491, 64.
<H>arpis (= ἅρπη) est falcastrum V 615, 46 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 732).
Harpyia Ἅρπυια III 237, 28; 258, 6. **Harpyae** nomina uolucrum V 299, 56. uirginis uolaticae V 601, 29.
Haruspex (*ita rarius libri quam* aruspex) βωμοσκόπος, θύτης II 23, 41. θύτης, ἱεροσκόπος II 68, 19. θύτης III 10, 4; 301, 67; 362, 67; 522, 11. ὀρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11 (auspex?). θυοσκόπος II 329, 62; III 238, 10. ἡπατοσκόπος II 325, 30. σπλαγχνοσκόπος III 301, 68; 450, 18; 481, 64. ἱεροσκόπος III 146, 71. οἰωνοσκόπος II 381, 27. ariolus II 568, 21. mactator II *p.* XLVI (*cf. Don. in Phorm.* IV 4, 29). arae inspector IV 21, 25; 486, 2. qui ad aras sacrificat IV 207, 50; 486, 32; V 346, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 56). qui de cantus (!) auium auspicatur IV 85, 23. qui cantus auium intellegit V 299, 60 (*utroque loco de* auspex *cogitavit interpres*). **aruspices** βωμοσκόποι II 23, 40. qui intendunt signa corporis IV 21, 1; 208, 15; 486, 1; V 346, 14. qui intendunt signa corporis uel qui ad aras sacrificant V 267, 45. incantatores V 491, 51. *V.* auspex.
<H>aruspicia (*cf. lexica*) auguratio IV 21, 34.
Haruspicina quam Aruns (arum *vel* -un CX *codd.*) primo Tuscius inuenit, cuius domus fulmine cremuit (!) V 206, 37. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 9, 34.
Haruspicium *v.* augurium.
Hasas *v.* hasenam.
Hasder κέρκωψ τὸ ζῷον II 348, 24 (*cf. Scal. ad Manil. ed.* 1600 *p.* 350). homo cui praecisa est uirgo (uirga?) II *p.* XLVI.
Hasenam harenam, ut hasas quas nos aras et lases quos nos lares dicimus *Plac.* V 25, 15 = V 73, 10 = V 108, 1. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 27; *Festus Pauli* 264, 6, *ut alios mittam.*
Hasolda (*inter* hi-) ἡ δασεῖα II 68, 44 (hispida *vel* hirsuta *Vulc.* hispida *c.* ha solida *Schoell: at cf.* 56).
Haspa *v.* harpa.
Hasta δόρυ II 68, 20; 280, 20; 522, 52; 545, 47; III 28, 4; 208, 52; 299, 5; 352, 63; 400, 52; 492, 34; 514, 78. δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 496, 72. πρᾶσις κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 415, 12. ἔγχος III 467, 35; 494, 31.
Hasta captus δοριάλωτος II 280, 18.
Hasta publica δήμευσις III 450, 19; 482, 3.
Hastarium (*pro quo fere ubique* astarium, *aliquoties* astarinum *libri*) ubi uenduntur bona proscriptorum IV 21, 51; 472, 7 (proscriptuorum); V 169, 21; 268, 43; 346, 30 (atrium); 590, 11. ubi uenduntur bona IV 208, 33.
<H>astatus κονταφόρος (*sic*) II 22, 12. de asta pugnans V 341, 39 (*cf. Oros.* IV 1, 10).
Hastella sappinea *v.* taeda.
Hastilia telorum scaeptloan (*AS.*) *post* V 364, 25 (*cf. Oros.* V 15, 16).
Hastina δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 68, 21 (*cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p.* 202).
Hastinate cauastaca *Plac.* V 25, 19 = V 73, 11 (cauastuca): *ubi* caua festuca *Osb. p.* 274; 277. **hastina** t<h>eca, festuca? theca hastae *Buech.*).
Hastula hasta rustice dicta V 268, 50. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 418. *V.* paeonia (*et Loewe GL. N.* 124); assula.
Hastula quae nocte lucet glicissida (*cf. Diosc.* III 147 γλυκυσίδη; *Pseudorib.* II 43) III 590, 70. glissis sida III 612, 22. glisisida III 624, 35. *V.* paeonia.
Hastula regia adsodolos (= asphodelos *Pseudap.* XXXIII; *Diosc.* II 199) III 535, 44. asodoios III 549, 49. mocinagio (*cf. Pseudap.* 53) id est **hastula regia,** sclareia III 540, 59. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 134.
Hato mendax IV 242, 51; V 459, 23; 503, 7 (*ubi* aretalogus *Warren coll. Iuvenal.* XV 16. halapanta *H.*). *V.* atrox.
Hatubus *v.* battulus.
Haud (*vel* haut) οὐχί II 68, 24; 390, 42. ἄνευ II 226, 16. non IV 312, 42; 348, 30; 444, 21; 491, 9; 523, 32; V 107, 21; 276, 29. non [non] IV 84, 52.
Haud aliter haut secus, non aliter IV 444, 24 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 399 *al.*).
Haud auspicato (osp. *codd.*) sine ospicio (!), id est quod aut (fit *Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 125. quodam *Buech. cf. Ter. Andr.* 807) infurtunio IV 85, 21.
Haud (haut) **clam fuit** non latuit, non fefellit *Plac.* V 73, 4 = 12 = V 108, 2.
Haud Dauus <haud> ineptus, surdus (!) V 459, 24; 503, 8. *Cf.* Dauus.
Haud difficulter non tarde IV 84, 44; 348, 31; 523, 25; V 107, 25.
Haud dubie non dubie V 107, 22. sine dubio IV 84, 48; 85, 6; 523, 29. sine iudicio IV 85, 25 (sine dubio *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 382).
Haud (haut *cod.*) **dubium** certum V 534, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 391).
Haud frustra non sine causa IV 84, 47; 242, 47 (haut); V 107, 26 (haut).
Haud grandis non grandis IV 84, 50; 523, 30 (haut); V 107, 24 (haut).
Haud (haut *codd.*) **idcirco** non sine (illa? *contam.*?) causa IV 523, 27.

Haud (haut *cod.*) **inpurum** V 534, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 235).

Hau diu est non olim est V 534, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 359). *Cf.* IV 85, 9: **hautias** non alienantes (haut alias *Buech.*).

Haud longe non longe IV 84, 48; 348, 32; 523, 28.

Haud minus non minus IV 85, 5.

Haudne nonne *Plac.* V 73, 13 = V 107, 27. *Cf. Arch.* II 343. *V.* autne.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **procul** non longe IV 84, 43; 242, 45; 348, 33; 406, 43; 523, 24; V 299, 41.

Haudquaquam *οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ* II 389, 6. *καθ' ὅλον* II 335, 30. *τὸ σύνολον* II 457, 40.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **rursus** non iterum IV 348, 34.

Haud sanus non sanus IV 84, 46; 523, 26 (haut); V 107, 23 (haut).

Haud (*vel* haut) **secus** *οὐκ ἄλλως* II 389, 29. *οὐχ ἑτέρως* II 389, 34 (*οὐκ*); 390, 41. non aliter IV 23, 17; 84, 51; 243, 2; 312, 48; 523, 31; V 107, 28; 269, 53; 299, 32. non aliter, sed, uerum IV 406, 42. ⟨non⟩ aliter indiciis (?) IV 85, 16.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **segnis** impiger IV 444, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 513). non piger V 107, 18. **haud segnes** non tardae IV 85, 2.

Haud tanto cessabit cardine rerum non cessabit Iuno quominus noceat in tantarum rerum oportunitate IV 444, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672).

Haud uatum ⟨ignarus haud⟩ inscius futurorum V 459, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 627).

Haunii *v.* Faunus.

Haurio *ἀντλῶ* II 231, 2. *ὑδρεύομαι* II 462, 11. est anclo, id est aquor uel uideo uel uulnero V 615, 14. **haurit** *ἀντλεῖ, ἀρύεται* II 68, 23. implet, percutit (*Isid.* I 29, 2) IV 406, 41. implet, aperitur (?) IV 485, 1. implet IV 84, 53. implet, exinanit uel bibit IV 348, 28. implet, bibit IV 242, 43. euacuat, bibit, exinani[ui]t IV 523, 37. bibit, exinanit V 299, 34. implet aqua, uidet oculis, audi[e]t auribus V 299, 51. audit uel oret (? sorbet *Buech.*) IV 23, 37. **haurire** sumere, implere IV 209, 43. bibere IV 485, 2. liberare (?), erigere (?) V 270, 5. id est oculis et auribus V 299, 52. **hauriet** exinan⟨i⟩et IV 85, 15. **hausi** percepi IV 23, 50 (prec. *cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 359); 485, 38. **hausisti** potasti IV 23, 52. **hausit** uidit. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 661) ut: hauriat hunc oculis. hausit audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359). hausit animaduertit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* XII 26): simul hoc animo hausit. hausit attrahit, reprimit. hausit, bibit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 738): nunc ille inpiger hausit V 207, 3. uidit, ut: hauriat hunc oculis ignem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 661) V 107, 19. audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359) V 107, 20. sorbuit IV 406, 44. gustauit IV 209, 26. ebibit IV 444, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). bibit IV 84, 54. impleuit, bibit IV 523, 34. bibit, impleuit IV 243, 1. **hauserunt** noumun (*vel rectius* naamun, *AS.*) V 342, 1. **hauxerat** gustauerat IV 486, 35. **hausissent** euacuassent V 364, 27. **hauritur** bibitur, potatur IV 84, 45; V 107, 29. bibitur, potatur, implet⟨ur⟩ IV 523, 33. *V.* hiat.

Hauritor habitor (bibitor *d e, recte*?) IV 348, 29. *V.* habitor.

⟨H⟩auritorium *ἀντλητήριον* II 231, 5.

Hauritorius *v.* girgillus, haustrum.

Haurituri bibituri V 299, 44.

Hause (*mutila*) sine circuitu IV 523, 21; V 299, 27; 601, 12 (haut segnius *Buech.*).

Hauserit ensis (haut seritentis *codd.*) penetrauerant (penetrauerit?) IV 444, 23 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 385: *Verg. Aen.* II 600).

Haustio bibitio V 569, 54.

Haustrum rota hauritoria (-ium *gloss. Scal.*) qui (!) et girgillus V 601, 33 (*cf. Osb. p.* 277). *Cf. Isid.* XX 15, 2. **haustra** id est rota ab hauriendo aqua⟨m⟩ dicta V 170, 7. rotarum modii (radii *Madvig*; modioli? *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 589 *B*) V 649, 4 (*Non.* 13, 3).

Haustus bibitus V 207, 5. acceptus, ebibitus V 207, 6. **haustum** epotatum IV 242, 44. **hausta** epotata IV 85, 17; 312, 39; 523, 36; V 299, 28. [rusticioris hebetioris] epotata V 299, 29 (*v.* 30). potata IV 209, 25; 472, 32; 485, 3. gustata IV 242, 50. **haustis** potatis, inanitis V 269, 48.

Haustus *ἄντλησις* II 231, 4. *ῥόφημα* II 68, 26. *ἡ ἀντλία* II 511, 38. **haustum** bibitionem IV 84, 55; 523, 35; V 107, 30; 207, 4. **haustum** (haec secum?) sic loquitur V 299, 36. **austus** fluenta V 269, 54.

⟨H⟩ausurus passurus IV 431, 19. **hausurum** passurum IV 444, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 383).

Haue *v.* aue, **hauentia** *v.* auentia.

Hebdomada *ἑβδομάς* III 243, 70 (*unde*?).

Hebes *ἀμβλύς* II 68, 1. *δύσνους* II 282, 2. gurdus V 191, 38 (aebis). stultus, stupidus IV 337, 31. stupidus uel amens IV 85, 34; 523, 49; V 108, 5. murio (= morio: *pro quo* tardus *a b*) IV 243, 22. obscurum V 642, 41 (*Non.* 121, 28). euis gurdus IV 66, 29. **helies** (*v.* hebet) morio IV 85, 38. murio IV 523, 48. **hellies** mor[r]io V 300, 10. **heries** murio V 629, 14. **hebetes** (*vel* hebetos) uacuos (*vel* euacuos) V 364, 40. **hebitiores** rusticiores IV 523, 40 V 299, 30 (*cf.* haustus).

Hebescit qui naturae usu tepescit (natura stupescit *GR. L.* VII 274, 19: *cf.* hebetescit) V 569, 60. **haecpiscit** optundit, percutit V 459, 26; 503, 15 (hepiscit). **haebescere** ἀμβλύνεσθαι II 67, 53; 68, 2. **hebescebat** stultus factus est V 364, 24. **hebesceret** ansuand (*vel* asuand, *AS.*) V 364, 28 (*cf. Oros.* IV 4, 5). *Cf.* **heuescimus** (hiscimus?) diximus, memorauimus V 503, 12 (*contam.*?).

Hebet tremit, deficit IV 523, 50; V 299, 40. **habet** tremit IV 348, 7. **heluet** tremet, deficiet IV 86, 5 (*non recte* horret *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX *p.* 125). **helluet** tremit, deficit V 207, 12. *V.* haereo *et cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 382.

Hebetat hebetis facit IV 444, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 605). **hebitant** stupescunt IV 243, 35. **habitauit** (*vel* heb.) aslacudae (*AS.*) V 364, 29. *V.* euito.

Hebetatus obtunsus IV 59, 10; 85, 35; V 191, 37. astyntid (*AS.*) V 364, 25. *V.* euitatus.

Hebetescit qui amittit aciem V 570, 1 (*v.* hebescit).

Hebetudo fatuitas IV 243, 13; 348, 48; *a* IV 66, 20. **habitudo** fatuitas V 459, 30.

Hebetus δύσνους II 282, 2. *V.* hebes.

Hebira lorica *lib. gloss.; Scal.* V 614, 36 (hibera *coll. Hor. c.* I 29, 15 *H.*).

Hebr⟨a⟩ei transgressores IV 243, 49. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 23; VIII 4, 2.

Hebrum Thraciae fluuium IV 444, 27 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 65). amnem V 108, 3. **Ebruum** fluuius V 359, 38.

Hecate Triuia et Nocticola IV 334, 15 (Noctiluca *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 7: *at cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 609).

⟨H⟩ecatombeon tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Ianuarius(!) mensis dicitur V 191, 39. *V.* menses.

Hedera (*vel* edera) κισσός II 349, 56; 493, 18, 518, 57; 540, 54; 553, 15; III 192, 21; 264, 52; 300, 39; 358, 14; 69; 397, 3; 428, 26; 525, 13. cessa III 555, 15. cisus III 589, 32; 609, 60. cissa III 619, 43. gesseos III 624, 70. ifeg (*AS.*) V 359, 40. uuidouuindae (*AS.*) V 357, 31. crisalarion (*κίσσαρον Diosc.* II 210. *cf. Pseudap.* XCVIII. chrysocarpon *idem Diosc.*) III 558, 16. chisalarion III 622, 32. larion(?) III 568, 10. *ενσκία* III 545, 59. eluscia III 545, 36; 582, 34. edernon (*v.* ebolum) III 545, 62. ancion(?) III 552, 55. cisteron (cissaron *Diosc. et Pseudap.*) III 558, 52. ellambis(?) III 562, 53. *V.* baca hederae, botryo hederae, resina (*vel* ras.) hederae, sucus hederae.

Hedera arborea melapius III 569, 72. **hedera in arbore** melapius III 614, 6. melapium III 626, 20. *Cf.* melapius **in arbore** III 592, 45.

Hedera cum gumine suo cisa III 581, 4. *V.* gumen.

Hederaga (!) crisomitas III 537, 30.

Hedera nigra arpropria (*cf. Pseudap.* XCVIII) III 550, 68. buluusceron (bulbus serron *Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 553, 53. bubuuseron III 617, 71. cisson melaon (melan *Pseudap.*) III 557, 20. cissos necion (cysson necion *C apud Pseudap.*) III 557, 21. κόρυμβος III 558, 28 (*v.* baca hederae); 622, 33. camilicintus III 588, 17. *V.* chamelea sicca.

Hedera terranea χαμαίκισσος III 558, 66; 622, 52. cameciston III 558, 26.

Hedera terrea χαμαίκισσος III 558, 61.

Hedera terrestra (!) amilo III 631, 20. *V.* radix hederae terrestris.

Hedium pie diuium IV 85, 59. predium V 108, 9 (*ubi* hyades numphae ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕειν *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: '*cf.* heredium praedium paruolum *Fest. Pauli p.* 99, 19' *H.*).

Heia εἶα II 285, 5. ἄγε II 216, 9. δεῦρο II 268, 54. **heia** adhortatio est V 459, 32. **heia te** (heiage *Buech. ex carm. ep.* 983) exhortatiua uox. eia hoc est age *Plac.* V 73, 2 = 108, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 569; *GR. L.* III 238, 2; *suppl.* 168, 9). *V.* eo (*verbum*).

Heiulatus, heiulor *v.* eiul.

Helcosis uulneratio iecoris III 600, 36. uulneratio epatis III 601, 1.

Heliacus occasus solis V 364, 57.

Helio (*vel* elio) κεστρεύς III 186, 44; 257, 15 ('χελλών *Athen.* VII *p.* 306 e. *qui Latinis esse debuit* helio' *Buech.*).

Heliotropium dialiton (*cf. Pseudap. L*) III 560, 33. iscropion (ura scorpiu siue scorpiuros *Pseudap.*) III 566, 5. scorpion (*item Pseudap.*) III 576, 51. cronosconis (gonon chronu *Pseudap.*) III 557, 34; 621, 57. bertamnum (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 554, 41. bertaminum III 562, 27. ematites (haematites *Pseudap.*) III 561, 46. **eliotropia** bertannum III 618, 71. mulcetra (*item Pseudap.*) III 568, 67. sicorium (= cichor.) III 577, 34. corion III 621, 69. **eliotropium** elioron (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 561, 45. corium III 557, 47. *Cf.* III 559, 60. **heliotropium** nomen gemmae et herba solisequium (solisequia *Warren*) IV 243, 12. nomen gemmae uel floris, latine solisequia IV 524, 6; V 300, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 37, *Diosc.* IV 190; 191. *V.* solsequia, intubus.

Heliton heros apud Latinos nullus est. quaerendusne in Graecis aut Persis? *Plac.* V 25, 3 = V 73, 17 (querendum nec) = V 108, 36 (querendum ne):

ubi Helicon *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278 *coll. Isid. Orig.* XVI 8, 11.

Helix *v.* elix.

Hellenismus est sermo Graecus uel Graeca constructio V 619, 15.

Hellespontus Ἑλλήσποντος III 246, 11. mare IV 412, 20. **Hellespontum** Phrygium aequor V 108, 13.

Helluabundi multum bibentes, ebriosi V 207, 11.

Helluantes auide comedentes IV 85, 41; 243, 47; 523, 46; V 108, 15.

Hellui crapula (pro crapula *a: unde* prae cr. *Deuerling*) ueter[a]ni, unde helluones dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 27 = V 73, 18; *ubi* helluci crapulae ueteranae *O. Mueller coll. Festo Pauli p.* 75, 17; 100, 8; ueterni *Deuerling. Cf.* helluus.

Helluo (*vel* ell. *vel* hel-) λαχνος (λίχνος *Boucherie*) III 335, 8; 529, 55. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. ἄσωτος, καταφαγᾶς II 68, 28. καταπότης II 343, 11. comesator IV 61, 36. uorax, insatiabilis uel luxuriosus IV 85, 40 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1033). gulosus, adsumptor IV 86, 7; V 300, 2. gulosus uel adsumptor, perditus IV 348, 36. perditus uel luxuriosus V 364, 41. uorax, insatiabilis, gulosus aut adsumator (absumptor *a b c*) IV 523, 45. uorax, insatiabilis V 108, 16. uorax qui bona sua absumat IV *praef.* 18 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 10: *Goetz Mus. Rhen.* XXXX *p.* 325). uorax, comedo V 300, 18. glutto IV 243, 36 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154). *V.* hellui.

Helluor ἀσωτεύομαι II 249, 32.

Helluus (= heluus) rufus, pallidus uel nausia V 629, 13. *V.* hellui.

Helpis ἰουλίς III 318, 36 (*piscis*).

Hem ἔα πάρρημα (ἐπίρρημα heia *e*) II 282, 56. φεῦ II 68, 29. τί II 455, 22. [h]ecce. Terentius (*Eun.* 459): hem alterum. ex homine hunc tantum credas? V 207, 14; 108, 18 (*scr.* em.). *Cf.* ἔα ἔα he em II 282, 57. *V.* em.

Hemdem (hendem *G P*) aeque similiter *Plac.* V 25, 13 = V 73, 19 = V 108, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 9; 76, 12.

Hemero<coetus> ἅρπαξ II 68, 30 (*suppl. c d*).

Hemica[n]dium uas olearium V 568, 22. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 1.

Hemina (*vel* em.) ἡμίξεστον II 324, 53; III 322, 23; 366, 62; 494, 68; 566, 24. **himina** medius sextarius, cyathos III (*reg. Bened.* 40, 5). V 413, 46. **emina** melius (!) sextarius libros (libras?) in X sextaris liquidis, in siccis XL habens *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

<H>emisp<ha>erium absida IV 410, 17. aer(?) V 359, 37. **emispherium** absida V 498, 31. **emisphaeria** dimidia sphaerae *Plac.* V 19, 3 = V 64, 15 (dimidia pars sphere est). **emisperioni** (= emisphaerion id est) semicirculus V 359, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 42, 1.

<H>emistichium medius uersus V 359, 10.

<H>emitogium dimidia toga V 289, 41; 628, 34.

Hemosus (?) odium IV 523, 54; *Scal.* V 601, 15. **himosus** odio habitus V 300, 24.

<H>endecasyllabus uersus undecim syllabarum V 290, 4; 358, 65. uersus <un>decim (*vel* decem) syllabarum IV 63, 18; 510, 41.

Heniochus ἡνίοχος III 241, 46.

<H>eorta<s>ticae solemnes (*vel* soll.) V 357, 13; 358, 46. **<h>eortasitasi** epistolarum (?) V 358, 45 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 69 *et* 87 Ἑορταστικαί epistulae).

Hepar *v.* helcosis.

Hepaticus *v.* iecorosus.

Hephaestion *v.* batrachion.

Heptachordon *v.* numeros omnim.

<H>eptaphyllon septem folia, id est gilodusrt (gilodwyrt, *AS.*) V 358, 28. **eptafolium** sinfullae (*AS.*) V 359, 26.

<H>eptaticum (= heptateuchum) septem librorum uel septenarium V 413, 29 (*reg. Bened.* 42, 8: Eptaticum).

<H>epteris septe<m ordinum> IV 510, 12. **epte** (epteris *c d*) septe IV 64, 9.

Hera terra (aera?) unde heroes V 364, 33 (*ubi* Aera *Buech. collato Pauly-Wissowa* I 667: *cf. tamen* heros *et Serv. in Ecl.* IV 35).

<H>eraclea <h>erculina III 562, 30. ariscalis (patricalis?) III 552, 12. exuppera (!) patricialis III 561, 18. patricalis III 573, 18. isicepermon (erisisceptron?) III 565, 65. *Cf. Pseudap.* 65. *V.* abrotanum.

Heraclios *v.* Eraclios.

Herba βοτάνη II 258, 54; III 73, 71; 200, 5; 265, 27; 357, 21; 360, 4; 429, 54; 490, 61; 554, 19; 618, 47. χλόη II 477, 30. floe (φλόη) III 495, 14. πόη III 450, 20. πόα καὶ ποία III 265, 29. **herbae** βοτάναι III 450, 21. *Cf.* χλόη καὶ φλόη uiriditas, herba primum nascens tenella III 265, 28 (*unde*?).

Herba admirabilis *v.* puleium.

Herba <a>sinaria (*suppl. a*) ῥοδοδάφνη II 68, 33 (spinaria *c*).

Herba calci carca (calcifraga? caliclaria *Stadl.*) ὑοσκύαμος III 195, 38 (*v.* hyoscyamum).

Herba dentaria (*Pseudap.* V) peretro (pyrethrum) III 572, 39; 542, 8 (piritru); 585, 19 (peretrus); 560, 73 (peretrum.). id est stercus columbinora (columbinum? *dubitat Stadl.*) III 538, 55. *Cf. Arch.* X 96.

Herba Herculis *v.* Iouis barba, semperuiua.

Herba lactaria (lectaria *cod. corr. c e*) τιθύμαλλον II 68, 31. *Cf.* **herba lactis** *sub* tithymallus.

Herba lucia *v.* rosa campana.

Herbam do est uictoriam cedo V 620, 12. **herbam dedit** mos (*ita Zink.* hoc *codd.*) enim contendentibus erat uulsam herbam ⟨si⟩qui (*om. G*) uinceretur porrigendi ut nunc dicitur *Plac.* V 25, 28 = V 73, 20 = V 108, 42 (uulsam . . . dicitur *om.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 6 (*Plaut. fragm. inc.* XXVII *ed. mai.*); *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 128; *Non.* 317, 14; *Arch.* VI 398.

Herba Mercurialis *v.* Mercurialis.

Herba montana *v.* capparis.

Herba phoenicia (finicia *cod.*) alfeta III 617, 21. alpheta **herba fenea** III 608, 5. **fenitia** elfeta III 546, 30. **finita** alfita III 563, 48. **finia** alpheta III 590, 61; 612, 16; 624, 25. **herba finia** alfeta III 587, 31. **finicia** pellis part⟨h⟩ica III 590, 46. **finicio** pellis part⟨h⟩ica III 582, 57. **funcia** pelle partica III 624, 11. **fenicio** parteco III 546, 32. *V.* apollinaris.

Herba polytrichos *v.* polytrichos.

Herbarius βοτανικός III 29, 42; 207, 25; 296, 32; 363, 2; 433, 19; 469, 56; 490, 62; 511, 16.

Herba rustica *v.* rosa agrestis.

Herba Sabina σαβῖνα, βράθυ II 545, 48. βράθυ II 522, 53. λιβανωτός III 430, 66.

Herba salutaris *v.* cerussa.

Herba sanguinaria καλλίτριχον III 566, 62.

Herbaticus βοτανικός II 259, 2.

Herba uerruca(!) ἑλλέβορος II 68, 34.

Herbidus ab herbae colore, id est uiridis *Plac.* V 25, 21 = V 73, 21 (luridus) = V 108, 40 (luridis). **herbidum** herbosum IV 243, 28; V 569, 57.

Herbidus locus in quo herbae sunt V 459, 34.

Herbitum locus (**herbetum** locus?) in quo herbae sunt IV 348, 37. **herbitium** locus in quo herbae nascuntur V 601, 9. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 55.

Herbosus χλοώδης III 265, 30.

Herciscitus, herciscundus *v.* erciscitus, erciscundus.

Herculaneus eunuchus IV 85, 36; 243, 38; 444, 16; V 207, 16; 300, 5; 601, 31. eunichus *Scal.* V 601, 10. *V.* eunuchus.

Hercule iuratio est, id est uere IV 85, 50. uere, id est iuratio IV 523, 61; V 108, 19; 194, 15. **hercle** uere, iuratio est IV 243, 45. **hercule** iuratio est uel uere [dum femina et illum periit, de cassu dictum est mortus eius] V 300, 12. **hercle** uere IV 348, 38. **hercule** saluum (saluus sim *Arevalus*) IV 412, 23; V 601, 28. *Cf.* immo hercle.

Hercules (*vel* Erc.) Ἡρακλῆς II 325, 39; III 8, 46; 82, 68; 167, 37; 236, 38; 241, 41; 289, 57; 407, 50; 494, 63. **Herculus** (*vel* Erc.) Ἡρακλῆς III 343, 52; 348, 20; 393, 40; 450, 22. fortis V 364, 23.

Hercule⟨i⟩ Tarenti quoniam Tarentum oppidum Herculis filius Tares (*h. e.* Taras) condidisse dicitur V 207, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 551).

Herculina *v.* heraclea.

Herediolum possessiunculam *Plac.* V 25, 23 = V 73, 22 = V 108, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 19; *Non.* 61, 10. *V.* heredipeta, heredium.

Heredipeta qui alienam hereditatem desiderat V 300, 19. est qui hereditatem petit; hinc herediolum, parua hereditas V 620, 11. **heredipetae** qui hereditatem petunt V 207, 18. *V.* honoripetae.

Hereditarius κληρονομιαῖος II 350, 40. κληρονόμος II 536, 6.

Hereditas κληρονομία II 350, 39; 536, 15; 561, 18 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 150, 66; 202, 38; 274, 40; 450, 17; 23; 475, 53. ab herede (herode *vel* hero *codd.*) V 365, 12.

Hereditas patris bona patris IV 348, 39.

Hereditatem consequitur (*Vulg. Psalm.* 5, 1) hereditatem existit (adipiscitur? heres existit *Schoell*) IV 348, 40. *V.* exsistit.

Heredium herediolum V 459, 35 503, 11. *V.* hedium.

Herenicas *v.* heroicorum.

Hereos Bithyniensium lingua Octuber mensis dicitur V 207, 19. *V.* Ereo, menses.

Heres κύριος, κληρονόμος II 68, 36 κληρονόμος II 350, 38; 536, 14; III 150 65; 181, 68; 342, 17; 375, 31; 450, 24; 498, 48. filius IV 243, 14. dominus proprie V 108, 39. apud antiquos pro domino ponebatur V 569, 56 (*Festus Pauli p.* 99, 18). *V.* nuncupatus heres.

Heres fio κληρονομῶ II 350, 41.

Hereuma *v.* chroma.

Heri ἐχθές III 137, 56; 169, 39; 341, 1; 450, 25. χθές II 62, 39; 68, 35; 477, 1; 536, 16; III 296, 17; 426, 14. χθὲς καὶ ἐχθές III 244, 25.

Heribefontican de uita theorica V 365, 4 (περὶ βίου θεωρητικοῦ? *v. Hier. vir. ill.* 11). *Cf.* de hac uita contemplatiua.

Herma capitellum columnae aereae uel ligneae V 618, 55. castratio IV 85, 48; 243, 32; 348, 42; 523, 59; V 207, 20; 300, 8. ratio IV 412, 21. ratio siue statua V 459, 33. **hernia** castratio V 601, 16 (*Mart.* III 24 *confert Buech.*).

ratio V 601, 26. **herniae** castratio V 601, 11. *An ex* **hermaphroditus** castratus (*cf.* **herma** proditus, castratus) *orta? cf.* '*Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Soc. d. W.*' *a.* 1896 *p.* 70. **hermae** simulacra sunt Mercurii tantum caput et pedes habentia, corpus autem truncum (truncatum *G*) est et (est et quasi *P.* est et *R.* est quasi *G*) quasi quadratum totum. est autem nomen graecum. **Hermes** id est Mercurius *Plac.* V 25, 31 + 32 = V 73, 23 = V 108, 43. *Cf. Macr. Sat.* I 19, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 138.

Hermaphroditus (*vel* hermaprod. *vel* herma prod.) homo qui utrasque naturas habet V 290, 55. qui natura compositus est, ut uir sit et femina V 364, 49. nec uir nec mulier IV 243, 46. sexum utrumque habens *c post* IV 85, 48. qui naturaliter conpositus est, ut uir sit et femina[li], id est monstratur (monstrum *cod. Corp. Chr.*) V 300, 15. castratus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 348, 44. castratus IV 85, 49; 243, 44; 523, 60; V 300, 9; 601, 17. *V.* herma.

Hermeneuma interpretatio III 579, 1. *Cf.* pars **ermineumate** III 421, 1 (*ubi* hermeneumatum *David, simul de novicio genetivo cogitans*).

Hermes Mercurius IV 243, 43. graece la⟨tine Mercurius⟩ V 108, 24. *Cf.* herma.

⟨H⟩ermiona Menelai et Helenae filia IV 410, 38. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 297.

⟨H⟩ermon anathema sit, id est alienatio *a* IV 61, 12. **Hermon** anathema V 364, 54. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 461, *Onom. s.* 27, 5.

Hermones *v.* haemorrhois.

Hermula (*vel* erm.) statua sine manibus IV 65, 28; 232, 50; 412, 22; V 194, 38; 207, 21; 601, 27.

Hermus *v.* Pactolus.

Hernae saxa Sabinorum lingua V 364, 44/43 (*v.* arena). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 684; *Festus Pauli p.* 100, 15.

Hernia κήλη III 176, 70; 206, 43 (coli); 363, 57; 450, 26; 468, 63; 475, 28; 476, 63; 497, 23. **hirnia** κήλη II 68, 49; 348, 62. ὑδροκήλη **ernia** III 602, 1. *Cf.* **itrocile** (= ὑδροκήλη) piger humor collectus inter tunicam testium III 602, 17. **hirnea** ponderositas II 581, 50. **hirnia** ramex IV 349, 11; V 601, 22. *V.* ramex, ruptura, herma.

⟨H⟩erniosus κηλήτης III 180, 46; 497, 47. **hirniosus** κηλήτης II 348, 63; III 330, 20; 527, 45.

Heroicis instrumentis uirilibus armis IV 444, 28.

Heroicorum antiquorum V 207, 23. *V.* heros. **heroicas** (herudicas *vel* herenicas) antiquas IV 85, 44; 51; 243, 30 (*ubi* heroum aetas antiquitas *Warren*); 523, 53; V 601, 14.

Heroniacah (*vel* heronaiacah, *ubi* heronalacah *cod. corp. Chr.*) brutae (*vel* butre) diuersarum V 365, 5 (Hero machinarum structor diu. *Buech.*).

Heros uir fortis *cd post* IV 85, 42; IV 412, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 196). **herus** uir fortis IV 523, 51. graece uir fortis 300, 17. uir fortis uel domnus (*cf.* erus) IV 243, 7. **heros** (*vel* -us) uir fortis, uersutus adque iuuenis IV 65, 16. diuino a genere satus IV 444, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345?). dominus uel uir magnus IV 348, 18 (*cf.* erus). *Cf.* V 108, 21. **heroes** dicuntur uiri aerei uel caelo digni, id est uel (*om. R*) fortes uel sapientes, ab Hera, id est Iunone, quam aerem dicunt esse, ubi regnum et sedes animarum est, ut 'aeris in campis latis' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 887) et Cicero in Somnio Scipionis. ergo hic heros, huius herois. huic heroi (heros *G.* hero *P*), hunc heroem, ab hoc heroe (huic — heroe *om. R*). mulier uero heroine uel herois, (heroadas *G P.* heroanas *R.*), aut heroas ut Lemnias *Plac.* V 24, 30 = V 73, 24 = V 108, 33. *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 9; VIII 11, 98; X 2; *Serv. in Aen.* I 196; *in Ecl.* IV 35. dicuntur qui dum uiuunt ex uirtute nobiles sunt et post mortem gloriam dimittunt IV 243, 20. uiri fortes IV 85, 42 (herosui *codd. unde* neruosi *Housman* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 51); 243, 19; 348, 19 (herosui *codd.*); V 300, 7 (herorui); IV 348, 20 (haerotes); 523, 52; V 108, 20; 300, 3. **heroum** anticorum an (*vel* aut) iuuenum IV 85, 43; V 207, 24. anticorum IV 243, 25 (*v.* heroicorum). **herosis** (?heroibus? neruis?) uiribus uel armis IV 86, 1 (*v.* heroicis instrumentis). **heroas** per a inueni V 207, 22. uiros fortes aut caelo dignos V 194, 39. **heroibus** uiris. recipiat latinitas, ut dicamus heroibus, quamquam multi heroas non solum uiros, sed etiam 'uiros fortes' posuerunt. alii non solum fortes uiros, sed diuinos siue diuino sanguine natos siue semideos intellegi uoluerunt. et hoc inde dixerunt aut propter nobilitatem generis aut propter bona aliqua ab eis utiliter instituta, id est aut legum aut morum *Plac.* V 73, 25.

Herpetas *v.* derbitas.

⟨H⟩erpyllus eredentin (ἐρέβινθον?) III 562, 65. **erpillo** matris animula III 538, 61. **erpillum** animola III 561, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 51; *Arch.* X 94.

Heruca *v.* eruca.

Herudicas *v.* heroicorum.

Heruo *v.* eruum.
Hesiodus (isiodus) rectae uiae III 496, 37 (*αἰσίοδος cf. Etym. Magn.*).
Hesnas *v.* templas.
Hesperia Italia IV 244, 16 (Hisp.); 410, 44; 524, 4. Spania IV 85, 52; 87, 16 (Hisp.); 524, 1 (spina); V 108, 27; 207, 27. Ispania ab Hespero qui ibi occidit dicta V 503, 23 (Hisp.). **Hesperiam** Italiam ab Hespero rege uel stella cui est subiecta IV 444, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 530; II 781: *cf. Serv.*). Italiam V 300, 16. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150 (spetria Italia = speria = hesp.).
Hesperias occiduae partes IV 85, 54; 348, 46; 524, 3; V 300, 6. occidentales partes IV 243, 48.
Hesperidum Spanorum IV 85, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 484) 524, 2; V 108, 35.
Hesperus stella quae primo sero (uespere *d*) apparet IV 243, 50. **Iesferos** stella uespertina (matutina *a b c*) IV 350, 32.
Hesterno die ἐχθὲς II 321, 27. τῇ χθὲς ἡμέρᾳ II 455, 21.
Hesternus χθεσινός II 68, 37. **hesternum** ἐχθεσινόν II 321, 28; III 137, 57. χθεσινόν II 477, 2. *V.* externus, ex hesterno.
Heterousion (eurousion *cod.*) alterius creaturae IV 66, 3.
Heti folia *v.* hic habet minus *etc.*
Hetta *v.* hitta.
Heu φεῦ II 470, 38. ὠή II 481, 52. uae V 207, 28. interiectio dolentis IV 85, 58; V 207, 29. uox dolentis IV 348, 47. uox plangentis V 207, 31. gemitus IV 243, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 321; *GR. L.* I 239, 2; V 26, 20; *suppl.* 212, 30). **he** fletus et gemitus V 459, 29. heu IV 243, 40. **heu heu** ἰοὺ ἰού II 332, 42. **heu[s]** ingemiscentis uox est IV 243, 42 (*at cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 321). *V.* eu; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 197.
Heumenia *v.* Haemonia.
Heus δεῦτε II 268, 56. ἰὼ ἰώ II 334, 18. ἰωὴ ἰωή II 334, 19. ἰων ἰων (ἰωή?) II 334, 20. uocatio IV 85, 56; 348, 49; V 207, 32; 300, 11. **eus** uox clamantis IV 63, 47; V 542, 18. uox inclamantis *a* IV 63, 48; 233, 52; 337, 41 (est *add.*). *Cf. GR. L.* V 251, 23. aduerbium rogantis IV 66, 26. **heus** uerbum est interrogantis V 207, 33. aduerbium interpellantis V 207, 36. hoc compellantis uox est aut uocatio IV 524, 9 (*GR. L.* III 138, 14). hoc conpellantium V 635, 7. inuocatio V 207, 34. *Cf.* **heu⟨s⟩** interiectio sermonis V 207, 30. **heu⟨s⟩** responsio V 207, 35. *V.* eu, heu. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 100, 4.
Heus tu audis tu V 300, 20 (*cf. Horat. serm.* I 3, 21).
⟨H⟩exacaidecterida sedecennalem V 358, 40/41 (heccaid.? *v.* enne⟨a⟩caideceterida).
⟨H⟩exaemeron (exaltemeron *cod.*) librum unum composuit IV 69, 21. **exameron** VI dierum conputatio V 359, 51. *V.* in exaimeron.
⟨H⟩exameter uersus qui senarius dicitur *Plac.* V 66, 6.
⟨H⟩exapla sexies V 357, 14. est bibliotheca sex ordines habens: nam exa VI, quia Origines VI ordinibus diuersas interpretum editiones in una pagina constituit V 619, 19. exempla V 598, 65 (*ubi* sescupla *De-Vit.* exampla exempla *Schuchardt* I 214).
⟨H⟩exeris nauis sex ordinum IV 71, 7. *Cf. Arch.* IX 288.
Hianio margarita (*vel* -eta) pretiosa IV 86, 19; 244, 9; 524, 18 (hinio); V 207, 37; 300, 44; 364, 50 (hiamio). *An* unio *subest?* hianto = ἴανθον, *confusum cum* hiaspis *Buech. Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125.
Hians χαίνων II 474, 33. **hiantes** ampliantes IV 244, 27; 348, 50; V 503, 28. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 145 (os ampl.). os aperientes IV 244, 5; V 503, 17 (hiannis os aperis. χαίνεις o. a.?). ampliantes uel os aperientes IV 86, 15; 524, 14. os aperientes uel ampliantes V 300, 35. *Cf.* **ianus** (hians?) dormitans V 570, 20.
Hiarbas *v.* Iarbas.
Hiat patet IV 86, 54. petet (!) IV 86, 20. aperit IV 244, 39; V 459, 39; 503, 16. aperit, inuadit IV 86, 13; 349, 1; 524, 11; V 300, 38. **hiare** aperire *Plac.* V 25, 16 = V 74, 3 (aperire uel uidere, *v.* haurio).
Hiatura apertura V 459, 40. *Cf.* αὖλαξ sulcus, haecura (*ubi* hiatura *a:* haec lira *Nettleship*, *bene*) II 250, 53.
Hiatus (*vel* iatus) χάσμα γῆς II 68, 42. χάσμα II 476, 3; 491, 34; 515, 38; 542, 45; III 354, 22; 434, 45; 450, 27; 64. χάος III 290, 64; 524, 31. *Cf.* **ictus** χάσμα leg. hiatus uel rictus III 474, 15. **hiatus** proprie est omnis oris apertio, translata a feris, quarum auiditas hiatu, id est oris apertione, monstratur. inde dicitur et inhiare, id est alicui rei acriter et uehementius (uehementer *G*) incumbere. est et inhiare intendere aliquid et caute prospicere (perspicere *cod. Vercell.*), ut si dicamus aruspicem in exta inhiare *Plac.* V 26, 2 = V 74, 4 = V 109, 32 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 9, 3 *et* hiulcus). apertura terrae IV 87, 1. **hiatum** fissura IV 86, 60; 524, 12; V 300, 32. **hiatus** fura (fissura?) V 300, 34. fissura uel

apertio terrae IV 349, 2. fissura, uorago IV 244, 46. patefactio IV 349, 3. profundus (!) IV 86, 50. **hiatibus** profunditatibus IV 86, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 576).

Hiatus terrae patefactio terrae IV 86, 14; 524, 13; V 300, 42. **terrae hiatus** χάσμα III 473, 58.

Hibera Σπανή II 435, 12.

Hiberas Stygias, infernales [suasorias blandientes] V 503, 29 (inferas?).

Hiberi Spani V 300, 53. gens in Ponto et latrones Hispani V 552, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 408).

Hiberia Hispania IV 524, 21. **Hiber** Hispania ab Ibero flumine dicta V 503, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 913; *cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 28). **Hiberia** Spania IV 87, 15; 27; 244, 14. spungia IV 86, 23. *V.* Hispania.

Hibernaculum hiemale II 581, 53.

Hibernalis χειμερινή II 476, 16.

Hiberna loca calida propter hiemem facta IV 349, 6; 244, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 143).

Hibernatio παραχείμασις III 157, 6. παραχειμασία III 450, 28; 482, 9.

Hiberni chori uenti tempestates concitantes IV 445, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 126).

Hiberno παραχειμάζω II 397, 17; III 157, 2. χειμάζω III 80, 70. **hibernas** παραχειμάζεις III 157, 3. **hibernat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 43; 561, 35; III 157, 4. hiemat IV 349, 5. **hibernare** παραχειμάσαι III 157, 5.

Hiberno sidere hiemis tempore IV 86, 22; 524, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 309).

Hibernum παραχειμασία II 397, 18; 503, 64; 547, 42. *V.* hibernus.

Hibernum tempus χειμερινὸς καιρός III 295, 51; 524, 58.

Hibernus χειμερινός II 476, 18. ut tempus aut mensis IV 349, 7. ut mensis V 300, 45. **hibernum** χειμερινόν II 476, 19. ut tempus V 300, 46. χειμερινή II 530, 40 (*substant.*). φύσημα III 294, 1. **hiberna** gelida, frigida IV 444, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 266). ut tempora et castra militum ubi hiemant dicimus, ut hibernis castris V 300, 49. tempora uel castra militum ubi hiemant; IV 349, 4. **hibernas** hibernas magnas et turbidas. hoc Vergilius (*cf. Georg.* IV 235). Plautus enim: increpui ⟨hi⟩bernum (*Rud. prol.* 69) V 207, 38. **hibernis** hiemalibus V 415, 55 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 2); V 425, 19 (*item*).

Hibiscum (*cf. Pseudap.* 39) ἀλθαία βοτάνη ἤτοι ῥίζα II 225, 1. ἀλθαία III 301, 22; 507, 24. μαλάχη ἀγρία II 364, 32. ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61. biscopuuyrt (*AS.*) V 364, 55. **hibiscus** ἀγριομαλάχη II 217, 23. ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61. ἀλθαία III 487, 48. **euiscus** uel **ibiscus** ἀλθαία III 549, 30. **hiuiscus** ἀλθαία III 565, 9. **euiscus** ἀλθαία III 587, 36; 590, 27; 608, 9; 611, 50; 623, 62. **euiscus** iscus (hibiscus?) III 591, 65, **euisco** ἀλθαία III 631, 4. **hibisco** ἀλθαία (alfea *codd.*) V 459, 45; 503, 24. herba mollis IV 524, 16. **euisca** ἀλθαία III 543, 15. **euiscu** ἀγρι⟨ο⟩μαλάχη III 552, 51. ἀλθαία ῥίζα III 552, 50. **euiscus** dentrolimolum (anadendromalachen *Pseudap.*) III 560, 32. mola ceratica (malache cretice *Pseudap.*) III 568, 63. onsinaca (osyriacam *Pseudap.* 41) III 571, 47. siccophilla (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 577, 3. **ibiscum** est genus frondis, in arboribus nascitur, unde hieme animalibus datur cibus V 209, 16. **ibiscus** genus uirgulti Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 71): et gracili fiscellam texit ibisco V 209, 17. genus uirgulti quod pastores pro flagello utuntur V 209, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 30). *V.* althaea, malua.

Hic οὗτος, ἐνταῦθα (*contam.*) II 68, 39. οὗτος II 390, 32. ὅδε III 81, 32; 407, 49; 450, 29. illic, ut 'hic cursus fuit' V 570, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). **haec** αὕτη II 251, 31. ταῦτα, αὕτη II 68, 4. **hoc** τοῦτο *post* II 69, 40 (*cf.* **hoc ho** τοῦτο, ταύτῃ II 69, 6); 457, 49. idem unum uel statim (ilico?) IV 524, 48. **hocce** τουτοΐ II 457, 52. **hoce** hoc autem IV 349, 28. **huius** τούτου II 69, 32; 457, 54. **huiusce** τουτου[τ]ί II 69, 33. **huiusque** huius uero IV 349, 55. **hunc** τοῦτον II 69, 39; III 79, 61. *Cf.* **hanc** sta⟨m⟩ IV 85, 27. **hac** ταύτῃ II 452, 6. **hi** οὗτοι II 68, 38; 390, 33. **hisce** antique pro hi V 534, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **hae** ταῦται (!) II 67, 45. **haec** stae V 108, 7. ταῦτα II 67, 44; 452, 5; III 407, 48. **ha** ταῦτα II 67, 43. **hea** ipsa uel dicenda V 459, 31. **harum** τούτων II 458, 4. starum V 299, 53. **hisce** istis IV 412, 26. **hosce** hos autem V 364, 36. **osce** os est: sed Romani inuenerunt syllabam V 317, 16. **hosce** hos uero IV 412, 30. modo (?) IV 88, 6. **has** stas IV 85, 1. **hasce** has autem IV 85, 29; 242, 46; 348, 27. **his** istis V 109, 23. **hisce** istis V 208, 8. *V.* ad haec, ad hoc, ab his, ob hoc, super haec.

Hic ἐνταῦθα II 68, 39; 300, 16. ὧδε II 481, 48; III 7, 42; 450, 30. ἐνθάδε II 299, 8. istic (*vel* stic) IV 524, 7; V 300, 23. *Cf.* **si hic est** III 515, 63.

Hic adque hic ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα II 299, 9.

Hic cursus haec nauigatio IV 444, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). *Cf.* hic.

Hic habet minus inter h et i folia quattuor quae excisa fuerunt de exemplari: *de his cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 10.

Hicine] **hocine** hoc uerum IV 245, 16. hoc uero IV 88, 10; 349, 29; V 109, 35. **hocine** ⟨i⟩de⟨m⟩ ut supra IV 524, 47. **huncine** τοῦτον II 69, 40. τουτονὶ ἄρα II 457, 53. istum uero IV 88, 18; V 110, 12. **hancine** istam uero IV 85, 26. **haecine** haec ergo V 108, 8; 207, 10; IV 348, 13 (haecinde. *cf.* haec uero). ista V 207, 9. i⟨s⟩ta uero IV 243, 3. **hoscine** hos uerum IV 245, 15. hos uero IV 349, 45; V 110, 3; 364, 38. **hascine** has uero IV 85, 28. **hiscine** ipsis autem IV 244, 33; 349, 16. ergo illis IV 87, 7. *Cf.* ⟨**h**⟩**icine** ergo ste uel non ste IV 88, 51. **hicste** hicine istum(?) IV 87,26 (*nisi duae sunt,* hic ste).

Hic sum ἐνθάδε εἰμί III 516, 34.

Hiemalis χειμερινός II 476, 18. **hiemale** χειμερινόν III 164, 27; 191, 6; 365, 55; 491, 18.

Hiematio παραχειμασία II 397, 18.

Hiemo χειμάζω II 476, 14. χειμάζομαι II 476, 13. **hiemat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 40; 561, 35.

Hiemps (*vel* hiems) χειμών II 68, 41; 476, 20; 495, 72; 540, 51; 553, 12; III 9, 57; 80, 71; 83, 30; 164, 25; 168, 65; 242, 42; 293, 72; 347, 49; 407, 41; 427, 32; 497, 37; 524, 44. χειμών, ψῦχος II 518, 60. hibernum, tempestas, bruma IV 444, 33. ⟨hi⟩bernum, tempestas IV 86, 46. **hiemis** frigus, tempestas IV 244, 48. tempus aut tempestas (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 122) IV 86, 27; 524, 28. *Cf.* **hierit** tempestas, autumno(?) tempus IV 87, 2. **hiemis** chemonon (χειμώνων?) III 164, 26. *Cf.* aspera hiems, genialis hiems.

⟨**H**⟩**ierarchia** ἱεραρχία III 279, 6 (*unde*?).

Hieraticas literas sacerdotales V 503, 40. **ieraticas** sacerdotalis littera⟨s⟩ apud Aegyptios IV 245, 38. *Cf. Isid.* VI 10, 3.

⟨**H**⟩**ierodulus** ἱερόδουλος II 331, 18.

⟨**H**⟩**ierion** sacerdotale V 365, 18.

Hierusolyma uisio pacis IV 244, 31 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 14). quasi a Solomone accepit nomen Hierussalomonia IV 244, 36 (*Isid.* XV 1, 5).

Hierufontis (= hierophantis) **uel prophetis qui adytis praesunt** V 423, 9 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* I 5).

Hieto χασμῶμαι II 476, 5.

Hilaris ἱλαρός III 450, 31; 496, 17. **hilarus** (*vel* hilaris) ἱλαρός III 146, 74; 450, 32. γεγηθώς II 261, 58. **hilaris** aput se gaudens IV 444, 34. gaudens, laetus in uultu, obens (ouans?) IV 350, 43. **hilarens** aput se gaudens IV 86, 49 (*cf. Arch.* IX 138; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 31). *Cf.* hariolus. **hilarem** serenum, uegetum IV 350, 41. **hilarior** gratior IV 350, 42.

Hilaritas ⟨ἱ⟩λαρότης III 424, 55 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 112). laetitia IV 243, 37. trepudium, laetitia IV 350, 44. **hilaritatem** gaudium IV 86, 29; 524, 31.

Hilariter iocunde V 642, 40 (*Non.* 121, 23).

Hilaritudo hilaritas IV 87, 6; V 635, 6. [in]hilaritas V 642, 31 (*Non.* 120, 24).

⟨**H**⟩**ileusun cyre** (ἵλεώς σοι, κύριε) propitius esto domine (*de verb. interpr.: cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 16, 22. 23) V 417, 14.

Hilitor *v.* holitor.

Hilla intestina, unde Bohillae dictae V 642, 43 (*Non.* 122, 6). *V.* hiras. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 6. **hillis** intestinis V 629, 15; 635, 9 (hiliis *codd.*).

Hillum *v.* hilum.

Hilo(?) aquilo V 109, 9; 614, 37 (heluo gulo *H.*).

Hilpus(?) ἡ μυρμηκιά II 511, 31.

Hilum νάρθηκος τὸ ἐντός (illum *cod. corr. Scal.*) II 77, 17. **hilum** quicquam *Plac.* V 25, 12 = V 74, 6 (hillum) = V 109, 26 (hillum). *Cf. GR. L.* II 215, 6. **hilum** putant esse quod grano[s] fabae adhaeret, ex quo nihil et nihilum V 570, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 8; *Varro de l. l.* V 111; *GR. L.* I 102, 15; *Isid.* X 185. **ilus** est medulla in (medullum *codd.*) pennis V 620, 24. **hilum** breue V 642, 34 (*Non.* 121, 2).

Himella nomen fluminis V 570, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 714).

Hinc ἐντεῦθεν II 68, 45 (*cf. post* 69, 40); 300, 31. ἔνθεν II 299, 11. dehinc, ex hac parte IV 349, 8. iam, ex hoc IV 86, 55; 524, 8; V 109, 13 (**hinc iam**?). ex hoc V 534, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 833; 848).

Hinc adque hinc ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν II 299, 13. ex utraque parte, ab utraque(!) latere V 109, 15.

Hinc atque illinc ex utraque parte IV 412, 25.

Hinc atque inde altrinsecus IV 349, 9. dextra atque sinistra IV 86, 45.

Hiniantes *v.* initiantes.

Hinc fida silentia sacris initia sacrorum IV 444, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 112).

Hincine hinc uero IV 244, 40. **hincne** in quo(!) ergo IV 349, 10.

Hinnibunde⟨i⟩ hinnitores V 642, 45 + 44 (*Non.* 122, 12).

Hinnit χρεμετίζει II 68, 46; 84, 21 (innit); 478, 18. θηλυμανεῖ III 432, 10. **hinnire** stridere *Plac.* V 25, 17 = V 74, 8 = V 109, 27. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248. *V.* blatterat.

Hinnitus χρεμετισμός *post* II 68, 46; 84, 20; 478, 17.

Hinnos quid sit V 642, 42 (*Non.* 122, 3).
⟨**H**⟩**inuleus** νεβρός II 375, 30; III 320, 18; 361, 39. hinulus II 583, 24.
Hinulus (*vel* inulus *vel* hinnulus *vel* innulus) ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου καὶ ὄνου θηλείας II 324, 57. ὁ ἐξ ἵππου καὶ ὄνου II 68, 47. νεβρός III 18, 47 (aenuli); 90, 60 (innulus); 189, 33 (mulus *cod.* = inulus); 259, 26 (hinn.); 431, 30; 500, 68. **enulum** νεβρόν II 61, 42. **inuli** νεβροί II 92, 45. **hinuli** filii ceruorum V 570, 7 (*Isid.* XII 1, 21).
⟨**H**⟩**ippago** aurigarius IV 357, 37. *V.* equisio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 3.
⟨**H**⟩**ipparius** aurigarius *Scal.* V 601, 49. *V.* hippago.
Hippegus nauis IV 244, 12. **hippus** nauis iumentaria IV 244, 25. *Cf. Is.* XIX 1, 24.
Hippitare oscitare, bataclare IV 524, 30; V 601, 18 (badare). hietare, crebro hiare V 459, 43; 629, 16. hietare, crebro hiare, iterare V 503, 19. hietare crebro V 570, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 7; *Loewe Prod.* 412.
Hippocampi *v.* campae.
⟨**H**⟩**ippocentaurus** equus a pectore sursum speciem hominis habens V 461, 61.
⟨**H**⟩**ippocrates** equum tenens III 496, 27.
⟨**H**⟩**ippodromus** domus circa quam ludi equestres fiunt, cum equis, cursu in publico spectaculo certatur. yppos enim graece equus dicitur II *p.* XIII.
Hippolyta *v.* Aspolita.
⟨**H**⟩**ippomanen** uirus quod ex equae inguine colligunt magi V 655, 40 (*Iuvenal.* VI 133: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 280). *V.* grus.
Hippotoxoti (!) funditores sunt qui neruum arcus ita componunt, ut sit in medio fundae similis: huc inmissi glandes, id est massulae rotundae ex argilla uel plumbo. summa ui att⟨r⟩actus postquam neruus remissus est, in modum sagittarum fundit longissime glandes V 585, 1.
Hippuris *in his est:* **iporis** id est iquilaticon (= ἐκυνατικόν: *cf.* cauda caballi) III 591, 56. id est iquila dicit III 613, 21. **iporus** id est iquiladicon III 625, 28. iquiladicon id est **ipperus** III 566, 31. equisepium (*h. e.* equisetum) ·i· **ippirus** III 561, 41. **ippisu** id est equireiasatrex (equiseta?) III 539, 52. **ippiros** (*vel* ypiro) anabasis (*cf. Diosc.* IV 46) III 550, 29; 54. fedranon III 563, 19 (ephedran *Diosc.*). aquatinas (aquitinale *Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 30. trimacion (tricamacion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 40) III 587, 37. *V.* cauda caballi.
Hir (*vel* ir) θέναρ χειρός (indeclinabile est) II 327, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* III 444, 22; IV 11, 20; *suppl.* 101, 31). θέναρ τὸ κοῖλον τῆς χειρός II 92, 51. θέναρ II 75, 24; 92, 1; 507, 39. concaua pars manus II 584, 43. semis palma V 366, 17. medietas manus V 553, 31. *Cf.* **ir** arcus caeli, medietas manus; sed Iris inuenitur nomen V 571, 25 (*v.* iris).
Hir quod interpretatur uigil IV 86, 36; 244, 19; 524, 36; V 109, 18. *Cf.* er.
Hira *v.* hara.
Hiras intima intestina, quorum nunc (*om. R, recte*?) diminutio hillae dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 24 = V 74, 10 = V 109, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 6.
Hircina τρ⟨αγεία⟩ III 316, 56. **hircinum** κρέας τράγειον II 458, 7. τράγειον III 187, 46; 255, 69.
Hircina caro τραγεία III 577, 69.
Hircones *v.* blennones.
Hircosus γράσων II 265, 5. ὀζόχρωτος II 379, 42. hirco similis, sudore fetidus II 581, 56. *Cf. Isid.* X 146.
Hircus (*vel* ircus) τράγος II 68, 48; 92, 20; 458, 8; III 18, 28 (γραγος); 90, 40; 189, 17; 320, 28; 351, 4; 361, 54. ὁ τράγος ὁ χίμαρος III 259, 7. χίμαρος, τράγος [αιταις *add. cod. ubi* αἶγες *David*] III 432, 32. γράσος II 265, 4. caper IV 244, 29. caper zappu (!) dicitur V 503, 27. **irci** τράγοι II 92, 21. **hirci** (*vel* hirqui) κανθοί III 247, 22. oculorum anguli V 570, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 14. **hirquis** (hisq. *codd.*) Virgilius (*Ecl.* III 8): nouimus et qui ⟨te⟩ transuersa tuentibus hirquis V 208, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 8. *V.* circulus oculi.
Hirigis *v.* ceruchi, **Hirnia** *v.* hernia.
Hirodi (?) ungulas non diuidit V 300, 25.
Hironii (histrionii? ironii?) sannatores et detestatores V 109, 19; 208, 5 (detractatores).
Hirpices tribula *Plac.* V 26, 3 = V 74, 12 (hisp.) = V 109, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 16; *Serv. in Georg* I 95. *V.* erpica, erpicarius.
⟨**H**⟩**irquis** τραγιοπαις αρχηνηβιοσος II 92, 23 (*ubi* τραγίζων παῖς ἀρχὴν ἥβης *O. Mueller,* τραγίζων παῖς ἀρχαίως ὡς *Ναίβιος Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 293. *V.* circulus oculi, hirquitallus).
⟨**H**⟩**irquitallus** (*codd.* isqu.) puer cum primum ad res (*cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 34) accedit V 462, 1; 504, 57. **irquitalus** νηπιώτατος II 92, 22 (*ubi* νηπιότητες *c.* infans νηπιώτατος irquitallus τραγόπαις, ἄρρην ἡβηκώς *antecedente glossa adscita Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 101, 5.
Hirrio ὑλακτῶ II 462, 42. **hirrit** ὅταν κύων ἀπειλῇ ὑλακτῶν II 388, 39.

κυνὸς ἀπειλὴ ὅτε ὑλακτεῖ II 357, 2 (hirritus?).

Hirsiculus δασύπρωκτος· II 266, 43. **histriculus** δασύπρωκτος II 68, 58 (*ubi* hystriculus *Salmas. ad Tertull. de pall.* 4). **hirsuticulus** collo (culo?) pilosus II 581, 55 (*cf. Osb. p.* 276 hirsuticosus collo pilosus).

Hirsus *v.* hirtus.

Hirsutus δασύς II 68, 51; 92, 18; 266, 42; III 329, 45; 469, 57; 491, 56; 513, 65. asper, uillosus IV 244, 41. setosus, asper, ⟨grus⟩sus, uellosus V 300, 31. capillis concretis (-tus *codd.*) IV 86, 33. capillis congregatis IV 524, 33. capillutus, barbutus V 207, 25 (hers.). iriciatus (= ericiatus?) V 542, 30. capillu V 108, 25 (hers. *cod.* capillutus?). grussus, setosus, pilosus (*vel* uillosus) IV 349, 12. **hirsutum** αὐχμηρόν, τραχύ II 68, 50. asperum, uillosum (*vel* uell.) IV 243, 17; 524, 34. asperum, uillutum IV 87, 5 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 34). **hersutum** drustum (*v.* drusus: *nisi* grussus *subest.*), pilosum V 300, 4. *Cf.* **hirugo** senticosa, spinosa V 300, 36 (*v.* hispidus). *V.* insutum.

Hirtus δασύς II 92, 5; III 469, 58. asperatus IV 86, 35. asperatus [historiam ut ui corporis adsignans] V 208, 7 (*v.* histrio). asper, setosus IV 244, 18; 524, 35. **hertus** asper et malus V 207, 26. asp . . . . mal V 108, 26. **hirtos** setosus IV 86, 59. **hirtum** hirsutum IV 349, 13. **hirti** agni crassi IV 244, 10. **hirta** aspera IV 244, 11. fetosa, plena, grassa (*vel* crassa) IV 244, 20 (setosa *in* fetosa *corruptum cetera attraxit*). **hirsi** hirsuti IV 86, 34; V 300, 47. **hiritas** pilosas V 300, 51.

Hirudo βδέλλα χερσαία II 256, 43. λιμναία βδέλλα II 68, 52. βδέλλα III 260, 4. sanguisuga terrae II 581, 58. **irudo** sanguisuga *Plac.* V 25, 30 = V 74, 1 (her. sanguisuigi) = V 109, 30 (hirundo -sugia); V 305, 20. **herugo** sanguisuga IV 86, 10; 243, 18; 523, 47; V 299, 39. sanguisuga, bdella V 459, 36. **erugo** sanguisuga uel tinea V 628, 40. **hirudines** sanguisugae IV 244, 44. **herugines** sanguissugae V 459, 37. **hirudinum** uel **hirudo** id est sanguisugiae III 565, 19. *Cf. Arch.* I 323; *Loewe GL. N.* 152. *V.* sanguisuga, bdella.

Hirugo *v.* hirsutus.

Hirundinaria *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundina *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundo χελιδών II 68, 53; 476, 50; III 360, 57; 407, 49; 435, 71; 491, 11. **irundo** χελιδών III 188, 27. **erundo** χελιδών III 17, 49; 89, 75; 319, 29; 360, 21; 397, 38. **hirundo** sagitta(?) *a c post* IV 348, 26 (harundo?). nomen passeris, chelidon V 459, 44. nomen passeris, cicines (*v.* cycnus) V 503, 20. sualuuae (*AS.*) V 365, 13. **herundo** auicula parua *post* IV 348, 26. *Cf.* medicamen ex **hiru⟨n⟩dinibus** factum διὰ τῶν χελιδόνων III 599, 43.

His accensa his [metuens et] rebus concitata IV 444, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 29).

Hisco χάσκω II 476, 2, χαίνω II 474, 32. os aperio IV 444, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 314); 349, 19. stupeo, miro (miror *d*) IV 244, 35. aperio, patesco, diuido V 503, 21. aperio, patefio V 504, 58. **hiscit** κέχηνεν II 68, 54. aperit, patefacit IV 349, 15. aperitur, incidit (*cf.* findere *infra*) IV 86, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 123); 244, 26 (apertus). os aperit V 541, 36 (scit.). incidit IV 87, 19 IV 87, 19. patiscit, aperitur, incidit IV 349, 17. aperitur uel incidit, patefacit, os aperit uel loquitur IV 524, 37. patescit uel os aperit aut loquitur uel indicit V 300, 26. fluctuat mare tempestat⟨e⟩ V 503, 22. **hisce** os aperi V 541, 4. **hiscere** κεχηνέναι, ἐπιχειρῆσαι λαλῆσαι II 68, 55. loqui IV 412, 36; V 109, 22; 642, 32 (*Non.* 120, 26). **hiscire** loqui IV 87, 12. desinere IV 86, 38; V 601, 19. **hiscere** desinere uel loqui IV 349, 14. desinere IV 244, 49; 524, 39; V 300, 37. hiare nec loqui posse V 552, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 314). findere, aperire. Stat⟨ius⟩: Olor cupit scife (= scire = hiscere) ripam V 208, 9 (*Theb.* IX 859). **hiscor** os aperior (*vel* aperio), loquor IV 87, 9 (hiscuor *cod. Vat.*); 244, 17. **hiscitur** diuiditur IV 87, 8; 244, 30; 349, 18; 524, 41; 44. **hisci[ndi]tur** (*nisi* scinditur *subest*) diuiditur V 208, 10. *V.* serpo. *Cf. Sittl Arch.* I 525.

Hispania Σπανία II 435, 13. Ἰβηρία II 330, 27. *V.* Spania, Iberia, Hesperia.

Hispiditatis *praef. Anthol.* V *p.* V.

Hispidus δασύς, πυκνός, αὐχμηρός, μεγαλόθριξ II 68, 57. squalidus IV 349, 21. aspidus (asper *c d*) uel pilosus IV 87, 10. irsutus, id est pilosus uel squalidus V 213, 36. **hispida** δασεῖα II 68, 56. spinosa, senticosa (*cf.* hirugo *sub* hirsutus) IV 86, 40. saeticosa (sent.?), spinosa, pilosa IV 349, 20. satis horrida, pilosa IV 87, 25 (*ubi* saetis horrida *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 126). spinosa IV 244, 15. pilosa V 213, 35. **hispidum** pilosum, setossum (retrorsum *codd.*) uel squalidum IV 86, 42. asperum, horridum, pilosum IV 244, 21. **hispido** truci, horrido *Plac.* V 25, 20

= V 74, 13 = V 109, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 210. *V.* hasolda, spida.

Hispurius *v.* spurius.

His quoque sicut praeteritis IV 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199).

Historia (*vel* istoria) ἱστορία II 333, 34. conpositio dictionis IV 412, 27. rei praeteritae ratio IV 349, 23. rei praeteritae memoriale IV 244, 43. fabula IV 244, 34. est rerum praeteritarum praesentiumque narratio. historia autem speciebus ceteris hoc praestat, quod ipsi ceteris (*scr.* ceterae) subiacent, ipsa nulli V 208, 11. *V.* historicus.

Historicus qui historiam scribit IV 412, 28. qui storiam fecit IV 349, 24. pantomimus, qui storias scribit IV 86, 39 (*v.* histrio *et cf. Arch.* III 233); 524, 40 (istoria); V 300, 41 (historias); V 109, 20 (storia); 208, 12 (*item*).

Historiographus descriptor fabularum IV 244, 37. **storiographu** storiae conscriptor (*vel* scriptor) IV 287, 34. storia(!) conscribens IV 569, 26. historia(!) conscribens V 631, 41. **historiographi** historiarum auctores V 208, 13.

⟨Hi⟩striate pro ⟨h⟩istoriate, id est historiae ⟨ad⟩ hominis similitudinem V 620, 28. *Cf. De-Vit p.* 623.

Histrio παντόμιμος II 69, 1. simulator, mimus II 581, 57. θυμελικός II 329, 52; III 239, 64. mimo(!), scenicus IV 244, 22. mimmus(!) V 300, 52. storia modo (= motu) corporis significat V 542, 29 (significans?). **hist[o]rio** storia motu[s] corporis adsigna⟨n⟩s IV 87, 4. **histri[pi]o** historiam motu corporis significans V 208, 14. **strigio** mimarius, scenicus *Scal.* V 610, 12 (*cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p.* 383). *V. Schuchardt* II 370. **histriones** scenici[s] IV 86, 6. scenica(?) IV 524, 22. iscenici V 208, 14 (*vel* 15!). scenici hoc est lidis (ludii?) V 635, 10. scenici uel saltatores V 300, 27. saltatores, scenici IV 349, 26. saltatores IV 87, 20 (histrones). propositi meretricum IV 87, 21; 244, 28; V 208, 15; 300, 40 (historiones *et* praepositae). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 48. saltatores uel praepositi meretricum V 364, 48. **striones** qui muliebri (nuebri *cod.*) indumento gestus inpudicarum feminarum exprimebant (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 129) V 412, 14. **histrionibus** droccerum (?*AS.*) V 424, 18 (*de dialog. at cf. AHD. GL.* II 150, 41). *V.* historicus, ludio, hirtus.

Histrionicis *v.* strionicis.

His uocibus usa est ita locuta est IV 86, 51; 444, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 64).

Hitta ὑμήν II 69, 3; 493, 22. ὑμὴν ῥοίας II 462, 58. membranum in carne II 581, 51. **hetta** ὑμὴν ῥοίας II 462, 58. φλοκτὶς (= φλυκτὶς) ἄρτου II 472, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 16.

Hittio ἰχνεύω III 450, 33; 483, 23.

Hittus φωνὴ κυνός II 69, 2.

Hiulco σχίζω γῆν II 450, 10. αὐλακίζω II 250, 52; III 261, 15.

Hiulcus ἄπληστος II 69, 5. insatiabilis II 581, 54. pastor *c d post* IV 87, 12; 86, 53; 87, 3 (hiticus); 244, 7; V 109, 24; 570, 13 (*ubi* hyulcus = subulcus *Warren; cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 384. hiulcus profundus, Tityrus pastor *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126. *an* ⟨a⟩pertus? *v. etiam W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511. *de* Hiollas = Iollas *cogitat Buech. coll. Verg. Ecl.* II 57). **hiulca** soluta III 513, 24. soluta uel aperta IV 87, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 353). cinendi (*vel* cinaendi, *AS.*) V 364, 52. **hiulcum** patensa uel pertusa (patens, apertura?) IV 86, 41. patens, apertura V 208, 1. patens, aperens(!), apertum, hians IV 244, 24. patens, apertum IV 524, 38; V 300, 29. **hiulcam**(!) χάσμα II 69, 4. **hiulca** sunt quae aperiuntur, ab hiando dicta. hiatus enim apertio est, ut sunt rimae in uasis, sulci in terra, quando aer suo (*vel* agricolis: *ubi* aestiuo *cod. Vercell. scr.* ager solis candore *vel* agri .. finduntur) candore finditur (*vel* finduntur) aut si ouum in partes aperias *Plac.* V 25, 7 = V 74, 14 = V 109, 25. scissa, fissa. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 353): 'hiulca siti findit canis aestifer arua' V 208, 16. fissilia V 602, 11. **hiulcas** leonis fauces V 365, 9.

Hocanniuus *v.* annuus.

Hoc anno ἐφ' ἔτος II 320, 65; III 296, 22; 517, 14. **huius anni** ἐφέτειος III 296, 7; 517, 10.

Hoc metuens hoc ipsud (*vel* ipsum) timens V 459, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 61).

Hocmodis τοιουτότροπον III 6, 50.

Hoc tamen τοῦτο μέντοι III 6, 51.

Hoc planctum *v.* planeta.

Hodie σήμερον II 431, 1; 536, 17; III 169, 40; 244, 26; 296, 12; 347, 23; 426, 13; 503, 25. posttridie(!) IV 349, 32 (postpridie *d e*, *Hildebrand*).

Hodierno die τῇ σήμερον ἡμέρᾳ II 455, 18.

Hodiernus σημερινός II 69, 7; 430, 63. **hodiernum** σημερινόν III 503, 27. ἐφημερινόν II 321, 1. ἐφήμερον II 536, 22.

⟨H⟩odoeporicum itinerarium, uiatorium IV 131, 37; 264, 20; V 228, 36. **odiporicum** iter V 375, 44. **caeporicon** iterarium uel uiarum(!) V 352, 15. **etodiforicon** iterarium uel uiaticum V 358, 33. **odiporium** laus cantilenae V 574, 3.

Holerare holera culturare *cod. Vat.* 5141 (*Loewe GL. N.* 165; *cf. GR. L.* II 274, 25). **olerare** olera plantare *Scal.* V 606, 33 (*Osb.* 400).

Holerarium λαχανάριον II 358, 59. **ad olerarium** εἰς τὸ λαχανοπωλεῖον III 214, 40 = 230, 35 = 650, 8.

Holerarius λαχανοπώλης III 308, 36; 528, 56.

Holerator λαχανοπώλης II 358, 60.

Holitor λαχανοπώλης III 308, 36; 528, 56. uenditor holerum II 582, 3 (= *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 18, 36). horticola (*vel* -cula) IV 87, 53; 349, 33; V 459, 47; 601, 23. hortulanus IV 524, 56; V 208, 19; 229, 7; 300, 59. horti siue olerum cultor IV 87, 30; V 208, 20. **helitor** (*vel* hol.) horti uel olerum cultor IV 245, 9. **hilitor** ortica (= horticula) IV 86, 57; V 208, 3. **olitores** ortulani IV 132, 10; 264, 31; V 126, 12. **holitores** dicuntur (*om. R*) olerum distractores *Plac.* V 25, 8 = V 74, 15 = V 110, 4. **halitores** olerum cultores V 206, 31. **helitores** hortulani IV 243, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 100, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 339. *V.* holus.

Holitorium λαχανοπωλεῖον III 354, 2. λαχανοπώλιον II 358, 61. **olitarium** locus ubi uenditur holus II 588, 26. *V.* forum olitorium.

Holocaustoma ὁλοκαύτωσις II 382, 24. **holocaustomata** sacrificia V 208, 21 + 22; 316, 6 (ol.). *Cf. GR. L.* V 585, 6.

Holocaustum totum conbustum, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 17) V 208, 23. totum incensum, graecum est, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur V 229, 8 (ol.). totum incensum IV 244, 51. quod totum crematur V 364, 45. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 253; *Isid.* VI 19, 35. **olocausta** sacrificia IV 132, 9; 545, 60; V 126, 11; 208, 21 (hol.).

Holographia (*vel* ol.) propria manu totum conscriptum testamentum V 301, 4 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 7). totum scriptio V 424, 33 (*de dialog.*). manu, propria manu V 316, 13.

⟨H⟩olographum totum praescriptum IV 264, 40. **olographa** omnem rem propriam *Scal.* V 606, 35.

Holos (-us *codd.*) totus IV 524, 55. **holus** totus uel hortulanus(!) V 300, 56.

⟨H⟩olouitreum totum uitreum *Scal.* V 606, 38 (*exstat in cod. Cas.* 402). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV.

Holus (*pro quo saepius* olus) λάχανον II 69, 8; 358, 58; III 265, 24; 359, 13; 379, 30; 397, 56; 413, 37; 430, 17. χρυσολάχανα ἀνδρά⟨φαξις⟩ **holus** III 430, 57 (*v.* atriplex). **holus** holera IV 264, 30; 349, 34; 546, 49; V 301, 3; 315, 62. **holera** λάχανα II 563, 24; III 16, 14; 88, 37; 185, 33; 316, 68; 359, 31; 450, 34; 478, 7; 498, 62; 529, 11; 540, 26; 567, 7; 67 (elera). uiridia III 541, 13. **oleras** i. [ta]uiridia III 570, 40 (sata uir. *Buech.*).

Holus marinum θαλασσοκράμβη II 326, 15; III 265, 26; 379, 34 (marinus); θαλασσόκραμβον III 359, 35.

Holus rusticum ἀγριολάχανον III 186, 16. *V.* agrestia olera.

⟨H⟩olus siluestre ἀγριολάχανον III 265, 25.

Homeristae Ὁμηρισταί III 172, 46; 240, 7. *V.* Atellanus.

Homicida φονεύς II 472, 45; III 80, 40; 162, 9; 179, 12; 251, 39; 336, 20; 469, 59. ἀνδροφόνος II 69, 10; 225, 23; 536, 19. ἀνθρωποκτόνος II 227, 46. μιαιφόνος II 371, 31. **⟨h⟩omicidatrix** (= homicida, trux *Boucherie.* homicidiator? homicida, trix *Buech.*) ἀνδροφόνος III 333, 39. **homicida** latro, sicarius, gladiator, percussor, emissarius, sanguinarius, sanguibibus, grassator *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). *V.* deicida.

Homicidiator ἀνδροφόνος III 508, 8 (*v.* homicida).

Homicidium φόνος II 472, 47; 500, 30; 536, 18; 544, 1; III 162, 10; 450, 35; 469, 60; 495, 9.

⟨H⟩omilia popularis tractatus graece IV 264, 41. **⟨h⟩omelias** locutiones V 375, 42 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 116).

Hominesne feraene an homines er[r]ant IV 445, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 308).

Hominisne (*vel* -nesne) numquid hominis (*vel* -nes) IV 87, 32; V 109, 37.

Hominum sator atque deorum Iupiter IV 445, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 254; XI 725).

Homios (ὅμοιος) similis uel aequalis IV 87, 34.

Homo ἄνθρωπος II 69, 9; 227, 38; III 11, 30; 84, 67; 174, 20; 246, 47; 348, 51; 349, 8; 394, 13; 407, 44; 450, 36; 488, 39; 66. **hominem** ἄνθρωπον III 407, 45; 437, 48; 508, 18. **hominibus** ἀνθρώποις III 507, 61.

⟨H⟩om⟨oe⟩oteleuta similis finis IV 418, 2.

Homoeusion similis substantiae IV 87, 35; 264, 46 (substantia); V 109, 38.

⟨H⟩omonyma quae uno nomine plures res significant V 375, 26 (*Isid.* I 6, 17; *GR. L.* I 156, 10; IV 120, 11, *alibi*). similia dicta IV 132, 34.

Homousion unius substantiae IV 87, 33; 264, 45 (substantia); 581, 5. graece, latine una substantia patris et filii V 411, 23 (*cf. conf. fid. Nic.*).

Homo utilis *ἄνθρωπος χρηστός* III 507, 59.

Homullus (*vel* homulus) *ἀνθρωπάριον* II 227, 40. *ἀνθρώπιον* II 227, 39. **homulus** homo breuis IV 349, 35. non grandis homo IV 87, 31. non grandis forma IV 245, 19. non grandis forma(!) homo IV 87, 44. homo breuis, homuncio V 503, 30. *V.* homuncio.

Homuncio *ἀνθρωπάριον* II 227, 40; III 174, 21; 246, 48. non grandis forma(!) homo IV 87, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 591?); V 208, 24 (formae); 301, 5 (*item*). non grandis forma IV 245, 17. **homuncio** et **homulus** unum est, diminutiuum, secundus et tertius gradus est V 300, 60 (*cf. GR. L.* II 102, 4; *suppl.* 70, 3). *V.* homullus.

Homunculus homo quia de humo sunt V 110, 9 (humunculus). monstrum V 208, 25. **homuculus** (!) non grandis homo V 208, 26.

Honestarunt *ἐτίμησαν* II 69, 13 (*Cic. Cat.* I 29).

Honestas *τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας* II 455, 38.

Honestitas *ἀξιολογότης* II 231, 47. *ἀξιοπιστία* II 231, 52.

Honestitudo honestas V 642, 33 (*Non.* 120, 28).

Honestiuus *v.* sal.

Honestus egregius *ἀξιόλογος* II 69, 12. *ἔντιμος, ἀξιόλογος* II 69, 11. *ἀξιόλογος* II 231, 45. *ἔντιμος* II 300, 38. *ἐπίτιμος* II 312, 10. *εὐσχήμων* II 319, 47; III 178, 50; 251, 7. *ἀξιόπιστος* II 231, 50. *αἰδέσιμος* II 220, 13. *τίμιος ἄνθρωπος* II 455, 46. decens, egregius IV 349, 37. **honestum** utilem uel decorum IV 88, 7. **honesta** decora V 534, 53 (*Ter. Eun.* 230). opulenta IV 349, 36. **honestissimus** *αἰδεσιμώτατος* II 220, 14. *τιμιώτατος* II 455, 48.

Honor *τιμή* II 490, 4; 29; 536, 20; 538, 22; 550, 35; III 240, 17; 277, 19; 348, 42; 394, 3; 407, 43; 469, 61; 504, 79. *γέρας, τιμή* III 131, 29. *τιμή, καταλογή* III 168, 53. laus, gloria, decus IV 412, 29. pulchritudo, uerecundia IV 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4). dignitas IV 525, 4. dignitas, pulchritudo IV 87, 54 (= *Non.* 320, 1; 3). **honorem** sacrificium IV 88, 9. sacrificium (pulchritudinem *add. manus* 2) IV 445, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 49). **honos** *ἡ τιμή* II 511, 34. *ἀξίωμα* II 232, 3. honor IV 245, 1. **honus** *τιμή* II 488, 44. honor IV 87, 36; V 301, 2. **honos** antique honor ut labor (labos?) V 208, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 253). **honus honor** *τιμὴ τῶν θεῶν, τιμὴ ἀνθρώπων* II 69, 16. **honor honus** *τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας* II 455, 38. **honus** ***d (quod?) honor II 582, 1. pondus (*v.* onus), honor, dignitas V 109, 40. *V.* honos et arbos fascis, indicit honorem, sine honore, perfecto honore, prouectus honore.

Honorarius *τιμητικός* II 455, 43. *τίμιος* III 458, 35. *ἀξιωματικός* II 232, 4. **honorarium** *τιμή, τὸ ἐπὶ ἀρχῇ ἢ συνηγορίᾳ διδόμενον* II 455, 40. *πραιτώριον, δίκαιον ἢ ἐνέχυρον* (honorarium ius uel pignum!) II 415, 3. mercis quae iudici datur ⟨*add. b:* uel optimum uinum rebus accommodatum⟩ II 581, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XX 3, 8). *τιμητικόν* III 212, 17 = 228, 15 (honorario *τιμικῷ*) = 648, 4. **honorar⟨i⟩a** *συνηγορικά* II 446, 10.

Honorator *v.* uenerator.

Honoratus *τετιμημένος* II 453, 52. *τετιμημένος, ἔνδοξος, ἐπίσημος* II 69, 15. *οἰκειακός* II 536, 21. *ἔντιμος* III 331, 42; 493, 54; 519, 30. *τίμιος* III 450, 37. **honoratum** honoribus plenum IV 87, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 50). **honorati** *ἀξιωματικοί* III 450, 38; 481, 68.

Honore functus honore usus V 109, 39.

Honorem adeptus *τετιμημένος* II 453, 52.

Honorifice *ἐντίμως* II 69, 14.

Honorificentia *ἐπιτιμία* II 312, 9. *τιμιότης* II 455, 45. reuerentia IV 349, 38.

Honorifico *τιμῶ* II 456, 2. *δοξάζω* II 280, 15.

Honorificus *ἔντιμος* II 300, 38. *τιμητικός* II 455, 43. munificus IV 349, 39. **honorificum** *τίμιον* II 455, 44. **honorificentissimus** *τιμιώτατος* II 455, 48.

Honoripetae sunt qui honores petunt, ut dicimus heredipetas (*vel* -ae) qui hereditatem petunt *Plac.* V 25, 6 = V 74, 17 = V 109, 45.

Honoro *τιμῶ* II 456, 2. **honorat** honore munerat IV 245, 18; 525, 3. *Cf.* **horat** honorat reddit V 459, 48 (honorat, honorem reddit?).

Honor terrae *v.* lini semen.

Honos et **arbos** contra regulam dicitur. flos autem licet dicere, quia regulam monosyllaba non admittunt V 208, 27. *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 609.

Hora *ὥρα* II 482, 24; III 166, 2; 244, 6; 343, 45; 371, 44; 450, 39. iuuentutis dea V 642, 26 (*Non.* 120, 1). *ὧραι* **horae** III 7, 41; 9, 61; 83, 33; 168, 46 (*deae*); 295, 33. **horae hora** *ὧραι ὥρα* III 426, 18. *V.* secunda hora.

Hora est *ὥρα 'στίν* III 166, 3.

Horas diurnas nocturnasque computantes id est pro XL diebus XX statuunt V 420, 52 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 24) = 429, 32.

Horctum et **forctum** pro bono dicebant V 503, 35; 570, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 102, 12.

⟨H⟩ordeacius *κρίθινος* III 254, 50. **ordeacium** *κρίθινον* III 183, 14. **ordiacio** *κρίθινος* (corifinos *cod.*) III 555, 67. *V.* simila ordei.

Hordearius *κριθοπώλης* III 271, 56.

Hordeum (*vel* ordeum) *κριθή* II 355, 18; 503, 66; 530, 39; 547, 41; III 26, 53; 149, 22; 183, 17; 193, 48; 266, 54; 341, 76; 356, 21; 396, 58; 413, 32; 429, 60; 450, 40; 469, 62; 498, 25. **ordeus** krintin III 591, 67. **ordeum** critis III 556, 25; 621, 7. **ordigus** kitin III 625, 38. **ordeus** krytin III 613, 27. **ordeum** krite III 566, 61. *κριθάριον* III 357, 1. **ordeo** kritharis III 540, 11. **hordeum** *κριθαί* III 299, 42; 525, 7. *Cf.* simila ordei, farina hordei.

Hordeum trisangulus (?) *κριθή* III 584, 1.

Hordiolum *κριθάριον* III 363, 66.

Horea nauis genus V 459, 49. **horeia** nauiger (= nauis genus) V 503, 31 (*cf. Marx* '*Sitzungsber. d. Wien. Ac.*' CXL *p.* 19). *V.* oriam.

Horispex *v.* orispex.

Horitandum hortandum V 74, 16 = V 110, 6 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1893/94 *p.* 3, '*Sitzungsberichte der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 69, *ubi hanc gl. cum* V *praef. p.* V sed oppitandum *composui*).

Horno anno *Plac.* V 25, 29 = V 74, 18 (alno) = V 110, 7 (*ubi* hoc anno *Deuerling*). hoc anno IV 88, 5; 245, 7. thys geri (*AS.*) V 364, 51. aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, ut puta cum dicimus 'hodie fit' ad diem praesentem refertur, ita et horno ad hoc (!) annum, unde hornotice (!) fruges V 570, 18 (*GR. L.* IV 438, 14; V 242, 1 *sq.*) aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, unde fruges hornotinae dicuntur V 570, 14.

Hornotinum annotinum V 459, 52; 570, 16.

Hornus annotinus, anniculus II 582, 2. **hornum** *τῆτες, ἐφ' ἔτος* III 450, 41; 481, 69. ipsius anni V 642, 35 (*Non.* 121, 7). **hornae** huius anni IV 245, 6; V 570, 15. *Cf.* **hornum** ligni genus uel annum V 459, 51; 503, 33 (*cf.* ornus).

Horodius *v.* erodion.

Horologium *ὡρολόγιον* III 306, 8; 355, 19.

⟨H⟩orologo ⟨h⟩ora⟨m⟩ duco graece V 127, 27.

⟨H⟩oroma uisio somnii IV 265, 43. uisus somnii IV 546, 4. **orama** uisus somni *Plac.* V 90, 11. **oroma** uisus romani (somnii?) V 544, 60. uisus romane V 377, 23. uisum somnii, graecum est IV 134, 2. *Cf.* **horomatis** auditis V 364, 32 (*ubi* acromatis *suspiceris*: *cf. Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 121). *V.* in horomate. *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 45.

⟨H⟩oroscopus circulus signorum IV 266, 1; 372, 49; V 471, 65.

⟨H⟩orosis uisiones, somnium V 127, 30.

Horrearius *σιτομετάβολος* III 309, 42. *ἀποθηκάριος* II 236, 60.

Horrendus *φρικτός* II 473, 14. metuendus (*v.* horridus) IV 524, 51; V 109, 42.

Horrentibus densis IV 524, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 311?).

Horrenti umbra horrorem facienti IV 445, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 165).

Horreo *φρίσσω* III 162, 70. *φρίττω* II 473, 15. **horret** *φρίσσει* III 7, 11. sordet, squalet IV 372, 50. expauescit IV 87, 38 (horrit); V 109, 42. **horruit** *ἔφριξεν, ἐφοβήθη* II 69, 20.

Horresco *φρίττω* II 473, 15. *ὀρρωδῶ ὅ ἐστι φοβοῦμαι* II 387, 26. pauesco, tremesco V 552, 37. **horrescit** *τρέμει, φρίττει* II 69, 21. expauescit, pertimescit IV 87, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 710?). pertimescit IV 87, 51; 524, 52.

Horreum *ἀποθήκη* II 69, 17; 237, 1; 503, 67; III 192, 45; 306, 22; 489, 9 (apotheca). **horria** *ἀποθήκη* III 450, 42; 482, 4; 508, 33 (orrea). *ὅρριον* II 387, 25. *ἀποθήκη, ὥρριον* III 261, 61. **orreum** *σιτοβολών* III 299, 76. **horreum** *εὐδόχιον* III 493, 82 (*cf. ἐνδοχεῖον. σιτοδοχεῖον Vulc.*). *εὔδοχον καὶ ἀποθήκη* III 365, 45.

Horribilis *φρικτός* II 473, 14; III 179, 15; 251, 43; 336, 19. *φοβερός, ἀπότομος* II 69, 19. **horribile** infinitum IV 88, 4; V 300, 55.

Horridus *φρικτός* II 473, 14. *σιαντόφρικτος* II 69, 18 (*σιαντός, φρ.? σικχαντός Vulc.*). horrore plenus IV 445, 8. timidus IV 245, 4. crudelis IV 524, 49. **horrida** *φρικτή* II 473, 13. **horridum** informem IV 456, 35 (*cf.* informem *Verg. Aen.* III 431. *v. s.* informis). irritum (hirtum? *cf. c*), incultum IV 87, 40.

Horrificant horrorem faciunt V 552, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 465).

Horrificum horrendum IV 87, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 851). expauiscendum IV 245, 5.

Horripilatio *φρίκη* III 296, 42. *Cf.* **obripilatio** erici (= frice) III 205, 60. *ὀρθοτριχίασις* III 207, 15. *Cf. Arch.* I 71; III 541.

Horripilo *ὀρθοτριχιῶ* II 386, 37. **horripido** est horreo V 620, 9. **horripilatur** (-um *cod.*) *ὀρθροτριχεῖ* II 69, 22. horret IV 349, 42; V 601, 24.

Horrisono fragoso V 459, 50. **horrisona** fragosa V 503, 32. **horrisonos** cum horrore sonantes IV 87, 45. *V.* gorriones. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 573; IX 55.

Horror φρίκη II 473, 12; 490, 5; 538, 19; 550, 32; III 296, 41. *Cf.* II 511, 35. πτόησις II 511, 36. terror IV 349, 43. timor IV 524, 50. timor, pauor IV 245, 3. peccatum IV 88, 3. pauor aut fastidium IV 87, 39. odius V 471, 63 (osor odiosus?). odium *a^z post* IV 135, 8. [est] ad metum est horror a turpitudine [horror a turpitudine], orror ad ⟨h⟩onorem est metus siue pauor V 109, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 559). **horrore** timore, pauore IV 524, 53.

Horsum ad nos, stat curte (stac parte?) IV 88, 8. hoc uersum V 534, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 219). *Cf.* **orsum illum** (illorsum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303): cui contrarium est **istorsum** II 588, 43.

⟨H⟩ortamentum alimentum, ammonitio V 508, 54. **ortamentis** alimentis IV 133, 46 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46).

Hortatio προτροπή II 424, 21.

Hortator παρακελευστής II 395, 7. **orator** προτρεπτής(?) III 205, 35 (*de nave*).

Hortator[es] sceler[ar]um suasor istius inlatae crudelitatis V 208, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 529).

Hortatorius προτρεπτικός II 424, 18.

Hortatus προτροπή II 424, 21 (*GR. L.* I 552, 8); 488, 45; 511, 39; 538, 18; 550, 31.

Horticola *v.* holitor. **horticoli** hortulani, hortum colentes V 208, 31; 229, 30 (orticuli). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 339.

Hortilio (hortulo *Osb. p.* 274). horti custos *Scal.* V 601, 35.

Horto προτρέπω II 424, 19. **hortor** προτρέπομαι II 69, 23; 424, 17; III 153, 12. suadeo[r] IV 245, 11. **hortatur** instigat, cogit IV 349, 44. suadet IV 245, 10. **hortamur** suadimur uel suadimus IV 87, 48. instigamus uel prouocamur (!) IV 87, 55 (hortamus). prouocamus, instigamus IV 445, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 74; III 609).

Hortulanus κηπουρός II 349, 3; III 300, 27; 359, 33; 367, 21; 497, 32. κηπωρός III 262, 14; 450, 43. κηπευτής II 69, 25.

Hortus (*vel* ortus) κῆπος II 69, 24; 349, 2; III 27, 15; 149, 21; 262, 13; 300, 2; 359, 32; 430, 15; 469, 64; 497, 29; 525, 12. **ortum** κῆπος III 356, 31; 396, 68; 413, 33. **ortus** paradysus III 501, 68. **horti** κῆποι III 202, 36; 274, 20; 353, 73; 357, 62. **orti** enim et **pomaria** Phaeacum ab Homero laudantur satis V 654, 44 (*Iuvenal.* V 150).

Horus est quem (quos *GP*) pagani inter sacra (sacros *GP*) siderum colunt. **Hosirim** uero pro sole accipiunt. simili modo etiam **Horum** solem uolunt † rarum (uel Eoum *Deuerling.* horarum *Schoell*) siue aurorae deum *Plac.* V 25, 9 + 10 = V 74, 19 = V 109, 46. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 21, 11.

Hosnum(?) ξύλον III 450, 44 (hornum *pro* ornum? hostorium *Buech.*).

Hospes ξένος II 69, 28; 378, 2; 536, 24; 557, 38; III 5, 56 (ospis); 77, 70; 407, 36; 450, 46; 47 (hospis); 469, 63. ἐπὶ ξένης φίλος III 450, 45; 486, 47. pereger(!) IV 372, 55; 349, 46 (uel peregrinus *add. d e*). et qui peregrinum suscipit et qui suscipitur, sicut: quam hospes hospiti porrexisti V 208, 32 (*Cic. pro Deiot.* III 8). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 532. **hospites** ξένοι III 5, 61; 407, 39.

Hospicida peregrinos occidens II 581, 60. *V.* hospiticida.

Hospita ξενοδόχος II 377, 60. peregrina V 110, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* III 539).

Hospitalarius *v.* blasto. custos hospitalis uel qui est de hospitali *Hamann 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p.* 7.

Hospitalis φιλόξενος, ξένιος II 69, 26. φιλόξενος II 471, 46; III 162, 14; 178, 30; 250, 64; 340, 19; 450, 48. ξενοδόχος III 342, 42; 450, 49. ξένιος II 377, 56 (-ialis). ξένος III 289, 64. **hospitale** ξένιον τὸ δῶρον τὸ πεμπόμενον ξένῳ II 377, 55. *V.* Iouis hospitalis, uesper.

Hospitali⟨ta⟩s φιλοξενία II 471, 45 (*suppl. e*). *Cf.* III 383, 28; V 359, 64.

Hospitalium ξενοδοχεῖον II 377, 59. *V.* diuersorium.

Hospita lustra (lustres? *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 377) hospita peregrina (*h. e.* hospita id est peregrina) IV 245, 2.

Hospitatus ξενισθείς III 383, 23.

Hospiticida ξενοκτόνος II 378, 1. *V.* hospicida.

Hospitiola *v.* aedicula.

Hospitiolarius *v.* blasto.

Hospitium ξενία II 377, 54; 503, 65; 530, 38; 536, 23 (hospiti); 547, 40; III 5, 58; 77, 69; 407, 37; 450, 51. **hospitio** ξενία II 69, 29. **ospitiu** nonis (= sinon, ξενῶν? *cf. Buech. Nov. Ann.* 111 *p.* 312) II 563, 22. *V.* diuers, diuertic.

Hospitor ξενίζω III 77, 68. ξενίζομαι II 377, 57. ἐπιξενοῦμαι II 310, 5. **hospitatur** ξενίζεται II 69, 27; III 5, 57; 407, 38; 450, 50. **hospitantur** ξενίζονται III 407, 40.

Hostia θυσία II 330, 6; 536, 25. θῦμα, ἱερεῖον, θυσίας τόμιον (τομιαν *cod. corr. Scal.* θυσία *Vulc.* στόμια *ad* ostia *trahens*) II 69, 30. θῦμα II 329, 48; III 9, 73; 83, 52; 170, 37; 238, 70; 301, 45; 362, 11; 504, 73; 522, 7. uictima IV 244, 50; 349, 48; 445, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 334? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 156). uictima

uel sacrificia IV 87, 49. de quo sacerdotes partem habent V 364, 46. quod deum placat V 365, 1. ueteres uocabant quae deuictis hostibus immolabatur: haec et uictima uocabatur. alii uictimam ideo dictam putant, quia ictu percussa cadit uel quia dicta ad aras perducitur V 208, 33 (*cf.* agonia; *Serv. in Aen.* I 334; *Is. Diff.* 523, *ubi* uincta *pro* dicta). **hostia⟨e⟩** θύματα III 171, 28; 407, 47.

Hostiae pacificae de quibus plebs manducat V 365, 8 (*cf. Vulg. Ex.* 32, 6).

Hostiatim ⟨quod⟩ ab hoste fit V 570, 19 (*pro* ostiatim?).

Hosticida qui caedit hostem *gloss. Boxhornii* (*Loewe Prodr.* 420). *Cf.* **hostiscinda** qui interficit hostes *apud Hamannum* '*Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.*' *p.* 7. *V.* hospicida.

Hosticus hostis IV 412, 32. hostis, inpugnator V 459, 53; 503, 34. **hosticus** et **hostilis** unum est IV 87, 42; V 208, 34.

⟨H⟩ostificum (? ostilicum *codd.*) hostili more IV 418, 15. **ostificium** hostili more V 472, 1; 509, 3.

Hostile⟨m⟩ tumul[t]um sepulchrum Achillis IV 445, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 322).

Hostilis πολέμιος II 411, 55. πολεμικός II 411, 52. ab hoste IV 349, 49. *V.* hosticus.

Hostimentum aequamentum IV 245, 12. aequamentum, unde hostes dicti, quod se ad certamen pares facerent uel adaequarent V 651, 6 (*Non.* 3, 28; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 156). lapis quo pondus aequatur V 365, 3. dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 2. **hostimento** aequalitate (eualitat *vel* equalitat *codd.*) V 209, 1. *V.* hostit. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Hostiola θυμάτιον II 329, 49; 496, 73.

Hostis πολέμιος II 69, 31; 411, 55. **hostes** πολέμιοι III 27, 53; 352, 70. perduelles IV 349, 47; 373, 2. *V.* agoniae, obsessa hostibus, per tela per hostes.

Hostispices aruspices IV 88, 1; 349, 50; V 209, 4. **histispidem** aruspices IV 86, 43 (*ubi* extispices *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 125). **hostispicit** haruspicit IV 525, 1. **histispices** (*in serie* ho) aruspices V 300, 57. **hestipicus** rusticus V 503, 14. **hestispicus** aruspex V 569, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 431. *V.* extispicus, *a quo aegre discernas.*

Hostit aequat IV 87, 41. aequat, planat IV 245, 8. aequat aut planat IV 525, 2. aequat, adplanat IV 87, 52; 349, 51; V 209, 5; 300, 58; 601, 25. **harit** ferit *gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 426) = hostit f. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 102, 8.

hostire aequare V 229, 35; 365, 2. conprimere V 642, 37 (*Non.* 121, 13). offendere V 642, 38 (*Non.* 121, 16). aequare aput antiquos sic dicebatur, unde etiam **hostimentum** dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 3. *Cf. Festus p.* 270, 27; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 156; *ad Plaut. Asin.* 377 *ed. mai. V.* applanat.

Hostita aequata, lenita (lanita *G*) *Plac.* V 25, 25 = V 74, 20 = V 110, 5 (liniata *Deuerling.* planata *Papias*).

Hostorium lignum quo modius aequatur V 503, 36; 622, 5. est lignum quo aequatur modius V 620, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* II 215, 17; *suppl.* 214, 29. *V.* hosnum.

Hranca augor III 587, 35; 608, 8 (branca); 617, 25 (brana). *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 55, *AHD. GL.* III 526, 1; 536, 35; 550, 10. *V.* uitis alba.

Huc ἐνθάδε *post* II 69, 40; 299, 8. ὧδε II 481, 48. ἐνταῦθα II 300, 16. *V.* hic.

Huc adque illuc ὧδε κἀκεῖσε II 481, 49.

Huc et huc τῇδε κἀκεῖσε II 454, 60.

Hucine (huicne *codd.*) usque hic IV 349, 53.

Huc usque ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο II 254, 45. hactenus IV 349, 52.

Hucusque temeritatis accessit V 662, 19.

Huiuscemodi τοιουτοτρόπου II 456, 49. τοιουτότροπα II 456, 50. τούτου τοῦ τρόπου II 458, 1. huius modi IV 349, 54 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 25). huius modi, istius modi IV 88, 17. talibus V 301, 6.

Huiusmodi τούτου τοῦ τρόπου II 69, 34; 458, 1. istiusmodi V 110, 13 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 24).

Humandus terra tegendus IV 88, 15. **humandum** humo tegendum uel sepeliendum IV 445, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 161).

Humanitas φιλανθρωπία II 471, 22; III 162, 2; 177, 14. ἀνθρωπότης II 227, 42. φιλανθρωπία, ἀνθρωπότης II 561, 20 (*suppl. Boysen*). **humanitate** a cultu hominis V 650, 53 (*Non.* 52, 7).

Humaniter ἀνθρωπίνως II 227, 44. liberaliter IV 350, 1. *Cf. GR. L.* I 116, 11.

Humanitus ἀνθρωπόθεν II 227, 45. habetur in latina lingua et recipimus sicut diuinitus, sicut imitus uel ceteris his similibus (cetera his similia *Deuerl.*). ea declinatione dicendum est etiam humanitus *Plac.* V 74, 21.

Humanus φιλάνθρωπος II 69, 36; 471, 21; III 162, 1; 177, 15; 249, 57; 332, 67; 340, 18; 450, 53. ἀνθρώπινος II 227, 41. εὐσεβής III 407, 46. mortalis IV 445, 13. iucundus V 110, 11. **humanum** ἀνθρώπινον II 69, 35. **humano** pio IV 88, 16. **humana** ἀνθρώ-

πινα III 551, 46. mortalia IV 245, 22. **humanissimus** *φιλανθρωπότατος* II 471, 23; III 162, 3. *V.* uita humana, membra humana.

Humatio *ταφή* II 452, 10.

Humatus sepultus IV 88, 14; 245, 21; 525, 6.

Humectas *ὑγρασία* III 425, 54.

⟨H⟩umectatio *ὑγρασία* II 461, 54. *ἐμβροχή* II 296, 1.

⟨H⟩umecto *ὑγραίνω* II 461, 53. **umecto** *βρέχω* II 260, 14. *ἐμβρέχω* II 295, 59. **umectat** infundit IV 470, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465). perfundit IV 581, 2.

⟨H⟩umectum humidum IV 195, 16. *V.* humens.

Humefactus *v.* madefactus.

Humens humens est quod facit humidum, non quod fit V 209, 6. **umentem** umorosam, umidam IV 470, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 589 = IV 7). **umentia** humida V 546, 40 (*Ovid. Met.* I 19). **umentem umbram** nocte madida⟨m⟩ V 583, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 589).

Humerus *ὦμος* II 482, 10 (umeris *cod. corr. a*); III 247, 69; 350, 79; 474, 35 (um.). *Cf.* *κατακλείς* **humerus** (*contam.? cf.* iugulus) III 394, 52. **humerum** scutum (scapulum *H.*) IV 412, 34. **humeri** (*vel* um.) *ὦμοι* III 12, 33; 85, 61; 175, 45; 310, 70; 349, 48. **umera** scabulae(!) III 630, 49. scapulas III 606, 46. omoplacius (*ὠμοπλάτας*) id est **umeros** III 571, 2.

Humescunt humidi sunt V 209, 7 (*Verg. Georg.* III 111). humorem accipiunt V 209, 8.

⟨H⟩umido *διαβρέχω* II 270, 22.

⟨H⟩umidum facit madidum reddit IV 470, 18.

Humidus (*vel* um.) *ὑγρός* II 461, 55; III 244, 40. *δίυγρος* II 279, 11. *ἔνικμος, ὑγρός* II 210, 44. *κάθυγρος* II 335, 41. **humidum** *νοτερά* III 209, 39. *ἔνικμον* II 299, 30. roscidum, uuidum IV 350, 2. **humida** *ὑγρά* II 461, 51. *ὑγρὰ* [*ὄρη*] **humida** [montes] III 427, 3. *V.* amibibus.

Humiliamanus duerh (*AS.*) II 582, 5 (*ubi* pumilio nanus, duerh *Oehler.* humilio *tut. Ott Nov. ann.* 117 *p.* 421. *cf.* pumilio).

Humiliatio (hom. *codd.* humilitatio *b*) humanitas (humilitas *b*) ex imprudentia II 582, 4 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 131; *GL. N.* 51). *V.* humilitatio.

Hum⟨ili⟩o *ταπεινῶ* II 451, 44 (*suppl. a c*). **humiliauit** dominauit, subnoxit (?subnexit *a c.* submisit *H.*), subiecit IV 350, 3. *Cf.* **umilor** (*ubi* humilior *a*) interpello, *προσπίπτω* II 422, 47. *Cf. Roensch It.* 467.

Humilis *ταπεινός* II 451, 39; 558, 62; III 86, 50; 178, 41; 250, 72; 450, 54. *χθαμαλός* II 476, 68. *ταπεινός, χθαμαλός* II *post* 69, 40; 210, 45. *νάνος* III 13, 40. ignobilis uel summissus IV 350, 4. quasi humo adclinis V 110, 8 (*cf. Isid.* X 115). **humile** *ταπεινόν* II 451, 38. **humiles** *ταπεινοί* II 558, 61. **humilissimus** *cf.* obnixius, infimus. *V.* ab humili.

Humilitas *ταπείνωσις* II 558, 63. *ταπεινότης* II 451, 40. *ταπεινοφροσύνη* II 451, 42; III 424, 21. *Cf.* II 561, 19 (*ubi* ⟨**humilitas** *ταπεινοφ*⟩*ροσύνη Boysen*). *χθαμαλότης, εὐτέλεια* II 69, 38.

Humilitatio *ταπείνωσις* II 451, 45. *ταπεινοφροσύνη* II 451, 42.

Humiliter *ταπεινῶς* III 379, 3.

Humiliter sapiens *ταπεινόφρων* II 451, 43.

Humiliter sapio *ταπεινοφρονῶ* II 451, 41.

Humilitudo *ταπείνωσις* II 451, 45. *ταπείνωμα* II 498, 44. humilitas II 582, 6.

Humi nitens ambulans, reptans IV 88, 19; V 110, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 380).

Humo *θάπτω* II 326, 32. **humare** in terra recondere IV 88, 13.

Humor (*vel* umor) *νοτία, ὑγρασία, ἰκμάς* II 210, 43. *νοτία* II 377, 10. *ὑγρασία* II 461, 54; 490, 17; 514, 17; 539, 52; 552, 8. *ἰκμάς, νοτία* III 244, 41. *ἰκμασία* II 331, 57; III 244, 42. *ἰκμάς* II 331, 56; III 146, 67; 168, 64; 294, 28; 347, 37; 523, 32; 565, 16. *ἰχώρ* III 176, 43; 363, 54; 469, 65. *χυμός* III 474, 36; V 490, 6. *τὸ ῥεῦμα* II 517, 4.

Humor capitis *κεφαλαργία* III 528, 10.

Humorosus *v.* nox humida.

Humulonus lupido III 584, 26. lupulo id est **ummo *** iceo** III 547, 42. *Cf. Langkavel p.* 91 (humulus lupulus).

Humus *γῆ* II 263, 6. **humus humum** *ἔδαφος* II 284, 37. **humus** *τάφος* II 452, 11. terra IV 88, 12; 194, 52; 245, 20; 412, 33; 580, 50. terra ab humanitate dicta, quia cunctis humana est. et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 25, 34 = V 74, 22 = V 110, 14. **humi** *χαμαι* II 69, 37. **humus** *χαμαί* II 475, 13; 522, 56. *γῆ, χαμαί* II 538, 21; 550, 34. [samator] *γῆ, χαμαί* II 511, 32 (*pro* samator *Δημήτηρ c*, *ψάμαθος H.* *σώματος γῆ Buech.*). **humum** terram IV 525, 5. **humo** terra IV 445, 14 (*gl. Verg.*). *V.* abhumus.

Hurciularis herba *ὑοσκύαμος* II 462, 66 (iacularis *Vulc. immo* urceolaris).

Hyacinthus *ὑάκινθος ὁ λίθος* II 461, 30. flos purpureum(!) IV 86, 16; 524, 15. flos quasi rubens lilium V 503, 37. **hiacintum** flos porporeae (purpureus *a b*) IV 244, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 433.

Hyaena epicoenon est, genus beluae IV 244, 45. bestia, cuius pupillae lapidatae sunt V 635, 8. **hyaenae** qui sexum mutant ut lepus (*h. e.* lupus) V 364, 56 (*Plin.* VIII 105). **hyiaenae** nocturnum monstrum similis cani V 416, 52 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 23, 38). *Cf.* **hygae** (= hyiaenae) **quas beluas uocant**, id est bestiae V 422, 50 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 25).

Hyaenia lapis in oculis hieme (*scr.* hyaenae) bestiae inuenitur, qui si sub lingua hominis subditus fuerit, futura eum magi praecinere dicunt[ur] V 207, 44. *Cf. Plin.* XXXVII 168; *Isid.* XVI 15, 25.

Hyalinum uitreum, uiridi colore V 364, 35. **yalium** uitr⟨e⟩um graece V 255, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 335.

Hyas ὑὰς ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 461, 39. **hyades** ὑάδες III 241, 66. *Cf.* υαδαι **eadae** III 425, 17 (*h. e.* ὑάδαι oeadae = hyadae). **hyades** stellae sunt quinque in modo quinque litterae (in formam y litterae *Servius*) in fronte tauri positae IV 244, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 138). **hoeades** stellae in fronte tauri numero V IV 445, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744: *cf. Isid.* III 70, 12). **yades** stellae IV 197, 14; 298, 26. *Cf.* V 108, 44 (**hyad⟨es** stellae tr⟩es quae idas dicuntur). **hiades** tres stellas IV 86, 18; 524, 17. **hyadas** a tauri similitudine V 365, 6; (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 1) V 415, 46; 426, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 516). red (*vel* raed) gaesram (? *AS.*) V 364, 34.

Hyblaeus flos et floridus IV 86, 21; 244, 47; 524, 19. **Yblaeae** apes a loco nominantur, ubi mel plurimum est IV 197, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 54).

Hydor (hedor *cod.*) aqua IV 243, 16.

Hydra ὕδρα III 241, 58; 293, 42. *Cf.* III 292, 4 (ὕδραν ἔσφαξεν **hudram** ⟨*vel* hid.⟩ occidit). **hydra** draco fuit multorum capitum in (*om. GR*) Lerna palude prouinciae Arcadiae *Plac.* V 26, 4 = V 74, 5 = V 109, 34. **ydra** multorum capitum serpens fuisse fertur, cuius absciso capite uno multa pro eodem nascebantur: sed hoc pagani fingunt V 255, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; 575. *V.* hydrus.

Hydraula (hedr. *cod.*) ὑδραύλης III 84, 24.

Hydria (*vel* ydr.) ὑδρία III 271, 1. urna IV 403, 40; V 545, 65. uas aquarium IV 197, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 4). situla IV 298, 24. **hydrias** uasa terrena aquarum V 207, 41; 255, 22 (ydria).

Hydrinis serpentinis IV 86, 17; 524, 43; V 207, 40 (hed. *vel* hid.); 601, 20.

Hydrogara ὑδρόγαρον III 218, 23 = 653, 11 (hydrogaron).

Hydroleon (idrolion *cod.* ὑδρέλαιον) uinum (!) cum oleo mixtum III 602, 21.

Hydromantes qui ex aqua diuinant IV 86, 26; 244, 1; 524, 26; V 207, 42. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 359.

Hydromeli (idromelle *cod.*) aqua cum melle III 602, 25. **idromelle** id est aqua et mel mixtum III 566, 21.

Hydrophobus canis rapidi (!) morsus uel aliarum ferarum III 602, 7. **isiofabus** aqua⟨e⟩ metus, quae (quia?) ex aeris (aegris?) spuma in terra uel in aqua est proiecta III 602, 11.

⟨H⟩ydropica passio διαβήτης (*v.* diabetes) III 492, 58.

Hydropicus ὑδρωπικός III 363, 48. aqua madidus V 628, 19. inflatus. **edropicorum** causae sunt III: ascitis, tympanitis, hyposarca III 600, 6. aquaticus V 418, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) = 426, 56. aqua plenus IV 197, 19. **ydropici** aqua⟨m⟩ timentis III 597, 10 (hydrophobi?).

Hydroplasmus qui (quas *c d*) cantio componit organi (quo aquas cantio comp. organi *Buech.*) IV 86, 25. quas cantio conponit organi IV 524, 25; V 207, 43. cantio quae organa conponit IV 244, 4. cantio quae organa componunt (!) V 503, 26 (cantio aquae quae organa componit?).

Hydrops *v.* ueternum.

Hydrus serpens aquaticus IV 197, 18. aquaticus IV 298, 25; 403, 41 (ydris); V 545, 66 (ydri). **hylidrus** seu **hydri** serpentes aquatici IV 244, 3 (*v.* chelydrus); V 207, 39. **hydris** colubris IV 87, 23; 524, 42 (colobri).

Hygrocephalus fagolentus (faeculentus?) sanguis inter membranam et cutem III 601, 37.

Hyito ('ignoscito *vel tale quid' Buech.*) praefatio operis (*vel* honoris, *recte*?) V 459, 54.

Hylas paruus canis V 570, 5 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 107).

Hylesatus in silua natus IV 86, 48; V 620, 10. in silua genitus IV 445, 15 (*an* Hylaeus hyle natus, in silua genitus? *cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 294. siluaticus *Housman* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX *p.* 51).

Hymen nuptiae uel carmen nuptiale IV 86, 32; 243, 53 (carmen nuptiae *vel* c. nuptiale). nuptiae V 300, 39. minister nuptiarum V 552, 33.

Hymenaeus Ὑμέναιος III 236, 52. γάμος II 261, 32. deus nuptiarum IV 412, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 651). **hymenaeum** canticum bonum (?) nuptiale IV 444, 39 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 398). **hymenaeon** canticum nouum (?) IV 86, 44. **hemenum** nouum nuptus (?) IV 243, 29. **hymenaeos** nuptias IV 86, 31; 244, 23;

350, 5; V 300, 48. **himeus** (*vel* -os) nuptias aut carmen nuptiarum IV 524, 32. *Cf.* **hiem** **** d * es nubtia (deus nuptiarum?) V 109, 6. *V.* inconcessos hymenaeos.

Hymnus laus carminum V 364, 53. laus, carmen, canticum IV 197, 15 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 17). carmen in laude domini *Plac.* V 74, 7. **hymnum** laus IV 298, 23. carmen in laude dei (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 20: . . laudem . .) IV 243, 51. laudem V 413, 45 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 18; 17, 6; *passim*). laudem, canticum IV 403, 43; V 109, 11. laudem cantici IV 243, 52.

Hyoscyamum *vel* **hyoscyamus** *in his est glossis* (*cf. Pseudap.* 5; *Diosc.* IV 69): **hyusquianum** ὑοσκύαμον III 273, 62. **iusquiamo** altercus III 542, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue caniculata (calicularis *Pseudap.*) III 580, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue ginguarales (gingiralis?) III 608, 30. **iusquiamo** caliglata (= caliculata) III 566, 44. **iusquiamus** caniglata III 588, 26. **iusquiamus** caniculata III 591, 50; 610, 7. **iusquiamo** caniculata III 613, 5. **iusquiami** caliclata III 625, 22. *Cf.* caniglata, altercus, symphoniaca III 589, 4. **iusquiami** gingiralis III 591, 6. **iusciamu** gindan (gingan *Pseudap.*) III 539, 64. **iusquiamo** gindan III 564, 36. gingin grandis (*cf.* gingiralis *supra*) III 612, 50. gingiua III 624, 46. bilonoton (bellinoton *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* belinuntian *Diosc.*) III 554, 36. bilonothonon III 618, 66. polonaris (Apollinaris *Pseudap.*) III 574, 16. uisdim III 579, 28. *V.* altercus, caniculata, herba calcicarca, symphoniaca.

⟨**H**⟩**ypallage** uerbum pro uerbo V 401, 11.

⟨**H**⟩**ypapante** susceptio, manifestatio uel obuiatio IV 197, 24.

⟨**H**⟩**ypatia** consulatum *Plac.* V 104, 4.

⟨**H**⟩**yperaspistes** defensor IV 197, 27; V 583, 23. graece, latine protector. ὑπέρ quoque trans ⟨prae⟩positio (*add. Buech.*) est apud Graecos et ponitur pro super, non quando in loco aliquod superpositum significat, sed quando plus aliquid; itaque yperaspistis trans fideles dici potest, pistis enim graece fides dicitur V 559, 22.

⟨**H**⟩**yperbereteas** Macedonum lingua October mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* *V.* mensis Hyp. *et* menses.

⟨**H**⟩**yperbolice** elate IV 197, 16; 298, 22.

⟨**H**⟩**yperbolicus** superbus uel nimius V 305, 18.

Hypericon *in his est glossis:* **ippericus** adron (androsaemon *Diosc.* III 161) III 552, 58. corissus (*Plin.* XXVI 85) III 558, 22. **epyricos** myren (? *cf. Diosc.* IV 114) III 569, 37. **ypericus** senon (= androsaemon) III 577, 10. **ippiricus** geranon III 564, 42. *Cf.* corion, chamaepitys.

⟨**H**⟩**yperiphanos** graece, latine superbus IV 197, 20.

⟨**H**⟩**ypinx** (?) animal quasi ad similitudinem pardorum quam(!) alii lamias dicunt IV 197, 22; 298, 29 (quas *et* lamminas). Sphinx *H.* 'cont. cum. ystrix' *Buech.* *Cf.* lamia.

⟨**H**⟩**ypne**⟨**i**⟩**s** dormita[n]s V 545, 67.

⟨**H**⟩**ypnoticum** qui non dormiunt III 602, 4.

⟨**H**⟩**ypocamisium** uestis super (supter?) camisiam V 625, 9.

⟨**H**⟩**ypochondria** tela in uentre uel cornicula III 602, 22. *Cf.* itrias corniculas uel tela in uentre III 602, 3. **yppocondriarum** id est praecordiarum(!) *Plac.* V 104, 5.

Hypocrisis simulatio II 581, 59; *c post* IV 197, 21. similitudo (!) IV 403, 44. **ypocrisin** simulationes graece *Plac.* V 104, 6.

Hypocrita ὑποκριτής II 466, 44. simulator II 581, 52; IV 244, 2; *Plac.* V 104, 7; 109, 16. subdolus IV 524, 27. simulator, id est qui aliud loquitur et aliud facit uel cogitat IV 403, 45; V 545, 68. simulator qui aliud loquitur et aliud cogitat IV 197, 23. simulator, aliud loquitur, aliud significat, aliud cogitat V 543, 7. *Cf. Isid.* X 118.

⟨**H**⟩**ypodiaconus** graece, latine subdiaconus, idem hebraice natinnei IV 197, 26 (*cf. Isid.* VII 12, 23).

Hypodiastole subseparatum *Plac.* V 104, 8.

Hypogaea est tonstrina V 620, 27. *V.* apogeum.

Hypogeum *v.* apogeum.

Hypoquistidos (ὑποκιστίδος) flos deademo (-mae?) III 546, 1. *V.* rosa canina.

⟨**H**⟩**ypomnesticon** graece commonitorium IV 197, 28.

Hypostases tres personas subsistentes V 570, 10 (*Isid.* VII 4, 11).

⟨**H**⟩**ypostasin** (apost. *cod.* t ypos *m.* 2 *add.*) quasi faeces III 597, 12.

Hypostasis (apostesis *vel* apostensis *codd.*) constantes, animosi (constanter, animose?) IV 207, 10. constanter V 491, 42. hypostatice?

Hypostates (apostates *codd.*) expositio dicitur, unde et thesauri a positione dicti *a post* IV 19, 28; V 440, 43 (hypostasis? ἀπόθεσις *Buech.*).

Hypostigme subdistinctio, graecum *Plac.* V 104, 9.

⟨H⟩ypotheca ὑποθήκη II 466, 21. uniuersa substantia IV 298, 27; 403, 46. uniuersa substantia uel cellarium IV 197, 21 (cellarium *est* ἀποθήκη).

⟨H⟩ypotheseon dispositionum V 401, 5.

⟨H⟩ypozeuxis ubi in singulis sensibus propria unicuique clausula est *Plac.* V 104, 10. est figura zeu⟨g⟩mae contraria, ubi diuersa uerba singulis quibusque clausulis proprie subiunguntur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* X 149): 'regem adi[i]t et regi memorat nomenque genusque' et cetera, et illud: uindentia (uinolentia?) inuitat, inflammat (inflat *Buech.*) superbia, iracundia inflammat, rapacitas inquietat, crudelitas stimulat, ambitio delectat, libido praecipitat *Plac.* V 104, 11 (*Isid.* I 35, 4; *GR. L.* IV 397, 14 *etc.*).

Hyrcanae tigres ab Hircanis Armeniae siluis IV 444, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 367: *cf. Serv.*).

Hyrcania silua Arabiae(?) V 552, 34.

Ircanum silua Armeniae V 571, 24.

⟨H⟩yssopum (*vel* isopus) herba maritima (montana?) III 566, 47; 591, 51; 613, 19. herba marina III 625, 23.

⟨H⟩yperio Ὑπερίων II 464, 29.

⟨H⟩ysterologia praeposteratio sermonis IV 102, 3. *Cf. GR. L.* I 461, 15; IV 401, 6. *V.* sterologian.

Hysteron proteron *v.* steron pr.

Hystricolus *v.* hirsiculus.

Hystrix ὕστριξ III 259, 31 (*unde*?). quadripes spinosus IV 244, 38; 349, 25; V 300, 30. quadripes spineus IV 524, 20. animal quod pilos habet acutos V 305, 43. **histris** quadrupedi spinosi IV 86, 58.

Hyulcus *v.* hiulcus.

I.

Iaar uocafor (*scr.* uocatur) aput Ebraeos mensis secundus (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 18) V 209, 14.

Iabin intellectus IV 245, 30 (*cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 32, 25).

Iacchus Διόνυσος II 278, 20.

Iacens κείμενος II 347, 16; III 450, 55. iactatus, iactus IV 350, 6. **iacentia** subsiciua, reliqua IV 350, 7; V 601, 38 (subsciua).

Iaceo κεῖμαι II 347, 15; III 150, 26. βέβλημαι II 257, 2. **iaces** κεῖσαι III 150, 27. **iacet** κεῖται III 150, 28. **iacit** κεῖται II 75, 13 + 12 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). *V.* eo (*verb.*).

Iacienda (fac. *m.* 1) **missilia** πεμπόμενα βέλη III 481, 29. *V.* iacula m.

Iacio βάλλω II 255, 45. ῥίπτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίου II 428, 23. **iacit** σκύλλει, ῥιπτάζει II 75, 12. mittit uel iactat IV 88, 26; 245, 31. mittit IV 525, 15; V 110, 20; 301, 8. [a]spargit IV 88, 32. **iaciuntur** enim sagitta (!) V 301, 16. porro iactantur V 110, 18. **iaceat** iactare, iactet, mittat (**iacere** iactare, **iactet** m.?) IV 525, 12. **iace** ἀκόντισον III 128, 30. **iaciare** (iaclare *H.*) iactare V 301, 11. **iaciebat** iactabat IV 412, 37. **iecit** misit IV 350, 30.

Iacobus subplantator IV 245, 35 (*Isid.* VII 7, 5, *On. sacr.* 7, 19).

Iactae moles βληθέντες θεμέλιοι III 450, 56; 482, 53.

Iactans ἀλαζών III 333, 28; 507, 34. βλάξ II 257, 53. μετέωρος ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς τὸν νοῦν II 370, 6. **iactanti** quasi incassum dicenti. Virgilius (*Aen.* I 102): 'talia iactanti' et (*Aen.* X 95): 'inrita iurgia iactat' (! iactas *Verg.*), et (X 322): 'uoces dum iactat inertes' V 209, 9; 110, 17.

iactantior ἀλαζονικώτερος II 75, 60 (*Hor. sat.* I 3, 50).

Iactantia ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. superbia IV 245, 29; 350, 8.

Iactatio ῥιπτασμός II 428, 21. βλακία II 257, 52.

Iactatus ἀλαζών II 224, 35 (iactator?). σκυλείς II 434, 17. σκυλείς, ῥιπτασθείς II 75, 26. ἀκοντίσας II 75, 16 (*cf.* iaculatus). inductus, captus *Plac.* V 29, 26 = V 75, 1 = V 110, 34 (lactatus?). uexatus IV 412, 38. uexatus uel proiectus IV 88, 23. uexatus, fatigatus (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 3) IV 525, 13. **iactata** ῥιφεισως κοιλια II 75, 27 (*ubi* ῥιφεῖσα, σκυλεῖσα *recte Vulc.* ῥιφεὶς ὡς Κεκίλιος *c*). **iactatum** expulsum IV 88, 34. **iactati** periculati, uexati V 209, 11.

Iactitant frequenter iactant V 110, 21.

Iactitantem frequenter iactantem IV 88, 35.

Iacto βάλλω II 255, 45. ἀκοντίζω II 223, 18. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. **iactas** extolles IV 88, 30. **iactat** ῥίπτει, ἀκοντίζει II 75, 15. ῥίπτει III 450, 57. laudat, gloriatur V 552, 40; 553, 16. gloriatur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 140): illa se iactet in aula Aeolus V 110, 15; 209, 10 (praeferet *addens, cf. infra*). **iactant** ῥίπτουσιν, ἀκοντίζουσιν II 75, 18. **iactet** cogitet, praeferat, glorietur IV 445, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 140). glorietur, magnificet IV 88, 22. **iacta** ῥῖψον II 428, 27. ἐπίριψον II 310, 40. **iactabat** [a]spargebat an ingerebat uel erogabat IV 88, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II

459). **iactor** ῥιπτάζομαι II 428, 20. σκύλλομαι II 434, 20. **iactatur** ἀλαζονεύεται II 75, 39. ῥιπτάζεται, σκύλλεται II 75, 29. quod leuissimum est V 659, 18. **iactantur** ῥίπτονται, σκύλλονται II 75, 37. ἀκοντίζονται II 75, 38. **iactemur** uexantes erremur IV 445, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 332: uexanter erremus?). **iactari** καυχᾶσθαι II 75, 20.

Iactuose iactanter (iactuosae iactantes *Iunius*) V 643, 29 (*Non.* 130, 11).

Iactura ἀποβολή II 235, 55. ζημία II 322, 20; 536, 12. ἀποβολή, βλάβη, ἐκβολή, ζημία II 75, 21. damnum IV 448, 45 (iunct. *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 646); V 301, 17; IV 245, 26. damnum uel mortalitas IV 88, 24; V 110, 19. detrimentum, damnum IV 525, 10. **iacturis** damnis, detrimentis, dispendiis IV 350, 9. *V.* coniectura.

Iacturale ἐπιζήμιον II 75, 28.

Iacturarius qui frequenter patitur iacturam IV 88, 25. qui frequenter patitur iacturam, id est damnum aut mortalitatem V 522, 46. qui frequenter patitur damnum aut mortalitatem IV 245, 32. qui frequenter iacturam patitur, id est damnum V 601, 62. qui saepe patitur iacturam V 301, 12. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 166.

Iactus iactatus IV 245, 33. **iectus** percussus IV 350, 31 (*v.* energumina). **iactus** iactatus uel casus (= iactus *subst.*) IV 525, 14; V 301, 7 (cassus). iacens, iactatus IV 350, 10. **iactum** missum IV 88, 27.

Iactus βολή II 258, 36; 488, 46; 538, 24; 550, 37. **iactum** βολή II 75, 17. **iactus** ῥῖψις II 428, 25; 511, 50. ἐκβολή II 289, 4. ἔκριψις II 292, 36. ἀκόντισις II 223, 16. *boltio (bolus *Loewe: immo* = *Bolzen*), sagitta, sciutil (*AS.*) II 582, 8. dispendium, detrimentum V 301, 14. **iactu** tesserarum casu V 536, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 740). *V.* iactus.

Iacula missilia πεμπόμενα βέλη III 450, 58. *Cf.* iacienda m.

Iaculares ἀκοντισταί II 75, 30 (iaculatores?).

Iaculatio ἀκόντισις II 223, 16. βολή II 258, 36. ῥῖψις II 428, 25.

Iaculator ἀκοντιστής II 75, 40; 223, 17. **iaculatores** ἀκοντισταί III 208, 39; 298, 23; 487, 9; 506, 17.

Iaculatus ἀκοντίσας II 75, 41 (*cf.* iactatus). **iaculata** ἀκοντίσασα II 75, 32.

Iaculor ἀκοντίζω II 223, 18; III 128, 29. βάλλω II 255, 45. ῥίπτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίου II 428, 23. **iaculatur** iactat IV 88, 21. **iaculare** ἀκόντισαι III 128, 31. **iaculabor** *v.* caculabor. **iaculabo** sagittabo V 110, 22. **iaculatus est** iactauit IV 88, 39. *V.* contorquet.

Iaculum ἀκόντιον II 75, 31; 223, 15; III 259, 53; 299, 12; 352, 64. βολίς II 258, 39. missile, hasta uel gaesum IV 350, 11. sagitta V 552, 41. genus retis piscatorii qui (!) et funda appellatur uel gladium V 110, 16. genus retis piscatorii qui et funda appellatur V 209, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 141; *Isid.* XIX 5, 2). ἀμφίβληστρον III 187, 31; 256, 43 (-us). sciutil (*AS.*) II 582, 7. **iaculum** ἀκόντια(!) III 487, 10. **iacula** ἀκόντια II 75, 33. βολίδες II 555, 39; III 367, 66; 490, 64. missilia tela, id est lancea uel sagitta IV 245, 28. arma V 301, 15. *Cf.* **incolum** arma [iactantia] V 460, 12; 503, 56. **iaculi** missile uel lanceae et sagittae IV 88, 42. **iaculis** hastis uel missibilibus IV 88, 29. *Cf.* **iaculus** iactus diminutiue II 582, 9. **iaculae** *v.* bina hastilia. *V.* in iaculis *et* euerruclum.

Iaculus ἀκοντίας ὁ ὄφις II 223, 13. ἀκοντίας III 19, 15; 91, 8; 190, 6; 305, 23; 376, 39; 433, 5 (ακοντις); 506, 21. βλητής (βληστής *Buech. coll. Hesych. s.* βληστάς) II 258, 13 (*cf.* iaculum).

Iam λοιπόν, ἤδη II 75, 36 (im). ἤδη II 323, 26; III 4, 52. λοιπόν ἐπίρρημα II 362, 38. transactum IV 110, 32.

Iambos *v.* sestertium.

Iamdiu πάλαι II 392, 29. ἤδη, ἐκ πολλοῦ II 323, 27. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. olim V 643, 3 (*Non.* 27, 13).

Iamdudum ἤδη πάλαι II 75, 34; 323, 28. πάλαι ποτέ II 392, 39. πάλαι καὶ ἐκ πολλοῦ III 242, 31; 244, 28. quam primum V 552, 39. paulo ante, quam primo IV 88, 28. iam pridem IV 445, 18; V 110, 24. pridem, paulo ante V 301, 13. iam ante IV 245, 27. iam pridem, antehoc IV 88, 46; V 110, 29. iam pridem, iam olim IV 525, 43. iam IV 525, 28. iam pridem, antehoc, iam olim, iam paululum IV 88, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 580). iam olim V 535, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 228).

Iam eram ἤδη ἤμην III 450, 59.

Iamiam etiam IV 525, 27.

Iam iamque ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη λοιπόν II 300, 33.

Iam inde ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη II 300, 32. *V.* iam olim.

Iam non licet οὐκέτι ἔξεστιν II 389, 36.

Iamnunc ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη II 300, 32.

Iam olim πάλαι ποτέ II 392, 39. iam inde V 535, 64 (*scr.* **iam inde** iam olim *coll. Ter. Ad.* 41). ante paululum IV 88, 45; V 110, 30.

Iampridem πάλαι II 75, 35. ἤδη πρότερον II 323, 29. ἤδη πάλαι II 323, 28. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. iam olim IV

88, 33; 412, 39; 445, 19 (*gl. Verg.*); V 110, 23. ante hoc tempore IV 88, 43; V 110, 31.

Iamprimum ἤδη πρῶτον II 323, 30. iam diu IV 412, 40.

Iamque καὶ ἤδη II 335, 61.

Iam tandem iam dudum IV 350, 12.

Iam tum ἐκ πάλαι III 450, 60; 483, 68. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. ex illo tempore IV 445, 20. ex illo tempore, tum, deinde IV 525, 18. iam ex illo tempore [hoc] V 110, 28.

Iam tunc iam ex illo tempore IV 88, 38; 44.

Iam uertitur iam transit IV 525, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 626).

Iana (!) dea siluarum V 459, 55.

Ianiculus mons apud urbem Romam trans Tiberim IV 412, 41. mons [mons] caput orbis Romanae (apud urbem Romam?) V 459, 58. **Ianiculum** mons est in urbe Roma, unde ianum (Ianus?) uel Ianuarius mensis nomen accepit IV 88, 36.

Iani labor *v.* caculabor.

Ianitor πυλωρός II 75, 42. πυλουρός II 426, 11. portarius II 582, 10. ostiarius IV 350, 13; 525, 40; V 301, 10. ostiarius, ianuae custos V 459, 57. ostiarius uel custus ianuae IV 88, 37. ostiarius, custos (*vel* custus) IV 245, 24.

Ianitrix ἡ πυλουρός II 75, 44.

Ianitrix σύννυμφος II 446, 58. **ianitrices** δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες, σύννυμφοι II 75, 45. δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες II 281, 36. duorum fratrum uxores V 459, 56; 600, 66 (gaunatr.); 601, 61; 635, 12. *Cf. Isid.* IX 7, 17. *V.* sanitrix.

Iantaculum ἀκράτισμα, ἐνάγισμα (καὶ γεῦσμα *Vulc.* ἐνάλισμα *Salm.*) II 75, 47. ἀκράτισμα III 14, 22; 87, 13; 126, 64; 314, 16. ἀκρατισμός II 75, 62; 223, 39; 500, 31. βουκισμός II 259, 12. primus cibus quo ieiunium soluitur; **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 655, 41 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 10). **ientaculum** ἀκρατισμός III 183, 23; 254, 51. gustatio V 523, 38; 571, 41. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 18; 121.

Iantaculum gustare quod Graeci ἀκράτισμα uocant *Plac.* V 75, 3.

Iantilia λίθοι τραχεῖς διακοπτόμενοι II 75, 46 (*ubi* talantiaei *et* διασκαπτόμενοι *c*).

Ianto ἀκρατίζω II 223, 38. ἀκρατίζω **ianto,** id est prandeo III 126, 60. **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 110, 25; 209, 13. **iantas** ἀκρατίζεις III 126, 61. **iantat** (iactat *cod.*) βουκκίζει II 75, 61 (*cf. mrg.*). ἀκρατίζει III 126, 62; 450, 61; 475, 34 (per a ut in uet. lib.). gustat, prandit V 635, 11. **ianta** ἀκράτισον III 126, 63. **iantare** βουκκίσαι II 75, 48. ἀκρατίσαι III 126, 65. *V.* ieientare, iantaculum.

Ianua θύρα III 241, 6; II 563, 30 (iana). πυλών II 75, 49; 426, 12; 493, 23; 519, 3; 540, 60; 553; 21; III 190, 49; 408, 62. πυλεών II 75, 43. αὐλ⟨ε⟩ιος, πυλών III 312, 44. πυλὼν καὶ αὐλή III 365, 18. **ianua** aditus est primum (*vel* primus) in domum uel uillam, **ostium** aditus in quemlibet locum, similiter ut ianuae uel claustra (*hoc loco lacunam indicat Deuerling ex Isid. Diff.* V 308 *sic:* ianua est uel clausa uel patens: fores autem et ualuae ipsae claustra sunt), sed **fores** quae foras uertuntur, **ualuae** quae intro uersus (*vel* introrsum *vel* introrsus) aperiuntur; et sunt duplices [multiplices: *om. G*] conplicabilesque. **portae** uero proprie murorum dicuntur *Plac.* V 75, 4; 5 = V 110, 27 (*Isid. Diff.* V 305; XV 7, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* I 449). ostium, porta IV 245, 23. **ianuae** θύραι III 173, 59. πυλῶνες III 450, 62. fores, ingressus IV 445, 21. fores, ingressus uel ualuae IV 350, 14.

Ianuarius dicitur mensis Iano deo sacratus (consecr. *G*). Ianus (Ianuarius *R*) est enim princeps deorum quasi mundi uel caeli uel siderum uel mensium ianua (Ianus autem *R*). qui est et (*om. R*) bifrons et quadrifrons, bifrons qui et orientem et occidentem teneat et praeterita uel futura cognoscat, quadrifrons propter quattuor (*om. R*) elementa uel tempora uel cardines mundi. hunc quidam Iouem, quidam Solem esse crediderunt, quia limes et ianua sit (sunt *R*) anni. **Februarius** mensis a Februo id est Plutone, quia Ianuarium diis superis, Februarium diis manibus consecrauerunt (*ita Isid.* V 33, 3. cum ****** car *R*). ergo Februarius a deo Februo, id est Plutone, mensis Februarius dictus est, non a (*ita Isid.* natura *R*) febre. **Martius** Martis, **Aprilis** Veneris, quasi aproilis (aperilis *G*), quia graece Ἀφροδίτη Venus dicitur, quod ex maris spuma dicatur esse progenita. ἀφρὸς enim graece spuma est. uel Aprilis ideo, quia hoc mense terrae omnis aperitur (terra omnis aperitur in *G*) fructus. **Maius** a Maia, matre Mercurii uel a maioribus qui erant principes reipublicae. nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem antiqui iunioribus consecrarunt. unde et **Iunius** dicitur. **Iulius** in honorem C. Iulii Caesaris imperatoris Romani. **Augustus** in honorem Augusti simili modo imperatoris Romani, qui Caesari successit. **September** a numero, quia septimus est: sic etiam **October** quia octauus est. similiter et **Nouember** quia nonus est, et ita

December, quia decimus est mensis *Plac.* V 26, 15 — 17 = V 75, 7 (*cf.* 75, 6; 75, 8; 48, 11; 82, 23; 24; 83, 14; 79, 11; 12; 13; 49, 4; 89, 6). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43; *Isid.* V 33, 3—11 (*cuius verba in librum glossarum immissa effecerunt, ut Placidi verba saepius omitterentur*); VIII 11, 37. *V.* menses, Ianiculus.

Ianus θυραῖος θεός II 75, 50. duabus frontibus figuratum, orientem, occidentem, siue (siue occ.?) proiciens (prospic. *Buech.*): est enim bifrontis imago IV 412, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 607; 610). *V.* bifrons, firator, hians.

Ianus geminus πύλαιος III 8, 34 + 35. ωμαων (διδυμάων *H.*) III 290, 21. πυλεύς (?), ὀρθώσιος III 82, 66 (*ad* Iouis stator?).

Ianus pater Κρόνος (?) μέγιστος III 343, 47; 450, 63. θυραῖος III 290, 20.

Iapyx uelox V 367, 53. uelox uel uentus IV 245, 34. unix (= uelox?) uel uentus V 305, 34.

Iarbas (hiarbas *cod.*) rex Maurorum IV 444, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 36).

Iasitrossin (*vel* iasytrosin) Syriam V 365, 17 (εἰς Σύρους in S. *H.* in Syros i. S. *Buech.*).

Iaspide fulua gemma uiridis IV 445, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 261).

Iaspis per y graeca (graece?) scribendum *Plac.* V 103, 14. nomen gemmae uel lapidis *Plac.* V 103, 15. gemma II 582, 11. nomen gemmae V 367, 52; 301, 9. genus gemmae IV 245, 25. genus lapidis IV 88, 31. imago, figura (*contam. v.* iconisma) IV 525, 19. gemma generis feminini. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 261): ʻiaspide fulua'. nam uiridis est, sed pro uiridi fuluam posuit, ut alibi flauam dicit (*Aen.* V 309): flauaque caput nectentur oliua V 110, 26; *Plac.* 103, 16. imago, figura IV 525, 19. nigrum et uiridum (*vel* uiridem) colorem habet V 365, 21.

Iateos Byzantinorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 209, 15. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (ὑακίνθιος), menses.

Iates (?) *sic exstat:* ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης casses, hi **iates.** iates pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 469, 5 (*suspicor* hi antes *subesse et male ad* ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης *relatum: cf. GR. L.* I 548, 20 = I 32, 16).

Iatrosophiste⟨s⟩ medicus sapientissimus III 600, 32.

Ibalia (?) maris habentia (?) *Scal.* V 614, 38 (*ubi* ibis auis Aegyptia *Graevius,* Oebalia arx Tarentina *H.* hiulca rimas h. *Buech.*). *Cf.* **ibalca** maris habentia *lib. gl.*

Iber ἡμίονος II 75, 52. ἀπὸ βοὸς καὶ τιτύρου II 235, 57. **hier** ἀπὸ προβάτου καὶ τιτύρου II 240, 10. **imbrum** ἡμίονον, πρόβατον II 77, 29. *Cf. Scal. Varr. r. r.* I 28.

Ibex (hebex *cod.*) αἴγαγρος III 431, 34. **bix** αἰγάγριον III 90, 46. **ibices** firgingaett (*AS.*) V 367, 50. *V.* dama.

Ibi αὐτόθι II 251, 39. αὐτοῦ ἐπίρρημα II 252, 1. ἐκεῖ II 289, 49. ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3. αὐτόθι ἐπὶ τόπον, ἐκεῖσε II 76, 1. αὐτοῦ, κατ' (και *cod.*) αὐτοῦ II 252, 2. *V.* eo.

Ibidem ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ II 312, 13. αὐτοῦ, κατ' αὐτοῦ (και *cod.*) II 252, 2. ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3. ἐκεῖσε, κατ' αὐτοῦ II 76, 6. in ipso loco IV 88, 48; V 110, 38. in eodem loco IV 528, 35. *V.* eo (*verbum*).

Ibis *v.* alcedo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 272).

Icarium mare τὸ Ἰκαρικὸν πέλαγος III 246, 18 (*unde*?).

Ichneumo ἰχνεύμων II 334, 10. **ichnemon** ἰχνεύμων III 361, 62. **echineomon** ἰχνεύμων III 431, 39. *V.* gineum.

Icit βάλλει, πλήττει II 76, 11. percutit V 642, 59 (*Non.* 123, 32).

Icium *v.* interneciuum bellum.

Icones im[m]agines V 110, 39.

Iconisma figura uel imago IV 88, 52; V 629, 18. imago, figura fine (sine *c d*) pectore a (ad *c d*) caput IV 246, 3. imago, figura fine pectore IV 350, 19; V 503, 38. imago, figura IV 529, 20; V 301, 18. figura IV 529, 21 (iconica). imago imperatoris IV 529, 43 (inconica). *V.* conisma, idcirco, iaspis.

Icterici hydropici IV 86, 24; 244, 13; 524, 24. *V.* auruginosus, arquatus.

Icter⟨us⟩ foedatio faciei, nibuli (galbuli? *cf. Plin.* XXX 94. naeuoli *Buech., H.*) id est auis V 570, 2.

Ictio βολή II 258, 36.

Ictuatus paralyticus III 604, 39. **ictuati** qui loqui non possunt uel membra iudicare (?) III 601, 41. *Cf. gloss. Reichen.:* paraliticus octuatus *et Arch.* VII 268.

Ictus percussus IV 246, 2; V 301, 19. momento seu percussus (percusso *codd.*) V 459, 41. percussus, iactus IV 531, 4. percussus uel colaphismos IV 350, 20 (*contam.*).

Ictus πληγὴ ἀπὸ σιδήρου II 409, 34. πληγή II *p.* XXXVII; 76, 9; 488, 47; 511, 53; 538, 23; 550, 36. πληγή, θίξις, βολή, ῥιπή II 76, 8. βολή II 258, 36. ρυζος (= ῥοῖζος) III 6, 21. telum II 582, 12. **ictum** πληγήν II 76, 7. impetum IV 88, 50. **ictus** singulari numero, **ictuum** plurali numero, quia ictuum, non ictorum dicitur *Plac.* V 75, 10 + 11 = V 110, 40 + 41. **ictibus** uulneribus IV 445, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 449). conatibus IV 528, 49. *V.* sine ictu.

Icypta (?) gybbus (= gibbus) V 655, 36 (gibbus κύρτωμα *Keil.* g. κυρτά *Buech.*).

Idace antehac *Plac.* V 28, 29 = V 75, 12 = V 111, 5 (antidhac *Kettner.* antidhace *Deuerling cum Corsseno. Cf. Plaut. Pseud.* 16: *ubi* meant id hac *libri*).

Idaea *v.* Iudaea.

Id agis τοῦτο πράττεις II 76, 12. **id agit** ἐνεργεῖ II 76, 13.

Idalium nemus in Cypro insula Veneri consecratum IV 445, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 681; X 86).

Idasteles proprium uiri V 422, 47 (*cf. Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15, *ubi exstat* Aristoteles).

Idcirco διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 16; 275, 14; 536, 29. δι' ἣν αἰτίαν II 276, 55. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. ideo, propterea IV 88, 58; 528, 23; V 110, 44. *Cf.* **iconisma** ideo, propterea IV 529, 19 (*contam.*). **idcirco** ideo, aio (eo *Buech.*) IV 350, 21. ideo V 534, 64 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 162, *ubi* **id** idcirco, ideo *Dziatzko*). *V.* haud idcirco, non idcirco minus.

Idein (ydin *cod.*) uidere graece *Plac.* V 104, 3.

Idem ὁ αὐτός II 76, 11; 378, 47. αὐτός, τὸ αὐτό II 76, 23. ipse IV 89, 1. ipse uel ipsi uel hoc, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et plura⟨li⟩ 'idem mihi dixerunt', sed in genere masculino littera longa, breuis est in neutro V 301, 21. et de uno dicitur et de pluribus, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et 'idem mihi dixerunt' IV 246, 7. *Cf. GR. L.* I 110, 23; V 208, 1 *sq.*; 565, 4; *suppl.* 140, 27; 141, 2. **eadem** ἡ αὐτή II 323, 17. ea ipsa IV 439, 44. ipsa illa IV 59, 13. **idem** τὸ αὐτό II 456, 35. **iduum** (?) ὅμοιον II 76, 26. **eiusdem** τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 59, 5; 457, 43. τῆς αὐτῆς II 455, 17. **eidem** ipsi IV 61, 14. **eodem** τῷ αὐτῷ II 62, 6. **eadem** τὰ αὐτά II 450, 59. αὐτὰ καὶ αὐτή II 57, 39. **eorundem** τῶν αὐτῶν II 62, 8. **[h]isdem** his V 109, 21. his istis IV 87, 11. *V.* per idem, identidem, item.

Idem animus eadem sententia IV 445, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60).

Idemque ὁ αὐτός, ὁμοίως II 76, 42.

Identidem ὡσαύτως III 7, 56; 450, 65. ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29. παρ' ἕκαστα, ἐπαλλήλως II 76, 25. παρ' ἕκαστα II 562, 5. *Cf.* II 397, 38. τοῦτο (τὸ αὐτό *e*) II 456, 35 (*cf. GR. L.* II 589, 22). iterum IV 88, 54; *Plac.* V 75, 18. iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5; 350, 23; 526, 53; V 367, 38. quasi iterum atque iterum V 301, 23. denuo *Plac.* V 75, 15. illum ipsum V 301, 26 (*v. supra*). ipse ille aut ipsum IV 88, 59. ipsum IV 89, 4; *Plac.* V 75, 14. idem ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 16. ipsum per ipsum IV 246, 6. ipse ille aut ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 19. ipse uel ille *Plac.* V 75, 17. ipse ille aut in ipsum uel iterum V 110, 45. *V.* itidem, itidentidem.

Identitas ταυτότης III 278, 71 (*unde*?).

Ideo διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 17; 275, 14. *Cf.* **ideo** ἐγώ, αὐτόν (*contam.* **id** αὐτό. **ego** ἐγώ *Vulc. cum g.* id ego ἐγὼ αὐτό *Buech.*) II 80, 40. atque, atquin, idcirco IV 350, 24. idcirco *Plac.* V 75, 20; IV 246, 4. propterea *Plac.* V 75, 21. *V.* idcirco.

Ideo magis eo magis IV 350, 25.

Ideo minus quo minus IV 350, 26.

Ideoque δι' ὃ δή II 278, 9. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. καὶ διὰ τοῦτο II 335, 55.

Id est hoc est IV 350, 27.

Idicon proprium V 365, 47.

Idi (?) nomen haeretici (*vel* hereticiae) V 365, 15.

Idioma proprietas IV 89, 2; V 365, 22. proprietas aut consuetudo *Plac.* V 76, 1 = V 111, 2 (cons. uel propr.). proprietas linguae IV 528, 31; V 301, 20. proprietas sermonis IV 246, 9. proprie⟨tas⟩, graece, genere masculino (?) V 110, 43. **idiomati** consuetudini V 416, 41 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 22, 30).

Idiota ἰδιώτης, priuatus, sine dignitate III 275, 4 (*unde*?). ignarus, ignorans IV 88, 57. imperitus, ignarus, nescius IV 350, 28 (ideota). imperitus litterarum IV 246, 8. imperitus graece V 110, 42. rusticus uel indoctus IV 88, 60. ignota (ignorans?) V 301, 22. **idiotae** stulti V 420, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 16) = 429, 15). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 304, 12; *Isid.* X 143.

Id ipsum τοῦτο II 456, 35 (ταυτό?). τοῦτο αὐτό II 457, 50. hoc ipsum IV 246, 10.

Idithun transilitor V 365, 52. *Cf. Isid.* VII 8, 28; *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 461.

Id metuens hoc timens IV 527, 15; V 111, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 23).

Idne τοῦτο ἄρα II 457, 51. **idne** putas iste est V 300, 50 (Hidne *cod.* hicine?).

Idolatria idolorum cultura IV 88, 56. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 11.

Idolum ex dolo nomen accepit, quod diabolus creaturae cultum diuini honoris inuexit IV 89, 6. ex dolo nomen accepit, id est dolo diaboli adinuentum IV 246, 11. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 14.

Idoneus ἱκανός II 76, 21; 331, 42; III 450, 66. ἀξιόχρεος II 232, 2; III 331, 11. ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 45; 493, 56; 519, 33. ἀξιόπιστος II 231, 50. aptus, oportunus V 535, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 492). sufficiens V 301, 27. **magis idoneus**

ἀξιοπιστότερος II 231, 51. **idonea** ἱκανή, ἱκανά II 76, 22. apta, utilis, habilis V 411, 5 (*can. conc. Sard.* 15). **idoneum** ἀξιόχρεων II 76, 19. δόκιμον II 279, 51. ἱκανόν II 76, 20. probum, aptum IV 350, 29. **idonei** ἱκανοί II 76, 18.

Id propterea propter hoc V 535, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 414).

Idque et hoc IV 531, 28.

Idque audire sat[is] est satis et hoc IV 445, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 103).

Iduare diuidere in lingua Etrusca V 503, 39. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 15, 17.

Idumaea terrena V 365, 51 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *On. sacra* 63, 22; *Stowasser Arch.* III 175).

Idus ἰδοί (singularia non habet) II 330, 50 (*GR. L.* I 33, 15). εἰδοί III 243, 69. μεσομήνιον II 76, 27. *V.* idem.

Idyllion opus paucorum uersuum *Plac.* V 104, 2 (yd.). *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 21.

Iecebat *v.* inigere.

Iecor[d]alis ἠπατικός II 325, 29.

Iecorosus epaticus II 582, 13.

Iecorus ἀστυνόμος III 450, 67; 483, 46 (*ubi* decorus ἀστεῖος *Labbaeus*, uiocurus *Vulc. recte*).

Iectus *v.* iactus.

Iecur (*vel* iecor) ἧπαρ II 76, 32; 325, 28; III 13, 4; 86, 14 (gecor); 176, 44; 248, 41; 311, 33; 469, 66; 494, 32; 600, 9; V 301, 24 (effar graece). ἧπαρ, id est figuratum (ficatum?) V 629, 19. interanea, ἧπαρ V 459, 60. interanea, ficatum IV 245, 37. ficatum V 209, 19. epar figidus (*cf.* figido *in gloss. Cassell.*) III 602, 10. **iecore** iocinore *Plac.* V 29, 10 = V 76, 2 (iecinore) = V 110, 37 (iecinore). **iocenera** ἔ⟨ν⟩τερα II 91, 30 (ἥπατα *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). **iocinora** uiscera IV 245, 40; V 504, 55. *V.* helcosis. *Cf. GR. L.* I 30, 14; 48, 20; IV 13, 21. *V.* gequaria.

Iegebat *v.* inigere.

Ieientare ientare V 642, 74 (*Non.* 126, 8). *V.* ianto.

Ieiunium νηστεία II 76, 33; 376, 27; 503, 68; 530, 52; 547, 53; III 10, 26; 77, 56; 84, 3; 294, 64.

Ieiuno νηστεύω II 376, 26; III 77, 55; 342, 34 (ieiunio); 450, 68. **⟨i⟩eiunat** νηστεύει II 59, 3.

Ieiunus νῆστις III 469, 67. **ieiuna** sterilis, infructuosa *c post* IV 88, 56; IV 245, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* II 212).

Ientaculum *v.* iantaculum.

Iesferos *v.* hesperus.

Iesus Ἰησοῦς, ῑσ̄ III 278, 54.

Iezrael nomen (semen?) domini V 365, 50 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *On. sacra* 28, 11).

Igitur τοίνυν, τοιγαροῦν II 76, 34. τοίνυν II 456, 44. τοιγαροῦν II 79, 63; 456, 42. ἐπίσημος (ingenuus? εὐγενής, ἐλεύθερος, ἐπίσημος *b e. cf.* 61) II 79, 62. ergo IV 246, 17; V 534, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 154?). initium sermonis, ut sonat ergo IV 528, 2. ergo, inde IV 350, 33. ergo, itaque IV 89, 21. ergo uel inde, itaque IV 89, 15. itaque uel utique uel deinde V 301, 29. ergo, igitur: sed apud antiquos ponebatur pro postea et inde et tum, quod modo ponitur pro ergo et certe V 570, 26. postea V 643, 13 (*Non.* 128, 14). tum, deinde *Plac.* V 29, 3 = V 76, 4. *Cf. Plaut. Mil.* 772; *Festus Pauli p.* 105, 2.

Ignarures ἀγνοοῦντες II 76, 35; 79, 33. *Cf. Hildebr. ad Apul. Met.* I 20, gnaruris.

Ignarus ἄπειρος II 234, 9. ἄγνωστος II 76, 37; 79, 35. nescius, idiota IV 350, 35. inscius, ignorans IV 89, 9. inscius, indoctus IV 525, 23. inscius IV 246, 14. **ignarum** nescium V 643, 22 (*Non.* 129, 16). nescientem uel scientem IV 89, 17 (*cf.* gnarus). **ignari** inscii IV 528, 38. **gnarus** (ignaros?) neglegentes IV 89, 18. *V.* expers.

Ignauatis ἀδρανισθέντων II 76, 36; 79, 34.

Ignauia ἀδράνεια II 218, 64. ἀδρανία II 79, 50. ἀπειρία, ἀδράνεια II 76, 38. ἀπραξία II 243, 4. debilitas IV 445, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 733). pigritia, dementia IV 246, 18. *Cf.* **ignauiae** (!) inbecillitate, inertia IV 525, 24

Ignauissime pigerrime V 536, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 239).

Ignauit (ignauauit *Buecheler*) ignauus est V 642, 54 (*Non.* 123, 11). ignauum facit V 642, 75 (*Non.* 126, 16).

Ignauum pecus pecus dicit apem ueteres secutus, quia omnia animalia pecora dicuntur IV 445, 29. **ignauum fucus** pigrum sectus (*vel* segnus) IV 445, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 435 = *Georg.* IV 168: *ubi* ignauum fucos pecus *exstat*).

Ignauus ἀδρανής II 79, 57; 218, 63. ἀδρανής, ὀκνηρός II 76, 39. ἀνεπιτήδειος III 333, 43. ἀνεπιδέξιος III 333, 42. νωθής III 335, 27. ἄπρακτος II 243, 1. inscius, piger, tardus IV 350, 34. inscius, piger V 301, 28. tardus, piger IV 89, 13. iners, piger, otiosus, fatuus uel inutilis IV 525, 25. stultus, inprudens IV 246, 13. **ignauum** inertem uel pigrum IV 89, 19; *a post* IV 101, 32. inutilem V 535, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 277: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 435). *V.* nauiter.

Ignea rima aetherius fulgor aut argenti aurique materia V 209, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 392).

Igneus ἔμπυρος II 296, 55. πυρώδης II 426, 49. retorridus IV 445, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 746). **ignea** ἔμπυρα (? peyr *cod.* pyr ignem *Buech.*) III 572, 63.
Ignia νοτία, φυκίασις II 76, 41; 79, 44 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 8. πυρίασις *Martinius*).
Igniarius ignem continens IV 350, 36 (ignear.); V 459, 61 (ignear.); 503, 41 (*item*); *Scal.* V 602, 23. **ignarium** algiuerc (*vel* algiuueorc, *AS.*) V 367, 28. *V.* cognabo.
Ignicula πυραλλίς III 258, 32 (*unde*?).
Ignifer πυροφόρος II 76, 44; 79, 47. **igniferi** πυροφόροι II 79, 52.
Ignipotens πυρσοδυνάστης II 426, 46. Vulcanus IV 246, 22. Vulcanus, qui potentiam habet ignis IV 89, 8. ut est Vulcanus, qui ignis potentiam habet V 301, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 414).
Ignis πῦρ II 76, 42; 79, 46; 492, 7; 515, 44; 536, 26; 542, 47; 558, 13; III 197, 43; 244, 35; 363, 77; 408, 73; 423, 67 (πυρι *cod. cf.* flamma: πυρός φλόξ?). πυρσός II 426, 47. **ignem** πῦρ III 426, 18. **ignes** πυρσοί II 76, 43; 79, 56 (ignist). **ignibus** fulgoribus IV 528, 29. *V.* aeternum ignem, caeci ignes, inextinguibilis ignis.
Igniscit πυροῦται II 76, 40; 79, 43.
Ignis edax uniuersa consumens IV 89, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758).
Ignis sacer ἐρυσίπελας II 76, 51; 176, 50 (s. i.); 314, 61; III 238, 73. ἐρυσίπελα III 296, 58; 363, 61 (enisacrum); 517, 18; 562, 43; 600, 33. epulatio (?) pustularum circa cutem III 601, 43. **ignem sacrum** ἐρυσίπελας III 206, 54. dma (oma *recte legit Steinmeyer AHD. GL.* II 597, 11, *AS.*) V 419, 10 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). *V.* erysipila, pernio, sacer. *Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 4.
Ignitabulum δαδὸς ῥαβδίον πυροστρόφον II 76, 50; 79, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 7, *AHD. GL.* III 71, 22.
Ignitus ardens, inflammatus V 459, 62. **ignita** ignea IV 89, 10; V 209, 21; 301, 31 (igneas). igne accensa IV 246, 20. **ignitior** ardentior IV 89, 20; 528, 30; V 301, 30; 629, 20. ardentior siue argutus V 209, 22. ignitus V 602, 16. [statim, continuo] IV 89, 22 (*v.* ilico).
Ignobilis ἄσημος II 247, 27; III 250, 25. ἄσεμνος (?) III 177, 56. ἄγνωστος, ἄσημος II 76, 46. ἀνελεύθερος III 333, 45. ἄδοξος II 218, 59. sine dignitate IV 89, 11; 350, 37. plebeius IV 246, 19. **ignobile** de genere humili, sine dignitate IV 445, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 149).
Ignobilitas [ἀγεληδόν] II 216, 15 (*ἀγένεια exspectatur, v.* gregatim). ἀσημότης II 247, 28. ἀδοξία II 218, 60. ἀτιμία II 250, 8. ingloriositas [ignominia] II 582, 14 (*v.* ignominia).
Ignobili uulgo ignota turba IV 246, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 149).
Ignominia ἀτιμία II 76, 52; 79, 48; 250, 8; 536, 27; III 489, 80. stultitia (!) *b post* II 582, 14 (*v.* ignobilitas). infamia IV 246, 15. infamia, turpitudo IV 350, 38.
Ignominiosus ἀσχήμων II 249, 26. ἄτιμος II 250, 6. κατάγνωστος II 340, 23. qui de exilio reuocatur IV 89, 12. qui damnatur et de exilio reuocatur IV 246, 21; V 301, 32.
Ignorabilior ἀγνωστότερος II 76, 47; 79, 49.
Ignorantia ἄγνοια II 216, 46; 536, 28; III 127, 4; 450, 69; 487, 38. ἀγνωσία II 216, 54. ἄγνοια, συγγνώμη II 76, 54; 79, 36. *V.* per ignorantiam.
Ignoro ἀγνοῶ II 216, 49; III 127, 1. **ignoras** ἀγνοεῖς III 127, 2. **ignorat** ἀγνοεῖ II 76, 49; 53; 79, 60; III 127, 3. **ignarat** nescit V 301, 34. **ignoramus** ἀγνοοῦμεν III 127, 5. **ignoratis** ἀγνοεῖτε III 127, 6. **ignorant** ἀγνοοῦσιν III 127, 7. **ignoraui** ἠγνόησα III 75, 2. *V.* non ignoro.
Ignoscens indulgens IV 89, 23.
Ignosciturus *v.* parsurus.
Ignosco συγγιγνώσκω ἐπὶ συγγνώμης II 439, 59. **ignoscit** συγγινώσκει II 76, 55; 79, 51 (συγνοσκει). **ignos⟨cas⟩** indulgeas V 301, 36. **ignosce** σύγγνωθι II 440, 50. parce IV 529, 34. **ignoscere** est erranti dare ueniam V 658, 18 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Rosc.* 3). **ignouit** concessit, mitigauit IV 89, 16. concessit, indulsit IV 529, 35. indulsit V 301, 35. ueniam dedit IV 246, 12. **ignoscere** = ignorare *v.* nescio; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 138; 294; *Langen 'Beitr.' p.* 183; *Pokrowskij Mus. Rh.* LII 428; *Romania* XXII 229 *ad v.* 91.
Ignotum pondus id est quanti uel quale s⟨it⟩ ignotum IV 445, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 359).
Ignotus ἄγνωστος II 76, 48; 79, 59; 216, 55; III 178, 67; 251, 25. *Cf.* **ignos** γνωστους II 76, 45 (ignotos ἀγνώστους *a c*); 79, 58. **ignotus** ἀφανής II 252, 24. **ignoti** obscuri IV 350, 39. **ignote** inscie V 642, 63 (*Non.* 124, 32 -ti -ii).
Igrius (?) orbis, circulus V 365, 44 (gyrus?). *V.* gros.
Ihantus (?) mala habitudo in facie III 602, 13 (ἴονθος?).
Ile *v.* ilium.
Ileus (ilius) tumor uel implicatio sentinarum III 602, 15 (*v.* intestinum). **iliocol** (ἰλεός? ilicor *a*) debilitatio sentines (*cf.* intestinum) et uesicae III 601, 39.

Ilex genus ligni II 582, 17. genus arboris IV 246, 25. arboris species IV 445, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 180). πρῖνος II 76, 63; 415, 35; 538, 31; III 26, 25; 191, 43; 300, 64; 358, 70; 502, 59. πρῖνος τὸ δένδρον II 550, 43. δρῦς III 428, 36. **ilice** πρῖνος III 358, 36; 397, 25; 573, 8. **ilicem** πρῖνος III 408, 65. **ilices** πρῖνοι II 76, 62. **ilicibus** πρίνοις II 77, 1. *V.* erices carpos, ad ilicem, elicis, quercus.

Iliacas pugnas Troianas IV 445, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 456).

Iliacus Troianus IV 528, 25; V 301, 38 **Iliaci** Troiani IV 89, 26; 246, 24. **Iliacas** Troianas V 109, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 117). **Iliacis** campis IV 528, 26; V 301, 39 (Iliacis campis?). *Cf.* **Ilibus** (Iliacus?) ab Ilio (ilus *cod.*) id est molli uel ciuitate Troiae V 655, 37 (*Iuvenal.* V 136; XIII 43. **Iliacus** ab Ilio, ciuitate Tr. *et* **ilibus** id est m.). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 499.

Iliades Romulus, Iliae filius V 460, 4 (*GR. L.* II 63, 13).

Iliades mulieres Troianae IV 412, 43. Troianae matres IV 445, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480).

Ilias forsitan IV 89, 30 (ἴσως *Ott Nov. ann.* CXVII *p.* 425. ilicet *H.*).

Ilicet scilicet IV 89, 28; 350, 45; 528, 27; V 301, 37. scilicet, sine dubio *Plac.* V 76, 5. continuo, scilicet IV 445, 35 (*gl. Verg.*). quasi ire licet V 301, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 424; VI 216). ire licet, scilicet IV 246, 26. actum est V 209, 23. confestim, ilico V 553, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 758; XI 468). interire, uelociter (licet ire?) IV 89, 27. 'ilicet infandum cuncti contra omnia(!) bellum' V 209, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 583). **ilicuit** (ilico et *Buech.*) rursum V 209, 25.

Ilicetum πρινών II 415, 37; 500, 33. genus arboris spinosi II 582, 16. **ilicet[i]um** πρινών III 450, 70; 483, 51.

Ilico ἐξ αὐτῆς II 76, 61. παραχρῆμα, εὐθέως II 77, 15 (ill). παραχρῆμα II 397, 20. εὐθέως II 317, 19. αὐτίκα II 251, 33. confestim, mox *Plac.* V 76, 6. statim, mox IV 528, 28 (*cf. Non.* 324, 33). mox, continuo, statim IV 246, 23. statim, continuo V 535, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 514). mox, statim, continuo IV 350, 46. mox, statim, confesto, sine mora IV 89, 29. statim uel confestim, sine mora IV 86, 30. statim aut confestim uel iterato V 109, 8.

Iligna glande ilicis IV 95, 19 (grande); V 460, 44 (*ubi* inlegna *vel* ilegna *codd. cf. Hor. Serm.* II 4, 40).

Ilium ciuitas Troiae IV 412, 44. urbs Asiae IV 445, 36.

Ilium λαγών II 503, 69; 526, 37; 547, 55; III 248, 36; 469, 68. neisn (?*AS.*), naensood (?*AS. cf. Bosworth-Toller* 717ᵃ) II 582, 15. naensida (*vel* neuum seada, ?*AS.*) V 365, 43. **ile, ilium** λαγών II 358, 2 (*cf. Haupt Op.* I 51). **ilia** λαγόνες II 76, 60; III 12, 53; 176, 5; 311, 51 (ina); 52; 349, 65; 351, 43; 394, 69; 408, 55; 529, 4 (ina); 5. λαπάρα ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 358, 46. uiscera IV 413, 50. **iliae** λαγόνες III 86, 6. **iliis** intestinis IV 244, 6; V 503, 25; 629, 15; 635, 9 (*v.* hilla). *V.* abdomen, Iliacus.

Ilium hominis λαπάρα III 248, 37.

Ilius † sali (Ili?) pater, qui Ilium condidit, unde et nomen accepit V 209, 26.

Illa σκώληξ κλεινης II 77, 10 (κλίνης *Vulc.* ἴλῃοι *ex Hesych. conf. Buech.*).

Illabor (?inhauor *cod.*) προσμίξομαι II 83, 55 (*ubi* initiabor προσομιλήσομαι *Vulc.*). **inlabitur** infunditur uel descendit IV 95, 21. **inlabi** infundi IV 94, 50. **inlabere** infundere V 302, 14. discendere, influere IV 250, 10. influere IV 413, 43. inluere (infundere?), descendere, influere IV 354, 10. deficere (?), defluere, infundere IV 525, 20. infundere uel influere IV 95, 5 (inlabere *in his ad Verg. Aen.* III 89 *refert Warren; recte?*).

Illaboriosus (inl.) ἀκάματος II 222, 8.

Illac ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3. ἐκείνῃ ἐπίρρημα II 289, 53. *Cf.* hac illac.

Illa caream sine illa sim V 536, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 223).

Illacrimabilis ἀδάκρυτος II 218, 10.

Illacrimauit (inl.) in fletu erupit IV 95, 22; V 460, 41.

Illaec ἐκείνη ὄνομα II 289, 52 (*v.* illac). illa uero IV 350, 47. ἐκεῖνα II 290, 2.

Illaesa (inl.) **distributio** ἀβλαβὴς διανομή III 452, 3; 482, 34.

Illaesus (inl.) ἀβλαβής II 215, 15. **inlaesum** inpopulabile IV 354, 11.

Illaetabilis (*vel* inl.) ἀχαρής II 254, 19. tristis IV 249, 49; 447, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707); V 523, 13. semper tristis IV 95, 18; V 460, 45. **illaetabiles** tristes V 570, 27.

Illancine[m] illam ergo IV 89, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 751).

Illapsa (inl.) ingrediens IV 90, 12.

Illa sola ἐκείνη μόνη III 422, 69 + 70.

Illatebrare (inl.) latere, a latebra V 643, 23 (*Non.* 129, 21).

Illatio (*vel* inl.) ἐπιφορά[ις] II 312, 47. ἐπιφορά, εἰσφορά II 83, 34.

Illatus (inl.) ἐπενεχθείς II 306, 40. **inlatum** εἰσκομισθέν II 83, 31. εἰσκομιδή II 287, 10. εἰσφορά II 287, 58. inportatum IV 89, 48. **inlata** τὰ ἐπενεχθέντα II 83, 33.

Illaudabilis uituperabilis V 553, 24.

Illaudatus (inl.) uituperatione dignus IV 95, 4; V 460, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 5).

Ille ἐκεῖνος II 77, 4; 289, 51; III 140, 64; 341, 31. ὁ δεῖνα II 379, 6. **illa** ἐκεῖνα, ἐκείνη II 77, 2. ἐκείνη ὄνομα II 289, 52. **illud** ἐκεῖνο II 77, 9; 290, 1. **illius** ἐκείνου, ἐκείνης II 77, 12. ἐκείνου III 141, 5. **illum** ἐκεῖνον II 77, 8; 16; III 141, 6. **illi** ἐκεῖνοι II 77, 5. olli IV 350, 48 (*v.* olli. *an dat.?*). **illae** ἐκεῖναι II 77, 3. magnae V 535, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 380). **illorum** ἐκείνων II 77, 13. **illarum** ἐκείνων II 77, 14. **illos** ἐκείνους II 77, 6. **illas** ἐκείνας II 77, 7. **illis** ἐκείνοις III 408, 68. *V.* ex illo, per illum.

Illecebra (*vel* inl.) δέλεαρ II 267, 48; 497, 1; 522, 60; 545, 49. δελεασμός II 493, 24. ἀπάτη II 536, 46. incommoda (!) IV 525, 59; V 366, 40. incommoda uel ab inliciendo, adsuendo (suadendo *Schlutter Arch.* X 13) V 302, 25. dulcedinis inlicita (*vel* inlicitae) delectatio IV 95, 1; V 460, 42. inlicita uoluntas (uoluptas?), blanditia, dolus IV 250, 11. **inlecebrae** δελεασμοί (singularia non habet) II 267, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). δελεάσματα, ἐνέδραι, κολακεῖαι, νοθισμοί (*cf.* illicio), ἀπάται II 83, 35. insidiae aut quod inlicite sollicitant uel inducunt aut seducunt IV 354, 14. quae sollicitant uel inducunt V 303, 4. suasiones malis oblectationibus V 460, 49. dulcitudo uel inlicita delectatio V 542, 33. **inlecebris** δελεάσμασιν II 83, 37. uoluptatibus, a delectatione inliciente IV 96, 12; V 460, 47. uoluptatibus IV 525, 61. inlicitis sollicitationibus V 413, 53 (*reg. Bened.* I 24). tyctinnum (*AS.*) V 366, 12.

Illecebro (inl.) δελεάζω II 267, 51. ἐνεδρεύω II 298, 31. **inlecebrare** in seductione persuadere V 460, 50.

Illecebrosus (? incebrus incelebrus *vel* illecebrus *codd.*) fallax, decipiens IV 351, 27. **inlecebrosa** fallax, decipiens V 460, 48.

Illectant (inl.) quod supra (*h. e.* inlicita persuadent) IV 94, 52.

Illectiuus (? inlectuus *codd.*) qui inducit uel seducit IV 354, 9.

Illectus (inl.) prouocatus aut delectatus IV 526, 16. seductus IV 94, 48; 250, 15. prouocatus, inpulsus V 302, 41. **inlectus** [inlicit] fallaciis circumuentus [fallaciis circumuenit] V 304, 34 (*v.* illicio). getyctid (*vel* gitychtid, *AS.*) V 366, 46. **inlecta** suscitata V 417, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 15). **inlecti** inpulsi IV 526, 17. incitati V 416, 38 (*de verbor. interpret.*)

Ille deum Saloni⟨n⟩us uel quod uerum, dominus saluator (*cf. Serv. et schol. Bern. in Ecl.* IV 15) V 460, 1.

Illepidum (*vel* inl.) insuaue IV 94, 36; 95, 17; 249, 53; V 523, 15.

Illetalis (inl.) immortalis IV 95, 15; V 460, 43. sempiternus IV 96, 10 (inletabilis). **inletali** immortali V 601, 59. **inletales** immortales V 601, 58.

Illex (*vel* inl.) ἄνομος II 228, 22; III 483, 64. ἀφῆλιξ, παράνομος, ἄνομος II 83, 36 (ἀφῆλιξ *est* inproles). *V.* bilix.

Illex tychtend (*vel* tyctaend, *AS.*) ab inliciendo V 366, 6 (*cf. Non.* 446, 34). seductor IV 249, 44; V 460, 51. per duo l omnis deceptor V 620, 25.

Illibat (inl.) non cedit (?) IV 354, 12; V 304, 26.

Illibatus (inl.) ἄθικτος II 219, 46 **inlibatus inlibata** ἀκαινοτόμητος II 221, 51. **inlibatus** intactus uel intemeratus IV 95, 3. intemeratus IV 527, 48. **inlibata** ἀκήρατος III 423, 4. **inlibatum** incorruptum V 553, 21. **inlibata** ἄχραντα, ἄθρανστα, ἄθικτα, ἀσάλευτα, ἀκίνητα, ἀκέραια, ἄφθαρτα καὶ ἀκαταφρόνητος II 83, 38. ἄψαυστα (auspausta *cod. corr. Buech.*), ἄθραυστα II 536, 48. intacta, incontaminata IV 354, 13. intacta, inuiolata IV 249, 47. inuiolata IV 527, 47; V 302, 16. *V.* ex illibata, illitatus.

Illibatus (inl.) **ius meum persequar** (*contam. cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 5) V 662, 30.

Illiber (inl.) ἀνελεύθερος II 225, 44; 536, 47. non liber II 584, 7.

Illiberalis (*vel* inl.) malignus IV 249, 50; V 523, 14. **inliberale[m]** malum (modum *cod.*) V 536, 14 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 449).

Illiberaliter (inl.) male V 536, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 664).

Illic ἐκεῖ II 289, 46. ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3; III 423, 69. inde IV 89, 25. *V.* illinc.

Illiciens (inl.) sollicitans IV 96, 11.

Illicio (inl.) δελεάζω II 267, 51 (inliceo *cod.*). ὑπονοθεύω II 467, 18. uerbum tertiae coniugationis corrupte (correptae?) ut elicio *Plac.* V 77, 25. **illici[t]o** incito V 570, 28. **illicis** dolo inducis V 535, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 911). **inlicit** inducit IV 413, 44. persuadit IV 96, 15. seducit, suadit IV 249, 45. incitat, suadit V 302, 27. incitat, persuadit IV 527, 51. fallaciis circumuenit V 304, 34 (*v.* illectus). **inliciunt** inlicita persuadent IV 94, 51; 249, 52; V 542, 32 (persuadunt). **inlictant** (inliciant *Warren*) quod supra IV 250, 16 (*v.* illectant). **inleciunt** (inlecium *codd. cf.* illicitus) iniquum faciunt V 211, 40. **inlicere** δελεάσαι II 267, 52. **inlexit** ἐξηπάτησεν II 83, 47. persuasit uel induxit IV 90, 51. persuasit uel inlusit IV 96, 16. prouocauit, persuasit, inlusit V 302, 43. suasit IV 250, 9.

seduxit IV 526, 35. **inlexerit** colligerat συνήθροισεν II 83, 46 (*contam.*). **inlexerat** persuaserat IV 526, 43.

Illicite παρανόμως II 536, 49. παρανόμως, ἀπρεπῶς II 83, 41 (inlite *cod. corr. a e*). ἀθέσμως II 219, 41.

Illicito (inl.) παρανόμως III 452, 5; 482, 63.

Illicitus (inl.) ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. ἄθεσμος II 219, 40. παράνομος II 83, 39. **inlicitum** ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36. nefas, plus quam necdicendum IV 354, 15. **inli⟨ci⟩ta** ἄνομα II 83, 42. prohibita IV 250, 12. **inlecita** iniqua [resumens] V 211, 39 (*v.* 38).

Illictum (inlictum *cod.*) σνσκευή II 83, 44 (inlicium? *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 3; 114, 4).

Illido (*vel* inl.) προσρήσσω II 422, 57. ἐνπάσσω (ἐνράσσω *e*) II 300, 4. **inlidit** inpingit V 301, 55. inpingit, adflixit IV 527, 34.

Illigamenta (inl.) fibulae IV 354, 16.

Illigat (inl.) innectit IV 354, 17.

Illigatus (inl.) ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53.

Illim ἐκεῖθεν II 289, 50. ex Mileto V 536, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 674).

Illimati (inl.) ληςμονηθέντες (? ἀκονηθέντες *Vulc.* 'vertitur oblīti *pro* oblĭti' *H.*) II 83, 43.

Illinc ἐκεῖθεν II 77, 11; 289, 50. ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 293, 18 (illic). inde V 301, 40. de isto loco IV 246, 27.

Illinendos (inliuendos *codd.* inliciendos *H.*) inducendos IV 89, 61.

Illinentes (inl.) ἐνχρίοντες, ἐπικαλλωπίζοντες II 83, 40.

Illinguis (inl.) mutus IV 354, 18.

Illinimentum ἀνακόλλημα III 597, 3. διάχρισμα III 599, 53.

Illino (inl.) ἐπιχρίω II 313, 3.

Illis fas ilicet (i. licet?) *Scal.* V 601, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 206).

Illisio (inl.) ἔνρηξις II 300, 5. πρόσρηξ[ιλ]ις II 422, 55.

Illisus caplosus IV 354, 21 (*v.* complosus). **inlisa** ἐνθλιβεῖσα II 299, 17.

Illitatus (inl.) intactus V 542, 34 (illibatus?).

Illiteratus (inl.) ἀγράμματος II 217, 8; 536, 50.

Illitus (inl.) linitus *Plac.* V 27, 12 = V 77, 24 (inlatas linitas). **inlitum** (limitatum? *contam.*?) ἀφωρισμένον II 83, 45. **inlitum** oblitum IV 354, 20.

Illotus (inl.) ἄνιπτος II 227, 61. ἄπλυτος II 235, 31. **inlotum** ἄπλυτον, ἄλουστον, ῥυπαρόν II 83, 50.

Illo usque ⟨usque⟩ illuc (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 15) V 421, 67; 430, 54.

Illuc ἐκεῖσε II 290, 3.

Illuceo (inl.) ἐπιλάμπω II 309, 18. **inluxit** lumen apparuit IV 250, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 23). **inluxerit** φανερωθείη II 83, 54.

Illucescente (inl.) διαφανέντος III 108, 14 = 638, 1.

Illucesco (inl.) ἐπιφώσκω II 312, 53.

Illudentes carinentes (!), incippantes IV 354, 22 (*v.* incippat).

Illudis (*vel* inl.) **me** ἐνπαίζεις με III 288, 48 = 658, 19; 516, 33.

Illudo (inl.) ἐμπαίζω II 296, 17. χλευάζω II 477, 21. **inludit** irridet IV 250, 14; 530, 20. **inluserit** ludibrio habuerit IV 447, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 591). **inludor** ἐμπαίζομαι II 296, 16. *V.* incippat.

Illuminatio (inl.) φωτισμός II 474, 31.

Illuminatrix *v.* Maria.

Illuminatum (inl.) ἀφεγγές II 252, 36.

Illumino (*vel* inl.) φωτίζω II 474, 30. ἐπιφωτίζω II 312, 54. διαφωτίζω III 135, 10. **inluminat** abluit IV 413, 45 (*contam.*?). **inluminantur** καταυγάζονται III 38, 49. ἐπιφανοῦσιν III 94, 18.

Illusio (inl.) ἐμπαιγμός II 296, 15.

Illusorium (inl.) χλεύη II 477, 22.

Illustratio (inl.) ἐπιφάνεια ἡ ἐκ δόξης II 312, 36.

Illustris (*vel* inl.) ἐπιφανής, ὑψηλοπετής, μετέωρος, ἔνδοξος II 83, 52. ἐπιφανής II 312, 34; III 494, 61 (epiphanius). περιφανής II 405, 30. περίοπτος (περιοητος *cod.: unde* περιβόητος *e*) II 403, 39. ὑπέρλαμπρος II 464, 30. clarus II 536, 52. clarus, magnus IV 530, 25. honorificus V 302, 17. inclutus, nobilis, gloriosus IV 350, 49. nobilis V 553, 35. **inluster** lucidus, praeclarus V 460, 52; 570, 49. **inlustrem** gloriosum uel nobilem IV 95, 23. **inlustres** nobiles, gloriosi IV 250, 13. **inlustrior** clarior uel melior IV 93, 14; 96, 17. **inlustrius** clarius IV 96, 14. *V.* lautus.

Illustro (inl.) ἐκφωτίζω II 293, 52. φωτίζω II 474, 30. φανερῶ II 470, 1. ἐπιφανῆ ποιῶ II 312, 38. **inlustrat** περικυκλεύει, κατοπτεύει II 83, 53. inluminat aut uisitat uel honore sublimat IV 96, 9. conspicit IV 354, 19. clarificat IV 249, 51. **inlustra** ἐπίφανον II 312, 39. **inlustrare** inluminare IV 249, 48. **inlustrantur** διαφαίνονται II 83, 51.

Illuuies (inl.) ἀλουσία, αρυσια (ἀρυψία *g.* ἀπλυσία *c.* ἀκαθαρσία *Labb.* ὑγρασία *H.*) II 83, 48. ῥύπος, ἀλουσία II 540, 55; 553, 16. ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46; 536, 51. αὐχμὸς ὁ ῥύπος II 252, 13. λύματα ἤτοι καθαρσία (ἀκαθαρσία?) II 363, 10. squalor IV 447, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 593). sordes V 304, 24; 367, 37; 552, 63; 642, 71

(*Non.* 125, 27). sordes uel squalor aut humor IV 94, 49. morbus uel sordes V 211, 41. morbus, sordes, squalor IV 249, 46. inundatio IV 530, 17. **illuuies secundarum** hama (*AS.*), in quo fit paruulus V 365, 36. **inluuie** ἀλουσίᾳ II 83, 49. incuria, sordibus *Plac.* V 29, 1 = V 77, 26.

Illyricos (inl.) **sinus** Illyriae regio Adriatici maris IV 447, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243).

Ilua Syrorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl. V.* menses.

Ilul *v.* Elul.

Imaginarius εἰκονικός II 77, 26. supposita persona V 629, 21. **imaginarii** εἰκονικοί II 77, 19. *V.* funus imag.

Imaginatio εἰκονογραφία II 285, 41.

Imaginatur (anima tua *cod.*) **quod cupit** V 660, 2 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 13).

Imaginifer προτόμορφος (*scr.* προτομοφόρος) II 77, 28. προτομοφόροι III 298, 30 (*de militia*).

Imaginor εἰκονίζω II 285, 40. κατεικονίζω II 345, 29. φαντάζομαι II 470, 5.

Imago εἰκών, εἴδωλον II 77, 20. εἰκών II 285, 49; III 4, 31; 278, 47; 353, 42; 450, 71; 469, 69; 496, 20. φαντασία II 470, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 557). iconisma, pinace (!) IV 350, 50. similitudo V 109, 12 (= *Non.* 329, 8). uultus IV 525, 48. **imagines** εἰκόνες II 77, 25; III 10, 1; 83, 55; 170, 48; 196, 28; 238, 60; 267, 56; 301, 60; 362, 15; 408, 56; 517, 51. *V.* iconisma. *De script.* ymago, immago *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63.

Imaguncula similitudo modica, quasi imago in gemma isculpta (*vel* sculpta) *Plac.* V 76, 7 (*cf. Arch.* IX 596).

Imbacchatus (inb.) ἀβάκχευτος II 215, 1.

Imbecillis (inb.) ἀσθενής II 247, 30; III 14, 9; 86, 80; 329, 70; 509, 34. infirmus, aegrotus, inluctuabilis (inel. *a b c.* inbellis *Buech.*) IV 357, 24. languidus uel debilis IV 90, 23. languidus V 303, 34. **inbecillum** ἀσθενές II 247, 32. **inbecilles** (*vel* imb.) debiles IV 246, 29. infirmi, flebiles V 413, 52 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 5?). *V.* becilli.

Imbecillitas (inb.) ἀσθένεια II 247, 29. ἀσθένεια, νόσος II 79, 16; 29. **imbecillitatem** ἀσθένειαν II 79, 14.

Imbecillo (inb.) **ingenio** V 662, 34.

Imbecillor (inb.) ἀρρωστῶ II 245, 59. ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 10.

Imbellis (inb.) ἀπόλεμος II 238, 29. ἀπόλεμος, ἀσθενής II 79, 13. **imbelle** inualidum IV 448, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 544). debile IV 101, 17. **inbelles** qui pugnare non possunt IV 91, 3; 247, 47; 351, 24; 525, 64; V 301, 64. qui pugnam ignorabant *Plac.* V 76, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 265).

Imber ὄμβρος II 77, 31; 382, 58; III 169, 2; 294, 23; 347, 35; 425, 44; 469, 70. ἐπιομβρία III 244, 62. sophos (ὄμβρος? ζόφος?) II 536, 30. pluuia II 582, 22; IV 89, 34; 102, 16; 412, 50; 527, 20. solita pluuia V 301, 47. **imbres** ὄμβροι II 77, 32. pluuiae IV 246, 28. *V.* nimietas.

Imberbis (*vel* inb.) ἀγένειος II 79, 17; 25; III 181, 8; 252, 44; 329, 60; 487, 40. **inbarbis** ἀγένειος II 79, 24; 216, 17; III 507, 8. sine barba II 584, 22; IV 413, 5. nondum barbatus IV 92, 34. **inberbis** sine barba IV 526, 8; V 302, 30. **inberbes** ἀγένειοι II 79, 18. *V.* impubes, ephebus, lēuis.

Imbibo (inb.) καταπίνω ὕδωρ II 342, 62.

Imbitit *v.* inuideo.

Imboio (inb.) κλοιὸν περιτίθημι II 350, 64.

Imbrex καλυπτήρ II 77, 33; 34 (impers). **imbrix** καλύπτης (?) II 337, 57. **imbrex** σωλήν II 450, 29. summum tecti cacumen quod subter cauum, desuper acutum tecto omni superponitur: dictus imbrex quod arceat imbres II *p.* XIII. tegula incuruata super ripam (riuum *Loewe*) II 582, 25. **imbrices** (*vel* inb.) καλυπτῆρες II 78, 40 (imperges); 76, 57 (iambrices *cod. v.* ambrices, imbrico); 79, 26; III 19, 49; 91, 42/41; 190, 27; 268, 46; 313, 33; 365, 13; 408, 63. πλήμνη (? plimne *cod.*) **infrices** III 195, 56. **imbrices** qui ponuntur super tegulas contra imbrem V 301, 44; 635, 17. **ymbrices** tegulae eo quod accipiant imbres V 255, 25. *Cf. Is.* XIX 10, 15.

Imbricitur ὀμβροῦται, βρέχεται II 77, 30.

Imbrico (*vel* inb.) καλυπτηρίζω II 337, 58 (καλυπτηριαζω); III 451, 17; 483, 13. **iambricat** (*cf.* imbrex) σκέπει, καλύπτει II 76, 59.

Imbrietas *v.* nimietas.

Imbrutus (inb.) inprudens, sine sensu, sine intellegentia V 210, 3. *Cf. Fulg.* 168, 14 *ed. H.*

Imbulus ab ambulando, ambulatorium *Scal.* V 601, 46 (*Osb. p.* 294). *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 26.

Imbumentis (inb.) documentis V 210, 4. *Cf. Fulg.* 9, 5 *ed. H.*

Imbuo (*vel* inb.) βάπτω II 255, 52. ἀπάρχομαι II 233, 35. ἐμβιβάζω II 295, 51. μυῶ II 374, 38. **imbuit** (*vel* inb.) ἐνβάπτει, ἐμβιβάζει εἰς ἐπιστήμην II 79, 27. ενεττυψεν (ἐνέβαψεν *Vulc.* ἐνέστυψεν *Salm.*) II 79, 31. initiat IV 89, 37; 90, 21; 102, 19; V 301, 46 (*cf. Non.* 324, 20). inseruit (instruit?), informat IV 530, 22.

imbuere initiare, incoare IV 350, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 8). **imbues** instrues IV 531, 17. **imbuet** ἐμβάψει, id est tingat uel sacrificet V 460, 9. aemitauit, initiauit IV 350, 52 (*v.* imitor).

Imburium *v.* in burim.

Imbutio (inb.) προβιβασμός, μύησις II 79, 37.

Imbutus (*vel* inb.) μεμνημένος II 79, 32; 367, 38. doctus IV 101, 37. institutus IV 247, 23. plenus, institutus IV 246, 48. institutus, instructus IV 350, 53. **inbutum** ab inbuendo IV 446, 5. *V.* peritia imbuti.

Imemo *v.* impubes.

Iminant (?) facient V 366, 23 (intimant *H.*).

Imis uadis extremis locis IV 445, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125/6).

Imitabilis peritus, doctus V 301, 48. **imitabile** εὐμίμητον II 318, 33.

Imitatio μῖμος III 469, 71. μίμησις II 60, 46 (emit.); 77, 49; 371, 53; III 450, 72. **emitatio** aemulatio IV 335, 57 (*v.* imitor).

Imitator μιμητής III 332, 27; 450, 73; 500, 41; 530, 61. **imitatores** μιμηταί II 77, 48. **amitatores** (= aem.) adsectatores IV 480, 47 (*v.* imitor).

Imitor (em. *cod. corr. e*) μιμοῦμαι II 371, 55. **imitatur** μιμεῖται II 77, 61. **imitat** μιμεῖται II 77, 54. **imitantur** secuntur IV 87, 28. **emitat** μιμεῖται II 60, 47. **aemitauit** initiauit (imitauit?) IV 305, 55 (*v.* imbuo). *De forma* aem- *vel* em- *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 423.

Imitus medullitus, funditus V 209, 28. *V.* humanitus.

Immaculatus (inm.) ἀμίαντος III 452, 6. ἄμωμος *post* II 92, 59. ἄσπιλος II 248, 22. **inmaculati** ἄμωμοι II 84, 2. *V.* arietes imm.

Immadescit bibendo totus infunditur *Scal.* V 601, 65.

Immaneo (inm.) ἐπιμένω II 309, 39.

Imm⟨an⟩e (inm.) **quantum distat** V 662, 41 (*cf. Hor.* c. I 27, 6).

Immanes (inm.) **columnas** magnas, ingentes IV 447, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 428).

Immanes (inm.) **surgunt gentes** insurgunt V 460, 53.

Immania (inm.) **saxa** spelunca dicitur (*vel* dicit) esse IV 447, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139).

Immanibus (inm.) **oris** barbaris finibus IV 447, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 616).

Immanis (*vel* inm.) μέγιστος, ἄγριος II 77, 45. ἄγριος II 217, 19. παμμεγέθης II 393, 10. ἐξαίσιος, παμμεγέθης II 84, 3. ἐξαίσιος II 301, 35. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀπότομος II 241, 49; III 333, 47. egregius II 584, 8. asper IV 413, 49. grandis IV 89, 49. inormis (!), plus a mensura (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 247), infinitus IV 354, 23. **immane** περμεγέθη III 424, 69 (*cf. David p.* 204). acerbum IV 525, 11. acerbum, crudele IV 246, 30. **immanes** μέγιστοι, ἄγριοι II 77, 46. **immania** aspera IV 447, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139). ingentia IV 525, 33. ingentia, aspera IV 246, 50. ingentia, horrenda IV 95, 29. **inanitis** (immanibus?) asperis, saeuis IV 525, 26. **inmanior** atrocior, excellentior IV 447, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 347: *cf.* excellens). crudelior IV 525, 35. *Cf.* immemor.

Immanis equi ingentis IV 447, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 150).

Immanitas (*vel* inm.) ἀγριότης II 217, 21. feritas IV 95, 30. crudelitas, feritas IV 525, 34. ferocitas, acerbitas IV 246, 31.

Immansuetus (inm.) ἀνήμερος II 227, 9.

Immarcescibilis (inm.) ἀμάραντος III 301, 19; 423, 48; 488, 21; 507, 47. **immarcescibilem** incorruptum uel sempiternum IV 95, 27; V 211, 42 (-cisc-). *Cf. Isid.* X 127.

Immaturitas ⟨ἀ⟩ωρία[ν] III 408, 70 *V.* in immaturitate. *Cf. GR.L.* VII 275, 6.

Immature (inm.) ἀωρεί II 255, 7.

Immaturus (inm.) ὠμὸς ἐπὶ καρποῦ II 482, 8. ἄωρος II 255, 8; III 265, 10. ἀπέπανος II 234, 30. inconsideratus IV 95, 28. **immaturum** (*vel* inm.) ἄωρον III 192, 44; 357, 52; 430, 74. ὀμφάκιον III 579, 10. acerbum IV 354, 25. **inmatura** ἄωρα III 185, 26; 256, 33. *V.* fructum immaturum, uua immatura, emortuus.

Immedicabilis (*vel* inm.) ἀνίατος II 77, 50 (inmediab.); 227, 56.

Immemor (*vel* inm.) ἀμνήμων II 77, 18; III 125, 22; 178, 29; 251, 1; 333, 35. dilabor IV 354, 24 (*ubi* immanior dirior *Loewe GL. N.* 114: *an* immolor delibor? *v.* delibor). **immemores** (*vel* inm.) ἀμνήμονες II 77, 51. obliti IV 527, 32. nescii uel inprudentes IV 101, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 244). *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* II 244; IX 372.

Immemor (inm.) **es oblitus es** V 535, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 477: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 198).

Immendat (inm.) deprauat IV 95, 26; V 460, 54; 504, 25.

Immense (?-ae? inm.) sine mensura IV 354, 26.

Immensorum thesaurorum ratio quidem facit, sed propter euphoniam 'immensum' dixit *Plac.* V 28, 5 = V 77, 27.

Immensus ἀμέτρητος, ἄμετρος III 278, 29 (*unde*?). qui omnem modum metiendum (*vel* -do) transcendit IV 95, 32. sine mensura IV 246, 47. **inmensum** ἀχανές III 424, 65. magnum IV 95, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 672: *cf. Serv.*). **inmensam** ingentem IV 101, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 185; VI 186). *V.* immissum.

Immerens (*vel* inm.) ἀναίτιος III 373, 17. ἀνάξιος II 77, 55. indignus II 584, 30. non meritus IV 247, 7. **inmerentem** innocentem IV 96, 21. **immerentes** (*vel* inm.) ἀνάξιοι, ἀναίτιοι II 77, 56. ἀναίτιοι II 77, 47. ἀναιτίους II 84, 4. **immerentium** ἀναξίων II 77, 44. **immerentibus** ἀναξίοις II 77, 41 (*Catull.* 54, 7: *cf. Haupt Op.* III 642).

Immerentia (inm.) sine merito II 582, 26 (*inter gl. nom.*).

Immergo *v.* inuergo.

Immerite ἀλόγως, ἀναξίως II 77, 43.

Immerito non merito *Plac.* V 29, 22 = V 77, 28. iniuria V 535, 1 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 214). iniuste uel indigne IV 96, 20. *V.* nec inm., non inm.

Immeritum indignum (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 74), non dignum IV 447, 16. **immerita** (*vel* inm.) ἀνάξια II 77, 57. indigna IV 101, 20. *V.* non inmerita.

Immersio (inm.) κατάδυσις ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 340, 51.

Immetuens ἄφοβος, ἀμέριμνος II 77, 59. *Cf. anth. lat. ep.* 1641.

Imminente ἐξέχοντες, ἀπειλοῦντες II 77, 64 (-tes *a.* -τος?).

Imminentia *v.* eminentia.

Immineo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. ἐπαπειλῶ II 305, 58. ἐφίστημι II 321, 10. ἐφίσταμαι II 321, 9. **imminet** (*vel* inm.) ἐξέχει, ἀπειλεῖ II 77, 62. ἐπίκειται II 77, 63. incumbit IV 354, 28. altior est IV 528, 39 (*Verg.* I 420). **inminebit** instabit IV 96, 18. *Cf.* emineo.

Imminuit (inm.) κερματίζει II 84, 6.

Imminutio minoratio V 635, 13.

Immiscent (inm.) inplicant (*vel* inplectant) IV 528, 50.

Immisericors (*vel* inm.) ἀνηλεης II 227, 7. ἀνελεήμων II 225, 43; III 250, 12. ἄσπλαγχνος II 248, 23. *V.* inclemens.

Immissa materia (materies *cod. Werth.*) introducta [uerbum est] materia II 584, 37.

Immissum (inmensum *cod.*) prominens V 643, 27 (*Non.* 130, 5). **inmissa** coniecta IV 447, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 69; XII 362; *v.* coniectus).

Immitis (*vel* inm.) ἀνηλεής, ἀπηνής II 77, 52. ἀνήμερος, ἀσυμπαθής, ἀπηνής II 84, 14. ἀνηλεής (*vel* ἀνελ.) II 227, 7; III 250, 13. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀνήμερος II 227, 9; III 333, 46. ἀνελεήμων II 225, 43. crudelis IV 413, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 30: *cf. Serv.*). atrox IV 447, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). improbus (*om. cod. Leid.*) aut atrox, crudelis IV 528, 7. inexorabilis IV 247, 4 (immitus *cod. Sangall.*). non placabilis IV 95, 25. atrox, sine misericordia IV 92, 9. **inmite** ἀτιθάσευτον III 431, 4.

Immitto (*vel* inm.) εἰσβάλλω II 286, 54. ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. παρεμβάλλω II 398, 1. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. εἰσπέμπω II 287, 21. ἐπιπέμπω II 310, 14; III 141, 65. ἐπαφίημι II 306, 17. **immittit** εἰσπέμπει, εἰσβάλλει II 77, 53. **inmittit** adigit IV 447, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 312). **inmitte** ἐπίπεμψον III 141, 66. **inmisi** ἐπέπεμψα III 142, 1. *V.* contorquet.

Immo μᾶλλον, μὲν οὖν, καὶ μήν II 78, 3. μὲν οὖν IV 350, 56. magis IV 102, 14. certo IV 529, 23. quod prius est uel potius aut firmius IV 529, 22. potius et quod prius est IV 247, 5.

Immobilis (*vel* inm.) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44; III 73, 6; 179, 9; 251, 36; 333, 26; 373, 32. **inmobilis** [inmobilis] inmotus IV 354, 30.

Immobilitas ἀκινησία II 222, 43.

Immoderatus (*vel* inm.) ἄμετρος III 333, 34. ἄνευ ῥυθμοῦ II 84, 5 (immodul.?). ἀσύμμετρος II 248, 61. ἄτακτος III 333, 72. leuis, inpatiens uel sine modo IV 529, 6. leuis, inpatiens [inmoderatus] IV 91, 11. abrutus (abruptus?), inmodestus IV 354, 31. praeceps IV 247, 8. *V.* effeminatus.

Immodestus (inm.) ἄσημος II 247, 27. ἀνεπιεικής II 226, 3. effeminatus IV 354, 32. inmitis IV 529, 25.

Immodicus inmensus II 582, 23.

Immo enim καίτοιγε II 336, 25.

Immo equidem μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immo hercule immo saluo IV 412, 49; V 602, 28. *Cf.* hercule.

Immolaticius θύσιμος II 330, 9. immolandus II 582, 21. **immolaticium** ἰδωλοθυσία II 331, 5.

Immolatio θυσία II 330, 6. εἰδωλοθυσία II 285, 21. βοοθυσία III 171, 34; 239, 1. sacrificium II 582, 24. mactatio V 411, 3 (*de canon.*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 85.

Immolatiuum *v.* uotiuus.

Immolator θύτης II 330, 10. ἱερουργός II 331, 30. **immolatores** mulierum stupratores IV 89, 39; 102, 21; V 209, 29 (*ubi* immolitores *Nettleship* 'Contr.' *p.* 477, *vix recte*).

Immolatum ἰδωλόθυτον II 331, 4.

Immolita immolo, uictimo V 570, 29 (*duae gl. sunt:* **immolita** . . . .; **immolo** uictimo).

Immolo (*vel* inm.) θύω II 78, 8 (immulo *codd. corr. e*); 330, 11; III 75, 34. ἐπιθύω II

308, 24. καλλιερῶ III 239, 2 (*vix vetusta*). βουθυτῶ II 259, 7. ἐναγίζω ἢ ἐπὶ ⟨ν⟩εκρῷ θυσία II 297, 13. uictimo IV 246, 44 (*cf.* immolita). **immulas** θύεις II 78, 7. **immolat** θύει II 78, 6. mactat IV 350, 57. sacrificat IV 247, 2; 529, 27. ad sacrificium occidit IV 89, 35; 102, 17. uictimam fundit aut (*vel* ad) sacrificio deum (*vel* sacrificium deo) honorat IV 89, 43; *a c d post* IV 95, 30; *Plac.* V 76, 9; IV 102, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 541). **et immolauit** καὶ ἔθυσεν III 110, 54 = 640, 9. **immolor** delibor uel sacrifico⟨r?⟩ IV 350, 58 (*cf.* immemor). **immulatur** θυσιάζει II 77, 58.

Immo magis μᾶλλον δὲ II 364, 38.

Immo quidem μὲν οὖν II 367, 46.

Immo quin μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immoranter (inm.) ἀνυπερθέτως II 231, 11.

Immoror (*vel* inm.) βραδύνω II 259, 53. **inmoro** ἐγχρονίζω II 284, 28. **immoror** διατρυπῶ (διατρίβω *e*) II 275, 18. ἐνδιαιτῶμαι, ἐνδιατρίβω II 298, 8. **inmorari** ἐνδιατρῖψαι II 84, 7.

Immorsus (*vel* inm.) ἄδηκτος II 218, 28. ieiunus *Scal.* V 602, 36; *cf. Osb.* 290; *Loewe Prodr.* 50; *Hor. sat.* II 4, 61.

Immortalis (*vel* inm.) ἀθάνατος II 78, 4; 219, 32; III 85, 3; 174, 26; 278, 30; 279, 61; 348, 53; 450, 74. **immortales** ἀθάνατοι II 78, 5. *V.* dii immortales.

Immortalitas (inm.) ἀθανασία II 219, 33; III 363, 76 (immortalia).

Immota fata (fama *codd.*) firma, inmobile(!) IV 447, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 257/8).

Immotus (*vel* inm.) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44. ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. fixus IV 529, 57. **immotum** (*vel* inm.) ἀκίνητον II 222, 45. inmobile II 582, 19. firmum IV 246, 45. **immota** (*vel* inm.) fixa, perpetua IV 101, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). stabilia, fixa IV 529, 48.

Immo uero καὶ μήν II 336, 2. ἀλλὰ μήν II 78, 9.

Immunditas (inm.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46.

Immunditia (inm.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46. **immunditiae** squalores V 460, 55.

Immundus (*vel* inm.) ἀκάθαρτος II 84, 13; 221, 47; 556, 54; III 13, 45; 86, 57; 178, 63; 251, 20; 333, 22. est qui cum uxore sua dormierit aut mortuum tetigerit: non tamen ideo peccator est V 211, 43 (= *Isid. Diff.* 424). sordidus, inquinatus, inpurus IV 354, 33. **inmundum** ἀκάθαρτον II 84, 12. **immundi** ἀκάθαρτοι II 84, 11. **inmundae** ἀκάθαρτοι II 84, 9. ἀκάθαρτος II 84, 10 (immunde ἀκαθάρτως?). **immunda** ἄγναφα III 272, 44 (*unde*?).

Immunem fore ἀβλαβῆ ἔσεσθαι III 450, 75; 482, 62.

Immunes fundi ἀσυντελῆ χωρία III 452, 9; 482, 29.

Immunit (inm.) ualde munit IV 95, 31; V 460, 56.

Immunis (*vel* inm.) ἀνέπαφος, ἀλειτούργητος II 78, 2. ἀλειτούργητος III 452, 8; 482, 25. ἀτελὴς ὁ μὴ ὑποκείμενος τέλει II 249, 45. ἀδωροδόκητος II 219, 7. μεριστός(?) III 483, 60. uacuus uel sine munere IV 90, 8; 102, 13. minime munificus, unde est in ueteri prouerbio: immunem ciues odere sui (*cf. Plaut. Trin.* 350 *sqq.*): item immunis qui non facit munia, id est officio non fungitur: etenim omni priuilegio uacuus est V 523, 16; 570, 30 (uitiosus, piger, uentri indulgens *addens*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 735; XII 559; *Isid.* X 140. **immoene** improbum, culpandum, uel interdum 'munere liberatum' *Plac.* V 29, 9 = V 77, 29 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 109, 23). *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 24. **immunes** ἀτελεῖς, ἀνέπαφος(!) II 77, 66. mundi (*Cassian. inst.* V 34) V 425, 19.

Immunitas (*vel* inm.) ἀτέλεια, ἀλειτουργησία II 78, 10. ἀτέλεια II 249, 46. κουφισμός III 450, 76; 482, 67. libertas uel gradus (a gradu *Loewe*) uel a reddendo tributum publicum II 583, 45. **immunitatis** castitatis V 424, 58 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1).

Immusulus εἶδος ὀρνέου II 78, 1. **inemistultus** (immustulus *c g*) ὄρνεον βασιλικόν, ὄρνις βασιλικός II 81, 25 (*cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 52). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 3; 113, 16. *V.* emusculus.

Immutabilis (inm.) ἀναλλοίωτος III 423, 7. **inmutabi⟨le⟩** ἀμετάπτωτον, ἀμετάγνωστον II 84, 8 (*suppl. e*).

Immutilata incontaminata, inconcussa IV 246, 51; V 522, 44 (*explicatur* immutata).

Immuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. ἐναμείβω II 297, 25. **inmutarier** inmutari V 535, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 275).

Imo pectore intimo animo IV 89, 38; 102, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 371). *V.* pectore ab imo.

Impactus ἐναρμοσθείς III 450, 77. 482, 51. **inpagata** inpulsa IV 89, 46 (inpacta *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). **inpactae** aslegenrae (*vel* anslegaengrae, *dat. sing. fem.*, *erschlagen, AS.*) V 366, 49 (*cf. Oros.* V 9, 2).

Impalpabilibus (inp.) **uero** ἀψηλαφήτων δέ III 422, 47.

Impancrare *v.* imprancare.

Impar (*vel* inp.) ἄζυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος, ἄζυγος II 84, 36. ἄνισος II 77, 27; 227, 62. inaequalis IV 96, 42; 246, 54. inaequalis uiribus IV 525, 42. inaequalis, non ita fortis IV 445, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 475). inaequalis, dissimilis V 553, 22.

Imparatus (*vel* inp.) ἀνέτοιμος II 226, 14; III 177, 38; 250, 9. ἀπαράσκευος II 233, 16.

Impariens (inp.) ubi nihil nascitur V 212, 3.

Impartes (inp.) expertes, sine parte *Scal.* V 602, 34 (*Osb. p.* 295).

Impassibilis (inp.) ἀπαθής III 423, 8.

Impastus (inp.) ἄγευστος II 216, 20.

Impatibile quod quis pati non potest *Plac.* V 29, 8 = V 77, 31.

Impatiens (*vel* inp.) ἀπαθής II 84, 41; 232, 35. δυσανασχετῶν II 281, 37. ἀκρατής III 125, 35. ἄπιστος (ἄπειστος *Buech. contam.*?) III 177, 34. ἀνέφικτος II 78, 11 (immatiens *cod. corr. c.*).

Impatienter (inp.) inabstinenter IV 354, 50.

Impauidus (inp.) ἀπτόητος II 243, 25.

Impaxare(?) inmittere V 305, 11.

Impeccatus (inp.) ἄπταιστος II 243, 23.

Impedimentum (*vel* inp.) ἐμποδισμός II 84, 42. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40. ἐμποδισμόν II 78, 12. **impedimenta** σκευοφόρα (-φορία *c*) II 78, 13. ἐμπόδια III 353, 6. *Cf.* **inpendimentum** inpedimentum II 582, 43. **impedimento** (*contam.*?) ἐπεχόντων III 305, 56.

Impedio inpendio V 643, 16 (*Non.* 128, 25). *V.* impendium.

Impedio (*vel* inp.) ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. ἐμποδίζω II 296, 41. εναργος (? ἐνεργῶς *Vulc.*; ἐνείργω?), ἐμποδίζω II 84, 46. **inpedit** (*vel* imp.) ἐμποδίζει II 84, 45. praepedit (perpedit *a c*) IV 350, 59. praepedit, indopetat (!) IV 354, 51. **inpediunt** ligant (legauit *cod.*) V 535, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 260). *V.* impedimentum.

Impello (*vel* inp.) ὠθῶ III 165, 29. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. ἀπωθοῦμαι II 84, 47. ἐπ⟨ε⟩ίγω II 307, 42. καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. **impellis** ὠθεῖς III 165, 30. **impellit** ὠθεῖ III 165, 31. **impelle** ὤθησον III 165, 32. ἔξωσον III 140, 6. **inpellite** prouocate IV 101, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 278). **inpulit** inpigit V 301, 52. inpigit, pulsauit IV 531, 6. **impulit** adegit, percussit IV 246, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 349). coegit V 535, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 524). **inpulerit** coegerit IV 445, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 11); 529, 46. adegerit, coegerit (cogeret *vel* cogerit *codd.*) IV 96, 38. **impulerat** coegerat, adegerat IV 445, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 55). **inpellitur** cogitur, deicitur V 535, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). *V.* innititur.

Impendendus (inp.) erogandus, ἀναλωτέος II 84, 58.

Impendens (inp.) ἐπηρτημένος II 306, 59. imminens IV 100, 28.

Impendeo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34 (-do). ἐκκρέμαμαι II 291, 7. **inpendet** supereminet V 302, 70; IV 354, 52 (-it). **inpenisdet det** supereminet (supermittit *codd.*) IV 91, 50.

Impendio (inpandum *codd.*) nota esse aduerbium ut Donatus dicit V 212, 2 (*Eun.* 587). *V.* impedio 1.

Impendio (inp.) **magis** ualde V 536, 42 (*Ter. Eun.* 587).

Impendium (*vel* inp.) δαπάνη II 504, 5; 530, 47. erogatio IV 97, 4; 246, 39; V 212, 4. **inpendio**(!) ἀνάλωμα II 84, 43. erogatio IV 250, 28. **inpedium** (-pendium *a e*) δαπάνη II 266, 33. **impendia** (*vel* inp.) δαπάνη III 134, 36. τὰ ἐπιτήδεια III 450, 78; 482, 58. τὰ ἐγχρήζοντα II 84, 48. salatia (solatia? salaria?) V 304, 58. *Cf.* **inpendio** ergo (erogatio?), gaudio V 542, 36. *V.* sine impendio.

Impendo (*vel* inp.) δαπανῶ II 266, 36; III 135, 38. **impendit** (*vel* inp.) erogat IV 246, 52; V 302, 72. erogat, donat, tribuit, inpertit, dat IV 526, 1. **inpendebat** saldae (*AS.*) V 366, 37 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 13). **inpendere** soluere V 305, 6. **impendar** moriar (!) V 503, 42; 522, 47. **inpendebatur** geben uaes (*vel* gibaen uuaes, *AS.*) V 366, 33 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XXXIX).

Impenetrabile (*vel* inp.) ἀδύνατον, ὅπου τις οὐκ ἀφίεται(!) εἰσελθεῖν, ἀνόδευτον II 84, 49 (*v. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38). quod penetrari non potest IV 355, 3. in interiore et inaccessibile IV 247, 1 (*contam.*). *Cf.* **in penetrabili** ⟨in⟩ interiori IV 96, 32 (in penetrali *c*, *recte*? *v.* in penetrali; *at cf.* in conclaui). **inpenetrabili** inaccessibili IV 96, 34; 526, 47; V 460, 61.

Impensa (inp.) χορηγεῖον II 84, 56. ἀνάλωμα II 496, 74; 522, 59. ἀνάλωμα, ἐλαιόγαρον II 84, 53. φύραμα III 365, 5. ab inpendendo, quod est erogando. et scribitur per n *Plac.* V 28, 14 = V 77, 32 (cum n). praebenda II 582, 27 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152). oleum gareo frigida cum herbis II 582, 28 (*unde* **inpensa** praebenda frigida cum herbis *et* **inpensa** oleum cum garo *Loewe*). erogatio IV 413, 54. **impensam** ἐλαιόγαρον III 218, 28 = 653, 11. **inpensae** ἀναλώματα II 84, 55. sumptus IV 354, 53. **inpensas** ἀναλώματα II 84, 57. *V.* ordinarias imp., sine impensa.

Impensa (inp.) **pecunia** V 662, 23.

Impensat (inp.) consumit IV 355, 1

Impense (inp.) ἐπιρρεπῶς, δαψιλῶς II 84, 54. δαψιλῶς II 266, 54. diligentius, sedule, enixe IV 355, 2. magno opere IV 97, 20. nimie (*vel* maxime) V 536, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 993). maxime V 536, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 413). inpensius, diligenter, solerter V 304, 36. **inpensius** δαψιλής (δαψιλῶς?) II 84, 52. δαψιλέστερον II 266, 51. plurimum, multum V 304, 55. largius, uberius IV 247, 15.

Impensio (inp.) δαπάνη II 266, 33. ἐνοίκιν II 523, 2. refectionis datio II 583, 35.

Impensis exhaustus *v.* aere alieno onustus.

Impensum (inp.) inmensum uel inpertitum V 303, 46. **inpensior** *v.* proclíuior et inpensior.

Imperandum βασιλευτέον II 78, 17.

Imperantia imperium II 582, 18.

Imperatiuus προστακτικός II 423, 3. **imperatiuum** προστακτικόν II 78, 28.

Imperator βασιλεύς, αὐτοκράτωρ II 78, 21. βασιλεύς III 297, 40; 510, 50. αὐτοκράτωρ II 251, 41; III 182, 25; 275, 45; 362, 33; 408, 60; 451, 1; 490, 20; 498, 45 (kratos *cod.*). *Cf.* αὐτοκράτωρ **imperator** ἄναξ **imperator** III 28, 11. induperator uel summus sacerdos IV 351, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 80). **imperatores** αὐτοκράτορες II 78, 20. **imperatorum** τῶν αὐτοκρατόρων III 110, 57 = 640, 9. **imperatoribus** τῶν αὐτοκρατόρων III 110, 50 = 640, 9. *V.* dictator.

Imperatoria αὐτοκρατορική II 251, 44.

Imperatorissa *v.* basilea.

Imperatum *v.* ex imperato.

Impercussus (inp.) ἄκρουστος II 224, 8. ἄπληκτος II 235, 19.

Imperfectus (*vel* inp.) ἀτελὴς ὁ ἀπλήρωτος II 249, 48. ἄπειρος III 249, 66. **inperfectum** ἀναπάρτιστον II 84, 59. παρατατικός II 396, 36. ἐλλιπές II 295, 33. ἀτελές II 249, 47. ἀόριστον II 232, 21. **imperfectum** ἀτελείωτον III 451, 2.

Imperges *v.* imbrex.

Imperialis αὐτοκρατορικός II 251, 43. βασιλικός II 78, 19; 256, 18. **imperiale** βασιλικόν II 78, 18. *V.* legale.

Imperiosus προστακτικός II 423, 3. principalis II 582, 20. **imperiosior** ualde imperiosus V 209, 30.

Imperitat saepe imperat IV 412, 47 (imperat *in lemm.*). frequenter imperat IV 90, 15; 247, 20; 351, 3 (*vel* iudicat); V 209, 32; 212, 6; 301, 43. imperat, iudicat IV 102, 26; 351, 2; 527, 11; V 209, 31; 212, 5. *V.* impero.

Imperitia (*vel* inp.) ἀγνωσία II 216, 54. ἄγνοια II 85, 2. ἀπειρία II 234, 14; III 451, 4. rusticitas IV 355, 4.

Imperitus (*vel* inp.) ἄπειρος II 234, 9; III 177, 24; 333, 57; 451, 3. idiota, ignarus IV 351, 4. nescius, rusticus IV 355, 5. nihil sciens IV 97, 13. indoctus IV 247, 16. **inperiti** ἄπειροι II 84, 60. **inperitos** inprudentes V 535, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Imperium ἡγεμονία, κράτος βασιλικόν II 78, 24. κράτος II 354, 51; 500, 32; III 290, 29; 524, 30. κράτος, ἐξουσία II 536, 31. κράτησις, ἐπιταγή II 547, 43. ἀρχή II 246, 37; 503, 70; 554, 6. ἐπιταγή III 137, 43. βασίλειον II 256, 14. πρόσταγμα. Terent. Heautontim. (634 *sq.*): si meum imperium exequi uoluisses II 423, 1. potestas IV 412, 46. regale potestate (!) uel iussione IV 527, 10 (= *d e f* IV 412, 46). regalis potestas IV 246, 35. *V.* paucorum imp., populare imp. bonorum.

Impero προστάσσω II 78, 14. προστάττω II 423, 6. ἐπιτάττω II 311, 38. ἐπιτάσσω III 137, 34. παρακελεύομαι II 395, 6. βασιλεύω II 256, 15 (imperio *cod. corr. a e*). ἄρχω II 247, 4. **imperas** προστάττεις II 78, 15. ἐπιτάσσεις III 137, 35. **imperat** βασιλεύει, ἐπιτάσσει II 78, 16. ἐπιτάσσει III 137, 36. **induperat** ἐπιτάσσει II 81, 15. **imperat** iudicat IV 350, 60; V 302, 65. **imperaui** ἐπέταξα III 137, 37. **imperaui tibi** ἐπέταξά σοι III 137, 39. **imperasti** ἐπέταξες(!) III 137, 38. **imperasti mihi** ἐπέταξάς μοι III 137, 40. **imperasti illi** ἐπέταξα⟨ς⟩ αὐτῷ III 137, 41. **imperauit** dominauit IV 445, 41 (dominabitur? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 285). **imperastis illi** ἐπετάξα⟨τε⟩ αὐτῷ III 137, 42. *V.* imperitat.

Impers *v.* impartes.

Impersonalis (inp.) ἀπρόσωπος II 243, 22.

Imperspicuus (inp.) ἀπερίβλεπτος II 234, 39 (inprospicuus *e*). δυσόρατος II 282, 6/5. **inperspicua** ἄδηλα, ἀφανῆ II 84, 61.

Imper⟨t⟩ienda (*suppl. a e*) παρασχετέα II 78, 22 (impendenda *c*).

Impertio (*vel* inp.) ἐπιμερίζω II 309, 41 (-or *a*). ἐπινέμω ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιμερίζω II 309, 51. μεταδίδωμι II 84, 62; 368, 55. dono, tribuo, largio IV 96, 44. tribuo, dono IV 246, 56. **impertit** (*vel* inp.) μερίζει II 85, 4. dat, tribuit uel participat IV 355, 6. ueneratur, salu⟨t⟩at IV 97, 21. erogat uni IV 250, 5. **inpertiunt** diuidunt, praestant IV 355, 7. **inpertire** παρασχεῖν II 396, 32. **inpertiuit** largitus est IV 97, 9. **inpertitur** ἀπονέμεται II 85, 3. **inper⟨tiri⟩** παρέχεσθαι II 398, 21. **inpertiri** participem facere

V 536, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 320). *V.* laus inpertitur.

Impertitio (inp.) ἐπιμέρισις II 309, 42.

Impes est impetus V 620, 18 (*Pap.*; *Osb.* 293; *GR. L.* II 241, 1; IV 264, 14). **impete** ὁρμηδόν II 78, 23.

Impestis *v.* inuestis.

Inpessus ὑποβρύχιος. Terentius Andria (208): me aut erum inpessum dabunt II 465, 34 (*cf.* submersus: *voluit* in pessum *pro* pessum).

Impeteius (inp.) βίαιος II 85, 8. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 24.

Impetibile (*vel* inp.) ἐνεπιχείρητον (ἀνεπ. *e*), ἀνεπιτήδευτον II 85, 10 (ανιωτηδ. *cod. corr. e*). improbum, saeuum IV 89, 44; 97, 16; 102, 23; V 461, 1; 504, 29; 601, 72 (scaeuum *Graevius*).

Impetiginosus λειχηνωδος (!) III 330, 24; 499, 30; 529, 47 (*scr.* λειχηνώδης). liprosis (!leprosus?) III 567, 61. *V.* impetigosus.

Impetigo (*vel* inp.) λιχήν II 78, 30; 85, 5; 361, 44; 495, 3; III 206, 19 (lichi); 296, 57 (λικη); 476, 67 (λιχνε); 528, 36 (liko). λιχήν, λέπρα II 85, 9. λειχήν III 451, 5; 470, 8. tetr (teg *cod. Ampl.*, *AS.*) V 365, 37. depetigo IV 351, 8. **inpetiginem** scabiem V 212, 7. **impetigines** derbitas uel eorum simile III 602, 19. **impedigo** id est sicca scabies rotunda et aspera, dicitur uulgo sarmam(!) *a post* III 602, 25 (*cf. Isid.* IV 8, 6). *V.* derbitas.

Impetigosus λιχηνωτός II 361, 45 (*cf.* impetiginosus).

Impeto accuso V 570, 31. **inpetunt** inpugnant IV 526, 25; V 302, 58.

Impetosus θούριος III 451, 6.

Impetrans ἀνύων II 78, 32.

Impetratio (*vel* inp.) ἐπιτυχία II 312, 31; III 451, 7; 483, 53. ἐπίτευξις II 311, 52. κατόρθωσις II 346, 31.

Impetratus θυσία II 78, 29 (impetritus *c*).

Impetratus (inp.) ἐπιτυχών II 312, 30.

Impetro ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. ἀνύω II 78, 36. **impetrat** (*vel* inp.) ἀνύει II 78, 37; 85, 12. accipit V 303, 33; IV 247, 11. consequitur, accipit IV 351, 5. accipit uel optinet IV 96, 28. **inpatrat** rem manifestat IV 413, 53. **inpetrare** ἀνύσαι, κατασκοπῆσαι(?) II 85, 6. **impetrauit** (*vel* inp.) ἤνυσεν II 78, 31. ἐπέτυχεν II 85, 7. ἐπέτυχε II 85, 1. meruit IV 355, 8.

Impetum (*vel* inp.) **facio** ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπέρχομαι II 387, 7.

Impetus (*vel* inp.) ἔφοδος II 321, 12. ἔφοδος, ὁρμή II 488, 49. ὁρμή, ἔφοδος II 512, 1; 550, 38. ὁρμή II 78, 33; 387, 2; 538, 25; III 469, 72. ὅρμημα II 557, 53. ῥοῖζος II 428, 42. summotus, acto citatus(?) IV 351, 7 (*v.* actutum). ἐπιφοράς III 562, 21.

Inp[l]exa barba δασυπώγων II 85, 13 (*corr. c*).

Impexe (inp.) inuolute V 552, 54 (implexae? *cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 482).

Impexus ἀκτένιστος II 224, 19. **inpexa** ἀκτένιστος, φρικτή II 84, 44.

Impie ἀσεβῶς II 78, 27.

Impie facio ἀσεβῶ II 247, 22.

Impie (*vel* inp.) **loquitur** δυσφημεῖ II 282, 23. infamat IV 351, 6.

Impietas (*vel* inp.) ἀσέβεια II 78, 44; 247, 21; III 337, 35; 451, 9. δυσφημία II 282, 22.

Impiger (*vel* inp.) ἄοκνος II 85, 20; 232, 17; III 331, 12; 373, 46. agilis, non piger IV 447, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). nauus (*vel* gnauus), agilis IV 355, 9. paratus IV 101, 43. paratus, oboediens IV 97, 10. uelox IV 528, 33.

Impignerare *v.* infiduciare.

Impigrabile(inp.) ἐνεργέστατον (εναργ. *cod. corr. g*) II 85, 14.

Impigre (inp.) ἀόκνως II 232, 18.

Impigritas (inp.) inpigritia V 642, 69 (*Non.* 125, 18).

Impilasti conuicio conscidisti (proscedisti *G*), interdum castigasti *Plac.* V 28, 23 = V 77, 33 (incilasti *H.*).

Impi⟨n⟩git (inp.) ἐνπήσσει II 85, 11. **inpingit** expellit uel recludit IV 355, 10. **inpinget** opponet IV 97, 12. **inpegit** trudit (*Cassian. inst.* V 6) V 424, 44.

Impinguor (inp.) saginor V 504, 30. *V.* impulastis.

Impior ἀσεβῶ II 247, 22. **impiare** inquinare IV 246, 42.

Impius (*vel* inp.) ἀσεβής II 85, 21; 247, 20; III 128, 20; 373, 34; 451, 8. δυσσεβής III 252, 17. ἀνόσιος III 251, 60. inreligiosus IV 351, 10. iniustus IV 355, 11. sacrilegus *a post* IV 101, 21. **impius** ἀσεβεις II 78, 25 (ἀσεβής *e.* impios? *cf.* 26). **impia** crudelia IV 89, 41; 102, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 613). **inbia** in inmunditia (impia inmunda? *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387; *Stowasser p.* 565, *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. in uia *Vulg. Sap.* 2, 16 *coll. Buech.*) IV 91, 48.

Implacabilis (*vel* inp.) ἀκαταπράϋντος II 222, 28. ἀνεξιλεώτατος II 225, 63. *V.* inexorabiles et implac.

Implacatus (inpl.) ἀνήκεστος II 85, 17. **inplacata** ανιμεις (ἀπηνής *c.* ἀνελεής *h.* ἀνηλεής *Vulc.* ἀνίλαστος *Buech.*), ἀκαταπράϋντος II 85, 15.

Impleo γεμίζω II 262, 9; III 132, 31; 469, 73. πληρῶ II 409, 54; III 156, 23; 339, 72; 451, 10; 502, 51. γεμῶ III

74, 11. *μεστῶ* II 368, 33. **imples** *γεμίζεις* III 132, 32. *γεμοῖς* III 74, 12. **implet** *γεμίζει* III 132, 33. *γεμοῖ* III 74, 13. **implent** statuunt (*v.* statuo) IV 445, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 274?). **imple** *γέμισον* II 563, 38; III 132, 34. *Cf.* **et imple aquam** *καὶ γόμωσον ὕδωρ* III 286, 11 = 656, 12. **implebo** *ἐμπλήσω* II 296, 36. **impletur** *περιπλήθεται* III 153, 1. **implentur** satiantur IV 527, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 215). **impletum est** *ἐπληρώθη* III 7, 61.

Impletum *γέμον* II 262, 10.

Implexa (*vel* inpl.) innexa uel incorporata IV 247, 12; 96, 36 (incorrupta *cod. Vat.* incorporata *c d*). *V.* impexe.

Implexe *v.* impexe.

Implicatrix *ἐμπλέκτρια* II 296, 33.

Implicatus (inpl.) inligatus IV 355, 12.

Implicisco (*vel* inpl.) *ἐπιτροπιάζω* II 85, 16. implico V 503, 44. **impliciscerct** (*vel* -isseret) implicaret IV 96, 45; V 212, 8; 461, 2; 602, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Implico (*vel* inpl.) *ἐμπλέκω* II 296, 34. *ἐνδεσμῶ ἐν παλαίστρᾳ* II 298, 5. *ἐνειλῶ* II 298, 35. **inplicet** iniciat, inuoluat IV 447, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 660). **inplicare** pro ornare V 642, 55 (*Non.* 123, 13). **inplicuit** *ἐνέπλεξεν* II 85, 18.

Imploratu (inpl.) inspiratu V 461, 4. *Cf.* IV 97, 15 (inploratum *vel* -u inspiratum *vel* -u): *ubi* **inoptatum** insperatum *inter alia Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 128, **inopinatum** insperatum *Housman ibid.* XX *p.* 51.

Imploro (*vel* inpl.) *ἐπικαλοῦμαι* II 308, 27. *ἱκετεύω μετὰ δακρύων* II 331, 55. *μετὰ δακρύων ἱκετεύω* II 368, 52 (impluro *cod. corr. a e*). rogo, inuoco IV 247, 18. **inplorat** *ἐπιβοᾷ* II 85, 19. cum fletu inuocat IV 91, 1. cum fletu inuocat uel rogat IV 355, 13. **imploratis** inuocatis *Plac.* V 29, 12 = V 77, 34 (inrogatis *vel* inrogatus inuocatus). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 1; 109, 3. **inplorare** obsecrare IV 529, 28. auxilium cum misericordia deposcere V 553, 5 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 19). *V.* endoplorato.

Implumis (inpl.) *ἄπτερος* II 243, 24. **inplurimus** *μαδαρός* II 85, 22 (implumis *a.* implumus *c*).

Impluuium (*vel* inpl.) atrium II 582, 37. tectum IV 97, 22; V 461, 3. solarium V 212, 9. est solarium V 620, 17.

Impoene (inp.) sine poena, sine uindicta V 461, 5. *V.* impune.

Impolitus (*vel* inp.) *ἄκναφος* II 222, 56. ineruditus IV 246, 40. inperitus aut aspere inconpositus IV 96, 43. inputatus IV 529, 32. *V.* impulitum.

Impollutus (inp.) incontaminatus IV 96, 30. **inpolluta** *ἀκηλίδωτος* III 423, 28.

Impono (*vel* inp.) *ἐπιτίθημι* II 312, 5; III 137, 59. **inponit** *ἐπιτίθησι* III 452, 17. *ἐπιτίθησιν* II 85, 28. **impone** *ἐπίθες* III 4, 30; 137, 60. **inponam** *προσάψω* III 156, 51. **imposui** *ἐπέθηκα* III 137, 61. **imposuisti** *ἐνέθηκας* II 298, 32. *ἐπέθηκες* (!) III 137, 62. **inposuit** superposuit IV 96, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 622). supra posuit IV 529, 47 (*cf. Non.* 328, 33). indidit IV 355, 14.

Impopulabile (*vel* inp.) inlaesum IV 97, 1; 246, 36; 355, 15; V 303, 40; 461, 7; 629, 33.

Impopularis (*vel* inp.) inusitata IV 96, 41; 246, 37 (impopulari); V 461, 6; 602, 1.

Imporcitorem (*vel* inp.) deum pagani habebant agricolae V 212, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 108, 9.

Importabilis *δύστηνος* II 282, 17. infelix, malus II 584, 12. *V.* intolerabilis.

Importatorium *v.* emporium.

Importatum (inp.) inlatum V 643, 31 (*Non.* 130, 15).

Importo (inp.) *ἐπιφέρω* II 312, 41. **inportat** intulit, infert IV 355, 17. **inportauit** *εἰσεκόμισεν* II 85, 32. **inportantur** *εἰσκομίζονται* II 287, 11.

Importunitas *ἀκαιρία* II 222, 1. *σκαιότης* II 85, 36 (inp.).

Importunium importunitas V 570, 32.

Importunus (inp.) *ἄκαιρος* II 222, 3. *ἀνεπιτήδειος* II 85, 35. *ἄκαιρ[ε]ος* (*corr. e*), *ἀνεπιτήδειος* II 85, 31. *σκαιός* II 432, 27. *σχέτλιος* II 450, 5. insolens IV 355, 18. improbus, uerbosus IV 355, 19. quasi carens portum, id est quietem V 553, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 305; *Isid.* X 136. **inportuna** *σκαιά* II 85, 30.

Importuosus (inp.) *ἀλίμενος* II 225, 6.

Impos (*vel* inp.) *ἀνεξούσιος* II 77, 35. pusillanimis IV 97, 6; 246, 41. non potens animi IV 530, 1. **inpo[ri]s** pauper uel inops IV 91, 10. **empus** inpatiens V 193, 17. **empos** impatiens V 618, 54. inpatiens, amens IV 62, 7; 63, 28; V 193, 16. **empos** uel **empes** impatiens, amens V 498, 35. **empes** uel **empos** inpatiens, amens IV 232, 5; V 568, 19. **empius** inpatiens, amens IV 512, 11. **empos** inpatiens uel amens, sine mente V 633, 71. **enpos** inpatiens aut amens V 453, 33. *Cf.* **emptus** inpatiens *a post* IV 62, 35. *V.* compos, animi impos. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 186, 193.

Impositio (inp.) *ἐπίθεσις τὸ ἐπάνω θεῖναι* II 308, 13.

Impositiuum *ἐπίθετον* II 308, 14.

Impositus ἐπιτεθείς II 311, 41. **inpositum** ἐπιτεθέν II 85, 24; 34. *V.* impostor.

Impos (inp.) **mentis** insanus mente V 304, 64.

Impossibilis (*vel* inp.) ἀδύνατος II 78, 52; 219, 2. **inpossibile** ἀδύνατον II 85, 29. ἀδύναστον II 85, 26. **inpossibili** ἀδυνάτῳ II 85, 27.

Impostor (*vel* inp.) ἐπιθέτης II 308, 15; III 137, 63; 179, 1; 251, 28; 373, 35. ἐπιθέτα (*vocat.*) III 112, 64/65 = 642, 18; 112, 18 = 641, 16. *Cf.* **inpostor** [**inposita** ἐπίθετα] ἐπιθέτης II 85, 38. fallax II 584, 1. strofarius, strofosus IV 445, 44. **inpostorem** bisuicend (*vel* bisuiccend, *AS.*) V 367, 7. **inpostures** ἐπιθέται II 85, 25 (-ores *e*); 39.

Impostura (iup.) ἐπίθεσις ἢ χλεύη II 308, 12. **inpositura** circumuentio II 582, 29 (circumuenti fraus *b*). **impostura** (*vel* inp.) fraus IV 351, 11; V 629, 22.

Impotens (*vel* inp.) ἀβέβαιος, ἀδύνατος, ὠμός II 85, 40. ἀδύνατος II 219, 2; III 373, 44. **inpotentis** (*vel* inpotestis: *cf. Gallée* 360) inpotens II 584, 18. **impotens** (*vel* inp.) impos uel sine potentia. interdum praepotens *Plac.* V 29, 29 = V 78, 1. inpatiens, inprudens IV 97, 19 (*Ter. Heaut.* 371). plus quam potens IV 89, 40; *acd post* IV 96, 47; 102, 22. ualde potens V 643, 19 (*Non.* 129, 6: *cf. GR. L.* I 233, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* I 502). in potentia (*vel* -am) elatus IV 351, 9 (impotentia?). per potentiam elatus V 302, 60. pro potentia elatus IV 529, 4. animo elatus prosperitate uel nihil potens IV 96, 46. animo elatus prosperitate IV 246, 55. per potentiam inualidus IV 90, 55. intolerandus IV 355, 16. **inpotentum** in potentia ⟨elatorum⟩ uel inpotentium V 429, 49. *V.* inquies, in.

Impotentia (inp.) ἀδυναστία II 219, 3.

Impraeiudicata non iudicata, non audita (aucta *R*), non cognita (non cogn. *om. R*) *Plac.* V 28, 15 = V 78, 2.

Impraesentiarum pro in praesenti *Plac.* V 27, 17 = V 78, 3.

Impraestans (inp.) ἀπάροχος II 233, 28.

Imprancare (inp.) inuadere V 650, 58 (*Non.* 59, 18; inpancrare).

Imprecatio (*vel* inp.) κατευχή II 345, 53. prex II 583, 31.

Imprecor (*vel* inp.) κατεύχομαι II 345, 52. καταρῶμαι II 85, 42. intente precor IV 247, 14. intente rogo IV 89, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 629). **inprecatur** κατεύχεται II 85, 41. optat IV 96, 31. **inprecat** maledicit IV 527, 4 (optat *add. b c*).

Impremia (inp. *cod. ab* imprimendo?) σκιογραφία II 85, 43.

Impressum (-us *cod.*) **signis** (*Verg. Aen.* V 536) sigillatum V 212, 11.

Improba uentris rabies famiclosa (= famelicosa) pauperies IV 445, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 356/7).

Improbe (*vel* inp.) insolenter IV 96, 47. inportunissime IV 529, 38.

Improbitas (*vel* inp.) ἀναίδ⟨ε⟩ια II 78, 51; 85, 52; III 125, 17. inuerecunditas II 583, 49. procacitas (*can. conc. Sard.* 9) V 411, 4. procacitas, importunitas (*cf. reg. Bened.* 52, 6) V 413, 56. **inprobitatem** ἀναίδ⟨ε⟩ιαν II 85, 55.

Improbo ἀποδοκιμάζω II 236, 35. **inprabat** deprecat, optat uel maledicit IV 355, 20 (imprecat *d e, recte*?). **inprobare** ἀποδοκιμάζειν II 85, 44.

Improbus (*vel* inp.) ἀναιδής II 78, 43; III 125, 16; 373, 36. ἀδόκιμος III 333, 13. ἀγενής, ἀναιδής, ἀδόκιμος II 85, 48. inpudicus II 583, 9. inportunus IV 97, 5. procax, ingratus, iniquus IV 355, 21. ingratus, procax, inportunus V 413, 49 (*reg. Bened.* 23, 9). inportunus et inconsideratus uel qui soli sibi uult bene IV 529, 36. inportunus et inconsideratus, inpurus IV 247, 3. inhonestus IV 529, 37. gemach (*vel* gimach, *AS.*) V 366, 27. **inprobum** malum V 534, 63 (*Ter. Andr.* 192).

Improcerata (inp.) εὐτελῆ, ταπεινά, ἄναρχα II 85, 47 (improcera τὰ *d*, *Vulc.*).

Improhibite (inp.) ἀκωλύτως II 224, 31.

Improles (inp.) ἄγονος, ἄτεκνος, ἄνηβος II 86, 4. ἀφῆλιξ, μήπω πολιτευόμενος II 85, 53 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 108, 12). **inprolis** nondum uir IV 529, 58; V 629, 34. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 20, 9.

Improloquibile (inp.) ἀλάλητον II 85, 50.

Impromiscuo (inp.: uo *ex* ua) intermiscua V 304, 43 (intermixtio *cod. Werth. an* inintermiscuo?).

Impromptum ἀπόχειρον II 78, 34.

Impromutuo *v.* fenero.

Impronuntiatum (inp.) ἀπροσφώνητον II 243, 21.

Improperatus (inp.) ἀσπούδαστος II 248, 24.

Improperat (inp.) ὀνειδίζει II 85, 57. **inproperauit** ὠνείδισεν III 64, 7; 65, 27. *V.* exprobro.

Improperium (inp.) ὄνειδος II 85, 56. maledictum, obprobrium IV 355, 23. *V.* oppobrium, conuicium.

Improprie (inp.) ἀκύρως II 224, 27.

Improprietas (inp.) ἀκυρολογία II 86, 1.

Improuida pectora incertos animos IV 447, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 200).

Improuidens incautus IV 97, 14 (inprouidus *a*). **inprouid[enti]a** ἀδιοίκητα II 85, 49 (*v.* improuidus).

Improuidus (*vel* inp.) ἀπρονόητος II 243, 12. ἀπροόρατος III 333, 70. caecus IV 447, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349 caecus). incautus IV 96, 29. incautus, inconsideratus IV 355, 25. qui non prouidet IV 247, 19. **inprouida** ἀδιοίκητα II 85, 46 (*v.* improuidens). sine prouidentia IV 101, 8. incauta IV 529, 50. *Cf.* **inprofundum** incautis V 303, 51.

⟨**Im**⟩**prouiso** ἀπροορἀτως II 243, 16. **inprouiso** ἀπροσδοκήτως II 243, 18. subito uel inuiso IV 101, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 524). non ante uisum set subitu IV 90, 54 (*cf. Isid.* X 147).

Improuisus ἀπροόρατος II 243, 15 (*v.* improuidus). ἀπρόοπτος II 243, 14. ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. subitus IV 447, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 595; IX 49). insperatus, inperitus IV 97, 8. subito uisus, ante non uisus IV 529, 3. **inprouisa** ἀπρόοπτα II 85, 45. *V.* ex improuiso, de i.

Improximabilis ἀπροσπέλαστος III 423, 14.

Imprudens (*vel* inp.) ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 373, 37. ἄπειρος II 234, 9; III 125, 33. ἀσύνετος II 249, 6. ἄπειρος, ἄφρων III 333, 58. ἄνευ προνοίας III 451, 11 (*Cf.* III 482, 49: *ubi* **imprudens** ἄνευ προνοίας *corrige, cf. marg.*). inhonestus, inuerecundus IV 97, 18 (impudens?). **inprodens** sciens me tantum V 535, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 642). *V.* impudicus.

Imprudentia (*vel* inp.) ἀπειρία II 234, 14. ἀπαιδευσία II 85, 54. ignorantia V 536, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 27).

Impubes (*vel* inp.) ἄνηβος II 78, 38; 41; 86, 5; III 328, 57; 451, 12; 488, 44. ἔφηβος III 249, 27. ἄφθορος II 253, 14; III 249, 28. **impubens** ἄνηβος III 348, 73. **impubis** (*vel* inp.) ἄνηβος II 86, 3. ἔφηβος III 181, 26. ἄφθορος III 72, 12. *Cf.* atubus (ἄνηβος?) **inpubis** [regnos orbis: *ubi* ἄτεκνος *H.* γῦρος *Buech.*] III 490, 12. **inpuber inpubis inpubes** ἄνηβος II 227, 1. **inpuber** inberbis II 584, 6. **impubes** (*vel* inp.) inuestis, puer, in[tra]barbis IV 355, 30; V 461, 10. inuestis, sanctus IV 447, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 382; IX 751). **inpubens** lenis (lēuis?), inbarbis IV 96, 35. **inpulus** lenis, inberbis IV 97, 11. **inpubis** puer, inberbis V 302, 74. inberbis V 367, 49. **impubis** inuestitus(!) V 522, 43. inuestimentibus (inuestis, inberbis *Warren*) IV 247, 17. **impubem** ἄνηβον II 78, 42. *Cf.* **imemo** δηηβον II 77, 22 (*ubi* **impubem** ἄνηβον *vel* imo διὰ(?) ἢ ἤγουν *c.* im, em τόνδε ἢ τόν *Vulc.*). **inpuberes** inberbes V 366, 45. **impubes** pueri sine barbas IV 246, 32 (extra barbas *ab*).

Impudens (*vel* inp.) ἀναιδής III 333, 14; 470, 9. ἀναίσχυντος II 86, 2; III 125, 50; 250, 62. conuiciosus, proteruus IV 355, 26. *V.* imprudens.

Impudenter (inp.) inportune IV 94, 15.

Impudicitia (inp.) ἀσέλγεια II 247, 25. ἀχρωμία II 254, 50.

Impudicus (inp.) ἀναίσχυντος, πόρνος, ἀναιδής [ἄφρων, ἀσύνετος *cf.* imprudens, *h*] II 86, 6. **inpudica inpudicus** ἄχρωμος II 254, 49. **inpudicus** ἀναίσχυντος III 333, 38 (impudens *Boucherie*). **impudicus** αἰσχυντηρός III 178, 27. **inpudicus** ἀσέμνου (? ἄσεμνος *e*) II 86, 7. est qui turpitudinem flagitio infert V 212, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 294: flagitii). **inpudica** ἀσελγής θηλυκῶς II 247, 24.

Impudoratum (inp.) non erubescentem V 504, 31.

Impuges (inp.) ἄπυγος II 243, 30. qui minores naticas habet II 584, 40.

Impugno (inp.) καταμάχομαι II 342, 16.

Impulastis (inpolastis *codd.*) inpugnastis uel inpinguastis V 416, 12 (*vita Anton.*?). inpinguastis uel inpugnastis V 426, 36 (*item*).

Impulator (inp.) concitator (inritator *add. abcde*) IV 355, 27. impultor *Hildebrand.*

Impulitum hercidictum V 212, 17 (erciscitum? impolitum ineruditum *H.*).

Impulso (inp.) προπηλακίζω II 420, 2.

Impulsor (*vel* inp.) ἐπαναγκαστής II 305, 35. hortator, concitator IV 413, 51. concitator IV 246, 34. persuasor IV 249, 6 (infulfor *vel* -sor *codd.*); 530, 30. suasor V 536, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 315). **inpulsore** baedendrae (*vel* bedaendrae, *AS. partic. fem. dat. gen. sing.*) V 366, 54.

Impulsu *v.* cuius impulsu.

Impulsus (inp.) detrusus, inclusus IV 355, 28. **impulsas** (*vel* inp.) impositas. unde hodie quoque 'impulsari fascem' dicimus, quod magis imponi decentius dicitur (est *G*) *Plac.* V 28, 24 = V 78, 5 (facem *edd.*).

Impune (*vel* inp.) ἀτιμωρητί, ἀνεπαχθῶς II 86, 10. ἀτιμωρητί II 250, 12. ἀκολάστως II 223, 2. sine uindicta IV 91, 52; 246, 38. sine uindicta, inlaesus V 542, 35 (inpone). sine uindicta, inlaesus, sine poena IV 97, 3. sine poena, sine uindicta IV 355, 29. sine poena uel uindicta IV 530, 33. sine poena IV 447, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 239 *etc.*). **inpone** licenter, sine poena V 535, 57 (*Ter. Andr.* 910: *ubi* inpune *libri Ter.*). *V.* impoene.

Impungo (inp.) ἐγκεντῶ II 283, 62 (inpugno *cod. corr e*).
Impunitas (*vel* inp.) ἀκολασία II 222, 61. ἀτιμωρησία II 86, 8; 250, 11. **inpunitatem** ueniam IV 530, 34.
Impunitus (*vel* inp.) ἀτιμωρητός II 250, 10; III 451, 13. ἀκόλαστος ὁ μὴ τιμωρηθείς II 223, 1. **impunita** quae poenam euasit, id est quae punita non est *Plac.* V 27, 5 = V 78, 6 (non sunt).
Impono (inp.) inpune V 643, 24 (*explica ex Non.* 129, 29).
Impuratus (inp.) inpurus semper V 212, 18. **inpurata** ῥυπαρά, ἀκάθαρτα II 86, 11.
Impure ἀκαθάρτως II 78, 47.
Impuritas ἀκαθαρσία II 78, 53.
Impuritia (inp.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46
Impurus (*vel* inp.) ἀκάθαρτος II 78, 48; 221, 47. πόρνος III 451, 14. **inpurum** inprobum V 535, 72 (= *Non.* 324, 15; *Ter. Ad.* 183). **inpurimum** (*superl.*?) ἀκάθαρτον II 86, 9. **impuri** ἀκάθαρτοι II 78, 46; 86, 12. *V.* haud inpurum.
Imputatio (inpul. *cod. corr. c*) καταλογισμός II 341, 60.
Imputo καταλογίζομαι II 342, 1. λογίζομαι ἐπὶ λογοθεσίου II 362, 2. **inputat** ἐνλογεῖ, κατατάσσει II 86, 14. **inputare** λογίσασθαι II 86, 13.
Imus κατώτατος II 346, 48. [πορευόμεθα καὶ] ὕστατος (*v.* eo) II 78, 39. ultimus II 582, 22. nouissimus IV 89, 33; 102, 15. notissimus (*ubi* intimus *Helmreich Arch.* VII 274) V 367, 54. nouissimus, notissimus IV 351, 13. notissimus uel nouissimus V 301, 42. nobilissimus IV 89, 36; 102, 18. summus, altus IV 246, 49. altus, profundus IV 351, 12. **ima** κατωτάτη II 77, 39. **imo** κάτω II 346, 43. κατωτάτω II 346, 49. alto uel tumulo IV 445, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **imi** κατώτατοι, τελευταῖοι II 77, 24. **imae** κατώταται II 77, 40. **ima** sepulcri porta (?) IV 445, 38 (*gl. Verg.*). recondita IV 412, 45. **imos** κατωτάτους II 77, 38. *V.* ab imo, ex imo, fundus.
In εἰς, ἐν II 75, 22 (*cf.* eo *verb.*). εἴς τι πρόθεσις II 286, 41. ἐν πρόθεσις II 297, 11. ἐπί II 307, 4. plerumque quod inuenerit seruat, plerumque medium tenet ⟨aut⟩ mutat in contrarium, ut ⟨fortunatus in⟩fortunatus, seruat ⟨ut⟩ curuum, incuruum, medium tenet, ut si quis inpotens dixerit: significat enim et satis potens et non potens V 209, 33. praepositio est utriusque, id est et factum et non factum significat V 460, 2. *V.* endo.
Ina *v.* ilium.
In abductione in oppressione V 302, 37.

In abruptum in praeceps, praecipitatus periculo IV 525, 21. in profundum IV 100, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 422). *V.* in arbutum.
Inabscondibile ἄκρυπτον II 224, 11.
Inabstinenter inpatienter IV 90, 18; 351, 14; V 209, 34; 601, 54 (-tes- tes).
In abstrusa in secreta V 367, 17.
In abusum εἰς παράχρησιν II 78, 45,
Inaccessibili littera V 662, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 3).
Inaccessibilis ἄβατος III 469, 74. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19 (incessibilis *cod. corr. e*); III 423, 13. **inaccessibilia** inuia, aspera IV 351, 15.
Inaccessus δύσβατος II 281, 42. ἄβατος II 215, 8; III 260, 47. quo non acceditur IV 413, 1. **inaccessas** inuias, insinuas (*ad* 21? inuisitatas *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 126) IV 90, 20.
Inaccusabilis ἀκατηγόρητος II 222, 34. ἀνέγκλητος II 225, 27.
In acetabulo εἰς τὸ ὀξύβαφον III 288, 15 (acit.) = 658, 18.
Inachides id est Epaphus, filius Ius, quae filia fuit Inachi patris (pater *codd.*) V 460, 3. *Cf. GR. L.* II 64, 8.
Inactuosa *v.* intempesta.
In aculeis in ferris ligno in terra posito infixis et curuis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10, *ubi* eculeis *legitur*) V 418, 51 = 427, 20. *V.* in eculeis.
Inadeptus consecutus, adeptus IV 352, 38 (indeptus?).
Inadibilis inaccessibilis IV 247, 21.
In aede Iouis statoris, stator ὁ ἐπιστάσιος III 238, 5. *V.* stator.
Inaegnea obscuritas IV 525, 8 (aenigma?).
Inaequalis ἀνώμαλος ὁ ἄνθρωπος II 231, 31. ἀνώμαλος τόπος II 231, 32. ἄνισος II 227, 62. infirmus IV 92, 25. **inaequalia** ἀνώμαλα III 488, 74; 509, 57.
Inaequalitas ἀνωμαλία III 207, 14. ἀνισότης II 228, 1.
Inaestimabilis ἀνείκαστος II 225, 29. sine fine et testimonium IV 90, 52 (inext. *cod.* intestab.?). **inaestima⟨bi⟩le** ἀνείκαστον II 225, 30 (*suppl. a e*). *V.* inextimab.
In aestimium in (iñ *cod.*) aestimatum V 635, 25.
In aestiuo caenaculo uppae (*h. e.* yppe, *AS.*) ubi per aestatem frigus capiatur (*vel* captant) V 367, 24 (*cf. lib. Iudicum* 3, 20, *AHD. GL.* I 382, 27).
In aeternae uitae crepidine fundatus in fine et propinquitate uitae aeternae constabilitus *Plac.* V 28, 2 = V 76, 31.
In aetherium (*vel* -eum) in caeleste (*vel* -em) IV 525, 36; V 302, 45.

In affectione in uoluntate IV 90, 19; 351, 18.

In agea (-eo *cod.*) in medio V 503, 50.

In agello in agro (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 3) V 415, 68; 426, 16.

In aliis inimicis V 535, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 233).

In allegoria in spiritalia IV 525, 17.

In altum in mare IV 92, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Inamabilis ἀπόθητος II 237, 2. ἄστοργος II 248, 43. ἀφίλητος II 253, 23.

Inambulo διακινῶ II 271, 46.

Inanem corporis uacua corpore IV 446, 2 (*Verg.* III 304? VI 505?).

In angiporto quasi in anfracto partium aedium (medium *cod. Pal.*) huius aedificiorum(!) V 209, 35 (*Plaut. Ps.* 971).

Inanians *v.* inhians.

Inani curru (cursu *vel* -o *codd.*) excusso auriga IV 446, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

Inani<i>s pro inanitate V 642, 56 (*Non.* 123, 15).

Inanimatus ἡμίψυχος III 279, 65.

Inanimis ἄψυχος II 255, 6. exanimis II 584, 17. qui numquam habuit animam IV 247, 22. **inanimus** qui numquam habuit animam V 460, 5; 503, 46. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 278, 3 **inanima** sine anima V 643, 9 (*Non.* 128, 1).

In animo est mihi διανοοῦμαι, διέγνωκα II 78, 50.

In animum in mentem IV 247, 46; 351, 20.

Inanis κενός *post* II 76, 8; II 347, 39. μάταιος II 365, 20. uacuus, friuolus IV 351, 22. uacuus IV 525, 51 (= *Non.* 326, 17). κενή II 347, 34. **inane** μάταιον II 365, 24. κενόν II 347, 40. **inane** superfluum IV 100, 39. **inanem** κενόν, μάταιον II 78, 49. cassum, sine causa, uacuum IV 351, 21. *V.* embryo.

Inanitas εἰκαιότης II 285, 34. κενότης II 347, 41.

Inaniter εἰκῆ II 285, 39.

Inanitus κένωσις II 347, 54.

Inante *v.* asto, prospicio.

In antecessum εἰς προχρείαν II 287, 31. εἰς τοὔμπροσθεν II 287, 51. προχρείᾳ II 79, 5 (προχρια *cod.* εἰς προχρείαν *Vulc.*).

In antecessum dedit V 662, 38.

Inante die in ipso die IV 413, 2. **inante diem** εἰς τὴν πρὸ ταύτης ἡμέραν II 287, 39. in ipso die V 602, 29. *V.* die inante.

Inaptus (?) lautus V 460, 7. lautus, lotus V 503, 47 (ἔμβαπτος? ἄνιπτος inlautus *Buech.*).

Inaquosus ἄνυδρος II 231, 9.

In arbutum (?) in praeceps, non cadens V 503, 48 (in abruptum?). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 422.

In arcas coiciuntur *cf.* V 658, 34: quod inuenitur **in arcas coiciuntur** loca sunt in foro, ubi torquendi serui collocabantur, ne quis cum his loqui possit (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Mil.* 60).

In arce in excelso IV 525, 44. in capitulio IV 413, 3.

Inars *v.* iners.

In articulo diei in hora uel momento V 503, 49; IV 446, 3 (*om.* diei). *Cf. Vulg. Gen.* 7, 13.

In aspectum in perspicuum IV 351, 19.

Inaspicabilis inuisibilis II 584, 27 (inaspectabilis? *cf.* inauspic.).

Inasta sancta, pulchra, clara, splendida IV 525, 16; V 602, 13 (casta? inclyta?).

Inattingibilis *v.* enormis.

Inaudibile inhonorabile V 210, 1.

Inaudire (inrud. *cod.*) audire V 642, 76 (*Non.* 126, 18).

Inauditus ἄρρητος II 245, 55. **inauditum** ἀπόρρητον II 240, 24. ἄρρητον II 245, 56. nefastum, ἄρρητον II 79, 6. **inaudita** auditu carentia V 643, 20 (*Non.* 129, 9).

Inauguratus ἀποιωνισθείς II 79, 9.

Inaurator χρυσωτής III 201, 4; 271, 10; 309, 61; 367, 26.

Inauratus διάχρυσος II 275, 56; III 451, 16; 483, 35. περικεχρυσωμένος II 403, 10. **inauratum** περίχρυσον III 324, 1. **inaurata** διάχρυσα III 203, 38. περίχρυσα III 324, 37; 367, 76.

Inauris ἐνώτιον II 301, 11; 499, 14; 523, 1. ornatus muliebris II 584, 23. **inaures** ἐνώτια II 79, 7; III 22, 33; 93, 42; 203, 5; 324, 6; 367, 50.

Inauro ἐπιχρυσῶ II 313, 5.

Inauspicabilis *et* **inuisibilis** ἀόρατος II 232, 19. *V.* inaspic.

Inauspicatum sine requisitione IV 247, 45; 351, 23 (inauspicatur).

Inausus ἄτολμος II 250, 17.

Inbremata *v.* emblema.

In breui ἐν βραχεῖ II 297, 47. ἐν συντόμῳ II 300, 12 (breue).

In breuia uada (uaga *cod.*) IV 446, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 111). *Cf.* IV 399, 21 (uaga in breuia). in inaccessibilia IV 527, 7; V 303, 27 (inaccessabila).

In burim (*vel* imb.) in curuationem *Plac.* V 28, 18 = V 76, 8 (incuruatio) = V 76, 11 (*item*). **imburium** curuatio V 503, 43. incuruatio IV 246, 46 (*glossam pertinere ad Verg. Georg.* I 170 *perspexit primus Warren p.* 210; *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553. imburuum *Deuerling*. *Cf.* **imburim** (*vel* inb.) pars curua quae aratro iungitur V 209, 27; 210, 5).

Inburuclum *v.* inuolucrum.
Incaelatus ἄγλυφος II 216, 37. ἀτόρνευτος II 250, 23.
Incaen- *v.* **encaen-.**
Incaestum *v.* incestum.
Incaesus ἀτύπτητος II 250, 33. ἄπληγος II 235, 18. ἄδαρτος II 218, 13. non falgellatus (flag. *b*) II 583, 8.
Incaluit ualde ferbuit IV 90, 30; V 303, 59.
In Campania mons Vesuuius qui cotidie ignem exhalat V 570, 40.
In canali scolasticus de foro V 503, 52 (*v.* inforare). **in canalibus** in angustis locis V 365, 24. locus in fines(!) Africanorum V 305, 12 (Canariae ins.?).
Incandidus ἀλεύκαντος II 224, 52.
Incanigenia primigenia V 210, 9.
Incantatio ἐπῳδή III 451, 18.
Incantator ἐπῳδός III 271, 32; 433, 17.
Incanto ἐπᾴδω II 305, 8.
Incanus σπαρτοπόλιος II 435, 24. sine canitie, sparsicanus, aliquatenus canus II 582, 46. **incana** iuuenalia V 210, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 809).
Incapabilis ἀχώρητος II 254, 54 (incapabius *cod. corr. a e*).
In capessendo (*vel* capis-) in accipiendo IV 93, 12; 525, 32; V 302, 29 (in capiscendo).
Incapitalis ἀκέφαλος II 222, 39.
Incapitatum sine capite V 210, 10.
Incapito ἐπάρχομαι III 451, 19. ἐπάρχομαι, id est capitationes facio III 483, 20.
In carectam(!) in locum palustri (palustre?) V 570, 38. *V.* carectum.
Incassum sine causa, frustra IV 413, 6. sine causa IV 100, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345). in uacuum, inane, sine causa IV 525, 30. in uacuum V 302, 44. superuacuum, inane et sine causa IV 351, 25. inane ac ⟨su⟩peruacuum IV 91, 46 (superuacuum *iam Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). superuacuum, inane IV 247, 51. infructuosum, inaniter IV 92, 40. *Cf. Arch.* II 13; 14; 22.
Incastratura coniunctio uel conglutinatio V 620, 14. *V.* ancon, anconiscos.
Incastus *v.* incestus *adiect.*
Incaute ἀπερισκέπτως II 234, 42.
Incautus ἀφύλακτος II 254, 8; III 334, 9. inprouidus, incustoditus IV 351, 26. **incauta** nescia uel inprouida IV 101, 28. **incautum** securum IV 92, 43 (incatum); 446, 6. inscium IV 525, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* III 332?).
Incauillatione inderisione V 210, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 107, 16.
Incauillatur inderidetur V 210, 7. *Cf. Arch.* IV 80.
Incedens ambulans IV 91, 15.
Incedo πρόειμι II 418, 5. προβαίνω II 416, 21. ἐπιβαίνω II 307, 8. **incedit** ingreditur IV 351, 30. ambulat, praecedit (*vel* proc.) IV 248, 2. **incessi** inuasi IV 100, 33. **incessit** ingressus est IV 90, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497). inuasit V 535, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 730). incurrit V 302, 49; (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 66; 430, 53. incucurrit (*vel* incurrit) IV 526, 19. incurauit (incursauit? *v.* incursant. incusauit? *v.* incessunt) IV 351, 37. **incesserat** intrauerat IV 91, 20.
Incelatum ἄκρυπτον II 224, 11.
Incelebratum (inlecebrarum *cod.*) in desertum V 301, 59 (in inc.?).
Incelebre desertum IV 92, 38; 247, 53 (deserto); V 210, 11; 522, 39. desertum, desolatum IV 351, 28. desertum nec nominatum V 503, 64. **inlecebrum** in desertum IV 525, 60 (in inc.?).
Incenatus ἄδειπνος II 218, 15. non adhuc cenans II 583, 14 (cenatus *Loewe*).
Incendebat fulgor inluminabat IV 446, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* V 88).
Incendiaria πρηστήρ III 433, 8.
Incendiarius ἐμπρηστής II 296, 49. impiristis III 179, 37 (ἐμπυριστής?). ἐμπυριστής III 251, 62 (*vetusta*?). incensor ignis II 583, 28 (igniarius *Loewe* (*cf. Gallée* 360). *V.* incendo.
Incendium ἐμπρησμός II 296, 48; 500, 35; 526, 41; 536, 41. ἐμπυρισμός II 544, 5; III 139, 45. καύσων III 558, 10; 622, 29. ur IV 351, 31 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 751). **incendia** clades, aerumna IV 446, 7 (*gl. Verg.*).
Incendium facio ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 54. ἐμπρήζω II 296, 47. ἐμπιμπρῶ II 296, 28.
Incendo ἐμπρήζω II 296, 47. ἐμπυρίζω II 296, 54; III 139, 42; 341, 9; 451, 21. ἐμπιμπρῶ II 296, 28. ἐπιθύω III 171, 14; 238, 71. **incendis** ἐμπυρίζεις III 139, 43. **incendit** ἐμπυρίζει III 139, 44. excitauit IV 100, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 197). **incendere** adolere IV 446, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 360). *Cf.* **incendistis** ἐμπυριστής III 139, 46 (*ubi a* incendiarius ἐμπυριστής). *Cf.* exuro.
Incenis Plaut. Casina (438): incenem ex aedibus *Scal.* V 601, 70 (= *Osb. p.* 115; *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 51).
In cenoleis *v.* in coenobiis.
Incensare (-ere *a c*) inritare IV 351, 29.
Incensio κατάφλεξις II 344, 59.
Incensor ἐπιθύτης III 238, 72.
Incensum θυμίαμα II 329, 54; III 145, 32; 273, 37; 301, 51; 338, 47; 451, 22; 522, 10. θυμίαμα, λίβανος καὶ

λιβανωτός' III 239, 19. **incensa** *θυμιάματα* III 170, 41; 194, 55.

Incensus inflammatus IV 413, 14.

Incentiua cupiditas, accensio *Plac.* V 76, 12. cupiditatis (-as?) ignauia (?) IV 94, 12.

Incentiuum inritamentum IV 90, 31; 351, 33. **incentium** cupiditas uel intrimentum (nutrimentum? inritamentum?) V 303, 21. **incentiua** incitamenta V 304, 50. aculei uitiorum IV 526, 61; V 602, 14. incitamenta uel inflammationes IV 91, 16. irritamenta, aculei uitiorum, cupiditas IV 248, 29. desideria carnis V 210, 12. *V.* genuinus.

Incentor suasor IV 90, 17. suscitator V 417, 39 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). stimulator IV 247, 58. **incentores** stimulatores V 304, 28. inritatores IV 247, 52

Incentrices accusatrices V 503, 65.

Inceps deinceps V 522, 33 (*Festus Pauli p.* 107, 12). deinde V 570, 37.

Incepti incohati, amissi (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 316) IV 527, 25.

Inceptio *ἀρχὴ ἔργου ἢ πράγματος* II 246, 39. *ἀρχὴ πράγματος* II 246, 45. *ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάρτου ἢ ἄλλου τινός* II 246, 46. *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33. *καταρχή* II 343, 37. *ἐπιβολή* II 307, 16. *ἐπιχείρημα* II 312, 59. ab incipiendo II 583, 32. initium V 535, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 218).

Inceptum *ἐγχείρημα* II 284, 18. *ἐπιβολή* II 307, 16. *ἀρχή, ἐπιβολή* II 547, 45. *ἐπίβασις* II 307, 5. *ἐπιτήδευμα* II 311, 55. designatum IV 92, 42; 101, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 452). **incepto** destinato IV 446, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).

Incertas umbras motu arborum inconstantes ut: ⟨incertas⟩ Zephyris motantibus umbras *Plac.* V 76, 20 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 5. *suppl. Kettner*).

Incertat incertum est V 642, 58 (*Non.* 123, 28).

Incertos soles dies obscuros IV 446, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* III 203).

Incertus *ἀβέβαιος* II 215, 10; III 373, 18. *ἄδηλος* II 218, 29. nothus, nutabundus IV 351, 35. **incertum** *ἄδηλον* II 218, 30. *ἄπορον* II 240, 19. dubium, ambiguum IV 351, 34. hiremenon III 144, 59 (*αἰωρούμενον? ἠργμένον* inceptum *H. ἠρτημένον Buech.*). **incerta** inprouida, necdum diuulgata IV 446, 11 (*gl. Verg.*).

Incertus sum *ἀπορῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ διστάζοντος* II 240, 28.

Incessabilis *ἄπαυστος* III 423, 46.

Incessanter *σπουδαιότερον* III 212, 20 = 648, 4.

Incessunt accusant *Plac.* V 27, 4 (incensant recusant) = V 76, 13 (incessant *vel* incensant). *Cf. tamen Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 311 *de* incesso, incessas *cogitans.* **incessant** accusant, prouocant IV 247, 44. **incessere** accusare, prouocare IV 247, 38. proficere, ambulare IV 351, 36; 247, 56 (proficiscere). inpugnare IV 526, 24; V 302, 57; 421, 69 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 56 (*item*). incedere V 420, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3). incedere uel inpugnare V 429, 10 (*Euseb. l. c.*). inquietare, molestare aut redarguere IV 90, 40. petere iactu *gloss. Abav. mai. V.* incedo.

Incessus *προσέλευσις, πρόσβασις* (proybasis) II 511, 51. *ἐπίβασις,* ⟨*β*⟩*άδισις* II 550, 39. *ἐπίβασις* II 307, 5; 538, 27. *προσέλευσις, ἐπίβασις* II 488, 51. **incessum** gressum IV 92, 8. gressum ambulandi IV 248, 7. ambulationem IV 526, 20. **incessu** gressu IV 413, 11. agmine IV 446, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 405; XII 219). gressu uel ambulatu IV 446, 13.

Incesto *μιαίνω* II 371, 32. *μολύνω* II 372, 53. **incestat** polluit IV 91, 19 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 150). contaminat, uiolat IV 247, 34. **incestare** contaminare, conmaculare V 304, 46.

Incestum *μιασμός* II 500, 38. crimen cum parentibus commissum IV 351, 39. inlicitus coitus IV 247, 33. concubitum inlicitum IV 351, 40. sanctimonii uexatio uel crimen est impie commissum cum sorore aut filia aut cognata V 303, 31; 367, 59. adulterium V 302, 6. propinqui adulterium IV 526, 40. adulterium quod cum propinco committitur IV 92, 41. quod cum propinqua committitur IV 92, 6. qui concumbit cum nouerca aut sorore IV 413, 15 (*ad adiectivum?*). qui concumbit cum nouerca sua uel cum sorore uel cum uirgine sacrata aut qui parentem suum stuprauerit V 210, 14. est quod in parente uel uidua fit. dictum autem incestum quasi incastum V 210, 13. dicitur fornicatio et corruptio quae fit in proximis V 553, 19. inlicitus mixtus, id est cum sorore, filia uel cognata *cod. Ambros. B* 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 168). **incaestum** puto a litteram debere retinere, ab eo quod est incastum uenit. (nam *pro* uenit *Deuerling ex v*) caestum dicunt zonam pelliceam Veneris quae legitimas nuptias ligat. si quis igitur alieni legitimique matrimonii iura uiolauerit, incaestum dicitur admisisse, id est quasi castitatis uinculum zonamque Veneris uiolasse *Plac.* V 26, 8 = V 76, 14. *Cf. Luct. Plac. in Theb.* V 63. *Cf.* incestus *adiect.*

Incestuosus *v.* corruptor.

Incestus adulterium in parentes IV 90, 14. coitus sanguinis V 365, 23. sanctimonii uexatio IV 351, 41.

Incestus ἀνάγιος III 451, 20 (incastus); 483, 38 (*item*). ἀσελγής III 373, 19. ἀθέμιστος II 536, 40. **incastus** ἄσεμνος II 247, 26. qui commiscitur cum sorore aut filia uel cognata IV 90, 25 (*v.* incestum). criminosus, coinquinatus V 504, 20. adulter II 583, 21. **incestum** τὸ ἄσεμνον III 451, 23; 482, 36. **incesta** inlicita IV 96, 26. criminosa, inlicita, quoinquinata, contaminata IV 526, 41. **incestae** incontaminatae (?cont. *d e*) IV 351, 38. *Cf.* **incestum** iniustum, iniquum II 582, 39 (*ubi* infestum *Loewe*). *V.* scenas turpes, incestum.

In chaos in profundum uel in aera (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 421, 31 = 430, 13.

Inchoatio ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. ἀρχὴ ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39.

Inchoatiuus ἀρκτικός II 244, 55. **inchoatiuum** ἀρκτικόν II 244, 54. ἐναρκτικόν II 297, 41.

Inchoo ἀπάρχομαι πράγματος ἢ ἔργου II 233, 36 (*GR. L.* II 319, 20; IV 568, 4). κατάρχομαι II 343, 38. ἐπιχειρῶ II 312, 61. **inchoo, inchoor** ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. **incoat** (*vel* inch.) incipit IV 93, 3; 96, 3; 530, 2. **inchoaui** ἠρξάμην II 325, 43. **inchoauit** ἐνήρξατο II 299, 4. coepit, aemitauit (encaeniauit *Hildebrand*), initiauit IV 351, 43.

Inchorius uentus regionalis V 552, 53 (ἐνχώριος?).

Incides *v.* inciens.

Incido ἐμπίπτω II 296, 29. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **incidit** ἐνέπεσεν (enepeson *cod.*) III 207, 19. incurrit IV 247, 41. *V.* incurro.

Incīdo τέμνω II 453, 16; III 160, 44. ἐντέμνω II 300, 26. κόπτω III 147, 64. ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. διακόπτω II 271, 55. **incidis** τέμνεις III 160, 45. **incidit** τέμνει III 160, 46. κόπτει III 147, 66. **incidimus** τέμνομεν III 160, 47. **incidunt** secant IV 528, 48. **incide** κόψον III 147, 65. τέμε III 453, 14. *Cf.* **incidet** peccat (*h. e.* secat, *ut a b habent*) IV 247, 42.

Inciens cui partus adest, praegnans V 460, 11; 503, 54. **incides** grauida IV 351, 45 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 102: ἀρχαίως grauida *gloss. Abav. mai.*). **inciente** innitente, pariente, a ciendo et inuocando proximos quo⟨s⟩que auxiliatores *Plac.* V 28, 39 = V 76, 15. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 97, 15.

Incilat inclamat, arguit V 460, 10; 503, 53. inclamitat, uitam improbat V 635, 31. **incelat** inclamat, arguit V 629, 24. **incilat** inclamitat, uitam inprobat *gloss. cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 336): *ubi* uitam, *nisi aliunde irrepsit aut ex* inclamitat *ortum est*, *ex* conuitiatur *corruptum esse potest. Cf. Loewe l. s. s.* **incilare** increpare, inprobare V 642, 65 (*Non.* 124, 36).

Incipiens *v.* insciens.

Incipio ἄρχομαι II 247, 2; III 72, 3; 122, 64; 337, 13; 407, 56; 451, 24; 508, 74. **incipit** ἄρχεται III 72, 5; 123, 2; 337, 17; 407, 59; 408, 44. μέλλει III 408, 69 (*cf.* μέλλεις **incipet** futurum III 5, 37). orditur, occipit uel prouocat IV 351, 46. **incipimus** ἀρχόμεθα III 123, 3; 337, 19; 407, 58. **incipiunt** ἄρχονται III 72, 6; 123, 4; 337, 21; 407, 61. **incipiam** ἄρχωμαι III 123, 5; 337, 23; 508, 56 (ἄρξομαι?). **incipiam autem** ἄρχωμαι δέ III 407, 53. **incipe** ἄρξαι III 72, 4 (arce); 123, 1; 407, 55. **incipite** ἄρξατε III 337, 7; 15; 407, 57. **incipere** ἄρξασθαι III 508, 53. adgredi IV 351, 44. **inciperunt** ἤρξαντο III 407, 60. **inceptum est** erche estin (ἀρχή ἐστιν?) III 407, 62. *V.* ineo, infio.

Incippat inludit (includit *de la Cerda, Arevalus, iam d e* IV 351, 47) IV 351, 47; V 601, 40; 602, 24 (καταστηλιτεύει *adn. Vulc.*). *V.* illudentes.

Incircumscriptibilis ἀπερίγραπτος III 423, 42.

Incircumscriptus termino (*vel* terminum) carens IV 92, 36; 247, 48; V 210, 15; 570, 36 (*v.* inconscriptus). quia concludi et circumueni⟨ri⟩ nequit V 210, 16.

Incisim simul V 643, 30 (*Non.* 130, 13).

Inciso ἐγχαράσσω II 284, 17.

Inciso directo IV 351, 48 (disecto *Hildebrand*). *V.* desectum.

Incisor κοπεύς III 25, 37. *V.* arborum incisor.

Incisurae κόμματα III 451, 25. *V.* putatio. *Cf.* **incisuras** quod luctu (*truncata*) V 570, 35 (pro lucta *gloss. Salom.*). *Cf. Vulg. Lev.* 21, 5.

Incita μανία III 451, 26; 483, 49. κινηθεῖσα, ὅ ἐστι ῥιφεῖσα. Virgilius libro XII Aeneidos (492): apicem tamen incita summam (!) Hasta tulit II 349, 40. **incitae** ultima conditio fortunarum *Scal.* V 601, 66 (*Loewe Prodr.* 273). **incitas** egestas V 642, 57 (*Non.* 123, 17). *V.* ad incitam.

Incitabilis παροξυντικός II 399, 11.

Incitamentum παρόρμησις II 399, 16. παροξυσμός II 399, 13; 526, 40. **incitamenta** tyctinnae (*AS.*) V 366, 16. *V.* stimulus.

Incitatio ἐγκεντρισμός ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος II 283, 58. παρόρμησις II 399, 16. inritatio, festinatio IV 351, 49.
Incitator ἐρεθιστής III 177, 20; 249, 62.
Incitatus iratus, inritatus IV 351, 50.
Incito παροξύνω II 399, 12. παρορμῶ II 399, 17. παροτρύνω II 399, 19.
Inciuile ἀπολιτικόν, τοῦτ' ἔστιν οὐ νόμιμον II 238, 34. **inciuile[s]** non ciuile, id est † abe (*v.* abes). dicimus enim inciuiles discordiae V 210, 17.
Inciuiliter fecit hostiliter egit V 635, 27.
Inclamitari conuicium pati. interdum corripi est *Plac.* V 29, 2 = V 76, 16. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 108, 1; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 337; *Plaut. Epid.* 711. **inclamitare** conuitiari *cod. Amplon.* 12, 1 *f.* 8.
Inclamo ἐπιβοῶ II 307, 21. κακοφημίζω III 451, 27; 483, 17. **inclamant** uocant IV 92, 35.
Inclaudicabilis et **inclausibilis** (*vel* inclus.): inclaudicabilis ad pedem refertur, inclausibilis ad locum. inclaudibilis uero inrationabile *Plac.* V 26, 13 + 14 = V 76, 17.
Inclemens ἀφιλάνθρωπος II 253, 20. ἀσυμπαθής II 248, 62. impius IV 413, 9. inmisericors IV 90, 43; 526, 56. iracundus, impius IV 247, 32; V 570, 33.
Inclementer ἀφιλανθρώπως II 253, 22. δυσμενῶς II 281, 58.
Inclementia ἀνημερότης II 227, 10. ἀσυμπάθεια II 248, 63. ἀφιλανθρωπία II 253, 21. iniquitas IV 446, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 602). feri[li]tas (*corr. c*) uel iracundia IV 91, 17.
Inclinata cliuosa IV 351, 52.
Inclinate procliue, cauae (cliue? cuuae *a c*, *an* curue?) IV 351, 53.
Inclinatio ἔγκλισις (modus) II 284, 2. **inclinationem** ἔνκλισιν III 451, 28.
Inclinatus ἐπίκλισις II 308, 46.
Inclinis incumbens IV 351, 54; V 602, 25. *De* inclinus inclina *v.* pronus.
Inclino κλίνω II 350, 61. ἐπικλίνω II 308, 44. κύπτω II 357, 6. **inclinat** uergit IV 351, 51.
Includo ἐγκλείω II 284, 1.
Inclusus ἐγκεκλεισμένος II 283, 54. detrusus IV 351, 55. *V.* endoclusa.
Inclytus ἔνδοξος II 298, 16. ἐνδοξότατος II 298, 17. κλυτός II 351, 10. *Cf.* ενδοξως endotatos intimus (= ἔνδοξος ⟨inclytus⟩, Ἐνδότατος intimus) II 298, 18. **inclytus** inuictus, gloriosus IV 90, 44. inuictus aut gloriosus aut sublimatus V 210, 18. illustris IV 351, 56. magnus, gloriosus aut nobilis, potens IV 527, 44. **insilitus** nobilis, clarus IV 413, 58; V 367, 34 (*Festus Pauli p.* 107, 11). **inclita** illustris, praeclara, nobilis IV 446, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 82; 241; VI 781). gloriosa IV 63, 25; V 453, 30 (enclyta). inuicta uel gloriosa IV 91, 18 (inclyta). **inclitum** nobilem, sanctum, praeclarum IV 351, 57. nobilem IV 247, 50. sanctum, praeclarum IV 527, 43; V 302, 4. **inclustum** sanctum uel praeclarum IV 91, 44. **encliti** gloriosi V 193, 23. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 186. *V.* inasta.
Incoctus ἀνέψητος II 226, 41.
In coenobiis in conuiuiis IV 248, 31 (cenoleis, *unde* cenulis *Warren cum d*); 526, 11 (coenibus); V 302, 36 (cenubis).
Incogitans ἄβουλος II 215, 18.
Incogitatus ἄσκεπτος II 247, 47; III 469, 75. *Cf.* **incogitator** irrationabilis II 584, 5 (*quamquam* -or *lege terminationum commendatur*).
Incognitus ἄγνωστος II 216, 55. **incognita** ignota IV 101, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 414).
In cognominatam εἰς ὁμώνυμον III 59, 49.
Incoinquinata ἀμίαντος, ἄσπιλος III 423, 24 + 25.
Incola πάροικος II 399, 1. ἔνοικος II 299, 49; III 267, 23. dicitur qui aliquem locum ad se pertinentem incolit *Plac.* V 27, 11 (*v.* incubus) = V 76, 18. non laborans, non colens (*male versa*) II 582, 30. aduena peregrinus uel colonus IV 90, 36. peregrinus IV 247, 25. habitator IV 351, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 2; 305, 30; *Isid.* IX 4, 38). **incolae** cultores ⟨in⟩ terra aliena V 304, 29 (*cf. gloss. Werth.*).
Incolantibus(!) habitantibus V 635, 15.
Incolatum *v.* munificatum.
Incolatus παροικία II 558, 27. peregrinatio IV 247, 29; V 460, 13. habitatio, peregrinatio V 629, 25. peregrinatus V 210, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 4.
Incolo ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51. κατοικῶ II 346, 21. **incolit** praeponit IV 352, 2. *V.* consisto.
Incolor ἄχροος II 254, 48 (ἀχρῶος *e*). sine colore II 583, 51.
Incolumis ἐρρωμένος II 314, 50. ἀκαίρεος (= ἀκέραιος) II 221, 52. σῶος II 450, 39. ὑγιής II 461, 50. sanus IV 89, 51; 352, 4. saluus IV 247, 26. **incolume** ζωόν, ὑγιές II 536, 43. **incolumes** salua dignitate IV 101, 39. sani IV 529, 11 (incolomi *praeter c*). *Cf.* incolumitas.
Incolumitas εὐεξία σώματος II 316, 55. ῥῶσις II 429, 20. σωτηρία II 450, 48. ὑγ⟨ε⟩ία II 461, 43. **incolomitate** te

sano V 210, 20 (incolomi te *cod. alter, recte*?). *V.* de incolumitate.

Incoma mensura militum IV 352, 3; V 601, 41 (= ἔγκομμα: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 150; *Hieron. adv. Iov.* II 34).

Incomitatus sine comitibus IV 247, 36. **incomitata** sine comitibus IV 101, 15 (in interita *cod. Vatic. ad* 14 *pertinet*); 446, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 456; IV 467).

Incomitio *v.* comitium.

Incomminus propius (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 24) V 420, 35 = 429, 17. insimul IV 248, 52; V 522, 40; 570, 39. **incomminus** non in praesente V 629, 26.

In commissum habuit V 662, 39.

Incommoditas ἀνωφέλεια II 231, 38. ἀχρησιμότης II 254, 38. modestia V 535, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 567. *scr.* molestia).

Incommodo δυσχρηστῶ II 282, 32. βλάπτω II 257, 54. **incommodet** [infensus] noceat [iratus] V 304, 52. **incommodet** noceat V 534, 62 (*Ter. Andr.* 162).

Incommodum δυσχρηστία II 282, 30; 504, 2. βλάβη II 530, 51. damnum IV 90, 27; 352, 5; V 303, 47; 552, 43. dispendium sempiternum (?) IV 90, 38. dispendium, diminutio IV 529, 29. unbryci (*AS.*) V 366, 30. **incommoda** inutilia, damna IV 247, 28.

Incommodus ἄχρηστος II 536, 45; III 177, 67; 250, 37; 373, 20. ἄχρηστος, βλαβερός III 334, 10. ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36 (ἀχρήσινος *cod. corr. a e*). ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. **inquommodus** δύσχρηστος II 282, 31. **incommodus** inutilis II 583, 13; IV 352, 6; V 522, 34. **incommodum** ἄχρηστον II 254, 37. **incommodis** infirmis IV 529, 7; V 303, 13. **incommodius** difficilius V 305, 3. *V.* commodus.

Incommotus *v.* inconcussus.

In commune in medio IV 101, 7. *V.* in medium.

Incommutabilis *v.* inconuulsus.

Incomparabilis ἀσύγκριτος II 248, 54.

In comparatione eius V 662, 49.

Incomperendinat dilatat V 210, 23 (*v.* in comperendinatione: *fictum*?).

In comperendinatione in dilatione IV 413, 16; V 210, 22.

Incompetentibus non aptis, non congruis V 413, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 38).

In compitis id est uicis uel in capitibus uiarum V 503, 59.

Incomple[nsi]bilis (*corr. e*) ἀπλήρωτος II 235, 20.

Incomplexus ἀπερίληπτος II 234, 41. **inconplexum** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10 (inconplexiuum *e*). inconprehensibile (*vel* -em) IV 352, 10.

Incomposite ἀσυνθέτως III 128, 2.

Incompositus (*vel* inconp.) ἀσύνθετος II 249, 11. ἀκατασκεύαστος II 222, 29. **inconposita** ἀσύνθετος III 423, 10.

Incomprehensibilis (*vel* inconp.) ἀκατάληπτος II 222, 21; III 423, 31 (-λημπτος). ἀνέφικτος II 226, 38. qui conprehendi non potest IV 90, 34. **inconprehensibile** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10.

Incomptus ἄκοσμος II 223, 25. ἀφιλοκάλητος II 253, 24. incompositus IV 90, 3; 91, 24. **incompti** incompositi IV 90, 24; 247, 24; 529, 24; V 301, 63. inconpositi, inexpositi IV 352, 7. inchori positi (= inconpositi) uel non ornati V 304, 1.

Inconcessos hymenaeos illicitas uel inconcessas nuptias IV 446, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 651). ⟨il⟩licitas nuptias IV 529, 44; V 602, 17 (inconcessum femen).

Inconcessus inlicitus IV 90, 42. **inconcessum** ἀπαραχώρητον II 233, 17.

In conclaui in secreto, in penetrabili IV 248, 3. *V.* impenetrabile. in cubiculo V 536, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 583).

Inconcussum ius ἀσάλευτον III 482, 39 = **inconcussum** ἀσάλευτον III 451, 29.

Inconcussus ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. incommotus, inperturbatus V 553, 17. **inconcussa** incontaminata IV 352, 8. **inconcussum** firmum IV 413, 17.

Inconditus ἀκατασκεύαστος II 222, 29. inornatus IV 248, 1. inordinatus IV 91, 23; 529, 30. **inconditum** ἄκτιστον II 224, 24. βλαρόν II 257, 58. **incondita** incomposita uel inordinata IV 101, 6 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* II 4). extemporalia, quo (quae?) Graeci excidiam (schedia?) uocant V 210, 21. **inconditos** indisciplinatos (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 16) V 417, 55.

In confinio ἐγγύς, πλησίον III 451, 30; 482, 42.

Incongectum (incongestum? inconlectum *Buech.*) naufragium rerum V 503, 57.

Incongruens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3.

Incongruentia non aptae rei (res?) V 460, 15.

Incongruus ἀνεπιτήδειος II 226, 4. ἀπρόσφορος II 243, 20. inconueniens IV 89, 47. **incongruum** ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4. turpem, indignum IV 352, 9.

In coniectura in similitudine IV 248, 6. in iudicio (*vel* ind.) IV 413, 13.

Inconsciens ἀσυνείδητος II 249, 7.

Inconscientia ἀσυνειδησία II 249, 8.

Inconscius ἀσυνίστωρ II 249, 12.

Inconscriptus termino carens IV 90, 33; V 210, 24 (*v.* incircumscriptus).

Inconsensus ἀσυμφωνία II 249, 5.

Inconsequens ἄτοπος II 250, 21.

Inconsequenter inrationabiliter IV 90, 37; 248, 30.

Inconsideratus ἀλόγιστος III 179, 68 (intrans); 252, 15. ἀπρόσκοπος III 333, 71. ἀκατανόητος II 222, 24. ἀπρονόητος II 243, 12.

Inconsonans ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4.

In conspectum αὐτοψία II 252, 7. ἐνώπιον II 301, 8 (*utroque loco* in conspectu *e*). **in conspectu** sub oculis IV 529, 33.

Inconspicuum obscurum IV 352, 1.

Inconstans ἄστατος II 248, 29; III 333, 30. ἀσύστατος III 373, 21. ἀλόγιστος III 125, 23; 333, 29. εὐκίνητος III 249, 60. animi debilis IV 90, 28. animo debilis, instabilis IV 352, 14. mutabilis IV 247, 35.

Inconstantia ἀστασία II 248, 28. ἀκαταστασία II 222, 30 (*Arch.* IX 83). ἀνωμαλία II 231, 30. animi nulla uirtus IV 90, 29.

Inconsuetus desuetus IV 352, 11.

Inconsul ἄσκοπος III 333, 10. ἄσκεπος (ἄσκεπτος?) III 333, 7. ἀβέβαιος III 333, 8; 506, 3. ἀσυνβούλευτος III 333, 9. inconsultus?

In consultando in consilio habendo IV 247, 40; 352, 12; V 522, 45; 541, 13.

Inconsulte ἀβούλως II 215, 20. ἀπρονοήτως II 243, 13 (-to *e*). ἀσκέπτως II 247, 48 (-to *e*).

Inconsulto non interrogato (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) V 419, 69 = 428, 55.

Inconsultum ἀβουλία II 215, 19.

Inconsultus ἄβουλος II 215, 18. ἀσύμβουλος II 248, 60. ἄπευστος II 234, 53 (-tum *cod. corr. e*). ἀνεξέταστος II 225, 58. ἀνερώτητος II 226, 9. ἀπρονόητος II 243, 12. ἄσκεπτος II 247, 47. inprouidus II 582, 50. qui non accipit consilium V 552, 61 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 452). **inconsultum** incogitatum IV 351, 59. **inconsulti** non moniti IV 96, 27; 446, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 452). sine consilio IV 247, 57; 529, 26. qui consultationem non merentur V 642, 70 (*Non.* 125, 24).

Incontaminata ἀθίκτον III 437, 59. intacta, inlibata IV 352, 13.

Incontemptim non contemptim V 304, 11.

Incontemptum non contemptum IV 91, 21.

Incontinens ἀκρατής II 223, 37; III 333, 27. ἀκατάσχετος II 222, 31. luxuriosus, gulosus, uanus *Plac.* V 76, 19.

In continenti παραυτίκα III 451, 31; 475, 31. ἐν τάχει II 300, 21 (incontinenter *cod.*; in continente *e*). in proximo uel in cohaerenti IV 92, 39.

Incontinentia ἀκρασία ἡ αἰσχρότης II 223, 33.

In contione in conuocatione V 541, 6.

Inconueniens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3. ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4.

Inconuicta non parata ad conuincendum IV 352, 18.

Inconuulsus incommutabilis IV 529, 40. **inconuulsa** indissoluta, incommutabilis V 503, 58. incommutabilis IV 248, 4. insoluta (!), indissoluta V 460, 14.

Incoprio *v.* scurra, scurrula.

Incordatus *v.* scordalus.

Incorporatio σωματικὴ νομή, ἡ παράδοσις II 450, 35.

Incorporeum *v.* corporeum.

Incorruptibilis ἄφθαρτος III 423, 23.

Incorruptus ἄφθαρτος II 253, 9; III 469, 76. ἄφθορος III 124, 33. ἀδιάφθορος II 218, 39.

In crastinum εἰς αὔριον II 286, 52. εἰς τὴν αὔριον II 287, 38. τῇ ἐπαύριον III 426, 10.

Increbesco ἐπαύξω III 451, 32; 483, 24. **increbescit** frequenter diffamatur IV 413, 7. fama crescit IV 413, 12 (increbrescit *a b f*). innotescit IV 92, 4. **increbiscit** infrequentat V 503, 60. **increbrescit** innotescit, infrequentat IV 91, 14. **increbuit** diffamatum est IV 247, 54; V 541, 10 (increbruit).

Increbro ἐπισυχνάζω II 311, 27. *Cf. Arch.* V 578.

Incredibilis ἄπιστος II 235, 12; 536, 44; III 333, 62; 489, 14; 508, 38. δύσπιστος II 282, 11. ἀπίθανος II 233, 47.

Incredibilitas ἀπιστία II 235, 13. ἀπειθία II 233, 50 (incredulitas *e*).

Incredulus ἄπιστος II 235, 12; III 373, 22. ἀπειθὴς ὁ μὴ πιστεύων II 233, 49. perfidus, infidus IV 352, 17.

Incrementat crescit, initiat IV 352, 15. *V.* puberat.

Incrementum αὔξησις II 251, 12; 504, 11. ἐπαύξησις II 306, 13. προσθήκη II 421, 40; 530, 57. ῥοπὴ ἐπὶ ζυγοῦ II 428, 47. accessio aut profectum (-tus *c*) IV 90, 39. augmentum IV 352, 16; 526, 36; V 553, 13. nutrimentum, augmentum, initium IV 247, 31.

Increpatio ἐπικρότησις II 309, 5. ἐπιψόφησις II 313, 12. ἐπιτίμησις II 312, 7.

Increpator ἐπιτιμητής II 312, 6.

Increpitans insonans V 367, 21. ioco appellans IV 446, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). hleodrendi (hleodendri *cod.*, *AS.*) V 366, 5. cum ioco minatur IV 247, 37.

Increpito ἐπικτυπῶ II 309, 10. ἐπιχλευάζω II 312, 63. ἐπικερτομῶ II 308, 36.

ἐπεγγελῶ II 306, 24. clamo, arguo V 552, 57. **increpitat** inclamat V 460, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 738).

Increpitus increpatus IV 91, 22; V 635, 16.

Increpo ἐνηχῶ II 299, 5. ἐπηχῶ II 307, 3. ἐπικροτῶ II 309, 6. ἐπιψοφῶ II 313, 13. ἐπικτυπῶ II 309, 10. ἐπεγγελῶ II 306, 24. ἐπισκώπτω II 311, 13. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. ἐπιπλήττω II 310, 22. χλευάζω II 477, 21. ἐπιχλευάζω II 312, 63. **increpat** accusat IV 526, 2 (*cf. Non.* 329, 13). corrigit, munit (*vel* monit, = monet) IV 352, 19. irascitur uel exprobrat IV 352, 20. **increpuit** insonuit V 304, 39 (insinuit *cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 504). **increpatus erat**(!) maledixit IV 527, 14.

Incresco ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. **increscit** gliscit IV 352, 21. **inclescere** crescere IV 89, 58 (*v.* inolescit). **increuit** ἐπιπολάζει II 310, 26. informatur (infam. *d e*), inoleuit IV 352, 22 (*v.* increbesco).

In cruciatum ad poenam V 535, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 786).

Incruentum exsanguine II 582, 35 (exsangue *Loewe*).

Incrusta⟨ta⟩ domus πλακωθεῖσα οἰκία II 408, 37 (*suppl. a e*).

Incrustatio πλάκωσις III 451, 33; 483, 54. μαρμάρωσις II 364, 62. pauimentum marmoreum II 583, 33. *V.* crustatio.

Incrustatum ornatum, crustis coopertum V 643, 18 (*Non.* 129, 4).

Incrusto πλακῶ II 408, 35; 557, 67 *mrg.*

Incuba *v.* incubo *verb.*

Incubitus dicitur ab incumbendo siue (ab *add. G*) iacendo siue aliena (alieno *R*) capiendo (aptando *R.* opt. *Mai.* captando *Buech.*) *Plac.* V 27, 7 = V 76, 21 (*ubi* incubus *Deuerling*).

Incubo ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17. **incubat** (incubar *libri praeter d e*) qui res alienas tenet IV 352, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 89). **incubat** res alienas tenet IV 247, 55. **incuba** qui res alienas tenet *Scal.* V 601, 36 (incubo *Hildebrand p.* 170). **incubuit** appetiuit, tenuit IV 247, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 88).

Incubo Ἐφιάλτης II 321, 4; III 451, 34; 483, 56. **Incuba** merae (*vel* mera, *AS.*) uel Saturnus (*vel* Satyrus) V 367, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *AHD. GL.* I 589, 25. *V.* Satyrus.

Incubus Πάν III 348, 21; 393, 41 (incipus); 408, 48 (incibus). Ἐφιάλτης III 290, 23; 236, 53. **Incibus** Ἐφιάλτης III 8, 55; 83, 9. **Incuu** Ἐφιάλτης III 167, 45. *V.* Pan, Ephialtes, pilosus, Inuus, incubitus, Satyrus.

Incudis *v.* incus.

Incudo *v.* incus.

Inculco καταπατῶ II 342, 51. καταλακτίζω II 341, 40. **inculcat** insinuat uel infundit IV 90, 35. insinuat, ingerit V 367, 40/41. inmiscet, inserit V 552, 45. consultat (insultat *vel* conculcat *Hildebrand p.* 170) IV 352, 25. **inculcauit** insinuauit IV 352, 26.

In culleum εἰς μολγόν III 38, 7; 390, 12 (in culeo). **in cullem** in follem bubilinum et aliter (taliter *Buech.*) machina contexta et bitumine lita V 367, 15 (*v.* culleus: *non recte Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121).

In culmo in spicula V 570, 34.

Inculta terra χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος II 476, 55. *V.* incultus.

Incultus ἀγεώργητος II 216, 21. ἀτημέλητος II 250, 3. neglectus uel desertus IV 91, 25. **inculta** ἀργὴ γῆ II 244, 4. χέρσος III 427, 2. ἀγεώργητος II 216, 21. **incultum** ἀνήροτον, ἀγεώργητον, ἀργόν III 260, 68.

Incumbens inclinis IV 352, 24 (incubens). nitens (*ex* intendens) V 305, 5. pronus, innixe uel confidens IV 352, 27 (*ubi* enixus *Hildebrand*).

Incumbo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. repauso, quiesco V 503, 62. **incumbeo** ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17 (-bo *e*). **incumbit** repausat V 460, 18. **incumbet** insistet IV 248, 25. manet V 302, 19. **incumbat** manet IV 531, 14. **incumbere** instare V 552, 42. supra ruere IV 530, 51. super⟨r⟩uere V 303, 25. *V.* toto incumbit animo.

Incumulatum non persuasum, ininpetratum II 582, 34 (*ubi* inconsultum *Loewe, quo non opus*).

Incunabula initia infantiae IV 247, 27; V 210, 26. initia, infantia IV 89, 56. **incunabulum** (-lis *d e*) insignis (initiis?) infantium IV 413, 10 (*v.* cunabulum).

Incunctanter ἀνυπερθέτως II 231, 11. indubitanter IV 90, 26; 100, 5. intrepide V 541, 15. indubitanter, intrepide IV 352, 28. sine dubitatione IV 247, 49.

Incurabilis ἀθεράπευτος II 219, 38. **incurabile** ἀθεράπευτον III 206, 64.

Incuratus ἀνεπιμέλητος II 226, 2. ἀφρόντιστος II 253, 58.

Incurauit *v.* incedo, incursant.

Incuria ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53. ἀφροντιστία II 254, 1. inuigilantia, neglegentia *cod. Ambros. B.* 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 167). neglegentia IV 91, 6; 248, 5; 352, 32; 530, 14; V 522, 42 (= *Festus Pauli p.* 107, 19). a cruore (a cura?) dicta V 305, 10.

In curia in medlae (*vel* in maethlae, *AS.*) V 367, 14.

Incuriositas ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53.

Incuriosus *ἀπράγμων* II 242, 54. *ἀφρόντιστος* II 253, 58. *ἀτημέλητος* II 250, 3. sine sonio (*v.* sonium) IV 352, 33; V 629, 27.

Incurius non curiosus IV 531, 16; V 302, 24 (incurio).

Incurrentiumue *ἐνπιπτόντω⟨ν⟩* III 422, 8.

Incurro *ἐπιτρέχω* II 312, 22. **incurrit** *ἐνέπεσεν* III 213, 38 (*ἀν.*) = 229, 27 (incidit) = 649, 6.

Incursa infesta IV 413, 8. uniuersa (infesta? inuasa?) IV 352, 34; V 503, 63; 541, 16.

Incursant superueniunt IV 100, 31. **incur⟨s⟩auit** incessit IV 352, 37 (*v.* incedo).

Incursantes incurrentes IV 531, 13; V 302, 18. **incursantibus** incurrentibus IV 100, 30.

Incursati incursi siue turbati IV 531, 12; V 302, 51.

Incursationem impetum (-e inimp. *codd.*) V 460, 19. **incursatione** [in]impeto (!) IV 248, 32. **incursationes** impetus IV 247, 30.

Incursim celeriter V 643, 4 (*Non.* 127, 22).

Incursio *ἐπιδρομή* II 307, 62. *ἐπίβασις* II 511, 55/54.

Incursus euentus IV 94, 13.

Incuruato depresso IV 352, 30.

Incuruatura *v.* oburuas.

Incuruiscere incuruari V 642, 46 (*Non.* 122, 16).

Incuruo *ἐπικάμπτω* II 308, 31. *κατακάμπτω* II 341, 5.

Incuruus *ἐπικαμπής* II 308, 29. **incurua** decliuia (*vel* declina), prona IV 352, 29. **incuruis** uncis IV 352, 31.

Incus *ἄκμων* II 222, 55; III 489, 68. **incudis** *ἄκμων* II 540, 59; 553, 20; III 204, 15; 451, 35; 483, 63. **incudex** *ἄκμων* III 325, 41. **incudis** incudo II 584, 21. massa ferri librata IV 100, 48; V 460, 17 (incl.); 503, 61. **incude** *ἄκμων* III 23, 20; 94, 7/8. **encudo** *ἄκμων* III 368, 53. **incudibus:** incudes dicuntur quibus fabri ferrum domant V 210, 25. *Cf. Arch.* VI 391.

Incusans accusans (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) V 419, 68 = 428, 54. **incusantes** *αἰτιώμενοι* III 451, 36; 482, 37.

Incusatio *αἰτίασις* II 221, 21. *ἔγκλησις* II 283, 66. *μέμψις* II 367, 42. efat reof (? *AS.*) II 583, 34.

Incuso *αἰτιῶμαι* II 221, 29. *ἐγκαλῶ* II 283, 41. *μέμφομαι* II 367, 41. **incusat** increpat V 635, 29. uitiat (uituperat *Buech.*), exprobrat IV 91, 7. obiurgat, corripit aut in crimine uocat IV 90, 32; 93, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 410). **incusant** querulis uocibus accusant IV 101, 27. **incussare** inpetere V 305, 1. *V.* accuso, incedo.

In custodiam coniectus in custodia missus V 541, 7.

Incustoditum non obseruatum IV 352, 36.

Incutio *ἐνσείω* II 300, 8. *ἐπισείω* II 310, 45. *ἐντινάσσω* II 300, 39. **incutit** in[d]icit uel ingerit IV 92, 37. inicet IV 247, 43. **incute** inmitte, inice IV 446, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 69). infer uel inice uel inmitte IV 101, 25. inmitte IV 530, 50; V 303, 24. inice V 552, 55. **incussit** inpegit IV 352, 35.

Incymatizo (= *ἐγχυματίζω*) infundo *b post* II 584, 34. *V.* infundo.

Indagatio *ἔρευνα* II 314, 9. *ἀνερεύνησις* II 226, 7. inquisitio (*vel* inquaes.) IV 248, 19; 352, 40.

Indagatores inuestigatores IV 92, 5.

Indago *ἐξιχνιασμός* II 80, 3 (*v.* indago *verb.*). *μήνυμα, περιοχή* II 81, 11 (indulgo *cod. cf.* indicium). *ὁ διωγμός, ἡ ἔρευνα* II 553, 18. *διωγμός, ἔρευνα* II 540, 57. *παγὶς ἐπὶ ἀγρίων ζῴων* II 391, 45. inuestigatio II 583, 43. ordo IV 89, 52; V 210, 29: *ubi* odor *Schlutter Arch.* X 187. **indaginem** inquisitionem IV 525, 7. **indagine** *ἐξιχνιασμῷ* II 80, 7. inuestigatione IV 92, 12; V 210, 27. inquisitione IV 248, 13; V 210, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 121). *Cf.* **indagines** *ἐξιχνιασμός* II 80, 6 (*-μοί e*).

Indago *ἐκζητῶ* II 290, 12. *ἐξιχνιάζω* II 80, 3. *ἐξιχνεύω* II 303, 45. *ἰχνηλατῶ* II 334, 14. *στιβεύω* II 437, 59. **indagas** *ἐξιχνιάζεις* II 80, 4. **indagat** *ἐξιχνιάζει* II 80, 5. inuestigat uel inquirit IV 92, 16; 352, 39. **indagant** *ἐξιχνιάζουσιν* II 79, 64. **indagare** inquirere IV 100, 29; V 553, 3.

Indagus indaga indagum participia sunt cum una u tantum *Plac.* V 26, 10 = V 76, 25 (indigus indaga indignum). *Videtur potius ad* indigus *pertinere: cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV *p.* 310 *et GR. L.* VII 275, 22.

Indamn. *v.* indemn.

Inde *αὐτόθεν* II 251, 38. *ἐκεῖθεν* II 286, 23; 289, 50. *ἔπειτα, ἐκεῖθεν, αὐτόθεν* II 80, 11. deinde IV 101, 26; 413, 18; 446, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 275.

Indecens *ἀπρεπής* II 80, 25 (indigens *cod. corr. a c e*); 243, 6. **indigent⟨i⟩** *ἀπρεπεῖ* II 80, 26 (*ubi* indecet *a*).

Indeceptus *μὴ ἐνεργηθείς* II 80, 23. *ἀποτυχών* II 80, 34 (*cf. ἐπιτυχών* indeptus).

Indeclinabilis *ἄπτωτος ὁ ἄκλιτος* II 243, 28.

Indeclinatus *ἄκαμπτος* III 333, 24.

Indecorem foedum, inhonestum IV 90, 48 (*cf. Non.* 488, 35).

Indecorus ἀπρεπής II 243, 6; III 469, 77. ἀπρεπής, σαπρός III 329, 18. **indecorum** foedum, inhonestum IV 526, 7. foedum, incompositum IV 526, 38.

In deditionem (*ita vel* dedicationem *libri*) **uenit** praesentem dicit V 210, 30. praeteritum dicit V 210, 31. **in deditione uenit** praeteritum dicit IV 413, 20.

In defensionem *v.* defensio.

Indefensus ἀνεκδίκητος II 225, 36.

Indefessus ἀκοπίατος II 223, 21. ἀκάματος II 222, 8 (-fensus). infatigabilis IV 413, 22. **indefessa** ἐνδελεχής III 423, 53. ἄκμη[σ]τος II 80, 12 (*corr. e*). infatigabilis IV 89, 5; 248, 9; V 522, 37. **indefessi** ἀπόνητ⟨ο⟩ι II 80, 13 (*ubi* indefessim ἀπονητί *Funck Arch.* VII 500).

Indefinibilis ἀτέλεστος III 423, 41.

Indeflebilis ἄκλαυστος II 222, 46.

Indegiam (inde iam? in regiam *Schoell*) subaudiendum consequitur V 210, 32.

Indelebilis ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Indeletus ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Inde loci τότε, ἔπειτα, ἀπὸ τόπου II 80, 36.

Indemia (?) *v.* susura.

Indemnatio ἀζήμιον II 219, 18.

Indemnatus ἀκαταδίκαστος II 222, 20. ἀκατάκριτος II 80, 24. **indempnatus** non damnatus V 304, 10, **indamnatus** ἀζήμιος II 219, 17.

Indemnis ἀζήμιος II 219, 17. non faciens damna II 584, 11. sine damno IV 248, 11; 352, 42; V 367, 35. sine culpa, sine periculo V 210, 34. **indampnus** ἀζήμιος III 451, 37; 483, 42. **indamnus** innocens, bene seruiens II 583, 20. **indemnem** sine damno IV 91, 30; V 210, 33; 303, 42. *Cf. Is.* X 141; *Arch.* VI 257.

Indemnitas ἀζήμιον II 219, 18. sine damno II 583, 48. **indemnitates** τὰ ἀζήμια III 451, 38; 482, 56. **indemnitatibus** actionibus sine damno IV 413, 21.

Indens inserens IV 352, 43. inserens uel demonstrans IV 91, 29 (demonstrans = indicens? *cf. Nettleship* 'J. *of Phil.*' XIX 126). inserens, indicans IV 248, 36.

Indens ei ἐνθεὶς αὐτῷ[ν] III 437, 66.

Indepisci (indespicere *R.* indepiscis *G.* indepiscere *Loewe GL. N.* 93) est aliquid incipere et perficere ac potiri *Plac.* V 27, 10 = V 76, 23. *V.* indipisco. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 106, 14.

In deposito ἐν παραθήκῃ II 80, 20.

Indeptus κτησάμενος II 356, 6. ἐπιτυχών II 312, 30. consecutus V 541, 9. adeptus, consecutus V 303, 38. consecutus uel potitus IV 91, 33. adeptus, auctor (auctus *abd*), adsecutus IV 248, 8. **indeptum** adquisitum (*Cassian. inst.* XII 11, 1) V 417, 67. **indepti** ανομυσαντες (?ἀπομύσαντες *c.* ἀνύσαντες *Buech.*) II 80, 41. adquaesiti (*vel* acquisiti) IV 526, 12. *V.* inadeptus.

Indesinens ἄπαυστος II 80, 21. ἀκατάπαυστος II 222, 25. ἄληκτον III 469, 78.

Indesinenter incessanter V 460, 20.

Indespicare *v.* indipisco.

Indeuotio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 483, 7. *Cf.* infitiatio.

Indeuotus ἀκαθοσίωτος II 221, 49. debitor uel (debitorum *vel* debitor *cod.*) inofficiosus IV 91, 40. **indeuotum** ἀκαθοσίωτον II 221, 50.

Index μηνυτής II 371, 5; III 361, 35; 451, 39; 475, 14. ἔλεγχος, μηνυτής II 80, 27. ἔλεγχος II 294, 41. λιχανός III 248, 18. demonstrator IV 92, 47. testis V 366, 7. significator IV 248, 12 (indix). taecnendi, torchtendi (*vel* taecnaendi, torctendi, *AS.*) V 367, 6. **indices** μηνυταί II 76, 30; 80, 28.

India gens orientalis IV 92, 13 (*Verg. Georg.* II 116).

Indicans detegens, ostendens V 536, 29 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Indicatio μήνυσις II 371, 3. καταγγελσις II 340, 10.

Indicatiuus μηνυτικός II 371, 4. ὁριστικός II 386, 55. **indicatiua** ὁριστική II 386, 54.

Indicatum *v.* iudicatum.

Indicendus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44.

Indicibilis (indicebilis *codd.*) innarrabilis IV 527, 54. inenarrabilis V 302, 50.

Indici oportere ἐπιτάσσειν χρῆναι II 80, 37.

Indicit honorem sacrificium celebrat V 210, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 632).

Indicitque forum rerum agendarum tempus indicit IV 446, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 758: *cf. Serv.*).

Indicium μήνυσις II 371, 3; 504, 12; 530, 58; 547, 44. μήνυτρον II 371, 2. ἔλεγχος II 294, 41. μήνυμα, ὑπόδειγμα II 80, 31. σύμβολον II 442, 5. documentum IV 91, 32. signum IV 94, 23. documentum, testimonium V 303, 55. ingenium, argumentum IV 352, 45 (*v.* ingenium). **indicia** μηνύσεις III 451, 41; 483, 50. signa, testimonia IV 248, 14. testimonia IV 528, 20. *V.* in coniectura, infando indicio.

Indiciuum (-ium *e*) μήνυτρον II 80, 43 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 55, 5ª). **indiciua** μήνυτρο⟨ν⟩ II 522, 61 (*ubi* indicina *cum GR. L.* I 553, 22 *b e: at cf. Haupt Op.* III 443).

Indīco μηνύω II 371, 6. καταμηνύω II 342, 24. **indicas** μηνύεις II 80, 30. **indicat** μηνύει II 80, 29; 33; III 451, 40. ἐπιμένει (ἐπινέμει?), μηνύει (*v.* indīco.

'In uetere ἐπιμηνύει' c) II 76, 28. ostendit IV 94, 24. disserit, separat uel punit IV 352, 44 (declarat uel promit *Hildebrand*). **indicant** μηνύουσιν II 80, 32. **indicare** pro ⟨re⟩mittere, addicere V 643, 11 (*Non.* 128, 9). *V.* endodecarit.

Indīco ἀγγέλλω II 216, 4. καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. ἐπινέμω ὅ ἐστιν ἐπικλῶ II 309, 54. ἐπικλῶ ὅ ἐστιν ἐπινέμω II 308, 50. **indicit** ἐπινέμει II 76, 29. ἐπιτάσσει II 80, 38. καταγγέλλει II 80, 39. fieri iubet IV 528, 41. coniungit (?) V 304, 60. **indicere** ἐπικλάσαι II 308, 41. **indixit** detulit IV 446, 25 (*cf.* defero *et Verg. Aen.* IV 299). praecepit, inposuit V 304, 61. **indiximus** ἐπεκαλέσαμεν (ἐπεκλάσ. *Buech.*) III 451, 51; 482, 26.

Indicta ἐπικλασθεῖσα II 308, 39. **indictum** ἐπίβλητον III 451, 42. ἐπιβληθέν III 482, 35. **indicta** ἐπιβληθέντα III 451, 43; 482, 31 (*ubi* 'fort. **iniecta**' *alia man. adscripsit*). **indictis** constitutis II 80, 44 (*Horat. ep.* I 7, 76).

Indictio ἐπινέμησις II 309, 50.

Indic⟨t⟩io ἡ ἴνδικτος, ἡ ἰνδικτνών (!) III 242, 35 (*novicia*?).

Indictum ἐπινέμησις II 76, 31.

Indictus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44. mutus II 582, 47 (*male versa*).

Indictus ἐπινέμησις II 80, 42.

Indiculum parua epistula V 305, 9. *V.* dorium.

Indicum (*scil.* mare) τὸ Ἰνδικὸν πέλαγος III 246, 19 (*unde*?).

Indicus condicator (indictor? candicator *Buech.*) uel qui de India est V 570, 42.

Indidem αὐτόθεν II 251, 38. ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 293, 18. ἐντεῦθεν II 80, 35. exinde, inde IV 413, 23; 352, 50. inde, de ipso loco V 304, 44.

In diem pridianam (pridem in am *cod.*) πρὸ μιᾶς (*cf.* II 419, 13) III 482, 49 (imprudens ἄνευ προνοιας *mrg.*).

In dies δι' ἡμέρας III 135, 19 (inter dies *a*).

In dies crudesceret a forthe (*vel rectius* a fordh, *AS.*) V 366, 41 (*cf. Oros.* III 4, 5).

Indiffatigatus non uictus IV 93, 10; 527, 45 (indifficatus).

Indifferens paratus, sine dubitatione IV 92, 15 (s. dilatione); 248, 40.

Indifferenter ἀδιαφόρως II 218, 41.

Indigat ἀπελαύνει II 80, 22.

Indigena αὐτόχθων II 80, 16; 252, 6; III 274, 58. ἐγχώριος III 357, 31. διογενής II 278, 5. ἰθαγενής II 331, 37; III 267, 21. αὐθιγενής II 250, 50. ciues uel inde loco natus IV 91, 34. ciues aut ibi natus IV 528, 3. habitator, ciuis IV 248, 10. inde natus IV 352, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 314; 328; *GR. L.* VII 303, 30; *Isid.* X 147; IX 4, 39). **indigenus** in patria manens II 583, 29 (indigena *b*). qui in eodem loco ubi nascitur habitat V 365, 48. inde nati (?), id est suo loco V 302, 68. **indigenae** αὐτόχθονες II 80, 48. *V.* uettonica.

Indigenitus αὐτόχθων III 451, 44; 483, 45. αὐθιγενής II 250, 50.

Indigens ἐνδεής II 297, 50.

Indigeo δέομαι ἀντὶ τοῦ χρήζω II 268, 19. χρήζω II 80, 14. ἐπιδέομαι II 307, 50. **indigito** προσεπιδέομαι II 421, 3. πένομαι II 401, 10. **indigo** (-eo *a e*) χρήζω II 478, 26. **indiget** ἐπιδέεται II 80, 45. δεῖται III 134, 46. eget IV 101, 38 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 71). necesse habet IV 94, 25; V 548, 17. **indigeas** desideres V 535, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 890).

Indigeries per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. ingluuies (*reg. Bened.* 39, 13) V 413, 50. *Cf.* indigesta inlecebra.

Indiges ἡμίθεος II 324, 45; III 236, 33 (indigenes. indigens *Buech.*). dicitur interdum hemitheus, ut supra dictum est, ab indigendo diuinitate[m]: qui cum homines fuerint, indiguerint tamen diuinis. dicunt etiam quidam indigentes (indigetes *cod. Cors.*) deos naturales et caelestes a contrario, quod nullis indigeant *Plac.* V 27, 19 = V 76, 24. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 794; *in Georg.* I 498; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 9, 7. qui non indiget V 570, 43. **indigitem** habitatorem IV 413, 19 (*cf.* indigena). **indigites** Κουρῆτες οἱ περὶ τὴν 'Ρέαν II 354, 23. ἡμίθεοι, Κουρῆτες II 80, 46. **indigetes dii** quod nullius rei indigeant seu indigetes dii ex hominibus facti V 553, 9. *Cf. Steuding in lex. mythol.* '*Indigitamenta*' *p.* 134.

Indigesta inlecebra V 365, 39 (*Oros.* III 4, 2: *cf. Arch.* X 188): *quocum lemmate coniungit Schlutter* **indigeries** per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. *V.* superabundans.

Indigestio ἀπεψία III 206, 1. *V.* couenum, crapula.

Indigestus ἄπεπτος II 234, 31. **indigesta** incomposita V 546, 26 (*Ovid. Met.* I 7). **indigestum** incompositum, inperfectum IV 91, 37; 248, 41. **indigestae** unofercumenrae (*cf. Sweet* '*O E T.*' 562; *AS.*) V 366, 50.

Indigitamenta ἱερατικὰ βιβλία II 80, 47 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 114, 6).

Indigito ὀνομάζω III 451, 45; 483, 18. **indigitat** inuocat IV 352, 47; V 629, 28. **indigitem** inuocem V 210, 37. **indigitare** inuocare V 210, 36. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 794. *V.* indigeo.

Indignans furens IV 92, 49. **indignantem** irascentem IV 528, 44 (*Verg.*

Aen. V 651?). **indignantes** furentes IV 446, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 55).

Indignatio θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς II 329, 58 (*cf.* III 279, 23). ἀγανάκτησις II 215, 43. ira IV 352, 52.

Indignor ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. **indignatur** ἀγανακτεῖ II 80, 49; 215, 45. **indignatus est** ὠργίσθη III 7, 54.

Indignus ἀνάξιος III 124, 45. **indignum** inaequale IV 94, 27.

Indigus ἐνδεής III 451, 46; 482, 54 (*corr. ex* ἀδεής). **indiga** ἐνδεής II 297, 50. commune trium generum est, id est indigua, unde et neutrum illud in prologo Sesebuti ad Ysidorum (*v.* 58): Augusti solis rutilum iubar indiga lucis V 522, 32. *V.* indagus.

Indiis mendaciis IV 248, 39; V 522, 35; 570, 41 (*ubi* infitiis *Warren:* insidiis *coll. Verg. Aen.* II 195 *H.*).

Indiligens neglegens V 536, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 684). **indiligentem** neglegentem IV 94, 28.

Indiligenter neglegenter IV 94, 21 (*Ter. Phorm.* 788).

Indipisco ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32; III 451, 47; 483, 26. **indipiscor** ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. **indipiscitur** adipiscitur IV 92, 14; V 210, 38; 303, 37. consequitur V 635, 28. **indipiscere** adipiscere V 643, 17 (*Non.* 129, 1: *infin.*). **indespicare** (= indipiscere?) adsequere IV 94, 19. **indipisci** ἐπιτυχεῖν III 451, 48; 482, 57. *V.* indepisci.

In directum κατ᾽ εὐθύ III 451, 49; 483, 70.

Indisciplinatus anapistimos (*vel* anep. ἀνεπιστήμων?) III 125, 49. *V.* inconditus.

Indiscretus ἀπαράλλακτος II 233, 15. ἀδιάκριτος II 218, 36. **indiscreta** non separata IV 101, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 392).

Indiscriminatim indifferenter V 643, 5 + 6 (*Non.* 127, 24).

In discrimine in periculo IV 91, 31; 352, 53.

Indiscussum ἀλογόθετον III 482, 40. ἀλογοθέτητον III 451, 50.

Indis[s]ertus ἀρχ⟨αίως⟩ (*vel* ab *codd. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 102) infans IV 352, 46. indoctus IV 528, 18.

Indispositus ἀσύντακτος II 249, 13.

Indistincte ἀδιαστίκτως II 218, 38.

Inditum inhaerens IV 352, 54 (*v.* inhaerens). **inditas** ða gisettai (*vel rectius* þa gisettan, *AS.*) V 367, 3. **indita** ἐντεθῆ (ἐντεθῇ *e*) II 80, 50.

Indiuia ἔντυβον III 265, 65 (*noviciа?*). *V.* intubus.

Indiuiduus ἀχώριστος II 254, 55. **indiuiduum** quod solui non potest aut separari IV 90, 49. quod diuidi non potest IV 527, 40. indiscrete, indiuise(?) IV 528, 51. inseparabile IV 248, 17. **indiuidia** (-ua *e*) ἀδιαίρετα, ἄτομα II 80, 57.

Indiuisibilis ἀδιαίρητος(!) III 423, 12.

Indiuisio ἄτομος III 122, 63.

Indiuisus ἀδιαίρετος II 218, 35. ἀχώριστος, ἀμέριστος, ἀδιαίρετος II 80, 58. **indiuissus** ἀνέμητος II 225, 47 (-isus *a e*).

Indo (inde *cod. corr. e*) ἐντάσσω, ἐνβάλλω II 80, 59. **indit** (ididit *cod.*) imponit IV 89, 3. **indere** conscribere, texere V 304, 59. **inderet** insereret V 302, 46. **indidit** inposuit IV 352, 48; 528, 22. inposuit, reddidit IV 413, 24. **indedit** (indidit *a b*) inseruit, inmisit IV 248, 34. **indideris** ἐνέθηκας II 298, 32. **inditur** inseritur IV 91, 36.

Indocibilis δυσμαθής III 373, 23.

Indocilis ἀμαθής II 80, 53; III 333, 31; 488, 27; 507, 53. δυσμαθής III 334, 35; 492, 29; 514, 56. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43. brutus, stolidus uel stultus IV 91, 41. qui doceri non potest IV 248, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 321). qui ⟨non⟩ potest (potis *libri praeter d e*) doceri, doctus (*vel* indoctus) IV 352, 49.

Indoctrina inertia, imperitia II 582, 32.

Indoctus ἀμαθής II 80, 51; III 178, 45; 373, 25; 469, 79. ἀμαθής, ἀπαίδευτος III 250, 76. ἀπαίδευτος II 232, 36; III 333, 53. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43. **indocta** ἀμαθής II 81, 5. **indocti** ἀμαθεῖς II 80, 52.

Indolens ἀνεξίκακος III 423, 36. *V.* indolis.

Indolentia ingeniositas IV 91, 38; V 635, 20. sine dolore V 643, 10 (*Non.* 128, 6).

Indoles εὐφυΐα II 320, 22 (indoles *ex* 320, 21). καλὴ ἐλπὶς ἐν νεωτέρῳ II 81, 1. spes in puero V 602, 27. **indulens** spes in puero IV 352, 58. **indoles** certae spei (rei *cod.*) uel progenies V 504, 2. certae spei uel progenies, incrementum IV 248, 44. progenies, incrementi(?) IV 91, 43. ingenium, natura, mores IV 248, 16. nobilitas generis *Plac.* V 27, 6 = V 76, 26. aetas iuuenalis, quae dolorem nescit IV 248, 35. aetas iuuenalis, aetas quae dolorem nescit V 210, 39. **indolens** bonae nationis, naturae IV 413, 25. iuuentus uel incrementum uel origo IV 528, 58. **indolis** filius boni(!) spei IV 92, 44. ingenium, natura, mores IV 529, 9. spes uirtutis bonae V 367, 58. origo, progenies uel spes uirtutis in puero V 302, 3. origo IV 92, 45. **indolem** progeniem, originem IV 528, 57. ingenium iuuentutis V 424, 60 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1). iuuentutem V 366, 52.

indole ingeniose aut bonae spei uel origo IV 92, 46 (*contaminata*). ingeniose aut bona espes *cd post* IV 91, 37. *Cf.* **indolus** incrementum uel sine dolo V 504, 1 (indolosus *et* indoles). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 106, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* X 826.

Indolis ἐπίπονος, σπουδαῖος II 80, 54 (*cf.* sedulus). **indoles** ἐπίπονοι II 81, 3 (indolentes *a*).

Indoloria ἀνάλγητα II 81, 2 (*ubi* ἀναλγησία *vel* indolora ἀνάλγητα *Labb.*). *Cf. Arch.* IV 410.

Indoluit multum doluit IV 91, 26; V 303, 30.

Indomitus ἀδάμαστος II 218, 11. ἀνυπότακτος II 231, 19. **indomitum** ferocem IV 529, 54. **indomita** (*scil.* bestia) ἀδάμαστον (*scil.* θηρίον) III 431, 3. **indomitas** feroces IV 446, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 594; V 681).

Indomo non instruo, haud perficio V 504, 3 (*fictum?*).

In domo *v.* domus.

Indormio ἐπικοιμῶμαι II 308, 52.

Indormis ἀκοίμητος II 222, 59.

Indos Ἴνδος III 470, 1.

Indotata ἄπροικος II 243, 10.

Indruticans *v.* infruticans.

Indu εἰς II 80, 55. ἔνδον, ἐντός II 80, 56. **indu te** erga te uel ante (in *Loewe GL. N.* 186) te *Plac.* V 29, 13 = V 76, 27. *V.* endo.

Indubiae non dubiae IV 92, 11. **indubiis** certis, stabilibus, firmis IV 531, 27.

Indubias, indubies *v.* indutia.

In dubio ⟨in⟩ incerto V 535, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). in periculo V 535, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 347).

Indubitanter intrepide IV 353, 4.

Indubitare ualde dubitare V 210, 41. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 404.

Indubitatim non dubie IV 91, 35; V 210, 40.

In dubium uenio periclitor V 536, 6 (*Ter. Ad.* 243). **in d. uenit** periclitauit V 536, 11 (*scr.* in d. ueniet periclitabit *coll. Ter. Ad.* 340).

Induco εἰσάγω II 286, 43. μεταπείθω II 369, 26. χαράσσω II 475, 33. χιῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χαράσσω II 477, 17. introduco, seduco V 553, 28. **inducit** χαράσσει, εἰσάγει II 81, 4. charaxat IV 352, 51; V 601, 43; 602, 26. **induc** scarapha (*v.* scarifo) III 566, 16. **induce** χάραξον II 475, 32. **inducere** χαράξαι III 199, 17. **induxit** ἐχάραξεν III 121, 38 = 225, 35 646, 2.

Inducticius ἐπείσακτος II 310, 42.

Inductio εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45; III 199, 14. persuasio IV 248, 38; V 522, 38.

Inductor εἰσακτής II 286, 48. ἐμβιβαστής III 361, 34. ἐπαγωγεύς III 273, 17. *V.* nebulo.

Inductus δελεασθείς, εἰσαχθείς II 81, 8. ὑπαχθείς II 463, 41. *Cf.* **indutus** fraude (induitis *a*) pugnantibus V 460, 22.

Indulco γλυκαίνω III 132, 17. **indulceo** ἐγγλυκαίνω II 283, 17. **indulcas** γλυκαίνεις III 132, 18. **indulcat** γλυκαίνει III 132, 19. **indulgere** ἐνγλυκαίνειν III 39, 36; 94, 54.

Indulgens φιλόστοργος II 81, 9. χαριζόμενος II 475, 39.

Indulgentia θεία δωρεά II 327, 1; III 238, 26. δωρεὰ θεία II 282, 44. φιλανθρωπία II 471, 22; 536, 35. φιλανθρωπία, φιλανθρώπιον II 536, 36/35. συγχώρησις II 441, 6.

Indulgeo δαψιλεύομαι II 266, 52. ἐνδαψιλεύομαι II 297, 49. συγχωρῶ II 441, 7. φιλοτιμοῦμαι II 472, 1. χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. χαρίζομαι [φιλανθρωπιον] II 536, 36 (*v.* indulgentia). **indulgit** donat IV 352, 59. **indulge** da opera⟨m⟩, da ueniam, praesta aut ignosce IV 94, 18. da operam V 552, 50 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 51; *Georg.* II 277). da operam uel stude V 304, 35. demitte IV 446, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 692 demitte). largire IV 92, 48. **indulgere** operam dare IV 100, 51 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 776). permittere. Virgilius (II 776): indulgere dolori[s] V 210, 42. **indulsit** παρέσχεν II 81, 12. ηὔφρανε II 81, 13. **indulgetur** ἐνδαψιλεύεται II 81, 10. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 259, 4.

Indulget sibi uino V 662, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 165.

Indulgitate pro indulgentia V 642, 73 (*Non.* 126, 6).

Indultor *v.* agonotheta.

Indultum ἐπιδαψιλευθέν II 81, 14. donatum IV 91, 27; 353, 1. **indulta** εὐεργεσίαι III 451, 52; 482, 65. *Cf.* **indussata** ἐπιδαψιλευθέντα II 81, 16 (*ubi* indulta *cdg*; indultata *Goldast*).

Indumina indumenta *lib. gl.*

Indumentum πέπλος II 401, 43; 500, 36. ἔνδυμα III 272, 32. ἔνδυμα II 536, 37. φόρημα II 472, 52.

Induo ἐνδύω II 298, 27; III 272, 31. **induit** ἐνδύει II 81, 7. **indu⟨e⟩rat** transfigurauerat IV 101, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 20). **induitur** operitur IV 101, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 640).

Indupedat inpedit IV 352, 55. *V.* impedio. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 344.

Induperat *v.* impero.

Induperator imperator IV 91, 12; 92, 7; 353, 2; 531, 7; V 210, 43; 302, 2; 368, 2. *V.* imperator.

Indurator στομωτής II 438, 26.

Induresco ἀποσκληρύνομαι II 240, 38.
Indussata *v.* indultum.
Industria φιλοπονία II 471, 52; III 198, 52; 352, 16. σπουδή III 424, 23. ἀρετή II 244, 25. σπουδή, ἀρετή, φιλοπονία II 81, 18. ἄσκησις II 247, 49, studium, uigilantia uel doctrina IV 91, 39. doctrina, studium IV 248, 33. ingenium IV 353, 3. instantia, utilitas, solertia IV 530, 16. gyrnissae (*vel* ge[e]ornnissae, *AS.*) V 366, 36. **industriam** τὴν σπουδήν II 81, 21. **industria** φιλοπονίᾳ III 119, 21 = 223, 13 = 644, 1. ingenio, studio IV 528, 15. cum labore, opera V 535, 63 (*cf. Ter. Ad. prol.* 25). *V.* de industria, ex ind.
Industriare docere V 210, 45. decere *Scal.* V 601, 55 (industriari? *V. Iul. Val.* I 7; *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 40).
Industrius φιλόπονος III 373, 24. φιλόστοργος III 162, 17. ἐνάρετος, σπουδαῖος II 81, 19. ἐπιεικής II 81, 17. **industrium** σπουδαῖον II 436, 5. **industrios** prouisores IV 101, 4. **industrior** (*cf. Plaut. Most.* 150) peritior IV 530, 45.
Indutia ἄνεσις II 226, 11. ἐκεχειρία II 290, 4. συγχώρησις II 441, 6. utilitas IV 94, 22 (*ubi* industria *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127. indusia tunicas *Housman ibid.* XX 51). **indutiae** ἀνακωχαί II 81, 20. dilationes IV 91, 28; 248, 15; V 210, 46. in diem certum belli (uel *cod.*) dilatio IV 94, 20 (*cf. Don. in Eun.* I 1, 15). pax bello manente uel dilationes V 303, 10. **indubies** pax bello manente (*vel* manens) IV 248, 18; 352, 57; V 601, 42. belli interuallum, id est pax bello manente IV 531, 30. **indutiae** belli (uel *codd.*) interuallum (-lo *codd.*) bello manente IV 91, 47 (*lacunosa*?). **indutias** ἀνοχὴ ἡ ἐν πολέμῳ ὑπέρθεσις II 228, 38. **indubias** belli interuallum, id est pax bello manente V 602, 20.
Indutiarii uestiarii *gloss. Abav. maius; Scal.* V 601, 44 (indusiarii *ex Papia Loewe Prodr.* 260). *Cf.* **indusias** (-are?) uestire V 210, 44.
Induuiae indumenta IV 248, 42; 352, 56; V 303, 5; 460, 21. indumentum IV 93, 9; V 601, 56. quod induantur V 570, 44 (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 47). *V.* exuuiae.
Inebra ὄρνεον μαντευτικόν II 81, 27. *V.* eniber *et Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 246.
Inebriatus μεθύσκει III 77, 37 (inebriat?). *V.* sabinario.
In eculeis in ferreis uel ligno infixis et curuis in terra positis V 365, 34. *V.* in aculeis.
Inedax ὀλιγοφάγος II 382, 1.
Inedia ἀσιτία, ἀτροφία II 81, 22. ἀσιτία II 247, 44. ἀτροφία II 250, 29. famis, ieiunia, tenuitas IV 91, 4. fame, ieiunia uel tenuitas IV 351, 16. tenuitas, fastidium IV 92, 18. fastidium IV 248, 28. fastidium [dispectio, superbia] IV 351, 17. stupor dentium *Plac.* V 76, 30. stupor[e] dentium V 367, 56. **inediae** stupor[em] dentium uel famis uel fastidium V 301, 57. *Cf.* **inertia** stupor dentium (edentium *Hessels*) IV 94, 26 (amentia stupor, delirium *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 51). **inediae** famis, ieiunia IV 248, 49.
Inedisseribilis ἄφραστος III 423, 34.
In editissima in altissima V 367, 16 (*cf. Oros.* VI 11, 21).
Ineffabilis ἀνεκδιήγητος II 81, 41. ἀνεκλάλητος II 225, 37; III 423, 33. non dicendum quicquid et homo qui non est multilocus II 584, 25. innarrabilis IV 526, 6. **ineffabile** inenarrabile IV 353, 5. qui non potest explicare sermone IV 92, 22 (quod — explicari?). **ineffabilia** quae non placet loqui IV 248, 47. *V.* inuenustus.
Inefficax ἀδρανής II 218, 63. ἀνενέργητος II 225, 54. ἄπρακτος II 243, 1. ἀπρόκοπος II 243, 11. ἀτελής II 81, 42. piger, iners IV 353, 8. segnis uel ⟨h⟩ebis aut stupidus IV 92, 31. **inefficaces** inutiles IV 526, 10; V 302, 35 (-cis-lis).
Inelegantia ἀκρασία II 81, 23.
Ineluct[u]abile tempus quod effugi non potes⟨t⟩ uel uitari IV 94, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 324).
Ineluctabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23. ἀκαταπάλαιστος II 222, 26. δυσκαταπάλαιστος II 281, 48. δυσκαταγώνιστος II 281, 47. inuincibilis IV 248, 20. inbecillis (inbellis?) IV 353, 9. lucta (*cf. Gallée* 360) inuincibilis (inuictibilis *cod.*) II 584, 9. **inelu⟨c⟩tabile** ἀκαταμάχητον II 81, 28. **ineluctabile** insuperabile uel inuincibile IV 92, 26. inexsuperabile IV 526, 3. inexpugnabile V 302, 13. quod non euaditur IV 101, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 334).
Inemendabilis ἀδιόρθωτος II 218, 52.
Inenarrabilis ἀνεκδιήγητος II 225, 34; III 422, 31. ἀνεκλάλητος III 423, 32. ἀδιήγητος II 218, 44. **inenarrabile** ἀδιήγητον II 81, 26. non narrandum, infandum IV 353, 11.
Inenodabilis δυσχερής, ἄλυτος, πλακείς II 81, 32. δυσχερής, ἄδηλος II 81, 29. **inenodabile** quod solui non potest IV 91, 54; 353, 10; V 303, 1. insolubile IV 248, 51. **inenodabilia** ἄλυτα II 81, 34.
Ineo εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. εἰσελαύνω II 286, 58. ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. **init** incoatur V 304, 9 (iocatur *cod.*). **ineunt** committunt IV 92, 28. incipiunt IV 526, 39. **inibo** capiam, sumam V 536, 40 (*Ter. Eun.* 557). **inibit** incipiet

II 83, 11 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 11?). **iniit** coepit uel inchoauit IV 94, 40; 249, 38. **init** coepit, inchoauit, initiauit IV 354, 7. coepit V 303, 50.

Ineo bellum πολεμῶ II 411, 62.

Ineo consilium λογίζομαι ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. **iniit consilium** cepit consilium IV 94, 41.

In eodem cespite ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῷ κλισμῷ III 482, 27.

Ineo gratiam εὐχαριστοῦμαι II 320, 30.

Ineo somnum καθεύδω II 335, 2.

In epigrammate in famoso carmine V 504, 4.

Inepte μωρῶς II 374, 52.

Ineptia insipientia, stultitia IV 248, 23. **ineptiae** (singularia non habet) μωρίαι II 374, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). res uanae, non aptae IV 413, 4. nugae IV 526, 55. **ineptias** res uanas IV 353, 12.

Ineptitudo ineptia V 643, 12 (*Non.* 128, 12).

Ineptus ἀνόητος II 228, 13. μωρός II 374, 51. ἀδρανής II 81, 35. non aptus V 650, 59 (*Non.* 60, 20). non aptus, inutilis, inhabilis IV 353, 15. ignauus uel stultus IV 94, 32. stultus V 535, 68 (*Ter. Ad.* 63). **inepta** stulta V 535, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 791); 536, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 375: *cf. Don.*). **ineptum** inutile uel stultum IV 92, 17. **ineptam** incongruentem V 535, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 257).

Iner⟨c⟩ta indiuisa V 504, 7. ⟨in⟩diuisa V 522, 36; 570, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 8.

Inermat armis spoliat V 504, 5 (*Festus Pauli* 110, 13).

Inermis ἄνοπλος II 81, 36; 228, 29. sine armis IV 89, 62; 446, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 67); V 302, 28. sine arma IV 248, 21 (s. armis *a b*); 413, 38; 526, 5. sine arma uel sine mensura IV 63, 7 (*v.* enormis). sine arma, alias nudus V 211, 2. nudus ab armis IV 101, 47. districtus (destructus *a c.* desuetus *Hildebr.*) bello IV 353, 14. **inarmis** (*vel* inermis) ἄοπλοι III 208, 34.

Iners ἀδρανής, ἄτεχνος II 81, 37. ἀδρανής II 218, 63; III 483, 66. ἀτεχνής II 249, 52. **inars** ἄτεχνος III 451, 15; 483, 65. **iners** ὀκνηρός II 381, 34. piger uel tardus IV 90, 4. segnis, piger IV 413, 29; V 602, 30. piger, sine arte IV 248, 22. sine arte, piger, inefficax IV 353, 16. piger uel fatuus, inefficax uel sine arte, inertia pressus IV 94, 42. piger V 546, 29 (*Ovid. Met.* I 8). neglegens, sine arte IV 92, 20. inutilis V 536, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 481). nihili V 535, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 608). asolcaen (*AS.*) V 366, 43. **inertis** inutilis V 301, 58. **inertes** inutiles, pigri, inualidi IV 525, 57. pigri seu pauperes, ταπεινοί V 460, 23. *V.* inertia.

Inersitudo (inertit. *g*) ἀδρανία II 81, 33.

Inertia ἀδράνεια II 81, 39; 218, 64. ἀδρανία II 81, 31. ἀτεχνία II 250, 1. pigritia IV 248, 45; V 498, 44. *Cf.* **inertia** affectus uel laesus (lassus?) IV 100, 34 (*quae ad* iners *spectare videntur: nisi* energia effectus *subest, cf. a*). *V.* inedia.

Inerticulus (*vel* inerticus) remissus, pessimus IV 353, 13.

Inertiosus piger, segnis, tardus V 211, 3.

In⟨e⟩ruditio ἀπαιδευσία II 232, 37 (*suppl. e*).

Ineruditus (inrudis *cod. corr. e*) ἀπαίδευτος II 232, 36.

Inesco δελεάζω III 134, 32. **inescat** δελεάζει III 134, 33. **inescare** δελεάσαι II 267, 52. inlicere V 629, 29 (*Ter. Ad.* 220).

Inest notitia ὑπάρχει γνῶσις III 451, 53; 482, 45.

Inesum ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Ineunda incipienda IV 94, 33 (*Ter. Heaut.* 671).

Ineuntis ἐρχομένου, προϊόντος II 81, 43. παραδραμόντος II 81, 44. *V.* ab ineunte aetate.

Ineuitabilis dicitur qui fugi non potest uel declinari *Plac.* V 28, 20 (fugere) = V 77, 1 (fugiri).

In exaimero[n] sex dierum IV 94, 10. **in examero[n]** sex dierum conput (= computatio) V 421, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 13). **in exametrum** sex dierum computat⟨io⟩ V 430, 38 (*Euseb. l. c.*). *V.* hexaemeron.

In excessu in pauore IV 248, 27.

Inexcita inuocata IV 248, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 623).

Inexcusabilis ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12. **inexcusabile** ineuitabile IV 353, 18.

Inexcusatus ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12.

Inexercitatus ἀγύμναστος II 217, 40.

Inexorabiles et inplacabiles V 662, 46.

Inexorabilis ἀπαραίτητος, ἄπειστος, ἀδιάλλακτος, ἀπαρέγκλητος, ἀδυσώπητος, ἀλιτάνευτος, ἀπευκτός II 81, 48. ἀδυσώπητος II 219, 4. ἀνεξιλέωτος II 225, 62. ἀνεξευμένιστος II 225, 56. ἀπαράκλητος II 233, 14. ἀπευκταῖος II 234, 50. qui non flectitur ad deprecandum IV 413, 27. qui nullis precibus flectitur IV 92, 21; V 303, 57. inplacabilis IV 248, 43; 526, 58.

Inexortum ἄναρκτον (ἄναρχον? *cf. Labb.*), μὴ ἀνατέλλον (*ita g: nisi praestat* ἀνατεῖλαν. ανατειχων *cod.*) II 81, 45.

In experiendo in cognoscendo V 536, 24 (*Ter. Ad.* 858).

Inexpertus ἄπειρος II 234, 9. **inexpertum** insuetum IV 446, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 415). non probatum IV 89, 59; 248, 46. **inexperta** ignorata IV 92, 27. **inexpertis** inscitis IV 525, 56; V 302, 61 (inscis: *an* insciis? insuetis *Volkmann*).

Inexpiabilis ἀποτρόπαιος II 242, 11. qui non flectitur precibus pietatis IV 413, 26. insatiabilis IV 526, 57 (*cf.* inexplebilis). inexpurgabilis, quae non potest expurgari *cod. Ambr. B* 31 *sup.* **inexpiabile** quod non potest mundari IV 92, 19. **inexpiabilem** inextinguibilem V 460, 24.

Inexplebilis ἀνεκπλήρωτος II 225, 38 (inexplicab. *cod. corr. e*). insatiabilis IV 248, 48; 353, 17.

Inexpletus insatiabilis IV 100, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 559).

Inexplicabilis ἀπέραντος III 423, 40 (*v.* inexplebilis). ἀνευλύτωτος II 226, 31. **inexplicabilia** ἀδιάλυτα, ἄπορα II 81, 50.

Inexplorata inexaminata IV 353, 7. inexperta IV 92, 30. **inexplorato** incerto IV 94, 30.

Inexpugnabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23; III 423, 45. inuictissimus, inuincibilis V 460, 25.

Inexpurgabilis *v.* inexpiabilis.

Inex⟨s⟩aturabile ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Inex⟨s⟩ecrabilis κεκαταραμένος II 347, 20. **inexecrabile** ἀπευκτον II 81, 47.

Inex⟨s⟩pectatus ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **inexpectatum** inprouisum IV 353, 6.

Inex⟨s⟩tinguibilis ἄσβεστος II 247, 16; III 470, 2. quae extingui [magna] non potest V 643, 35 (*Non.* 131, 3).

Inex⟨s⟩tinguibilis ignis ἄσβεστον πῦρ II 247, 14. *Cf. evang. Marci* 9, 44.

Inex⟨s⟩uperabilis ἀήττητος II 81, 49; 219, 31. ἀνυπέρβλητος II 231, 10.

In extasi abreptum a sensibus corporis et subreptus in deum aut ubi a deo ad hominem reuocatus est [a]ut (ait?) 'ego dixi in extasi' IV 92, 33. inuitus uel coactus IV 94, 29. in excessu IV 248, 50.

Inextimabilis ἀνείκαστος II 81, 30. extimatione (-em *c d*) excedens IV 92, 23. extimatione carens V 211, 4. *V.* inaestimabilis.

Inextricabilis ἀκατάτριπτος II 81, 51. ἀνευλύτωτος II 226, 31. ἀνεξερεύνητος II 225, 57. δυσέκπλοκος II 281, 43. insolubilis V 365, 28. insolubilis, inreuersibilis V 553, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 27). **inextricabile** ἀκαταπάλαιστον, ἀκαταφρόνητον II 81, 40. inresolubile, quod numquam finitur. facit aduerbium 'inextricabiliter' *Plac.* V 28, 3 = V 77, 2. inexplicabile IV 100, 55. **inextricabilem** inexplicabilem V 211, 5. **inextricabiles** inexterminabiles V 418, 54 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 15) = 427, 22. anatreten (*corrige ex AHD. GL.* II 434, 28; 258, 40; *AS.*) V 424, 39 (*Cassian. instr.* III 3, 6).

Inextricabilis error labyrinthus [autem] IV 446, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 27); V 662, 28 (*sine interpretamento*).

Inextricabiliter *v.* inextricabilis.

Inextricatus inextricata (*sequitur* infou: *an* inforatus?) ἄτρητος II 250, 27.

Infabricata inperfecta IV 525, 45. incomposita IV 100, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 400). non composita V 211, 6. *V.* intextus.

Infabulosus non multum loquax II 583, 19 (infabellosus *Loewe*).

Infactum *v.* infectum.

Infalso non falso IV 93, 49; V 211, 7; 460, 26.

Infamat criminatur, impie loquitur IV 353, 19.

Infamatum infamam (-em?), turpem uel abiectum IV 94, 5.

Infamia ἀτιμία II 77, 36 (imf.); 250, 8. βλασφημία II 258, 4. δυσφημία II 282, 22. δυσφημία, ἀτιμία II 81, 52. non dubium est quin generis sit feminini. nam si neutro dicas, ut uerbi gratia: infamia (*cf. Is.* V 27, 26) locutus est uerba, stabit (istauit *G*) quidem (*post quae verba lac. indicat Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 26, 7 = V 77, 3. ignominia IV 353, 20. *Cf. Schoell ad Pers. v.* 355. **infamiae** dedecori V 535, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 444).

Infamis ἄτιμος II 250, 6; III 334, 1. male famatus II 584, 13. sine honore IV 93, 20; 353, 22. malae famae IV 249, 10. reprehensibilis, uituperabilis V 553, 15. **infame** famosum IV 525, 9. *De* infamum *cf.* infamatum.

Infanda faciens, infanda gerens ἀθεμιτοποιός II 219, 37.

Infandidicus qui infanda dicit II 582, 45.

Infando indicio malo argumento IV 446, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84).

Infandus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44. ἄρρητος, ἀθέμιτος II 81, 53. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. **infandis** ἀθέμιτος III 333, 18. **infandum** ἀλάλητον III 451, 54. ἄρρητον II 245, 56. ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36. nec dicendum IV 93, 48; 353, 23. non loquendum V 303, 56. inenarrandum nec loquendum IV 525, 41. execrabile uel non loquendum IV 93, 21; 94, 1. maanful (*AS., vel* meinfol *palaeotheod.*) V 366, 11. **infando** nefando V 367, 13 (*cf. Oros.* IV 9, 8). **infandi** ἀθέμιτοι, ἀθεμίτον II 81, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* III 644). **infanda** ἀθέμιτα II 81, 54. nec dicenda, crimina IV 249, 9.

Infans βρέφος II 260, 11; 492, 15;

542, 48; III 84, 69; 181, 25; 328, 53; 348, 70; 490, 78; 511, 39. *νήπιος* II 376, 18. *παιδίον νήπιον* II 392, 19. *βρέφος, νήπιος* III 451, 55. *νήπιος, βρέφος* III 249, 24. *παῖς* III 11, 32. *νήπιον, ἄλαλος* II 81, 59. a non fando V 650, 56 (*Non.* 56, 1). ineloquens IV 93, 23. foetum (!) IV 353, 24. **infantes** *νήπιοι, νηπίους* II 81, 58. **infantum** *νηπίων* II 81, 56. **infantibus** *νηπίοις* II 81, 57. *V.* indisertus.

Infantia *νηπιότης* II 82, 1; 376, 21; III 85, 1; 451, 56; 500, 79. *V.* cunabulum.

Infas *ἀθέμιτον* III 451, 57. *ἀθέμιτον*, pro nefas III 483, 69.

In fascibus in honore positis V 504, 8. **in fastis** in honore positis IV 248, 54; 353, 25 (infastus . . positus); V 541, 5 (positus): *ubi* in fastigio in honore posita *Loewe GL. N.* 151: *an bonum est* positus?

Infascinabilis *ἀβάσκαντος* II 215, 5; III 238, 28. **infascinabile** *ἀβάσκαντον* II 215, 6.

Infascinate *ἀβασκάντως* II 215, 7. *V.* sine fascino.

Infastus (?) qui ad sacra pertinet IV 413, 30 (*cf. Arch.* III 253).

Infatigabili patientia V 662, 22.

Infatigabilis *ἄσκυλτος* II 248, 5. *ἀκοπίατος* II 223, 21 (*-αστος e*). *ἀκαταπόνητος* II 222, 27. *V.* indefessus.

Infatigabilis homo V 662, 27.

Infatigabiliter *ἀκαμάτως* II 222, 9.

Infatua non fatua, salsa ⟨**infatuat**⟩ fatuum efficit IV 93, 41; V 211, 9; 601, 57 (*corr. Vulc.*). *Cf.* **infatua** non fatuabit fatu effice V 211, 8 (= non fatua uel fatua effice: *cf. Vulg. Reg.* 15, 31). *V.* desipiscit.

Infauste loquitur *δυσφημεῖ* II 282, 23.

Infaustus *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. *δυσοιώνιστος* II 282, 4. *δύσοναρ* II 282, 6/5. *ἀνεπάγαθος, δυσοιώνιστος, δυσμενής* II 82, 4. inperitus V 367, 32. infelix V 304, 57. **infaustum** infelicem IV 93, 44. **infausta** infelicia IV 248, 53. **infaustior** infelicior V 365, 32. **infaustiorem** infeliciorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 12 = 428, 74.

Infauorabilis *ἀσπούδαστος* II 248, 24.

Infecta pace nondum conposita amicitia V 536, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Infectio *βαφή* II 256, 41; III 73, 44. *βάμμα* II 255, 47; 498, 45; III 272, 27. insparsio, iniunctio (instinctio *b*) II 583, 36 (inunctio? intinctio?).

Infector *βαφεύς* II 82, 8; 256, 40; III 73, 45; 201, 60; 271, 59; 307, 18; 490, 40. tinctor II 584, 4.

Infectorium *βαφεῖον* II 256, 39; III 306, 66; 490, 41; 510, 67.

Infectus *ἀνέργαστος* II 226, 6. non factus, infusus ueneno aut quacumque re IV 93, 47. **infectum** *ἀκατέργαστον* II 222, 33. *ἀτελές* II 249, 47. *ἀτέλεστον* II 82, 11. **infactum** inperfectum IV 353, 21. **infectum** non factum uel tinctum, fucatum, coloratum IV 249, 15. **infacta** non facta IV 446, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 190). **infecta** non facta uel tincta IV 94, 7; V 303, 7 (tinta). non facta, sed tincta IV 525, 58. *V.* infectus.

Infectus *βεβαμμένος, ἐνεστυμμένος* II 82, 9. *ἐγκεκαυμένος* II 283, 50. **infecta** *ἐμβεβαμμένη* II 295, 50. **infectum** *βεβαμμένον* II 256, 58. tinctum V 304, 30. **infecti** *ἀπεστυμμένοι* (*ubi ἀνεστυμμένοι e*) II 82, 3. uitiati (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 7 = 431, 1. **infecta** *ἐνεστυμμένα* II 82, 10. corrupta, dissoluta uel tincta IV 353, 26. intincta, colorata IV 527, 27 (inperfecta *codd. corr. c*). *V.* infectus.

Infectus *βαφή* II 256, 41. *βάμμα* II 255, 47.

Infecunditas *ἀγονία* III 248, 66 (*novicia?*).

Infecundus *ἄγονος* II 216, 58. *ἄφορος* II 253, 42; III 427, 1 (*απορος*). **infecunda** sterilis IV 101, 5.

Infedeblum *v.* infundibulum.

Infelicitas *ἀτυχία* III 127, 68; 177, 50.

Infelicitent infelicem faciunt V 642, 77 (*Non.* 126, 26: infelicent *Guietus*). **infelicare** affligere V 601, 37. infelicem facere, affligere (infligere *R*) *Plac.* V 28, 36 = V 77, 4 (affligere, infelicem facere). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 289.

Infeliciter *δυστυχῶς* II 282, 21.

Infelix *ἀτυχής* II 250, 35; III 127, 67; 373, 14; 470, 3. *δυστυχής* II 282, 19; III 451, 58; 492, 6. *ταλαίπωρος* III 504, 8. **infelicissimus** *ἀτυχέστατος* III 128, 1; 177, 51.

Infelixen *ἀπιστοῦσιν* II 82, 7 (*ubi* infelixent *ἀϊστῶσιν Vulc., idem vel* infidelixent *ἀϊστώσωσιν d.* ʻ*contam. ex* infelix *et* infideles sunt' *Buech.*).

Infelix uates mali ominis IV 446, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 246).

Infendere *ἐπιτεῖναι, ἐνκληματίσαι* II 82, 6 (infindere *Scal.*).

Infenditor *σύνδικος* III 451, 59; 483, 59. unius causae cum alio conpar (*e graeco versa*) II 584, 3.

Infens *v.* infiens.

Infensio *δυσμένεια* II 281, 56.

Infensus *ἐχθρός* II 321, 32. *ἔχθιστος* II 321, 29. inimicus II 583, 30. manifestus, uicinus, (infestus, inimicus?) uel inportunus IV 353, 27. iratus uel infestus IV 91, 55. inportunus uel iratus

IV 93, 17. inportunus IV 100, 6 (infessus); 249, 14; V 303, 36. iratus V 534, 66 (infessus *cod.; Ter. Andr.* 212). iratus, offensus, infestus, inimicus V 655, 39 (*in duas gloss. diuidit Keil*). iratus uel offensus IV 93, 43. plus quam inimicus V 552, 58 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 72). infestus, iratus V 303, 2. **infenso** irato (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17.) V 421, 18 = 429, 62. **infensi** irati, inimici IV 527, 22. irati incidentes (*vel* incedentes *codd.* inuidentes *H.*) IV 446, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 72). *V.* incommodo.

Inferaces siluas (suinas *cod.*), hoc est infructiferas V 303, 61. *Cf.* **infetaces** infructuosae IV 249, 2 (*corr. d*); V 504, 10. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127; 150.

Infercio infulcio IV 526, 13; V 302, 40. **infercis** reples *Plac.* V 28, 8 = V 77, 5. **inferciunt** implent, cumulant IV 93, 50. **infersisti** replesti *Plac.* V 28, 6 = 77, 7. intulisti IV 93, 18; 249, 5; V 303, 41.

Inferendum εἰσκομιστέον II 82, 12.

Inferiae χοαί II 82, 13. χοαὶ αἱ ἐπὶ τῶν νεκρῶν σπονδαί (singularia non habet) II 477, 37 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14). placatio inferorum IV 353, 28; 413, 34; V 541, 14. sacrificia inferorum V 304, 15. placationes, sacrificia inferorum V 460, 27. obsequia mortuorum in quorum honore captiui occidebantur V 304, 22. sacrificia mortuorum IV 249, 16; V 504, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 519; XI 81). quae manibus destina⟨n⟩tur IV 91, 53. sepulturae debitae IV 93, 28. **inferias** ἔντομα II 300, 43.

Inferiale sacra mortuorum (*vel* sacramentu⟨m⟩) V 367, 47. **infer[c]iale** inlacrimabile V 211, 11. *V.* inferilia.

Inferilia καταχθόνια II 82, 30. *V.* infertilia, inferiale.

Inferiores pedes ἀντίποδες II 230, 25.

Infermento est iter infermentari est (*om. R*) id est taciter dissimulanter intraserunt (tacita dissimulata temu transierunt *G*) *Plac.* V 29, 11 = V 77, 6 (*glossa nondum emendata*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 404 (id est ira feruet, iram tacite et dissimulanter intra se seruat) *et Schoell ad Cas. v.* 325 (uidetur fermentari, id est tacite et dissimulanter ira feruet).

Infermentum ἄζυμον III 183, 45. ἀφύρατον τὸ μὴ μεμαγμένον (ἐζυμωμένον *e*) II 254, 10.

Infermito πέσσω III 451, 60; 483, 22 (infermento?).

Infernales dii *v.* dii inf.

Inferni dii *v.* dii inf.

Inferni lacus Auernus IV 446, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 386).

Infernus κατώτερος, καταχθόνιος II 82, 22. Ἅιδης II 218, 31; III 237, 11; 434, 40. **infernum** Tartarum IV 446, 36. **de inferno** περὶ τοῦ Ἅιδου III 422, 54. **inferna** καταχθόνια II 82, 23. Ἅιδης III 470, 4. κατώτατα III 434, 41. *Cf.* infernus inferiora terrae II 582, 49.

Infero ἐπιφέρω II 312, 41. εἰσφέρω II 287, 56. εἰσκομίζω II 287, 12. παρεντίθημι III 156, 48. ἐπάγω II 305, 7. **infers** εἰσκομίζεις II 82, 19. **infert** προφέρει II 82, 21 (προσφ. *c*). inseret, miscet IV 527, 24. inportat V 302, 9 (indefert *cod.*). **inferat** inportet IV 527, 26. **infer** εἰσκόμισον II 82, 25. **inferre** inportare IV 446, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 248). **inferret** iniret uel inportare (!) IV 101, 24 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 360). **inferet** qui intro uertet (?) IV 93, 32. **infertur** εἰσφέρεται, εἰσκομίζεται II 82, 20. reuoluitur IV 446, 37 (*gl. Verg.*).

Inferocio *v.* ferocibant.

Inferorum consultatio νεκυομαντεία II 375, 37. *Cf.* intermissio.

Infertat ministrat, apportat V 504, 12. apportat, ministrat IV 249, 17 (inportat); V 570, 46.

Infertilia (inferilia *a*) εἰσκομίσματα II 82, 15 (*v.* inferilia).

Infertilis ἄγονος II 216, 58.

Infertilitas ἀγονία II 216, 57; III 260, 64. ἀφορία II 253, 37.

Infertor παραθέτης II 82, 17; 394, 43. **infertores** παραθέται II 82, 18. *Cf.* **de infertoribus** παρὰ τῶν προαγοραστῶν III 286, 30 = 657, 13 (*cf. Haupt. Op.* II *p.* 446).

Inferus Ἅιδης II 82, 16; III 168, 1 (inferi). **imferi** καταχθόνιοι II 77, 37. **inferi** καταχθόνιοι II 345, 9 (pluraliter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 21; IV 195, 22). **et inferis** καὶ καταχθονίων III 422, 55. **inferior** κατώτερος II 346, 46. καταδεέστερος II 340, 40. deterior, infirmus, peius (!) uel recessus IV 353, 29 (*ad* interior?). **inferiorem** κατωτέραν II 82, 24. **inferius** κατώτερον II 82, 14; 346, 47; III 149, 48. κατωτέρω II 346, 45. **inferiora** κατάγαια III 149, 49. *V.* dii inferi, hiberas.

Infessus ὄκνος II 232, 17. **infensa** ἀκάματος II 82, 26 (infessa *c, Vulc.*). *V.* infestus.

Infestante iniuriam faciente (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 31. **infestantes** ἀπεχθανομένους II 82, 5 (infect. *cod. corr. g*). σινοῦντες, δάκνοντες II 82, 28.

Infestatio δυσμένεια II 281, 56. ἀπέχθεια II 235, 2. **infest⟨at⟩ionibus**

iniuriis (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 24) V 415, 69; 426, 23.

Infestatus iratus IV 353, 30.

Infesto ἀπεχθάνομαι II 235, 1. **infestat** uexat IV 446, 43. **infestare** corrumpere siue commouere, ad iracundiam concitare V 553, 12. *V.* endofestabat.

Infestum mare ⟨haberet⟩ infestare⟨t⟩ mare V 642, 67 + 68 (*Non.* 125, 12).

Infestus ἀπεχθής II 235, 3. ὀργίλος, ἐπαχθής, χόλιος, ἐπεχθής (ἀπ.?) II 82, 32. ὀργίλος II 386, 24. ἐχθρός II 321, 32. ἔχθιστος II 321, 29. ἔγκοτος II 284, 6. κεχολωμένος II 348, 44. δυσμενής II 281, 57. προσινής (? προσηνής *c, Vulç.* ἀπηνής *c*), ἀκάματος II 82, 27 (*v.* infessus). est qui infert malum et cui infertur II 583, 12. inruens uel molestus IV 93, 16; V 303, 29; (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 68; 430, 55. inimicus uel grauis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 29) V 420, 59 = 429, 38. infensus, molestus uel inruens IV 353, 31. iratus, inruens IV 249, 1. *Cf.* inruens molestus V 429, 39 (*Euseb.*). insidiosus V 655, 38 (*Non.* 129, 11). *Cf.* infestus inimicus V 655, 39. quasi festinus ad peragendum V 650, 54 (*Non.* 51, 16). flach (*AS.*) V 366, 9. **infesta** ὀργίλη II 82, 29. **infestum** ἀνιαρόν II 82, 31. ὀργίλον II 82, 34. contrarium IV 526, 59. quod magis infestetur V 643, 21 (*Non.* 129, 12). **infesti** ὀργίλοι II 82, 33. inuidentes IV 94, 8. **infesta** (*vel* -fecta) nocentia IV 526, 60. **imfestis** ὀργίλοις II 77, 60. *Cf.* daemonia spuria, infesta, subtilia III 515, 42. *V.* incestus.

Infestus sum ὀργίζομαι II 386, 23.

Infetaces *v.* inferaces siluas.

Inficio βάπτω II 255, 52; III 73, 43; 272, 29. ἐμβάπτω II 295, 46. **inficit** tinguit et colore inmutat IV 249, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 418). **infingit** tingit uel colore inmutat IV 353, 34. **infecisse** inflasse siue instruxisse V 302, 59. **infici** gimengdae (*vel* gimaengdae, *AS.*) V 367, 4.

Infictus ἄπλαστος II 235, 16. ἀνυπόκριτος II 231, 15.

Infidelia ἀπιστία II 82, 35 (infidia *Vulc.*).

Infidelis ἄπιστος II 235, 12; III 250, 6. **infidelices** ἄπιστοι II 82, 36 (infideles *c*).

Infidia ἀπιστία II 82, 40; 235, 13. **infidiae** infamiae V 504, 13.

Infidibulum, infidiculum, infidublum *v.* infundibulum.

Infiduciare impignerare *Scal.* V 601, 71.

Infidus ἄπιστος II 235, 12; III 333, 61. infidelis uel incertus IV 93, 24; 248, 57. incredulus, sine fide, mendax IV 353, 32.

Inf⟨i⟩ens dicens IV 93, 31. **infinis** dicens V 211, 12. **infinens** dicens V 635, 21. **inifens** dicens V 211, 37.

Infigo ἐμπήσσω II 296, 25. **infi[n]go** ἐπιπήσσω II 310, 15 (*corr. e*).

Infima sors ὑστέρα τύχη III 451, 65; 482, 61.

Infimus ἐλάχιστος, ἄτιμος III 451, 64. κατώτατος II 346, 48. inferior II 583, 25; IV 248, 58. dehonoratus, infamis IV 353, 33. **infimum** ὕστατον, ἔσχατον II 82, 38. **infimos** humillimos V 536, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 489). **infimis** humilissimis, minimis IV 528, 6.

Infindo ἐνσχίζω II 300, 13. **infindis** ingens oblitus *Plac.* V 29, 19 = V 77, 8 (infinidis ingens obitus): *ubi* infundis ungis, oblinis *Deuerling.* **infidum** ⟨Numidarum genus⟩ ingenio mobili *coll. Sall. Iug.* 46, 3 *Buech.* **infindit** σχίζει, ἐπιτείνει II 82, 39 (*v.* infendere). **infindebat** ἐνέσχιζεν, ἔτεμνεν II 82, 37.

Infinens *v.* infiens.

Infingit (infri- *c d*) transgreditur aut contra placitum uenit IV 93, 26. *V.* inficio.

Infinis *v.* infiens.

Infinitatem ab infinito V 642, 47 (*Non.* 122, 19).

Infinitiuus ἀπαρέμφατος II 233, 19.

Infinito ἀπεράντως II 234, 35. sine fine V 643, 25 (*Non.* 129, 31?).

Infinitus ἀόριστος II 232, 20. ἀπέραντος II 234, 33. ἄπειρος III 249, 66. non finitus aut fine carens IV 94, 3. **infinitum** ἀόριστον II 232, 21; III 451, 66. ἀπέραντον II 234, 34. ἀόριστον, ἀπέραντον, ἀτέλεστον II 82, 41. ἀτελές II 249, 47. ἀνείκαστον II 225, 30. ἄφατον III 424, 67. inmane IV 353, 36. **infiniti** ἀόριστοι, ἄπειροι, πολλοί II 82, 42.

Infio προσλαλῶ III 451, 67; 483, 30. **infit** ἄρχει λέγειν II 82, 45. ἐπιγίνεται, ἄρχεται II 82, 44. ἄρχεται II 246, 36. incipit fari *Plac.* V 27, 14 = V 77, 9 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 9; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43). incipit, ἄρχεται II 90, 49 (intit *cod. corr. a*). infatur, hoc est dicere incipit IV 94, 9. fatur, id est dicere incipit V 303, 8. fatur, id est dat (dicere *b*) incipit IV 527, 41. fatur, dicit uel ⟨in⟩cipit IV 353, 37. dicit IV 93, 22. incipit, dicit, dixit IV 248, 55. **infe** (= infi) ἄρξαι II 82, 2. incipe, dic, narra V 211, 10. *Cf. GR. L.* V *p.* 59, 1.

Infirmis *v.* infirmus.

Infirmitas ἀσθένεια *post* II 82, 24; III 296, 54; 489, 58; 509, 29. ἀνισχυρότης II 228, 4. ἀβεβαιότης II 215, 11.

ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. *μαλακία* II 557, 22. *νοθορετης* (*νωθρότης*? *νοσερότης*?) III 363, 10.

Infirmo *ἀκυρῶ* II 224, 29. *ἀσθενῶ τῷ λόγῳ* II 247, 36. **infirmor** *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. **infirmatur** decumbit IV 353, 35. *Cf.* aegrotaticius.

Infirmus *νωθρός* II 377, 41; III 5, 53; 451, 68. *ἀσθενής* II 247, 30; III 205, 61; 551, 19. *ἀδύνατος, ἀσθενής* II 82, 43. *ἀβέβαιος* II 215, 10. *ἀνίσχυρος* II 228, 3. **infirmis** *ἀσθενής* II 247, 30. infirmus II 584, 20 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 29; 55). **infirma** *ἀσθενὴς θηλυκῶς* II 247, 31. **infirmi** *ἀσθενεῖς* III 451, 69.

Infiscauit praescripsit (proscr.?), titulum posuit V 304, 7. *V.* proscribo.

Infitentes *ἀρνούμενοι* II 82, 51.

Infitetur negat, non fatetur IV 93, 46. non fitetur, negat V 304, 16. **infititur** negat, non fatetur IV 248, 56. **infet** (?) negat V 504, 9. *Cf.* infiteor *GR. L.* VII 433, 2; *Festus Pauli p.* 112, 10.

Infitiabilis negabilis V 211, 14. **infinitabilis** negabilis V 211, 13. *V.* insuadibilis.

Infitiae neg[oti]ationes V 303, 32 (inuisice *cod.; Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46). mendacia, negationes IV 353, 39. **infitias** *ἄρνησιν* II 82, 46. mendacium IV 249, 11. *V.* indiis, inuidia.

Infitiale ius [infandum aut nec dicendum] IV 93, 40; V 211, 15 (infandum nec dicendum *noua gl. est*). **infitiale us** IV 94, 2; V 460, 28; 504, 14; 602, 4. ius fetiale *nescio quomodo huc translatum esse censet Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127. insiciale ius (*'ex* insiciis') *Martinius.* in fitiale ius *Buech.*

Infitiandi negandi V 366, 34; (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 28) V 415, 71; 426, 24.

Infitians *ἔξαρνος* II 302, 10. dissimulans promissa conplere II 584, 32.

Infitias ire V 662, 48. **infitias ibit** negabit V 536, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 339).

Infitiatio *ἀγνωμοσύνη* III 451, 63. *ἀγνωμοσύνη* [indeuotio idē = idem significat] III 482, 43. *ἄρνησις γλώσσης* II 245, 31. negatio II 583, 40. est negatio debiti V 548, 19.

Infitiator *ἀγνώμων* II 216, 52; III 482, 41. *ἀποστερητής* II 82, 50. *ἀρνητής* II 245, 33. *ἔξαρνος* II 302, 10. **infitiatus** (?) promissa non explens II 583, 1. **infitiatores** falsi criminatores V 643, 32 (*Non.* 130, 19). lenti sunt, qui non semel negant debitum, sed paulatim differendo ad nouissimum pernegant V 657, 34 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat.* II 21). *ἀποστερητάς* II 82, 49.

Infitiatus *v.* infitiator.

Infitior nego V 368, 1. nego[r] V 304, 13. **infitiatur** *ἀρνεῖται, ἀποστερεῖ* II 82, 48. **infitiat** *ἀπαρνεῖται* II 82, 47. **infitiatur** *ἀγνωμονεῖ* III 451, 61. negat IV 93, 39. abnegat uel criminatur IV 353, 40. contra uenit IV 527, 50; V 302, 21. *Cf.* **inficiatur** id est incipit (*cf.* infio) V 303, 9. **infitiare** crimen inferre aut negare IV 93, 19; 249, 12. criminare uel negare IV 353, 38. negare aut crimen facere V 303, 44. **enfiteare** negare *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 186). **infitiauit** negauit V 211, 16. **inficiatus fuerit** *ἀγνωμονήσῃ* III 451, 62. *ἀγνώμων ἔσῃ* (*-μονήσῃ*?) III 482, 69.

Infixus *ἐμπεπηγώς* II 296, 23. *ἐνπεπηγώς, ἐνπεπαρμένος* II 299, 64. **infixum** repositum IV 446, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26 repostum).

Inflamatium (inflammatiuum?) flocifis (*φλόγωσις*?) III 563, 26.

Inflammatus *ἐνπεπυρισμένος* II 82, 53.

Inflammo *καταφλέγω* II 344, 58. *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. *ἐμπυρίζω* II 296, 54. *φλογίζω* III 163, 11. *ἐμπρήζω* II 296, 47. *ἐμπιμπρῶ* II 296, 28. **inflammat** conflagrat IV 353, 41.

Infla[n]t *φυσᾷ* II 82, 52 (*corr. e*).

Inflatio *ἐμφύσημα* III 363, 62. *φύσησις* II 474, 6. **inflationibus** id est uentositatibus V 211, 17.

Inflator *ἐμφυσητής* II 297, 4. *φυσητής* II 474, 7.

Inflatus *πεφυσημένος* III 373, 26. *ὑπέρογκος ὁ παχύς* II 464, 36. *Cf.* turgidus, uter inflatus.

Inflecto *ἐπικάμπτω* II 308, 31. **inflectitur** *κλίνεται* II 350, 57.

Infletus infleta *ἀδάκρυτος* II 218, 10.

Inflexuosus qui non flectitur IV 93, 45; V 211, 18.

Inflexus *ἄκαμπτος* II 222, 10. *ἐπικαμπής* II 308, 29.

Inflicta *προσκολληθεῖσα* II 82, 57. *ἐπενεχθεῖσα* II 306, 39. *ἐπικλασθεῖσα* II 308, 39. **inflixa** *ἐνθλιβεῖσα* II 299, 17. **inflictum** inpactum IV 413, 32. **inflictas** *ἐπενεχθείσας* II 82, 58.

Infligo *ἐπικλῶ* II 308, 49. **inflicet** *ἐπαγάγῃ* II 82, 54. **infligere** inpremere uel infigere IV 93, 29. **inflixit** perduxit aut diuicit IV 93, 42.

Influctuat aestuat uel fatigatur IV 93, 33 (extuat); V 211, 19.

In fluctu pendent in mari eriguntur IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (*v.* cumulus *et cf. Verg. Aen.* I 106).

Influo *εἰσρέω* II 287, 32.

In flustris in portu *Plac.* V 28, 22 = V 77, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 6;

Fest. 382, 11; *Suet. rel. ed. R p.* 157; *Loewe GL. N.* 98.

Inforare in foro placitare *Scal.* V 601, 68 (*Osb.* 217; 292). *Cf. cod. Vatic.* 1469 *fol.* 159r *a:* scolasticus de foro. forum apud antiquos dicebatur ubi placitum agebatur, id est philosophia. *V. Loewe Prodr.* 261.

Informamur instruimur IV 249, 20. instruimur, docemur IV 529, 39. **informare** τυπῶσαι III 451, 70; 482, 55.

Informatus ἐντετυπωμένος II 300, 30.

Informis ἀειδής III 329, 19. nondum formatus IV 93, 25. ultra forma⟨m⟩ IV 353, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 431; 658; *Isid.* X 138). turpis uel lorida (lurida? horrida?) seu sine forma V 504, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 416). turpis V 553, 14. **informe** maleforme, ἄμορφον, δύσμορφον II 82, 59. nimium turpe IV 529, 55. **informem** incompositum uel foedum IV 93, 34. horridam IV 446, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 431). **informis** ἄμορφοι II 82, 56.

Informitas incompositio IV 249, 19; V 504, 15.

Infortunium ἀτυχία II 250, 36. ἀτύχημα II 250, 34. infelicitas II 582, 33 (infortunum). infelicitatem, aduersam [te] fortunam V 211, 20 (aduersantem?). **infortunio** infelicitate IV 94, 6; V 460, 30.

Infossus ἀτρύπητος II 250, 28. *An huc pertinet* infou ἄτρητος II 250, 27?

Infou ἄτρητος (*simul cum* inextricatus, inextricata) II 250, 27. *V.* infossus.

Infra ἐντός II 300, 45 (intra? *quod ipsum sequitur, ut* II 287, 61). εἴσω II 287, 61. κάτω II 346, 43. ὑποκάτω II 466, 30. subtus IV 90, 13. *V.* ad infra, infra se, infra nares.

Infractio ἐπίκλασμα II 308, 40. **infractionem** torporem V 642, 49 (*Non.* 122, 28).

Infractus ἄθραυστος II 219, 51. giuuaemmid (*vel* geuemmid, *AS.*, *befleckt, unde* infectus *scribas*) V 367, 1.

Infra nares μύσταξ III 175, 15; 247, 33 (quod infra nares); 310, 36; 350, 49; 530, 12.

Infrango *v.* infringo.

Infra se minor se IV 525, 31; V 303, 20.

Infrenari χαλινοῦσθαι III 46, 40; 101, 14.

Infrendens ἐνβρενθνόμενος II 83, 5. dentibus stridens IV 90, 10; V 211, 22. fremens IV 446, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 230). sonum faciens V 211, 21.

Infrendo ἐπιβριμῶμαι II 307, 22. strido V 504, 17. **infrendimus** stridimus IV 249, 4. **infrendere** saeuire uel minari IV 93, 36.

Infrenus ἀχαλίνωτος II 254, 17. **infrenis** inreuerens IV 249, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 750). **infreni** ἀχαλίνωτοι II 82, 55. indomiti V 460, 29. indomiti, feroces IV 446, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 40). **infrenes** feroces, asperi IV 527, 5. inreueren⟨te⟩s uel feroces (praeces *cod.*) IV 93, 30 (**infrenis** inreuerens uel praeceps *H.*).

Infrequens absens, alienus. dictus a militum ignominia qui cum uocati non adfuissent infrequentes notabantur *Plac.* V 29, 18 = V 77, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 7. inofficiosus IV 93, 37; 249, 18. **infrequentes** ἀκατάμικτοι, ἀκατάληπτοι II 83, 6.

⟨**In**⟩**frequentia** ἀραιότης II 243, 45 (*suppl. e*). **infrequentia** raritas IV 93, 38.

Infrico κατατρίβω II 344, 41.

Infrigidat (*vel* infridat) caelid (*vel* caelith, *intransit. AS.*) V 367, 51. *V.* obtorpeo.

Infrigidatus *v.* corpus infrigidatus(!).

Infringo περικλῶ II 403, 12. περικατεάσσω II 403, 4. κατεάσσω II 345, 23. **infrango** ἐπικλῶ II 308, 49 (-fringo *a*). **infringo** κατακλῶ II 341, 19. **infringere** refragare IV 353, 43. **infregit** (*om. cod.*) inlisit (insilet *cod.*), inflixit V 536, 1 (*Ter. Ad.* 199). **infringitur** distruitur V 302, 55. **infringetur** distruetur IV 527, 55.

Infronduosus *v.* innemorosa.

Infructuositas ἀκαρπία II 222, 18.

Infructuosus ἄκαρπος II 222, 19; III 470, 5. ἀπόνητος II 228, 28. ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. (et) **infructuosis** (καὶ) ⟨ἀ⟩κάρπων III 427, 41.

Infrunitas ἀπειραγαθία II 234, 10. ἀπειροκαλία II 234, 15. inscientia boni et notitia (*cf. Gallée* 360) mali II 583, 47.

Infrunitus ἀπειράγαθος II 234, 11. ἀπειρόκαλος II 234, 16. insipiens uel tantum peritus mali II 583, 11. indigestus IV 531, 5; V 302, 38. indigestus, crudelis V 504, 18. *Cf.* animae (amę *cod.*) inreuerenti et infronite (= infrunitae. *v. Eccles.* 23, 6). fronos gr. sapiens, infronita insipiens V 560, 52. **infrunitas** indigestas V 367, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 92, 9.

In frusta in partes IV 531, 1 (frustra *libri praeter c*). in partes [secundi: *ubi* secant *H.* diuidunt] V 211, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 212). in partes minutas V 211, 24.

Infruticans (indr. *cod.*) uuraestendi (*vel* uraesgendi, *AS.*) V 365, 26 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XVII).

Infucatis sinceris uel puris IV 93, 35; V 211, 25.

Infula (*vel* infola *vel* imf.) στέμμα II 437, 4; 522, 58. sacerdotalis uitta et administratio iudicialis IV 529, 53; V 602, 18. uitta quaedam dignitatis quo (!) utuntur monachi (manichei *vel* manachei *codd.*) V 365, 45. uitta est quaedam dignitatis, quo (!) utuntur magni (*vel* magni et: *semel* magi et: *an* magistratus et?) sacerdotes V 303, 28 (*cf.* qua utuntur magni sacerdotes IV 93, 15; 350, 54). uitta sacerdotis IV 350, 55. uitta sacerdotalis IV 92, 10. uitta sacra aut uitta sacrorum IV 413, 31. sacra uitta uel uestes sacerdotum IV 446, 44. facultas (!) uel uittae magistratus IV 446, 45 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 430; X 538). **infulae** ἱκετήρια ἱερ⟨έ⟩ων III 301, 58. στέμματα II 82, 60. sunt ornamenta omnium honorum [rerum] et (honorum omnium rerum et *G*) dignitatum, et equorum ephippia siue freni *Plac.* V 27, 15 = V 77, 14. uelamenta de lana in modum uittarum facta IV 529, 51. uittae sacerdotum IV 91, 8; 529, 52; V 302, 64. uittae sacerdotales IV 249, 8. uittae, dignitas, graece diadema V 304, 41. **infulas** uictimas IV 101, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 1. uittas? inmolas *H.*). dignitates V 424, 26 (*de dialog.*). munera sacerdotalium ⟨dignitatum *add. f*⟩ IV 413, 33. **infulis** dignitatibus IV 249, 7.

Infulat propitiat *Scal.* V 601, 63.

Infulfor *v.* impulsor.

Infulfuit (?) osmum (= saporem?) dedit V 304, 40 (inoluit?). *V.* osmum.

Infullonicatus ἄκναφος II 222, 56 (infoll. *cod.*).

Infulminans *v.* gloria inf.

Infundibulum χώνη II 83, 1; 479, 39; 504, 9. **infundibulus** χώνη II 530, 46. **infudibulum** χώνη II 547, 48; III 366, 22. χώνην III 369, 19. **infidublum** χώνη (cole *cod.*) III 92, 46. **infidibulum** χώνη III 21, 14. **infedeblum** χώνη III 164, 19. **infidiculum** III 326, 43 (*ubi* infudiculum *Boucherie*). **infundibulum** tracter (*AS.*) II 582, 42 (*cf. Gallée* 360). *V.* traiectorium, cancellus.

Infundo ἐγχέω II 284, 26. ἐγχυματίζω II 284, 29; *post* II 584, 34. *Cf.* infindo, insum, incymatizo.

In furia in furore IV 249, 21. **in furias** in furore IV 93, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* III 244). **infurius** in furore V 635, 19.

Infuruas infuscas (insulas *R*), offundis *Plac.* V 29, 21 = V 77, 15.

Infusa (*substant.*) *v.* baucalem, nardum spicatum.

Infusa mens prouidentia IV 446, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 726/7).

Infuscatus σπιλωθείς, συνσκιασθείς (συνσκευασθ. *cod. corr. c*) II 83, 4.

Infuscauit pudorem eius V 662, 25 (*quo spectant haec:* Pulsauit pudorem eius V 663, 76; Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit V 663, 8).

Infusco μελα**νω (μελαίνω?) II 366, 43. **infuscat** μελαίνει, σπιλοῖ (μιλοι *cod. corr. c h i*) II 83, 3. **infuscant** μελανοῦσιν, σπιλοῦσιν II 83, 2.

Infusio ἐμβροχή III 206, 32. ἐπίχυσις II 313, 6.

Infusum destinatum IV 94, 17 (*ubi* infixum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 127; destillatum *Housman ibid.* XX 51). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 552.

Infusura τρίμμα προσφαγίου II 459, 21.

In futurum εἰς τὸ μέλλον III 296, 25; 371, 51; 517, 15. denuo IV 446, 47.

Ingannatura sanna II 582, 40. *V.* desannatio.

Ingemesco (-isco *a e*) ἐπιστενάζω II 311, 11.

Ingeminans iterato uocans IV 100, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 770). iterans, duplans IV 249, 26.

Ingeminant abruptis nubibus ignes adsiduus fulget ictibus aether IV 446, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199).

Ingemino ἐπιδιπλασιάζω II 307, 55. **ingeminat** iterat IV 95, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 578). **ingeminant** iterant IV 100, 43; 446, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 747). duplicant IV 527, 21.

Ingemitus ἐπιστεναγμός II 311, 12.

Ingemo ἐπιστενάζω II 311, 11; III 142, 11. **ingemit** ἐπιστενάζει III 142, 12. ualde gemit IV 446, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93). indigne fer[i]t IV 249, 29. **ingemere** qui in aerumna constitutus grauissimis langoribus (*vel* languoribus) confringuntur IV 95, 2; V 460, 35 (constituti? confringitur?).

Ingeneraretur nasceretur V 642, 51 (*Non.* 123, 3).

Ingeniose εὐφυῶς II 320, 23.

Ingeniosus εὐφυής II 320, 21 (*cf.* indoles); III 177, 30; 250, 2; 292, 26; 331, 62 (ingenius *cod.* ingenuus *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13); 373, 27; 408, 57; 492, 75; 516, 59; 519, 49. εὐφυής, ἐφευρετής II 80, 17. δαήμων III 515, 41. ὑπερφυής II 465, 2. **ingeniosi** εὐφυεστάτου III 524, 11. *V.* ingenuus.

Ingenis (?) Σειληνός III 8, 58 (Inuus *add. m. rec.*). 'Contam. *v.* indiges' *Buech.*

Ingenitus ἀγέννητος III 278, 23. ἔμφυτος II 297, 6. **ingenitum** ἔμφυτον II 297, 5. innatum (*vel* non natum) IV 353, 45. **ingenitis** ἐνούσαις, ἐμπεπλεγμέναις II 79, 38.

Ingenitus ἔμφυτον II 79, 40 (-ος *e*); 491, 35.

Ingenium εὐφυΐα II 80, 18; 320, 22; 504, 7; 536, 32. εὐφυΐα, φύσις, ἕξις II 79, 39; 547, 51. φύσις II 474, 10; III 279, 34. ἕξις II 530, 48. indicium, argumentum, industria IV 353, 44 (*v.* indicium). naturalis sollicitudo (!) IV 249, 24. τὴν εὐφυΐαν III 56, 54. naturam V 535, 69 (*Ter. Ad.* 71). **ingenio** εὐφυΐᾳ III 30, 16. **ingenia** προαιρέσεις III 451, 71; 482, 32. *V.* eo ingenio.

Ingens μέγιστος II 79, 41. ἐξαίσιος (λιξαρσιος *cod. corr. Boucherie;* ἐξάρσιος *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13) III 329, 37. πανμεγέθη (!) III 424, 71. magnus IV 101, 45; 249, 25. enormis IV 353, 46. copiosum IV 446, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 640). **ingentes** μέγισται II 79, 54. **ingentia** grandia IV 95, 9; 249, 30. *V.* sub ingenti, copiosus.

Ingens portus magna unda IV 527, 8 (*scr.* pontus *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 114).

Ingentia moenia magnam urbem IV 527, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 365/66).

Ingenti calamo stilo procero V 504, 19. stilo V 460, 31.

Ingenti manu ingenti caterua IV 446, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 487).

Ingenuitas εὐγένεια II 79, 42. ἐλευθερία II 79, 55; III 168, 18. nobilitas II 583, 46. **ingenuitatem tuam** τῇ εὐγενείᾳ σου III 109, 40/42 = 639, 4.

Ingenuo γονυπετῶ III 131, 64 (*cf.* pergenuat. in genu cado *a. usitatum* ingenuclo).

Ingenuus εὐγενής, ἐλεύθερος (ἐπίσημος *add. ex* 62 *b e*) II 79, 61. εὐγενής II 316, 24; III 28, 58; 112, 56 *et* 78 = 642, 18; 275, 14; 494, 3; 53. εὐφυής (*v.* ingeniosus) III 451, 72; 483, 40; 493, 64. **ingenui** εὐγενεῖς III 49, 63; 102, 42. *V.* igitur.

In georgicis ubi de cultura agri cecinit (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* X 1) V 415, 59; 425, 21.

Ingero ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34. inmergo, contra dico V 553, 11. **ingerit** ἐπιπίπτει II 79, 66. infert IV 249, 32; 413, 35. **ingerit** statim minat (**ingruit** instat, minat *H.*) uel **ingerit** cumulat (tum. *codd.*) IV 353, 47. **inger** (ingere *a*) εισηραξον (εἴσκρασον *c, Vulc.* εἰσάραξον? εἴσπραξον?) II 79, 53 (*Catull.* 27, 2; *Haupt Op.* III 642). **ingerere** inmittere IV 526, 31. **ingeram** dicam, mittam IV 527, 31. **ingeremus** προσθῶμεν, ἐπισυνάψωμεν II 80, 1. **ingesserit** προσενέγκῃ, ὑπέβαλεν II 80, 15 (ὑποβάλῃ *e*). **ingeri** est offerri, ut est: ingessit se iudiciis, id est obtulit *Plac.* V 28, 16 = V 77, 16 (iudici).

Ingit *v.* iungo.

Ingloria ἀδοξία II 218, 60.

Ingloriositas *v.* ignobilitas.

Ingloriosus sine gloria IV 91, 56; 529, 42. non gloriosus IV 529, 2.

Inglorius ἄδοξος II 80, 10; 218, 59. ἀκλεής II 222, 47. sine gloria IV 95, 11; 249, 33. sine gloria, sine honore V 629, 30. non gloriosus V 302, 42. non pugnans IV 100, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 793). qui non pugnat V 211, 26. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 53.

Ingluit *v.* ingruit.

Ingluttinatus ἀκόλλητος II 223, 3; III 72, 13; 125, 18. non iunctus II 583, 18.

Ingluttire *v.* sclerosin.

Ingluuies τράχηλος, λίπος, ἀποδερματισμός II 80, 8. **ingluuie** λαγνίαι (λαγνίᾳ?), ἀποδαρμός II 80, 9. **ingluuies** gula uel uoracitas *Plac.* V 27, 16 = V 77, 19 (guilae). gulae uoracitas *Plac.* V 77, 17. gula uel guttur IV 90, 46 (gutture); *a* 95, 13; 353, 49 (gutturum *codd. praeter d e*); V 211, 29 (guila uel guttor); 301, 60 (guttor). *Cf.* **[ingluit] ingluuies** gula uel guttor V 303, 63 (*v.* ingruit). **ingluuies** gula, guttor, sordes seu morbus V 460, 33 (*v.* illuuies). sordes uel morbus V 503, 55 (*v.* illuuies). uoragines, sordes IV 249, 28 (*v. a b* 22 *et* illuuies). horrida uoracitatis nimietas IV 100, 25 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45). qui nimis manducat IV 530, 18. horrida uoracitas, nimietas, ieiunus uenter, fames, alias uoracem auiditatem guilaeque apertionem V 211, 30. spatium ouile uel gutturis IV 93, 2 (*ubi* apertionem guilae *Landgraf Arch.* IX 386: spatium *tutatur W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511; *idem addit schol. Bern. Georg.* III 431). **ingluuiem** Cornutus uentrem, Plinius edacitatem *Plac.* V 29, 4 = V 77, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 2; *Isid.* X 137. famem (*Verg. Georg.* III 431). alibi non inueni V 211, 28. **ingluuium** (!) famem V 460, 32. **ingluuie** gyla IV 249, 22. *V.* in mimo.

Ingluuio indescensio mollio V 304, 42 (**in cliuo** in descensu molli?).

Ingluuiosus uorax, gulosus V 211, 31 (*Festus Pauli p.* 112, 2).

Ingraminat in gramen erumpit IV 353, 51 (gramine rupit *codd. em. ex Papia*). in gramina ru⟨m⟩pit *Scal.* V 601, 45 (gramen er.?).

Ingraminat ager in gramen erumpit V 304, 25 (gramine rumpit); 601, 64 (irrumpit).

Ingrasso παχύνομαι III 155, 21/22.

In gratiam redit cum illo V 662, 35.

Ingratis sine uoluntate *Plac.* V 28, 32 = V 77, 20 (sine u., nolentia). in-

uitus V 460, 37; IV 95, 10 (ingratus *praeter a, v.* ingratus).

Ingratus ἀχάριστος II 536, 33; III 178, 43; 250, 74; 334, 8; 373, 30; 487, 18; 19. **ingratus ingratis** ἀχάριστος II 254, 21. **ingratus** ἄχαρις III 470, 6. laad (*vel* lath, *AS.*) V 366, 13. **ingratam** nullam gratiam relaturam IV 101, 41; 446, 53 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 144). *Cf.* **ingratae urbi** quo⟨niam⟩ parui extiment urbani quae rusticis magno constant: 'non [n]umquam grauis aere domum mihi dextra redibat', quoniam maior est praestitis fructum (maiorem praestitit fr. *Buech. Verg. Ecl.* I 34; 35; *cf. Serv.*) V 211, 32.

Ingrauesco ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. *V.* ingruit.

Ingrauo ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. **ingrauat** exaggerat IV 101, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 220). **ingrauit** (inquaerit?) requirit IV 413, 37.

Ingredibile (incr. *cod.*) εὐεπίβατον II 316, 56.

Ingredior βαίνω II 255, 26; III 73, 50. ἐπιβαίνω II 307, 8. ἐμβατεύω II 295, 49 (ingredio *cod. corr. e*). εἴσειμι II 287, 6. εἰσπορεύομαι II 287, 28. εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. **ingreditur** incedit IV 353, 50. *V.* ingressunt.

In gremio in sinu (*vel* sino) IV 526, 4; V 302, 23. in medio domus V 423, 21 (*Gregor. dial.* III 7).

Ingressio ἐμβιβασμός II 295, 52.

Ingressunt(?) ἐπιβαίνουσιν II 79, 65.

Ingressus ἐπίβασις II 307, 5; 488, 54; 511, 54; 536, 34; 538, 30. ἐπίβασις, εἴσοδος II 550, 42. εἴσοδος III 451, 73. εἴσοδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287, 18. ἐμβιβασμός II 295, 52.

Ingruentes inminentes, incumbentes IV 249, 31. **ingruentia** inruentia IV 413, 36. imminentia V 367, 33. superuenientia V 211, 33.

Ingruit ἐπιχειρεῖ III 305, 53. imminet, impendet, ut tempestas *Plac.* V 28, 21 = V 77, 21 (*ubi* ruinae uel hostis *additur*). grauiter inruit IV 446, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 301). imminet, inruit IV 95, 7; V 211, 34. inruit, inminet IV 249, 27. instat, imminet (*v.* ingero) IV 95, 13; V 303, 3. superuenit uel inuadit IV 353, 52. inuadit V 552, 59 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 301). cum turba uenit et impetum retractum (et impetu maiore. tractum est?). est autem hoc a gruibus quae simul uolant dictum (*om. abcde, recte*). id est (inde?) congruere conuenire est IV 353, 53. ingrauescit V 211, 35. **ingluet** inruit, instat V 211, 27 (*v.* ingluuies). **ingruere** ἐφορμῆσαι, ἐπιφυῆναι II 80, 2. inminere IV 100, 26. **ingruit** inuasit V 535, 70 (inruit *Ter. Ad.* 88). **ingruerit** cum turba uenit V 367, 39 (*cf. Vulg. Ex.* 1, 10). onhrisit (*vel rectius* anhriosith, *AS.*) V 366, 28 (*cf. Oros.* V 15, 11?).

Inguen βουβών II 80, 19; 259, 5 (inguien *cod. corr. e*); 501, 70; 526, 44; 544, 3; III 176, 19; 206, 23; 311, 65 (inguem). σάθη III 248, 56. sinorison (συνορίζον?) III 576, 22. **inguen inguinis** generis neutri nomen est, partes corporis iuxta pudenda. **inguinis** uero latinum (non lat. *R.*) no[me]n (*del. H.* non l. nomen *Deuerl.*) est *Plac.* V 26, 11 + 12 = V 77, 23 (inguem inguina). **inguen** lesca hregresi (?*AS.*, hegdresi *Steinmeyer*, reghresi *Gallée*) II 584, 35. **inguen** (inguem *codd.*) inguinem (*vel* -e) IV 95, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* X 589); V 211, 36. *Cf. Arch.* IX 446. **inguina** βουβῶνες III 176, 20. *V. GR. L.* I 553, 37; V 583, 8.

Inguinalis (*vel* -e) *v.* paeonia, astereon.

Inguinarium *v.* subligar.

Inguissatus τεθραυμένος III 451, 74; 483, 37 (= inquassatus? incuss.?).

Ingultos (*vel* -tus) infirmos (*vel* infirmus) IV 95, 8; V 460, 36 (incultos informes *Buech.*).

Ingurgitasset pro (per *codd.*) incidisset V 504, 21 (*cf. Cic. Phil.* II 65). **ingurgitasse** pro (per *codd.*) incidisse V 460, 34.

In gurgite in mari IV 446, 55. **in gurgite uasto** in profundo maris IV 530, 49; V 303, 23. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.

Inhabilis ἄθετος II 83, 7. ἀνεπιτήδειος II 226, 4. ἀποίητος II 237, 6. **inhabilem** quae non est aptum (apta?) V 460, 6.

Inhabitabilis ἀοίκητος II 232, 16. **inhabitabile** desertum IV 94, 11. **inhabita⟨bi⟩lia** [in]deserta IV 525, 39.

Inhabitatio παροικία II 398, 49.

Inhabitator ἔνοικος III 267, 23.

Inhabito ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51.

Inhaerens inditum IV 353, 54 (*v.* inditum).

Inhaerere inolescere IV 446, 56 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 738).

Inhalantes perolentes IV 100, 36.

Inhauor *v.* illabor.

Inherbo βοτανίζω III 73, 70.

Inhians intente aspiciens (aspicit *cod.*) IV 94, 16 (inanians *codd.*). gredig (*AS.*) V 365, 27. stupidus IV 447, 1 (*Verg. Ge.* IV 483). attonitus, anima (-o?) attentus IV 249, 35 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 64). **inhiantem** ἐγχάσκοντα II 83, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 479, 6). **inhiantes** desiderantes IV 249, 37.

Inhiat intentus denotat IV 413, 39. impedit (*h. e.* impetit) uel incumbit IV 353, 55. **inhiare** satis auide concupiscere uel intendere IV 94, 45. *V.* hiatus.

Inhiat bonis eius V 662, 36.

Inhibeo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. ἀντέχω II 229, 22. **inhibet** prohibet, cohibet IV 249, 36.

inhibere ἐπισχεῖν II 311, 32. retinere, cohibere IV 91, 2; 94, 44; V 304, 3 (conhib.). retinere uel compescere IV 96, 4; 528, 53; V 301, 54. detinere, morare IV 354, 1; V 411, 6 (*cf. can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Siricii* 4). prohibere V 424, 54 (*Cassian. inst.* V 20); 430, 66 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 16). **inhi⟨b⟩ebant** prohibebant V 366, 15. **inhibuit** ἀντέσχεν, ἐβιάσατο II 83, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 109, 18.

Inhibitus prohibitus IV 94, 39. **inhibitum** prohibitum IV 354, 2. **inhibitae** prohibitae (prohibites *codd.*) IV 528, 52.

Inhibitus ἐποχή II 83, 8.

Inhisco ἐπιχαίνω II 312, 55.

Inhoneste turpiter V 535, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 797).

Inhonestitas ἀσχημοσύνη II 249, 25 (inhonestas *a*).

Inhonestus ἀσχήμων II 249, 26; III 470, 7. ἄκοσμος II 223, 25. libidinosus IV 354, 5. **inhonestum** ludibrium, turpem IV 354, 4. **inhonesta** probra, crimina IV 354, 3.

Inhonoratus ἄτιμος III 333, 74; 451, 75. *Cf. post* II 92, 59 (ἀτίμιος).

In horomate (!) in uisione IV 250, 26.

Inhorruit intremuit V 552, 49. pauorem fecit. Virgilius de apro (*Aen.* X 711): intremuitque (! infrem. *codd. Verg.*) ferox et inhorruit armis (!) V 212, 1.

Inhospita inhospitalis, barbara IV 447, 2 (inaccessa *add. def. cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 41). inhabitabilis IV 95, 41; 249, 34.

Inhospitatus (!) inhabitabilis V 504, 28.

Inhumane impie IV 96, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1046).

Inhumanitas ἀφιλανθρωπία II 253, 21.

Inhumanus ἀπάνθρωπος II 233, 2; III 125, 27; 177, 16; 249, 58; 333, 54; 373, 28. ἀφιλάνθρωπος II 253, 20. inmunificus IV 354, 6. **inhumanum** incultum V 535, 12 (*Ter. Andr.* 278).

Inhumator *v.* pollinctor.

Inhumatus ἄταφος II 249, 39. insepultus IV 94, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 620?); 357, 31. **inhumata** insepulta IV 100, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 325). **inhumati** insepulti IV 101, 31; 447, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 353); 531, 2.

In iaculis in armis, in telis IV 525, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37).

Inibi ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ II 300 55. ibi V 570, 48. sic, mox V 642, 62 (*Non.* 124, 24).

Inibi rursum αὐτόθι πάλιν III 424, 7.

Inicio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. **inicit** inmittit, iniit (indit?) IV 413, 42. **inicet** i⟨m⟩mittet IV 249, 40. **iniciunt** inmittunt V 304, 48. **inieci** ἐνέπασα III 142, 2 (idici). inmisi V 536, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 228). **iniecit** misit IV 93, 7. inmisit IV 249, 42; 526, 14. incussit V 536, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 710). *V.* instillare.

Iniclaris (?) ἐπίνηθρος III 366, 46 (innicl. *H. v.* praenicula).

In id ipsum ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13. in se ipsum uel in ipsa re IV 94, 46. in se ipsum V 542, 31. *Cf. Roensch It.* 424.

Iniecta inmissa IV 526, 15. *V.* indicta.

Iniectio *v.* collyrium. iniectio in anum (*vel* eiectio) ἔνεμα III 600, 19.

Inigere pecus agere, id est minare V 504, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 10. **inigebat** agebat *Plac.* V 76, 3 (iegebat *G, corr. cod. alter*) = V 110, 36 (iecebat).

Inimicitia numero singulari V 643, 23 (*vel* 24 = *Non.* 129, 24). **inimicitiae** (singularia non habet) ἔχθραι II 321, 30 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15; *Gell.* XIX 8, 4; 6).

Inimico ἐχθραίνω II 321, 31. ἐχθρὸν ποιῶ II 321, 33. ἐχθροποιῶ III 451, 77; 483, 21. *V.* inuidus.

Inimicum genus inuisum IV 527, 36 V 302, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 28.

Inimicus ἐχθρός *post* II 86, 6; II 321, 32; 556, 7; III 28, 44; 373, 29; 375, 40; 408, 50; 451, 76. δυσμενής II 281, 57. aduersarius IV 413, 41. hostis, odibilis IV 96, 6. **inimica** contraria IV 527, 37. a⟨d⟩uersaria IV 249, 39. **inimici** ἐχθροί III 208, 28.

Inimitabilis ἀνεμητος (ἀμίμητος?) III 423, 27. peritus, sollers V 460, 38. *V.* imitabilis.

In immaturitate (inm.) ἐν ἀωρίᾳ III 408, 71.

In inculta domo non culta *Plac.* V 28, 12 = V 76, 22.

In infinitum extenditur hora V 662, 45.

In integrum εἰς ἀκέραιον II 286, 46.

In integrum restituet εἰς ἀκέραιον (ακαιρεον *cod.*) ἀποκαταστήσει II 83, 12.

In integrum restitutio ἡ εἰς ὁλόκληρον ἀποκατάστασις II 323, 45.

In inuio in deserto IV 528, 32; V 302, 34.

Inipitus (impitus *libri: corr. ex praef. Anthol.* V *praef. p.* V *Riese*: impeditus *Deuerling. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 78) implicitus uel inretitus *Plac.* V 29, 27 = V 75, 1.

In ipso articulo ⟨**op**⟩**pressit** ubi maxime dolet uulnerauit V 536, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 229).

In ipso uestigio εὐθέως III 451, 78; 482, 68.

Iniquat iniquus fit V 642, 78 (*Non.* 126, 30).

Iniquitas ἀνομία II 228, 23; III 489, 69. ἀδικία *post* II 83, 13; II 218, 46. δεινότης II 267, 20.

Iniquus (*vel* inicus) ἄνομος II 228, 22; III 488, 48; 489, 65. ἄδικος II 83, 13;

218, 47; 536, 38; III 451, 79. ἄνισος III 333, 49. δεινός II 267, 19. iniustus IV 96, 7. **iniqui** iniusti V 534, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 187). **iniquam** iniustam V 535, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 257). **iniquissimus** ἀδικώτατος II 218, 51. *Cf.* **iniuum** (iniquum?) iniuriam uel contrarium (*v.* inimicus) *Scal.* V 602, 15; IV 527, 35 (iniuria); V 301, 56 (Iniuuum iniuriam uel contraria). iniurium V 367, 55.

In ira in ore (intra? *at cf.* 23: **infra** se minor se) V 303, 26.

In iram produco παροργίζω II 399, 15 (perduco).

Initer *v.* obiter.

Initiamentum μυστήριον II 374, 28. *V.* libamentum.

Initiantes incipientis V 109, 14 (hiniantes *cod.*; inhiantes inspic. *H.*).

Initiatio μύησις ἐπὶ μυστηρίων II 373, 46. μυστηριασμός II 374, 30; 495, 1.

Initiator μυσταγωγός II 374, 26. mysteriorum doctor II 584, 2.

Initio ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. μυῶ II 374, 38. μυστηριάζω II 374, 29. **initiabunt** nomen dabunt *Scal.* V 601, 67 (consecrabunt *Graevius. at cf. Ter. Phorm.* 49). **initiata est** μεμύηται II 367, 39.

Initium ἀρχή II 83, 15; 504, 6; 530, 42; 547, 46; III 72, 2; 337, 11 (initio); 407, 54; 451, 80. ἀρχὴ ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39. **initio** ἐν ἀρχῇ II 297, 42. ἀρχῇ III 451, 81. κατ' ἀρχάς II 343, 36. *V.* ab initio.

Initium ciuitatis ἀκρό[α]πολις III 305, 60. *V.* acropolis.

Initium mensis νεομηνία III 242, 52. νουμηνία II 377, 17; 21.

Initum pactum IV 249, 23; 43. coeptum V 535, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 824. initium *cod.*). **inito** inchoato V 552, 46. **inita** συνκείμενα II 83, 14. **ini[s]tis** ὑπεισελευσθέντων (!) II 83, 16 (*corr. e*).

Iniucundus (*vel* inioc.) ἀνήδονος II 227, 2. inmitis II 583, 16.

Iniudicatum ἄκριτον II 223, 51.

Iniugis iugum numquam ferens V 504, 22; 570, 47.

Iniugis bos numquam iunctus V 629, 31. **iniux bos** nondum iugo iunctus *Scal.* V 602, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 19; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 91, 13; 111.

Iniungo ἐγχειρίζω II 284, 21. ἐπιζευγνύω II 308, 5. ἐπισυνάπτω II 311, 26. **iniungere** ἐγχειρῆσαι III 111, 32 = 641, 12. **iniungam** iungam, coniungam IV 447, 4 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 73?). **iniunxit** ἐνεχείρησεν (-ισεν *e*) II 83, 17.

In iure cedere ἐν δικαστηρίῳ παραχωρεῖν II 83, 19.

Iniuria ἀδικία II 218, 46. αἰκία II 536, 39. προπηλακισμός II 420, 3. ὕβρις II 461, 41; III 276, 52. ὕβρις, παρανομία II 83, 18. **iniuria[m]** ὕβρις III 80, 13. *V.* accipientibus iniuriam.

Iniuriam facio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40.

Iniuria⟨m⟩ patior ἀδικοῦμαι II 218, 48 (*suppl. a e*).

Iniuri[a]e iniuriose V 642, 64 (*Non.* 124, 34).

Iniurio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40; III 161, 36. **iniurias** ὑβρίζεις III 161, 37. **iniuriat** ὑβρίζει III 161, 38. **iniuriantur** ὑβρίζονται III 45, 42. *Cf. Roensch It.* 156.

Iniuriose ἀδίκως II 218, 50.

Iniuriosus ὑβριστής II 461, 42; III 161, 39; 336, 4. insectator, procax, conui[n]ciator V 211, 38 (*v.* 39 *et* illicitus).

Iniurius ἄνομος II 228, 22. ἄδικος II 218, 47. inicus uel iniustus IV 96, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 378). **iniurium** iniquum V 536, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 205). **iniurium est** iniustum est IV 249, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 106).

Iniussus ἀκέλευστος II 222, 37. αὐτόματος II 251, 45. αὐτοφυής II 252, 5. non missus (iussus?) IV 530, 28. **iniussa** non iussa IV 96, 5.

Iniuste ἀδίκως II 218, 50.

Iniustitia ἀδικία II 218, 46.

Iniustitium ἀδικία III 451, 82; 482, 5.

Iniustus ἄδικος II 218, 47; III 86, 78; 373, 31; 452, 1. ἄδικος, ἄνομος *post* II 92, 59. ἄνομος III 452, 2. iniquus IV 354, 8.

In ius uocat in causam uel in potestatem aut in iudicium IV 94, 47.

Iniuum *v.* iniquus.

Iniux bos *v.* iniugis bos.

In laeua in sinistra parte IV 95, 16.

In lautumias εἰς λιθοτομίας III 31, 55; 387, 26. **in lautumiis** in carceribus V 460, 39; 541, 8.

In laxo possides V 662, 32.

In leges iurare ἐγγράψασθαι III 452, 4; 483, 12.

In litore in ora maris IV 528, 37 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 60?).

In loco oportune V 536, 3 (*Ter. Ad.* 216). quomodo oportet V 536, 21 (*ibid.* 827).

In logismis in cogitationibus IV 95, 20; 96, 13; V 460, 46; 504, 24.

In lubrico in luto IV 413, 47.

In ludicro res quae de ludo datur IV 413, 46.

In lugiem in luctus IV 530, 46; V 303, 17; 602, 19 (luctas). illuuiem *Graevius.* **iniugem** iniunctum *H.*

In lumine ἐν τῷ φωτί III 407, 63.

In magistratum in honorem IV 525, 53.

In magno munere ingenti dono IV 447, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 537).

In malam rem εἰς κόρακας II 287, 14.

In marce (?) praepedire, noda (praepedi, renoda?) V 504, 26 (arce?).
In mare Adriatico *v.* Hadriaticum.
In medium in commune V 553, 7.
In melius ἐπὶ τὸ κρεῖττον II 312, 15.
In mente est in animo est IV 96, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 528).
In mente habeo reminiscor IV 354, 29.
In mentem in animum IV 354, 27.
In merita κατὰ τῶν ἀνδραγαθημάτων III 452, 7; 482, 52.
In metallo in carcere V 365, 35; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 14) V 421, 10 = 429, 54.
In mimo ingluuiae, quod tamen ad mimarios uel mimigraphos (!) pertinet V 367, 18. *Gl. truncata. Cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p.* 382.
In more in ordine V 301, 49.
In mundo in expedito uel ad manum, ⟨in⟩ procinctu (*add. Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 29, 5 = V 77, 30. *Cf. GR. L.* I 201, 10; *Festus Pauli p.* 109, 11.
In murice in saxo acuto IV 247, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 205).
In myrothece in domo unguentorum V 366, 18; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) V 420, 42 = 429, 23.
Innabilis innatabilis, qui nare non potest V 546, 37 (*Ovid. Met.* I 16).
Innare transmeare, natare V 629, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 369). *V.* bis innare. **innabant** natabant IV 100, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* X 222).
In natem εἰς σέ II 84, 1 (in te? anatem νῆσσαν *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150; in ante me εἰς ἐμέ *Vulc.* '*contam.*? in natem = εἰς ὀπίσω?' *Buech.*).
Innato ἐπινήχομαι II 309, 57.
Innatus ἐπιγεννηθείς II 84, 16. **innata** (-us *a*) ἔμφυτος II 297, 6. **innatum** quod (qui *codd.*) non est natum IV 354, 40 (*ita interpr. de: v.* ingenitus).
Innauigabilis ἄπλους, ὁ μὴ πλέων II 235, 30. ἄπλωτος II 235, 38.
In nebus (nemus?) in siluis IV 94, 38.
Innectens ἐπιπλέκων II 81, 24.
Innectit ἐπισυνάπτει, ἐπιδεσμεύει, ἐνπλέκει II 84, 18. inuoluit *Plac.* V 76, 29; IV 91, 51. inligat, inuoluit aut augmentatur (coagmentat?) IV 354, 34. inligat uel inuoluit IV 95, 37; V 302, 71. inligat IV 96, 24; *Plac.* V 76, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 418). inuoluit, inligat IV 526, 49. uincit, alligat V 304, 47. **innecte** perfice IV 526, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 51). **innectitur** inligatur IV 249, 57. **i⟨nn⟩ecteretur** ligaretur V 570, 21.
Innegotiatus ἀπραγμάτευτος III 333, 67.
Innemorosa inspinosa V 460, 57. inspinosa, infronduosa V 504, 27 (in nem. *etc.*?).
In ⟨u⟩eruo (?) in cataracta (catasta *H.*) IV 89, 60. **in ⟨u⟩eruum** in flagellum uel in malum IV 96, 23.
Innexo ἐμπλέκω II 296, 34. ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4.
Innexus ἐνπλακείς II 84, 15. ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53. **inuectus** (inuinctus *H.*) δεδεμένος II 84, 17. **innexa** implexa IV 249, 55. inligata IV 526, 42. **innexas** ligatas IV 92, 29; 95, 35. *V.* inuexo.
Innitens incumbens uel confidens IV 250, 1; 354, 35. **innitentes** incumbentes IV 528, 21. uuidirhliniendae (*vel* uuidirlinienti, *AS.*) V 366, 51.
Innititur incumbit IV 94, 43; 95, 34 (*cf. Non.* 446, 24). inclinat IV 527, 46. inclinat [inpigit (!), inpulsit] V 302, 12 (*v.* impello: *duae glossae sunt*). **innitebatur** incumbebat IV 530, 29.
Innixus innitens, ut si quis baculo innitatur aut columnis fabrica⟨e⟩ *Plac.* V 28, 17 = V 77, 23 (*mutila*). incumbens IV 93, 6; 250, 21; V 302, 67. **innisus** incumbens IV 527, 57. conans uel incuruus IV 91, 42. **inni⟨xi⟩** conati IV 250, 19 (*add. Warren;* inniti *a b.* conari?).
Innobilis *v.* ignobilis.
Innocens ἀναίτιος III 125, 31; 178, 1; 452, 10. ἀβλαβής II 215, 15; III 373, 33. ἀθῶος II 219, 58. ἄκακος II 222, 5. ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. χρηστός III 331, 7. ἀναμάρτητος III 331, 6. innoxius, sine culpa IV 354, 36. **innocentes** ἀβλαβεῖς II 84, 22.
Innocenter ἀθώως II 219, 59.
Innocentia ἀκακία III 424, 35. ἀβλάβεια II 215, 16. bonitas (*cf. Non.* 325, 28) IV 354, 37. **innocentiam** χρηστότητα II 84, 25.
Innocuus ἀβλαβής II 84, 26; 215, 15. ἀναίτιος III 331, 9 (innocens *Boucherie*). qui nulli nocet IV 249, 58. cui non nocetur V 570, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 229; X 302; *Isid.* X 125; *Diff.* 293). **innocuae** inlaesae IV 100, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* X 302).
Innodatus ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53. adnixus (!), inligatus IV 354, 38. **innodati** δέσμιοι III 452, 11; 483, 10.
Innodo ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4. καταδεσμῶ II 340, 39. καταμματίζω (!) II 342, 17.
In nostros (nostras *codd.*) pro in exitio (!) murorum nostrorum IV 447, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 46).
Innotesco γνωστὸς γίνομαι II 264, 16. **innotescere** γνωσθῆναι III 131, 4. **innotuit** in notitiam uenit IV 96, 22. *Cf.* **innotium** (innotuit *c e*) εγνωσθει (ἐγνώσθη *e*) II 84, 24.

Innouatio καινοτομία II 336, 10; III 452, 12; 482, 22. καινισμός II 336, 4. ἀνανέωσις, ἀνακαίνισις II 84, 29.

Innouator καινιστής II 336, 5.

Innouo καινοτομῶ II 336, 9. ἐγκαινίζω II 283, 38. **innouat** ἀνανεοῖ, ἀνακαινίζει II 84, 28.

Innox ἀβλαβής II 84, 23 (innoxius *a*). qui ⟨non⟩ nocet V 570, 50 (*cf. Isid.* X 125 *et* innocuus). innoxius IV 249, 54. *Cf. Anthol. ep.* 1599.

Innoxia ἀβλάβεια II 215, 16.

Innoxius ἀβλαβής II 215, 15. innocens IV 91, 45; 250, 18; 528, 59. innocens, solutus IV 95, 33. solutus, innocens IV 354, 39. solutus IV 100, 11; V 303, 60. **innoxia** innocua IV 101, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 683).

Innuba quae nulli nubit IV 91, 13; 249, 56; 354, 42 (innubis); 530, 44; V 304, 4. innupta IV 95, 36; V 460, 58. *Cf. Is.* IX 7, 11.

Innubata uirgo V 213, 17.

Innuba uirgo hoc est innubata IV 100, 35.

Innubere transire V 642, 66 (*Non.* 125, 9).

In nullo ἐν μηδενί II 299, 43. ἐν οὐδενί II 299, 57.

Innumera innumerabilis V 643, 36 (*Non.* 131, 5: innumeralis?). **innumerum** innumerabile IV 250, 22; V 302, 62. quod non (quod domine *vel* quod non *libri*) potest numerari IV 531, 31.

Innuo νεύω III 408, 26; 452, 13; 500, 65. διανεύω II 272, 58. ἐπινεύω II 309, 55. **innuis** νεύεις III 408, 27. **innuit** νεύει II 84, 31; III 408, 25. nutibus monet IV 354, 43. nutibus indicat IV 250, 23. **innuerim** uultu significauerim V 535, 71 (*Ter. Ad.* 171).

Innuptus ἄγαμος II 84, 34; 40. **innupta** ἄγαμος II 84, 33; III 452, 14. ἄγαμος γυνή II 215, 40. caelebs uirgo IV 447, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 31). incognita uiro IV 250, 20. **innuptae** uirgines IV 531, 23. *Cf.* **inopia** incognita V 301, 51 (*Landgraf Arch.* IX 387).

Inoboediens ἀπειθὴς ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48.

Inoboedio ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52. οὐ πείθομαι II 390, 2.

Inobseruata contempta, neglecta, non licita IV 96, 1.

Inobseruit contemsit V 211, 44 (inobseruauit?).

Inobtemperans ἀπειθὴς ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48.

In occasu in interitu IV 101, 14; 447, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 432). in fine[m] IV 529, 45 (*cf. d e f* IV 447, 23).

In occulto ἐν τῷ κρυπτῷ III 408, 72.

In oculis ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς III 85, 37.

In odium εἰς μῖσος II 84, 19.

Inodoratum ἄνοσμον II 228, 33.

Inofficiosus ἀχάριστος III 452, 15; 483, 44. ἀκαθήκων II 221, 48; 84, 50 (διακαθηκιων *cod.* κατὰ διαθηκῶν *d*). *V.* de inofficioso testamento.

Inolescit crescit uel iungit IV 354, 44. incorporat IV 528, 63; V 302, 69. **inoleuit** cohaesit uel creuit IV 95, 38. cohaesit V 303, 35. inualuit uel inhaesit IV 95, 42; 250, 52 (insoleuit *codd. v.* insolesco). increuit, cessit (cohaesit?) aut infamatur (*v.* incresco) IV 354, 45. innotuit IV 528, 62; V 302, 15. increuit, informatur V 411, 2 (*de canon.*). creuit, innotuit IV 250, 25. *V.* olesco. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 72.

Inopacum ἄσκιον II 247, 51.

Inoperatum ἀκατέργαστον II 222, 33.

Inopertus ἀκάλυπτος II 222, 7.

Inopia ἀπορία II 84, 32; 240, 17; III 129, 5. πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἔνδεια II 297, 51; III 384, 62. egestas IV 354, 41. paupertas IV 95, 40. famis (*vel* -es), paupertas IV 250, 24. indigentia, fames V 553, 23. *V.* innuptus.

Inopimum unaseddae (*vel* unasettae, *AS.*) V 367, 2 (*cf. Oros.* III 5, 3).

Inopina ἀνύποπτος II 84, 39. insperata uel inprouisa IV 100, 49 (*v.* non inopinum, inopina quies).

Inopinanter ἀπροσδοκήτως II 84, 35 repente, subito V 460, 59.

Inopina quies subita uel non sperata IV 447, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 857).

Inopinato ἀπροσδοκήτως II 243, 18. insperato V 367, 10 (*cf. Oros.* III 14, 5). *V.* ex inopinato.

Inopinatus ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. insuspicatus IV 529, 41. *Cf. acd* IV 96, 27. **inopinatum** inprouisum IV 354, 48. **inopinata** non sperata IV 529, 18. subita, insperata IV 250, 3. **inopinato** inprudente IV 96, 25. *V.* ex inopinato.

Inoportunus ἄκαιρος II 222, 3. **inoportunum** ἄκαιρον II 222, 2.

Inoppidata ἀοίκητα, ἀλίμενα II 84, 51.

In oppido in castro V 570, 53.

Inops ἄπορος, ἀπρόσωπος (*male versum*? ops = ὄψ?) II 84, 37. ἄπορος II 240, 20; III 129, 4. ἀδύνατος III 452, 16; 481, 67. pauper IV 354, 46. pauper, sine ope IV 528, 55. pauper qui plus debet quam (*vel* quod) possidet IV 250, 2. animo destitutus (*v.* inops animi) IV 528, 56. pauper uel mendicus IV 95, 39. **inopem** pauperem V 535, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 396). **inopes** ἄποροι II 84, 38. **inopum** ἀπόρων II 240, 19.

Inops animi animo destituta IV 447, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 300). *V.* inops.

In orbitate in amissione filiorum IV 529, 1.

Inordinate ἀτάκτως II 249, 36. incomposite V 553, 18.

Inordinatus ἄτακτος II 249, 33. **inordinatum** inconditum IV 354, 47.

Inormis *v.* enormis.

In otio in pace V 535, 62 (*Ter. Ad.* 20).

In palam aperte *Scal.* V 602, 35 (in aperto *Osb. p.* 295).

In parte ἐν μέρει II 299, 42.

In patibulo in cruce V 460, 60.

In pelicatum in domo(!) concubinarum V 570, 55 (*Vulg. Levit.* 18, 18). **impelicatus** in domum concubinarum V 503, 45.

In penetrali in interiori IV 526, 46. *V.* impenetrabile.

In penis det *v.* impendeo.

In philyra in tilia (*vel* intilira) IV 94, 4 (*ubi* tilina *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127). *V.* tilinum.

In plano ἐν ἐπιπέδῳ II 298, 41.

In populum ad populum V 643, 26 (*Non.* 130, 2).

In porticis(!) in atriis V 461, 9.

In post εἰς τὸ ἐπιόν II 287, 45 (posterum *e*).

In posteras faces V 305, 13 (**inposturas** fraudes *H. cf. cod. Werth.*).

In postero poste[r]a V 303, 54. **in posterum** εἰς τὸ ἐπιόν II 85, 37. εἰς τὸ μέλλον II 287, 47. εἰς ὕστερον II 287, 55. εἰς αὖθις II 286, 51. posterum (-o -a *a*) IV 100, 10.

In praecelso (*vel* -um) in excelso (*vel* -um) IV 247, 9.

In praeceps in praecipitio riparum IV 96, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 203). in imo, profundo IV 247, 10.

In praecipitio in alto uel in abrupto IV 101, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 460 *contulit Funck Comm. Woelfflin. p.* 47. *cf. Vulg. Iudith* 7, 8).

In praesens εἰς τὸ παρόν II 287, 49. ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19. **in praesenti** εἰς τὸ παρόν II 287, 49. ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19.

In praesentia ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19.

In praestandum in peragendum IV 413, 52.

Inprimis ἐν πρώτοις II 300, 2. παρὰ τὰς ἀρχάς II 396, 35.

In primis (-os *e.* imos *Volkmann*) **pedes** ἐπ' ἄκρα τοῦ ποδός II 85, 23.

In primo ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ III 408, 45.

In procinctu ἐν παρατάξει III 452, 18; 482, 20. ἐν προτομῇ πολέμου στῆναι μετὰ(!) ἐσθῆτος ὑπατικῆς ἤτοι διαθέσθαι ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου ἀγράφως II 85, 33. ex (*vel* in) apparatu IV 97, 2; 246, 57; 355, 22; V 212, 14; 461, 8; 570, 54. in apparatu V 212, 13; 303, 43. in expeditione IV 247, 13. in militia V 212, 12. qui in militia est semper V 212, 15.

In procinctu stant parati V 662, 42.

In procliui in prono IV 97, 17. facile V 535, 45 (*Ter. Andr.* 701).

Inprofundum *v.* improuidus (in pr. in chaos *H.*).

In promptu ἐν ἑτοίμῳ II 298, 48; III 452, 19; 482, 12 (-um). ἐν προχείρῳ II 300, 1. in palam posito IV 529, 16. **in promptum** εἰς πρόχειρον II 78, 35. in apertum IV 96, 33. in praesentia IV 246, 33; 355, 24.

In promptu est in propatulo uel in manifesto IV 96, 37.

In propatulo ἐκ τοῦ προφανοῦς II 85, 51. est (id est *Deuerling*) in aperto. patula enim et propatula dicuntur loca diffusa et dilatata *Plac.* V 28, 19 = V 78, 4 = V *praef.* XVI 27. in aperto IV 246, 43; 529, 15. in publico, manifeste (*vel* -to) V 305, 4.

In prostibulo in domo fornicaria V 366, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 419, 61 = 428, 47.

In proximo est πλησιάζει II 410, 5.

In proximo habitat adhabitat, παροικεῖ II 563, 8.

In pulpito in gradu V 365, 20. in gradu ubi lectores legunt V 411, 8 (*can. conc. Laod.* 15); 424, 14 (*de dialog.*).

Inpulus *v.* impubes.

In puppi in posteriore parte IV 530, 60 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 527).

In qua ἐν ᾗ II 83, 20; 298, 57.

In quacumque ἐν ᾗ ἄν II 298, 58.

Inquaestus ἀζήτητος II 219, 19 (*v.* inquis).

Inquam φημί II 83, 21; 470, 43. dico, dixi IV 97, 23. dixi IV 250, 7; 355, 33; V 570, 56. **inquio** dico IV 250, 27. dico, loquor V 629, 35. **inquis** dicis IV 97, 7; *cd post* IV 97, 23; V 212, 23; 303, 49. dixisti IV 355, 36; V 212, 24. **inquisti** dixisti IV 97, 30. **inquit** φησί II 83, 32. φησίν II 470, 45 (*cf.* fisin **inquo** = φησίν **inquit** III 162, 55). dicit, dixit IV 97, 24. dixit IV 355, 37; 530, 36. **inquimus** dicimus IV 97, 29; V 212, 22. **inquitis** dicitis IV 530, 35; V 302, 22. **inquiunt** dicunt IV 97, 25; 355, 38; V 212, 25. dicunt, aiunt V 629, 36. **inquires** (?) indiceres *Plac.* V 78, 7. **inquies** dices V 535, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 388). **inquiuerunt** dixerunt V 212, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* II 495, 14). *V.* ego inquam, inquiens.

In quantum ἐπὶ πόσον II 310, 30.
Inquassatus ἄϑραυστος II 219, 51 (*v.* inguissatus). ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. ἄσειστος II 247, 43. ἀσύντριπτος II 249, 14. ἀτίνακτος II 250, 13. inmobilis II 582, 48.
Inqueritus *v.* inquisitus.
Inquiens dicens IV 97, 27.
Inquies sine quiete IV 97, 28; 250, 29. inpatiens IV 530, 37; V 301, 53 (*ubi* inpotens inpatiens *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 387, *non recte; cf. Arch.* X 512).
Inquietato ὀχληϑέντι II 83, 22.
Inquieto ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61. ὀχλῶ II 391, 13.
Inquietudo ὄχλησις II 83, 26; 391, 12.
Inquietus ἄτακτος II 83, 25; 249, 33; III 125, 48; 178, 11; 250, 46. ἀνήσυχος II 227, 16. **inquietum** ἄτακτον, ἀνήσυχον (αννευχõ *cod. corr. c e*) II 83, 23. **inquitum** ἀνήσυχον, ἀκοίμητον II 83, 29. **inquieti** ἄτακτοι II 83, 24. **inquieta** inplacata IV 531, 19.
Inquilinus ἔνοικος II 83, 28; 299, 49; 536, 42; III 267, 23. domesticus II 582, 53. colonus V 212, 21. peregrinus IV 250, 6. **inquilini** ἔνοικοι III 370, 79. coloni IV 528, 5; V 367, 42. coloni, condicionales V 212, 19. coloni, condititionis(!) IV 250, 8. coloni, condicioni IV 97, 26; V 461, 11. aduenae uel accolae V 212, 20.
Inquinabulum pollutio II 582, 38 (*cf. Not. Tir.* XIII 50).
Inquinamentum μόλυνσις II 504, 1. μίασμα II 371, 35. μολυσμός II 372, 52.
Inquinatio sordor (! sodor *a c*) IV 355, 34 (sors, paedor *Schoell*). *V.* paedor.
Inquinator ἐναγής II 297, 12 (inquinatus *e*).
Inquinatus μιαντός II 371, 33 (*v.* inquinator). **inquinatum** μεμολυμμένον III 408, 14.
Inquino μολύνω II 372, 53; III 408, 10. μιαίνω II 371, 32. **inquinas** μολύνεις III 408, 11. **inquinat** μιαίνει, μολύνει II 83, 27. μολύνει III 5, 38; 452, 21. **inquina** μόλυνον III 408, 9. **inquinate** μολύνατε III 408, 17. **inquinaui** ἐμόλυνα III 408, 12. **inquinasti** ἐμόλυνες(!) III 408, 13. **inquinauimus** ἐμολύναμεν III 408, 15. **inquinauerunt** ἐμόλυναν III 408, 16. **inquinatur** sordidatur V 553, 10.
Inquiro ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8; III 139, 27. ἐκζητῶ II 290, 12. **inquiris** ἐπιζητεῖς III 139, 28. **inquirit** percontat, explorat, abscultat(!) IV 355, 35. **inquisiui** ἐπεζήτησα III 139, 29; 516, 32. **inquisisti** ἐπεζήτησας III 139, 30.
In quis in quibus V 304, 6.
Inquisitio ἐπιζήτησις II 308, 10. ἐκζήτησις II 83, 30. διαζήτησις III 134, 60. indagatio, inuestigatio IV 355, 31.
Inquisitor quaestor IV 355, 32.
Inquisitus ἀζήτητος III 452, 20; 483, 41 (inqueritus *cod.* inquaes.? *v.* inquaestus).
In quo ἐν ᾧ II 301, 7.
Inredublum (inreduuium *corr. Buech.*) σταϑμίον III 197, 64 (*agitur ibi de libra*).
In rem εἰς πρᾶγμα III 452, 23.
In rem est expedit V 535, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 546).
Inrequid (?) prouocauit V 302, 53 (irritauit? inlecuit? *Buech.*).
In ridiculo in risu, in cachinno *Plac.* V 28, 28 = V 78, 8.
In sacris ἐν ὑπεξουσιότητι II 301, 1.
In sacris patris ὑπὸ τὴν ἐξουσίαν τοῦ πατρός III 452, 28; 482, 50.
In salicibus super ulmos V 461, 13.
Insalo ἁλίζω (αλίζω insalo salsum *cod. corr. e. an* insalo, salso?) II 225, 4. *Cf. Roensch. It.* 194.
In salsum εἰς τὸν τάριχον III 516, 28. **insulsus** (!) ἐς τον (τοὺς?) ταρίχους III 492, 66.
Insalsus *v.* insulsus.
Insana genus herbae ita dicta quia usus eius periculosus est: de qua si bibatur uel edatur insaniam facit. hanc uulgus milimindrum dicit *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 417). *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 41; *Arch.* X 99.
Insanabilis ἀνίατος II 227, 56. δυσίατος III 205, 58. ἀϑεράπευτος II 219, 38.
Insanam uatem per furorem responsum dantem IV 447, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 443).
Insanctus ὁ μὴ ἅγιος III 452, 29; 483, 39. ἀνόσιος IV 351, 42.
Insania μανία II 86, 44 (insanio *cod. corr. a e*); 364, 48; III 339, 34; 363, 35; 452, 31. μανία **insania,** debilitas III 499, 50.
Insaniens μαινόμενος III 252, 13. οὐ σώφρων, ἄφρων III 177, 66.
Insanio μαίνομαι II 363, 64. ἐνϑουσιῶ II 299, 20. ἐνϑουσιῶ, ϑειάζω III 238, 25. **insanis** μαίνῃ II 86, 43. **insanit** μαίνεται II 86, 46; III 5, 40. **insanitur**(!) furit IV 355, 44. *V.* oestrum *et Loewe GL. N.* 167.
Insanitas insania V 642, 48 (*Non.* 122, 24).
Insano igne magna cupidine IV 447, 37 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 343 *ubi* insano amore *est*).
Insanum insane V 643, 7 (*Non.* 127, 27). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 20.
Insanus μαινόμενος II 363, 63; III 179, 66; 373, 40. μανικός III 452, 30.

ἀνυγιής, μαινόμενος II 86, 45. μανιώδης II 364, 50 (insanis *cod. corr. a e*); III 335, 10; 530, 64. παράφρων III 335, 42. **insana** μαινομένη II 86, 41. **insani** μαινόμενοι II 86, 42.

Insapiens *v.* insipiens.

Insata *v.* insitus.

Insatiabilis ἀχόρταστος II 254, 29; III 179, 23; 251, 49; 373, 41; 384, 44 (-τον). ἀκόρεστος II 223, 22. ἀπλήρωτος II 235, 20. inexplebilis, insaturabilis IV 355, 45. **insatiabile** ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Insatiata auida IV 355, 46.

Insaturabilis ἀκόρεστος II 223, 22. **insaturabile** ἀκόρεστον II 223, 23.

Ins⟨au⟩ciabilis qui uulnerari non potest V 303, 39. *V.* insociabilis.

In scamnis in subselliis (*reg. Bened.* 9, 10) V 413, 55.

Inscendit ascendit uel conscendit IV 97, 41. ascendit (*vel* disc.) IV 250, 45.

In sceptra reposita in regno reposita V 461, 15; 504, 34 (posita). *Cf. Verg. in Aen.* I 253.

Insciens ἀγνοῶν II 87, 35. **incipiens** ⟨in⟩prudens V 535, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 782). **inscientes** ἰδιῶται III 36, 23.

Inscientia ἄγνοια II 87, 37; 216, 46. inperitia IV 97, 47. **inscientiam** inprudentiam IV 98, 6 (inscitiam *a*).

In scirpo iunco, palude (palustri *a.* e palude *Buech.*) IV 98, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 941).

Inscitia imperitia uel ignorantia IV 98, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 1071?). inperitia, rusticitas IV 355, 47. rusticitas, inperitia IV 528, 24 (instia *vel* institia *codd.*); 250, 51 (insquitia *codd. praeter a b*); V 504, 36 (insqu.). ignorantia IV 414, 1; V 302, 47. *Cf.* **instantia** rusticitas uel inperitia IV 91, 9.

Inscitum ignorantem IV 98, 8 (*Ter. Hec.* 740).

Inscius ἄπειρος II 234, 9. ignauus (-arus?) uel alienus IV 355, 48. **inscia** ἀγνοοῦσα, ἀγνοούμενα II 87, 36. ignorantia aut ignara IV 527, 53.

Inscribo ἐγγράφω II 283, 26. ἐπιγράφω II 307, 41. **inscribit** ἐνγράφεται II 87, 47. **inscribant** ἐνγράψωνται II 87, 50. **inscribere** ad dandum censum uel a re sua alienare V 571, 4. **inscripsit** ἐνεγράψατο II 87, 48. **inscripserit** ἐνγράψηται II 87, 49. **inscribitur** notatur IV 447, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 478). artatur (?) ad periculum IV 528, 40. **inscribatur** ἐνγραφείη II 87, 51.

Inscriptio ἐγγραφή II 87, 46; 283, 23. ἐπιγραφή II 307, 40. subscriptio uel scriptio II 583, 37. *V.* tituli inscriptio.

Inscriptum titulum IV 355, 49.

Inscriptus ἄγραφος II 217, 9; III 452, 32; 483, 36 (in negat ibi *add.*). ἔγγραφος II 283, 25.

Insculpo ἐγγλύφω II 283, 18. ἐνγλύφω II 297, 48. τορύνω II 457, 32.

Insculptus ἄγλυφος II 216, 37.

In se καθ᾽ ἑαυτόν II 334, 49. καθ᾽ ἑαυτήν II 334, 50.

Insecabilis ἄτμητος II 250, 14 (ατομητος *a*, insectab. *e*).

In secessu[s] in semoto loco IV 447, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 159; III 229).

Insecro ἐπαρῶμαι II 306, 10. **insecror** (inprecor *e*) ἀρῶμαι II 247, 9. καταρῶμαι II 343, 39.

Insecta ἀθέριστος II 219, 39.

Insectandi et compellandi cum iniuria appellandi *Plac.* V 27, 18 = V 78, 9.

Insectator ἐπιτηδευτής, μιμητής II 86, 49. persecutor V 305, 2. **insector** contumeliosus, molestus V 304, 38.

Insectatur insidiose persequitur IV 98, 19. conuiciatur, persequitur IV 526, 62.

Insectatus persecutus IV 251, 1; 526, 63.

Insectiones αὐλακισμοί, ἐνσχισμοί II 87, 2.

Insecus εἰς ἐγγύς II 86, 47.

Insecutio secta IV 355, 50 (insectio *Hildebrand, at cf.* haeresis).

Insedabilis ἀκατάπαυστος II 222, 25. non cessans II 584, 26.

Insedit ἐπιβουλεύει II 86, 57. ἐνκαθέζεται II 86, 48. obtenuit IV 250, 35 (insidit optinuit *a b*). *V.* insidio, insetiae.

Insedulus ἀσπούδαστος II 248, 24.

Insegnes ἀδρανεῖς II 87, 6. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 98, 17.

Insellis (?) sine ictu sellici (?) corporis *lib. gl.*

In semet ipsum ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13.

Insemitatio ἀνοδία II 86, 55.

Insen⟨e⟩s⟨c⟩ibilis ἀγήρατος III 423, 5.

Insensatus ἀναίσθητος III 333, 37. ἀνόητος II 553, 56. pluraliter ἀνόητοι II 553, 57. *Cf.* sensatus.

Insensibilis ἀσύνετος II 249, 6.

Inseparabilis ἀχώριστος II 254, 55. ἀδιαχώριστος II 218, 42. ἀχώρητος (?) III 423, 11.

Insepultus ἄταφος II 249, 39. inhumatus IV 355, 51.

Insequ[i]entia ἐπακολουθοῦντα II 86, 59 (*corr. e*).

Insequis narras, refers et (sed *edd.*) interdum pergis *Plac.* V 29, 20 = V 78, 10. **inseque** εἰπέ II 86, 53. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 11; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Insequor ἐπιδιώκω II 307, 56. καταδιώκω II 340, 47. ἐπακολουθῶ II 305, 23. μετέρχομαι, μεταδιώκω II 370, 2.

persequor IV 527, 1. perseuero IV 447, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 32): **insequitur** ἐπακολουθεῖ, διώκει II 86, 58. persequitur IV 527, 2. propinquat *Plac.* V 78, 11. **insequere** ἐπακολούθησον II 86, 54. **insequi** ἐπιδιῶξαι II 87, 1. persequi uel insectari IV 98, 18. **insequebatur** ἐπεδίωκεν II 86, 60.

Inserens insolitus IV 98, 5 (*ubi* insolens *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 128. *an* insues?).

Insero ἐντίθημι II 300, 37. παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. ἐγκεντρίζω δένδρον II 283, 59. ἐγκεντρίζω III 142, 14; 263, 49. **inserit** ἐνκεντρίζει, ἐνείρει II 86, 50. παρεντιθεῖ II 562, 19. **inserantur** ἐνταγήσονται II 86, 56.

Insertabam inserebam uel contexebam IV 101, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 672). inserebam IV 250, 57; V 571, 3 (inherebam).

Insertas fenestras solis aut lunae lumine penetratas IV 447, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* III 152: *cf. Serv.*).

Inserticius ἐντάξιμος II 300, 15. ἐγκεντρίσιμος II 283, 57. **inserticium** ἐγκεντρίσιμον II 283, 56. ἐνερραμμένον II 86, 51.

Insertio ἐγκέντρισμα III 191, 36. ἐγκέντρισις II 283, 55. ἔνθεσις ἀμπέλου II 299, 16. insitio V 212, 28. insertio dicitur quod de alia arbore aliae inserit V 212, 29. *V.* insitio.

Insertorium *v.* postmurium.

Insertum insitum IV 355, 52 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 232). **insertas** ἀνεῳγμένας II 87, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 152). *V.* insertas fenestras, insitus.

Insertus παρένθεσις ἐπὶ φυτοῦ II 398, 5.

In seruitutem (-tumem *cod. corr. e*) **redigo** δουλαγωγῶ II 280, 27.

Insessus ἐπικάθισμα II 308, 25; 491, 36. conuentus, concilium II 583, 27.

Insetie ἔγκειται (*ubi* inseritur *c.* insidet *vel* insedit *vel* insequitur *Vulc.* intestinae ἔγκατα *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 41) II 86, 52.

Insicium *v.* ensicium, insiticius.

Insidia λόχος ἡ ἐνέδρα II 362, 61 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 106). **insidiae** ἐνέδραι, ⟨ἐπι⟩βουλαί II 87, 10. ἐνέδραι III 352, 74. (singularia non habet) ἐπιβουλαί II 307, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). **insidium** (-ae *e*) ἐνέδρα II 298, 28. **insidiae** documenta IV 414, 5 (indicia? insignia?). fraudes IV 447, 40 (*gl. Verg.*). fraudes, inlecebrae IV 355, 54. modestias (molestias?) uel fraudes IV 97, 51. *V.* insidiosus.

Insidiabile *v.* insuadibilis.

Insidiatio ἐπιβουλή, ἐνέδρα II 87, 11.

Insidiator ἐνεδρευτής, ἐπίβουλος II 87, 8. ἐνεδρευτής II 298, 30. ἐπίβουλος II 307, 19.

Insidio ἐνεδρεύω III 142, 6. **insidior** ἐνεδρεύω II 298, 31. ἐπιβουλεύω II 307, 20. **insidiat** fraudatur, coat (inuncat *Hildebrand.* captat *Buech. v.* ceuo) IV 355, 53. **insidiatur** ἐνεδρεύει, ἐπιβουλεύει II 87, 7. *V.* insedit.

Insidiosus ἐνεδρευτικός II 298, 29. ἐπίβουλος II 307, 19. **insidiosi** ἐπιβούλου II 87, 9. **insidi⟨os⟩is** fraude pugnantibus siue dolosis IV 101, 13. *Cf.* **indutus** (*vel* induitis) fraude pugnantibus V 460, 22 (insidiatis *Buech.*).

Insiduitas *v.* sedulitas.

Insigatae ἐπιρῖψαι II 87, 12 (*ubi* instigare ἐπιρρέψαι *Vulc.*, insipare *d*, instigate *g*, insicare *h*, ἐπιρίψαι *et* ἐπισίξαι *h*). *V.* insupare.

Insigne σύνθημα II 446, 33. praepucium (praecipuum?) V 635, 23. **insignia** παραθήματα (?) III 171, 11. ἀναθήματα III 238, 49. ornamenta aut indicia uel praecipua IV 97, 46. **insignibus** ornatu (-to *codd.*) IV 528, 4. *V.* insignis.

Insignem pietate uirum IV 447, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 10). **insignem pietate** praeclarum misericordia IV 527, 38; V 302, 10. ualde pium IV 97, 48; 250, 47.

Insigniarius ὁπλοπάροχος II 385, 29. qui militibus armaturam (-a *b*) prouidit (praeuidet *b*) II 582, 51.

Insignificabile quod significare non potest V 461, 17. incertum, quod significare non potest V 635, 32. quod significabile (*ubi* non sign. *Maius.* quod significari non potest *a c d*) IV 98, 15. **insignificabilem** quod significari non potest V 212, 31.

Insignio nobilito, sacrifico (clarifico? significo? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 386) V 553, 8. **insignit** insigne facit uel signum imponit, translatum ab animalibus quae nota signantur *Plac.* V 28, 4 = V 78, 12 = *praef.* XVI 26 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 114, 7). ornat IV 98, 22. exaltat, decorat V 303, 53. ornat, exultat (!) IV 250, 49. exultat, decorat, ornat IV 356, 2. **insigniri** insignem fieri IV 250, 53; V 461, 16.

Insignis ἐπίσημος, ἔξοχος II 87, 14. ἐπίσημος II 87, 4; 310, 48; III 250, 26. ἐπιφανής III 252, 33. nobilis uel magnus seu ornatus II 87, 18 (*cf. Hor. sat.* II 1, 46; *epi.* II 3, 401). altus, nobilis, clarus, decorosus IV 356, 1. clarus, altus, nobilis, decorus IV 97, 38. nobilis, magnus V 302, 73. nobilis, magnus, ornatus IV 250, 30. **insigne** nobile IV 355, 55. nobile, clare (?) V 411, 7 (*de canon.*). **insignem** ἐπίσημον II 87, 15. nominatissimum IV 527, 39. **insignes**

ἐπίσημοι II 87, 5. **insignia** ἐπίσημα II 87, 13. **insignibus** magnificis aut indiciis (*v.* insigne) IV 97, 45. **[insinuat] insignibus** magnificis aut indiciis IV 98, 11 (*v.* insinuo). **insignior** sublimior, nobilior IV 251, 7. sublimior uel nobilis IV 97, 44.

Insignite designate, clare, euidenter V 643, 33 (*Non.* 130, 22).

Insigniter ἐπισήμως II 310, 50.

Insignitus ἐπίσημος II 87, 16. ornatus V 304, 12. **insignitum** (*'immo* insignatum' *Buech.*) ἀσήμαντα II 87, 17 (ασηματα *cod. corr. e*); 19: *ubi* ἀσήμαντον *Vulc.* **insignita** characterita(!) V 629, 37.

Insigno ἐγχαράσσω II 284, 17. **insigna⟨t⟩** designa⟨t⟩, dicit IV 414, 4. **insignitus**(?) designa⟨t⟩, dicit [hoc est signo notare, *v.* insignio] V 212, 32.

Insilet *v.* infringo.

Insilio ἐμπηδῶ II 296, 24. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. καταπηδῶ II 342, 59. ἐφάλλομαι II 320, 56. καθάλλομαι II 334, 31. **insilire** insurgere V 504, 42. **insiliit** ἐπεπήδησεν II 87, 20.

Insilitus *v.* inclytus.

I⟨n⟩simulatio παραπροσποίησις II 396, 8 (*ubi* simulatio *a*). **insimulatione** uuroctae (*vel* uurochtae, *AS.*) V 366, 32.

Insimulo κατηγορῶ III 452, 33. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (instimulo *cod. corr. e*). προσποιοῦμαι II 422, 52. **insimulat** criminatur uel accusat IV 97, 43. accusat, incriminat IV 356, 3. accusat, fingit IV 251, 3. accusat V 304, 14; 365, 30. accusat, recusat, reponit IV 528, 19. qui ficto crimine accusat IV 98, 3. **insimulabant** κατηγόρουν II 87, 21. **insimularet** accusaret, insultaret (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 5) V 419, 55 = 428, 41. **insimulabo** ἐλέγχω. Cicero IIII libro Catilinaria (*immo* III 12): quae Galli insimulabant, negauit II 294, 42 (*ubi e:* insimulo. ut Cic. in Catelinaria, nihil ex iis quae . .). **ins[t]imulor** (*corr. e*) διαβάλλομαι II 270, 6. **insimulatur** διαβάλλει II 87, 22.

Insinuatio παρεγγύη II 397, 28. διδασκαλία II 87, 24. ἡ φανέρωσις III 452, 34; 482, 23.

Insinuo ἐγκολπίζω II 284, 4. ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. **insinuat** significat, intimat IV 447, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229). ingerit, commendat IV 97, 50. manifestat IV 528, 36. indicat, nuntiat IV 250, 42. **insinuate** δηλώσατε II 87, 23. **insinuauit** ἐνεκωμίασεν II 87, 25 (*ubi* ἐνεφάνισεν *Salmas.* ἐνεκόλπισεν *Buech.*). **insinuauimus** ἐγνωρίσαμεν III 452, 35; 482, 24. **insinuari** quasi in sinum accipi V 650, 57 (*Non.* 58, 16). *V.* insignis.

Insipiens ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 250, 30. **insapiens** ἄφρων *post* II 86, 50; III 177, 61. **insipiens** ἔκφρων II 293, 49. ἀνόητος III 488, 38. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 110, 7 (insipiens, non insapiens).

Insipientia ἄνοια II 228, 15. **insapientia** ἀφροσύνη II 254, 3 (insip. *a*).

Insipti αὐτοί II 87, 26; 44 (*ubi* ipsipti = ipsippi *Scal. coll. Festo Pauli p.* 105, 9; ipsipte *cum g h Lindsay p.* 441. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 189).

Insisto ἐφίστημι II 321, 10. ἐφίσταμαι II 321, 9. ἐνίσταμαι II 299, 35. ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. **insistit** loqui coepit IV 414, 6. incipit IV 447, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 533). perseuerat IV 528, 46. **insistam** ingrediam V 536, 35 (*Ter. Eun.* 294). **insistere** ἐπιτεθῆναι II 87, 27. instare IV 101, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 563).

Insiticius ἐγκεκεντρισμένος II 283, 53. **insitius** filius suspectiuus II 583, 22. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 55. **insiticium** ἐνκεντρισθέν, ἐμφυτευθέν II 87, 28.

Insitio ἐγκέντρισμα III 263, 50. insertio IV 250, 36; V 504, 38. *V.* insertio. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 69.

Insitiuis graphiolis qui inseruntur V 212, 33.

Insitores qui inserunt arbores [incerta intistiore = inserta insitione?] V 212, 34.

Insitus ἐγκέντρισις II 283, 55.

Insitus ἔμφυτος II 297, 6. ἐγκείμενος II 283, 49. insertus IV 250, 56; V 212, 35. **insitum** ab inserendo, ut inmarinatum (inseminatum? immature natum *Buech.*) maturius IV 92, 3. ἔμφυτον II 87, 33; 297, 5. inseminatum IV 98, 25; 356, 5; 527, 42; V 303, 12. satis (in s. *Hildebr.*) collocatum, insertum IV 356, 4. infixum, inhaerens IV 250, 41. innatum IV 98, 7. **ensito** insertum IV 232, 7. **insitam** insertam IV 98, 17. **insiti** ἔμφυτοι II 87, 32. **insitae** ἐμφυτευταί II 87, 30. inpositae IV 527, 49; V 302, 20 (positae). **insita** ἔμφυτον, ἔμφυτα II 87, 29. ἔμφυτα II 87, 31. inserta IV 528, 17; V 212, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* II 33). **insata** inseminata V 461, 14.

Insociabilis ἀκοινώνητος II 222, 60. **insociabilis** (insauc. *a*) qui sociari (sauciari *a*) non potest IV 100, 7. *V.* insauciabilis.

In sola in uacua IV 447, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* V 613).

Insolens ἀπειρόκαλος II 234, 16; III 333, 55. ἀπειράγαθος III 333, 56. ἀγέρωχος II 216, 18. ἀήθης II 219, 28. ἀσυνήθης II 249, 10. ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀηδής, ἀήθης, αὐθάδης II 87, 38. superbus, inoportunus(?), infestus II 584, 33. inportunus IV 89, 55; 250, 32. non solitus V 535, 56 (*Ter. Andr.* 907). in-

prudens IV 93, 11 (*ubi* insulsus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127; inpudens?). inportunus, inpotens, intolerandus IV 356, 6; V 411, 10 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 79). feruuaenid (*non* feruendid, *AS.*) V 367, 11. **insolentes** ἀ[ν]ήθεις II 87, 34. **insolentior** ὑπερήφανος καὶ ἀλαζών, ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀγέρωχος II 87, 41. *V.* inserens.

Insolenter ὑβριστικῶς, ὑπεροπτικῶς II 87, 39. inportune IV 250, 55.

Insolentia ἀπειροκαλία II 234, 15. ἀήθεια II 219, 29. ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. ἀπειθία II 233, 50. αὐθάδεια II 87, 40. instabilitas IV 529, 10. instabilitas, intemperantia V 303, 16. inquietudo V 365, 33. inquietudo uel lasciuia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 32) V 420, 21 (inquietudine, *recte*) = 429, 4. stultitia IV 250, 39. nouitate IV 98, 1.

Insolesco ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. ἀπεθίζω II 233, 46. **insolescit** crescit, augmentatur IV 356, 7 (*v.* inolesco). mutatur IV 250, 40; 529, 17; V 522, 49. non solitus erat et inportunus (interportanus *cod.*) V 304, 37. unstillit V 424, 64 (*AS.*, *Cassian. inst.* V 14, 2). **insolescere** ἐναβρύνεσθαι, ὑπερηφανεύεσθει, κατεντρυφᾶν II 87, 42. insuperbire V 523, 2. superbire IV 251, 6. **insoliscere** superbire IV 529, 8 **insolescere** crescere IV 413, 57. **insolesceret** oberuuaenidae (*vel* oberuenedae, *AS.*) V 366, 53. **insoleuit** inualuit, inhaesit uel increuit IV 98, 26 inualuit, inhaesit IV 250, 52. *V.* inolesco, *Hildebrand p.* 181.

Insolitus inconsuetus IV 89, 50; 250, 54. **in⟨s⟩olitam** non notam V 570, 52.

Insollicitus dies ἀμνήμονος ἡμέρα III 452, 36; 483, 6 (ἀμέριμνος *H.*).

Insolo ἡλιάζω III 452, 37; 483, 28. **insolor** ἡλιάζομαι II 323, 61; III 483, 28.

Insolum insolitum V 642, 61 (*Non.* 124, 19).

Insomnia ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33; III 244, 21. uigilia IV 98, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 214). feminini generis dicuntur uigiliae, **insomnia** neutri generis pluralis numeri ea quae per somnium uidemus V 553, 1 + 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 9; V 840). uigiliae IV 447, 45. *V.* uigilia.

In somnis ἐν ὕπνοις III 139, 3. per noctem V 535, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 430). in quiete IV 356, 8.

Insomnis ἄϋπνος II 251, 17. ἀκοίμητος II 222, 59. sine somno IV 98, 29. qui dormire non potest IV 93, 5. peruigilans IV 250, 59. **insomne** peruigile, IV 98, 30. **insomnis** qui dormire non possunt V 302, 63. **insomnes** qui dormire non possunt aut uigiles IV 529, 5.

Insomnium ἐνύπνιον II 301, 2; III 139, 2. ὄνειρος II 544, 6. uisio II 582, 44 (insomnum *codd. praeter b*). *V.* insomnia.

Insono ἐπηχῶ II 307, 3.

Insons ἀναίτιος III 250, 39. ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. innocens IV 98, 14; 250, 34; 356, 9. **insontem** innocentem IV 447, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84; X 630); 97, 39. **insontes** ἀναίτιοι II 84, 27. innocentes IV 98, 13. innocentes, innoxii IV 529, 49.

Insopi⟨bi⟩lis est qui non potest sopiri V 620, 20.

Insordidas ῥυπαίνεις III 157, 41. **insordidat** ῥυπαίνει III 157, 42. **insordidant** ῥυπαίνουσιν III 157, 43. *Cf. Arch.* IX 138.

Insortem infelicitatem *Plac.* V 29, 23 = V 77, 11 (infelicem, *quod tutatur Deuerling.* in sortem in fel. *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553).

Inspargo ἐπιρραίνω II 310, 32.

Inspectio ἐποψία II 313, 32. ἐφοψία II 321, 22. ἐπιθεώρησις II 308, 16. καθόπτευσις II 335, 34. **inspectiones** ἐποψίαι III 452, 38; 482, 59.

Inspecto ἐφορῶ II 321, 20. **inspectae** (inspectetur?) περιορ[γ]αθειν, δοκιμασθειν II 87, 43 (-θείη? *ubi* inspectae περιοραθεῖσαι, δοκιμασθεῖσαι *Heraldus*, inspectum περιοραθέν, δοκιμασθέν *Vulc.*).

Inspector ἐπόπτης II 87, 45; 313, 25; III 290, 4. ἐφόπτης II 321, 15. **inspectores** οἱ ἔφοροι III 452, 39; 482, 28.

Inspectura uisura *lib. gloss.* speculatur⟨a⟩ V 412, 36 (*add. H.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 47.

In specularia loca alta unde quis speculare (*vel* -ari) et uidere potest IV 414, 2 (*nisi* insp. *est* = isp.).

In speculis in aspectibus uel in (*om. G*) uisibus *Plac.* V 28, 7 = V 78, 13.

Insperatus ἀνέλπιστος II 225, 46. ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **insperato** ἀπροσδοκήτω II 87, 52. *V.* denique, ex insperato.

Inspiciens ἐφιδών III 141, 55.

Inspicio ἐπισκοπῶ II 311, 1. ἐφοπτεύω II 321, 16. ἐνορῶ II 299, 54. ἐπισκέπτομαι II 310, 54. ἐφόψομαι III 141, 56. **inspicit** ἐπιβλέπει II 87, 53. diligenter inquirit IV 356, 11. **inspexit** circumspexit IV 93, 13.

Inspico κόπτω ὅ ἐστι τέμνω . . . Virgilius Georgicon I (292. *cf. Serv.*): ferro (ferroque *Verg.*) faces inspicat acu[l]to II 353, 31. **inspicat** fissae (rissae *cod.*) faculae taedas mittit. Virgilius (*l. s. s.*): ferroque faces inspicat acuto V 212, 37. incidit, findit in modum spicae V 552, 48. **inspicare** diffindere (*vel* defendere) uel in modum spicarum concidere IV 251, 8; 356, 10; V 461, 18; 523, 1. spicas colligere, incidere uel findere V 504, 35. in-

fundere spicas in spicario V 635, 26 (infindere sp. in spicarum modum?).

Inspiratio ἐμπνευμάτωσις II 296, 39. quod subito uenit IV 414, 3.

Inspiro ἐμπνέω II 296, 37. **inspirat** oluit(!) IV 414, 8.

Insplendesco ἐνλάμπω II 299, 39.

Inspuit satis [in]spuit IV 414, 7.

Inspuri *v.* spurius.

Instabilis ἄστατος II 248, 29; 52. ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10.

Instabor (?) instar uel similitudo *Plac.* V 29, 24 = V 78, 14 (instauror *O. Mueller. cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 111, 4. ab instar *et* similitudine *Papias*). *V.* instar.

Instans παρών II 399, 28. ἐνεστώς II 298, 47; III 492, 81. resistens II 584, 29. perseuerans V 553, 20.

Instans tempus ἐνεστὼς χρόνος III 295, 47; 517, 8.

Instantia ἔνστασις II 300, 10. ἐντρέχεια II 300, 49. ἔπειξις II 310, 4. σπουδή, παρουσία, ἐπιμονή, ἔνστασις, ἔπειξις II 87, 54. uigilantia IV 250, 43. *V.* per instantiam, inscitia.

Instar ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφομοίωμα II 253, 34. ὁμοίωμα II 383, 21. ὁμοίωμα, ἀπεικόνισμα II 87, 57. πλησίον II 410, 6. ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230 52. similitudo II 87, 58 (*Horat. carm.* IV 5, 6); IV 98, 27; 525, 55. similitudo uel magnitudo IV 91, 5; 250, 31; V 302, 1. institutum V 303, 11. similitudo uel magnitudo aut institutum IV 525, 29. ueteres pro similitudine ponebant: inde et instaurare dicebant *Plac.* V 78, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 15). *V.* antiquae uetustatis instar, instabor, ister 1. *Cf. Woelfflin Arch.* II 582.

Instauranda ἀνανεωτέα II 88, 3.

Instaurandae litis παλινδικίας II 88, 5.

Instaurans ἀνανεῶν II 88, 1. **instaurantes** instituentes IV 525, 37.

Instaurat ἀνανεοῖ II 88, 2. redintegrat IV 90, 45. redintegrat aut renouat IV 525, 38. recuperat, renouat, redintegrat IV 356, 14. reparat IV 100, 8. reparat, renouat IV 251, 2. **instaurare** renouare IV 100, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 669).

Instaurati renouati IV 447, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* II 451). **instaurata** ἀνανεωθέντα II 88, 4.

Instigatio ἐρεθισμός II 314, 3. διδασκαλία, ἀπελασία II 88, 7. ἐγκεντρισμὸς ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος II 283, 58.

Instigator ἐγκεντριστής II 283, 61.

Instigo ἐγκεντρίζω ὅ ἐστιν παροξύνω II 283, 60. παροξύνω II 399, 12. **instigat** ἐποξύνει, ἐφιστᾷ, ἐπισπουδάζει II 88, 8. cogit, hortatur IV 356, 12. incitat uel inritat IV 91, 57 (insogat). hortatur uel inritat IV 97, 37. inritat uel hortatur V 302, 7. incitat V 535, 44 (*Ter. Andr.* 692 *ubi* instiga); IV 528, 12. incendit, inmittit IV 250, 33. suadet IV 98, 10. **instigant** ἐφιστῶσιν, ἀπελαύνουσιν (απελαυπωσιν *cod.*) II 88, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 7.

Instillare ενισερε (inicere *Vulc.* ἐγκεράσαι *Buech.*) II 88, 11 (*Horat. ep.* I 8, 16).

Instimulator ἐγκεντριστής II 283, 61.

Instimulo ἐγκεντρίζω ὅ ἐστιν παροξύνω II 283, 60. **instimulat** ἐπείγει, παροξύνει, παρακελεύεται, προτρέπεται II 88, 12. instigat IV 250, 38.

Instinctio ἐρεθισμός II 314, 3.

Instinctus οἶστρος ὁ παροξυσμός II 381, 18. **instictis** (?) ἐνθουσιασ⟨μός⟩ II 88, 9. **instinctum** inpulsum IV 98, 20. **instinctu** in accensu IV 527, 52; V 302, 32. inpulsu IV 250, 60. **instincto dei** inspiratione dei IV 250, 58 (*ubi* instinctu *Warren*).

Instinguit παροξύνει III 452, 40; 482, 66 (*ubi alia m.* instigat *adscripsit*).

Instipat ἐνστοιβάζει II 88, 15. congerit IV 250, 37.

In stipite in ligno exciso V 305, 8.

Instita ἐπενδύτης II 306, 38 (instata *cod.*); III 272, 62. **istita** ἀκροζώνη II 92, 34. **instita[t]** qui (quae?) mortuum inuoluit V 212, 38 (*unde* **instito** mortuum inuoluo *gl. lat.-arab. p.* 263 *Seyb.*). **institae** grauati resticulae (grabati resticulae *Arevalus,* resticuli *Graevius*) IV 447, 50; V 601, 47 (grauatae). **institis** palliolum (palliorum?) fasciae IV 414, 9. nastalis (nastulis?), ligamina mortuorum V 504, 39. **instites** suedilas (*AS.*) V 366, 2. *Cf.* **institis** id est paruis linteolis aut nastalis (!) unde mortuorum pollices ligantur, sicut in euangelio scriptum est propter Lazarum: quia ligatos pedes et manus habebat institis (*cf. Ioh.* 11, 44) *lib. gloss.*, *Maius* VII 564.

Institor ἐργαστηριάρχης II 88, 13; 313, 54; III 452, 41; 475, 54. ἐνθηκάριος III 307, 42; 493, 19; 518, 3. ἐργοδιώκτης II 313, 58. introductor, qui operatoribus praeest II 583, 50. qui mercibus et naui praeest V 304, 27. **institores** ἐργαστηριάρχαι III 452, 42; 482, 15. *V.* institutor.

Instituo ὁρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι II 386, 48. ἐμβιβάζω III 142, 16. **instituunt** ὁρίζωσιν (!) II 88, 16. **instituit** κατέστησεν II 88, 14. iussit, deliberauit uel docet IV 97, 52.

Institutio ἀγωγή III 198, 51. ἄσκησις II 247, 49. εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45. **institutione** instructione IV 527, 56.

Institutor εἰσαγωγεύς II 286, 44. **institutor puerorum** παιδαγωγός II *p.* XIII.

institutores negotiatores V 367, 23 (institores?).
Institutum *ἐπιτήδευμα* II 311, 55. *ἔθος* II 88, 18. *εἰσαγωγή* II 286, 45. exemplum, propositum IV 528, 13. propositum IV 528, 14. **instituta** *ὁρίσματα, διατάξεις, τύποι* II 88, 17. *προοίμια, καθεσταμένα* II 88, 10 (institua *cod.*). exempla, dispositiones (-nis *codd.*), praecepta IV 251, 5.
Institutus eductus, instructus, inbutus IV 356, 15. **instituta** disposita IV 528, 16.
Insto *ἐπίκειμαι* II 308, 34. *ἐνίσταμαι* II 299, 35. **instat** *ὀχλεῖ, ἐνίσταται, ἐφέστηκεν* II 87, 56. insistit, uigilat IV 251, 4. insistit IV 525, 22. urguet, imminet IV 98, 23. adest, urguet, praesens est IV 448, 50. est IV 356, 13. **instant** *ἐφέστηκαν* II 87, 55. **instare** insistere uel perdurare IV 98, 4. insistere V 536, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 619).
Instrages *σύμπτωσις ἐπὶ σωμάτων* II 443, 12 (strages *e*; = istrages).
Instragula stragula (istr. *G*) ab sternendo *Plac.* V 28, 31 = V 78, 16.
Instriata *ξυστρωτά* III 78, 10. instructa, delectabilia V 461, 19; 504, 37 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 377). *V.* striata.
Instructio *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *ποίησις ἢ κατασκευή* II411, 17. *διδασκαλία* II 88, 20. *διδασκαλία ἐπὶ διδάσκοντος πρᾶγμα* II 276, 9. *παιδεία* III 327, 18. **de instructione** *περὶ εἰσαγωγῆς* III 327, 69. **instructionibus** *ἐμφανισμοῦ, διδασκαλίας* II 88, 19 (instructionis *ce*).
Instructor *κατασκευαστής* II 343, 49. auctor, hortator IV 448, 5 (hortator *est Aen.* VI 529). *V.* acisculus.
Instructus *κατηρτισμένος* II 346, 11. *ἐξηρτισμένος* II 303, 28. *ἐμπαράσκευος* II 296, 18. peritus IV 448, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 152; VI 831). praesumptus, confidens IV 356, 16. **instructum** *ποίημα τὸ κατασκεύασμα* II 411, 14. **instructa** *κατερτίσματα* II 88, 22.
Instruem *v.* strues.
Instrumentum *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *ἐξάρτισις* II 504, 8. *ἐξάρτησις* (*ἐξάρτισις i*) *γραμματίον, παντὸς πράγματος ἐφοδιασμός* II 88, 28. *ἐξαρτία παντὸς πράγματος* II 302, 14. *γραμματεῖον* II 264, 50; III 452, 43. *ὄργανον* III 452, 44; 501, 49. *διδαχή, παρασκευή* II 530, 45. *συμβόλαιον* II 442, 1. quod instruat IV 98, 24; 356, 19. **instrumento** ornamento IV 530, 23. **instrumenta** *γραμμάτια* (-*ματεῖα*?) III 483, 4. *γραμματεῖα, ἀσφαλίσματα, δικαιώματα, ἐργαλεῖα, ὠναί* II 88, 27. *χρηστήρια, ὄργανα, ἐργαλεῖα* II 88, 25. *ἀσφαλίσματα* III 212, 30 = 228, 29 = 648, 4; 199, 6; 277, 3. peritiae utensilia uel materiae V 413, 48 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 1. 50; 73, 15). **instrumentis uirilibus** armis IV 356, 18. *V.* dotale strumentum.
Instruo *ἐξαρτίζω* II 302, 15. *καταρτίζω* II 343, 33. *παρασκευάζω* II 396, 20. **instruit** armat IV 531, 24. praeparat, ornat IV 250, 61. componit uel docet IV 90, 7. **instruite** *εὐτρεπίσατε* II 88, 23. **instruere** *ἀναδιδάξαι* II 88, 21. **instrues** *ἐπιστήσειας, διδάξειας* II 88, 24. **instruxit** *ἐξήρτισεν* II 88, 26. **instruitur** ornatur IV 530, 24.
Instudiosus *ἀφιλόπονος* II 253, 25.
Instultus ex parte stultus, inuerecundus II 583, 10 (= istultus?).
Insuadibilis incredibilis [sine artificio, piger = iners] V 212, 40. **insuadibile** incredibile IV 98, 16 (insidiabile *cod. Vat.*); V 212, 39; 461, 21; 635, 24.
Insuasum *εἶδος δοκαρίω⟨ν κε⟩καπνισμένων* II 88, 34 (*δοκαριο καπν. cod. corr. Scal.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 277; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35.
Insuasum *ἀσυμβούλευτον* II 88, 33. *V.* insulsus.
Insuauis *ἀηδής* III 178, 3; 250, 28. *ἀνήδονος* II 227, 2 (insuabilis *cod. corr. a e*). **insuaue** *ἀήδονον* III 314, 68.
Insubidus setosus (securus *cod. Vatic.* insecurus *De-Vit*) V 212, 41. *De* irsutus *cogitat Schlutter.* subidus *notum est.*
Insubulum *ἀντίον* III 366, 41. **insublum** *ἀντίον, ἔνθα ὑφαίνουσιν αἱ γυναῖκες* II 230, 7. *ἀντίον* III 321, 74. **insubula** *ἀντίον καὶ ἀντία* II 88, 30. *ἀντία* III 209, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 29, 1.
Insudandum sudore quaerendum IV 97, 40; 250, 46; V 461, 20; 635, 18.
Insudum *ἄνυδρον, ἄβροχον* II 88, 29.
Insues *v.* inserens.
Insuesco *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52. **insuescit** sine consuetudine facit IV 413, 59. extra consuetudinem effacit (*vel* efficit[ur]) IV 356, 20; 250, 50; V 460, 8; 503, 51. **insuerit** consuetudine[m] fecerit V 535, 67 (*Ter. Ad.* 55).
Insuetare *v.* insulto.
Insuetus *ἀήθης* II 219, 28. *ἀσυνήθης* II 249, 10.
Insul insulis sicut exul, exulis declinatur et consul, consulis V 522, 48.
Insula *νῆσος, συνοικία* II 88, 35. *νῆσος* II 376, 24; III 20, 19; 91, 70; 297, 11; 354, 37; 365, 65; 396, 11; 408, 64; 500, 82; 531, 7. *συνοικία* II 447, 6; III 306, 47. *οἰκία* II 380, 15. terra breuis mare cincta IV 448, 2. **insulae** *αἱ νῆσοι* III 434, 37. qui inter uicos sunt horti II *p.* XII (*v.* urbs). sunt quem (quom? quae?) non iun

guntur communibus parietibus cum uicinis IV 92, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 5.
Insulam s*** actus est** (?) V 662, 31.
Insulanus *νησιώτης* II 88, 31 (-aneus); 376, 23. **insulani** *νησιῶται* II 88, 32.
Insularius *ἐνοικ⟨ι⟩ολόγος* II 299, 50. *V.* uilicus.
Insulcat infert V 504, 40 (*Not. Tiron.* 95, 85).
Insulsor *βλαροῦμαι* II 257, 59.
Insulsus *ἄναλος* III 373, 39. *ἀνόητος, ἐμπεπειμένος* (‘*pro* insalsus?’ *Buech.* insuasus *ἐμπεπεισμ. H.*) II 88, 36. *ἀνόητος* II 228, 35 (*ανοτος cod. ανοστος a e*). *ἄχαρις ὁ μὴ ἔχων χάριν* II 254, 20. *ἄχαρις* III 334, 6; 523, 62. *βλαρός* II 257, 57. *ἄστομος* III 125, 20. **insalsus** *ἀβέλτερος* II 215, 12. **insultum** *ἄναλον* III 314, 67. *V.* in salsum.
Insultans malis hostium gaudens IV 448, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 330; XII 339). ridendo contradicens V 366, 20.
Insultatio *ἐπίχαρσις* II 312, 56. uox animalium coire uolentium II 583, 39.
Insulto *ἐπιγαυριῶ* II 307, 27. *ἐπιχαίρω* II 312, 58. inrido (*vel* irrideo) IV 530, 19. **insultat** *ἐπιγαυριᾶ, ἐπιχαίρει, ἐπεμβαίνει, ἐπιφύεται* (-*φέρ*-?) II 88, 37. qui de alterius iniuria gaudet IV 98, 12; V 504, 41 (qui *om.*). inridit IV 356, 23 (*v.* irrideo). inritat (*vel* irritat) IV 250, 44. **insultare** *ἐμπαῖξαι* II 296, 20. *ἐπιγαυριᾶσαι* II 307, 28. *ἐπιχᾶραι* (*ἐπιχαίρειν e*) II 312, 57. contradicere ⟨uerbum est⟩ II 584, 36/37 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 58). **insuetare** insolenter inuadere IV 90, 47; 98, 21; 250, 48; 356, 21; V 212, 42; 304, 2. insultanter inridere IV 356, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 20; 643). insilies **insultabis** V 536, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 285).
Insum *ἔνειμι* II 298, 36. **inest** *μέτεστιν* II 81, 38. **inerat** ibi erat IV 413, 28. **infuit** dictum ab eo quod praeteritum tempus significet *Plac.* V 28, 33 = V 77, 13 (infudit *et* significetur).
In summa *ἐν κεφαλαίῳ* II 299, 38.
Insuo *ἐνείρω* II 298, 37. *ῥάπτω* II 427, 34. *ἐνράπτω* II 300, 3. insero V 302, 31.
Insupare inicere IV 92, 2 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 15; *Loewe Prodr.* 361). *V.* insigatae.
Insuper *ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 312, 20. *πρός, ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 421, 8. *προσέτι* II 421, 12. *ἐκ περιττοῦ* II 292, 3. *ἐπάνω* II 305, 56. etiam IV 530, 26. quin etiam IV 356, 24. adhuc, super IV 97, 49 (*gl. Verg.*). ualde, super V 304, 8. et amplius V 536, 44 (*Ter. Eun.* 645). **nisuper** (?nuper?) proxime IV 262, 9; 368, 44.
Insuperabilis non remanens II 584, 24 (*cf.* inexsuperabilis). **insuperabile** inuictum IV 448, 4 (*cf.* inuictus *et Verg. Aen.* IV 40).
Insuperbire *v.* insolesco.
Insuper etiam *καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 335, 59.
Insurgo *ἐπανίσταμαι* II 305, 49.
Insurrectio *ἐπανάστασις* II 305, 45.
Insuspicatus *v.* inopinatus.
Insustentabilis *ἀν[ο]υπόστατος* II 553, 48.
Insusurro *ἐπιψιθυρίζω* II 313, 11 (*επιψευριζω cod.*).
Insutum *ἐνερραμμένον* II 88, 38. **insutum** et **hirsutum** ita distinguitur: **insutum** non sutum, **hirsutum** pilosum V 212, 43.
Intactus *ἄθικτος* II 219, 46. *ἀνέπαφος* II 225, 66. *ἀνέφικτος* II 226, 38. **intacta** integra IV 101, 34. inpolluta, indominata IV 448, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 419; *Georg.* IV 540: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 38 indomito) **intactum** integrum V 535, 61 (*cf.* integrum *Ter. Ad.* 10).
Intaminatus inmaculatus II 583, 3. **intaminata** *ἄθικτος* III 423, 29. *μιανθέντα* II 88, 40; 88, 44 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 87). inconfusa (*vel* inconcussa) IV 356, 25 (*v.* inconcussas).
In tantum adeo IV 356, 26. **in tanto** *ἐν τοσούτῳ* II 300, 46.
In te *κατὰ σοῦ* II 88, 41. *εἰς σέ* II 88, 39. contra te, aduersum te IV 448, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 231). aduersum te uel contra te IV 99, 8. aduersum te IV 414, 11. *V.* in natem.
Intectamentum *σκέπασμα ἐπὶ στέγης* II 433, 7.
Intectus *ἀκάλυπτος* II 222, 7. *ἀσκέπαστος* II 88, 48.
Integer *ὁλόκληρος* II 88, 42; 382, 26; III 180, 34. *ἄρτιος ὁ τέλειος ἀριθμός* II 246, 8. *ὁλόκληρος* (*ἀπόκλ. cod.*), *ἄρτιος* III 252, 50. *τέλειος* II 452, 50. *εἰλικρινής* II 285, 59; III 330, 65; 505, 66; 523, 59. *ἀκαίρεος* II 221, 52; III 330, 64 (*ἀκέραιος Boucherie*). *τρανός* III 332, 62. *ὕγιος*(!) III 452, 45. *υγιαγε* (*ὑγιής*? *cf.* 44) III 6, 58. inpollutus uel incontaminatus IV 99, 5. **integra** inuiolata IV 356, 43. **integrum** *ὁλόκληρον* II 382, 25; III 5, 74; 452, 46; *ὁλόκληρον, ὑγιές* II 88, 46. *ἀκαίρεον* II 221, 53. **integri** *ἀκαιρέου* II 88, 43. **integerrimus** integer IV 414, 15. *V.* in integrum, i. i. restitutio, i. i. restituet, ex integro, ex integro lego.
Integer sanguine (*vel* sanguinis) plenus iuuentute IV 94, 35; 98, 45; V 461, 39; IV 251, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 638; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 388; *Nettleship* ‘*Journ of Phil.*’ XIX 127).
Intego *σκεπάζω*, id est operio III 483, 25. *σκεπάζω* III 452, 47. **intexerat**

discreuerat IV 448, 15 (*v.* *s.* discerno *et Verg. Aen.* IV 264; XI 75).

Integrasco restauror V 504, 43. **integrascit** incrudescit V 535, 43 (*Ter. Andr.* 688).

Integratio ἐπανάληψις II 88, 45. ὁλοκληρία II 89, 21. renouatio IV 98, 53. initiatio IV 251, 26. restauratio, repetitio V 535, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 555).

Integritas ἀκαιρεότης(!) II 221, 54.

Integro ὁλόκληρον ποιῶ II 382, 27. **integrare** redintegrare V 643, 1 (*Non.* 126, 32).

Integro animo sincero IV 356, 44.

In tegumentis in operimentis IV 98, 39; V 212, 44; 461, 31. in opertoriis V 212, 45.

Integumentis opertoriis IV 98, 47; V 504, 45. *V.* in tegumentis.

Intellecta oimena (ᾠημένα? νοούμενα?) III 501, 13.

Intellectio νόησις II 376, 46. intellectus II 583, 38. *V.* interlectio.

Intellectus νοῦς II 88, 50; III 279, 33. νόημα II *p.* XXXVII; 515, 46; III 77, 41. **intellectum** νόημα II 376, 45; III 408, 24. **intellectus** νόησις II 376, 46. σύνεσις II 558, 52; III 424, 34. αἴσθησις II 220, 53; 488, 48; III 279, 28. **intellectum** νοῦν, διάνοιαν II 88, 49. *V.* da intellectum, ascessu, intellegens.

Intellegens νοῶν II 88, 47. συνετός II 445, 43 (intellectus *cod.*); III 332, 59. νοερός II 376, 43. νοήμων II 376, 44. νουνεχής II 377, 18. *Cf.* καὶ νουνεχής et **intellegens** (-gas *cod.*) III 109, 8 = 639, 2.

Intellegentia ἐπίνοια III 279, 31 (-ig-).

Intellego (*vel* -igo) συνίημι II 446, 41. νοῶ II 377, 20; III 77, 39; 408, 19. γινώσκω III 130, 63; 495, 42. αἰσθάνομαι III 279, 27. calleo IV 356, 29. **intelligis** γινώσκεις III 130, 64. **intellegit** γινώσκει III 131, 1. νοεῖ III 408, 20. **intellegimus** νοοῦμεν III 408, 22. **intellege** γίνωσκε III 131, 2. νόησον III 77, 40. **intelligere** γινώσκειν III 131, 3. ἐννοεῖν III 279, 44. **intellexi** συνῆκα ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνόησα II 446, 17. **intellegi**(?) ⟨ἐ⟩νόησα III 408, 18. **intellexit** νοεῖ III 5, 50. **intelleximus** ἐνοήσαμεν III 408, 23. **intellexisti⟨s⟩** ἐνοήσατε III 408, 21. *V.* religiosus, quoniam intellego.

Intellonem (?) folles lucernarum *Scal.* V 602, 8 (**infullonem** fullonem lacernarum *Arevalus*).

Intemerare ualde contingere uel populari atque uastare *Plac.* V 28, 9 = V 78, 17 (populare).

Intemeratus ἄχραντος II 254, 30. ἄσυλος II 248, 58. integer IV 98, 33 (interminatus *cod. corr. a c d*). **intemerata** ἄθικτος καὶ ἄφθαρτα καὶ ἄχραντα καὶ ἀκαταφρόνητος II 88, 51. integra, inuiolata IV 356, 30. intacta uel inpolluta IV 99, 9. inuiolata IV 526, 9. intacta, integra, incorrupta IV 251, 17. **intemeratum** integrum IV 98, 46.

Intemperans [intestabilis] ἀτελής [ἀμαρτύρητος] II 89, 4 (*cf. e*) ἀκρατής II 223, 37; III 250, 7. non mixtum (ἀκρᾶτές *vertit*) II 584, 31.

Intemperanter ἀκράτως II 89, 3.

Intemperantia ἀκρασία II 88, 54; 223, 32. leuitas uel audacia *Plac.* V 78, 18 (lenitas); IV 93, 8; 356, 31. leuitas et inmoderata audacia IV 252, 2 (incontinentia *add. a b*).

Intemperat ἀκρατεῖ II 88, 53 (intemperata ἀκρατῆ *e*).

Intemperatus ἀσυγκέραστος II 248, 55. **intemperata** ἄκρατος II 223, 36.

Intemperies ubi securitas non est IV 414, 16; V 461, 25. intemperantia, inmoderatio IV 526, 28; V 461, 44. *Cf.* IV 99, 24 (*ubi* intemperia *et* intemperies).

Intempesta ἄκρατος II 223, 36 (*v.* nox intempesta). ἄωρος, ἄκαιρος, βαθεῖα, ἄκρατος II 89, 1. media, inactuosa, sine tempore V 552, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 587; *Isid.* V 31, 10). silentia, tacita, secreta V 461, 23. id est inportuna. noctis tempus est quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt *Plac.* V 78, 19. certum tempus, ante gallos, id est media nox V 461, 22. certum tempus noctis, id est ante gallos uel omnino silentium media nocte IV 356, 32.

Intempesta nox μεσονύκτιον II 368, 18. media nox IV 251, 11. media nox qua nihil agitur IV 526, 23. media V 461, 24 (intemperata). **intempesta nocte** media nocte V 366, 38 (*Oros.* III 2, 5). **intempesta noctis** (*vel* nocte) media nocte IV 98, 35. **intempesta noctis** media noctis V 303, 48. *V.* nox intempesta, noctis partes.

Intempestiue ἀκαίρως II 222, 4. παρακαίρως II 88, 52; 394, 53.

Intempestiuo non suo tempore IV 251, 43; 356, 33; V 523, 6; 571, 9.

Intempestiuus ἄκαιρος II 89, 2; 222, 3. inportunus II 583, 2. Stat. (*cf. Theb.* XI 241 *sq.*): in uerbis intempestiuus anhelet V 212, 46 (interpres trius *cod.*). **intempestiuum** intemperatum, inportunum IV 526, 22. intemperatum uel non oportunum V 302, 56. intemperatum IV 89, 53; 90, 6. **intempestiua** intemperata, ⟨in⟩oportuna V 366, 39.

In templum in grande IV 414, 10 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 446).

In tempore ἐν καιρῷ II 299, 37. εὐκαίρως II 317, 31. in oportunitate IV 251, 28 (*GR. L.* VII 486, 31).

Intemptabilis ἀπείραστος II 234, 12.

Intendens porrigens IV 98, 41. mittens, ingerens IV 527, 30.

Intendo ἐπιτείνω II 311, 42. προσέχω II 421, 17. **intendit** ἐπιτείνει, στέφει, κοσμεῖ II 89, 6. protendit IV 448, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 623). intentat IV 356, 27. adfirmat uel protendit IV 99, 3. **intendimus** φιλονεικοῦμεν II 89, 10. **intende** πρόσχες II 423, 41. **intendere** multa (autem multa *R*) quidem significat. **intendere** obducere, coronare uel ligare, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 506): intenditque locum sertis. item **intendere** minari. Sallustius (*frgm.* V 27 *ed. Maurenbr.*): manum in os intendens. **intendit** criminator aut caedem aut iniuriam: difficile tamen in bono est *Plac.* V 27, 2 = V 78, 20. est criminare aut ad caedem aut ad iniuriam: perraro tamen in bono est *Plac.* V 78, 21. **intendam** ire incipiam, derigam V 535, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 343). **intenderis** proposueris IV 527, 19. **intenderam** coeperam, direxeram V 535, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 733). **intenditur** ἐπείγεται II 89, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 430. *V.* intento.

In tenebris ἐν τῇ σκοτίᾳ III 407, 64.

Intentando cum tota intentione minando V 523, 4; 571, 10 (comminando). *Cf.* IV 251, 46 (*ubi* intentando *et* interlitus *confusa sunt*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387.

Intente sollicite IV 101, 44.

Intentia (?) tenor, statu V 304, 53 (**Intenti** attentionis statu *Buech.*).

Intentio ἐπίτασις II 311, 36 (*cf. Gell.* VI 7, 5). ἔνστασις II 89, 8. **intentione** σκόπῳ, προθέσει II 89, 5. **intentione durus** peruicax IV 356, 28.

Intentiose *v.* obstinate.

Intentiua διάτονος II 275, 13 (inuent. *cod. corr. e*).

Intento ἐπιτείνω II 311, 42. **intentat** minus (*scr.* minas) facit IV 89, 54. minatur aut inponit IV 527, 13. obicit [impingit, opponit] IV 98, 37 (*cf.* impingit). **intendat** inponit, inpugnat V 303, 14. **intentant** denuntiant, minantur IV 448, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 91); IV 527, 12. intendunt IV 98, 40. intendunt, minantur IV 251, 38. minantur V 301, 50 (intendant); 552, 56. inferunt IV 98, 34; 251, 37 (inteptant).

Intento uisu intento oculo IV 99, 25; V 461, 46.

Intentus πρόσοχος, ἐπιτεταμένος II 89, 9. ἐπιτεταμένος II 311, 51. ἔντονος III 452, 48. adtendens II 583, 5. **intenti** adtoniti (adtenti *Buech.*) ab audiendo IV 448, 9 (ab audiendum *vel* ab audiendo *codd.: an* ad audiendum? *Verg. Aen.* II 1). attoniti IV 251, 25. parati IV 527, 18.

Intentus προσοχή II 422, 34. contemplatio IV 356, 34.

Intepedauit (!) fatigauit V 571, 7.

Inter μεταξύ II 89, 11; 369, 25. aduerbium, significat enim **** (*adde* interim: *cf. Langen ad Val. Fl.* V 336) V 571, 14.

Interamen inifli (*vel* innifli, *Eingeweide, AS.*) V 365, 42.

Interamenta *v.* rafimenta.

Interamnia chorda qua⟨e⟩ frequentius est (chora quae Graecis terra est *Semlerus*) inter amnes *Scal.* V 602, 21 (qua frequens iter est inter amnes *Vulc.; cf. Osb.* 294 interemna. *confusa* interania *et* interamnia?).

Interanea ἔντερα II 89, 18. μεσέντερα III 176, 53; 248, 48. *V.* fibra.

Interaperio διανοίγω II 273, 7.

Interato ἐξεντερωθέν II 90, 4. ἐξεντερισθέν II 89, 19 (*ubi* interata ἐξεντερισθέντα *e, Vulc.*).

Intercalaris ἐμβολισμός II 89, 27 (σ *expuncta*). ἐμβόλιμος II 295, 54. ἐπεμβόλιμος II 306, 37. ἔνθετος (ἄθετος *ed.*) III 452, 49; 483, 61. annus longior, embolismus graece II 584, 10. dies interpositus V 365, 38.

Intercalat intermittit V 304, 19; 368, 3 (intercalcat). **intercaluit** intermittit IV 99, 26; V 461, 47; 504, 46. **intercalari** interponere IV 251, 13 (intercalare *a b*); V 504, 44 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 28).

Intercapedo διάστημα χρόνου II 89, 25. διάστασις [α]καιροῦ II 90, 6 (*corr. e*). διάστημα II 274, 28; 515, 43; III 452, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* III 43, 3). διωρία II 279, 40. interiectio temporum V 213, 1; 301, 62. interspatia V 212, 47. interiectum tempori[bu]s V 212, 48. **intercapido** (*vel* -edo) interiectio IV 251, 32; 356, 39; 525, 63. interiectum temporis IV 90, 53. interiectio, interuallum V 629, 38. **in⟨ter⟩capedo** interuallum V 304, 45. **intercapido** fristmearc (*AS.*) V 367, 9. *V.* longa intercapedine, capedo; *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Intercapedo litis τὸ διάστημα III 482, 64.

Intercedo παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. παρεντίθεμαι II 398, 9 (?). βραβεύω II 259, 47. ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. **intercedit** μεσάζει II 89, 15. subrepsit IV 356, 40 (intercepit? *H.*). **intercedere** interuenire IV 99, 1. **intercessit** μεταξὺ ἐχώρησεν, διῆλθεν II 89, 26. **intercessisse**

interire (interuenisse *Schlutter ad Oros.* IV 18, 16 *referens*) V 366, 47.

Intercepta res est V 662, 47.

Interceptio deceptio, fraus IV 251, 27.

Interceptor (!) qui inter duos de medio tollitur V 571, 17 (*Isid.* X 150).

Interceptus ἀποθανών II 89, 17. **interceptum** araepsid (*vel* arepsit, *AS.*) V 366, 10. **intercepta** ablata V 304, 56.

Intercessio βοήθεια II 258, 24. προσέλευσις III 452, 51. προσέλευσις οὐσίας III 452, 52; 475, 56. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40; 498, 46. παρένθεσις II 398, 6.

Intercessit iuris dictio V 662, 37.

Intercessor βραβευτής, βοηθός II 89, 23. βραβευτής II 259, 46. ἐπιγνώμων II 307, 36. διάδοχος III 452, 54. ἐκβιβαστής III 452, 53; 482, 17.

Intercessor bonorum διάδοχος οὐσίας III 452, 55; 475, 57 (*om.* οὐσίας).

Intercidit παραπίπτει, διέπεσεν II 89, 30. διαπίπτει II 273, 30. διέπεσεν II 89, 31. παρέπεσεν II 562, 25.

Intercido διακόπτω II 271, 55; III 135, 39. διατέμνω II 274, 58. **intercidit** διακόπτει II 89, 28. diuidit, finit V 302, 66. **intercide** διάκοψον III 135, 40.

Intercilium μεσόφρυον II 368, 27; III 247, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 42.

Intercipio περιλαμβάνω II 403, 17. ὑφαιροῦμαι II 468, 58. **intercipit** ἰδιοπαθεῖ (*'debuit* ἰδιοποιεῖται' *Buech.*) II 89, 29 (intercidit *d*). **intercepit** ὑφαιρεῖται (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 402), ἀπαγορεύει II 89, 22 (*v.* interdico). **intercipit** prohibet, uetat V 304, 51 (interdicit?). **intercepit** interea (*vel* in re) cognoscit (*vel* agnoscit) IV 99, 2. **intercipit** furatus est IV 526, 54. **intercepit** subripuit V 552, 44 (*v.* intercedo). **intercipi** amputare (amputari?) V 304, 62. **interceptum est** repsit uaes (*vel* raebsid uuaes, *AS.*) V 366, 31.

Intercisamen διακοπή III 483, 67; 452, 56 (intercisimen). media intercisio (-ciss-) II 584, 34.

Interclauium παρυφή III 323, 52. **interclauia** παράσημα III 323, 57. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 378.

Intercolumnium μεσόστυλον II 368, 23. intercapido columnarum II 582, 41.

Intercus ὕδρωψ II 462, 24. hydrops *Plac.* V 29, 28 = V 78, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 124). **intercus aqua** serpens aquaticus II 582, 31 (*vertitur* ὕδρος). **intercus[us]** hydropicus V 304, 32.

Interdiarius ἡμεροκλέπτης II 89, 40.

Interdico ἀπαγορεύω II 232, 28. **interdicit** παραγγέλλει, μαρτύρεται II 89, 32. ἀντικρούει II 89, 34. uetat IV 99, 4. inhibet, uetat IV 526, 45. *Cf.* **inter** prohibet II 90, 28 (*ubi* interpellat *Vulc.*). **interdixit** διεστείλατο II 89, 37. fidem dixit IV 414, 12. **interdicitur** παραγγέλλεται II 89, 44. **interdictum est** ἀπείρηται II 234, 17. *V.* intercipio.

Interdictum παραγγελία, ἀντικρουσμός II 89, 33. διαστολή, παραγγελία II 504, 10. παραγγελία II 394, 15. διαστολή II 547, 54; III 452, 57; 475, 55. διαστολὴ ἡ παῦσις II 89, 46. κώλυσις II 530, 49. κώλυμα II 357, 30. ἀπαγόρευσις II 232, 27. ἀπηγορευμένον II 89, 35; 45. **interdicta** prohibita II 89, 43 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 96; *epi.* I 6, 64).

Interdie μέσον ἡμέρας II 89, 39. ἡμέρας II 89, 41 (μεθ' ἡμ. *ut vid. c*). *V.* interdiu.

Interdies δι' ἡμέρας III 9, 15; 338, 4; 452, 58. *V.* interdiu.

Interdigita μεσοδάκτυλα III 86, 38; 351, 29. **interdigitos** μεσοδάκτυλα III 13, 29. mesodactulo (μεσοδάκτυλα?) III 175, 57. *Cf.* III 248, 20 μεσοδάκτυλον **interdigitus** (*vetusta?*). interdigitia *nota sunt.*

Interdiu ἐν ἡμέρᾳ II 299, 2. μέσον ἡμέρας II 368, 17. μεθ' ἡμέραν II 89, 36 (interdio *cod. corr. e*). inter diem IV 356, 41. **interdia** per diem IV 99, 21; 252, 3 (-u *ab*); 526, 21. **interdiu** tempus inter diem et noctem V 366, 8. non nocte, inter diem V 304, 5. **interdium** δι' ἡμέρας II 276, 54 (interdiu *ae*). *V.* interdie, interdies.

Interdum ἐνίοτε II 89, 47; 299, 33. ἔσθ' ὅτε II 89, 38; 315, 15. alias, aliquotiens, nonnumquam IV 356, 35. subinde uel aliquotiens IV 99, 13. frequenter IV 251, 50. *V.* interim.

Interea ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 89, 42. inter haec uel inter id (interit *codd.*) IV 101, 35. dum haec aguntur aut inter haec IV 527, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 1; 833). interim **interea** V 536, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 218).

Interemptor δολοφόνος II 280, 9.

Interemptus ἡ ἀναίρεσις II 511, 42.

Interemptus ἀνῃρημένος II 89, 49. κατασφαγείς II 344, 20.

Intereo ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. ἀπόλλυμαι II 238, 38. **interire** perire IV 356, 48. **interibit** peribit *Plac.* V 78, 27. **interii** perii V 535, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 346). **interiit** ὄλωλεν II 89, 58. periit IV 98, 31; 251, 14; 24.

Inter epulandum inter conuiuia, epulas IV 98, 48.

Interfatus interlocutus IV 448, 12 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 386); 99, 12; V 461, 42. **interfata** interlocuta IV 99, 7 (*Verg. l. c.*); 251, 42; V 461, 37. **interfatos** interlocutos IV 99, 6; V 461, 36.

Interfectio ἀναίρεσις III 127, 22.
Interfector φονεύς III 452, 59.
Interfectus occisus, extinctus IV 356, 42.
Interfemus μεσομήριον II 368, 16. **interfemora** μεσομήρια III 176, 23; 249, 3.
Interfiat interficit *Plac.* V 78, 23 (interficiatur *Deuerling. cf. Lucr.* III 872).
Interficio διακόπτω II 271, 55. κατασφάζω II 344, 21. ἀναιρῶ III 127, 18. **interficis** ἀναιρεῖς III 127, 19. **interficit** ἀναιρεῖ II 89, 54; III 127, 20. **interfic⟨i⟩to** interrumpe *Plac.* V 29, 7 = V 78, 24 (*Apul. Metam.* XI 24 *contulit Deuerling. an* interfato?). **interficere** ἀναιρεῖν II 89, 55. **interfecit** ἀνεῖλεν II 89, 53; III 127, 21. *Cf.* **interficere** ἀναιρεθῆναι III 127, 22.
Interfines μεθόρια II 89, 56; 366, 28.
Interfor διαλαλῶ III 452, 60; 483, 33. **interfatur** interloquitur IV 99, 10; V 461, 32. **interfabor** interlocor IV 99, 11 (-ar *a*); 251, 35; V 461, 41.
Interfusa frequentius recurrens *Plac.* V 78, 25.
Intergeries paries τοῖχος ὁ δύο κτήσεις διορίζων II 89, 57 (intergeriuus *c*). **intergerus** (! -iuus *b e*) μεσότοιχον II 523, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 21.
Intergit ἀπομάσσει II 89, 16.
Inter haec dum hoc ⟨geritur⟩ V 304, 63.
Interibi interea uel interim *Plac.* V 28, 25 = 78, 26; 571, 5. pro interea IV 98, 50; V 461, 34.
Intericit σχετλιάζει II 90, 7.
Interiectio σχετλιασμός II 90, 5; 450, 4; 495, 2. ⟨σ⟩χετλιασμός III 328, 31. *Cf.* III 328, 30. παρεμβολή[ς] III 328, 29. est motus uocis affectu⟨m⟩ animi demonstrans *Plac.* V 78, 28.
Interiectum σχετλιασμός II 500, 34; III 452, 61 (σχεδιασμός); 483, 52 (*item*).
Interiectus interpositus IV 90, 16. **interiectum** inclusum, situm IV 526, 37.
Interim ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 300, 56. ἐν τοσούτῳ II 90, 8; 300, 46. ἔσθ' ὅτε (*v.* interdum), ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 89, 12. τέως II 454, 53. **inter⟨im⟩** tantisper IV 356, 37 (*corr. Hildebrand*). *V.* tantisper.
Interimentum *v.* intertrimentum.
Interimo (-emo *cod. corr. a e*) σφάζω II 449, 11. **interimit** interfecit, occisit (!) IV 356, 46. **interemerit** ἀνέλοι II 89, 48.
Interionis *v.* coloquinthida.
Interior ἐσώτερος II 315, 46. ἐνδότερος II 298, 19. ἄδυτος III 238, 42 (*vetusta*?). domesticus IV 356, 47. **interius** ἐσώτερον II 315, 47; III 141, 11. ἐσωτέρω II 315, 48. ἐνδοτέρω II 89, 59 ἐνδότερον II 298, 20. introrsus IV 356, 50. **interiori** ἐνδοτέρῳ II 298, 21. **interiora** secreta IV 356, 49. *V.* intimus.
Interitus ἀναίρεσις II 90, 2. ἀπώλεια II 243, 35; 488, 52 (ἀπωλη); 511, 49; 538, 28. ἀπώλεια, ἀναίρεσις II 550, 40. **interitum** ἀπώλεια II 90, 3. **interitus** ἀφανισμός II 252, 28. διαφθορά II 275, 37. ὄλεθρος II 381, 45. pessum, pestilentia IV 357, 2. **interitus** dictus quasi interueniens V 552, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 226; *Aen.* V 735). **interitu** ἀπωλείας II 90, 1.
Interlectio ὁ στοχασμός II 519, 6 (intellectio?).
Interlectus *v.* interlitus, interpolatus.
Inter legendum in lectione IV 98, 44.
Interlinitus *v.* interlitus.
Interlitus intercessio (= intercisio) uerbi, quando inter se oblitterantur IV 356, 51 (*cf.* intentando). interlinitus uel intercisio uerbi, quando inter se oblitera⟨n⟩tur V 523, 3; 571, 6. intercisio uerbi IV 252, 10; V 541, 11.
• **Interlitus** interlinitus IV 99, 23; 100, 12; 251, 23; 526, 27; V 213, 3. interlinitus uel ab eo quod est interlinor V 303, 62. **interlitam** bismiridae (*vel* bismirida, *AS.*) V 366, 48. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387.
Interlocutio ἀπόφασις II 242, 22. διαλαλία II 272, 8; III 452, 62; 475, 58; 492, 7. iudicium IV 252, 6. **interlocutiones** διαλαλίαι III 482, 46.
Interloquo (interloco *cod.* -locor *e*) διαλαλῶ II 272, 9. **interlocutus** διελάλησεν II 90, 15.
Interluceo παραφαίνω II 397, 7.
Interlucesco διαφαίνω II 275, 27.
Interluctat (*vel* inluctat) reluctat, inpedit IV 356, 52 (*cf.* interpellantem: *unde* interpellat *H.*).
Interlunium μεσοσέληνον II 368, 22. ἀπόκρουσις σελήνης II 90, 13. interstitio lunae IV 356, 53. inter primam et nouissimam lunam IV 251, 47; V 304, 21. *Cf. Isid.* III 54.
Interluo διακλύζω II 271, 47. **interluit** perfundit IV 100, 40. interlabitur V 552, 60 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 419).
Intermetium τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν καμπτρῶν (καμπτήρων *d e*) II 90, 9.
Intermina insuperabilis aut termino carens IV 99, 19; V 213, 6 (insep.); 461, 43.
Intermina internuntia, abiecta (*vel* obiecta), mediatrix IV 99, 28; 251, 40 (interminia *codd.* innuntia *vel* internuptias *iidem*); V 461, 49 (*ubi* intermedia *Hilde-*

brand: de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 128). inter munia (internuntia?) IV 526, 34.

Interminabilis termino carens IV 98, 32.

Interminalis terminum (-no *corr. cod. Palat.*) carens V 213, 5.

Interminat *διορίζει* II 90, 11 (interterminat? *male versa?*).

Interminatio *ἀπειλή* II 234, 1. *ἐπιτίμησις* II 312, 7.

Intermino *ἀπειλῶ* II 234, 5. *ἐπιτιμῶ* II 312, 11. **interminat** contestat, minat V 571, 13.

Intermissio *διάλειψις* II 272, 21. *διάλειμμα* II 272, 23. *ἀνοχή* II 90, 10 (-misio). dimissio [mortuorum consultatio, graece nigromantia] II 583, 41 (*v.* inferorum consultatio). *V.* sine intermissione.

Intermitto *διαλείπω* II 272, 20. *παρίημι* III 156, 33. **intermittit** ommittit IV 356, 54. **intermisit** *διέλιπεν* II 90, 14.

Internecida est qui per (propter?) falsum testimonium (testamentum?) occidit hominem V 620, 15. qui falsum testamentum facit et ob id hominem occidit V 571, 8. *Cf. Isid.* X 149; *Festus Pauli p.* 114, 8 (interneciuum testamentum est propter quod dominus eius necatus est: *adde Osb.* 294).

Internecio *ἀναίρεσις* II 90, 12. *κατασφαγή* II 344, 19. *σφαγή* III 452, 65; 482, 60. **internecies** mors, iactura *Scal.* V 602, 22 (*Osb.* 289). **internicionem** mortem uel interitum IV 98, 38; 252, 8; V 461, 30. mortem uel poenam IV 357, 3. **internitione** morte uel poena IV 526, 30. *V.* depeculatio.

Interneciuum bellum dicitur in quo homines (omnes?) pereunt nullo manente V 304, 18. in quo omnes pereunt nullo remanente V 461, 45 (-nicium); *acd* IV 99, 24 (*item*); V 213, 7 (*item*); IV 526, 29 (*item*). **interneciuum** est bellum unde nullus euadit V 620, 16. *Cf.* **icium** quasi exitus nullo remanente *Scal.* V 602, 9.

Interneciuus quod nec uiuus sit nec mortuus IV 414, 18 (*cf. Osb.* 291). **internuntium** inter uita⟨m⟩ et morte⟨m⟩ V 461, 28.

Internoctatio *παννυχίδες* III 452, 64; 483, 55.

Internodium *καρπὸς χειρός* II 339, 13. *κῶλον ἀνθρώπου* II 357, 28. *ἁρμὸς καὶ καρπὸς χειρός* III 311, 11 (internud.). **internodia** artus V 367, 46.

Internosci cognosci IV 251, 20.

Internuntium *προσφώνησις* II 547, 47.

Internuntius legatus qui cum renuntiat (cum nuntio?) redit IV 357, 4. qui cum nuntio redit V 461, 29. **internuntii** qui inter partes nuntia adferunt IV 100, 9; V 303, 52; 461, 50. qui inter partes nuntium portant IV 251, 48. **internuntios** mediatores, qui inter partes nuntios deferunt V 213, 8. *V.* interneciuus.

Internus *ἐμφύλιος* II 297, 3. **interna** *ἥπατα* III 452, 63 (iocinera *H.*). interiora cordis IV 252, 9; 357, 1.

Intero *ἐνθρύπτω* III 452, 66. *ἐνθρύπτω* **intri[u]o** *ἐνθρύπτω* (*χρύπτω sup. scr.*) III 483, 27 (*v.* intrio). **intristi** parasti IV 100, 32 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45); V 213, 16. **intriuerat** minutauerat, contriuerat V 504, 50; IV 251, 16 (minuauerat *vel* minutauerat).

Interorina proprium nomen loci V 423, 22 (*Gregor. dial.* I 12).

Interpellantem reluctantem uel inpediente⟨m⟩ IV 251, 39. *Cf.* **interpolante** intercedente V 461, 26.

Interpellatio *ἐντυχία* II 300, 54. *ἔντευξις* II 300, 35. *ὄχλησις* II 391, 12. *κατηγορία* II 90, 18. *πρόσοδος ἡ προσέλευσις* II 422, 22. **interpulatio** interruptio V 305, 7.

Interpellator *ἐντευκτής* II 300, 34. *προσαγγελτής* II 420, 18.

Interpello *προσέρχομαι* II 421, 10. *προσπίπτω* II 422, 47. *προσαγγέλλω* II 420, 17. *ἐντυγχάνω* II 300, 53. **interpellat** *ἐντυγχάνει* II 90, 27. *προσεύχεται* (*προσέρχ. c*), *κατηγορεῖ* II 90, 17. adiit IV 357, 5 (*cf. Non.* 330, 31). **interpellare** *ἐντυχεῖν* III 212, 38 = 228, 37 = 648, 4. **interpellauit** (*vel* interpolauit) *ἐνέτυχεν* III 36, 16. interrupit IV 357, 6; V 304, 23; IV 251, 22 (interpulauit *vel* interpolauit). **interpellari** refset (*vel* raefsed, *AS.*) V 366, 35. *V.* interdico.

Inter pocula inter epulas IV 251, 49; 527, 3; V 629, 39. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* II 383.

Interpolat interponit IV 357, 7 (= *Non.* 34, 2). diuidit V 367, 43; *post* 366, 6 (interpellat?). **interpolare** uari⟨e⟩gare IV 251, 45 (*corr. Warren.* uariare *a c*). *V.* interpello.

Interpolatus infoedatus uarieque maculatus siue per interualla fuscatus IV 99, 18 (*cf.* **interlectus** interfoedatus, uarie per interualla fuscatus *Scal.* V 602, 3: *ubi* interlitus *Vulc.*, *non recte.* **interlictus** uarieque maculatus V 213, 4). corruptus uarieque maculatus uel fuscatus IV 251, 36. **interpolata** interiecta, interuulsa, infuscata uarieque maculata V 658, 5. *V.* interpolum.

Interpolis uestis quae ex uetusta fit quasi noua IV 99, 27 (uetustis *cod.*);

526, 33; V 461, 48; 523, 7; 601, 60. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267; *ad Plauti Most.* 217; *adde Front. p.* 161 *Nab.*

Interpolum ἐπίγναφον II 90, 26; III 322, 37; 518, 61. **interpola** ἐπίγναφον II 90, 19. ἐπίγναφα III 369, 77. reprobata IV 251, 12; V 367, 36; 461, 27 (*ubi* renouata *Warren,* interpolata *Hessels,* repurgata *Volkmann*). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 23. est uestis nigra, hinc **interpolo** est obscuro V 620, 23.

Interpond⟨i⟩um παράσταθμον II 396, 23. **interspondium** ἐπιστάθμησις II 530, 50. **interpondia** παράλληλα II 90, 25. *V.* interpretium.

Inter⟨pondium⟩ a⟨dd⟩o παρασταθμίζω II 396, 22.

Interpono ἐντίθημι II 300, 37. παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. παρίστημι III 154, 11/12. **interponit** ἀντιτίθησιν (ἐντίθ. *Buech.*) II 90, 24. παρεντιθεῖ II 562, 19. interserit (*vel* inserit) IV 357, 8. **interposuisti** παρενέθηκας II 90, 20.

Interpositio ἔνθεσις II 299, 15. παρένθεσις II 398, 6.

Interpres ἑρμηνεύς II 314, 38. ἑρμηνευτής II 90, 21; III 136, 33; 201, 28; 271, 31; 340, 65; 452, 67. κατήγορος III 496, 56. internuntius IV 98, 36. coniector IV 252, 1. malus (medius *Hildebrand: ita lib. gl.*) IV 357, 10. consiliatrix IV 414, 17 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* IV 608). **interpretes** ἑρμηνεῖς II 90, 23. *V.* intempestiuus.

Interpres diuum nuntius deorum IV 448, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 359; IV 356).

Interpres somni⟨or⟩um ὀνειροκρίτης III 308, 68. **somniorum interpres** ὀνειροκρίτης II 384, 8.

Interpretamentum ἑρμηνεία II 504, 3; 530, 56. interpretatio II 582, 36. **interpretamenta** ἑρμηνεύματα III 136, 34; 492, 63; 515, 45. **interpretamentorum** ἑρμηνευμάτων III 407, 51. *Cf.* **interpretamen⟨torum⟩** τῶν ἑρμηνειῶν III 7, 62.

Interpretatio ἑρμήνευμα III 542, 1; 631, 1. ἑρμηνεία II 90, 22; 314, 37; III 136, 32. *Cf.* ταύτης τῆς διαλέκτου **eius interpretationis** III 283, 40 = 654, 2. **interpretationes** hermineomata III 398, 1. *V.* hermeneuma.

Interpretatoriis ἑρμηνευματικοῖς III 283, 16 = 654, 1; 407, 52 (interpretamentarus *cod.*). *Cf.* III 515, 49.

Interpretatum διερμηνευμένον III 30, 20. **interpretatae** διερμηνευμέναι III 56, 37. **interpretata** διερμηνευμένα III 48, 6.

Interpretium παράλληλον II 90, 16. *V.* interpondium.

Interpreto ἑρμηνεύω III 136, 29.

interpretor ἑρμηνεύω II 314, 39. **interpretas** ἑρμηνεύεις III 136, 30. **interpretat** ἑρμηνεύει III 136, 31. **interpretasse** ἑρμηνεῦσαι III 120, 3 = 223, 41 = 645, 1.

Inter primores bituichn (*vel* bituicn) aeldrum (*AS.*) V 367, 8 (*cf. Oros.* IV 10, 5).

Interpunctio διακέντησις II 271, 38. distinctio II 583, 42.

Interra ἐνίχνιον II 497, 2. *V.* haec interra (*sic scribendum*).

Interrasile inter[r]anaglypha V 366, 21. id est anaglypta (?inaglista *cod.*) V 571, 18. est incisio V 620, 19. *Cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 155.

Interrasor διαρινητής III 371, 19.

Interrecta *v.* intersecta.

Interregnum quotiescumque inter mortuum primum regem et eum qui post ipsum creari potest et (ad?) tempus potestas eligitur media. i[s]dem etiam interregnum dicitur V 304, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 110, 18.

Interrex designatus rex IV 251, 44. contrarius regi (*male versa*) II 584, 28. qui nuntiat consules IV 414, 13; V 213, 2. **interreges** tyrannos V 461, 38.

Interribilis audax II 584, 15.

Interritus ἄφοβος II 90, 29; 253, 31. ἀπτόητος II 243, 25. nil timens IV 527, 28. sine pauore IV 251, 19. **interrita** sine pauore V 304, 31.

Interrogamentum πεῦσις II 406, 37.

Interrogans rogitans IV 448, 14 (*v.* rogitans *Verg. Aen.* I 750).

Interrogatim *v.* rogatim.

Interrogatio πεῦσις II 406, 37. ἐρώτησις II 315, 6. ἐπερώτησις II 306, 47; III 136, 28; 137, 50. ἐξέτασις, ἐπερώτησις, πρόοδος II 90, 30. **interrogationes** ἀνακρίσεις, ἐπερωτήσεις III 452, 69; 475, 59. *V.* erotema.

Interrogatiuum ἐρωτηματικόν II 315, 7.

Interrogator ἐπερωτητής II 306, 48.

Interrogo ἐξετάζω II 303, 9. ἐρωτῶ II 315, 5. ἐπερωτῶ II 306, 49; III 136, 24; 137, 44; 452, 68. πυνθάνομαι III 156, 20. **interrogas** ἐπερωτᾷς III 136, 25; 137, 45. πυνθάνῃ III 156, 21. **interrogat** ἐπερωτᾷ II 90, 31; 136, 26; 137, 46. πυνθάνεται III 156, 22. **interroga** ἐπερώτησον III 136, 27; 137, 47. **interrogaui** ἐπερώτησα III 137, 48. **interrogasti** ἐπερώτησες (!) III 147, 49.

Interruit *v.* intersum.

Interrumpo ἡμιραγῆ ποιῶ II 325, 2.

Interruptio διακοπή II 271, 54.

Interruptor διαφθορεύς II 275, 39.

Interruptus ἡμιραγής II 325, 1. ἡμιτελής II 325, 5. **interrupta** intercisa IV 414, 14.

Interruscus scorcia (*cf. Diez* I scorza) mediana III 591, 41. *V.* cortex mediana.
Intersaepio περιφράσσω II 406, 1.
Intersaeptum διάφραγμα II 275, 45; III 262, 17.
Interscapulum μετάφρενον II 89, 24 (intercapulum); 90, 34; 369, 52; III 247, 73; 311, 50; 530, 18. **interscapilium** μετάφρενον III 500, 21. **inter scapulas** μετάφρενον III 86, 39; 175, 70.
Inter se ἐν ἀλλήλοις II 297, 24. inuicem V 536, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 828; *GR. L.* III 178, 6).
Intersecta (intersepta *H.*) interclusa IV 251, 30; 252, 4 (interrecta).
Inter se disgladiantur V 662, 33.
Interspondium *v.* interpondium.
Interstat interest *Plac.* V 29, 15 = V 78, 29. **interstitit** διέστη II 90, 37.
Interstinximus interposuimus IV 99, 17; V 213, 9.
Interstitiam(!) interstantiam V 213, 10.
Interstitio διάφορον II 90, 35. **interstatio** interpositio, dubitatio, intermissio V 571, 16.
Interstitium διάστημα, διάστασις II 90, 33. παράλληλον III 452, 70; 482, 14. spatium uel interuallum IV 527, 6.
Intersum πάρειμι II 90, 38. παρατυγχάνω II 397, 4. interuenio IV 356, 36. **interest** διαφέρει II 89, 50; 275, 30. distat, differt IV 356, 45. **interesse** παρεῖναι II 397, 35. accumbere IV 448, 11 (*v.* accumbit *et Verg. Aen.* I 79). **inter⟨ero⟩** παρέσομαι II 398, 19 (*suppl. e*). **interfui** παρήμην II 89, 52. **interfuit** παρῆν II 89, 51. παρέτυχεν II 90, 32 (interruit *cod. corr. e*); 562, 34. medius fuit IV 526, 44. *V.* refero, nihil interest.
Interterminat *v.* interminat.
Intertortuosus *v.* amfractum.
Intertrigo παράψησις II 561, 40. **intertrigines** μεσομήρια III 311, 63; 530, 21. ὑπομήρια III 176, 24; 249, 4.
Intertrimentum ἀφουσία II 504, 4. ἀφουσία χαλκοῦ II 253, 51. **intetrimentum** si aliqua species in medio teratur IV 252, 5; V 523, 5; 571, 11 (interimentum). **intertrimento** damno IV 98, 52 (*Ter. Heaut* 448); V 461, 35. **intertrimenta** ἀπονσίαι II 90, 36.
Interturbat molestus est V 535, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 663).
Interula tunica interior IV 98, 49; V 461, 33. est camisia V 620, 21.
Inter utrumque ἐπ' ἀμφότερον II 305, 32.
Interuallum διάστημα τόπου II 90, 42. διάστημα II 274, 28 (*GR. L.* III 43, 3). spatium IV 356, 38. medium inter fossam et murum *Scal.* V 602, 31. **interballum** (*contam.*?) προσχήματι, προσποιήσει II 89, 20. *V.* longo interuallo, ex interuallo.
Interuenio διαιτῶ II 271, 30. μεσιτεύω II 368, 11. παρατυγχάνω II 397, 4. **interuenit** βοηθεῖ, συνέρχεται, μεσάζει II 89, 13. ἐμφέρεται II 296, 61. superuenit IV 98, 51. **interueniebat** παρεγένετο III 103, 50. **interueniebant** παρεγίνοντο III 50, 44.
Interuentio μεσητία (= μεσιτεία) II 89, 14.
Interuentor διαιτητής II 271, 28. ἐπιγνώμων II 307, 36.
Interuentus παρένθεσις II 398, 6. παρουσία, ἄφιξις II 90, 41. παρέντευξις II 488, 53. ἡ παράταξις II 511, 48 (eparazaxis *cod. corr. a b e.* ἡ παράτασις *b in marg.*). **interuentum** (*nom.*) παρεντυχία II 398, 11. **interuentu** τῇ μεσιτείᾳ III 452, 71; 482, 16. þingungae (*AS.*) V 366, 44 (*cf. Oros.* III 23, 66). rogatione, intercessione V 553, 27.
Interuulsa *v.* interpolatus.
Intestabilis ἀμαρτύρητος III 452, 72; 475, 61 (ἀμάρτητος). ἀδιάθετος II 218, 34. ἀπηγορευμένος, ἄτιμος, μὴ προσδεκτέος εἰς μαρτυρίαν II 90, 43. sine testimonio II 584, 19. sine fraude (fide *Hildebrand cum d e*), sine testimonio IV 357, 11. sine fide testium V 301, 61; 367, 57. sine fide et testimonio V 635, 14. sine fide testium, sine fide et testimonium(!) IV 525, 62. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 30. **intestabile** sine fide (*vel* fede) testium IV 251, 33. *V.* intemperans, inaestimabilis.
Intestatus ἀδιάθετος II 218, 34; III 129, 10; 452, 73; 475, 60; 482, 18. moriturus (*vel* mortuus) qui testamentum non facit II 583, 17. **intestati** ἀδιάθετοι III 129, 11. *V.* ex intestato.
Intestinale edron (ἑδρικόν *Buech.*) III 207, 61.
Intestinarius τορνευτής III 307, 49 (ἐντορνευτής *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 14).
Intestinum thearm (*AS.*) V 365, 41. **intestina** ἔγκατα, ἐμφύλια (*v.* intestinus) II 90, 39. ἔγκατα (singularia non habet) II 283, 43 (*GR. L.* I 550, 6). ἔντερα (singularia non habet) II 300, 27. ἔντερα III 13, 1; 86, 11 (intestine); 176, 51 (sentine *vel* stentine); 248, 47; 311, 31; 350, 5 (stentinae *forma vulgari*); 395, 10 (stenta); 518, 20; 562, 11. interania IV 357, 9. *Cf.* **stentinis intestinis** minoris et maioris(?) III 605, 38. *V.* ileus, insetie, *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 41. Intestina, intestinae, stentinae, sentinae *bonae formae, ex parte vulgares.*
Intestinus ἐμφύλιος II 297, 3. conprouincialis II 583, 15. **intestinum**

ἐμφύλιον II 90, 40. domesticum IV 89, 63; 251, 10. intimum, domesticum IV 357, 12; V 303, 6. *V.* intestinum, bellum int.

Intextus ἀνύφαντος II 231, 24. infabricatus IV 99, 22; 526, 26; V 213, 12. plumatus V 213, 11.

Intexunt auundun (*perfect., AS.*) V 366, 3.

In theoria (*vel* theorica) in contemplatione IV 526, 18; V 302, 48.

In Thracia (*immo* in Lycia) mons Chimaera V 571, 15.

Int⟨h⟩ronizatus introductus V 620, 26.

Int⟨h⟩ronizo in trono constituo V 571, 12.

Intiba *v.* intubus.

Intimatio ἐμφάνεια II 290, 60.

Intimo ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. παρεγγυῶ II 397, 29; III 452, 74; 483, 16. **intimat** insinuat, significat IV 448, 17 (insinuat *Verg. Aen.* II 229). indicat uel notum facit IV 99, 16; V 213, 14. notum facit IV 251, 41. **intimate** παρέχεται (intimat? παρέχετε?) II 90, 46. **intimare** γνωρίσαι, ἐμφανίσαι, φανερῶσ⟨αι⟩ II 90, 45 (*suppl. e*). suggerere IV 528, 10; V 411, 9 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56, *passim.*). **intimabo** insinuabo IV 251, 31. **intimauit** commendauit uel notum fecit IV 99, 15. **intimari**(?) γνωρίσαι, ἀνύσαι II 90, 44.

Intimus ἐνδότατος III 452, 75. ἐνδότερος II 90, 47. [ἔνδοξος] ἐνδότατος II 298, 18 (*v.* gloriosus). ἐσώτατος II 315, 45. interior IV 251, 21. interior uel amicissimus IV 98, 42. interior, domesticus, honoratus, praeclarus IV 357, 13. **intumus** familiaris V 535, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 576). **intimum** carissimum V 536, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 127). **intima** interiora IV 98, 43; 448, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243?); 528, 11. pretiosa, praeclara IV 528, 1. pretiosa IV 251, 29. *Cf.* **intima** uitalia, ἐνδότατα III 482, 33. *V.* interior.

Intinctus ἄβαφος II 215, 9.

Intinguo ἐμβαπτίζω II 295, 47. **intinguit** ἐμβάπτει II 90, 48. **intinge** ἐπίβαπτε III 218, 34 = 653, 11.

Intit *v.* infio.

Intolerabilis ἄστεκτος II 553, 47; III 470, 11. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231, 13. ἀφόρητος II 253, 35. inportabilis IV 528, 64.

Intolerabilitas ἀφορητότης II 253, 36. ἀνυποιστότης II 231, 14.

Intolerandus ἀφόρητος II 253, 35. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231, 13. ἀνυπομένητος II 231, 16. **intolerandum** ἀφόρητον II 90, 51.

Intono ἐπιβροντῶ II 307, 23. **intonuit** uocem misit IV 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631). insonuit IV 251, 51.

Intonuit laeuo de parte sinistra V 635, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631, *ubi* laeuom).

Intonsus ἄκουρος III 470, 12. ἄκαρτος II 90, 52; III 329, 52. ἀκούρευτος II 223, 26. **intonsa** ἄκαρτα II 90, 53.

Intorqueo ἐνακοντίζω II 297, 17. περιστρέφω II 405, 12. **intorquet** ἐνστρέφει II 90, 50.

Intortum ἐνεστραμμένον II 90, 55.

Intra εἴσω II 287, 61. ἐντός II 300, 45. ἐντὸς εισελθε II 90, 58 (*v.* intro *verb.*). *Cf.* **intra quem** ἐντὸς οὗ III 141, 46.

Intra caulas intra cancellos V 541, 12.

Intractabilis ἄπρακτος II 243, 1. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19. ἀψηλάφητος II 255, 2. inuestigabilis II 584, 14 (*male versa*). unlidouuac (*vel* unliuduuac, *AS.*) V 366, 29. **intractabile** ἀψηλάφητον, ἀμεταχείριστον II 60, 54. asperum IV 448, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 339: *cf. Serv.*). inexpugnabile IV 101, 33.

In traiciendo *v.* traiectus 2.

Intra intro ἐντὸς εἰσέρχομαι III 452, 76.

Intralia *v.* aruina.

Intra moenia intra muros IV 416, 35.

In transmigrationem in foernissae (*vel* infornissae, *AS.*) V 366, 42 (*cf. Oros.* III 7, 6).

In transitu *v.* transitus 1.

Intra perticam ciuitatis suae V 662, 51.

Intremuit formidauit IV 527, 29.

Intrepide indubitanter IV 357, 15.

Intrepidus ἀτάραχος II 249, 38. **intrepida** ἀπτόητος II 90, 59.

Intribile ἄσεπτον III 429, 6/7 (*ubi* ἄτριπτον *David.* **imputribile** ἄσηπτον *H.*).

Intrico καταργῶ II 343, 25.

Intrinsecus ἔνδοθεν II 298, 10. ἔσωθεν II 315, 44. inferius (!) IV 251, 9; 15. *V.* altrinsecus.

Intrio ἐνθρύπτω II 299, 22. infundo IV 251, 52; V 523, 9; 635, 30. infundo uel⟨ut⟩ tute ⟨hoc intristi⟩ IV 99, 14; V 461, 40; 504, 47 (tuto). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 388; *Otto 'Sprichw.' p.* 175. intrio *ab* intriui intristi *factum. Cf.* intero.

Intritas ἐνθρίτας III 314, 28; 518, 30.

Intritio ἐνθρίτης ἤτοι ἐνθρύπτης II 299, 21 (ἔνθρυπτον *De-Vit*).

Intritum ἐμβροχή II 91, 1. infusum V 213, 15.

In triuiis in tribus uiis V 366 22.

Intro ἐντός II 300, 45. ἔσω II 315, 43. ἔνδον II 298, 15; III 470, 13; 494, 33. ἔνδον εἰσέρχομαι (*cf.* intro *verb.*) II 90, 57.

Intro εἰσελαύνω II 286, 58. **intrat** penetrat IV 357, 14. *V.* intro, intra.

Introduco εἰσάγω II 286, 43; III 139, 33. παρεισάγω II 397, 36; III 155, 55. **introducis** εἰσάγεις III 139, 34. **introducit** εἰσάγει III 139, 35. **introduxi** εἰσήγαγον III 139, 36. **introduxit** εἰσήγαγεν III 139, 37.

Introductio εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45; III 139, 38.

Introductum παρεισενεχθέν II 562, 4.

Introeo εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. εἰσπορεύομαι II 287, 28.

Introgredior εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61.

Introitorius εἰσόδιος, βικεῖος (οἰκεῖος *Vulc. v.* uicus) II 91, 4.

Introitus εἴσοδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287, 18. εἴσοδος II 488, 50; 511, 52; 538, 26; III 269, 3. **introitum** εἴσοδος II 530, 44; III 190, 65. εἰσηλύσιον II 287, 4. ἐπιβατήριον, εισελουσιον (*h. e.* εἰσελεύσιον. εἰσηλύσιον *Vulc.*) II 91, 3. *Cf.* εἰσιτήριον **prointroitum** (pro introitu *scil.* aes?) II 287, 7. *V.* aculeus.

Introrsus penitus IV 448, 20 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 200). interius IV 357, 16. intro uersus IV 252, 7. **introsum** εἰς τὸ ἐνδότερον II 287, 42.

Intuba agrestis *et* **intuba siluatica** *v. s.* intubus.

Intubus II 511, 46. genus herbae II 583, 23. **intubus intubusma** (= intubum -a? intubusina *e*) ἐντύβιον II 91, 24. **intibus** genus holeris V 378, 48. **incibus** στέμφυλον II 515, 41 (*aut* uinacius *aut* στενόφυλλον *coll. Diosc.* II 159 *Stadler*). **intibum** ἐντύβιν III 430, 69. σέρις III 359, 43. **intiba** *vel* **intuba** σέρις III 16, 26; 88, 49; 317, 18; 408, 66. ἔντυβον II 300, 52; III 265, 65 (intyba, indiuia *codd. unde*?). **intuba** σέριδες III 397, 66; 452, 77; 478, 14. **intubi** (*vel* intuba) σέριδες III 185, 66. **intiba** quae uulgo scariola (= esc.) uocatur V 552, 51. **intiua** cicoria, scarola V 504, 48 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169). cicorea herba, cuius radices multae et tenues sunt, ambiunt segetes et necant V 552, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 120). Virgilius (*Georg.* I 120): strymoniaeque grues et amaris intiba fibris V 213, 13. **intuba** herbarum radices multae et tenues, quae ambiunt segetes et necant V 504, 49. *Huc accedunt ex glossariis botanicis glossae hae:* **intubo** κιχώριον III 537, 11; 545, 11. **intuuum** σέρις III 539, 36. **intibo** σέρις (geris *cod.*) III 546, 50. **intuba** σέρις III 576, 38; 591, 28; 612, 43; 624, 68. **intiuos** cicuria III 555, 1; 619, 29. σέρις ·i· **intuba** plantago uel septineruia III 583, 5. **intuba** cocurion III 555, 27. cocorion (*vel* cicorium) **intuba** (*vel* intiba) **agrestis** (*vel* -te) III 538, 5; 557, 4; 558, 60; 621, 33; 622, 48. *Cf.* eliotropium **intuba agrestis** siue solsequia uel sponsa solis III 560, 62. eliotropu id est **intubo siluaticum** III 538, 44. *Cf.* eliotropia id est solsequia siue uer⟨r⟩ucaria seu **intuba siluatica** III 582, 16. eliotropia id est solsequia et **intubo siluatico** III 611, 9. **intiba siluatica** urrigena (?uerrucaria?) III 547, 15. **intuba** ciba (?) barbarica III 632, 28. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 83, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 105. *V.* uerbena, escaria, plantago.

Intuendis ἐφοπτευτέοις II 91, 7.

Intuens ἀτενίζων II 91, 37.

Intueor ἐνορῶ II 299, 54. ἀτενίζω II 249, 49. ἐνατενίζω II 297, 43. **intuetur** cernit, uidit, inspicit IV 357, 17. **intuitur** uidit, aspicit IV 251, 18. inspicit uel uidet IV 93, 1 (*Ter. Heaut.* 403). suspicit aut inspicit IV 530, 39. **intuere** aspicere (aspice?) IV 90, 1. **intuebantur** ἐν[χ]ητένιζον II 91, 6 (*corr. e*). **intuitus sum** aspexi IV 90, 2.

Intuiti ἀφορῶντες III 452, 78; 483, 8 (ἀφοροῦντες).

Intuitus ἀτενισμός II 249, 50. **intuitu** σκοπῷ II 91, 5. **intuito** ἀτενισμῷ II 91, 25. ἐννοίᾳ II 91, 38.

Intultus *v.* irrogatus.

Intumiscere inflare IV 530, 15.

Inturbatus interritus IV 99, 20; 531, 9.

Intus ἔσω II 315, 43; III 138, 30; 341, 3; 453, 2; 470, 14; 494, 50. ἔσωθεν II 315, 44. ἔνδον, ἐντός II 91, 39. ἔνδον II 298, 15. ἔνδοθεν II 298, 10; III 453, 1. *Cf.* **si intus est** εἰ ἔνδον ἐστί III 516, 3.

In tutela ἐν τῇ προστασίᾳ II 91, 40.

In tutum in tranquillum IV 531, 22.

Inula ἑλένιον βοτάνη II 92, 42. λαμψάνη καὶ ἑλένιον II 84, 30. ἑλένιον III 317, 13; 518, 38. elinon id est **inola** III 539, 1. elenon **elena** III 545, 53. **enula** elena III 546, 18; 561, 33. elenus III 562, 28. elinion III 561, 6. heleno **helena** III 546, 63. elenio ·i· **elna** III 582, 13. elenion id est **elna** III 623, 66. elenio **elena** III 632, 7. elenius id est **elna radix** III 611, 15. elenion **ella** III 590, 32. elenium id est **enula** siue ala (*Is.* XVII 11, 9; *Diez* I enula) III 560, 71. elenium id est **inula** quod et alta(!) III 538, 53. paraceinonia (*v. infra*) id est **enula campana** III 573, 10. *Cf.* orestimi (Ὀρέστειον *Diosc.*) id est eleniu III 571, 48. necterian (νεκτάριον *Diosc.*) id est elenium III 570, 24. ipnu ·i· eleniu III 566, 40. clinionium (κλεωνίαν *Diosc.*) id est elenius III 558, 48. **intula** uualhuuyrt (*AS.*) V 366, 26.

Cf. Pseudapul. 6; *Diosc.* I 27; V 66; *Arch.* X 266.

Inultus ἀτιμώρητος II 250, 10. ἀνεκδίκητος II 225, 36. non uindicatus IV 414, 19. **inultum** inuindicatum IV 252, 11. inpunitum V 535, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). **inulti** non uindicati IV 448, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 670); 100, 3; 530, 8.

In ulua in herba palustri V 504, 53. in palustri herba V 629, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 135; VI 416.

In umbilico in sinu, in medietate V 504, 54.

Inumbraculum *v.* lucus.

Inumbratus tenebratus V 635, 34.

Inumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. **inumbratur** occultatur uel obscuratur IV 99, 32. occultatur IV 252, 17; 530, 4.

Inuncare unco ⟨inuadere et arripere⟩ V 642, 60 (*Non.* 124, 17).

Inuncauit manu adprehendit, uim manu intulit IV 99, 38 (abstulit *codd. praeter c*); V 213, 21. adprehendit, per uim manus intulit V 213, 20. uim manu intulit V 571, 19.

Inunctio ἔγχρισις II 284, 27; III 363, 74.

Inundata terra βεβρεγμένη γῆ ἤτοι ποτισθεῖσα II 257, 3. *Cf.* **inundata** irrigata terra IV 357, 33.

Inundatio κατακλυσμός II 92, 46; 341, 17. ἐπίκλυσις II 308, 47. ἐξυδάτωσις III 426, 63. πλήμμυρα II 409, 45. diluuium IV 357, 32.

Inundatio fluminis ἐπιρροή III 453, 8; 483, 1.

Inundo ἐπικλύζω II 308, 48. κατακλύζω II 341, 18. **inundat** ἐπικλύζει II 92, 43. plenum est IV 99, 31; 530, 3. *V.* undo.

Inungo ἐγχρίω II 301, 6. ἐναλείφω II 297, 20. **inungere** ἐγχρῖσαι III 206, 33.

In unum εἰς τὸ αὐτό II 287, 40. ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13. pro simul V 571, 21.

In urbana militia *v.* militia.

In urceolum εἰς ὀρνόλην III 380, 14.

Inuro ἐγκαίω II 283, 39. **inuret** incendit IV 252, 24. **inurere** infigere (infligere *R*) notas uel insignia (signa *G*) uel maculas, ut solent equos uarios (*vel* uariis) signis ferro candenti designare uel alia animalia *Plac.* V 27, 9 = V 78, 35. inprimere IV 100, 14. **inus⟨s⟩it** inflammauit V 304, 33. **inusta est** ἐγκέκαυται II 283, 52.

Inusitate ἄνευ χρήσεως II 226, 18.

Inusitatus ἀκατάχρηστος II 222, 32.

Inustus ἐγκεκαυμένος II 283, 50. ἄκαυστος II 222, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VII 535.

In ⟨u⟩sum ⟨h⟩abeo εἰς χρῆσιν ἔχω II 92, 48.

Inutile ferrum (-ro *codd.*) quo uti non posse (potest?) uel ipse ⟨in⟩utilis IV 448, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 510: *cf. Serv.*).

Inutilis ἄχρηστος III 178, 39; 373, 42; 470, 16; 487, 17. ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. incommodus IV 357, 34. **inutiles** inbecillae V 535, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 287).

Inutiliter ἀνωφελῶς II 231, 39. ἀσυμφόρως II 249, 2.

In utrumque in alterutrum IV 101, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Inuus (Siluanus) Πὰν ὁ δαίμων II 393, 14 (*ubi* inus *cod.*; incubus *c*). ***** (*v.* incola *qua cum glossa haec est confusa*) Pan uero est quem pagani deum dicunt uel Incubum (Incibum *R*) appellant, caprinis pedibus, barbatum, rubicunda facie, in dextra fistulam, in laeua uirgam tenentem. quem uolunt rerum et totius naturae deum, unde pagani (Pan *G*. Pana *Maius*) quasi omnia appellant *Plac.* V 27, 11 = V 90, 22. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 81; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 31; *Aen.* VI 775 (Inuus Pan uero est *Deuerling*). *V.* Ingenis.

In uacuum εἰς μάτην II 287, 15.

In uado in securo IV 100, 19. facili V 535, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 845). *Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. p.* 45.

Inuado ἐφορμῶ II 321, 18. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. ὑπεισέρχομαι βιαίως II 463, 46. **inuadit** ἐφορμᾷ II 79, 10. sermonibus adgreditur IV 414, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 265). superuenit, ingruit IV 357, 18. **inuaserat** κατειλήφει, ἔφοδον πεποιήκει, εἰσεπήδησεν II 91, 41. **inuallisse** (*corr. a e*) κατειληφέναι, ἔφοδον πεποιηκέναι II 91, 2.

Inualetudinariorum (*vel* -lit-) languentium *Plac.* V 28, 13 = V 78, 30 (langentium).

Inualidus ἀδύνατος II 219, 2. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. ἀσθενής II 247, 30. ἄτονος III 329, 69; 507, 16. infirmus IV 252, 18. uitiosus IV 100, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 114). **inualidum** minus fortem IV 525, 47. **inualida** infirma, inrobusta IV 357, 19.

In uanum *v.* frustra.

Inuasio ἐφόρμησις II 321, 17. ἔφοδος II 321, 12. *Cf.* **inua** inuasio IV 100, 15.

Inuasor ἐφοδιαστής II 321, 13.

Inuasum peruasum IV 99, 35.

Inuectio ἐπόχησις II 313, 29. ἐπίπληξις II 91, 42.

Inuectiuus καταφορικός II 344, 62. **inuectiua** καταφορά II 344, 61.

Inuecto ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31.

Inuectus inportatus IV 252, 25; 448, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 587). ingressus IV 531, 8; V 302, 54. *Cf.* **inuectus** ambulat (*contam.*?) V 303, 15.

Inueho ἐποχῶ II 313, 30. ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31. ἐπικομίζω II 308, 51. **inuehit** infer⟨t⟩, portat IV 252, 20. inportat IV 99, 30; 530, 41; V 303, 58. **inuehere** inportare IV 530, 43. lacessere (*vel* lacessire) uel insidiare(!) IV 100, 13. **inuexisti** (inuersisti *cod.* infersisti *H.*) intulisti V 303, 41. **inuexit** εἰσήγαγεν II 91, 48. intulit uel inportauit IV 99, 40; 530, 42. introduxit V 553, 25. instruxit IV 530, 48; V 303, 19. **inuehitur** inportatur IV 530, 40. [facilis aut inuenienda res] fertur aut uerbis mordacibus stimulatur (fertur *cod. Vat.* 3321) IV 100, 20 (*v.* inuentaria).

Inuenalis ἄπρατος II 243, 5; III 453, 3; 483, 62. quod uenale non est II 584, 16.

Inuenio εὑρίσκω II 319, 20; III 138, 42; 494, 6. **inuenis** εὑρίσκεις III 138, 43; 453, 4. **inuenit** εὑρίσκει II 79, 4; 91, 43; III 138, 44. deuertit IV 357, 20 (inuertit?). **inueni** εὗρα III 138, 46. **inuenisti** εὗρες III 138, 45. **inuenet** (-it *e*) εὗρεν II 79, 3. **inuenere** ἐνεῦρον II 79, 8. **inuectus sum** inueni IV 530, 47; V 303, 18. *V.* nec inuentus sum, non inuentus sum.

Inueniundis inuestigandis IV 100, 22 (*Ter. Hec.* 821); V 461, 55.

Inueni uiam inueni rationem IV 99, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 247; *Verg. Aen.* IV 478).

Inuentaque flumina monstrat allatam aquam breuiter ostendit IV 448, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 8).

Inuentaria facilis ad inueniendum res *Scal.* V 602, 5; IV 100, 17 (facilis aut inuenienda); V 461, 53 (facilis adinuenienda *cf. a* IV 100, 17). **inuentarium** ἀναγραφή II 530, 43. **inuentarii** inuiare(?) V 571, 20. *Cf.* inueho.

Inuentor εὑρετής II 79, 11; 319, 19; III 290 62; 492, 69; 516, 45. repertor IV 357, 21.

Inuentrix εὑρέτρια II 79, 12.

Inuentum εὕρεμα II 319, 17. εὕρημα III 453, 5.

Inuentus εὕρεσις II 319, 18.

Inuenustus ἀνεπαφρόδιτος II 225, 65. ingratus IV 100, 21. turpis IV 530, 31. turpis, ingratus IV 252, 16. **inuenustum** inamabilem, ineffabilem (-aff-?) uel odiosum V 535, 5 + 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 245).

Inuerecundus inpudens IV 526, 50.

Inuergo κατακλίνω II 341, 15; III 260, 41 (immergo). **inuergit** infundit IV 99, 41; 252, 13 (perfundit); 448, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 244); V 504, 51.

Inuersabilis ἄτρεπτος III 423, 6.

Inuersio ἀναστροφή II 91, 44.

In uestibulo in ingressu IV 252, 19 (ingresso); 531, 10; V 302, 52; 523, 8.

Inuestigabilis ἀνεξιχνίαστος II 225, 64; III 423, 35. quem nemo cognosci(!) potest V 461, 52.

Inuestigata ἐξιχνευθέντα II 91, 45.

Inuestigator ἐξιχνευτής II 91, 46. ἰχνευτής III 201, 56.

Inuestigo ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45. ἀνιχνεύω II 228, 5.

Inuestis ἄφθορος II 91, 47; III 249, 28; 328, 58 (*cf.* inpubes **inpestis** ἄφθορος II 253, 14). ἀνένδυτος II 225, 53. sine barbam IV 90, 5. sine barba uel uirgo V 461, 51. sine barbis IV 252, 12. **inuestem** impubem, sine barba *Plac.* V 28, 29 + 30 = V 78, 31 (inpuberem). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 368, 9. inberbem IV 100, 18; V 461, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 645; VIII 659). **infestes** sine barba (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9) V 420, 62 = 429, 42.

Inueterator subtilis, malitiosus V 213, 18.

Inueteratus πέπειρος πανουργίας II 401, 32. **inueterate** callide, malitiose V 304, 54.

Inueterauit opinio V 662, 44.

Inueteresco παλαιῶ II 392, 44.

Inuetero παλαιῶ II 392, 44.

Inuexo (innexo *H.*) absoluto IV 357, 22. absolute(?) IV 448, 25 (*gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* innoxius.

Inuicem (*ita e.* inuicer *cod. an* inuices?) ἐν μέρει, ἀμοιβαδόν II 91, 52. ἀλλήλους *post* II 93, 34. alternum IV 357, 23 (alternis *Hildebr.*). *V.* consentio.

Inuicem se cauillantes inuicem se inridentes IV 99, 39; 530, 7; V 213, 19; 461, 58.

Inuictus ἀνίκητος II 227, 59; III 73, 7; 129, 7; 290, 1; 337, 49; 453, 6; 488, 45; 490, 19. ἀήττητος II 78, 60; 219, 31. **inuictum** insuperabilem IV 448, 27 (*cf. Aen.* IV 40 *et* insuperabilis; X 273). **inuicti** ἀήττητοι II 78, 61. ἀνίκητοι III 129, 8. potentes, inuincibiles IV 528, 45. **inuictissimus** ἀνίκητος III 129, 9. καλλίνικος II 78, 62.

Inuidens scidens (*vel* inuident scident) V 367, 22 (infindens scindens?).

Inuidentia inuidia IV 99, 36; 530, 6; V 461, 57; 635, 22.

Inuideo φθονῶ II 471, 11; III 80, 52; 162, 71. βασκαίνω II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **inuidet** φθονεῖ III 7, 4. **inuidit** φθονοῖ II 79, 19 (φθονεῖ?). **inuident** φθονοῦσιν II 79, 15. *Cf.* **inuidit** serpit, penetrat V 504, 52 (inbitit? inuadit?).

Inuidia φθόνος II 79, 23; 91, 50; 471, 10; 493, 26; 519, 4; 540, 56; 553, 17; III 80, 53; 162, 6; 470, 15. zelum IV 357, 25. **inuidiae** negotiationes (?)

IV 100, 4 (infitiae negationes? *cf. a et* infitiae). *V.* sine inuidia.

Inuidiam mouit V 662, 21.

Inuidiosus φθονερός II 471, 9; III 336, 7. βάσκανος II 256, 31. ἐπίφθονος II 312, 44. cui inuidetur et qui (mihi *add. cod. Monast.: cf. Gallée* 360) inuidet II 583, 7. qui inuidiam patit (patitur *d e*) IV 357, 26 (*cf. Isid.* X 134; *Diff.* 300 *etc.*). **inuidiosum** uitabile V 642, 72 (*Non.* 126, 3).

Inuidus φθονερός II 79, 22; III 162, 5; 373, 43. ἐπίφθονος II 312, 44. odiosus aut ab inuidia zelatus IV 100, 2. qui alterius felicitate (-tem *d e*) inimicatur IV 357, 27. **inuidi** φθονεροί II 79, 20.

Inuigilantia *v.* incuria.

Inuilesco ἐξευτελίζω II 303, 16.

Inuilio εὐτελίζω III 453, 7; 483, 14. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 378.

Inuilitat εὐτελίζει II 91, 51.

Inuincibilis *v.* ineluctabilis.

Inuindicatus *v.* inultus.

Inuiolabilis ἄχραντος II 254, 30. **inuiolabile** ἄθραυστον II 91, 49.

Inuiolatus ἀβίαστος, ἄφθαρτος II 78, 58. intactus uel incontaminatus IV 90, 50. integer, intactus IV 252, 28; 531, 15. **inuiolatum** ἀβίαστον II 215, 13. ἄχραντον II 254, 31. ἀρραγές, ἀδιάφθορον II 78, 59. integrum, intactum, intemeratum, inlibatum IV 357, 28. inpraesumptum (?) V 367, 5. **et inuiolatae** καὶ ἀχράντου III 423, 2.

In uirile κατὰ ἀναλογίαν II 91, 53.

Inuisales *v.* Iouis ales.

Inuisibilis ἀόρατος II 232, 19; III 423, 26. ἀθέατος II 219, 34. **inuisibile** quod uideri non potest IV 357, 29; 531, 32. *V.* inauspicabilis.

Inuisice *v.* infitiae.

Inuisio (?) uisio portenti II 583, 44.

Inuisit ingreditur IV 252, 22. **inuisunt** inspiciunt IV 252, 26. **inuisere** requirere uel uidere IV 99, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 159). requirere, uidere uel uisitare IV 530, 5. uisitare IV 252, 21. inuisare V 302, 33 (inuisitare?).

Inuisor inuidens IV 414, 22. inuidens seu inuisus V 461, 56. inuidus IV 252, 23.

Inuisus μεμισημένος II 78, 54; 367, 33. μισητός II 371, 62. ἀόρατος, μισητός II 92, 37. στυγερός II 439, 23. odiosus aut inuidia zelatus (*v.* inuidus) aut non uisus IV 100, 16. odibilis II 583, 6. odio habitus IV 530, 38. laath (*vel* lath, *AS.*) V 367, 20. qui non uidetur IV 252, 15. **inuisa** μεμισημένη II 78, 56. **inuisum** odiosum IV 448, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). numquam uisum IV 101, 48. Inad (*scr.* laad, *AS.*) V 422, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 7). **inuisi** μεμισημένοι II 78, 55. inimici felicitatibus uel odiosi *Plac.* V 27, 8 = V 78, 32. **inuisae** μεμισημέναι II 78, 57. *V.* inuidus.

Inuisus caelestibus odiosus diis IV 448, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387).

Inuitabilis beneficus IV 94, 14. **inuitabile** προτρεπτικόν II 92, 38. *V.* iuuentabilis.

Inuitatio προτροπή II 79, 1.

Inuitator κλήτωρ II 350, 51.

Inuitatus κλῆσις II 350, 47.

Inuitatus ἄκλητος (ininu.? inuoc.?) II 222, 49. εἰσκεκλημένος II 287, 8.

Inuite ἀκουσίως II 223, 28.

Inuitis di⟨u⟩is nolentibus diis IV 448, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 402).

Inuito προτρέπω II 424, 19. **inuitor** (-o *e*) προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. **inuitat** καλεῖ ἐπὶ δεῖπνον, προτρέπεται II 92, 39. προτρέπεται II 79, 21. uocat IV 99, 29; 527, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 486). **inuitet** καλοίη II 92, 40. **inuitaui** ἐκάλεσα III 516, 10.

Inuitus ἄκων II 92, 41; 224, 32. ἀκούσιος II 223, 27. nolens IV 414, 21. **inuito** ἄκοντος II 92, 47. **inuitis** nolenti⟨bu⟩s IV 101, 12 (*corr. a*). **inuitius** ab inuito V 643, 34 (*Non.* 130, 24).

Inuius ἄοδος II 232, 13. **inuia** ἀνόδευτος II 228, 9. ἄβατος II 215, 8. **inuium** quod adiri non potest IV 91, 49; 100, 1; 531, 11; V 302, 5. sine uia, quod adiri non potest IV 252, 27. sine uia uel timore (tramite *Hildebrand.* tenore *Volkm.*) IV 357, 30 (ἄβατον *add. a b c*). **inuia** aspera, inaccessibilia IV 448, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 537). incerta uel aspera IV 100, 24. sine uia loca IV 528, 43. difficilia, ubi non est uia IV 252, 14. *V.* in inuio.

Inuocatio ἐπίκλησις III 139, 19. ἐπίκλησις θεοῦ II 308, 43.

Inuocatus ἄκλητος II 222, 49. **inuocatum** ἀπροσφώνητον II 243, 21.

Inuoco ἐπικαλοῦμαι II 308, 27; III 139, 16. **inuocas** ἐπικαλεῖσαι (!) III 139, 17. **inuocat** ἐπικαλεῖται III 139, 18. in se uocat IV 99, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 140); 529, 14. **inuoca** ἐπικάλεσαι III 139, 20. **inuocare** ἐπικαλέσασθαι III 139, 21. **inuocaui** ἐπεκαλεσάμην III 139, 22.

Inuolator κλέπτης II 350, 28.

Inuolatus *v.* abactus.

Inuolo κλέπτω II 350, 31; III 76, 47; 147, 45; 453, 9; 483, 15. **inuolat** κλέπτει II 92, 44; III 475, 38. **inuolant** inuadunt, arripiunt *Plac.* V 28, 37 = V 78, 33 (*cf. Plaut. Amph.* 245). **inuolem** inuadam V 536, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 648). **inuolare** in uola (*vel* inuolat) id est in manu includit (-dere?) IV 100, 23. in uolam, id est in manum, includere *Plac.*

V 78, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 233; *Georg.* II 88). inruere V 643, 14 (*Non.* 128, 17). **inuolauerunt** adcucurrerunt V 301, 45. *V.* uola.

Inuolucrum ἐνείλημα III 323, 46; 518, 70. **inuoluglum** ἐνείλημα III 93, 19. **inbuluclum** ἐνείλημα III 22, 9. **inburuclum** ἐμβουλοῦκλον II 295, 58. **inuolucrum** tegestricium, locus in quo tegestria ponunt V 304, 20.

Inuolucus uullue (?*AS.*) V 367, 29. **inuoluco** uuydublindae (*vel rectius* uuidubindlae, *AS.*) V 367, 31 (inuoluulus?).

Inuolumen ἐνείλημα II 298, 34.

Inuolutum ἐνειλημένον III 370, 11. *V.* abstrusum inuolutumque.

Inuoluo ἐνειλῶ II 298, 35. ἀνειλῶ II 225, 32. ἐγκαλύπτομαι II 283, 40. **inuoluit** ἐνειλεῖ II 79, 28. ἀνειλεῖ II 79, 2.

In uota in sacrificia IV 529, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* V 234?).

Inuulgans διαθρυλῶν II 79, 30.

In uulgum in populum IV 101, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 99).

Io *v.* eo.

Ioannes (*vel* Iohannes) domini gratia IV 245, 39 (*Isid.* VII 8, 31; 9, 12; *Eucher. instr. p.* 143, 24).

Ioatham (*h. e.* Iotham) domini consummatio aut perfectio V 365, 49 (*Isid.* VII 6, 72; *Onom. sacr.* 51, 11).

Iob dolens V 365, 46 (*Isid.* VII 6, 42; *Onom. sacr.* 59, 24; *cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 141, 20).

Iocans (*scil. tesseris*) *v.* tesserator.

Iocista qui uerbis iocatur V 305, 17; 601, 48. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 95.

Iocor γελοιάζω III 132, 5. **iocaris** γελοιάζεις III 132, 6. **iocatur** παίζει II 91, 32.

Iocosus γελοιώδης II 262, 6. εὔστομος III 180, 30; 331, 59; 519, 47. ἡδύστομος III 252, 46 (*vetusta*?). σκώπτης III 335, 67. εὐτράπελος III 178, 42; 250, 73; 331, 58; 373, 45; 493, 62; 519, 46. iocare desiderans II 584, 41.

Ioculare εὐτραπελίσαι, προπηλακίσαι II 91, 34.

Iocularis γελοῖος II 262, 5. γελοιώδης II 91, 33. hilaris, ridens II 584, 38. *V.* saetigeri.

Iocularium ἀντὶ τοῦ magnum V 535, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 782). *V.* saetigeri, thymelici.

Iocundus *v.* iucundus.

Iocus παίγνιον II 91, 31. γελοῖον II 262, 4. εὐτραπελία II 511, 44. lasciuia, lusus, cachinnus IV 357, 35. μειδία (μειδίασις *Buech.*) **iocus** siue et risus III 569, 19.

Ioertastictos inormes, ingentes V 365, 14 (**Ieortasticai** [ἑορταστικαί?] peritae, **Inormes** ingentes *cod. Epin. recte: cf. Hieron de vir. ill.* 69; 87).

Ioguninm *v.* iugum seruitutis.

Iolinta Ἥρα II 91, 36 (Iouenta *Scal., Vulc.* Ilithyia *H.* Iunonia *Buech.*).

Ioluerunt manserunt V 365, 25 (coluerunt = inc.? inoluerunt *Hessels*).

Iona μεσόδοκον III 312, 57; 530, 25 (= 'zona, *ad fabricam translata*' *Buech.*).

Ionan (?) filia Vulcani (*cf. vita Anton. interprete Euagrio* 46; 47?) V 416, 8; 426, 34.

Ionicum mare τὸ Ἰωνικὸν πέλαγος III 246, 13 (*vetusta*?).

Iopas (hiop. *cod.*) citharoedus V 459, 42. **Hiopadis** citharoedus, subdole[ns] loquens V 570, 8 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 740).

Ioram diaconus IV 245, 41; 529, 12; V 305, 14 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 461).

Iordanis descensio IV 101, 52. discensio eorum V 365, 53 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *Onom. sacr.* 7, 20; 64, 27).

Iosipse αὐτός II 91, 35 (*ubi* is ipse *c, O. Mueller;* ios [= ius = is] ipse *Loewe GL. N.* 189). *V.* et ipse.

Iota soctha (?*AS.*) V 366, 24.

Iouanti os aperienti V 213, 23; 305, 16 (inhianti?).

Iouis *v.* Iupiter.

Iouis ales aquila IV 448, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394, XII 247). *Cf.* **inuisales** aquilae IV 101, 49.

Iouis Ammon in Libya in nouissima parte Africae colitur in harenosa regione. ἄμμος enim arena graece V 305, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 196).

Iouis armiger aquila; baiula enim Iouis fulminis dicitur V 213, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 564).

Iouis barba boniades III 537, 2; 553, 23 (bonia); 44; 617, 60. **barba Iouis** boniades III 619, 16. **Ioui barba** baonia III 617, 42. **barba Iouis** ἀείζωον III 552, 42. **Iouis b.** azon III 608, 21. agigon III 587, 29; 617, 18. agazon III 587, 27; 617, 17. **b. Iouis** sagiticum(?) III 576, 50. abdius III 542, 13. asplagnum III 549, 52. aspalagnu III 535, 48. erba Hirculi III 560, 48. **barbaiolo** abdios siue aizos III 631, 12. *V.* semperuiua, Iouis herba. *Cf. Arch.* X 91.

Iouis capitolini Διὸς (?) καπιτωλίνου III 520, 37.

Iouis coruscans Ζεὺς ἀστράπτων III 8, 30 + 31.

Iouis fulgerans Ζεὺς ἀστράπτων III 82, 61.

Iouis fulminalis Ζεὺς κεραύνιος III 82, 62.

Iouis fulminans Ζεὺς κεραύνιος III 8, 31 + 32.

Iouis herba agigon (ἀείζωον?) III 608, 4. *V.* Iouis barba.

Iouis hospitalis Ζεὺς ξένιος III 82, 64.
Iouis maximus Ζεὺς μέγιστος III 8, 32 + 33; 82, 65.
Iouis [s]pecul⟨i⟩arius (*vel* -is) Ζεὺς κτήσιος III 8, 33 + 34; 82, 63. *Cf.* **petunialis** κτήσιος III 290, 10.
Iouis rapidum ignem fulmen IV 448, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 42).
Iouis tonans Ζεὺς βροντῶν III 8, 29 + 30; 82, 60.
Ioui Stygio Diti patri IV 448, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 638).
Iphigenia soror ⟨Orestae⟩ V 111, 6.
Ippomenia (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 702) Gelae (chellę *codd.*) fluminis filia V 461, 60. Gelae (cello e *cod.*) fluminis filia V 504, 56.
I (ii *cod.*) **prae** πρόαγε II 415, 43. **i[n] prae** praei, ἀναστροφή (praei ant ict poin *cod.*), antecede V 534, 60 + 61 (*cf. Dziatzko Arch.* II *p.* 140: *Ter. Andr.* 171).
Ipsa re ipsa ueritate IV 525, 54. **ipsam rem** αὐτὴν πρᾶγμαν (!) III 95, 22.
Ipse αὐτός II 91, 54; 251, 52; III 375, 32 (*inter nomina cognationis*). αὐτός, αὐταί (*h. e.* ipsae) II 91, 58. pronomen honoris est V 461, 59 (*GR. L.* VII 119, 5; *Serv. in Ecl.* IV 43). nomen honoris est V 571, 22. **ipsus** ἀρχαικῶς sepsus (saepius?) ipse IV 357, 36. **ips[i]us** ipse, dominus, **ipsa** domina V 535, 19; 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 378). **ipsa** αὐτή II 91, 56 (**ea ipsa** ἐκείνη αὐτὴ καὶ αὐτά II 57, 36); 251, 31; III 375, 33 (*cf.* αὐτῇ ταύτῃ ⟨?⟩ **ea ipsa** II 251, 32). **ipsud ipsum** αὐτό II 251, 35. **ipsius** αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς II 91, 60. αὐτοῦ II 251, 55. **ipsi** αὐτῷ, αὐτῇ II 91, 61. αὐτοί, αὐτῷ II 91, 55. **ipsam** αὐτήν II 91, 59. **ipsi** αὐτοί II 251, 40. **ipsae** αὐταί II 91, 57. **ipsa** αὐτά II 251, 22. **ipsorum** αὐτῶν II 91, 65. **ipsarum** αὐτῶν II 91, 63. **ipsis** αὐτοῖς, αὐταῖς II 91, 64; 92, 49. **eos ipsos** αὐτοὺς τούτους II 252, 4. **ipsus** (-os?) αὐτούς II 92, 50. **ipsas** αὐτάς II 91, 62. *De* ipsud *v.* auton, is.
Ipsiplices αὐτόπτυκτα φύλλα II 91, 66. *Cf.* ipsullices *Fest. Pauli p.* 105, 14 *et Scal. ad h. l.*
Ipsipte *v.* insipti.
Ipsum ⟨horrebat⟩ adire ⟨ipsum adire⟩ interclusit, retinuit IV 448, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 636: *quamquam est cur dubitemus*).
Ir *v.* hir.
Ira ὀργή II 92, 2; 386, 22; III 78, 31; 168, 35; 408, 37; 453, 10; 470, 17. θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς II 329, 58. θυμός III 279, 23. χολή III 164, 1. **irae** ὀργαί II 92, 3. **iras** ὀργάς II 92, 6. **iris** inimicitiis IV 101, 56. *V.* in ira, in iram produco, ob iram.
Iracundia χόλος II 477, 53; 493, 27; 540, 58; 553, 19. ὀργὴ ἐπίμονος II 92, 10. ὀργή II 386, 22. orgia III 501, 53 (ὀργή?). μῆνις II 370, 64.
Iracundus ὀργίλος II 92, 11; 386, 24; III 151, 52; 179, 21; 342, 71; 373, 13; 453, 12; 501, 52. χολικός II 477, 51. ζάκοτος III 453, 11. ὀξύθυμος II 384, 52. feruidus, minax IV 357, 38. **iracundum** ὀργίλον III 151, 53. **iracundi** ὀργίλοι II 92, 12. **iracundior** ὀργιλώτερος II 92, 25. *V.* irritabile.
Irascibilis χολοδεκτικός III 279, 49 (*vetusta*?). **irascibile** θυμικόν III 504, 78; 523, 12.
Irascor ὀργίζομαι II 386, 23; III 78, 30; 151, 49; 408, 40. χολῶ II 477, 54. χολοῦμαι III 81, 1; 163, 71. **irasco** θυμοῦμαι II 329, 60 (-or *a*). χολῶ III 163, 72. **iror** (*cf. tamen W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 40) ὀργίζομαι III 453, 13; 483, 32. **irasceris** ὀργίζῃ III 408, 42. **irascitur** ὀργίζεται III 151, 50; 408, 39. suscenset, indignat IV 357, 39. **irascimini** ὀργίζεσθε II 92, 13. **irascuntur** ὀργίζονται III 408, 43. **irascere** pro irasci V 643, 2 (*Non.* 127, 8). **irascebamur** ὠργιζόμεθα II 92, 14. **irascebamini** ὠργίζεσθε II 92, 15. **irascebantur** ὠργίζοντο II 92, 16. **irascebor** ὀργισθήσομαι II 92, 17. **iratus est** ὠργίσθη III 408, 38. **irati sunt** ὠργίσθησαν III 408, 41.
Irato animo flammato corde IV 448, 37 (*Cf.* fl. c. = *Verg. Aen.* I 50).
Iratus κεχολωμένος II 348, 44. ὀργισθείς II 92, 7. χόλιος II 477, 52. **irata** ὀργισθεῖσα II 92, 8. **irati** ὀργισθέντες II 92, 9. **iratior** ὀργιλώτερος II 92, 26; 386, 25.
Ircuit ἔκαμψεν, ἔκυψεν II 92, 19 (circuit? irruit *e*).
Irenarcha εἰρηνάρχης II 286, 27.
Iricius *v.* ericius.
Iris Ἶρις III 245, 12. arcus caelestis IV 101, 55; 357, 40; 528, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 700). graece arcus caelestis qui colorem ex igne habet et sulphore V 305, 19. arcus in nube IV 252, 30. dea in cuius capite arcus caelestis a paganis esse putabatur V 523, 11; 571, 23.
Iris africa *v.* gladiolus.
Iris calcidon id est irius (= ἴρεως) radix III 566, 38. *De* chalcedonica *cogitat Stadler.*
Iris illyrica (silirica *cod.*) illyrica agrestis III 594, 65; 628, 52. *Cf.* glaucio flore **elesirici** III 546, 47. *V.* solago, lilium purpureum. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 9; *v. Fischer-Benzon* 43.

Ironia (*vel* hir.) est cum (qui *add. Deuerling*) per similationem diuersum quam dicit intelligi cupit. fit autem cum laudamus eum quem uituperare uolumus ⟨aut uituperamus quem laudare uolumus⟩: utriusque exemplum erit, si dicas: amatorem rei publicae Catilinam, hostem rei publicae Scipionem *Plac.* V 74, 11 (*suppl. Deuerl. ex Isid.* II 21, 41: *cf. GR. L.* V 310, 28 *sq.*). in se subauditio (inrisiua dictio *Buech.*) aliud dicens et aliud significans, sic laudans, ut eam uituperare intellegas IV 87, 17. inrisiua dictio aliud dicens, aliud significans, sic laudans ut ea uituperare intellegas *cd post* IV 87, 38; 245, 14; V 109, 17 (sic enim laudat ut eam . . . intellegat); V 208, 4 (ut eum). derisio IV 252, 32. mendax iocus V 365, 31. scema V 300, 54. dissimulatio IV 86, 28; 524, 29. aliud sonat in uerbo, aliud dicitur V 298, 34 (gironia). plagiloquium *Plac.* V 104, 12. **eroniam** inrisionem IV 65, 22. *V.* per ironiam.

Ironii *v.* hironii.

Iror *v.* irascor.

Irpex *v.* hirpex.

Irradit (inr.) ἐπιξύει II 86, 16.

Irrationabilis (inr.) ἀπότομος III 333, 48. ἄλογος III 470, 10.

Irrationalis ἄλογος III 487, 50.

Irrecogitatus (inr.) ἀνεπιλόγιστος II 226, 1.

Irrecusabilis (inr.) ἀπαραίτητος III 452, 22; 482, 47.

Irrecusatus (inr.) ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12.

Irredibilibus (inr.) *v.* irremeabilis.

Irrefragibiliter (inr.) inreprobabiliter V 504, 32 (inseparabiliter *interpr.*); 571, 2.

Irremeabilis (inr.) ἀνυπόστροφος II 86, 15; 231, 18. inreuertibilis IV 527, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 591). **inremeabile** non repetendum, non reambulandum IV 97, 42. **inremea⟨bi⟩libus** inredibilibus IV 94, 37. *V.* irremeabilis uia.

Irremeabilis (inr.) **uia** V 662, 29.

Irremissus (inr.) *v.* seuerus.

Irreparabilis (inr.) ἀνυπόστροφος II 231, 18. ἀν[αν]έωτος II 86, 17. **inreparabile** δυσαπόληπτον II 86, 18.

Irrepit (inr.) subrepit IV 90, 11. **inrepere** παρεισδύνειν II 562, 3. **inrepsit** εἷρψεν II 86, 19. subintrauit IV 526, 32. inuasit V 553, 26. **inreps[er]it** ἐπεσύχνασεν II 306, 51 (*corr. a e*).

Irreprehensibilis (*vel* inr.) ἀκατάληπτος III 180, 3. ἀνεπίληπτος II 225, 67. ἄπταιστος II 243, 23. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 24.

Irreptet *Placido tribuit Loewe GL. N.* 85 *ex praef. Anthol.* (*cf.* V *p.* V).

Irrequieta (inr.) semper uigilans IV 97, 35.

Irrequietauit *v.* inrequid.

Irretio (inr.) σαγηνεύω II 429, 25.

Irretitus (*vel* inr.) suasus uel captus IV 90, 9; V 212, 27. colligatus V 553, 32.

Irreuerens (inr.) ἀνέντροπος III 373, 38. inprobus IV 526, 51.

Irreuersibilis *v.* inextricabilis.

Irreuertibilis *v.* irremeabilis.

Irrideo (inr.) ἐγγελῶ II 283, 12. ἐπιγελῶ II 307, 29. **inridit** καταγελᾷ II 86, 26. insultat IV 355, 39. **inrisi** κατεγέλασα II 86, 27. **inrisit** κατεγέλασεν II 86, 30. **inrisimus** καταγελάσαμεν II 86, 28 (κατεγ. *e*). **inridunt** *v.* cachinnat.

Irrigata (inr.) **terra** βεβρεγμένη γῆ ἤτοι ποτισθεῖσα II 257, 3.

Irrigatio (inr.) ἄρδευσις II 244, 17. ἀρδεία III 452, 24; 483, 5 (inriguatio *m.* 1).

Irrigato (inr.) εναρδευθεντον (*ubi* ἐναρδευθέντος *e*) II 86, 20. *V.* irriguus.

Irrigator (inr.) ἐναρδευτής II 86, 23. ἀρδευτής III 307, 16. *Cf.* **inrigitax** ἀρδευτής II 86, 22.

Irrigo (inr.) ἀρδεύω II 244, 16. ἐναρδεύω II 297, 38. ποτίζω ἤτοι ἀρδεύω II 414, 51. **inrigat** ἀρδεύει, ποτίζει II 86, 24. infundit IV 97, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 692); 447, 33; 528, 34.

Irriguus (inr.) κατάρδευτος II 343, 26. κατάρυτος II 343, 32. qui non inrigatur II 583, 4. **irriguum** (*scil.* fontem) qui irrigat et irrigatur V 553, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 32). **inrigilo** ἐναρδευθέντες (*ubi* inrigui *Vulc.*) II 86, 21 (ἐναρδευθέντος σκεῦος *h. cf. Hor. sat.* II 4, 16). *V.* irrigato, endorig.

Irrisibilis (inr.) ἀγέλαστος II 216, 11.

Irrisiua dictio *v.* ironia.

Irrisus (inr.) ἀγέλαστος II 216, 11. καταγέλαστος II 86, 25. non ridens II 583, 26 (*ex graeco male versa*). **inrisam** delusam IV 528, 47.

Irritabile (inr.) litigiosum, iracundum, ὀξύχολον II 86, 31 (*cf. Hor. epi.* II 2, 102).

Irritamentum (inr.) προκάλεσμα II 86, 39. ἐρέθι⟨σμα⟩ II 314, 4 (ἐρέθιον *e*).

Irritatio (*vel* inr.) παροξυσμός II 399, 13. ἀγγρισμός II 216, 6.

Irritator (*vel* inr.) παροξυντής II 399, 10. ἀγγριστής II 216, 7.

Irritatus (inr.) **in rixam** gigremit (*AS.*) V 366, 14. *Cf.* **inritata** instigata IV 447, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 178). *V.* irritus.

Irrito (*vel* inr.) παροξύνω II 399, 12. ἀγγρίζω II 216, 5. **irritat** (*vel* inr.)

προκαλεῖται II 86, 40. prouocat, stimulat IV 252, 31. **inritare** παροξύνειν II 86, 32. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 486, 9.

Irritum ἀκυρωσία II 224, 28.

Irritum facio ἀκυρῶ II 224, 29.

Irritus (*vel* inr.) ἄκυρος II 224, 25. sine affectu (*h. e.* effectu), inanis, uanus IV 413, 55. **irritum** (*vel* inr.) ἄκυρον II 224, 26; III 453, 14. inanem IV 101, 54. prouocatum, amaricatum, concitatum IV 355, 40 (irritatum?). uanum, sine effectu IV 252, 29. sine affectu IV 528, 8. **irrita** (*vel* inr.) ἄκυρα III 452, 25. ἄκυρα, ἀνωφελῆ, μάταια II 86, 29. ἀνίσχυρα III 482, 48. ad nihilum deducta V 553, 29. sine effectu uel sine causa IV 97, 34. non profutura (irrina *codd.*) IV 448, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 459). inania IV 528, 9.

Irrogatio (inr.) ἐπιβουλή II 86, 35. *V.* irrogatus.

Irrogatus (inr.) intultus seu inferior (infertus?) V 461, 12. *Cf.* V 413, 54 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 80?). **inrogatum** ἐπενεχθέν III 452, 27. ἐπενεχθέν, inde **irrogatio** III 482, 19. **inrogata** κυρωθέντα II 86, 38.

Irrogo (*vel* inr.) ἐπικυρῶ II 309, 12; III 452, 26; 483, 19. ἐπάγω II 305, 7. ἐπικλῶ II 308, 49. infero V 302, 39. ingero, inicio V 553, 33. **inrogat** προσκυροῖ II 86, 37. ἐφυβρίζει, ἐπιβουλεύει II 86, 34. infert IV 97, 33; 413, 56. inportat, infert, intulit IV 355, 41. **inrogare** ἐμφορεῖν II 86, 36. **inrogabatur** ἐπεκλᾶτο, ἐπεφέρετο II 86, 33. **inrogauit** intulit IV 97, 31; V 303, 45 *V.* imploro.

Irroro (inr.) ἐπιραίνω II 310, 32.

Irrosum (inr.) ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Irrubio (inr.) ξανθίζω III 78, 8.

Irruentia *v.* ingruentes.

Irrumpibilis (inr.) ἄρρηκτος II 245, 54.

Irrumpo (inr.) ἐνρήσσω II 300, 6. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. **inrumpit** festinus ingreditur IV 97, 36. **inrumpunt** intrant IV 531, 26. **inrumpere** παρεισδύνειν II 562, 3. obrepere, inrepere IV 355, 43.

Irruo (inr.) ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ἐφορμῶ II 321, 18. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **inruit** ingerit IV 355, 42 (*v.* ingruit). **inruimus** impetum facimus IV 447, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 383; III 222). cum impetu inuadimus IV 101, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 788). *V.* infestus.

Irruptio (inr.) ἐπεισέλευσις II 306, 32.

Is οὗτος, πορεύῃ II 92, 27 (*v.* eo). οὗτος, πορεύῃ [κεῖται] II 75, 13 (*v.* iaceo). οὗτος II 390, 32. **ea** αὐτή II 251, 31. αὐτά, αὐτή [ἀπέλθω], ταῦτα II 57, 34 (*v.* eo). *Cf.* αὐτῇ ταύτῃ (?) **ea ipsa** II 251, 32. **id** τοῦτο II 75, 25; 76, 10; 457, 49. hoc IV 88, 55; V 111, 1. hoc, ipsum IV 528, 42. hoc, ipsud V 459, 59. hoc, id ipsut V 301, 25. **eius** ταύτης II 452, 8. **eo** ἀπέρχομαι, αὐτῷ II 62, 3 (*v.* eo). **eum** αὐτόν II 63, 27. **im** αὐτόν II 251, 49. αὐτόν, εἰς αὐτόν II 75, 19; 77, 21. **eim** αυτων(!), τοῦτον II 252, 8 (eum? em?). *Cf.* **in eum** εἰς αὐτόν II 81, 46. **imeum** (imem *O. Mueller ad Fest.* 103, 10) τὸν αὐτόν II 77, 23. **eam** αὐτήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35 (*v.* eo). **ei** οὗτοι II 390, 33. **eae, hae** αὗται II 251, 21. **ea** ταῦτα II 452, 5. **eis** αὐτοῖς II 58, 62. **ibus** iis (his *G*), illis. Plautus in Milite glorioso (*v.* 74): ibus stipendia dinumerem *Plac.* V 28, 26 = V 75, 9 = V 110, 35. **eos** αὐτούς II 61, 56. **eos ipsos** αὐτοὺς τούτους II 252, 4. *V.* ad ea, abeo, ipse, iste, eo (is), ob id. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 9; 103, 10; *Lindsay p.* 438.

Isagogus instructor litterarum IV 102, 2.

Isatis (*v. Pseudapul.* LXIX; *Diosc.* II 215) aperion III 550, 50. canape III 547, 20. canapis III 591, 60; 613, 12. capanacis III 625, 33. agigneme III 550, 49. uitrago seu par⟨i⟩etaria III 565, 43. uuas dus (guasdum = guasdium? *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 254 B; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 83) unde tingunt persum III 583, 48. do **** os qui tintores berogo uocant III 547, 14. *Cf. Schmidt Hermae vol.* XVIII *p.* 541, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 85 *adn.* 1. *V.* aluta.

Isca tyndrin (*vel* tyndirm, *AS.*) V 367, 27. *Cf. Diez* I esca; *Arch.* II 278: *errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461.

Iscenouatis *v.* schoenobates.

Isceptra *v.* sceptrum.

Ischias *v.* sciadica passio.

Isciniphes *v.* sciniphes.

Iscis id est inscis III 625, 37. *V.* uegia.

Isciscitari *v.* sciscito.

Iscurrilitas *v.* scurrilitas.

Isia Ἴσια III 171, 54. τὰ Σεράπεια III 239, 42 (*unde?*).

Isic leax (*vel* lex, *AS.*) V 367, 26 (*ubi* isicium leh *Oehler.* '*immo* esox' *Kluge.*

Isicium (isit. *cod.*) ἰσσίκιον III 314, 47 (*cf. Bluemner* '*Maximaltarif*' *p.* 75). *Cf.* isic, ensicium.

Isilia *v.* napus 2.

Isiodus *v.* Hesiodus.

Isiofabus *v.* hydrophobus.

Is ipse *v.* ipse.

Isis Φαρία III 348, 38; 393, 58; 494, 72. Ἶσις III 8, 70; 83, 21; 291, 36; 492, 74; 516, 53. *V.* Pharia.

Ispeculator *et similia v.* sp.

Istae χαῖται II 92, 35 (setae *Vulc.* cristae *H.* iubae *Buech.*). *V.* istre.

Istamcine istam (*vel* stam) ergo *Plac.* V 29, 25 = V 78, 36.

Iste οὗτος II 390, 32. αὐτός II 92, 28; 251, 52. **iste is** οὗτος II 92, 57. **ista** αὐτή II 92, 30. **istud** τοῦτο II 457, 49. **ista** ταύτῃ II 452, 6. **isti** οὗτοι II 390, 33. αὐτοί II 92, 29; 251, 40. qui uxores habent V 535, 65 (*Ter. Ad.* 43). **istae** αὐταί II 92, 31. **ista** ταῦτα III 6, 55.

Ister ἔθος, συνήθεια, τύπος, τρόπος II 92, 32 (instar *Ducange*).

Ister Danubius graece V 305, 22. Danubium IV 252, 37. **Ister Dacus** Danubius IV 252, 34 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 497; III 350). **Isaurum** (Istrum?) Danubium IV 252, 36. **Itarum** Danubium, Istrum V 462, 2.

Is⟨th⟩mo terra gracilis V 461, 62 *Cf. Lucan.* I 101.

Istic ἐνθάδε II 299, 8.

Istic hic IV 87, 13; V 305, 21. **istaec** αὐτή II 251, 31. **istuc** τουτοΐ II 457, 52. *V.* stic, staec.

Istinc ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 31. ἐνθένδε II 299, 12. ἐκεῖθεν II 92, 36. in isto loco IV 101, 58. **istinc** est uox mustelae teste Horatio (*Epi.* I 7, 32) V 620, 22. *V.* stinc.

Isto animo tam clementi V 536, 23 (*Ter. Ad.* 852).

Istoc uilius absque non faciam V 536, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 981). *Cf. GR. L.* I 200, 24.

Istonae πορευται II 92, 33 (*ubi* instat πορεύεται *Vulc.* itoriae *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des *Petr.*' 19. institoriae ἐμπορευταί *Buech.*).

Istorsum *v.* horsum.

Istre secte *Scal.* V 602, 7 (*obscura.* cristae setae? *v.* istae).

Istuc ἐνταῦθα II 300, 16. huc IV 252, 33.

Ita οὕτω II 91, 10. οὕτως, ὥστε II 92, 58. οὕτως II 390, 34; III 408, 67. sic IV 102, 9.

Ita demum οὕτως δή (αν *cod.*), τότε δή II 92, 59. sic digne (denique?) IV 102, 11; 5 (dignum).

Italiam pro ⟨in⟩ Italiam IV 448, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2: *cf. Serv.*). ad Italiam V 290, 58 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 598: *cf. Serv.*).

Italicus Ἰταλικός II 333, 56. ciuitas in Tripoli (?) V 462, 3. *V.* bellum Italicum.

Italus Ἰταλός II 333, 55.

Itane οὕτως ἄρα II 390, 35. putasne V 305, 42. ita uero IV 357, 46. in hunc modum IV 525, 50.

Itaque οὕτως τε II 390, 37. διὸ δή, τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 92, 60. et ita V 535, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 550). proinde uel etiam V 536, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 317).

Ita res est uerum est V 535, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 459).

Ita tamen οὕτω μέντοι II 390, 36.

Ita ut ἵνα, καθώς II 332, 20. ἵνα οὕτως II 332, 24. **ita uti** ἵνα, ὥσπερ II 332, 26.

Ita uero itine (= itane) staec IV 357, 43 (*Loewe Prodr.* 347).

Item ὁμοίως II 92, 24; 61; (*cf.* **idem** ὁμοίως II 76, 15); 383, 22; 490, 54; 492, 25; III 453, 15. πάλιν, ὁμοίως II 91, 11. πάλιν III 453, 16. αὖ πάλιν III 425, 40. iterum IV 102, 7. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum (*v.* itidem) IV 350, 22 (idem). iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5 (idem: *nisi* identidem *subest*). similiter V 535, 66 (*Ter. Ad.* 50). iterum itemque IV 526, 52.

Item quae ὁμοίως ἅτινα II 496, 13; 499, 35; 502, 24.

Itemque καὶ ὁμοίως II 336, 16. iterumque IV 102, 10; 252, 39.

Iter ὁδός II 91, 12; 379, 22; 531, 9; 547, 52; III 453, 17. ὁδοιπορία, ὁδός II 506, 17. ἀτραπός III 306, 35. πάροδος II 563, 5. uia II 584, 46. *V.* itiner.

Iterandum σκαπτέον II 91, 17.

Iterarium *v.* hodoeporicon.

Iterat ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 19.

Iteratio σκαφετός, διορυγμός II 91, 16. διπλασιασμός II 278, 38. δευτέρωσις II 269, 2. **iterationes** σκαφετοί II 91, 18.

Iteratiuum ἐπαναληπτικόν II 305, 37. iterum quasi, sed nomen de aduerbio (quasi sit *Loewe*) II 584, 39.

Iteratum πάλιν σκαφέν II 91, 15.

Iter faciente ὁδοιποροῦντος III 291, 58.

Iter facio ὁδοιπορῶ II 379, 15. ὁδοποιῶ II 379, 16. **iter facit** ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 20.

Itero διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτερῶ II 269, 3. repeto IV 102, 8; 252, 41. **iterat** διπλασιάζει, δευτεροῖ II 91, 13. ὀρύττει II 91, 14. **iterant** dicunt, indicant *Plac.* V 28, 38 = V 79, 1. *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 832.

Iterum πάλιν II 92, 62; 392, 52; III 453, 18. αὖθις II 250, 51. δεύτερον II 269, 1. ἐκ δευτέρου II 289, 17. item IV 252, 42.

Iterum atque iterum ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29.

Iterum uisus πάλιν ὁρατός II 392, 60.

Ithaca Vlixis patria IV 448, 40.

Ithacus Vlixes ab Ithaca ciuitate IV 414, 23 (*non recte Hagen Grad. ad. crit. p.* 4). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 104; 122; III 629.

Itidem ὡσαύτως II 482, 38. ὁμοίως II 383, 22. iterum atque iterum. inter-

dum et pro similiter *Plac.* V 28, 1 = V 79, 2 (interdum — similiter *om.*): *ubi* identidem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum IV 252, 38 (*v.* item). [ad] aduerbium est quasi iterum V 305, 24. *V.* identidem.

Itidentidem iterum atque iterum IV 252, 40; 357, 44. *V.* identidem.

Itiner ὁδός II 531, 10. εὐθεῖα ὁδός II 317, 16. ὁδὸς εὐθεῖα II 379, 23. ὁδοιπορία II 379, 13. ἀτραπός III 306, 34. λεωφόρος II 360, 8. praeuius (*exspectes:* recta uia: *male versum ex graeco*) II 584, 45. iter longum IV 357, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XV 16, 8). *Cf.* **iter itineris** IV 252, 43 (*ubi* itiner *pro* iter *ab*).

Itinerarium expe[n]ditio ὁδοιπορία III 501, 15 (ὁδ. exp. it. *cod.*).

Itio πορεία III 453, 19; 483, 57. itus, iter II 584, 44.

Itrias *v.* hypochondria.

Itrium ἴτριον (*v.* tractum) II 334, 1.

Itum πορευθέν II 91, 21.

Ituraeus populus IV 252, 44. **Iturae⟨i⟩ arcus** montanae(?) V 305, 23 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 448 *et Onom. Sacr.* 64, 27; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Iturus ἀπελευσόμενος II 91, 23.

Itus πορεία II 413, 39; 48; 488, 55; III 453, 20; 483, 48. ingressus II 584, 42. gressus IV 357, 42. **itum** incessum V 642, 53 (*Non.* 123, 8).

Iuba rex IV 414, 27.

Iuba χαίτη, λόφος ἵππου II 95, 6. χαίτη II 474, 38. χαίτα III 470, 18. λόφος II 362, 55 (λουφος); 493, 25. κόμη ἵππου II 352, 48. setae (setes *codd.*) porci et leonis caballique, manu (*AS.*), brystae (*vel* biriste, *AS.*) II 584, 47 (*Gallée* 361). rex siue crista [aut splendor omnium siderum] IV 414, 27 (*v.* iubar). crista V 305, 41. crista, galea IV 245, 45. galea [uel splendor omnium siderum] V 504, 61 (*v.* iubar). **iubam** comam. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 92): talis et ipse iubam ceruice[m] effudit equina V 213, 46. **iubae** cristae IV 448, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* II 206). **iubarum** galearum IV 448, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 412).

Iubar αἴγλη, φωσφόρος II 93, 1. αὐγὴ ἡλίου II 250, 37 (iubare). αὐγή III 244, 10. ἡλίου ἀνατολή II 324, 10. σέλας ἡλίου (pluralia non habet) II 430, 28 (*GR. L.* I 34, 16). splendor solis uel lunae uel stellarum, quod in modum iubarum radii ipsorum extenduntur *Plac.* V 28, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 2. solis ortus aut initium solis IV 530, 12. initium solis, ortus solis V 305, 25. lumen uel splendor V 424, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 12). splendor uel lucifer IV 530, 11. splendor uel lucifer, quae ante solis ortum apparet IV 245, 42 (*cf. Isid.* III 70, 18). lucifer IV 448, 53 (*Serv. Verg. Aen.* IV 130; *GR. L.* IV 11, 34). lucifer, claritas uel ortus solis IV 357, 47. solis radius uel stella quae ante solem apparet IV 102, 42. leoma (*AS.*) uel oerendil (*vel* earendil, *AS.*) V 367, 25. *V.* iuba.

Iubeo κελεύω II 347, 29; III 149, 4 (celeugo); 407, 76 (*item*); 453, 21; 497, 28. **iubes** κελεύεις II 94, 28; III 149, 5; 407, 77. **iubet** κελεύει II 93, 25; 94, 29; III 149, 6. **iube** κέλευσον II 94, 27; III 149, 7; 407, 74. **iussi** ἐκέλευσα, κελευσθέντες II 94, 59 (*v.* iussus). ἐκέλευσα III 407, 75. **iussisti** ἐκέλευσες (!) III 408, 1. **iussit** ἐκέλευσεν II 94, 58. consecrauit, imperauit IV 358, 17. **iusserunt** ἐκέλευσαν III 408, 5. **iussum est** κεκελευμένον ἐστίν III 408, 2. **iussi sunt** ἐκελεύθησαν III 408, 4. **iussa sunt** κεκελευμένα εἰσίν(?) III 408, 7.

Iubilaeus (iubeleus *cod.*) καθαρμός III 171, 6.

Iubilat sibilat IV 530, 57. miluus cum uocem dat IV 102, 30. *Cf.* **iubilat** sibil con (sibilat?), **iubilum** sibilum V 305, 31 (*cf. Gallée* 351). *V.* iugit.

Iubilatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37. dicitur cum cordis laetitia oris efficacia non suppletur IV 102, 53; V 462, 4.

Iubilatus κραυγὴ ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. ὀλολυγμὸς ἀγροίκων II 382, 32.

Iubilemus ἀλαλαξώμεθα III 507, 40 (alaxomento). **iubilate** alaxomen (!) III 507, 35. strepite, cantate IV 245, 44.

Iubilum sibilum portae (?) IV 102, 45; V 504, 60. sibilum laudis V 367, 45. *V.* iubilat.

Iucunde τερπνῶς II 453, 31. ἡδέως II 323, 25. ἀσμένως II 248, 10.

Iucunditas ἡδύτης II 93, 2. γλυκύτης, ἡδύτης II 561, 25 (*suppl. Boysen*). dilectatio, animositas IV 357, 48.

Iucunditudo *v.* elegantia, lepos.

Iucundor *v.* delecto.

Iucundus (*vel* ioc.) χρηστός II 478, 46. ἡδύς, τερπνός, ἡδεῖα (?) II 93, 4. ἡδύς II 323, 41; III 252, 47; 331, 68; 519, 55. idyssios (ἥδιστος? ἡδύς?) III 180, 31. τερπνός II 453, 29. laetus, gaudens IV 357, 49. laetus IV 529, 13. **iucunda** ἡδίστη II 323, 32. **iucundum** ἡδύ II 323, 36. ἥδιστον, προσηνές II 93, 3. **iocundi** εὐφραντοί II 556, 1. **iocundissimus** τερπνότατος II 453, 30.

Iudaea (indea *R.* idea *GP*) cum a scribendum *Plac.* V 26, 9 = V 75, 13 = V 111, 4 = V 104, 1 (ydaea). Idaea

tutatur Deuerling '*Bl. f. b. G.*' XIV *p.* 310 *coll. Verg. Aen.* X 252, *bene*.

Iudaeus Ἰουδαῖος II 332, 43.

Iudex δικαστής II 277, 32; III 133, 54; 337, 62; 453, 22; 492, 8 (dicastus). ἄρχων, κριτής II 93, 11. κριτής II 355, 30; III 150, 59; 276, 16; 56; 342, 16; 362, 50; 453, 23. **iudicem** τὸν ἄρχοντα III 483, 11. **iudices** δικασταί II 93, 17. κριταί II 556, 37. censores IV 357, 51. qui ad iudicium utriusque causae (*scil.* dantur: *v.* recuperator) V 659, 27 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec.* 56). *Cf.* **de iudicibus** περὶ ἀρχόντων III 297, 34. *V.* pedaneus iudex.

Iudex legalis *v.* tabularius.

Iudex priuatus arbiter IV 358, 1 (*v.* arbiter).

Iudicatio δίκη II 277, 36; III 276, 49. κρίσις, κρῖμα III 276, 58. κρίσις II 355, 27. πρόσκρισις III 336, 49 (iudicato). potestas cum iudicio V 548, 22 (iudicario).

Iudicatorium δικαστικόν II 277, 29. δικαστήριον III 453, 24; 475, 62. locus iudicii II 584, 51.

Iudicandus II 93, 12. δικασόμενος(!), κριθησόμενος II 92, 53. **iudicandi** κριθησόμενοι II 92, 54.

Iudicatum (ind. *cod.*) ad iudicium ducit V 643, 15 (*Non.* 128, 23).

Iudicatus καταδικασθείς II 93, 12. κατάκριτος II 341, 35. iudicio addictus damnatusque *Plac.* V 29, 17 = V 79, 7 (*cf. Plaut. Men.* 96). **iudicatum** κατάκριτον II 341, 36. ἐπίκρισις II 92, 55. **iudicata** ἐπικρίσεις II 92, 56.

Iudi⟨ci⟩alis δικαστική II 277, 31 (*suppl. a*).

Iudic⟨i⟩arius δικαστικός II 277, 30 (*cf.* **iudiciarius** δικαστικούς II 93, 24). **iudiciarii** δικαστικοί II 93, 18. **iudiciaria** δικαστικά II 93, 19.

Iudicium κριτήριον, δικαστήριον II 93, 22. κριτήριον II 355, 31; III 276, 57; 336, 41; 528, 4. δικαστήριον II 277, 28; III 133, 53; 337, 61; 453, 25. κρίσις II 355, 27; 556, 47; III 25, 13; 351, 77; 395, 31, 408, 58; 453, 26. κρῖμα *post* II 95, 12; II 355, 20; III 498, 27. κρίσις, κρῖμα III 276, 58. ἀγωγή II 218, 1. **iudicio** κρίματι III 408, 59. **iudicia** κριτήρια, δικαστήρια II 93, 23. κρίματα III 453, 27. *V.* iudicatio, prae iudicio.

Iudicium conflauit V 662, 20.

Iudicium experiri iudicari IV 358, 14.

Iudicium peregrinum κριτήριον ξένον III 336, 44; 528, 5.

Iudicium recuperatorium (*vel* -rum) ubi agitur ob reparationes (*vel* -nis) causae IV 357, 52 (agitur recuperationis causa *Loewe GL. N.* 113). ubi agitur ob recuperandas res nostras V 305, 35. *V.* liberale iudicium.

Iudico κρίνω II 93, 20; III 150, 55. κρίνω ἐπὶ τοῦ δικάζω II 355, 24. δικάζω II 277, 15; III 133, 48; 337, 60; 453, 28. **iudicas** δικάζεις III 133, 49. κρίνεις II 93, 7; 150, 56. **iudicat** κρίνει III 150, 57. ἄρχει, κρίνει, δικάζει II 93, 16. δικάζει III 133, 50. decernit [exponit, memorat] IV 357, 50 (*v.* expono). **iudicamus** κρίνομεν II 93, 21 **iudicatis** κρίνετε II 93, 5. **iudicant** κρίνουσιν II 93, 8. **iudica** δίκασον III 133, 51. κρῖνον III 150, 58. **iudica me** κρῖνόν μοι ἐπὶ τοῦ δίκασον II 355, 22. **iudicate** κρίνατε *post* II 95, 12. **iudicare** δικάσαι III 133, 52. **iudicabo** ἔκρινα(!) II 93, 14 (κρινῶ *e*). **iudicauis** κρινεῖς II 93, 15. **iudicauit** κρινεῖ II 93, 6. **iudicaui[t]** ἔκρινα II 93, 9. **iudicauisti** ἔκρινας II 93, 10. **iudicauit** ἔκρινεν II 93, 13.

Iugalis ὁμόζυγος II 383, 15. γαμική II 261, 30. **iugalem** coniugem IV 245, 43.

Iugamentum iunctura bouum II 584, 52. **iugamenta** iuncturas artuum V 214, 2.

Iugarat coniuncxerat IV 102, 40; 530, 55; V 305, 29. matrimonio iunxerat IV 448, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 345).

Iugaris ζευγηλάτης II 93, 30.

Iugarius *v.* Iugi Iunoni.

Iugeratio ζυγάτιον II 93, 33.

Iugerum πλέθρον III 261, 5; 299, 35. quantum in die uernali par boum arare potest V 504, 69 (*GR. L. suppl.* 245, 27). habet in longitudine pedes CXL, in latitudine pedes CXX V 462, 6. aripennem IV 530, 32; V 629, 41. **iugera** πλέθρα II 93, 31; 409, 10; III 26, 43 (iugerum); 199, 31; 356, 46. arat[r]a IV 102, 35. *Cf.* **iugeres** gycer (*AS.*), unius diei opus aratoris V 419, 20 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 20: *ubi* iugeribus). unius diei opus aratoris V 427, 53 (*item*).

Iugi Iunoni a qua uicus iugarius, ara ibi sita est *Plac.* V 28, 35 = V 79, 10 (*cf.* 79, 8). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 16.

Iugis ὑδραγωγὸς διηνεκής II 93, 44. διηνεκής II 93, 29. **iuge** sine defectione, perenne ac (aut *G*) perpetuum *Plac.* V 29, 16 = V 79, 9 (perpetuo fluens). **iugi**(?) frequens IV 102, 28. **iugi** perpetuo V 635, 35. **iugem** ἁρμόζοντα II 93, 26. **iugis** continuis (*v.* continuus) IV 358, 2. **iugia** assidua V 462, 9; 504, 62.

Iugis aqua ἀέναον ὕδωρ II 93, 28; 219, 13; 497, 3; III 453, 29; 482, 21. διηνεκής II 522, 62 (ido reomon *add.* 63: *an* = ὕδωρ ἀέναον? αἰώνιον?).

Iugit ἰκτὶν βοᾷ II 94, 2. miluus cum uocem emittit *Scal.* V 602, 10. miluus

-cum clamat V 214, 3. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* arisat, iubilat.

Iugitas assiduitas V 462, 8; 570, 22.

Iugiter ἐφεξῆς II 93, 32. perseueranter IV 95, 14; 102, 44; 358, 3; 530, 59; V 548, 21. **iuppites** habundanter V 462, 12. **iugiter** assidue IV 245, 48. *Cf.* tractimque (tractim *e*) **iugiter,** continuatim II 199, 59 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 260).

Iugites *συνεζευγμένοι* II 93, 27. **iuget** (?) *ἐν πρώτοις ζευχθὲν κτῆνος* II 93, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 1 *et Muelleri adn., Serv. Dan. in Verg. Aen.* III 537, *Nettleship. 'Contr.' p.* 496.

Iuglandes quasi ⟨I⟩ouis (*cf. Varr. d. l. l.* V 102; *Macr.* III 18, 2; *Isid.* XVII 7, 21) glandes V 366, 4 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 180, 4: **iuglandis** pro ioglandis, id est iocus ⟨= Iouis?⟩ glandis). nuces maiores IV 245, 51. nuci⟨n⟩as, glandes V 642, 50 (*Non.* 122, 30).

Iugment- *v.* iument-.

Iugula *ἄστρον Ὠρίωνος, Ὁράτιος ὥς φησι* II 93, 34 (*velut Carm.* I 28, 21: *cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 291: *ὁ Ἄττιος ὥς φησι Scal. cf. trag. lat. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 261; *ὡς Ἄττιος, ὥς φησι Βάρρων d*). *Ὠρίων* III 293, 20. sidus Orionis IV 102, 46; V 462, 7. stella quae graece dicitur *Ὠρίων* V 462, 10. *Cf.* **iugulae** *ζευγηλάται* III 200, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 4.

Iugulatis iuuenculis occisis tauris IV 448, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247; *fuerat:* **stratis iuuencis** occisis, iugulatis tauris). *V.* prostratis iuuenculis.

Iugulator *φονεύς* II 472, 45. **iugulatores** *σφάκται* II 93, 41.

Iugulatorium *σφ[ρ]αγίδιον* III 204, 42 (*v.* occisorium: *i. e. culter*).

Iugulo *σφάζω* II 449, 11; III 159, 22 (sfazon). *θύω* III 145, 28. **iugulas** *θύεις* III 145, 29. **iugulat** *σφάζει* II 93, 42. necat, perimit IV 530, 21. **iugula⟨re⟩** *θύειν* III 145, 27. **iugulare** punire IV 102, 49. **iugulaui** *ἔκτεινα* II 93, 35. **iugulasti** *ἔκτεινας* II 93, 37. **iugulauit** *ἔκτεινεν* II 93, 36. **iugulauimus** *ἐκτείναμεν* II 93, 38. **iugulauistis** *ἐκτείνατε* II 93, 39. **iugulauerunt** *ἔκτειναν* II 93, 40.

Iugulus et **iugulum** *κατακλείς, σφαγή* II 93, 43. **iugulum** hic **iugulus** *κατακλείς* II 341, 13. **iugulus** hoc **iugulum** *σφαγή* II 449, 8. **iugulus** *κατακλείς* II 488, 57; 511, 43. occidens II 584, 60 (*male ex graeco versum*). **iugulum** *κατακλείς* II 530, 54; 547, 49; III 12, 36; 85, 64 (iugum); 175, 44; 310, 68; 349, 47; 350, 78 (*cf. κατακλείς* humerus III 394, 52 *quae gl. contaminata est*); 525, 63; 556, 3 (iugula); 620, 71 (iugulo). *σφαγή* II 504, 13; III 247, 68; 408, 54. **iugulus** (?) *χώνα* (= *χώνη*, *Trichter*) III 453, 30. *V.* ab iugulis.

Iugum *ζυγός* II 93, 48; 500, 39; 526, 39; 544, 7; III 173, 61 (iugius); 262, 48; 407, 73 (iugus). *ζυγός, ζυγοκέφαλον* II 93, 49. *ζυγὸν τὸ ξύλον τὸ ζευγνύον τὰ ζῷα* II 322, 37. *ζυγόν* III 4, 34; 143, 2; 195, 45; 338, 26; 357, 36; 366, 19; 453, 31. *ζύγωμα πλοίου* II 322, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 136; VI 411). *σέλμα τὸ ζυγὸν τὸ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ* II 430, 34. collum *a post* IV 100, 46. **iuga** *ζυγά, ἀκρώρειαι* II 93, 46. *ἀκρώρειαι* II 93, 50 (iugol). capita montium IV 102, 39; 530, 10. fines montium II 584, 49. et bouum dicuntur II 584, 50. capita et summitates montium IV 245, 46 (*cf.* III 427, 16 iuga collium *et ἀκρώρεια ὄρους* **collis iugum** II 224, 12). summae latorum (alt.?) montium partes uel capita montium V 305, 32. **iugis** *ἀκρωρείαις* II 93, 47. summis montibus IV 530, 13. montium summitas (?) IV 448, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631). *V.* sine iugo.

Iugum montium uerticem montium V 422, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25). **iuga montium** uertices montium V 430, 71 (*Euseb. l. c.*).

Iugum seruitutis captiuitas IV 358, 4. captiuita[te]s IV 246, 1. *Cf.* **iugum** (iogunium *ed.*) seruitus, captiuitas *Scal.* V 602, 6. **iugum** seruitium captiuitatis (*vel* -tas) V 305, 30. **iugum** seruitus, captiuatio IV 530, 56 (*in his omnibus aut* **iugum seruitutis** captiuitas *aut* **iugum** seruitus, captiuitas *vel similiter scribendum*).

Iulius *v.* Ianuarius. **Iulium** mensem a Iulio Caesare uocatum Romani dixerunt V 214, 4.

Iunius *v.* Ianuarius.

Iumentarium *κτηνοστάσιον* II 356, 4. iumentorum statio II 584, 54.

Iumentarius *κτηνίτης* II 93, 52 (iugment.). *ἐπικτηνίτης* II 309, 8. *ζυγιατής* II 322, 36. *κτηνοτρόφος* II 356, 5. iumentorum pastor II 585, 1.

Iumentum *κτῆνος* II 356, 3; III 258, 41; 320, 54. *ἀχθοφόρον κτῆνος* II 254, 27. *νωτοφόρον* III 453, 32; 482, 38. *ὑποζύγιον* II 466, 15. a iuuando dicitur uel animal IV 102, 50. a iungendo, alii a iuuando V 650, 55 (*Non.* 54, 25). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 18, 4. **iumenta** *κτήνη* II 93, 51; III 188, 62; 200, 43; 261, 71; 370, 73; 431, 71. pecora uel animalia IV 358, 5. **iugmenta** *ζεύγματα* II 93, 53.

Iuncetum risethyfil (*vel* rycthyfil, *AS.*) V 366, 25.

Iunceum lectile (flectile *Graevius*, plectile *H.*) IV 358, 7; *Scal.* V 601, 50. **iun-**

ceas macras, graciles V 536, 36 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 316). **iuncias** tenues IV 102, 48; V 462, 11. tenues, graciles V 504, 63.

Iunctio ζεῦξις II 94, 24; III 142, 48; 338, 22; 453, 33. ζυγή II 322, 35. copula IV 358, 6.

Iunctor ζευκτής II 322, 3 (unctor *codd. corr. a e*); III 367, 31. conpactor II 585, 4. **iunctores** ζευκταί III 302, 65; 520, 49. ζευγηλάται III 74, 48. ζεύξιπποι III 173, 58; 241, 5.

Iunctorium (ad collum buculi uel lora quibus boum colla iugo circumligantur) ζεῦγλαι, λέπαδνα, μασχαλιστῆρες (-αι *cod.*) III 262, 51 (*unde ducta*?).

Iunctum ζυγόν (ζυγέν *Buech.*) III 470, 19.

Iunctura ἁρμογή II 245, 8. συναρμογή II 444, 19. συμβολὴ ἐπὶ συναρμογῆς II 442, 3. ζεῦξις III 453, 34; 470, 20; 505, 71. globa(?) III 495, 75; 513, 26 (*v.* globam). commissura IV 358, 8. **unctura** ζεῦξις II 322, 4 (*corr. e*). **iuncturae** ἁρμογαί II 93, 65.

Iunctus ζευχθείς II 93, 54. **iuncta** ζευχθεῖσα II 93, 58. **iuncti** ζευχθέντες II 93, 59; 94, 25. *V.* iunctum.

Iuncus σχοῖνος II 94, 8; III 192, 11; 263, 69; 576, 32. **iuncum** σχοῖνος III 360, 5. **iuncus** ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61; 511, 45; III 301, 23. **iuncum** ὀλόσχοινον III 434, 27. αχειτοχαωρον III 428, 15 (*ubi* σχοῖνον χλωρόν *David, vix recte*). **iuncus** scirpus IV 358, 9; V 305, 40. *V.* flos iunci, cyperus. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 96/97; *Arch.* X 100.

Iuncus quadratus σπάρτος III 263, 72 (*unde*?).

Iunge mulas ζεῦξον τὰς ὁλκάδας III 520, 38; 285, 28 = 656, 8.

Iungit matrimonium copulat IV 414, 25.

Iungla ἡνίαι ζευκτικαί II 94, 5 (iugalia *c g*). *Cf.* uincla iugalia *Verg. Aen.* IV 59.

Iungo ζευγνύω II 93, 60; 322, 1; III 74, 47 (ungo); 142, 44; 261, 16; 407, 66; 453, 35; 505, 70. συνάπτω II 444, 17. **iungis** ζευγνύεις II 93, 61; III 142, 45. **iungit** ζευγνύει II 94, 3; III 142, 46. ἐνζευγνύει III 407, 72. innectit IV 531, 29. **ingit** carminat, pangit (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 408) IV 353, 48. **iungimus** ζευγνύομεν III 142, 49; 407, 68. **iungunt** ζευγνύουσιν II 94, 4. **iungam** copulem IV 531, 18; V 462, 5. **iunge** ζεῦξον II 93, 56; III 4, 36; 142, 47; 407, 65. **iungito** ζεῦξον II 94, 1. **iungite** ζεύξατε II 93, 62; III 407, 67. **iungitote** ζεύξατε II 93, 63. **iungere** ἁρμόσαι II 93, 64. **iungam** ζεύξω II 93, 55. **iunximus** ἐζεύξαμεν III 407, 70. **iunxerunt** ἔζευξαν III 407, 69. **iunguntur** ζευχθῶσιν II 93, 57. **iunctum est** ἐζευκται III 407, 71.

Iunior νεώτερος II 94, 12; 376, 10. posterior, minor IV 448, 46 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 409; VI 304). minor IV 102, 52. **iuniores** νεώτεροι II 94, 13. moderniores V 570, 23. *V.* iuuenis.

Iunipirum ἄρκευθος II 244, 48 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 8). **iuniperum** ἀρκευθίς III 358, 55. ἄρκευθος III 428, 54. **iuniperus** ἄρκευθος III 264, 8. **iuniperi** aceuthis (ἀρκευθίς) III 192, 17. **iuniperus** argentes III 551, 27. **iunipirum** ἀχράς II 254, 32. **iuniperum** similis taxo V 366, 1. **iunipirus** genus ligni IV 530, 52; V 305, 26. **inipyrus** genus ligni V 303, 22. **iuniperum** (*ita b.* iumentorum *alii*) genus palmae II 584, 55 (*cf. Gallée* 361). *V.* agalicon, baca iuniperi, pomas iuniperi, sabina.

Iunix δάμαλις II 94, 30.

Iuno Ἥρα II 94, 20; 325, 38; III 8, 61; 83, 16; 144, 60; 289, 45; 348, 25; 393, 45; 408, 49; 470, 21; 492, 71. **Iunonis** τῆς Ἥρας II 94, 31.

Iuno Lucina Ἥρα Εἰλείθυια III 291, 10. Εἰλείθυια III 168, 4.

Iunonia hospitia Carthaginem dixit quam Iuno diligebat IV 448, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 671/2).

Iuno regina Ἥρα βασίλισσα III 168, 3; 236, 60; 291, 9.

Iuno Saturnia Saturni et Opis filia IV 448, 48 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 379).

Iupix (*ita cod.*) *v.* Iapyx.

Iupiter (*vel* Iupp.) Ζεύς II 322, 7; III 167, 35; 236, 35; 242, 15; 343, 49; 408, 47; 453, 36. Iouis II 585, 5. **Iouis** Ζεύς III 8, 28 + 29; 72, 28/29; 348, 11; 393, 31. **Ioppiter Iouis** Ζεύς, Ζεύς (Ζήν *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11) III 289, 44; 520, 39. ὃν ὁ Ζεύς quem **Iouis** III 292, 18. filius Saturni nouissimus V 426, 32 (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46). **Iuppres** nomen est unius gentilium deorum V 462, 13; 504, 64 (*cf.* Iuppiteres *Tertull. apolog.* 14). **Iouis** Διός II 91, 27; III 292, 53; 408, 46. **Ioui** Διί II 91, 28. **Iouem** Δία II 91, 29. Δίαν III 59, 34; 63, 47. Διός **Ioue** V 450, 51. *Cf.* **Iuppiter** νόμοι ἄγραφοι, δίκαια, ὅμοσον II 94, 21 (*h. e.* iura inlitterata *et* iura *cf. e*). *V.* Diespiter, Iouis maximus *et similia.*

Iura dabunt inperabunt IV 448, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). iudicabunt IV 531, 21.

Iura dictantes νομοθέται III 453, 48; 483, 9.

Iuramen *v.* ius iurandum.

Iuramentum ὅρκος II 94, 32; 386, 56; III 277, 4; 453, 37. ὁρκωμόσιον II 386, 60.

Iurans ὀμνύων II 94, 35.

Iurata conspirata IV 531, 20.
Iuraticus scholasticus, iuris peritus *Scal.* V 601, 52 (*v.* iuridicus).
Iuratio ὅρκος III 470, 22. ὁρκωμοσία II 386, 59; III 277, 7.
Iurator *et* **iuratus** ὁμότης ὁ ὀμνύς II 383, 38.
Iuratoria ἐξωμοσία II 94, 44. **iuratoriis** ἐξωμοσίαις II 94, 45.
Iurctum(?) τύμβος II 94, 43.
Iure fori lege saeculari V 504, 68.
Iure ordinario expertus V 662, 50.
Iure pactionis ratione placiti V 504, 67.
Iure (inre *codd.*) **quaerit** legitime quaerit V 504, 33; 571, 1.
Iurgialis contentiosus in lite V 214, 5.
Iurgiosus *v.* probrosus.
Iurgium δίκη, ἀψιμαχία, ἀμφισβήτησις, προπηλακισμός, ἀντιλογία II 94, 23. ἀψιμαχία II 504, 14. μάχη ἡ διὰ λόγων II 365, 40. μάχη II 530, 41; III 453, 38. φιλονεικία II 471, 40. ψυχομαχία II 481, 29. ὕβρις III 276, 52. διαδικασία II 270, 44. uadimonium, lis IV 358, 11. contentio, rixa V 305, 27. lis, contentio, rixa IV 530, 53. lex (lis?), contentio uel rixa IV 102, 43 (iurgia). lex, contentioris (contentio, rixa?) IV 102, 29. lex (lis?), contentio IV 102, 41. rixa, contentio IV 358, 12. litigium IV 245, 49. **iurgio** incursatione *Plac.* V 29, 14 = V 79, 14 (*ubi* incusatione *Loewe*). lite V 536, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 404). **iurgia** lites IV 102, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* X 95?).
Iurgo μάχομαι II 365, 43. ἀψιμαχῶ II 255, 3. διαδικάζομαι II 270, 46. βλασφημῶ II 258, 6; III 453, 39; 483, 31. **iurgat** ἀψιμαχεῖ II 94, 26. litigat, rixat IV 358, 10. pugnat IV 530, 54. **iurgant** pugnant V 305, 28.
Iuridica sententia νόμιμος, δικαία III 453, 40. δικαία, νόμιμος III 483, 2.
Iuridicialis δικαιολογικός, αἰτιολογικός II 94, 51. *V.* causidicus.
Iuridicus δικαιολόγος III 298, 7; 492, 17; 514, 33. δικολόγος III 408, 61. δικαιοδότης II 94, 52; 277, 18. ιαμας (νομικός?) III 362, 76. ueridicus II 584, 58. **iuredicus** scolasticus (*v.* iuraticus) V 635, 36.
Iuris consultum δικαιοδοσία III 336, 37.
Iuris consultus νομικός III 285, 9 = 656, 5; 453, 41; 531, 2. legis doctor II 584, 56. iuris peritus IV 102, 33; 358, 13. ut uitulus qui arare iam potest, dictus a iuuando V 305, 36 (*v.* iuuencus, *quacum glossa haec est contaminata: cf. Gallée* 351, *ubi forma non contam. exhibetur*).
Iurisdictio νομοθεσία II 376, 64. δικαιοδοσία II 277, 17; III 276, 46; 453, 42; 483, 58. δικαιολογία III 336, 36.
Iuris doctores αὐθένται τῶν νόμων II 94, 53/54.
Iuris peritus νομικώτατος, νομομαθής II 94, 50. νόμων ἔμπειρος II 376, 69. νομικὸς ὁ νόμους εἰδώς II 376, 56. νόμων ἔμπειρος, νομικός III 276, 32. νομικός III 199, 7; 285, 8 = 656, 5; 453, 43; 482, 13; 501, 7; 531, 1. νόμος (νομικός?), πολιτευόμενος III 475, 63. lege doctor (*ubi* legis *Loewe*, doctus *cod. Werth. Gallée* 361) II 584, 57. legis doctor IV 245, 47. **iure peritus** qui ius tractat IV 414, 26. καὶ τῷ νομικῷ et **iuris perito** III 212, 19 = 228, 17 = 648, 4 (νομικοῖς . . peritis). **iuris periti** redboran (*AS.*) V 367, 19.
Iuris praefectus lege sublimatus V 504, 65.
Iuris prudens νομικός III 285, 10 = 656, 5; 531, 3.
Iuris studiosus νομικός III 285, 7 = 656, 5; 530, 77.
Iuro ὄμνυμι II 383, 9. ὀμνύω II 94, 34; III 78, 25; 408, 29; 453, 44; 501, 24. ὁρκῶ III 277, 5. **iuras** ὀμνύεις II 94, 36; III 408, 30. **iurat** ὄμνυσιν II 94, 37. ὀμνύει II 94, 22. **iuramus** ὀμνύομεν III 408, 31. **iura** ὄμοσον II 383, 35; III 408, 28. **iurabam** ὤμνυον II 94, 41. **iurabas** ὤμνυες II 94, 42. **iurabamus** ὠμνύομεν II 94, 47. **iurabatis** ὠμνύετε II 94, 49. **iurabant** ὤμνυον II 94, 33. **iuraui** ὤμοσα II 482, 12; III 81, 37; 166, 4; 343, 46; 408, 35; 453, 45. **iurasti** ὤμοσας II 94, 48; III 166, 5; 408, 32. **iurauit** ὤμοσεν II 94, 46; III 7, 50; 81, 46; 408, 36. **iurauimus** ὠμόσαμεν II 94, 39; III 166, 7; 408, 34. **iurauistis iurastis** ὠμόσατε II 94, 38. **iurauerunt** ὤμοσαν II 94, 40; III 7, 59; 166, 6; 408, 33. *V.* in leges iurare, liquide iuro, per uitam iurat, Iuppiter.
Ius δίκαιον II 277, 22. δίκαιον, νόμος II 94, 55. ἐξουσία II 547, 50. lex, scriptura IV 358, 15. **iure** δικαίως II 277, 27. iuste IV 102, 47. merito V 535, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 394). **iura** leges, decreta aut iustitia uel tractatus IV 102, 31. *V.* ius 2, si iure est, infitiale ius, in ius uocat, Iupiter.
Ius ζωμός (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 323, 2 (*GR. L.* I 32, 10). ζωμός II 526, 43; III 4, 40; 14, 34; 87, 25; 142, 57; 184, 2; 254, 67; 314, 30; 470, 23; 520, 60. ζέμα III 521, 18. ζωμός II 94, 54 (*v.* ius). νόμος, ζωμός II 502, 16. ζωμός, δίκαιον II 544, 4. **ex iure** ζωμευτόν III 314, 64; 520, 61. *V.* ius 1.

Ius amicitiae uiolauit V 662, 24.
Iuscellarius *ζωμοποιός* III 470, 24. *ζωμε⟨υ⟩τής* (*ubi ζωμίτης vel ζωμεψέτης Vulc.*) II 95, 3.
Iuscellatas *διὰ ζωμοῦ* III 219, 2 (*h. e.* ofellas) = 233, 55 = 653, 11 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 362).
Ius ciuile *νόμιμον πολιτικόν* II 376, 59. *νόμιμον* III 276, 34; 453, 47; 482, 44. *δίκαιον πολιτικόν* II 94, 57 (*cf. δίκαιον πολιτικόν* **iustum ciuile** III 336, 43). est quod quisque populus uel ciuitas sibi proprie constituit V 548, 20.
Ius dico *δικαιολογῶ* III 453, 46; 483, 29.
Ius fetiale dicitur quod a sacerdotibus sumebatur V 657, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 695; X 14).
Ius iurandum *ὅρκος, ὁρκωμοσία* II 94, 56. *ὅρκος* II 386, 56; 500, 37; 526, 38; 544, 8; III 78, 27; 277, 4. *ὁρκωμόσιον* II 386, 60; III 209, 21. *Cf.* iuris iuramen *Scal.* V 602, 32. **ius iurandum** iuratio IV 102, 34. foedus, id est pacis iuramentum IV 245, 50.
Ius liberorum est cum mater filii d ** hereditatem accipit V 548, 18.
Ius ordinarium *νόμιμος ἀγωγή* II 530, 55. legitima quaestio II 584, 53.
Ius praetorium iuris praetorii, iuri praetorio, ius praetorium, o ius praetorium, ab hoc iure praetorio *Plac.* V 27, 1 = V 79, 15 (*ubique* pistor-).
Iusquiamus (*v. Loewe GL. N.* 119) *v.* hyoscyamum.
Ius Quiritium ius Romanorum; Romani enim sunt Quirites IV 358, 16. ius Romanorum, qui⟨a⟩ Romani Quirites ⟨sunt⟩ V 305, 37. *V.* ex iure Qu.
Iussio *κέλευσις* II 347, 27. *κέλευμα* III 408, 3. **iussionem** *κέλευσιν* III 408, 6. **iussiones** *κελεύματα* III 408, 8.
Iusso pro iussu V 643, 28 (*Non.* 130, 9).
Iusso Dianae *κελεύσει Ἀρτέμιδος* III 524, 37.
Iussor *κελευστής* II 347, 28. hortator clamando in opere II 585, 3.
Iussoriam rem (iussorium?) praeceptio IV 414, 24. **iussorianem** praeceptio *Scal.* V 601, 51.
Iussorium lex praecepti V 462, 14; 504, 66.
Iussus praeceptus IV 530, 27. **iussa** *κελευσθέντα, κελευσθεῖσα* II 94, 60. **iussum** *κελευσθέν, κέλευσμα* II 94, 61. **iussae** *κελευσθεῖσαι* II 95, 1. *V.* iubeo.
Iussus *κέλευσις* II 347, 27; 488, 56; 538, 29; 550, 41. *κέλευσις, κέλευμα* II 511, 56.
Iusta usurpatio *δικαία ψῆφος* III 453, 49; 482, 30.
Iustiaria *v.* mercurialis.
Iusti dies sunt continui XXX V 214, 7 (*Festus Pauli p.* 103, 17).
Iustidium *ἀρχοντικὴ ἡμέρα* II 95, 2 (*ἀργητικὴ Salmas.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 103, 16.
Iustificatio *δικαίωσις* II 277, 26; III 276, 50. **iustificationes** *δικαιώματα* III 408, 53.
Iustificatus *δεδικαιωμένος* II 266, 59.
Iustifico *δικαιῶ* II 277, 25.
Iustitia *δικαιοσύνη* II 277, 21; III 9, 23; 276, 51; 348, 41; 408, 52; 453, 50. *ὁσιότης* II 388, 8. *ἀλήθεια post* II 95, 12. *δικαίωμα* II 555, 53. *Cf.* **iustitium** *δικαιοσύνη* II 530, 53 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 83, 2 *et* iniustitium). **iustitia** clementia, aequitas IV 448, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523). **iustitiae** *δικαιοσύνη* III 394, 2 (*an nominativus ponendus?*).
Iustitium luctus publicus IV 102, 36; 245, 52; V 305, 39. luctus puplicus unde frontem denique iustitium indicitur V 570, 24 (*scr.* unde Fronto: denique *e. q. s. cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 8; 120). luctum publicum siue publici iuris silentium V 214, 6. *V.* iustitia.
Iustus *δίκαιος post* II 92, 59; II 277, 23; III 14, 8; 86, 77; 136, 18; 178, 2; 250, 40; 331, 27; 338, 15; 408, 51; 453, 51; 492, 25; 514, 48. *ὅσιος* II 388, 7. *νόμιμος* III 332, 31. **iustum** *δίκαιον* II 95, 4; 277, 22. *νόμιμον* III 336, 38; 531, 24. *τέλειον* III 323, 50. aequum, rationale IV 358, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 426). **iusta** *νόμιμα* II 376, 57. **iustis** aequalibus IV 448, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 508). *Cf. δίκαιον πολιτικόν* **iustum** ciuile III 336, 43 (*v.* ius ciuile). *V.* plus iusto.
Iutia (?) lactare *Scal.* V 602, 12 (illicere?). *Al.* iacia lactucae *adnotat Vulc.* Iuuare delectare *H.* Iubila laetare *Buech.*
Iuturna *ὄνομα θεᾶς* II 384, 20. **Diuturna** *Συνεργός* III 168, 52. **Iuturna** cooperator II 584, 48 (*ex συνεργός versa*).
Iuuamen *ὠφέλεια* II 482, 61. *ὄνησις* II 384, 13.
Iuuenale pha[r]os (*del. Deuerling*) semper uirens et numquam senescens lumen, ut si de sole dicamus *Plac.* V 27, 13 = V 79, 5 (iuuencula pharos). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 332.
Iuuenalia *νέων ἑορτή* II 376, 5. et **iuuenili⟨a⟩** unum est V 305, 38. *Cf. GR. L.* II 131, 6.
Iuuenalibus armis quae non nisi iuuenibus conpetere (competunt?) IV 449, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 518).
Iuuenalis *νεωτερικός* II 94, 10; 376, 11.

Iuuenca *δάμαλις* II 266, 19. *μοσχάς* II 373, 27. **iuuencam** iuuenem puellam *Plac.* V 28, 34 = V 79, 4.

Iuuencus *μόσχος, δάμαλις* II 95, 10. *μόσχος* II 373, 26. bos qui iam a uitulis discessit et labores hominum iuuat V 213, 47 (*cf. Varro l. l.* V 96). taurus IV 102, 37; 358, 19; V 305, 33. **iuuenum** (iuuenci *David*) **uaccae** *ταῦροι δαμάλαι*(?) III 432, 19. *V.* iuris consultus.

Iuuenesco *νεάζω* II 375, 21.

Iuuenile *νεωτερικόν* II 94, 11. *V.* iuuenalia.

Iuuenilitas iuuentus V 642, 52 (*Non.* 123, 6, *ubi* iuuenitas *ed.*).

Iuuenis *νεώτερος* II 94, 14; III 348, 77. *νεανίσκος* II 375, 23; 557, 36; III 11, 33; 84, 71; 181, 28; 249, 36. *νέος ἄνθρωπος* II 375, 48. *νέος* III 77, 60; 374, 76; 500, 61. *νεανίας* II 375, 22; III 328, 63. *ἀντίπαις* II 230, 9. **iuuenes** *νεώτεροι* II 94, 15. heroes, fortes uiri IV 449, 2; V 601, 53 (iuuenestres fortes uiri). **iuuenior** id est senior in iuuentute V 423, 48 (*de dialog.*). *V.* iunior.

Iuuenor *νεωτερίζω* II 376, 12; III 453, 52; 483, 34 (*add.* Horat. in arte [264]).

Iuuenta *ἥβη* (iumenta *cod.*) III 291, 27. aetas prima IV 449, 3 (*gl. Verg.*). **iuuentae** iuuenili aetate (?) IV 531, 3. *V.* iuuentus, Iolinta.

Iuuentabilis beneficus V 213, 24; 214, 1. *V.* inuitabilis.

Iuuentas *ἥβη* II 95, 9; III 9, 32 (*dea*). *νεότης* II 375, 52. *νεολαία* II 375, 44. ipsa aetas IV 358, 20. **Iuuenta[ti]s** nomen deae apud paganos V 570, 25. **iuuentas** aetas siue dea iuuentutis, sed melius accipitur aetas, sicut aput Virgilium (*Aen.* VIII 160): tunc (tum *codd. Verg.; at cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 659) mihi gena istillat flore iuuentus (*scr.* genas uestibat fl. iuuentas) V 213, 48.

Iuuentent *νεωτερίσωσιν* II 94, 19 (*v. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 308).

Iuuentus *νεολαία* II 94, 16; 95, 11; III 453, 53; 483, 47. *νεότης* II 375, 52. *ἥβη* III 175, 18/19. multitudo iuuenum II 584, 59. **iuuentus iuuentas iuuenta** iuuentus iuuenum multitudo, Iuuentas dea iuuentutis, iuuenta ipsa nostra aetas est: sed nostri in plerisque locis aliter posuerunt *Plac.* V 28, 10 = V 79, 6 (iuuentus iuuenta iuuentas . . . Iuuenta dea . . . Iuuentas ipsa: *cf. Isid. Diff.* 310; *GR. L.* IV 200, 17; *Suet. Diff.* 274, 10; *Serv. in Aen.* I 590; IV 32. *Non.* 433, 13). **iuuentus** multi iuuenes dicuntur, **iuuentas** unius hominis aetas. dicunt autem poetae **Iuuenta⟨m⟩** ipsa⟨m⟩ dea⟨m⟩, ut Graeci[ae] dicunt aut Iunonis filia, uxor Herculis, a qua Iunium mensem appellatum in libris Fastorum (VI 65) legimus V 522, 41 (*turbata: cf. GR. L.* VII 124, 7; 276, 14; *suppl.* 281, 15). **iuuentus** (*vel* -tas) iuuenum multitudo IV 358, 21. adoliscentia II 585, 2. **iuuentus** (*vel* -tas) aetas prima IV 102, 51. **iuuentutis** *νεολαίας* II 94, 17. **iuuentuti** *νεολαίᾳ* II 94, 18. **iuuentutem** *νεολαίαν* II 94, 9.

Iuuo *βοηθῶ* II 94, 7. *ὠφελῶ* II 483, 4. **iuuat** *ὠφελεῖ* II 482, 60. *ἀρέσκει, ἥδει, τέρπει, ὠφελεῖ, βοηθεῖ* II 94, 6. *τέρπει* II 95, 5. delectat, prodest *Plac.* V 27, 3 = V 79, 16 (prode est). delectat, libet *Plac.* V 79, 3; IV 102, 32; 530, 9. delectat V 536, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 255). **iuues** adiuues IV 531, 25. **iuuabit** delectabit IV 448, 41 (*Aen.* I 203?); V 367, 12. **iuuauit** *ὤνησεν* (iuuabit *ὀνήσει e*) II 95, 7 (*cf.* 8). **iuuit** *ὀνήσει* (*ὤνησεν e*) II 95, 8 (*cf.* 7).

Iuxta *πλησίον* II 95, 12; 410, 6; III 453, 54. *κατά* II 339, 33. *ἐγγύς* II 283, 31. *ἔγγιστα* II 283, 15. prope, circa, erga, paene IV 358, 22 (*v.* paene). prope IV 530, 58. iuxta **iuxtim** V 643, 8 (*Non.* 127, 32).

Iuxta mare *ἀγχίαλος* II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Iuxta oppidum prope carceres *Plac.* V 28, 27 = V 79, 17. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 143; *Festus Pauli p.* 184, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 100.

Iuxta te habito *παροικῶ σοι* II 399, 2. *Cf. παροικῶ* **iuxta** uel prope **habito** III 268, 26.

Iuxta terram uolitans *πρὸς τῇ γῇ πετόμενος* III 257, 34.

Iuxtim *v.* iuxta.

Ixionis Vergilius (*Georg.* III 38): tortosque Ixionis angues V 214, 8.

K.

K caput V 571, 27. calumniae V 571, 28. *Cf. GR. L.* I 10, 12, *ut alia mittam.*

Kappa ka III 524, 4.

Kyrie eleison domine miserere nobis V 413, 58 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 22; *passim*). *Reliqua vide sub littera* C.

L.

Laba⟨n⟩ dealbatio IV 103, 36; 105, 25 (*ubi* Lauan *a*). *Cf. Onom. sacra* 8, 6.

Labarum bandus (*v.* bandum) uel sceptrum V 505, 7. segn (*AS.*) V 368, 25. **labara** forte signa sunt et uexilla V 655, 42. *Cf. Bruckner, Sprache der Langob. p.* 202. *V.* uexillum.

Labat titubat IV 358, 23. deficit uel uacillat IV 104, 14; V 305, 55. labitur, natat (nutat?) IV 449, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 492). tremit uel nutat *a post* IV 105, 43. **labet** succumbet. Lucanus (II 291): terra labet V 214, 34. *V.* libo.

Labefacio ὀλισθοποιῶ II 382, 18. **labefacit** commouet, concutit, conuellit IV 533, 1. commouet, conuellit uel subducit IV 358, 24. commouit, conuellit, concutit V 305, 50. **labefacere** dissoluere IV 103, 37; *a post* IV 105, 40. **labefecit** loco mouit, uitiauit V 536, 57 (*Ter. Ad.* 244).

Labefactat ἀνατρέπει, σαλεύει II 120, 13. subuertit aut foedat IV 103, 30. **labefactare** circumuenire, conquassare uel euertere IV 103, 34; 104, 37/36. subuertere IV 253, 24. **labefactari** corruere, infirmari siue corrumpi V 553, 42. temptari, sollicitari V 536, 64 (*Ter. Eun.* 509 labefactarier).

Labefactor praedator IV 358, 25 (*ubi* lauator *W. Heraeus Hermae t.* XXI *p.* 426 *coll. schol. in Horat. Ep.* I 16, 60 *et Petronio c.* 140 *ex emendatione Savaronis*).

Labefio ὀλισθαίνω II 382, 17.

Labella *v.* libella.

Labellum χειλάριον II 476, 10.

Labellum λουτηρίσκος II 362, 52. ὅλκιον III 325, 16.

Labente die transeunte die IV 103, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 77).

Labentes maculantes (uacillantes? *at cf.* labes macula) IV 531, 61; V 305, 60. cadentes IV 253, 19. **labentis** ruentis siue nutantis IV 103, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 318); *a post* IV 105, 40. **labentia** conlabentia IV 359, 48. **labentibus** praetereuntibus IV 103, 39; *a post* IV 105, 40; 449, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283; II 14); 359, 49. transeuntibus *Plac.* V 79, 21 = 111, 43.

Laber id est acrione, id est scaria (= escaria) III 540, 45. sion **laber** id est berida (= berula) III 577, 23. **lauer[i]** id est sion III 567, 36. *V.* lariones, turio, berola. *Cf. Herm.* XXXIII *p.* 399, 257.

Labes λύμη III 453, 55; 484, 74. ὄλισθος (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 382, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 6). ὄλισθος II 496, 2; 519, 16; 540, 64; 553, 25. ruina IV 531, 56 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 97). macula, crimen uel emersio (emersiones *libri plerique*) IV 358, 28. euersiones aut morbus aut aegritudo aut interitus IV 103, 24; 531, 55. pernicies, calamitas IV 106, 6; 449, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 97). exitium, calamitas IV 414, 37. ignominia, turpitudo IV 359, 14. ignominia, turpitudo, derisiones V 553, 49. ruinae, macula uel pestilentiae V 305, 57. **labe** (?) ruinae uel maculae IV 103, 33; *a post* IV 104, 18. sorde IV 253, 15; 531, 60. *V.* limus.

Labescit mouet, conuellitur IV 358, 29. mouetur uel compellitur (conu.?) IV 104, 16; V 305, 61. commouet uel conuellitur IV 533, 2. conuellit, mouetur V 214, 33. commouetur V 214, 32. mouet, conuellet V 463, 3. fortunam qui perdit IV 105, 34. **labescit** (*vel* labiscit) fortunam perdit IV 532, 40; V 306, 12; 370, 19. **labescitur** mouetur V 214, 30. conuellitur V 214, 31. **labiscitur** discurrit, diducitur (ded.?) V 462, 21. discurrit, diducitur, conuellit V 505, 2. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 143; *Sittl Arch.* I 492.

Labilis lubricus IV 105, 31; 253, 50; 531, 59.

Labina lapsum (*vel* labrum) inferens (*cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 4) IV 103, 28; 105, 38; 532, 43; V 214, 35; 462, 22; 463, 5; 603, 2; 614, 39. labsum (labrum *cod.*) inferens, hoc est sepulchrum V 505, 3. aquae per uiam (per uium *codd.*), alluuiones V 214, 36. lapsum ⟨inferens⟩, limum terrae V 505, 1; 462, 20 (lapso). *V.* lubricus. *Cf. Diez* II^c avalange.

Labium χεῖλος II 476, 11; III 350, 57; 470, 25. labellum IV 360, 2. labellum superius, orificium oris V 629, 42 (*cf.* labrum 1). conca *Diez 'Altrom. Gloss.'* (1865) *p.* 7. **labia** χείλη III 12, 24 (labra *ex* labia *corr.*); 85, 48; 175, 24; 349, 35; 394, 40; 409, 56; 491, 15; 555, 64; 620, 22. *V.* terrogiata.

Labor κόπος *post* II 121, 56; III 453, 56; 470, 26. κόπος καὶ πόνος III 237, 57. κάματος II 338, 2; III 453, 57. κακοπάθεια II 336, 53; 490, 6. **labore** κακοπαθείᾳ III 119, 20 = 223, 12 = 644, 1. *V.* labos, patiens sum laboris, e labore animi, solisque labores.

Labor ὀλισθαίνω (labior *cod. corr. a e*) II 382, 17. **labitur** ὀλισθαίνει (ὀλισθαινω *cod. corr. e*) II 120, 14. cadit IV 253, 7. uacillat, deducitur, cadit IV

358, 30. soluitur aut cadit IV 254, 2 (*c* luitur soluitur *et* labitur cadit *ducit Warren, non recte*). soluitur aut cadit aut fugit IV 105, 20; 531, 58; *c post* 105, 16. fugit V 306, 11. uacillat V 305, 45. **labebantur** cadebant IV 103, 35; *a post* IV 105, 28. **labsus sum** ὤλισθα III 409, 50. **lapsus est** ὤλισθεν III 409, 49; 453, 77. ὠλίσθησεν III 7, 52. ruinatus est IV 531, 57. *V.* lapsus.

Laboriosus κακοπαθής II 120, 15; III 334, 64; 373, 70; 497, 1; 527, 55. μοχθηρός II 373, 34. καματηρός III 178, 59; 251, 16. καματώδης III 180, 37. ἐπίπονος II 310, 29. sollicitus IV 358, 33. est qui laborem subfert et qui infert II 585, 22. **laboriosum** ubi laboretur V 643, 52 (*Non.* 133, 21). *V.* aegrotus.

Laboro κάμνω II 338, 7; III 150, 1. κοπιῶ II 353, 22. koro (= κοπιῶ?) III 76, 37. **laboras** κάμνεις III 150, 2. **labora** κάμνε III 150, 3.

Labos labor sicut honos honor IV 103, 25; 531, 62 (labus); V 214, 37; 306, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 253). labor IV 253, 8; V 370, 9. miseria, aerumna, labor IV 358, 31. *V.* labor.

Labratum ἀσπαστικὸν βασιλέως II 120, 8. φίλημα βασιλικόν II 120, 9. *V.* brocchus.

Labrosus πρόχειλος II 424, 38. χειλάς (χειλίας *H.*) III 330, 38. grandia labia habens II 585, 29. *V.* brocchus.

Labrum χεῖλος II 476, 11. χεῖλος, λουτήρ II 120, 16 (*cf. mrg.*). **labra** χείλη III 85, 48; 247, 40; 310, 45. **labris** labris (labiis?) V 421, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist* XI 24). *Cf.* **labrum** inferium(!) IV 532, 18 (*Don. in Eun.* II 344; *GR. L.* VII 116, 5; 277, 26; *Isid.* XI 1, 50; *Diff.* 336). *V.* labrum 2.

Labrum λουτήρ II 362, 51; 500, 40; 544, 12; III 325, 13; 368, 32; 529, 32. λεκάνη, λουτήρ II 547, 58. pila, urna in qua mortui ponuntur V 505, 6. *V.* labrum 1.

Labrusca ἀγριάμπελος II 120, 12; 217, 14; III 264, 69; 300, 48; 428, 51; 506, 50. ἀναδενδράς II 120, 11. χαμαιδάφνη II 120, 10. uua quae in saepibus nascitur IV 103, 26; 532, 1 (lambr.). uua siluatica V 214, 38. uitis siluestris, dicta quod in labris rubi nascuntur V 214, 39 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 3). uitis agrestis, uua quae in sepis(!) nascitur V 462, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 7). uitis agrestis V 370, 6. uitis agrestis, uua quae in saepe nascitur V 505, 4. uitis (uestis *cod.*) siluestris V 306, 45. *V.* agrestis hoc est **lambrusca** III 542, 20 (*cf.* 19). *Cf. Non.* 449, 10; *Arch.* III 274.

Labyrinthus (laberintus *libri*) locus in Creta insula, parietibus obscuris circumtextus, quem aedificauit Daedalus artifex *Plac.* V 31, 6 = V 79, 22 = V 112, 4. **labirinthum** aedificium tortuosum mechanica arte constructum a Daedalo, ubi sine adiutorio cuiuslibet semper uoces resonabant et si quis in eo ingrediebatur egredi nequaquam sine filo foris ligato ualebat propter ambages [anfractus ambago circuitus, anfractus tortuosus], uel domus Minotauri, cuiusdam monstri *a post* IV 103, 26. **labirintes** (-us *b*) domus Minotauri cuius (!) monstri, sic fluxum (flexum?) [in] aedificium [a]ut intrare tantum, non exire liceat IV 532, 2. **laboranti** domus munita cuiusdam monstri V 542, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 588; *Isid.* XV 2, 36.

Lac γάλα II 261, 9; 507, 49; III 248, 27; 398, 14; 563, 67. lacte V 462, 25. **lacte** γάλα II 120, 35 (lactem); III 15, 5; 87, 53; 175, 68; 184, 55; 364, 12; 470, 27. **lactis** (lacte?) γάλα III 546, 36; 591, 27; 612, 42; 624, 67. ὀπός III 593, 44; 615, 8; 29; 627, 31. **lactos** γάλα III 583, 28. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Lacan (*vel* lucan) uel puluinar, templum V 369, 28 (lacunar?).

Lacatio *v.* locatio.

Lacatismus (lactacismus *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) laqueus, decipula *Scal.* V 602, 58 (*cf. Osb. p.* 305, *ubi* laquetismus).

Lacatorium χαλαστικόν III 206, 44 (laxatorium *Funck Arch.* VIII 379).

Lacca *v.* ancusa.

Laccarius λακκάριος II 358, 13. **laccarii** λακκάριοι III 485, 16. λακκαῖοι III 453, 58. *Cf. Arch.* I 286.

Laccus λάκκος II 358, 15. κρήνη ὅπου ῥέει ὕδωρ II 355, 16 (lacus *a*). piscina, lacus II 585, 34. *V.* lacus.

Laccus uinarius ὑπολήνιον II 466, 49. **laccuuinarius** uas subtorquum (sub torculari *Loewe*) II 585, 33.

Lac coagulatum trumuodis(?) III 577, 61.

Lacebra *v.* lecebra.

Lacellago *v.* laurus, lucilligine.

Lacenter *v.* lacertus.

Lacer cur⟨t⟩atis auribus V 462, 26 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 1). curatus(!) auribus (uel artatis auribus *add. m.* 2) V 505, 8. **lacerum** πεπληγμένον II 120, 27. laniatum, debilem IV 253, 16. con⟨s⟩cissum (*corr. c*), laceratum IV 533, 9; V 305, 48. *V.* laceratum.

Lacer dusclades inguinaria V 629, 44 (*obscura: cf. Osb.* 329: lacerdus clades inguinaria: *item gl. Sal.* λακκόπεδα *ex Hesych. confert Buech.*).

Laceratum quod uulgo laciniosum dicunt (*vel* dicitur) IV 358, 36; V 462, 40. *Cf.* **lacertum** con⟨s⟩cissum (*v.* lacer) uel brachium IV 358, 37 (*cf.* lacertus).

Lacerna (*vel* luc.) ἐφεστρίς III 21, 32; 92, 65; 370, 19. ἐφεστρίς, ἐξαπτίς, φελώνη III 272, 56 (*unde*?). φελόνη (= φαινόλη) III 193, 7. filoninberin (φελόνιν, βίρριν = birrus?) II 523, 7. stola uel uestis IV 104, 27. **lacernum** stola uel uestis IV 104, 2; 253, 6; 532, 10; V 111, 9; 462, 28. **lacerna** genus cucullae suptilis IV 105, 30; V 463, 7. genus cocullae V 602, 63. cappa episcopi V 306, 52. cauerna(? *v.* paenula) IV 358, 39. haecilae (*vel* hecile, *AS.*) uel lotha (*AS.*) V 368, 36. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 14.

Lacero σπαράσσω II 435, 19; III 159, 13. saepius uulnero V 553, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 41). **lacerat** σπαράττει II 120, 25. laniat, laciniat (*vel* lacinat) IV 358, 35 (= lancinat: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 237). **lacer⟨ar⟩e** (*suppl. d e*) membra discerpere IV 358, 38. *V.* rodit.

Lacerta σαύρα II 120, 24 (*v. margo*); III 19, 3; 90, 76; 189, 49; 259, 43; 431, 53 (?). σαῦρος III 256, 49 (lacertus); 320, 41. adexe saxonice V 306, 54. adexe (*AS.*) V 418, 66 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 7). **lacertus** σαῦρος τὸ ἑρπετόν II 430, 3. κορκόδριλος III 433, 13. **lacertae** genus serpentium uiridum V 306, 46. *Cf.* κολεοι (κολιοί *David*) **lacerta,** sarda III 436, 58. κολιοι **lacerta** III 186, 40. κωλαιοι **lacertae** III 17, 11. κολιοι **lacerti** III 318, 11 (κώλιοι *Boucherie,* κολίαι *Vulc.*); 356, 8; 498, 11; 526, 52. κολίας **lacerti** (lacertas?) III 89, 24. *V.* lacertus.

Lacertuosus musculosus IV 358, 41; V 462, 31; 505, 9. *V.* neruosus et lacertuosus. *Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII.

Lacertus βραχίων ὁ τῆς χειρός II 259, 61. βραχίονος μῦς II 259, 62. μῦς βραχίονος ἤτοι χειρός II 374, 24. μῦς III 351, 7; 500, 29; 569, 17. ἀγκών III 248, 4. brachium IV 103, 42; 532, 3; V 111, 7. muscula brachiorum V 462, 29. **lacertum** brachium IV 532, 4; V 305, 47. **lacerti** μύες βραχιόνων II 120, 26. μύες III 12, 41; 85, 69; 310, 72; 349, 50; 351, 8; 394, 54; 409, 58. murices in brachiis IV 103, 43; 532, 5 (murici); V 111, 8; 370, 42; 462, 27 (*de* murices *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 141). murices in brachiis: **lacerti** et **tori** (tauri *cod.*) unum est, id est quod indurat in humeris taurorum V 306, 5. **lacertis** musculis brachiorum aut genus piscium IV 253, 26; V 571, 31. brachiis seu muricibus V 462, 32. murici⟨bus⟩ in brachiis V 542, 38. murices(!) brachiorum V 462, 30. **lacertos** musculos brachiorum uel genus piscium IV 358, 40. *Cf.* **lacenter** (lacertis?) brach⟨i⟩a † oratia (fortia *Hildebrand.* murices? brachia *H.*) V 306, 17. *Cf.* laceratum, lacerta.

Lacessantes ἀκροβολίζοντες II 120, 28 (-entes *e*).

Lacessitus gigraemid (*vel* gigremid, *AS.*) V 369, 26.

Lacesso προσερεθίζω II 417, 34. προκαλοῦμαι II 418, 16. **lacessit** προκαλεῖται, συμβάλλει II 120, 30. lacerat, prouocat IV 253, 33. prouocat uel frequenter lacerat V 421, 65 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 52 (*item*). prouocat, inritat uel lacerat IV 358, 43. prouocat, exasperat IV 532, 45. prouocat uel iniurias agit IV 103, 40; 532, 46 (iniuriis). prouoca[ui]t V 306, 38. exasperat (exsuperat *codd. praeter a*) IV 104, 20. inrogat, elicit, inritat IV 358, 44. gremid (*vel* graemid, *AS.*) V 368, 48. **lacessat** maledicit, detrahit IV 414, 32. **lacessunt** in[te]ritant (*cf. tamen Schuchardt* '*Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil.*' 1899 *p.* 419) IV 105, 23. **lacessere** metaphora a canibus uel a feris, quae solent lacerando prouocare. uerbum coniugationis tertiae correptae *Plac.* V 31, 4 = V 79, 25 = V 112, 3. conuiciis pro⟨uo⟩care, maledicere V 536, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 16). prouocare V 643, 56 (*Non.* 133, 31). **lacessire** prouocare aut inritare IV 103, 41. iniuriare IV 104, 18. **lacessam** uocabo *Plac.* V 30, 2 = V 79, 24 = V 111, 41. **lacessemus** προκαλεσόμεθα II 120, 29.

Lac ferulae *v.* galba.

Lachesis Λάχεσις III 237, 36.

Lacinia κράσπεδον II 120, 31; 354, 46; 497, 6; III 323, 62; 453, 59; 485, 5; 498, 18; 527, 18. ἀπόσπασμα πλήθους II 240, 44. ora uel finis uestimenti V 505, 18. extrema uestimenti V 553, 44. ora uestimenti V 571, 32.

Lacinio *vel* **lacino** *v.* lacero, lancino.

Laciniosus προύνικος III 373, 71. **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, unde corruptus sermo loquitur lacin[i]osum(?) V 505, 12; 523, 23. pannosum IV 253, 42; 359, 11 (laniosum). **lacinosum** pannosum V 370, 12; 305, 58 (lacenosum). **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, indecorum, lacin[i]osus (!) IV 104, 24. pannosum, laceratum V 505, 27; 603, 15 (*v.* lacer). longum(?) aut pannosum IV 533, 5. **lacinosa** uulnerata V 368, 4. **laciniosa** slitendae (*AS.*) V 420, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 11). *V.* laceratum.

Lacinus nomen latronis V 553, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 552).

Lacit captat, suadet IV 253, 41. inlicit, incidit (inducit?) V 462, 33. illicit, incidit, captat, decipit V 505, 10. decipit V 523, 17; 571, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 15.

Lac marinum ἀφύη III 436, 63. *V.* apua.

Lacos naues IV 533, 7. *V.* lacus.

Lacrima δάκρυον II 497, 8; 523, 8; 545, 50; III 560, 16; 21 (dacria). **lacrimam** electrum III 520, 22. hac **lacrimae** δάκρυα (singularia non habet) II 266, 3. δάκρυα III 133, 20; 175, 6; 247, 23; 350, 36; 363, 71. *V.* gumen.

Lacrima arboris gumen III 495, 62.

Lacrimis coactis fictis langoribus (pl. *H.*) IV 104, 17; 449, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 196); V 505, 14 (finctis).

Lacrimis oculos suffusa congestis**** IV 449, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Lacrimo δακρύω II 266, 4; III 133, 17; 337, 56; 453, 60. **lacrimor** δακρύω III 491, 52. **lacrimas** δακρύεις III 133, 18. **lacrimat** δακρύει II 120, 32; III 133, 19.

Lactans γαλαθηνός II 261, 10. γαλουχούμενος II 261, 23. θηλάζων III 249, 23; 453, 61. foetus quod adhuc lac sugit II 586, 5. *Cf.* fellibre, lactentes.

Lactantina γαλαθηνός II 261, 10 (lactantia). γαλαθηνόν III 363, 81; 398, 1. **lactantia** beost (*Biestmilch, AS.*) II 585, 9. πηκτή III 315, 15. **lactant⟨in⟩um** γαλαθηνόν III 187, 36.

Lactaria *v.* herba lactaria.

Lactarius γαλακτοπώλης II 261, 11; III 307, 29 (lactearius). lactis uenditor II 585, 30.

Lactas (iactas *cod.*) fraudulenter decipis V 535, 60 (*Ter. Andr.* 912). **lactat** decipit leniter IV 253, 20. decepit, leniter circumuenit V 505, 16 (*cf. Schlee schol. Terent. p.* 46). **lactare** circumuenire V 462, 34; 505, 13. circumuenire [conquassare uel euertere *ad* 37 *pertinent; cf.* labefactat] IV 104, 36 (*quam contaminatam putat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185). circum⟨uenire⟩, fraude uocare. Terentius (*Andr.* 648): nisi me lactasse⟨s⟩ amantem V 215, 2. **lactassis** decipisses V 535, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 648). **lactasis** metaphora[s] ab infantibus IV 253, 28 (*ubi* lactaris *Warren.* lacta sis *H.*). *V.* lacto.

Lactat *v.* baubant.

Lactatus γαλαθηνόν III 470, 28.

Lactatus *v.* iactatus.

Lacte depello ἀπογαλακτίζω II 235, 58. *V.* depello.

Lactena malleum IV 533, 3; *Scal.* V 603, 36 (*ubi* mactena *alii.* Lacerna pallium *Semler.* Laena *H.*). λατόμος *vel* λαξευτήρια *confert Buech.*

Lactentes γαλαθην[ι]ά III 432, 54. **lactentia** quasi suco lacteo plena, dictum de segetibus V 215, 1. *Cf.* hic **lactens** infans qui lacte nutritur, haec **lactens** mulier quae lac praebet V 620, 52. *V. Serv. in Georg.* I 315; *Aen.* V 285).

Lacteo *v.* lacto.

Lacteris (= λαθυρίς: *v. Pseudapul.* CXI) *in his est glossis:* **lacterede** id est quem calleci (Callaeci?) dicunt tribuca (= τρίστομος *Buech.*) III 540, 51. tribuca id est **lacteridas** III 578, 26. coctus nidus (= coccos Cnidius) id est **lacteridas** III 557, 25; 621, 45 (lactaredas). citochacim (*cf. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 557, 44. citochacun id est **lacteredas** III 621, 68. camella (chamaelaea *Pseudap.*) id est **lacteridas** III 557, 26. purgaturia sunt **lacteridas** III 573, 35. **lacterides** id est semen purgatoriae dulcis III 613, 32 **lactarida** semen purgaturiae III 592, 2. **lactaride** id est semen purgaturiae III 625, 46. **lactaridas** id est purgaturia seminum III 568, 20 septegrania (*Dynamid.* II 86) **lacteria** III 595, 3. **lateria** id est septem grana III 625, 62. **laterico** septegrania III 592, 16. **lacteria** id est septem grana III 613, 42. septemgrana id est **locteria** id est margarita similat III 628, 63. **lacteria** id est titimallus (*Diosc.* IV 164) III 613, 46. titimale id est **lacterida** III 596, 3. **lacterida** titimallus III 592, 20. titimalo id est **lacteria** III 630, 1. **licteria** id est titimalum III 625, 66. **lactiria** id est **lacteridae** III 567, 20. **latiria** id est **lacteridem** III 540, 41. cociminos id est **lactaridas** III 556, 44; 620, 36 (lactareda). orotoan (otetun *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 570, 66. dauaria (daruaria *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **lacterida** III 559, 69. *V.* tithymallus, herba lactaria, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 58.

Lactes (singularia non habet) λεπτὰ ἔντερα II 359, 34 (singularia non habet) λοβοὶ τῶν σπλάγχνων II 361, 56 (*GR. L.* I 549, 16; V 348, 22; VI 472, 4): λοβοὶ τῶν σπλάγχνων, λεπτὰ ἔντερα τῶν ἐρίφων II 120, 34.

Lacteus γαλακτίας III 292, 67; 495, 24; 512, 5. **lacteum** γαλακτίζοντα III 322, 67; 512, 34. γαλάκτινον III 322, 66. γαλάκτιον III 255, 60. crocei coloris IV 104, 22 (*ubi* luteum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185). **lactea** galathea (γαλάκτινα? γαλαθηνά?) III 496, 2.

Lacteus circulus uia quae in sphaera (sero *R*) uidetur quasi alba. quem alii dicunt animis heroum antiquorum refertum esse et merito resplendere, alii uero uiam esse qua circuit sol et ex

splendoris ipsius transitu ita lucere *Plac.* V 31, 9 = V 79, 26 = V 112, 6. *Cf. Isid.* III 45, 1; XIII 5, 7; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 15, 1.

Lacticularius λιπογάλακτος II 361, 33.

Lacticulosus μαμμόθρεπτος III 179, 40; 251, 65. λιπογάλακτος II 120, 33; 361, 33. lac desinens habere II 585, 28 (*male versum ex graeco*). *Cf. Funck Philol.* LIII *p.* 128; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 13.

Lactilago *v.* laurus.

Lacto θηλάζω II 328, 18. **lacto** et aliquando **lacteo** θηλάζω III 248, 28 (*unde*?). **lacto** est lac praebeo uel decipio V 620, 49 (*cf. Osb. p.* 327). **lacteo** est lac sugo V 620, 50. *V.* lactas.

Lactobriga est qui urina humana dentes sibi fricare solet IV *praef. p.* XVIII. *Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 325 *et Festus Pauli p.* 118, 7.

Lactosus γαλακτώδης II 261, 12.

Lactuca θρῖδαξ II 120, 36; 329, 22; 493, 29; III 146, 2; 317, 16; 338, 54; 359, 42; 453, 62; 505, 9; 522, 39; 577, 39; 586, 20; 596, 9; 630, 11. θριδακίνη, θρῖδαξ III 265, 46 (*unde*?). oridacus (= θρίδακος) III 548, 30. þuþistil (*AS.*) V 369, 36. **lactucus** tyrtas (= θρῖδαξ) III 578, 52. **lactuca** epidacas (θρίδακος) III 567, 66. tridaco III 632, 61. **lactucae** θρίδακες III 16, 25; 88, 48; 410, 1; 430, 33. θριδάκια III 359, 22; 505, 10. θρίδακας III 185, 64. **lactucas** θρίδακας III 218, 41 = 653, 11; 287, 40 = 658, 17. θριδάκια III 397, 65. *Cf. GR. L.* I 326, 17. *De* laptuca *cf.* picridae. *V. Arch.* X 100.

Lactuca agrestis θριδάκιον III 568, 16. θρῖδαξ ἀγρία III 578, 57. oridago (θρῖδαξ) III 615, 15; 593, 29 (oridaga). iuonsor (ibonsor *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 566, 1. iuonsos III 566, 28. chichorium III 558, 23. sarracla III 567, 16 (*v.* lact. siluat.). dipnoidon III 560, 26. tetmalon (= tithymallus) id est corodian III 577, 54 (*cf. adn.*). *Cf. Diosc.* II 165.

Lactuca hortensis θρῖδαξ III 568, 15.

Lactuca leporina tridago (= θρῖδαξ) lagigo (λαγικόν?) III 595, 54. lagacon III 568, 18. tridagon laigon id est **lactuca leporina** id est lacun III 629, 51.

Lactuca siluatica id est sarracla (= scariola *Stadl. cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 105) III 540, 36. geracion (= hieracion) III 564, 31. pigri (= πικρίς) III 574, 24. aspedelon (aspidalon *Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*) III 551, 73.

Lac tudiclatum (lectidicladum *cod. corr. Kluge*) githuorne fleti (*AS.*) V 369, 50.

Lacuna βόθρος II 258, 30; 493, 28; III 261, 22. λάκκος II 358, 15. ὑδροστάσιον II 462, 20; 497, 10. ὑδροστάσιον, λάγυνος III 246, 24 (*v.* lagoena). collectio aquarum IV 103, 44; 532, 6. fouea aquarum, quasi lacus in quo pisces latere possunt V 306, 29. **lacunae** fossae IV 253, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 365). fossae uel inluuiae, stagna V 505, 11. foueae aquarum in quibus et pisces latere possunt (*vel* solent) IV 358, 46. aquae, lacus. aquae lacuna dicitur omnis aquarum congeries V 215, 3. **lacunar** βόθρος II 526, 57. lacus aquarum, quasi lacus IV 358, 45. **lacunar** locus aquarum, idem est et **lacunaria** V 306, 6 (*v.* lacunaria). *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6. *Cf.* **lacunes** (lacunareas *cod. Werth. cf. Gallée* 362) aliquid de lacuna V 306, 30. *V.* lacunar *et praef. anthol.* V *p.* V.

Lacunar ὀροφή II 387, 23; III 268, 49. ὀρόφωμα, οὐροδόχιον II 120, 37 (οὐροδοχ. *est* lacuna, *cf. c*). καλάθωσις II 337, 13. φάτνωμα III 91, 25 (*cf.* **lacunaria** φάτνωμα III 19, 33). flodae (*AS.*) V 369, 31. hrof (*AS.* lititen *ad* liticen *spectat*) V 369, 60. caelum templi II 586, 7. **lacunas** ὀροφαί III 313, 31. **lacunaria** sunt quae cameram subtegunt et ornant, quae et laquearia dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 7 = V 80, 1 = V 112, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6; XIX 12, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 726; VIII 25. aurata camera V 305, 52; 369, 17. tectum deauratum V 309, 13. auratis (?) camerae IV 532, 12. camerae IV 253, 45. **lacunariae** camerae V 505, 17. **lacunaria** (*vel* lanc.) pendentia luminaria IV 104, 8; 253, 43; 532, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XX 10, 4: *ubi* lacuaria, *quod confusum esset cum* laquearia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 184: *cf. 'Contrib.' p.* 513. *V.* lacuna. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 105, 15.

Lacunaria locus aquarum quales (?) aquaria V 306, 7. *V.* lacuna.

Lacunarium ὀρόφωσις II 387, 24.

Lacunarius λακκοποιός II 358, 14. **lacunarium** λιμνῶδες II 361, 11 (*v.* lacuna).

Lacunatum caelum aedificiorum II 585, 17 (*v.* lacunar).

Lacu nigro Auerno IV 449, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 386; *cf. Aen.* VI 238).

Lacus ὑδρίον, λάκκος II 120, 38. ὑδρίον, λίμνη II 491, 38. λίμνη II 361, 10; 488, 59; 512, 7; 538, 37; III 196, 63; 306, 6 (λιμων). λίμνη, κρήνη II 550, 49. κρήνη III 20, 10; 91, 61; 200, 26; 306, 4; 525, 31; 556, 38; 620, 35; 56. δεξαμενή II 268, 11. ληνός III 470, 29. τὸ συλλογιμαῖον ὕδωρ, ὁ λάκκος ὕδατος III 246, 23 (*unde*?). **laxa** (*ubi* lacus *e.* lama *H.*) τόπος ἐν ᾧ ὀλίγον ὕδωρ συνίσταται II 457, 23. calcatorium, torcular, palus uel silanus IV 358, 47. **lacum** ὑδρίον II 462, 15. **lacus** exceptoria[e] in quae

aqua decurrit et scribitur una (uno *G*) c *Plac.* V 31, 1 = V 80, 2 = V 112, 2 (*ubi* exceptoria *Deuerling: quamquam* exceptoria, ae *dicitur*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 74; *Georg.* IV 363. *V.* laccus, lacos terripiscinae. *De* lacus laci *cf.* Calearzum, Spercus.

Lacus Clitorius *v.* ex Clitorio lacu.

Ladanum *v.* mel in folio ulmi.

Laecorus λίμνη III 453, 63; 485, 25 (lacorus *vel* lacus *apud Labbaeum proponit Ducange: cf. glossar.* lacculus *H.*).

Laedo βλάπτω II 257, 54. ἀδικῶ II 218, 49 (*v.* non laedo). **laedit** ἀδικεῖ, βλάπτει II 120, 17. remordit IV 360, 9. **laedere** nocere IV 107, 9. **laedor** ἀδικοῦμαι II 218, 48. **laeditur** qui contra uoluntatem suam patitur aliquid, etiamsi iuste patiatur damnum V 659, 29 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 58).

Laena χλανίς II 477, 20. palla IV 106, 34; 360, 15; 449, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262); V 463, 11. toga duplex, uestis regia IV 533, 8; V 370, 24; 112, 19. toga duplex, uestis regia uel sagum italice dictum V 306, 56. toga duplex, uestis IV 106, 28. toga (toscia *cod.*) V 413, 61 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 25). pallium V 463, 12; 506, 3 (leria *codd.*). gausapis seu pallium uel palla V 463, 9; 505, 54. amictus rotundus duplex, ut Iulius Suauis (*tutatur Buech. coll. C. I. L.* X 8058, 43). Suetonius uero ait: toga duplex qui (qua?) infibulati flamines sacrificant. huius uestis inuentor Laenas appellatus est V 215, 4 = V 216, 19 (ut Iulius ait toga duplex qua . . . dictus est). *Cf. Sueton. ed. Reiffersch. p.* 267; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 262; *Vsener Mus. Rhen.* XXIII *p.* 672 *sqq.; Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 281. **lenam** pallam V 369, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 10.

Laesio ἀδίκημα II 218, 45; 498, 47. βλάβη II 257, 52.

Laestrigones (listrigonae *codd.*) gentes sunt crudelissimae, ut Cyclopas diximus *Plac.* V 30, 16 = V 81, 9 (ut Ciclopes *sine* diximus). **Laestrigones** feri homines, ut Cyclopes fuisse dicuntur, Italiae uicini *Plac.* V 31, 12 = V 80, 20 (a loco Italiae uicino) = V 112, 28. gentes crudelissimae sunt, ut Cyclope⟨s⟩ V 571, 48.

Laesus βλαβείς II 120, 18. βλαβερός II 257, 49. offensus IV 106, 23. offensus aut uiolatus IV 533, 22. **laeso** offenso, uiolato IV 450, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; II 183). offenso, †poso (*ubi* iniuriam passo *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185. roso *H.* postposito *Buech.*) IV 106, 30.

Laeta armenta pinguia: ut: 'ecce laeta boum passim ⟨campis armenta uidemus⟩' V 217, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* III 219/20).

Laetabundus περιχαρής II 406, 5.

Laetamen est fimus qui spargitur in campis V 620, 48 (*cf. Osb.* 329; *Serv. in Georg.* I 1; *Isid.* XVII 2, 3).

Laetiens hilaris aspectu II 586, 4.

Laetifico εὐφραίνω II 320, 17. ἱλαροποιῶ II 332, 2.

Laetiscant laetificant V 643, 47 (*Non.* 133, 2). **laetiscere** laetificare V 643, 44 (*Non.* 132, 28).

Laetissimus umbris amoenissimus frondibus IV 449, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 441: umbrae).

Laetitia ἱλαρία II 120, 22; 331, 64. εὐφροσύνη II 320, 20; III 453, 65. ἀγαλλίασις II 215, 35. gaudium, alacrimonia IV 359, 1.

Laetitudinem laetitiam V 643, 40 (*Non.* 132, 9).

Laetor χαίρω II 474, 36. εὐφραίνομαι II 320, 18. **laetarem** laetum facerem V 643, 46 (*Non.* 133, 1). **laetauisti** laetos fecisti V 643, 45 (*Non.* 132, 30).

Laetrum ἀριστερόν II 120, 20 (*ubi* laeuum *a b c g*, *Vulc.: at cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 6 *ex rec. Thewrewkii de Ponor*). *Cf.* **latrus** laeuus IV 359, 44; V 544, 16.

Laetus ἱλαρός II 332, 1; III 341, 55; 453, 64. φαιδρός II 469, 37. γαῦρος II 261, 53 (*cf.* γαυρως **laetus** alacer II 261, 51). χαρίεις II 475, 40. gaudens IV 107, 37. **laeta** γαύρα ὅ ἐστιν ἱλαρά II 261, 48. ἱλαρά II 331, 63. pinguis IV 449, 9 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 74; II 184; *Aen.* VI 744; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 220). **laetum** prosperum IV 359, 2. **laeti** alacres uel gaudentes IV 107, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 35; IV 295). alacres, fortes IV 533, 26. *Cf.* **letus** compos V 463, 13 (laetus?).

Laeua εὐώνυμος II 120, 19; 320, 52. ἀριστερά III 172, 28 (*de ventis*). λαιά III 248, 11. sinistra IV 106, 35; 360, 33; 533, 36. sinistra uel contraria IV 107, 18. prospera uel contraria, sinistra, stulta V 553, 51. **laeuum** prosperum signum IV 106, 38; 449, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 7). sinistrum, contrarium IV 360, 36. contrarium IV 107, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 54; 388; *Ecl.* I 16); 533, 31; V 305, 53. contrarium, sinistrum V 112, 32. quare **laeuum** dicatur V 651, 25 (*Non.* 331, 18). *Cf.* **leuia, leuis** sinistra, sinister V 307, 22. **laeuo** sinistro IV 106, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* X 275). *V.* in laeua, intonuit laeuo.

Laeui boues qui cornibus terram spectant V 506, 10. sunt quorum (qui *cod.*) cornua terram spectant V 553, 50 (*cf. Serv. ad Georg.* III 55).

Laga id est spata V 553, 47. spata V 505, 20 (*v.* lancea).

Lagana πόπανα III 314, 8. farina primum in aqua postea in oleo frigitur V 505, 21.

Lagarium *v.* libanum.

Lagoena λαγύνιον III 369, 13. uas uinarium V 629, 45. **lagena** uel **orna** sunt uasa V 620, 39. croog (*AS.*) V 369, 4. **laguna** λάγυνος II 357, 65; III 24, 7; 326, 31. **lagona** paucali (*ubi* βαυκάλιον *Buechelerus*) II 563, 16. **lacuna** λάγυνος III 529, 33. **lagonam** uas lapideum, ollo (olla?), id est crog (*AS.*) V 416, 61 (*de verb. interpret.*). **lagunam** τὴν λάγυνον III 286, 10 = 656, 12. **laguena** et **sigula** graeca sunt nomina inflexa ex parte, ut fierent latina: illi enim lagî, nos laguena, illi sicîle, nos sícule uel secula dicimus V *praef.* XXXI. *Cf. Is.* XX 6, 3. *V.* antlia, matella, lacuna, ligma.

Laguncula uasa (*vel* uassa) fictilia V 369, 38. **lagunculas** uasa IV 533, 6; V 305, 59; 629, 46. *Cf.* **lagunculae** [laternae id est] uasa [lucernae] fictilia IV 253, 18; V 505, 19 (fictiliae). *V.* lucunculus.

Laicus popularis (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 14) IV 253, 54. popularis plebeiusque IV 414, 28. *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 9.

Lalei romaisti (λάλει ῥωμαϊστί) loquere latine V 620, 38.

Lallo est proprie quod agit femina in crepundiis V 620, 47. **lallare** lac trahere *Papias.*

Lama lacuna V 655, 45. **lamae** πηλώδεις τόποι II 120, 39 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 8). *V.* lacus.

Lambo λιχμῶμαι II 361, 46. λάπτω ἐπὶ κυνός II 358, 47. **lambit** λάπτει II 120, 40 (*cf. Hor. carm.* I 22, 8). λάπτει proprie canis III 259, 22. depascit uel linguis quod sumit IV 414, 41. lingit IV 104, 7. depascitur IV 106, 3. lingua contegit (= -ting-) aut lingit IV 533, 4. **lambebant** delingebant *a post* IV 105, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211). **lambent** λείξουσιν III 367, 68. **lambitur** lictis (λείχεται?) graece V 306, 36 (*nisi substantivum est:* lambitor λίκτης).

Lamella πέταλον II 523, 13/14; III 204, 2. λάμνα II 358, 25.

Lamentabile flebile, luctuosum IV 104, 38; *a post* 105, 23; 414, 42 (funestum *add. def*); 449, 12 (*item; Verg. Aen.* II 4).

Lamentas lamentatio⟨nes⟩ V 643, 43 (*Non.* 132, 26).

Lamentatio θρῆνος, ὀδυρμός II 120, 42. θρῆνος II 329, 13; 495, 4.

Lamentator θρηνητής II 120, 41; 329, 11; III 307, 69; 522, 28.

Lamento θρηνῶ II 329, 14. **lamentatur** flet, lacrimat IV 449, 13 (*gl. Verg. ad* flet?).

Lamentum θρῆνος II 329, 13; 500, 42. ὀδυρμός II 379, 29. planctum IV 105, 40. **lamenta** dicimus (*add. P*) genere neutro, numero semper plurali **lamentus** (= -tos) autem genere masculino dicunt Iudaei et eorum filii, cimices non lecti genialis, sed sandapilae amphitheatralis *Plac.* V 30, 12 (Lucunti) = V 80, 3 = V 111, 47: *ubi de contaminatione cogitat Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXI 848 (lectuarii cimices non lecti *e. q. s. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554): *non recte iudicat Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 288: *sana esse monuit Buech.*

Lamia Λάμια II 358, 24. genus monstri seu ales uelox simile pardo V 523, 21. *Cf.* **lamnas** animal similis pardo IV 253, 30 (*v.* hypinx). **Lamia** mulier nobilis et monstrum V 635, 37. saeua uel ferox IV 106, 1; V 462, 36 (lamina); 462, 38. **Lamiae** Λάμιαι III 237, 24. *V.* larunda.

Lamina λεπίς III 453, 67. πέταλον II 406, 27 (lammẽ *cod. corr. a*); 523, 14. **lamna** λεπίς III 470, 30; 368, 46. λεπὶς ἀργύρου ἢ χαλκοῦ II 359, 29. ἔλασμα χρυσοῦ ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 13. λομπεις λεπεις (λεπίς?) III 476, 66. πέταλον III 313, 18. **lanna** λοβὸς ὠτίου II 361, 54; 493, 31; 519, 10; 540, 67; 553, 28. **lana** λοβὸς ὠτίου II 121, 1. **flaminum** (!) πέταλον II 406, 27. **lanna** angulus auris, lappa (*AS.*) II 585, 13. **lammina** fasciola cuiuslibet metalli, quomodo serrae V 306, 28. **lamina** plumbia aut aliunde V 462, 35. *Cf.* **lamina** pluuia (*scr.* plumbia) aut aliunde [aqua *ad* 21 *spectare videtur*] V 505, 22. **lannae** λοβοί III 175, 11; 350, 41.

Lamina aurea petalum IV 359, 5.

Laminula *v.* metallum.

Lammeum tinctura croci II 585, 20 (*ubi* flammeum *M. Schmidt, idem et* tincturae croceae *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Lamminea *v.* fidicula.

Lampas facula IV 253, 29. **lampades** faces uel candelae IV 103, 45; 532, 7; V 306, 16. **lampadam** κανδῆλαν III 219, 42 = 234, 39 (faculam λαμπάδα) = 653, 11. **lampade** feminino genere. Stat. (*Theb.* X 121): 'nec lampade clara' V 215, 6. **lampadas** solistitium aestiuum, quod est octauo Kalendas Iulias: ideo lampadas dicitur eo quod ex eo die lampas solis claritatem maiorem accipiat caloremque nimium aduenientis aestatis infundat V 215, 5. *V.* taeda.

Lampenae stellae quidem (quae *R.* quaedam *Deuerling*) sic dictae *Plac.* V 30, 28 = V 80, 4 = V 112, 1. stellae fulgentes IV 253, 27. *Cf.* V *praef. p.* V. *Non recte* sellae quaedam sic dictae *Roensch Coll. p.* 287.

Lampium pulpitum, analogium *Scal.* V 603, 43 (logium? lectorium?).

Lampreda nacopretis (*νακόπρητις*?) III 570, 36. nocopretis III 603, 27. *V.* murena. *Cf. Rose anecd.* II 53; *Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.'* 339[2].

Lampsanum *λαμψάνη* III 317, 29; 529, 14. *V.* lapsana.

Lamyro⟨s⟩ blandus IV 359, 3; *Scal.* V 602, 55.

Lana *ἔριον* II 120, 49; 314, 20; 497, 9; 545, 57; III 21, 45; 93, 2; 261, 70; 323, 64; 369, 21; 453, 68; 493, 32; 518, 72. *ἐρέα* III 209, 34; 560, 54; 582, 28 (erice). elea III 590, 38; 611, 19; 624, 3. **lanae** *ἔρια* III 369, 22. *V.* lamina.

Lanae uenditor *ἐρεθιστής* (*ἐριοπώλης*? *contam.*?) II 314, 5. *V.* distractor lanae.

Lana lota id est lana sugilenta (= suculenta) III 625, 47; 613, 51 (sugenta). id est lanata III 592, 3.

Lana marina massacula (*v.* masuclā) III 584, 56; 547, 68. *βρύον* II 260, 31; III 437, 17.

Lanarius *ἐριοπώλης* III 307, 45; 518, 6. *ἐριουργός* II 314, 23; III 201, 58; 307, 46; 367, 7. lanam pectinans II 585, 32. retiarius V 215, 7 (*v.* linarius).

Lana similis floris arboris bambacis (= bombycis?) III 553, 22. bambacis id est **lane similis:** nam flores sunt de arbore III 617, 41.

Lana sucida *ἔριον σουπηρόν* (= *οἰσυπηρόν*) III 323, 65 = 518, 73. *πινερὸν* (= *πιναρὸν*) *ἔριον, ὅ ἐστιν ἄπλυτον* II 408, 2. *ἔριον πινερὸν ἤτοι οἰσυπηρόν, ἄπλυτον* II 314, 21. **sucina lana** *ἄπλυτον* II 235, 32. **lana cum suco** elena (*ἔρια*?) III 582, 46; 545, 35 (erena). **lana sucida** carpodis (*καρφ-*) III 559, 19; 588, 46; 609, 27.

Lanata *v.* pellis lanata, lana lota.

Lancea *λόγχη* III 23, 54; 352, 62; 528, 41. **lancia** *λόγχη* II 121, 3; 362, 23; III 299, 16; 326, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 8). **lancea** *ξίφος* III 208, 55. *βήναβλον* (laga *cod.: cf.* laga) III 173, 38. **lanciam** pugionem, flammea (= frameam!) IV 359, 6. **lanceae** *λόγχαι* III 299, 17 (lanciae); 528, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 8.

Lancearius *λογχοφόρος* II 362, 24 (lanciarius *cod.*).

Lanceola modica lancea *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe Prodr.* 415).

Lancinata cute osculis mordacibus laceratum IV 104, 11; *a post* IV 106, 4; V 215, 10; 462, 37; 41; 219, 36; 505, 23; 30; 635, 38 (lancinatam cutem *et* laceratam *Loewe GL. N.* 155). **lacinatum** est laceratum V 620, 42. *V.* lancino.

Lancino est lanio frequenter, **lancinare** per lances diuidere *Plac.* V 31, 13 = V 80, 5 (lancino — frequenter) = V 112, 7 (*item*). **lancinat** *κατακνίζει* II 120, 52. multum laniat IV 414, 38. uellicat uel trucidat IV 104, 4; V 215, 9; 306, 26; 370, 13; 505, 29. uellicat, trucidat, aperit (?) V 505, 15. **lancinauerunt** lacesserunt IV 104, 9; 532, 17; V 215, 12. lacerauerunt IV 104, 28 (lacinauerunt); V 215, 13. **lancinatum est** laceratum est V 215, 11.

Lancla *λεκάνη* III 453, 70. *λεκάνη*, id est parua lanx III 485, 29. **langula** (lancula *e*) *πλάστιγξ* II 408, 48. *V.* catinus.

Landica *ἐσχαράδιν* III 351, 53; 453, 71, 475, 7 (*ubi ἐσχάρα γυνεικεία Vulc., quo non opus. ἐσχαρίδιον Georges*).

Laneum ereum (*ἐρεοῦν*?) III 193, 26.

Languedo (-ido *cod.*) aegritudo II 585, 42.

Langueo *νοσῶ* II 377, 9. **languo** *νωθρεύομαι* II 377, 43. *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *ἀρρωστῶ* II 245, 59. **languit** *νοσεῖ, ἀσθενεῖ* II 120, 47. deficit, torpet IV 359, 10.

Languesco *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *ἐξασθενῶ* II 302, 21. *ἀρρωστῶ* II 245, 59. *V.* longiscere.

Languidus *νωθρός* II 120, 48; III 180, 51; 253, 4. *νοσερός* II 377, 1; III 335, 29. *ἀ[ν]δρανής* III 333, 15. inbecellis (*vel* -us), eneruatus IV 359, 8. **languida** lenta, effecta (affecta *acde:* effeta?) IV 359, 9. **languidi** *ἐξησθενηκότες* II 120, 46. **languidior** *νωθρότερος* II 377, 42.

Languis lentus II 585, 52 (languens *De-Vit*).

Languitas *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29. languor II 585, 45.

Languitudo *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29.

Langula *v.* lancla.

Languo *v.* langueo.

Languor (*vel* langor) *νωχέλεια* II 120, 45. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29; 490, 7; 550, 45. *νόσος* II 377, 3. *ἀσθένεια, νωθρότης* II 538, 33. *Cf. εὐρωστία, νόσος,* ualitudo, **languor** III 291, 39 = eirospanosoe ualitudo **lagor** III 516, 54.

Laniator *μακελλάριος* II 364, 5.

Laniatorium *μακελλεῖον* II 364, 6. *κρεοπώλιον* II 355, 10; III 306, 25 (*κρεοπωλεον. an κρεοπωλεῖον*?). locus carnis uendendae II 585, 18.

Laniena locus ubi animalia mactantur, dictus a laniatura *Plac.* V 31, 5 = V 80, 6 = V 111, 44.

Lanifex ἐριουργός III 271, 57 (*unde? cf. Osb. p.* 326).

Lanifica ἐριουργὸς γυνή II 314, 24. ἐριουργός III 369, 37.

Lanificium ἐριουργία II 314, 25. ἐριούργιον II 314, 26. ἐρέας συναγωγή II 530, 60 (lanitium: *nisi hoc uerum est*).

Lanifico ἐριουργῶ II 314, 27.

Laniger ἐριοφόρος II 314, 28. **lanigerus** ἐρεοφόρος II 314, 6. **lanigerae** oues uelleratae V 306, 43. **lanigeras** oues IV 104, 10; 532, 19; V 111, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 642?).

Lanigeros apices capita arietum IV 105, 42; V 462, 43; 505, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 664).

Lanii coqui piscatores fartores hi sunt (his *cod. corr. Buech.*) cuppidinarii, quos (cos *cod.*) et farsores dicimus, qui pallia (altilia *Buech.*) faciunt, ut in meliori usu sagina pinguesca⟨n⟩t seu sartores V 462, 39 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 256 *sq.*). **lani quoqui piscatores** V 505, 25.

Lanilauius *v.* lanilutor.

Lanilutor ἐριοπλύτης III 453, 72; 485, 34. **lanitor** ἐριοπλύτης II 314, 22. lanam lauans II 585, 47. **lanilotor** lanilauius IV 359, 4. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 378.

Lanio κρεοπώλης II 355, 9; III 25, 49; 308, 11; 525, 38. μακελλάριος II 364, 5. qui lacerat V 369, 10, carnifex II 585, 41. **laniones** macellarii V 306, 44. qui ueruices incidunt uel porcos V 368, 10. **lanionibus** qui ueruices uel porcos incidunt membratim et uendunt (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 419, 16 = 427, 51.

Lanio κρεοκοπῶ II 355, 8. μαγειρεύω II 363, 49. σπαράσσω II 435, 19. διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. κατακνίζω II 341, 20. διακόπτω II 271, 55. **lani⟨o⟩ lani⟨a⟩s** unde lanista IV 449, 14 (*gl. Verg.*?). **laniat** lacerat IV 359, 7. **laniauit** minutauit, frustatim disru[m]pit siue dilacerauit V 215, 14.

Laniosum *v.* laciniosus, lanius.

Lanipendius σταθμοῦχος ἐριδίων II 120, 50. **lanipendens** σταθμοῦχος ἡ γυνὴ ἡ τὸν σταθμὸν παρέχουσα ταῖς ἄλλαις II 436, 33. *Cf. Herm.* III 422.

Lanista λουδοτρόφος II 120, 51; 362, 46. μονομαχοτρόφος III 308, 51; 530, 4. ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων III 307, 54; 518, 12; 523, 40. λουδοτρόφος, μονομαχοτρόφος, ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων II 120, 53 (lanistra *cod. corr. e*). doctor gladiatorum [idus fungit: *om. bc, cf.* 39) IV 414, 40. magister gladiatorum IV 104, 5; 359, 13; 532, 11; V 306, 15. magister gladiatorum uel macellarius V 505, 26. macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat et magister gladiatorum IV 253, 10. macellarius qui carnes ferro laniat V 111, 15 (carnes *om.*); 215, 15. **lanistra** lanarius (laniarius *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) V 111, 14; 602, 65. **lani⟨s⟩tae** ῥαβδοῦχοι III 173, 36. **lanistae** macellarii qui carnes ferro laniant IV 105, 27 (lanistarii *cod.*). gladiatores uel carnifices V 368, 51. *Cf. Isid.* X 159. *V.* lanio *verb.*

Lanitium cura ouium, diligentia ut lanas habeant (*Verg. Georg.* III 384) V 215, 16. dicimus aut haec lana et hoc **lanicium** sub eodem sensu *gl. Sal.* *V.* lanificium.

Lanitor *v.* lanilutor.

Lanius κρεοπώλης II 121, 2; III 201, 39; 306, 24. κρεοποιός III 271, 39; 267, 61 (*unde*?). carnifex II 585, 36. laniat IV 104, 3; V 306, 21. pannus sutus (laniosus?) V 505, 28. **lanii** macellarii IV 104, 30; V 462, 42. *Cf.* annii lanius et lanii: lanio enim uerbum est V 531, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 257).

Lanna *v.* lamina.

Lans cias V 306, 14 (**lanx** uas?).

Lanterna φανός, ἑστία πλατέως κειμένη (*quasi a* late!) II 121, 6. φανός II 470, 4; 493, 32; 519, 9; 540, 65; 553, 26; III 21, 1; 92, 33; 163, 12; 194, 6/7; 198, 11; 322, 15; 366, 28 (φανόν). uas lucernae V 369, 9. **laterna** φάναξ (φανός?) III 270, 31. ubi ponitur lucerna intrachorium (? intra cornum?) V 306, 27. **lanternum** fanum graece V 370, 16 (lanternam φανόν?). **laternus** luminis portitor V 505, 45. **lanternae** arculae sunt uitro clausae intra quas ponuntur lucernae ⟨aut⟩ cicindelia, quas circumferunt ad praebendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest, unde et ad portandum (praebendum lumen?) facile ubique circumferuntur *acd post* IV 104, 33 (unde — circumferuntur *om. cd*). **laternae** (*vel* lant.) arculae sunt uitro clausae, intra quas ponuntur cicendelia aut lucernae, quas circumferunt ad praebendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest V 215, 17 (clusae; cic. aut *om.*); 462, 52. **lanternae** arculae sunt uitro inclusae (*vel* clusae), in quas lucernae aut cicendelia ⟨ponuntur⟩. uenti (*vel* uentorum) flatus adire non possunt: unde et ad praebendum lucernae (lumen?) facile ubique circumferunt (*vel* -untur) V 111, 12; 215, 18 (in qua — uentorum). **lanternis** uasa lampadis perlucentia V 416, 28 (*de verb. interpr.*). *Cf.* **lanterna** fanos[um, lapidosus, asper] V 306, 37. *V.* laguncula, laterna punica. *Cf. Isid.* XX 10, 7.

Lanuginosus ἀρχιγένειος II 246, 49. λαχνήεις III 247, 64. pubescens II 585, 25.

Lanugo *ἴουλος, χνοῦς* II 121, 7. *χνοῦς, ἴουλος* II 553, 27; III 310, 43. *ἴουλος ὁ χνοῦς τῶν γενείων* II 332, 44. *ἴουλος* III 249, 33. *χνοῦς* II 477, 36 (*GR. L.* I 553, 5); 495, 6; 519, 20; 540, 66; III 12, 22; 85, 47; 175, 17; 350, 18; 409, 62; 470, 31. *χνοῦς, λαχμός* (*λάχνος*?) III 247, 63. *βρύον* III 436, 72. prima barba in similitudine lanae IV 253, 34. prima capillatio in barba ad similitudinem (*vel* a similitudine) lanarum IV 104, 6. prima capillatio in barba quasi a similitudine lanae V 306, 25. similis filo lanae quae fertur per aerem V 553, 43. **lanugine** supra poma lana V 306, 39; 370, 17. *V.* albens prima lanugine.

Lanx *δίσκος, πλάστιγξ* II 121, 8. *δίσκος* II 278, 53; 519, 19. *πλάστιγξ* II 121, 4 (lans); 408, 48. *λαγκλίον* II 545, 53. lance (*λάγκη*?) II 507, 43. *μαζονόμος* III 22, 46; 93, 56 (lanche); 203, 22; 367, 81. patina tali figura II 586, 2. helor (*AS.*) V 369, 53 = V 368, 37 (*Hessels p.* 71). **lancis** mensuratio V 369, 42. **lance** pondere IV 532, 51. **lances** *μαζονόμοι* III 379, 9; 453, 69; 474, 6. pondera, mensurae IV 254, 4. missoria. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 394): lancesque et liba feremus V 215, 8; 111, 11 (discum, missoria). missoria[s] IV 253, 48. discum uel mensura (=missoria) siue co[n]cinae pondera (*add. m.* 2) V 505, 24. uasa IV 532, 50. **lance⟨s⟩** patell[ic]ae, id ⟨est⟩ missoria (mensura *cod.*) V 305, 46. **lanceae** patellicae IV 532, 52. **lancibus ⟨et⟩ pandis** patenis (catenis *cod.*) uel al[u]iolis V 306, 47 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 194). **lancibus** missoriis *Scal.* V 602, 64 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 215?). *V.* aequa lance, lans.

Laodes *v.* Ledaeos.

Lapadia (?) *αρμιω* III 430, 65 (*de oleribus: cf.* lapathum. *ἄρνειον* = *ἀρνόγλωσσον coll. Diosc.* II 140. 152 *Buech.*).

Lapates caricas V 505, 34 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 481, 18).

Lapathum (*vel* lapathium *vel* lapatium) *in his est glossis:* **lapathium** *λάπαθον* III 265, 62. **lapathium** (*et* rumex) *λάπαθον τὸ λάχανον* II 358, 44. rumice **lapacium** III 575, 13. lapatos id est **lapatia** III 540, 30. lapatus id est **lapatium** III 567, 11. atitus (aetitus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 14) **lapatius** III 550, 56. drema (seme? *cf. Pseudap.*) **lapatium** III 589, 56; 610, 66; 623, 18. canterimon (cantaritis *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* 34) id est **lapacium** III 622, 53. canterinon id est **lappacius** III 558, 68. **lapatius** id est rudember III 584, 7. **lapacio** id est rudember III 584, 27. **lapacio** rodenape III 547, 45 (*cf. Herm.* XVIII 542). **lapacio** coromegen (*κόρον μέγα Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 534) III 544, 61. palidus **lapacium** III 574, 14. ematifonos (= *αἷμα Τύφωνος*: *Arch.* X 109; XI 112) id est **lapacius** III 561, 62. **lapatium** lelodrae (*AS.*) V 369, 51. *Cf. Pseudap.* 34 *et* 14. *V.* lappa, lapadia.

Lapatium acutum *ὀξυλαπάθιον* III 541, 16. *Cf.* oxilapatium id est **lapacissum** III 570, 42.

Lapicedina *v.* lapidicina.

Lapidamen *λιθέα* III 202, 40.

Lapidarius *λατόμος* II 121, 10. *λιθαστής* II 360, 51. *λιθουργός* II 360, 67; III 367, 16. *λιθοξόος* III 201, 8; 271, 14. *λιθοπρίστης* II 360, 62. cimentarius II 585, 35.

Lapidator *λιθοβόλος* II 360, 55. *λιθαστής* II 121, 11.

Lapide Phrygio litafigium (*λίθῳ Φρυγίῳ*) III 540, 23.

Lapide stratum *λιθόστρωτον* III 499, 16.

Lapideta *v.* lapidicina.

Lapideus *λίθινος* II 360, 53; III 339, 8; 453, 74. **lapideum** *λίθινον* III 365, 69. **lapideae** *λίθιναι* II 557, 5.

Lapidicaesor *λατόμος* II 358, 54.

Lapidicina *λατομία* II 121, 9 (*cf. margo*); III 453, 75; 477, 64. *λιθοτομεῖον* II 360, 66. *λατομεῖον* II 358, 52. *λιθοξοεῖον* II 360, 60; 497, 7. *Cf.* **lapicina** sector, caesor lapidum II 585, 8 (*vertit* lapicida). **lapicedina** locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 105, 1; V 215, 19 (caeduntur). locus ubi caeditur lapis V 370, 22. ubi caeditur lapis V 306, 35. **lapicidina** locus ubi caeduntur lapides IV 253, 13. **lapigiae dina** (lapicedina *c*) locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 532, 20. **lapidicinae** lapideta IV 359, 15. *Cf. GR. L.* V 391, 22; *Festus Pauli p.* 118, 13.

Lapidicinarius *λατόμος* III 308, 33; 498, 63; 528, 54. *λιθοξόος* II 360, 59. *λαξευτής* II 358, 42.

Lapido *λιθοβολῶ* II 360, 56; III 76, 67; 485, 21 (lasso *cod.*). *λιθάζω* II 360, 48. **lapidat** *λιθάζει* III 453, 76.

Lapidosa *λιθώδης* II 360, 68. *λιθώδη* (*neutr. pl.*) III 435, 10. *V.* lanterna.

Lapidum sculptor *λιθογλύπτης* III 308, 34; 528, 55. *λιθογλύφος* III 499, 23.

Lapillus *λιθάριον* III 324, 30. *λιθαρίδιον* II 360, 50. **lapilli** *λιθάρια* III 355, 11; 367, 49. gemmae, gemmulae IV 359, 20.

Lapis *λίθος post* II 121, 56; II 360, 63; 557, 4; III 5, 35; 76, 68; 190, 28; 268, 29; 312, 36; 339, 7; 453, 73; 499, 9; 529, 7. **lapides** *λίθοι* III 190, 19; 355, 10; 365, 1. silices IV 449, 15 (*cf. Aen.* VI 7 silicis). *V.* decimus lapis, terminalis lapis.

Lapis calcinus *λιθάσβεστος* III 499, 19.

Lapis caliminaris (!) catmian (= cadmia) III 559, 13; 588, 22; 609, 13.

Lapis magnetes *v.* magnes.

Lapis molarius λίϑος μυλίτης II 360, 64.

Lapis pretiosus λίϑος πολύτιμος III 434, 55. *V.* pretiosus l.

Lapit cruciat, sollicitat, dolet (dolitat *Warren, non recte*) IV 254, 5; V 505, 33. cruciat, dolet, sollicitat V 553, 48. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 12.

Lapithae gens Thessalorum IV 449, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601). gens est Thessaliae iuxta Peliam montem V 111, 16 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 70). **Lapitus** (Lapithas?) gigantes IV 105, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601).

Lappa εἶδος ἀκάνϑης ἱματίῳ κολλώμενον II 285, 16. lappacium herba II 585, 16. clifae (*AS.*) V 370, 7. ἀχραε (*contam.? cf.* ἀχράς. ἀπαρίνη *Stadler*) III 429, 3. απωρινον (*cf.* ἀπαρίνη) III 16, 21. apirine III 536, 3. aperina III 549, 57. drauoca III 592, 30; 613, 61. drauoca, id est amara folium (amarif.?) III 626, 7. φ⟨ι⟩λάνϑρωπος III 539, 23; 563, 14. menta III 540, 32. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 59.

Lappa dra⟨c⟩on⟨is⟩ (?) bunglussa III 543, 66 (*v.* buglossa).

Lappacium (*vel* lapac.) parada III 592, 31; 594, 5; 613, 63; 615, 63; 626, 9; 627, 56. *Cf.* alabardan (*ubi* bardana *latet; v. Matth. Silv. c.* 387; *nam* lappa maior *est* bardana).

Lappae⟨que⟩ tribulique spinarum [penicies uel calamitas, *cf. a*] IV 106, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 153: sp. species? labes *huc spectare conicit Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 185; *cf. a e f* IV 414, 37).

Lappa Herculina kappareos (= καππάρεως) III 540, 8; 568, 17. **lappa Herculi** caparis III 544, 42. *V.* capparis.

Lappa inuersa argimonis (= argimonia) III 586, 20; 607, 36; 616, 20. aremus III 580, 29. *V.* argemonia.

Lappa maior gogiles (γογγυλίς?) III 564, 4.

Lappa quae in frumentis crescit (*vel* est) apridem (*vel* apirides: *an* = ἀπαρίνη? *v.* lappa) III 535, 37; 549, 45.

Lappella *v.* lingua canina.

Lapsana *in his est glossis:* lapsine id est **lapsana** III 540, 29. lapsidium **lapsina** III 547, 25. lipidium **lapsina** III 547, 49. lencola id est **lapsinia** III 584, 21. *Cf.* **lapsanus** coydic (*AS.*) V 306, 51 (raphanus *Gallée* 352). *V.* armoracia, lampsanum.

Lapsantem subinde labentem IV 449, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 551). saepe ruentem IV 253, 22. **lapsantes** labentes IV 103, 29; 104, 26; 105, 37 (lausantes lauantes); 532, 42 (*item*); V 216, 7 (*item*); 505, 47 (*item*). lubricantes, cadentes V 306, 40. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 343.

Lapsari saepius labi IV 358, 34; V 462, 44; 505, 32; 523, 35.

Lapsile γλίσχρον II 263 28.

Lapsina lapsus II 585, 14; *IV 359, 12; V 629, 43.

Lapsinosus ὀλισϑηρός II 382, 16. *V.* lapsosus.

Lapsosus saepe cadens II 585, 21 (*cf.* lapsinosus).

Lapsura (labs. *cod.*) ὄλισϑος II 493, 33.

Lapsurae amnes χαράδραι III 433, 27.

Lapsus ὄλισϑος II 382, 14. ὀλίσϑησις II 488, 58. **lapsu** decessu IV 103, 32.

Lapsus cecidit uel casus (*ad* lapsus *subst. spectans*?) IV 105, 29; V 111, 17. conuulsus IV 358, 32. **lapsa** descendens IV 449, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693?). **lapsum** συμπεπτωκός II 442, 42.

Laquear καλάϑωσις II 337, 13. fierst (*AS.*) V 369, 29. **laqueare** (*vel* -ia) camera laqueata IV 253, 12. **laquearia** ornamenta tectorum IV 105, 2; 532, 14. caelum in domo V 306, 50. domorum tignaria IV 253, 17 (*cf.* laquearii). tabulae sub trabibus V 368, 19. camerae IV 104, 29. catenae aureae IV 104, 21. catena aurea uel ornamenta tectorum V 305, 51. catenae aureae uel camerae aut ornamenta uel decipulae V 505, 35 (*v.* laqueus). catena aurea aut corona IV 532, 15. catenae, candelabrum V 306, 42. funes, lucernae, id est aureae catenae V 369, 14 (fenes⟨trae⟩ luc. *Hessels*). funiculi de quibus candelae de camera suspenduntur V 215, 20. *Cf.* lacunar, laquearibus aureis, laqueo, laquearium.

Laquearibus ⟨aureis⟩ tignis uel domibus auratis IV 449, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 726; *cf. Serv.*). *Cf.* **laqueariis** deauratis IV 104, 35. **laquearibus** legitur et **lacunaribus.** Lucretius (II 28): laqueata aurataque tecta V 215, 21.

Laquearii domorum tignarii IV 359, 16. *Cf.* laquear.

Laquearium ὀροφή II 387, 23. ὀρόφωσις II 387, 24. **laqueariis** ornamentis tignorum *a post* IV 106, 1. *V.* laquear.

Laqueo βροχίζω II 260, 26. παγιδεύω II 391, 43. **laqueare** uincire, alligare IV 104, 13; 254, 1; V 462, 45; 553, 46. **laquearia** *corr. b*] collum ligari IV 532, 16.

Laqueus βρόχος, παγίς II 121, 12. βρόχος II 260, 27; III 129, 60. ποδάγρα, ἀρπεδόνη, βρόχος, πάγη καὶ παγίς III 259, 51 (*novicia*?). βροχίον III 453, 78. **laqueum** βρόχος II 260, 27; 500, 44. παγὶς ἤτοι βρόχος II 391, 44. ἀγχόνη II 217, 52. *V.* laquear.

Lar ϑεὸς κατοικίδιος II 327, 36; 507, 40. κατοικίδιος ϑεός II 346, 19. domus IV 105, 3; 532, 21; V 111, 18; 368, 11. *Cf.* **las laris** id est ignis V 369, 54 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 113, 29). **lar laris** id est domus V 369, 55. **lar** gen⟨i⟩us domus V 306, 23. gen⟨iu⟩s domesticus (larigena domesticus *Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 603, 14. domus honesta IV 359, 17; V 462, 46. foculare intra domum IV 253, 3. **laris** terra profunda (pro fundo *Buech.*) V 370, 14. **larem** domum, ab aliis lar dicitur IV 532, 22 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 24). fortunam domus uel loci seu domum familias V 306, 41. **lares,** dicitur et **lar** δαίμονες ἤτοι ϑεοὶ κατοικίδιοι II 265, 62. **lares** pluraliter tantum declinabitur. dicitur et hic **lar** ἥρωες II 325, 48 (*GR. L.* I 327, 28; 548, 29). hi **lares** et hic **lar** ϑεοὶ κατοικίδιοι II 327, 32. **lares** ϑεοὶ κατοικίδιοι II 121, 13; III 236, 30. οἰκίαι II 380, 17. domus IV 105, 26; 359, 23. dii domestici V 370, 15. **lases** *v.* hasenam. *V.* simulacrum, larus.

Larantes *v.* lirantes.

Lardo *v.* cartilago.

Lares familiares ϑεοὶ κατοικίδιοι III 167, 56. ἥρωες κατοικίδιοι II 121, 14; III 290, 56.

Lare torrente igne incendente *gloss. Salom.*

Largatus *v.* dicamen.

Large δαψιλῶς II 266, 54. benefice, benigne IV 359, 18. **largius** δαψιλέστερον II 266, 51; III 3, 6. δαψιλῶς III 453, 80.

Largior φιλοτιμοῦμαι II 472, 1. **largo** δαψιλεύομαι II 266, 52. ἐνδαψιλεύομαι II 297, 49 (largior *a*). **largor** δαψιλεύομαι III 134, 19. **largitur** gratificatur IV 359, 21. **largito⟨r⟩** dato V 536, 59 (*Ter. Ad.* 940).

Largitas δαψίλεια II 266, 49.

Largiter δαψιλῶς II 266, 54.

Largitio διανομή II 121, 15. distributio, dimensio IV 359, 19. **largitione** pecunia IV 414, 33.

Largitor δαψιλής II 266, 53.

Largitudo δαψίλεια II 266, 49.

Largiuscule largius IV 105, 7; 532, 24; V 215, 22; 462, 47. largius quantulumcumque V 505, 36.

Largo flumine abundantibus lacrimis IV 449, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465).

Largus δαψιλής II 121, 16; 266, 53; III 134, 18; 178, 54; 251, 11; 334, 21; 337, 67; 373, 69; 409, 63; 453, 79; 491, 47; 514, 2 (*cf.* dapsile **largi** III 513, 42). ἀφειδὴς ἐπὶ δαψιλείας II 252, 40. gratus, gratiosus II 585, 27. abundans, copiosus IV 449, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 338: *cf. Serv.*). munificus (*vel* magnific.) uel humanus IV 105, 4. qui copiose dat, comul⟨at⟩us, beneficus IV 359, 22. munificus IV 532, 23. **larg[it]ior** δαψιλέστερος II 266, 50 (*corr. e*).

Larice μυρίκη III 26, 33. medicamen III 602, 45 (*ubi* dicamen *a*). *V.* dicamen.

Laridus λάρδος II 358, 48. *V.* aridus.

Lariones ἀγριμόνια III 266, 2 (*v.* turio).

Larissa et **P[i]thia** Thessaliae ciuitates V 553, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 197).

Larius lacus iuxta Alpibus (!) V 553, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 159).

Larua (ralla?) rasorium *Scal.* V 603, 16 (larua daemonium *Graevius*). *V.* larua.

Larsus (?) χαροπός III 454, 1; 485, 24. *V.* laruus.

Larunda δαιμόνων μήτηρ II 121, 17. quam quidam Lamiam dicunt *Plac.* V 30, 5 = V 80, 7 = V 111, 42 (*ubi* Lamiam *Papias ex corr.* uiam *R.* niam *G.* nimiam *P.* ⟨lar⟩uiam? Maniam *H.*).

Larus λάρος II 358, 50. **laris** meu (*AS.*) V 370, 3. genus auis, g⟨a⟩uia IV 253, 55 (ignis *interpr. a b: v.* lar). **larus** gauia, id est genus auis V 553, 45. *V.* ardea.

Larua δαιμόνιον, εἴδωλον II 121, 19. δαιμόνιον II 265, 60; 497, 4. εἴδωλον II 285, 23; 331, 3; 497, 5; 523, 9. φάντασμα II 470, 7. σκελετός II 432, 53. portentum, diabulus II 585, 6 (*de scriptura* larba *cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 23). **laruum** ἄγαλμα II 215, 37. **larua** simulacrum II 585, 7 (larna). daemon uel (*vel* daemonum) umbra errans IV 359, 24. umbra V 215, 23. umbra exerrans V 370, 20. umbra excessans (exerrans?) V 306, 13. umbra, larba, daemon V 655, 46. umbra aut maleficus V 111, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 152). monstrum quod dicitur dalamasca (*Diez* I máschera) uel daemonum umbra errans . . . . *gloss. Sal.* umbra aut maleficus uel incantator IV 105, 6; 532, 26. malificus, incantator IV 253, 4; V 215, 24. imago quam portant ante uultum *Pap.* **laruae** προσωπεῖα III 237, 23 (*vetusta*?). umbrae, simulacra IV 253, 49. **laruarum** daemoniorum IV 359, 25 (laruare *codd., unde* laruale daemoniosum *Hildebr.*). **aruas** daemonas IV 21, 8. *Cf. Mart. Cap.* II 162; *Isid.* VIII 11, 101. *V.* laruatus.

Larualis εἰδωλοφανής II 285, 24; 331, 6. statua sculpta II 585, 54 (*male ex graeco versa*). daemonita (?) uel incantator VIII, 19. daemoniosa IV 105, 5; 253, 5; 532, 25; V 462, 51. **laruales** daemones uel umbra seu discum (?) daemoniorum uel mortuorum V 523, 22.

daemoniaci V 111, 21. daemoniosi V 215, 25.

Laruālis purgatio daemonum illa purgatio V 462, 49.

Laruatus δαιμονισμός II 266, 1.

Laruatus daemoniacus II 585, 24. **laruatam** insanam, quam larua contigerat IV 104, 34; V 462, 50. *V.* cerritus.

Laruula egisigrima (*AS.*) V 368, 31.

Laruus caesius, χαροπός II 476, 1 (*cf.* larsus: *ubi* rauus *Vulc.* toruus *H.*).

Lasciue feruide IV 253, 53; 532, 53; V 505, 38. prouide (feruide?) V 305, 49.

Lasciuia ἀσωτία II 121, 23. σπατάλη II 435, 29. uoluptas animi IV 253, 36. luxuria V 306, 49. **lasciuiae** iocus, lusus, cachinnus IV 359, 26.

Lasciuiens luciens (ludens? pruriens?) IV 359, 28. **lasciuientes** feruentes V 411, 12 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 60).

Lasciuitas iactura (luxuria?) V 505, 39.

Lasciuus ὡραῖος II 121, 22 (lasciuius). ἄσωτος II 249, 30. ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἡδυπαθής III 332, 52; 505, 67; 523, 61. ἄτακτος III 178, 31, ἁπαλός, τρυφερός III 250, 65. προύνεικος III 332, 51. κωμαστής III 251, 2 (*unde*?). luxuriosus IV 253, 51. mollissimi actus homo IV 105, 8; 359, 27; 532, 27; V 306, 20. **lasciua** libidinosa V 111, 22 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 64). **lasciui** προπετής (-τεῖς *e*) II 121, 20.

Laser ὀπός, λασάριον II 121, 21. ὀπός III 571, 33. holus V 369, 59. sucus herbae ferulae uel filfiae (= silfiae = σιλφίου) herbae V 505, 41. **lasar** ὀπός II 385, 55 (*v.* asar); 502, 22; III 15, 7; 87, 55; 195, 14; 265, 69; 314, 61; 364, 17; 398, 19; 454, 2 (laser siue lasar); 470, 32; 477, 8. λάσερ III 314, 62; 529, 8. ὀπός, σίλφιον, ὀπός III 485, 18 (laser). opiu III 541, 19. genus pigmenti II 585, 51. opio cirinaico (= Cyrenaicum) III 541, 21. opium quirenaicum (*vel* -rin-) III 592, 21; 613, 55; 625, 67. oppio quirinaico III 593, 34. opo (*vel* opio) quirinaico III 615, 20; 627, 19. opio quiarico id est **laser** III 570, 43. atacarias herba **lasaris** III 549, 24. atacana id est latassaris (herba lasaris) III 535, 15. opio tibaico id est **lasar treta** (trita *Buech.*) III 541, 20 (*v.* opius tibaicus).

Laseratum ὀπατόν III 315, 4.

Laseris radix σίλφιον III 575, 67. **lasaris radix** σίλφιον III 87, 56 (stafion); 195, 21; 265, 70. **radix lasaris** simphio III 586, 12 (radices). silfio III 595, 9. siluio III 629, 1. silfiu radix III 566, 67. **lasaris radicem** σίλφιον III 15, 8.

Lassa est res V 662, 56.

Lassanum uasis genus in quo exoneratur uenter *Pap.*

Lassatus καταπεπονημένος II 342, 57.

Lassatus (*subst.*) *v.* lassus 1.

Lasserpitium ὀπός II 526, 46.

Lassescere (*vel* lassiscere) lassare IV 359, 29; 414, 29; V 462, 48; 505, 40.

Lassitudo μόχθος II 373, 35. κόπος II 353, 23. κόπωσις II 353, 34. καταπόνησις II 343, 6. liptusmia (? λειποθυμία?) III 602, 36. labor IV 359, 30.

Lasso κοπῶ II 353, 33. ἀτονῶ II 250, 19. ὀκλάζω II 381, 33. *V.* lapido.

Lassus κόπος II 502, 23 (lassatus?).

Lassus κεκοπωμένος, ἄτονος II 121, 24. κεκμηκώς II 347, 22. ἔκλυτος III 334, 39; 493, 69; 519, 59. marcidus, grauatus IV 359, 31 (*cf. Non.* 341, 6). **lassa** ἀποκαμοῦσα II 237, 18. *V.* animo lassus.

Late πλατέως II 408, 60. per multum spatium IV 449, 22 (*gl. Verg.*). passim, ubique IV 253, 21. diffuse IV 104, 33.

Latebra φωλεός II 474, 18; 493, 30. χειὰ ἡ τοῦ ὄφεως κατάδυσις II 477, 7. μυχός II 540, 70. μυχός, κατάκλισις (κατακαισις *cod.*) II 553, 31. fouea, refugium II 585, 12. refugium IV 104, 19; 532, 28. locus absconsus, a latendo IV 253, 25. **latebrae** μυχοί, φωλεοί II 121, 25. μυχοί (singularia non habet) II 374, 36 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16). **latebras** latentes insidias IV 449, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 38). loca occulta, a latendo IV 532, 29; 105, 9 (locus occultus). *Cf.* **latebra** (*v.* latibulum) latibula, loca obscura IV 359, 32. **latebras** occultationes V 111, 26.

Latebratim occultatim *lib. gl.*

Latebrosus μυχώδης II 374, 37. κρυφιμαῖος II 355, 57. locus refugii et homo latitans II 585. 26 (*male ex graeco versa*). **latebrosum** ἐνδόμυχον II 298, 14.

Latens κρυπτός (κλ. *cod.*) II 557, 3. absconsum, remotum IV 359, 36. **latentia** occulta V 111, 30.

Latens saxum ὕφαλος πέτρα II 468, 60 (saxa *cod. corr. a e*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 108.

Latentem amorem occultum ignem IV 449, 24 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 688: occultum ignem).

Latenter λανθανόντως II 358, 40. clam, absconse IV 359, 37. **latentius** secretius IV 359, 38.

Lateo λανθάνω II 358, 39; III 409, 20; 454, 4. **lates** λανθάνεις III 409, 19. **latet** κρύπτεται, λανθάνει II 121, 30. λανθάνει III 409, 18. patet (*cf. GR. L.* VII 120, 20) V 111, 29. *Cf.* subest **latet** subes⟨t⟩ ἀναδίδωσιν (?) II 190, 22. **latere** λαθεῖν III 338, 72; 454, 5. **latuit** fefellit IV 449, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 744). occultat (!) IV 104, 23. *V.* latet.

Later πλίνθος II 121, 26 (*cf. margo*); 490, 49; 512, 4; 538, 35; 550, 47 (*cf.* πλίνθον **laterem** nominatiuum non habet II 410, 13: *adde GR. L.* I 328, 24; II 189, 11); III 268, 39; 454, 6; 485, 35. genus lapidis lutei II 585, 49. tegula, plinthus V 505, 44. nominatiuus singularis, hic later, huius lateris V 643, 37 (*Non.* 131, 8). **lateres** πλίνθοι II 121, 29; III 190, 30; 312, 41; 365, 4. πλίνθος (?) III 91, 28. χάλιξ III 19, 37 (*v.* calx). *V.* auena, lupus.

Lateralium (= -rium?) ὑπομάσχαλον II 466, 56. *Cf. GR. L.* I 118, 34.

Lateranensem fusorum (?) V 306, 55. *V.* laterense.

Lateranus cuius palatium fuit in quo nunc magna ecclesia est Romae V 655, 43 (*Iuvenal.* X 17).

Laterarius πλινθουργός II 410, 14; III 367, 29. πλινθοποιός III 201, 25. τραπεζίτης III 271, 29 (= mensarius). tegularum opifex II 585, 31 (laterius).

Lateratum πλινθίον II 410, 12.

Later coctus βήσαλον II 257, 22. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 47.

Laterculus τετραπάλαιστον II 515, 51. codex membranaticus (!): illic sunt nomina promotorum V 368, 24; 306, 34 (nam non est lat̃ *add.*). **laterculum** βήσαλον καὶ στρατιά II 121, 27. **laterculi** βήσαλα III 190, 33; 268, 42. **latercula** βήσαλα II 257, 23. **laterculis** tegulis tenui⟨bu⟩s V 306, 53. *V.* symphoniaca.

Late regem ubique regnantem IV 449, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 21).

Laterensis qui secus latus recumbit cuilibet II 585, 53 (*ex graeco versa*). **laterense** per omnem mundum (?) V 505, 42 (late regem?). *V.* lateranensem.

Latericia ex latere facta V 368, 52.

Lateris dolor περιπλευμονία III 363, 29. πλευρῖτις III 207, 10; 454, 7.

Laterna *v.* lanterna.

Laterna punica a pellibus, quas[i] ab angulis (unculis *libri meliores*) regularum (*ita GP.* et gularum *R.* teg. *Deuerl. cum p*) adfixas extendunt (extendent *RP.* ostendunt *G*) *Plac.* V 30, 8 = V 80, 8 = V 111, 46. *Cf. Plaut. Aul.* 566.

Lateruli est torsatoria (tornat.?) V 620, 34 (*obscura*).

Latet (?) latius diffundit IV 414, 39 (*cf.* 40 *et* lanista). *Verg. Aen.* XI 465 *confert Buech. V.* lateo.

Latex νᾶμα II 374, 56. βότρυς, νᾶμα II 121, 35. σπονδή II 121, 31. οἶνος III 301, 62 (*ubi* σπονδή latex, οἶνος uinum *Boucherie: cf.* 61). riuus II 586, 3. uinum, eo quod in uasa (quod uuas V 111, 23: in uua?) lateat. nam omnia humorosa qua⟨e⟩ suo fructu clauduntur, latices dicuntur V 111, 23; 215, 26. aqua quae latet in uenis IV 105, 13; V 306, 33 (inueni). aqua quae latet [et] in uenis terrae IV 253, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 686, *Isid.* XIII 20, 4; *Diff.* 65). aqua quae latet IV 532, 34 (in niue *add. b c:* in uenis?). **latix** aqua, liquor uel palans racemus IV 359, 35. **latices** πίδακες ὑδάτων II 121, 32. νάματα III 433, 34. aquae IV 104, 12. aquae qui et nymphae IV 105, 11. aquae qui et nymphae aquarum V 463, 2. botriones, caprioli IV 359, 33. aquae aut liquores IV 532, 32. liquores, aquae lateres (latentes *Hildebrand*) IV 359, 34. **laticum** aquarum IV 105, 12; 532, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 736). **latices** liquores uel aquas V 305, 54. aquas ab eo quod per uenas terrae latea⟨n⟩t V 111, 28. *V.* calidos latices.

Latiae *v.* lautitiae.

Latiboletur late[rum]⟨at⟩ V 643, 49 (*Non.* 133, 6).

Latibulum φωλεός II 474, 18; 500, 43. κρυπτήριον II 355, 51. κρυπτηρία II 531, 1. κρύπτη II 121, 30 *margo.* defensaculum IV 254, 3; 532, 30; V 305, 44. res patens (*v.* lateo) V 463, 1. **latibula** lustra, latebra (*v.* latebra) IV 359, 39. *V.* natibulum.

Laticem Lyaeum uel honorem (hum.?), uinum. latex autem aqua[m] ex occulto fluens, interdum pro omni liquore, ut aput ueteres, ponitur IV 449, 25. **laticymlium** uinum IV 532, 54. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 686.

Laticlauius πλατυπόρφυρον (!) III 21, 24. **laticlauium** πλατύσημον II 409, 6; III 21, 27; 92, 61; 322, 50. **laticlauum** latum circumseptum (?) II 586, 25. **laticlauis** (= -ius) latum atrium (? ἤτριον *confert Buech.*) II 585, 55 (*ubi* latum strium *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303).

Laticus Λυαῖος II 362, 62 (Lydius *Ducange. v.* laticem Lyaeum).

Latifico πλατύνω II 409, 4.

Latifundius late possidens V 216, 1.

Latiloquens πλατυλόγος II 409, 3. *Cf. com. lat. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 350.

Latine ῥωμαϊστί II 121, 33; III 157, 67. *Cf.* II 487, 3; 490, 56; 492, 26; 496, 14; 499, 36; 502, 25.

Latine disputare ῥωμαϊστὶ διαλέγεσθαι III 408, 74.

Latino ῥωμαΐζω II 429, 10.

Latinus Ῥωμαῖος II 429, 11; III 454, 8. Ῥωμαικός III 157, 66; 198, 60; 343, 15; 454, 9. Λατῖνος καὶ Λατινικός III 274, 56. **Latinum** Ῥωμαϊκόν III 25, 9; 157, 68. Latinorum V 111, 24 (*v.* Latium). **latina** ῥωμαϊστά (?) III 503, 17. **Latini**

Romani IV 253, 2; 532, 37. Romani, unde et lingua latina IV 105, 15. *Cf.* **Leini** Romani V 112, 11. **Latini** a Latino, Fauni filio uocati *a post* IV 105, 23 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 76). a Latino, Fauni filio orti IV 106, 5. Murrani (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 529 *cum Servio*) dicebantur V 553, 40. dicuntur qui sic libertatem accipiunt, sicut ante Romam conditam aput Latinos fiebat, ut nec ex testamento aliquid caperent (*vel* appeterent) nec suos heredes facerent, tantum ut ipsi uitam liberi degerent V 216, 2 (*Isid.* IX 4, 51). *Cf.* **latie** latina (latine?) V 111, 25.

Latio *v.* transmarina latio.

Latitan⟨t⟩ λανθάνουσιν II 121, 41.

Latitatio ἀπόκρυψις II 238, 10. cripta (*male ex graeco versa*) II 585, 39.

Latitator (lac. *cod.*) qui se promissa inplere posse excussat II 585, 48.

Latitudo πλάτος II 121, 34; 408, 62; 498, 49; III 328, 45. πλατύτης II 409, 8.

Latium pro in Latium. Latium autem est Italia dicta, quod ibi Saturnus caelo ab Ioue filio expulsus latuerit IV 449, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 18; XV 1, 50; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 322). autem dictum est locus in parte[s] Italiae quo Aeneas tornus IV 253, 47 (quo ⟨Sa⟩turnus latuerit fugiens Iouis *c*). Latinorum IV 105, 14; 253, 23; 532, 36 (*cf.* **Latinum** Latinorum V 111, 24). **Latio** Italia IV 253, 1.

Lato τίθημι II 455, 28 (loco *e*).

Latomiae *v.* lautumiae.

Latomus lapidum caesor IV 254, 6. **latomi** lapidum caessores V 369, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 12).

Latona Λητώ II 121, 37; 360, 35; III 8, 69; 83, 19; 168, 11; 236, 62; 291, 8; 348, 35; 393, 55; 409, 53; 498, 78; 528, 27. mater Apollonis et Dianae IV 359, 40.

Lator εἰσαγωγεύς . . . Cicero (*in Cat.* IV 5, 10): latorem Semproniae legis II 286, 44. εἰσηγητής II 287, 2. dator IV 414, 31. portator IV 253, 35. deportator IV 105, 28; V 111, 27. auctor sententiae IV 359, 41 (institutor *add. a c d e*). **latorem** εἰσηγητήν II 121, 40.

Latororum *v.* stlatarius.

Latratio ὑλαγμός II 462, 38; 495, 7. latratus II 585, 40.

Latratus ὑλαγμός II 462, 38; III 409, 48. ὑλακή III 161, 26; 259, 25.

Latreuontes seruientes IV 105, 18.

Latreusis seruitus IV 105, 17.

Latria graece cultus dei solius V 306, 48. seruitium IV 105, 19.

Latrina λουτρών II 121, 36. ληστρων (λουτρών? *cf.* ληστής latro) II 360, 34. κοπρών III 313, 36. secessus IV 253, 14; 359, 43. secessum V 306, 32. **latrinae** χρεῖαι, τὰ σωτήρια, ἔνθα ἀποπατοῦμεν II 478, 14. ἀφεδρών III 91, 65. ἐφεδρών (?) III 196, 55. secessus puplicus IV 105, 16; 532, 31. **latrinis** locis quibus solebant lauari sordida *Plac.* V 29, 44 = V 80, 9 (lauari solebant) = V 111, 40 (lauari solent. *recte*?). *V.* conclauis.

Latro ληστής II 121, 47 (*Cic. in Cat* II 4, 7); 360, 30; III 76, 61; 179, 13; 251, 40; 339, 10; 373, 72; 454, 11; 470, 33. praedator, grassator IV 359, 45. satelles, dictus a lateris custodia *Plac.* V 30, 7 = V 80, 10 = V 111, 45. hinc miles obsequens dicebatur qui stabat secus principem et ad omne discrimen mittebatur uel etiam quasi laterones quod iuxta regum latera starent V 621, 9. **latrones** λησταί III 5, 34. uenatores IV 105, 43 (latronis uiatoris *a: cf. Funck Comment. Woelffl. p.* 46: *Verg. Aen.* XII 7). conducti milites qui et satellites dicti, quasi laterones V 553, 41. milites V 643, 64 (*Non.* 134, 32). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 52; *Festus Pauli* 118, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 7.

Latro ὑλακτῶ II 462, 42; III 80, 2; 409, 45. ὑλάσσω III 161, 23. **latras** ὑλακτεῖς III 409, 46. ὑλάσσεις III 161, 24. **latrat** ὑλακτεῖ II 121, 39; III 6, 60; 189, 62; 259, 23; 409, 47; 454, 10. ὑλάσσει III 161, 25. inridit, gannit IV 359, 42. baubatur IV 358, 42 (lactat *codd.*). **latra** ὑλάκτησον III 409, 44. *V.* baubant.

Latrocinatus militans V 643, 63 (*Non.* 134, 29).

Latrocinium ληστεία, ληστήριον II 121, 38. ληστεία II 360, 32; 504, 16; 547, 57. ληστήριον II 360, 31.

Latrocinor ληστεύω II 360, 29. **latrocinari** militare V 643, 62 (*Non.* 134, 28).

Latro marinus pirata IV 359, 46. *V.* pirata.

Latrunclat (latrunciat *codd.*) per naues pugnat IV 359, 47; V 544, 15; 602, 56.

Latrunculator (latrumc.) ληστοδιώκτης II 360, 33.

Latrunculus ληστήριον II 360, 31; 491, 37. latro et locus (*cf.* ληστήριον: *quod male intellexit*) est eorum sic dictus II 585, 37 (iocus *Stowasser Arch.* II 320).

Latrus *v.* laetrum.

Lattas *v.* asser.

Latum spatium εὐρυχωρία II 319, 24.

Latura ἐργάτου φορά II 313, 57. φορὰ ἐργάτου II 472, 48. φόρετρον II 121, 43. onus, sarcina II 585, 11.

Laturorum *v.* stlatarius.

Laturus λημψόμενος II 360, 23. daturus IV 414, 34. **laturi** οἴσοντες II 121, 44. **latura** datura IV 253, 38.

Latus πλατύς II 409, 5; III 470, 34. πλατύτερος II 409, 7. **lata** πλατεῖα III 409, 55; 454, 3; 502, 48. **latum** πλατύν III 409, 54; 502, 47 (platos). *V.* lătus.

Latus ἀποκομισθείς II 121, 45. deductus *post* II 585, 24. **lata** data IV 414, 30. prolata, praedicta IV 253, 11. ἐξενεχθεῖσα **lata**, lata sententia II 302, 59. ἐνεχθεῖσα **lata**, fuerit lata sententia II 298, 49 (*v.* fero).

Latus πλευρόν, πλατύς II 121, 46 (*cf.* lātus). πλευρόν II 409, 29 (laterum latus); III 176, 2; 248, 31; 351, 36; 409, 59; 572, 52. πλευρά III 349, 64; 394, 68. *Cf.* **later** latus II 585, 50. **latus** nauis V 306, 1; 370, 10; 603, 37 (*ubi* ratis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. stlata? *nisi ad Verg.* I 505 *spectat*). **latera** πλευρά III 176, 3; 311, 44. πλευραί II 121, 28; III 12, 51; 86, 3; 409, 60. *V.* ab latere, lateris dolor.

Latus minor V 306, 22 (λιτός? *at cf.* 310, 60).

Latus clauus πλατύσημος III 369, 61.

Laubia σκηνή (tabernaculum, obumbraculum) II 558, 44 *margo. Cf. Nonius ed. Onions praef. p.* XI; *AHD. GL.* III 287, 40; *Diez* I loggia. *V.* tempes.

Laudabilis ἐπαινετός *post* II 121, 56; III 454, 15. αἰνετός II 556, 9. ἄξιος ἐπαίνου II 231, 54.

Laudatio ἔπαινος, ἐγκώμιον II 121, 50 (laudacia *cod. corr. e*). ἔπαινος II 519, 18. ἐγκώμιον II 284, 11; 498, 48. ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39; 495, 5; 540, 68; 553, 29.

Laudato ingentiarum ingentiarum V 111, 31 (*scr.* laudato ingentia rura *coll. Verg. Georg.* II 412).

Laudator ἐπαινέτης II 305, 10. ἐγκωμιαστής II 284, 12.

Laudatus ἐπαινετός II 305, 11.

Laudi(!) **dignus** ἐπαίνου ἄξιος II 305, 12.

Laudifico ὑμνῶ II 462, 63.

Laudin utrumne laudi V 536, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 5).

Laudo ἐπαινῶ II 305, 14; III 137, 23; 408, 77. ἐγκωμιάζω II 284, 13. **laudas** ἐπαινεῖς III 137, 24; 409, 1. **laudat** ἐπαινεῖ II 121, 49; III 137, 25. **laudamus** ἐπαινοῦμεν III 137, 27; 409, 4. **laudatis** ἐπαινεῖτε III 137, 28. **lauda** ἐπαίνεσον III 408, 76. **laudare** nominare uel referre *Plac.* V 29, 41 = V 111, 39 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 3; *Non.* 335, 12). **laudaui** ἐπήνεσα III 137, 29; 409, 3. **laudasti** ἐπήνεσες(!) III 137, 30; 409, 2. **laudauit** ἐπήνεσεν III 137, 31; 409, 5. **laudauerunt** ἐπήνεσαν III 409, 6. **laudor** ἐπαινοῦμαι III 137, 32. **laudaris** ἐπαίνεσαι (!) III 137, 33.

Laureae τὰ ἐπινίκια III 454, 16; 485, 8. **laureas** τὰς νίκας III 454, 17; 485, 15. uictorias V 111, 36.

Laureatus coronatus IV 105, 35; 532, 41. honorem qualemcumque munitus *Plac.* V 80, 11; 111, 35 (*ubi* muneratus *Deuerl.* qualicumque munere meritus *Buech.*).

Laurentum fluuium Laurentinum V 463, 6. **Laurentem** fluuium Laurentinum V 505, 46.

Laurentum *v.* lauretum.

Laureola (lauriola *cod.*) cinicius (κόκκος κνίδιος) III 589, 18; 609, 53. *V.* turbisci semen, chamelea, chamaedaphne.

Lauretum δαφνεών II 500, 41. ubi lauri[s] fiunt plurimi II 585, 19. **laurentum** δαφνών II 266, 48. δαφνεών II 526, 50. δαφνῶνα III 214, 6 = 229, 62 (lauretum) = 649, 6.

Laureum *v.* oleum laureum.

Lauriandrum ῥοδοδάφνη II 428, 35; 504, 18. *V.* rhododendron.

Lauri bacca dapnococca (δαφνόκοκκος? δάφνης κόκκος?) III 559, 36. **lauri baccas** dafinadon (δαφνίδιον?) III 610, 62. **lauri baccam** δαφνόκοκκος III 428, 24. **bacas lauri** dafnidon III 545, 20. **bacca lauri** dapfnidon III 560, 40. daffinadon III 589, 48. **bagas lauri** dafidon III 581, 57. dafinadon III 623, 12. uagas id est **bagas lauri** III 630, 45. **bacas lauri** dafnicoca III 632, 5. dafridon coccia (δαφνιδοκόκκια?) III 632, 1.

Laurices δαφνιγε (δαφνῖται? *ubi* λαύρικες *David*) III 431, 43. *Cf. Hehn*[6] *p.* 587.

Lauri folia fonias (folia *Schmidt Hermae vol.* XVIII 538) III 546, 27; 582, 56.

Laurigeri laurum portantes IV 253, 44.

Lauriola *v.* laureola.

Lauris taciu(?) cupme dapni III 622, 69 (lauri stactu cummi daphnes *Buech.*).

Laurocina χαμαιδάφνη III 185, 46; 266, 10. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 379.

Laurum terraneum dapnites III 560, 13 (δαφνίτης?).

Laurus δάφνη II 121, 48; 266, 45; 550, 52; III 26, 1; 191, 38 (laures); 264, 44; 300, 37; 358, 13; 397, 2; 409, 82. daphnis (δαφνίς?) III 491, 46; 545, 19; 559, 33; 589, 53; 582, 4. **laurus arbor** dasmis (δαφνίς?) III 610, 51. dafinus III 623, 8. **laurum** δάφνη III 358, 56; 428, 23; 513, 68 (dafnes). lacellago III 567, 47 (*h. e.* lactilago: *cf. Pseudap.* 28. *v.* lucilligine). *Cf.* θάλλος ramus, proprie **laurus** III 263, 41. *V.* lauri bacca, lauri folia.

Laurus Alexandrinus *v.* uictoriola.

Laus *αἴνεσις post* II 121, 56. *ἔπαινος* II 305, 13; 496, 1; 507, 42; 519, 17; 540, 61; 553, 22; III 340, 78; 454, 18; 501, 12. *αἶνος, ὁ ἔπαινος* II 220, 43. *ἐγκώμιον* III 352, 42. *Cf.* **laus** epenis III 137, 26. **laudem** canticum IV 449, 30 (*gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* **laudem scripsi** *ἐγκώμιον ἔγραψα* III 285, 12 = 656, 6; 516, 1. *V.* laudi dignus, laudin.

Laus inpertitur *ἔπαινος ἀπονέμεται* II 121, 5.

Laute *πολυτελῶς* II 413, 7. *μεγαλοφυῶς* II 366, 14.

Lautia (singulare non habet) *ἐνδομενίαι* II 298, 12. **lautitia** *ἐνδομενία* III 269, 29.

Lautitas *πολυτέλεια* II 413, 6.

Lautitia aqua farina (*scr.* f. a.) conspersa *Scal.* V 603, 22 (*Osb.* 328; *Fest. Pauli* 118, 4).

Lautitiae munditiae IV 253, 46; 360, 3; V 306, 19; 369, 11. **la⟨u⟩tiae** munditiae IV 105, 10; 532, 35. *Cf.* lautumia.

Lautumia custodia carceris IV 253, 32; V 656, 2 (lautomia); 656, 11 (lautumnia). custodia V 306, 9 (latumnia). custodia uel catena IV 105, 33 (lautomia); 532, 9 (lautumania). custodia [custodia] uel catenae V 111, 32 (latumnia). uincula, uerbera, catenae, carcer, nerui, custodia V 656, 3 (lautomia). carceres aput Syracusas, mons est excauatus, ex graeco tractum est V 306, 24 (latumnia). **latomiae** (singularia non habet) *λατομίαι* II 358, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 549, 17). **lautumiae** carceres apud Syracusas, ubi est mons excauatus IV 104, 1 (Syr. urbes); 532, 8; V 216, 8. **lautomiae** supplicii genus ad uerberandum aptum IV 105, 21; V 656, 12 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 23). **lautum[n]iae** catenae, carceres, custodiae IV 360, 4. **latumiae** uerbera V 369, 12. **lautumiae** carceres V 368, 13. locus sub terris cauatus V 111, 10. *V.* in lautumias. *Adde* **lautitiae** carceres V 656, 1 (*v.* 2). carceres et ambitione⟨s⟩ IV 414, 36 (*contam.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 117, 11.

Lautus *ὡραῖος* III 180, 21; 252, 36. **lautus lauta** *πολυτελής* II 413, 5. **lautus** *λαμπρόβιος, ἐπαινετός, μέγας* II 121, 53 (*contam.? cf.* laudatus). lotus IV 105, 36; 532, 49 (*Non.* 337, 11). electus, inluster IV 532, 48. largus, munificus II 585, 23. **lauta** abundantia (*neutr. pl.*) II 585, 10. **lautis** *πολυτελέσιν* II 121, 54. **lautiores** pulcriores V 417, 48 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 13). *V.* lotus, lutus.

Lauacrum *λουτρόν* II 362, 53; III 470, 35; 498, 73; 499, 37. balnearum genus V 214, 29. **lauacra** *λουτρά* II 120, 6. *V.* baptismus.

Laua manus (manos *cod.*) *νίψον χεῖρας* II 563, 34.

Lauandarius *v.* fullo.

Lauandula *v.* sampsuchum.

Lauatio *λουτρόν* II 362, 53; 498, 66. *λοῦσις* II 362, 50. *ἀπόλουσις* III 295, 4. balneum II 585, 43.

Lauator *πλύτης* II 410, 32.

Lauatorium *νιπτήρ* III 77, 48. *πλύσιμον* II 410, 29.

Lauatum ut lauet V 536, 66 (*Ter. Eun.* 592).

Lauer *v.* laber.

Lauerna *Πραξιδίκη* II 121, 52 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 16, 60); III 9, 25; 168, 22. actualis causa (*male ex graeco versa*) II 585, 15. dea furum *post* IV 105, 34; IV 253, 9; 359, 50; V 216, 3; 370, 21; 463, 4. latro aut qui filios alienos seducit IV 105, 39 (filios eius); V 111, 33; 603, 3; 655, 44; IV 532, 39. homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro IV 253, 39. homo, qui filios alienos seducit V 216, 6. latro V 216, 5. qui filios alienos seducit IV 358, 27; V 544, 14; 602, 54. homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro uel dea furum siue ferramenta latronum V 523, 20. homo qui filiorū (filios aliorum?) seducit uel dea furum V 306, 10. ferramenta latronum IV 105, 32; 358, 26; 532, 38; V 216, 4; 306, 8; 370, 18. ferramenta latronum uel qui filios alienos seducit IV 253, 37. ferramentum latronum uel grassatorum uel furum *Scal.* V 602, 53. gladiator IV 414, 35; V 603, 42 (grassator *Vulc.*). gladiator siue fur *Plac.* V 79, 23. *Cf. Non.* 134, 34; *Festus Pauli p.* 117, 16; *Index Ien. a.* 1887 *p.* VIII.

Lauernula (iabenula *cod.*) *Πραξιδίκη* III 291, 29. *Cf. Plauti fr. ed. mai. p.* 180.

Lauinia mater Romuli et Remuli V 462, 19.

Lauinia litora Laui⟨ni⟩ensia dicta IV 449, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2/3).

Lauo *λούω* II 362, 54; III 409, 24. *πλύνω* II 410, 28; III 154, 70; 454, 12; 495, 5 (fino). *νίπτω* II 376, 39; III 70, 13 = 637, 2; 77, 47. **lauas** *πλύνεις* III 154, 71. **lauat** *λούει, νίπτει, πλύνει* II 121, 51. *πλύνει* III 6, 3; 154, 72. **lauemus** *λουσώμεθα* III 5, 27. **laua** *νίψαι* III 409, 21. *πλῦνον* III 155, 1. *λοῦσαι* III 409, 22. **lauate** *λούσασθε* III 409, 28. **laui** *ἔλουσα* III 409, 23. *ἤδη ἐνιψάμην* iam **laui** III 70, 14 = 637, 2. **lauit** tersit (*vel* detersit) IV 360, 1. **lauimus** *ἐλουσάμεθα* III 409, 30. **lauisti⟨s⟩** *ἐλούσασθε* III 409, 29. **laue-**

runt ἐλούσαντο III 409, 27. **lauor** λούομαι II 362, 48; III 454, 13. **lauaris** λούῃ III 409, 25. **lauatur** λούεται, πλύνεται II 120, 5. **lauamur** λουόμεθα II 120, 7. **lauemur** λουσώμεθα III 113, 67 = 643, 22; 409, 26. **lauari** λούσασθαι III 115, 69 = 644, 28; 454, 14. *V.* nipse podas.

Laxa *v.* nitta, lacus.

Laxamentum ἄνεσις II 121, 55; 226, 11; 504, 15; 530, 59. χάλασμα III 363, 17. ἀνοχή II 228, 37. ἀραίωσις II 243, 48. διάστημα χρόνου II 274, 29. diuisio *post* II 585, 18.

Laxamina habenae *Scal.* V 603, 44 (*Osb.* 329).

Laxas habenas liberos exitus IV 449, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 63).

Laxatio ἀραίωσις II 243, 48. στρέμμα laxum II 438, 56 (luxum, luxatio *e*). στρέμμα II 498, 50. χαύνωσις II 476, 7.

Laxatque foros spatiosos facit IV 449, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 412).

Laxitas ἀραιότης II 243, 45. laxitudo V 643, 42 (*Non.* 132, 21). placunis (?*AS.*) II 585, 46.

Laxo χαυνῶ II 476, 8. χαλῶ σχοῖνον ἢ ἄλλο τι II 475, 12. ἀραιῶ II 243, 46. χάλασον **laxa** laxum II 474, 41 (laxum *est* χαλαρόν). *V.* laxus.

Laxus ἀνειμένος II 225, 33. λαγαρός II 357, 60. χαῦνος II 476, 6. *Cf.* chalaron **laxo** III 80, 66. charalon **laxum** III 163, 32. **laxas** solutas IV 106, 2. **laxis** quassatis, lassatis uel pro solutis IV 104, 25; V 111, 37 (l. quassatis prope solutis). laterum conpages dissolutae IV 105, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). solutis IV 532, 47. **laxiores** uitae (laxioris uitae?) remissiores V 111, 38; IV 104, 32. *De* laxum *v.* laxatio. *V.* laxo.

Lazarus interpretatur adiutus IV 105, 24 (*cf. Isid.* VII 10, 6; *Onom. sacra* 65, 7).

Lea λέαινα II 121, 56 (*cf. margo*); III 18, 38; 90, 50; 362, 1. le⟨ae⟩na II 586, 8; V 643, 57 (*Non.* 134, 7). leaena Stat. (Theb. X 414 *sq.*): ut lea quam saeuo petam (= fetam) pressare (= pressere) cubili Venantes V 216, 9.

Leaena λέαινα II 359, 3; III 189, 26; 259, 11; 431, 8.

Lebbeus Corculus, id est a corde; ipse est Thaddaeus, ipse est et Iudas Iacobi IV 254, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 19; *Onom. sacra* 62, 13).

Lebes λέβης III 270, 55; 325, 12; 529, 31. olla aenea IV 107, 49 (libis *vel* lebes). olla[e] IV 533, 50 (libis). huuer (*AS.*) V 368, 9. **lebeta** olla generis feminini *Plac.* V 31, 3 = V 80, 12 = V 112, 35 (masculini): *cf. GR. L.* IV 194, 7; 197, 8. **lebetes** ollae aeneae IV 107, 36. ollae IV 360, 5. **lebetas** urnas aereas IV 449, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 466). **lebetas** olla⟨s⟩ feminini generis V 571, 40. feminini generis siue neutri V 112, 8. ollas IV 106, 8; V 307, 15. caccabos aeneos IV 254, 17.

Lecacitas *v.* lenocinium.

Lecator gulosus *Scal.* V 602, 51 (*v.* leno, lenulus). *Cf. Diez* I leccare.

Lecebra δελέασμα[τα] II 267, 49. seductio IV 360, 6. seductio uel occulta blanditio IV 106, 11; V 307, 4; IV 532, 44 (lacebra). **celebra** uoluntas V 275, 42. **caelebra** uoluptas IV 493, 33. **lacebra** *est in notis Tiron. cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. a.* 1878 *p.* 420. *V. Schlutter Arch.* X 12.

Lectarius κλινοποιός II 350, 60; III 201, 22. infirmitate in lecto manens (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 15. *Cf.* κλινουργός nouarius **lectuarius** III 308, 30 (*ubi* καινουργός nouarius, κλινουργός lectuarius *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12). *Cf.* faber lectuarius.

Lectica φορεῖον II 121, 57; 472, 54; 497, 11; 523, 6; III 20, 39; 92, 13; 366, 56. *Cf.* **lectical** φορεῖον III 321, 11. **lectica** lectum uel ferculum II 586, 9. qua consules portantur IV 106, 10; 254, 16; 533, 10; V 307, 7; 370, 31. lectum infirmorum V 307, 24. **lecticis** φορείοις II 121, 58.

Lecticalis qui lectulum facit IV 254, 19. qui lectulos facit IV 106, 9; 533, 11; V 216, 10; 656, 13; 603, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Lecticarius κλινοποιός III 271, 26 (lectuarius?). φοριοφόρος II 472, 55. ferculum portans II 586, 14.

Lectidicladum *v.* lac tudiclatum.

Lectile *v.* iunceum.

Lectio ἀνάγνωσις III 24, 43; 328, 5; 351, 66; 352, 28; 375, 53; 395, 20; 409, 64; 488, 58; 508, 4. ἐκλογή III 353, 3.

Lecti pedes κλινόποδες III 196, 68; 365, 81. *Cf.* κλινόπους **pes lecti** III 269, 31.

Lectisternia uestimenta lecti uel ordo lectorum V 413, 60 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 2). panni[s], stramenta[s] lectorum V 571, 38 (*Liv.* XXXVI 1, 2?).

Lectistitium statio lecti *Scal.* V 602, 50 (*cf.* lectisternium stratio *Osb. p.* 324).

Lectitans frequenter legens V 216, 11 (*cf. a* IV 107, 42). **le⟨c⟩titantes** frequenter legentes (frequentantes *cod.*) IV 107, 42.

Lectitat saepius legit IV 360, 7. legit crebrius IV 533, 32. **lectitant** legent(!) V 112, 9; 216, 12.

Lectorium ἀναλογεῖον III 327, 22; 508, 9. **lectrum** analogium super quo legitur *Scal.* V 602, 52 (*Osb.* 323). *V.* stratoria, manuale. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Lectosque sacrabo significat quindecimuiros quos Augustus libris Sibyllinis praefecit V 217, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 73).

Lectrum *v.* lectorium (*Diez* II[c] lutrin, *Arch.* III 510).

Lectuarii *v.* lectarius.

Lectulus κλινάριον II 350, 56. lectum (*vel* -us) diminutiue II 586, 17.

Lecturio id est legere uolo V 216, 13.

Lectus κλίνη II 350, 58; 488, 60; 538, 34; 556, 34 *margo* (inde triclinium *addens*); III 20, 36; 92, 10; 196, 67; 269, 30; 320, 63; 365, 78; 527, 1. κλίνη ἤτοι σκίμπους ἢ κράβαττος II 550, 46. **lectum** κλίνη III 69, 58 = 637, 1; 409, 68; 454, 19; 498, 32. **lectus** ab electis et mollibus herbis dicitur V 370, 1. **lectum** spondam IV 449, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496: *cf. Serv. ad* I 698). ἐκ τῆς κλίνης de **lecto** III 69, 57 = 637, 1. *V.* lectica, lectulus, sponda, subtus lectum.

Lectus ἐπίλεκτος II 309, 21. electus IV 360, 8. **lectiores** molliores (mel.?) V 307, 3.

Lectus cubicularis *v.* cub. l.

Lectus genialis κλίνη συμποσίου II 121, 59 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 1, 87). *V.* genialis l.

Lectus parietalis κλίνη τοιχωτή III 320, 65; 498, 39; 527, 3 (τοιχωτή *Boucherie*: κλινητοιχωιν *vel similiter codd.*).

Lectus plutialis κλίνη σανιδωτή III 320, 64; 498, 38; 527, 2 (σανιδωτή *Boucherie*, *Loewe GL. N.* 169. κλινησανιδοιη *vel similiter codd.*). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383.

Lecythus ampulla olei uel uas similis flasconis V 505, 49.

Ledaeos nomen reginae V 416, 10 (*cod.* Laodes) = L. nomen regi[o]nae [ona filia *ad* 34 *spectant*] V 426, 35 (*vit. Anton. interp. Euagr.* 46: Ledaeos amplexus).

Ledo maris aestuatio *Scal.* V 602, 47 (*Osb.* 326). **ledones** maiores aestus V 571, 37. *V. Ducange. Cf.* clydon *et Arch.* III 258, *W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 10, *Mus. Rhen.* LIV *p.* 308.

Legale legitimum IV 254, 9. ex lege sicut ex imperio imperiale IV 106, 15; 533, 18; V 505, 50.

Legatarius dispensator, distributor V 505, 51 (*cf.* caduceus, legator). testationis est V 216, 14.

Legatio πρεσβεία II 121, 61; 122, 3; 415, 24; III 454, 20; 485, 32.

Legatione fungor πρεσβεύω II 415, 27.

Legator λεγατάριος III 454, 21.

Legatum πρεσβεῖον II 415, 25. κατάλειψις III 454, 22; 476, 3. donatio defuncti IV 254, 13. **legata** testamenta (-to?), donata IV 254, 11.

Legatus πρεσβευτής II 415, 26; III 28, 17; 182, 31; 275, 55; 297, 54; 362, 47; 454, 23. ὅμηρος III 454, 24 (*cf.* **legatus** ὁμερος leg. legatum τὸ μέρος III 478, 9). internuntius IV 254, 14; 360, 10. *Cf.* **legatus** πρεσβευτάς (-ής *e*) II 121, 60. *V.* pro legato.

Legem facio νομοθετῶ III 276, 29 (*unde?*).

Legem promulgauit V 662, 57.

Lege peregrina νόμῳ Ἑλλήνων III 53, 11.

Leges pono νομοθετῶ III 77, 52.

Legibile εὐανάγνωστον II 121, 62; 316, 14.

Legi[s]crepa (*del. g*) νομοδίφας II 122, 2 (*cf. carmen Sisebuti v.* 6).

Legifer θεσμοφόρος II 328, 5. qui legem portat V 505, 52. **legifera** θεσμοφόρος II 122, 1. legis portitor (*male versum ex graeco*) II 586, 11. *Cf.* **legi praecar** legum constitutor IV 360, 13 (*ubi* legifer auctor *Hildebrand.* legicrepa *H.*).

Legio φάλαγξ, τάγμα, παράταξις II 122, 5. φάλαγξ II 122, 5 (*margo*); 469, 48; III 208, 8; 299, 2. falanx IV 360, 11. τάγμα II 451, 6; III 28, 1; 409, 67. παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ II 396, 34. τάξις στρατιωτική II 451, 35. τάξις, θέμα III 352, 61. θέμα III 395, 48. ἑξακισχιλίων ἀνδρῶν τάγμα II 301, 39. ordo militaris, certe (circiter?) VI milia significans II 586, 20. numerus sex milium hominum IV 254, 7. numerus certus militum ut aiunt sex milia IV 360, 14. sex milia sunt IV 533, 13. sex milia V 369, 41; 418, 41; 427, 11 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist* V 5). numerus militum, ab eligendo IV 533, 12; V 307, 10 (alegendo). numerus militum, a legendo legio; VI milia sexcenti (*vel* sexingenti) IV 106, 13 (*Isid.* IX 3, 46; XIX 33, 2). **legiones** quod legerentur dictae V 650, 62 (*Non.* 57, 4). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 288, 1.

Legio Martia numerus militum quasi Marti consecratus IV 106, 17; 254, 12; 533, 14; V 112, 10; 307, 14.

Legionarius ταγματικός II 451, 7. τάγματος στρατιωτικοῦ ἡγούμενος II 451, 8.

Legi praecar *v.* legifer.

Legirupus est qui legem rumpit V 620, 46.

Legis causa *νόμου χάριν* II 376, 68; III 276, 31.

Legis doctor *νομοδιδάσκαλος* II 376, 62.

Legislatio *νομοθεσία* II 376, 64; III 276, 30; 454, 25. **legisdatio** (*scr.* legislatio) legisdatio II 586, 21.

Legislator *νομοθέτης* II 376, 63; III 276, 28. *θεσμοθέτης* II 328, 3. promulgator, legifer IV 360, 12.

Legisperitus *νόμων ἔμπειρος* II 376, 69. *νομικὸς ὁ νόμους εἰδώς* II 376, 56. *νόμων ἔμπειρος, νομικός* III 276, 32.

Legitima libertas *νόμιμος ἐλευθερία* III 103, 38/39; 50, 31/32.

Legitime *νομίμως* II 376, 60.

Legitimus *νόμιμος* II 376, 58; III 332, 31; 375, 7; 454, 26; 501, 8. **legitimum** *νόμιμον* III 336, 39; 531, 25. **legitima** iudicia, praecepta IV 254, 10. regalia *a post* IV 107, 23 (legalia?). *V.* frater carissimus.

Lēgo *ληγατεύω* II 360, 9. **legat** testamentum (-to?) donat IV 106, 12; 533, 17. testamenta (-o?) dat V 307, 6. testamento (testimonio *cod. Ampl.*) donat V 370, 29. allegat IV 414, 43.

Lĕgo *καταλέγω* II 341, 45. **legit** *ἀναγινώσκει, λέγει* II 122, 4. colligit IV 107, 29; 449, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* I 373); V 368, 49. transit V 553, 52 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 208; *Isid.* X 154). **legimus** nauigamus, transimus IV 449, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 127; 292). praeterimus, colligimus V 553, 55 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* III 127; *Non.* 332, 18). **legunt** colligunt IV 254, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 815). **lege** *ἀνάγνωθι* III 108, 41 = 639, 1. *Cf.* **da legam** *δὸς ἀναγνῶ* III 514, 57. **legere** *ἀναγινώσκειν* III 327, 64; 508, 3. **legistis** *ἀνέγνωτε* III 409, 81. **legerat** coniunxerat V 368, 50. **leguntur** *ἀναγινώσκονται* II 122, 7. *V.* sacrilegium, inter legendum.

Lĕgo dicimus libr[or]um. dicimus et **lēgo**, id est custodiendum commendo: hinc uenit delego, relego. Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 775): 'et nymphae Egeriae nemorique relegant' et de armentis sic (*Georg.* III 212): 'in sola relegant' *Plac.* V 80, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* IV *p.* 552, 25.

Legula *v.* lingula.

Legum doctor *νομοδιδάσκαλος* III 276, 33 (*unde*?). *Cf.* legis d.

Legumen *ὄσπριον* II 388, 19; III 266, 48; 299, 63; 357, 4; 571, 34. **legumina** *ὄσπρια* II 122, 8; III 193, 35; 454, 28. dicta quod legantur, non secantur V 650, 60 (*Non.* 61, 13; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 4, 1). **leguminum** omne genus fauorum (fabarum?) V 413, 66 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 7).

Leguminarius *ὀσπριοπώλης* II 388, 20; III 308, 61. legumina uendens II 586, 30.

Legum pater (lator *Vulc.*) *νομοθέτης* II 122, 6.

Lelisfacos *κορμός* III 26, 9 (*ἐλελίσφακος est* saluia *vel κόρσαλον: κορμός est* truncus, ramus).

Lemannus fluuius Galliae. Lucanus (I 396): des⟨er⟩uere cauo tentoria fixa Lemanno V 112, 13.

Lembunculus (limb. *cod.*) quod supra (*h. e.* nauicella non grandis) IV 109, 13. nauicula non grandis V 218, 15. **linbusculus** quod supra (*h. e.* nauicula non grandis) IV 534, 54. **lemnunculus** nauicula, ipse est et lembus V 216, 17. **lemnunculum** lembum V 216, 16. **lemunculus** *πίτυλος, σκαφίδιον* II 122, 9. *Cf.* **lenunculus** nauigium piscatorium *Non.* 534, 28 (*cf. not. Tir.* 35, 81). **lymniculus** nauicula V 635, 51. **lemniculum** (*ita a,* lemnicula *ceteri*) nauicula IV 107, 12. *V.* lembus.

Lembus *σκάφος τὸ πλοιάριον* II 432, 51. nauis breuis *Plac.* V 30, 21 = V 80, 14. nauicella non grandis IV 109, 12 (limbus). nauicula non grandis IV 534, 53 (limbus). nauicula V 307, 9. breuis nauicula V 369, 2 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 201; *Isid.* XIX 1, 25). nauicula parua V 218, 16 (limbum). nauicula, sagenula V 505, 53 (*v.* nubecula). nauicella uelocissima, id est dromones V 523, 37 (lembum). nauis modica et uelox V 571, 39 (lembo). nauis piratica IV 362, 36. nauis piratarum IV 449, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 201). nauis genus V 112, 12. lemniculus, barca, scapha, cumba, liburna, acatus, myoparon V 216, 15. **lemba** nauis perita (= piratica) IV 107, 4. **lembus** nauis piratica uel clauus in ueste regia siue ipsa uestis (= limbus) V 603, 19. barca V 635, 39. **lembos** naues piraticos(!) V 305, 62. **lembus** nauis piraticus IV 533, 38. **lembas** nauiculas IV 106, 31. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 96, 7; 118.

Lemniculum *v.* lembunculus.

Lemniscatus *καρποδέσμοις* (*-δέσμιος c*) *περιειλημμένος* II 339, 10 (lemin. *cod. corr. c*). in brachiis fasciatus a medicis II 586, 18. **lemniscata** maior palma gladiatorum. est nomen productiuum generis feminini *Plac.* V 31, 16 = V 80, 15. **lemniscatae** coronae agonales V 553, 56. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 269; VI 772.

Lemniscus *v.* geminiscus, lemois.

Lemois (lemnis?) est dies qui apud antiquos magni honoris erat, unde et

sollemnis dies festa dicitur quae magno anniuersario celebratur, ex quo et **lemniscae** dicuntur coronae quae de fasciis fiebant V 621, 5.

Lemosinator *v.* adulator.

Lemunculus *v.* lembunculus.

Lemures νυκτερινοὶ δαίμονες II 120, 43 (*cf. Hor. epi.* II 2, 209; *GR. L.* I 32, 23; 548, 30) daemones IV 107, 6. laruae nocturnae V 656, 14 (*Non.* 135, 14). laruae V 643, 68 (*Non.* 135, 14). umbrae sugillatorum V 216, 18. **lemorum** laruarum *Plac.* V 29, 37 = V 80, 16 = V 112, 34.

Lemuria[m] dies festus laetitiae (Larentiae *Baehrens*) V 370, 25. **lamuriliae** ἑορταὶ τῆς αστιας (*ubi* Ἀττίας *cd.* Ἑστίας *Salmas.* Ἑκάτης *et antea* Hecatae *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. ἀγχιστείας *Buech.*) II 120, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 193. **limulla** (= lemulia, lemuria) larua *Scal.* V 603, 53. **limuriae** laruae [lingurrit, *v.* ligurrio] V 370, 40.

Lena nutritor meretricum (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 10. **lena uitiorum** seductrix IV 254, 21; 533, 25; V 505, 55 (lena uitiorum seductrix uitiorum).

Lenaeus Liber pater ab eo (leno?) in quo uuae premuntur, quia poetae dicunt quod ipse inuenisset uinum V 112, 15; 216, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 4.

Lendina (= lens) hnitu (*AS.*) V 369, 22.

Lendis, lendix *v.* lens 1.

Leneos pro iniciorum (= Perinthiorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 216, 20. *V.* menses.

Leni agmine placido cursu IV 449, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 782).

Lenifico ἁπαλύνω III 127, 30. **lenificat** blande loquitur V 553, 57.

Lenificus dulcis, lenis *cod. Bern.* A 91 (*Loewe Prodr.* 161).

Lenimen προσηγορία II 122, 12 (παρηγορία *c e*).

Lenimentum πραότης II 415, 10. species quae lenitur lima IV 106, 16; 533, 15; V 307, 13; 370, 32 (lermentum . . .); 505, 56 (cum lima): species (= *Spezerei*) quae lenit ut lima ⟨*ita* V 307, 13; 370, 32⟩ *Landgraf Arch.* IX 389: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. *Explicatur* lenimentum (*fuerat* linimentum).

Lenio καταπραΰνω II 343, 13. **leno** (lenio *a*) πραΰνω II 415, 17. **lenit** mitigat IV 414, 51. placat, blandit IV 254, 28. mitigauit IV 107, 32. **linire** mulcere, mitigare, πραΰνειν II 123, 40. **lenire** placare IV 107, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 393).

Lenis πρᾶος II 122, 13; 415, 9. προσηνής ἀρρενικῶς II 421, 35. tranquillus IV 414, 50. limpidus uel quod graue non est, mansuetus IV 360, 16 (*v.* lēuis). placidus V 112, 16. **lenus** mitis, benignus V 307, 23. **lene** ἁπαλόν III 127, 31. **lenius** πραότερον II 122, 11. **lenissimus** amoenissimus IV 533, 41. *V.* leuis, linens.

Leni sanguine *v.* leui s.

Lenis crepitans lenis sonans IV 449, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Lenitas πραότης II 122, 10; 415, 10. patientia IV 107, 8. indulgentia V 536, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 175). *V.* lēuitas.

Lenito πραΰνω II 415, 17.

Lenitudinem pro lenitatem V 643, 39 (*Non.* 132, 2).

Lenitus (lin. *codd.*) sedatus, placatus IV 361, 17.

Leno λήνω III 367, 2. πορνοβοσκός II 122, 14; 413, 58; III 252, 8; 309, 10. μαστροπός II 365, 16; III 271, 40. μαυλιστής III 179, 61; 201, 37. meretricum nutritor II 586, 19. qui puellas comparat in prostibulo V 370, 26; 307, 21 (puellam . . inpraesto). *Cf.* V 307, 28. seductor et praepositus meretricum IV 254, 26. consciarius meretricis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 430, 46. lecator, mediator *Scal.* V 602, 66 (*Osb.* 324). **lenones** conciliatores IV 106, 42 (*Isid.* X 63; 160). conciliatores meretricum V 368, 12. uani, fornicatores V 112, 20. domestici, adsecula⟨e⟩ IV 360, 19. unde lenocinia, id est carnalia blandimenta V 430, 47 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5). uenenosi(?) uel suasores V 368, 8. **lenonibus** conciliatoribus mulierum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 421, 63; 430, 50.

Lenocinantem suadentem IV 107, 40. **lenocinante** suadente V 216, 22. **lenocinantes** conciliantes IV 533, 33; V 216, 23; 306, 4. conciliantes uel seducentes IV 360, 17. **lenocinantibus** male blandientibus uel adsentientibus IV 107, 25; V 216, 24. *V.* lucinantes.

Lenocinat conciliat IV 533, 34; V 306, 58. **lenocinatur** turpi adulatione famulatur IV 106, 18; V 112, 17; 463, 10; 523, 34 (ambulatione); 603, 6. **lenocinari** est cum turpitudine seruire V 659, 21 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caecil.* 48).

Lenocinator πορνοβοσκός II 413, 58. πορνοκόπος II 413, 62. προαγωγός ὁ πορνοβοσκός II 416, 5. καλλωπιστής II 337, 38.

Lenocinium πορνοβοσκία, καλλωπισμός II 122, 15. πορνεία II 531, 2. πορνοβοσκεῖον II 413, 59. καλλωπισμός II 337, 37. nutrimentum meretricum (*male ex graeco versa*) II 586, 12. uxoris meretricatio mariti consensu IV 106, 19;

254, 29. uxoriae meretricationes mariti consensu V 112, 18. habitatio meretricum V 307, 27; 370, 27. lecacitas *Scal.* V 602, 68 (*Osb.* 324) seductionem IV 360, 18. **lenocium** thyctin (*AS.*) uel scocha (*AS.*) V 368, 47. **lenocinio meo** beneficio meo IV 107, 7. **lenocinia** seductiones, persuasiones IV 254, 23. seductiones IV 533, 35. **lenociniis** Donatus: pronuntiabat autem cum suauitate cum lenociniis miris V 603, 5; *lib. gloss.: cf. Sueton. ed. Reiffersch. p.* 61 (400); *Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 278.

Lenonium meretricatio V 430, 48 (*de Eusebio*).

Lens κόνις II 507, 47. **lendis** κόνις III 431, 61; 454, 29; 485, 20. **lendix** cinis(!) II 586, 23 (uel uermiculus *add. b*). **lendes** κόνιδες II 353, 10 (*GR. L.* I 548, 28); III 190, 13; 260, 12; 454, 30; 477, 67. *V.* lendina, peduculus.

Lens φακῆ II 469, 45; 495, 69; 507, 46; III 266, 63; 494, 70. φακός II 122, 17. lenticula II 586, 22. lentigenis (?) II 586, 24. **lens lentis** genus leguminis V 369, 56. **lentis** legumen V 369, 25 (*GR. L.* II 281, 14). **lentem** lenticulam leguminis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 228): nec Pelusiacae curam ⟨a⟩spernabere lentis V 216, 25.

Lentandus flectendus V 553, 54; 603, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384). **lentandum** tardandum IV 107, 26.

Lentandus remus lente ducendus IV 450, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* III 384).

Lente ἠρέμα II 325, 40. leniter IV 360, 20.

Lenteo tardus efficio⟨r⟩ V 621, 2.

Lentesco est tardus efficio V 621, 3. est adhaereo uel flecto V 621, 4. **lentescit** [aut] diminuitur V 216, 27. **lentiscere** molliscere V 417, 43 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Lentetur otiose fiat IV 254, 24; 414, 54; 360, 22; V 541, 18.

Lenteum *v.* linteum.

Lenticula (*vel* lenticla) φακῆ (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 469, 45 (*cf. GR. L.* I 550, 29). φακῆ III 26, 57 (lenticla); 183, 18; 193, 43; 266, 63; 299, 47; 356, 22; 357, 7; 396, 59; 409, 80 (lenticla); 429, 69; 454, 33 (lenticla); 470, 38 (*item*); 477, 23 (*item*); 563, 31; 572, 62 (pacin); 624, 23 (fatis). φακός III 299, 46; 546, 23; 563, 7; 563, 64; 582, 59 (lenticulas); 590, 58; 612, 3. uas quasdam (*scr.* quoddam) V 307, 25. uasculum aereum olei a liniendo dictum V 369, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 4. *V.* tendicula.

Lentiginosus φάκοψις II 122, 18; 469, 47; III 563, 35. φακώδης III 330, 31. *V.* caesius.

Lenti⟨g⟩o φακός II 469, 46 (lentis *c*). **lentigines** φακοί III 350, 46. *V.* lens 2.

Lentio ἐν τοῖς πένθεσιν ὀρχούμενος (*ubi* εὐωχούμενος *Vulc.*) II 122, 21.

Lentiscentes sensim se flectentes, de uirgultis dictum V 216, 26.

Lentisci coma (?) σχίνου καρδία III 575, 45.

Lentiscus σχῖνος II 122, 16 (*margo*); 450, 13; III 191, 46; 556, 21; 566, 11; 576, 7; 595, 45; 621, 4; 629, 44. arbor in quam mastice nascitur (mystice nascuntur *codd.*) II 586, 16 (in qua matrix nascitur *b*). **lentiscum** σχῖνος II 122, 16; 450, 13; III 26, 31; 300, 65; 359, 3; 428, 61; 517, 46. *Cf.* prino id est **lentisco** III 541, 49. *V.* flos lentisci.

Lentrix, lentis *v.* linter.

Lentum uimen molle uirgultum IV 107, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31). thoh gerd (*vel* tochgerd, *AS.*) V 370, 8.

Lentus εὔτονος, λεπτός, ἀργός II 122, 20. μαλθακὸς ὁ βραδύς II 364, 34. ἤρεμος II 325, 42. ἥσυχος II 325, 58 (letus). ἠρεμαῖος III 373, 74. βραδύς III 334, 14; 490, 46; 511, 2. νωθής III 470, 39. πάρολκος (!) III 335, 44. tardus, lenis IV 254, 27. ⟨f⟩lexibilis IV 107, 35. mollis, flexuosus V 553, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 31). **lenta** flexibilis IV 254, 22. otiosa, languida IV 360, 21 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 237, *Ecl.* I 4). languida IV 106, 14; 533, 16. tarda uel toch (*vel* thoch, *AS.*) V 368, 53. languida uel quod facile flectitur V 307, 1. **lentum** εὔτονον II 319, 64; III 183, 50. flexile IV 449, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384; VI 137). flexibile IV 106, 37. **lento** quieto uel securo IV 107, 34. leni IV 533, 42. **lentos** εὐτόνου (?) II 122, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 51.

Lenulus paruus lecator *Scal.* V 602, 67 (= *Osb.* 324: *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 51). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 471.

Lenunculus *v.* lembunculus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 284.

Leo λέων II 360, 7; III 18, 35; 90, 47; 189, 24; 259, 10; 320, 3; 361, 29; 409, 71; 431, 7; 529, 23; (*signum caeli*): 30, 6; 72, 38; 170, 21; 241, 72; 425, 32.

Leo filius (Leophilus?) Leonis filius IV 254, 15; V 571, 34.

Leo Nemeus λέων Νεμαῖος III 292, 5 528, 29.

Leonina λεοντεία III 316, 57.

Leontium nomen feminae V 571, 33.

Leontopodium *v.* pede leonis.

Leopardus λεόπαρδος III 320, 60; 431, 9. πάρδαλις III 361, 30; 501, 70.

Lepide urbane V 112, 25.

Lepidula festiua *Plac.* V 29, 39 = V 82, 8 = V 112, 33.

Lepidus πιθανός, χαρίεις II 122, 23. πειθανός II 400, 28. χαρίεις II 475, 40. ὡραῖος, ἀστεῖος II 122, 26. ὡραῖος III 329, 14. ἀστεῖος II 248, 31; III 252, 51. στωμύλος II 439, 36. mollis dicitur a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, facetus uero qui iocos gestu et factis commendat a faciendo dictus *Plac.* V 30, 13 = V 80, 17 = V 112, 36 (dicitur *pro* dictus *GP*). speciosus II 585, 38. callidus II 586, 34. bonus IV 414, 48 (honus *codd. praeter f.*). bonus ac facundus IV 414, 46. blandus IV 254, 25 (lepus); 30 (*item*). iocundus uel pulcher IV 106, 20 (*item*). iocundus puer V 307, 5 (lepus). iucundus, pulcer, bonus V 112, 24. tener, mollis, delicatus IV 254, 34. urbanus sine † dibi uir (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 390: **lepidus** urbanus, iucundus *et* **lepos** urbanitas, unde talis uir lepidus dicitur; *immo:* sine dubio uero: *cf. d e f* IV 414, 46) iocundus dicitur V 307, 20. **lepidum** pulchrum, honestum IV 254, 31; 33. iocundum V 536, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 948). gratissimum IV 360, 24. uoluntarium (*ubi* libitum *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XVII 122. uoluptarium? *cf.* lepos 2) V 369, 15. **lepidi** ἀστεῖοι II 122, 22. urbani, sapientes IV 534, 29.

Lepista genus uasis V 635, 40 (*cf. Non.* 547, 20). **lepistra** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 245) εἶδος χύτρας II 122, 24. **lepista** uas uinarium antiqui ita nuncupabant *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf. et gloss. Salom.* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 405); V 216, 28 (lepiscam). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 6. *V.* sinum.

Leporarium λαγοτροφεῖον II 357, 64.

Lepores auritos aures grandes habentes, masculini generis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 308): auritosque sequi lepores V 112, 22; 216, 29.

Leporina λαγεῖον κρέας II 357, 61. λαγεία III 316, 62; 498, 61; 529, 10. λαγεῖον III 16, 11; 88, 34. λαγῷα III 364, 32. **leporinum** λαγεῖον III 187, 47. λαγῷον III 454, 34. λαγώειον III 255, 68.

Leporis auricula *v.* auricula lep., dictamnus.

Lepos filius fratris V 463, 18. **lepus** filius fratris IV 107, 23; V 506, 1; 542, 39. *Cf.* V 307, 29. *Cf.* **leptis** (= lepus) filius fratris (*vel* patris) *cd post* 106, 21 (liptis); 107, 47; 533, 19; V 216, 30 (*ubi* neptes filias fratris *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 186: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 340). *V.* leptis.

Lepos ἡδύτης. Salustius (*Catil.* 25, 5): multusque lepos inerat II 323, 44. ἀστειότης II 248, 32. urbanitas elegans et mollis ac faceta: unde homines tales lepidi uocantur *Plac.* V 30, 17 = V 80, 18 (lepudium *pro* lepidi) = V 112, 37 (lepi). iucunditas, uoluptas, a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (lepudium *cod.*) dicimus *Plac.* V 80, 19. iucunditas uoluptatis unde et gratum aliquid lepidum dicitur V 506, 5 (*GR. L.* VII 122, 4; 277, 30; 304, 17; *cf.* lepus; leros *cod.*). urbanitas, iucunditudo, pulchritudo, elegantia IV 360, 25. urbanitas, eligantia uel iocundus, pulcher (*v.* lepus *sub* lepidus) IV 533, 39. urbanitas, eligantia V 306, 2. urbanitas, eligantia IV 106, 29. subtilitas uel uuoþ (*AS.*) V 368, 14. blandities, leporem blanditiem, uel urbanitas V 112, 26. sermo subtilis uel lenis IV 360, 26. **leporem** blanditiem, dulcedinem, decorem IV 254, 32. blanditiem IV 107, 39. blanditiem, suauitatem V 430, 49 (*de Euseb.*) decorem V 424, 57 (*Cassian inst. praef.* 3). suauitatem, gratiam V 112, 23. gratiam, suauitatem IV 106, 21; 533, 40. *V.* lepudium, lepus, Leptim.

Lepra λέπρα II 359, 32; 557, 7. *V.* scaturrio 2.

Leprosus elephantiacus III 600, 5. λεπρός II 359, 33. *V.* impetiginosus.

Leprosus (-sis?) humor fecundissimus (foediss. *Buech.* foetid. *Volkmann*) qui uertitur in squamosa ulcera, circa faciem et omne corpus obtinens III 602, 32.

Leptim ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 44.
Lepos ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 47.

Leptis filia fratris V 307, 2; 370, 30. *V.* lepos 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 340.

Leptomeres Graeci appellant oleum Sabinum qui (*vel* quod) est omnium tenuissimae uirtutis ac penetrabilis V 216, 31.

Leptopyria minutae febris IV 254, 35.

Leptosophas (leptopsephos?) id est marmosoporeos (marmor porporeos?) III 568, 14 (*ubi* Leptosophus *adscr. Daniel*).

Lepudium homo elegans et mollis ac facetus lepudium uocatur V 216, 32 (*ex* lepidum *natum? cf.* lepidus).

Lepus λαγώς III 90, 65; 189, 38; 431, 41; 498, 67; 528, 31. λαγός III 18, 52; 470, 40; 293, 37 (*sign. caeli*). λαγωός II 358, 1 (lepor); III 241, 55 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 33; 320, 36; 361, 60; 529, 25. leporis V 369, 58. **lepos** animal uel urbanitas II 586, 6 (*v.* lepos). erinacius, lepusculus V 506, 2. **lerus** animal est V 506, 4; 571, 35. animal est. **leros** iocunditas

uoluptatis: unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (leredum *cod.*) dicimus V 523, 18 (*v.* lepos 2). **lepus** animal timidum, hieme albescens et in suum colorem rediens V 217, 2. **leporem** λαγόν III 287, 58 = 658, 18. **lepores** λαγωοί II 122, 25.

Lepuscellus *v.* lepusculus.

Lepusculus timidum animal in terris, in mari formidabile, citam (*Plin.* XXXII 8 *confert Buech.*) et quae non facile possit auferri corruptelam inuehit V 217, 3. lepuscellus V 217, 1. **lepusculos** tesserae V 216, 33. *V.* lepus.

Lepus tute es, pulpamentum *** V 536, 63 (*Ter. Eun.* 426).

Leria *v.* laena.

Lermentum *v.* lenimentum.

Lerna palus IV 414, 45. nomen paludis V 368, 23. palus in regione Argiua, ubi hydram serpentem Hercules occisit (! -cidit *a*) IV 449, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; XII 517). palus locusue, ubi Hercules hydram serpentem qui multa capita habuit occidit, Argiuae palus V 112, 27. paludes aquae (Argiuae?) ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 254, 36; V 523, 33; 307, 19 (palus est *et* habet). locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habet IV 533, 20. locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 106, 22.

Lernaeus ut anguis in Lerna ⟨na⟩tus IV 106, 24; 254, 37; 533, 21; V 307, 12; 523, 36 (*suppl. ad* V 523, 36 *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 185 *cum lib. gl.*).

Lesbia *v.* Cynthia.

Lesia paradisum IV 533, 37; V 306, 60; 370, 23 (Elysia *recte Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. vol.* CXVII 420).

Lestes latro[nes] V 506, 30.

Letalis mortifer II 585, 56. **letale** δηλητήριον III 432, 69. mortale IV 360, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 28.

Letalis arundo mortifera sagitta IV 106, 33; 450, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73). arundinem pro sagitta dicit, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorum habere pagani, unde letalis arundo, id est amor usque ad mortem V 217, 5.

Lethaeo rore flumine inferno IV 450, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 854).

Lethaeus est obliuiosus V 621, 7. **Lethaeo** mortali (*Cassian. inst.* V 31) V 417, 27; 426, 39.

Lethargicus (*vel* lith.) depressio somni et grauis obliuio cum febre periculosa III 602, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 5). somnulentus IV 109, 32; V 463, 40. somnum(?) IV 534, 21. *Cf.* structio **litargicus** III 606, 16 (structio *est medicamentum: cf. Cass. Felix* 63). **letagito** infirmitas, somnium, infirmum somnium IV 107, 24. *Cf.* **letagito** aegre dormio(?) V 506, 6.

Lethargus uitium quo conprimuntur aegri ad falsum somnum IV 106, 27; 254, 38; 533, 24 (ad somnum). uitium quo conprimuntur aegri V 307, 18. somnulentus IV 255, 35. **lithargum** slaegu (*AS.*) V 369, 47.

Lethe (*vel* -thae) obliuiones IV 360, 28. **Lethe[s]** flumen apud inferos IV 107, 16; 533, 27. *Cf.* **let** fluuius et **leteus** inferorum V 112, 29 (Lethe et Lethaeus fluuius inf.?).

Lethophagi (*immo* lotoph.) obliuia edentes IV 360, 29.

Letifer θανατηφόρος II 122, 27; 326, 29. mortis subministrator IV 107, 41 (morti⟨!⟩ minister *a*); 450, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139). mortis inlator IV 106, 25; 533, 23. mortifer V 308, 37. **letiferum** θανάσιμον II 326, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 3; 360, 30; 414, 52; V 308, 36.

Letio (?) lamentabile IV 360, 31 (lesum *vel* lessum *Hildebrand.* letiferum *H.*).

Letoides Apollo, filius Latonae V 463, 14.

Letum θάνατος (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 326, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* I 35, 13; 548, 15). θάνατος II 500, 45; 526, 49; III 454, 35. μόρος II 122, 28. *Cf.* δηλητήριος laetum uenenum III 432, 68 (? δηλητήριον *est* uenenum, δηλητήριος letifer). mors, mortale IV 360, 32. mors IV 107, 38; V 308, 35. **leto** morti IV 107, 27.

Leucas Lucanus (I 43; *cf. schol.*): 'aspera classis Leucas', bellum nauale quod Aeneas (Augustus?) cum Antonio gessit, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 677): feruere Leucatem [lenis inbarbis] V 217, 7.

Leugas Galli uocant, Graeci stadia, nos milia dicimus V 217, 8. **leuga** finitur passibus mille quingentis V 217, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XV 16, 1. 3; *Arch.* III 510; *Diez* I lega.

Leuadio (?) scanthos (ξανθός?) III 188, 10 (*inter aves*).

Leuamen κούφισμα II 354, 27. requies IV 107, 5; 19; V 111, 34 (lau.); 112, 14. quies IV 533, 28.

Lēuamen *et* **lēuamentum** *v.* amussis.

Leuamentum solacium IV 107, 33.

Leuatio ἔπαρσις II 306, 5.

Leuato leui facto IV 450, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 306).

Leuiant minuant V 463, 17; 506, 9.

Leuiathan interpretatur additamenta IV 107, 17. additamentum *a post* IV 107, 34. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 28; *Onom. s.* 59, 25.

Leuidensis uestis dicta quod raro filo si⟨t⟩ leuiterque densata V 217, 11. *V.* filum.

Leuifacio κουφισθῆναι ποιῶ II 354, 26. **leuefecit** ἐξουθένησεν II 122, 29.

Leuigat linit, dealbat IV 360, 34. mit[t]it IV 361, 30. **leuigare** linere (*vel* -ire) V 217, 13. **leuigabis** dealbabis *a post* IV 107, 21. linibis uel dealbabis *cd post* IV 107, 21; IV 107, 44; 254, 39; V 217, 12; 571, 36. [leuigabis] lenies uel dealbabis V 307, 16 + 17.

Leuigata limpidata V 306, 59. **leuigatum** unctum V 217, 16. **leuigato** leui facto IV 107, 13. leni facto uel uncto V 217, 17. **leuigati** politi, lenes (leues?) effecti IV 106, 39; V 112, 30; 217, 15. lenis (*vel* leuis) effecti uel ⟨l⟩impidati IV 533, 43. **leuigatis** limpidatis V 217, 14. natantibus V 369, 43 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Leuir δαὴρ ὅ ἐστιν ἀνδράδελφος II 265, 59. δαήρ III 253, 54. ἀνδράδελφος II 120, 23; *post* II 122, 29. ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφός II 225, 22. homo, uir (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 1. mariti frater IV 106, 26; 107, 21; 533, 30; V 217, 18; 307, 8. mariti frater leuir dicitur V 217, 19. frater uiri, andradelphos V 463, 16. tacor (*AS.*) V 369, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 11. *V.* uiri soror.

Lēuis λεῖος II 122, 30; 361, 27; III 13, 57; 86, 69. ψιλὸς ὁ λεῖος II 481, 2. **lenis** λεῖος III 181, 2; 339, 9; 454, 31. **lenis** uel **leuis** λεῖος III 252, 58. **leuis** lenis, inberbis IV 107, 20; 533, 29. inberbis, id est leue et omne quod pilis et asperitate caret V 306, 3. inuerbis et omne quod asperitatibus caret V 370, 28. **leus** omne quod pilis et asperitatibus caret IV 107, 1. **linis** accuratus IV 361, 14 (*v.* accuratus). **leua** (leuis *e*) λεία τῇ ἁφῇ II 360, 37. **leuum** (leuem?) λεῖον II 361, 28. **leuem** formosum IV 535, 4 (formonsum); V 306, 57. *V.* glaber, impubes, lubricus, Leucas.

Lĕuis κοῦφος II 354, 28. ἐλαφρός II 294, 32; III 330, 52; 334, 41; 519, 17; 61. lenis V 112, 38. **leue** κοῦφον τὸ ἐλαφρόν II 354, 29. **leuia** ἐλαφρά III 369, 59. lenia, ut Donatus (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 278) V 217, 10. lenia V 112, 31. **leuibus** non onustis IV 533, 44. *Cf.* **lenis** facilis IV 107, 10. *V.* lenis.

Leui sanguine leni, lubrico IV 106, 36 (leni sang.); 450, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 328; *Serv. in Georg.* I 109); V 505, 57 (leni sang.).

Leuisata (*vel* leuiss-: leuigata?) de tunica dicit militari (-rum *codd.*) IV 414, 49. tunica militaris *Scal.* V 603, 47. tunica militis V 506, 7. genus armorum est IV 360, 35; V 307, 11, genus marmoris IV 254, 20; V 505, 48.

Leuita adsumtus, uocatus eo quod in obsequiis dei adsumitur IV 107, 14. assumptus *a post* IV 107, 34. *Cf. Isid.* VII 12, 22; *Onom. sacra* 69, 23.

Lēuitas λειότης II 361, 29; III 453, 66. **lenitas** λειότης III 454, 32; 477, 68.

Lĕuitas κουφότης II 354, 31. ἐλαφρότης II 294, 33. ἐλαφρότης, κουφότης II 561, 28 (*suppl. Boysen*).

Leuiter transcursus tenuiter memoratus IV 106, 32; V 506, 8 (tenuiter translatus).

Leuitonarium est colobium lineum sine manicis quale Aegyptii monachi utuntur V 217, 21 (*Isid.* XIX 22, 24). **euitonarium** colobarium lineum sine manicis *Scal.* V 614, 40 (*quod vocabulum in lacuna* V 307, 30 L . . . . nis uagrypt (*AS.*) *quaerit Landgraf Arch.* IX 390).

Leuo ἐπαίρω II 305, 15; III 140, 10. κουφίζω II 354, 25. **leuas** ἐπαίρεις III 140, 11. **leuat** κουφίζει, ἐπαίρει II 120, 21. ἐπαίρει III 140, 12. **leua** ἔπαρον III 140, 13. ἄπαραι II 563, 21. **leuare** subleuare IV 107, 30. **leuaui** ἔπηρα III 140, 14. **leuasti** ἔπηρες (!) III 140, 15. *V.* antelucanus.

Lex νόμος II 122, 31; 376, 66; 495, 65; 507, 45; 519, 14; 540, 63; 553, 24; 557, 35; III 5, 55; 276, 26; 336, 40; 342, 31; 362, 66; 409, 66; 454, 36; 470, 41. ὅρος ἐπὶ δίκη⟨ς⟩ ἤτοι πράγματος (ἐν δίκῃ πράγματος *e*) II 387, 20. ius, scriptura IV 360, 37 (ius scriptum *Hildebrand; at cf.* ius 1). est constitutio populi qua[m] maiores natu simul cum plebibus aliquid sanxerunt V 523, 19 (*Isid.* II 10, 1; V 10). **leges** νόμοι III 470, 36. *V.* ea lege, agraria lex, committo.

Lexa (lexaci *vel* lexai *vel* lexa *codd.*) luxuriosus IV 107, 22; 533, 45 (*ubi* luxans *vel* luxabundus *Nettleship* 'Journ. *of Phil.*' XIX 185 *coll. Loewio Prodr. p.* 275: *cf.* lixa). quasi laxa id est inutilis *add. Papias. V. Suid.* λεῖξαι *sub finem. Cf.* luxus.

Lex contraria ἀντινομία II 230, 6.

Lexis (= λῆξις) pausatio IV 414, 53; V 368, 29.

Lex per saturam νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων II 376, 67.

Liaculum λιαντήρ II 122, 32.

Lias *v.* fecla.

Libamen ἀπαρχή II 233, 33; 506, 33. **libamina** σπονδή II 435, 55 (libamen *a*). τὰ ἐπιχύματα III 239, 9. epistemata (ἐπιχύματα?) III 170, 59. sacrificia IV 533, 49. sacrificia, incensa IV 254, 48.

Libamentum *σπονδή* II 435, 55; 504, 17. initiamentum II 586, 28.

Libani potentes saeculi et fortes IV 254, 45 (*ubi de* Nephilim *cogitat Warren*).

Libani puluis libamannis (= libani mannis) III 567, 3.

Libanotis *v.* auripigm., ros marin.

Libanum (?) id est qui et lagarium (libum laganum?) III 540, 52. pellem (?) V 506, 11.

Libanus candidatio dicitur IV 108, 32 (*cf. Augustin. in psalm.* 71, 18); V 463, 19; 506, 12 (dicitur *om.*).

Libassius Liber pater *Plac.* V 30, 9 = V 80, 22 = V 113, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 172.

Libatum profusum (*vel* perf.) IV 110, 5.

Libella *σταθμίον* II 122, 48. *στάθμη* III 325, 66. **labella** exagium rectum, id est teruncium V 462, 24; 505, 5.

Libella et teruncium diminutiuo modo libra et tres uncias IV 360, 40; V 308, 3 + 4 (et IIII unciae sunt); 635, 45 (libra et et inde minut̃). **libelle terruncium** libre tertia pars ponderis IV 415, 3. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 236.

Libellio *βιβλιοπώλης* II 257, 39. *βιβλιογράφος* II 257, 38. ubi codices ueunduntur II 586, 37 (*vertit βιβλιοπώλιον*). **libellionem** a libello ut tabellionem a tabulis V 643, 54 (*Non.* 133, 26).

Libello complexus est desiderium V 662, 52.

Libellum *σκιάδιον* (*σκιαδρον cod.*) III 370, 35 (umbellum *proponitur a Ducangio*).

Libellus *βιβλίον* II 257, 37; 491, 39; III 337, 3; 511, 42. *γραμματεῖον* III 454, 37. *V.* per libellum.

Libenos ellerorum (= Ellenorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 217, 24. *V.* menses.

Libens *αὐθαίρετος* II 250, 43. *ἡδόμενος* II 323, 34. uolens V 536, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 337). **lubentem** iocundum V 536, 58 (*Ter. Ad.* 756).

Libenter *ἡδέως* II 122, 38; 323, 25; III 143, 60. **libentius** *ἥδυτερον* II 323, 42. **libentissime** *ἥδιστα* II 323, 31. *ἡδύτατα* II 323, 43.

Libenter habeo *ἥδομαι* II 323, 33.

Libentia nomen fictum ab eo quod dicitur libet *Plac.* V 30, 27 = V 80, 23. nomen fictum a uerbo libet V 571, 55. **lubentiam** libidinem uel uoluptates IV 112, 8; V 463, 51 (*nisi ablat. restituendus est*). *Cf. Plaut. Stich.* 276.

Lĭber *βιβλίον*, *φ⟨λ⟩οῦς* (*suppl. g*), *ἐλεύθερος* II 122, 39 (*v.* līber 2). *βιβλίον* II 257, 37; 492, 5 (librum *cod., recte?*); 515, 52 (*immo* libellus); 542, 49; III 351, 73; 395, 63; 398, 37; 409, 65. *βίβλος* III 263, 45. *βίβλος, βιβλίον, δέλτος* III 277, 38. uolumen V 506, 14. est corticis pars interior, dictus a liberato cortice, id est ablato: est enim medium quiddam inter lignum et corticem V 217, 25 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 16). dialus (dialogus?) IV 360, 41 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 2; *v.* dialogus). *Cf. βιβλίον* bibe (liber?) III 395, 27. a cortice dicitur quia ueteres in cortice scripserunt V 369, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 554; *Ecl.* X 67; *Isid.* XVII 6, 16; *GR. L.* VII 213, 11; *suppl.* 100, 18). **librum** *φλοιός* II 472, 23 (liber *a*). *βιβλίον* III 25, 3; 198, 31; 352, 20. lignum rasum V 554, 5. *Cf.* **hic libro** *τούτῳ βιβλίῳ* III 407, 42; **liber tertius** *βιβλίον τρίτον* III 409, 72. *ἐν πρώτῳ βιβλίῳ* **in primo libro** III 516, 39. **libri** *βιβλία* III 129, 58; 337, 18; 454, 18. **libris** *βιβλίοις* III 408, 75. *De* librum *forma cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 43.

Līber *Διόνυσος* II 278, 20. *Cf. Διόνυσος* **Liber** pampineus III 167, 40. **Liberum** uinum a Libero qui uinum inuenit V 113, 1. alicotiens uinum quia Liberum patrem uinum inuenisse poetae fincxerunt V 217, 26. **Libero** uino IV 108, 26. *V.* Liber pater, Ceres.

Līber *ἐλεύθερος* II 122, 39 (*margo*); 294, 49; III 28, 59; 139, 51; 182, 1; 341, 10; 375, 29; 454, 38; 494, 60. qui natus est IV 108, 1; V 308, 1 (*v.* libertus). **libera** *ἐλευθέρα* II 294, 50. **liberos** honestos uel gratos IV 109, 24. *V.* lĭber.

Libera *Σεμέλη* II 122, 47; 430, 35; III 291, 31. *Σεμέλη Διονύσου μήτηρ* III 168, 50.

Libera (libra) *v.* rhododaphne.

Liberale iudicium *καρπιστικόν* II 339, 3.

Liberales litterae quas saeculares homines legunt (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 16) V 420, 57 = V 429, 36 (hom. saec.). qui (= quas) liberi tantum legunt V 368, 21.

Liberalia *Διονύσια* (singularia non habet) II 278, 21. *ἐλευθέρια, ἑορτὴ Διονύσου* (singularia non habet) II 294, 55 (*GR. L.* I 550, 7). *Διονύσια* III 10, 21; 83, 75; 171, 46 (dionisos); 294, 58; 371, 56; 514, 26. *ἐλευθέρια* III 239, 34. dies festi IV 107, 50; 361, 31; 533, 51; V 308, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 6.

Liberalis *ἐλευθέριος* II 294, 51; III 290, 6; 331, 39; 519, 27. *φιλότιμος* II

471, 60. ingenuus II 586, 40. munificus, largus IV 254, 52. munificus, largus in donando V 308, 18. munificus, humanus IV 361, 34. libenter donans IV 107, 51 (*cf. Isid.* X 156). libenter donans aut munificus IV 533, 52. **liberale** *καρπιστικόν* III 339, 3. **liberali** dulci, grato IV 108, 28. honesto, bono V 536, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 561). **liberales** a libertate dictae, ut sunt litterae liberales IV 361, 32. **liberalium** honestatum (-arum?) IV 533, 54. *V.* negotium liberale, liberalitas.

Liberalitas *φιλοτιμία* II 471, 61. *ἐλευθεριότης* II 295, 2. *δωρεά* II 122, 41; 282, 43; III 454, 40. donatio quae fit a diuitibus IV 255, 2; 361, 35. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis qui donat IV 108, 13. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, inde dicimus **liberalis**, ab eo quod donat V 308, 15/16. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis, ⟨id⟩ est ab eo qui (quod?) donat IV 533, 53. donatio quae a diuite fit V 411, 11 (*cf. can. conc. Carth.* 32). largitas V 307, 38. humanitas V 369, 8. **liberalitate** bonis actibus (artibus?) V 536, 55 (*Ter. Ad.* 57).

Liberaliter *ἐλευθερίως* II 295, 3. humaniter IV 255, 3; 361, 36. gratiose IV 108, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 38). humane, munifice IV 108, 20 (*cf. a* IV 108, 29). humaniter, benigne, commode (*vel*-do) IV 415, 2.

Liberatio *ἐλευθερία* II 294, 52.

Liberator *ῥύστης* II 429, 6.

Liberatus exutus, separatus (*vel* seper-) IV 361, 37. **liberatas** separatas IV 450, 22 (*gl. Verg.*? *v.* exutas uinculis).

Liber dialecticus liber disputationis V 463, 20.

Libere *ἐλευθερίως* II 295, 3. **liberius** *ἐλευθέρως* III 454, 41.

Libere ago fiducialiter ago IV 361, 33.

Liberi *τέκνα* (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 452, 41 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). *τέκνα* II 122, 43; 542, 51; III 28, 27; 303, 35. filii, nati utroque sexu[s], id est mares et feminae (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 283, 23) IV 361, 38. *V.* sine liberis.

Libero *ῥύομαι* II 428, 61; III 79, 12. *ἐλευθερῶ* II 295, 4; III 139, 47; 454, 39. *ἀπελευθερῶ* III 275, 26. **liberas** *ἐλευθεροῖς* III 139, 48. **liberat** *ἐλευθεροῖ* II 122, 40; III 139, 49. **libera** *ἐλευθέρωσον* III 139, 50. *ῥῦσαι* II 429, 4. *cf. ἀλλὰ ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς* sed **libera** nos III 507, 20 (*Vulg. Ev. Matth.* VI 13). **liberauit** de praeterito per u, **liberabit** de futuro per b scribitur *Plac.* V 30, 25 = V 80, 24 = V 113, 19 (libauerit . . . . libaberit). **liberaui** *ἐρρυσάμην* III 136, 45.

Liber pater *Διόνυσος* II 122, 45; III 8, 43; 82, 74; 236, 42; 290, 45; 348, 18; 393, 38; 409, 51. *V.* Liber.

Libertas *ἐλευθερία* II 122, 46; 294, 52; III 168, 17. *αὐτονομία* III 276, 48. *ἐλευθερία, παρρησία* II 561, 31 (*suppl. Boysen*). ingenuitas IV 254, 43. **libertatem** *παρρησίαν* II 122, 42. *V.* legitima libertas.

Libertinus *ἀπελευθερικός* II 234, 25 (-*ιοος cod. ἀπελευθέριος e*); III 304, 59/58. *ἀπελεύθερος* III 182, 2. *ἀπελευθέριος* III 275, 29. **libertina** *ἀπελευθερική* III 304, 60. **libertini** filii liberati seruorum V 369, 5. *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 47.

Libertus *ἀπελεύθερος* II 122, 49; 234, 23; III 275, 28; 304, 56/57; 454, 42; 485, 26; 508, 31. qui fit V 308, 2 (*cf.* liber). **liberta** *ἀπελευθέρα* II 234, 24; III 304, 57/58. **liberti** *ἀπελεύθεροι* III 49, 64; 51, 11; 103, 1. *Cf. ἀπὸ ἀπελευθέρων* a **libertis** III 49, 70; 103, 7. **libertis libertabus** feminino genere V 369, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* I 54, 10; 304, 24.

Libet *ἀρέσκει* II 244, 20. *ἡδύ ἐστιν* II 323, 37. placet V 536, 65 (*Ter. Eun.* 548). quibuscumque V 413, 64 (quibuslibet?). **libeat** *ἡδὺ ᾖ ἢ δόξῃ ἢ ἀρέσῃ* II 122, 37. liceat IV 110, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 570).

Libidinosus flagitiosus, *ἀκόλαστος, ἡδυπαθής, ἀσελγής* II 122, 52 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 10, 23). *ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης* II 222, 62. *ἀκόλαστος, ἀσελγής* III 454, 44. *ἀσελγής, ἀκόλαστος* III 489, 57. *ἀσελγής* II 247, 23; III 333, 68; 373, 75; 470, 42. *ἡδυπαθής* II 323, 39. *κατωφερὴς ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἄσωτος* II 346, 52. *ἐρωτικός* III 334, 52; 493, 75; 519, 70. fornicator V 635, 43.

Libido *ἡδυπάθεια* II 323, 40; III 143, 61. *ἡδονή* II 323, 35. *ἀσέλγεια* III 454, 43; 489, 55. cupiditas uel uoluptas IV 109, 34; 534, 24. amor desideus (?amoris desiderium?) V 463, 33. in iecore est V 554, 7. et bona est et mala V 308, 24 (*cf. Non.* 453, 16). a libendo, id est a libitu, per deriuationem nuncupata V 554, 12. amoris uoluntas V 536, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 308). amandi uoluntas V 536, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 557). **libidinum** *ἡδονῶν* II 122, 51. *De scriptura* liuido *cf. GR. L.* IV 201, 4.

Libitiit *v.* libo.

Libitina *ἐντάφιον* II 300, 18. est dea paganorum, libidinis dea, quam quidam Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: tamen et **libitina** dicitur lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui conduntur *Plac.* V 30, 14 + 15 = V 81, 1 (contutantur: conlocantur? conput. *Buech.*) = V

113, 17 (contuantur). lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui contutantur (!) *Plac.* V 81, 13. dea libidinis quam etiam nonnulli Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: sed hoc poetae fingunt *Plac.* V 81, 12. unde mortui tolluntur IV 415, 6; V 463, 15; 603, 49. arca ubi mortui conduntur (*vel* condiuntur) IV 255, 1. arca ubi mortui portantur V 217, 20. lectus mortuorum IV 254, 50. feretrum, lectum mortuorum V 308, 21 (*cf. d e f* IV 415, 6). feretrum uel sepulcrum teste Horatio (*Epi.* II 1, 49) V 620, 35. feretrum V 653, 12 (filibitina = si Libitina: *cf. Iuvenal.* XII 122). **libitinum** locus est Romae quo occisi gladiatores praecipitantur V 218, 39. **libitinae** popinae IV 109, 37; V 217, 29. popinae uel inutile IV 534, 28 (*contam.*?).

Libitinarius ἐνταφιοπώλης II 300, 19. νεκροθάπτης II 375, 32. ἐνταφιαστής II 122, 53.

Libitum θυμηρές II 329, 53. καταθύμιον II 340, 60. placitum IV 110, 19. **libidum** *** micta (?) V 308, 26. **libitus** (libidinosus? libatus *Buech.*) temeratus (-tor?), corruptus (-tor?) IV 110, 20. uoluntas, placitum V 506, 19. *V.* lubitus.

Libo σπένδω II 435, 38. sacrifico, offero IV 254, 41. **libat** σπένδει II 122, 34. ἀπάρχεται II 122, 35. fundit V 307, 60. fundit, sacrificat IV 107, 46; 254, 51 (sicilę *pro* sacrificat *cod. Leid.: ubi* **Lilybaeum** urbs Siciliae *scribit Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). degustat, deminuat IV 108, 17 (dominat); V 307, 44. degustat, diminuit aut amfluit (*vel* afluit) IV 533, 46. **libamus** degustamus V 112, 39. **libant** gustant, defundunt V 553, 61. **liba** σπεῖσον, πόπανα, σπονδαί II 122, 36 (*v.* libum). **libare** est aliquid leuiter (leu. al. *R*) contingere, ut si quis inuitatus ad conuiuium uel potum perexiguum quiddam (quoddam *R*) de esca uel potione sumat *Plac.* V 30, 19 = V 80, 21 = V 113, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 256; V 92). est aliquid leuiter contingere IV 254, 44. degustare uel demere IV 103, 27; 104, 15; 360, 38 (tenere). degustare aut minuere IV 107, 48 (minuare); 533, 47. sacrificare seu tangere V 553, 60. **libaui** sacrificaui IV 360, 39 (ἔσπεισα *add. b*). **libauit** degustauit, sacrificauit IV 254, 49. sacrificauit aut contigit, sumpsit IV 533, 48. sacrificauit V 307, 35. leuiter contigit IV 108, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 256). tetigit, unde inlibatum intactum dicitur V 113, 2. profudit V 113, 6. **libitiit** liniuit osculauit (leniter osc.?) V 463, 21; 506, 15. **lababit** contigit siue superfit (sumpsit?) V 305, 56. **libor** immolor IV 360, 44. *V.* sauia libantes.

Libra ζυγὸς ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν II 322, 38. ζυγός II 493, 34; 519, 11; III 30, 8 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 40 (*item*); 170, 23 (*item*); 242, 2 (*item*); 269, 73; 425, 34 (*s. caeli*). ζυγὸς κρεοπώλου II 540, 71. ζυγὸς κρεοπώλου καὶ λίτρα (μτρω *cod.*) II 553, 32. λίτρα II 361, 42; III 197, 62; 270, 5; 321, 30; 366, 59; 470, 43; 499, 15; 529, 26. ligitros (λίτρος?) III 567, 65. εισταθμον III 368, 78 (στάθμη *Vulc.* ἰσόσταθμον?). certum pondus, id est uel (XII?) uncias V 463, 22. *V.* libella, sub aequa libra.

Libralis λιτριαῖος II 361, 43. **librale** χοινικίς II 122, 56; III 322, 21 (χοινιχ *cod.* χοῖνιξ?).

Libramentum ἰσορροπία, σήκωμα, ῥοπή II 122, 54. aequilibrium IV 360, 42. libratio V 308, 12.

Librarium ζυγοστάσιον II 322, 39.

Librarius βιβλιογράφος II 257, 38; III 129, 59; 199, 9; 307, 21. καλλιγράφος II 337, 30; III 454, 45; 485, 27. βιβλιοπώλης III 490, 54. **liberarius lib[e]rar⟨i⟩us** γραφεύς II 122, 44. *V.* bibliographus, bibliopola.

Librarius ὀρθοστάτης III 327, 23.

Librata suspensa ex aequali parte V 546, 33 (*Ovid. Met.* I 13).

Libratio λιτρασμός III 454, 46; 478, 2.

Libratores ζυγοστάται III 454, 47; 485, 17.

Libripens ζυγοστάτης II 122, 50; 322, 40; III 270, 3. quod libra[m] a⟨p⟩pendit V 308, 13 (-pendens *cod.; cf. GR. L. suppl.* 121, 38). quod libra pendat IV 360, 46 (-pendus *vel* -pendens *codd.*). pondus librarum uel iudex V 506, 17. pondus librarum V 463, 23. librat IV 360, 43 (librator *vel* qui librat *Hildebrand*). *Cf.* V 571, 60. stateram tenens aut antestatus, id est testatus V 217, 30.

Libro ζυγοστατῶ II 322, 41. σταθμίζω II 436, 28. κραδαίνω II 354, 38. σείω II 430, 26; 432, 22. **librat** pensat, aequat IV 254, 53. aequat IV 534, 38; V 113, 7. modulat IV 360, 45 (*v.* modulor). **liberat** temperat IV 110, 7 (librat *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186. liberat seperat *H.*).

Libis (libis *vel* libes *codd. an* Libys?) Afer IV 108, 21; 109, 36; 534, 26. **Limpe** Africanus V 307, 50 (libs africus?). *V.* Libya.

Liburna τριήρης III 434, 24. arca uel nauis IV 108, 2 (*contam.*? *v.* libitina). **liburnum** λίβυρνον εἶδος πλοίου II 360, 47 (libyrnum *cod. corr. a e*). genus nauis II 586, 27. genus uehiculi V 656, 5 (*Iuvenal.* III 240). **liburnus** grandis

nauis IV 254, 46. grandis nauis rostrata (*add. m.* 2) V 506, 18. nuntius V 656, 4 (*Iuvenal.* VI 477). **Liburni** id est homines lecticarii uel praecones V 656, 6 (*Iuvenal.* IV 75). **Liburnae**(!) accolae Adriatici maris IV 254, 47; V 571, 46.

Liburnices (-cis?) gerec (? *AS.*) V 368, 20. *Cf.* Doricus.

Libus πλακοῦς II 122, 57. ἐντυρίτης III 316, 3; 518, 35. εντιριαδες (ἐντυρίτης?) III 372, 24. ἔγχυτους III 15, 36. placus enchytus placontia **libus** III 87, 81. **libum** σποντίτης (σπονδίτης *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) III 315, 72. genus dulciamenti V 217, 31. **liba** πόπανα (singulare non habet) II 413, 36. ὁ μελιτηρός, τὰ πόπανα (pluraliter tantum) III 239, 8 (*cf. GR. L.* V 478, 12). μελιτηρός II 367, 10. ἀβέρτης II 122, 33 (ἀβέρτης = auerta *quomodo libum significet nescio: sed nil muto*). degustamenta sacrificiorum prima: dicimus autem hoc **libum** et ha⟨e⟩c **liba** pluraliter V 217, 22. dicta eo quod libeant et placeant. haec et placentae dicuntur V 217, 23. placentae sunt de farre et melle et oleo, sacris aptae V 523, 28; 571, 42; 554, 8 (*om.* sunt). *V.* adorea liba, liuor, libo.

Libya Africa IV 109, 29; 415, 27. dicta quod inde libs flat, id est africus V 553, 58 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 5, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 22). **Libyae** Africae V 308, 19.

Libyae ora Africae fines IV 451, 7; 108, 23 (oras). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 158; 301.

Libyca Afra siue Maura IV 109, 35; 534, 27. Africa V 113, 3. **Libyci** Afri IV 451, 6 (*Verg.* I 339). Africani IV 110, 12. **Libycos** Africano⟨s⟩ V 113, 5. *V.* Libis.

Liby⟨c⟩e Africe V 113, 4 (-ae -ae? *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 320; 348). *V.* Libya.

Libysticae radix *v.* panax, meum.

Libysticum λιβυστικόν III 359, 74.

Libystidis Libycae V 217, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37; VIII 368).

Libystidis ursae Libycae ferae, sicut et Scipiadas pro duos Scipiones V 217, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37; VIII 368).

Licendi τοῦ ὑπερθεματίζειν II 122, 59.

Licenter ἀδεῶς II 218, 27. ἀκωλύτως II 224, 31. παρρησιαστικῶς II 399, 25. [licere et] licite IV 534, 5. licite IV 255, 12; 360, 47; V 571, 50. **licentius** ἀδιαφόρως II 218, 41. ἐξουσιαστικώτερον II 304, 29. κατ' ἐξουσίαν. Virgilius VII Aeneidos (557): 'errare licentius auras'; licito II 345, 37.

Licentia ἄδεια, παρρησία, ἐξουσία II 123, 1. ἄδεια II 218, 14. παρρησία II 399, 22. ἐξουσία III 275, 40.

Licentiosus παρρησιαστικός II 399, 24. αὐτεξούσιος II 251, 28. cui multa licent IV 108, 6. cui omnia licent IV 534, 6. **licentiosa** maiorum mancipia quibus multa licent IV 108, 7; 255, 10; 534, 7 (spatia *pro* mancipia); V 308, 5. *V.* licessere (*ubi* maiora), licitator.

Licessere licere IV 255, 6. licere [maiora mancipia quibus multa licent] V 506, 21 (*v.* licentiosus. *ceterum de* licessere *dubitat Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). *Cf.* liciscunt.

Liceor ὑπερθεματίζω II 464, 21 (*cf. GR. L.* III 486, 6). est epimatizo V 620, 37 (= ὑπερθέμ.?). **licetur** de pretio altercatur IV 415, 7. paciscitur V 308, 11. paciscitur aut de pretio contenditur (!) IV 108, 9. de pretio contenditur (!) IV 255, 8; V 307, 55; 370, 34. **licentur** ὑπερθεματίσωσιν II 123, 3. **licere** dicitur qui dat tibi pretium (prodem *cod.*) de quacumque re uel de furto aut adulterio V 506, 22.

Licet ἔξεστι II 123, 2; 303, 7; III 141, 33; 454, 49. ἐνδέχεται II 298, 6. εἰ καί II 285, 31. δηλαδή II 269, 9. aduerbium permittentis esse intellegitur *Plac.* V 30, 18 = V 81, 3 = V 113, 20. quamuis V 413, 63 (*reg. Bened.* 33, 8; 37, 2; *passim*). **liceat** ἐξέστω III 141, 31. **liceat ergo** ἐξέστω οὖν III 141, 32. **licere** ἐξεῖναι II 302, 43; III 141, 34 **licebit autem** ἐξέσται μέντοι III 141, 35. **licuit** ὑπῆρξεν II 465, 20. ἐξῆν II 303, 24. *V.* non licet.

Licet maxime εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 285, 35.

Liciani (?) prophetae IV 534, 41; V 603, 24; 38 (linigeri *Graevius.* λεκανομάντεις *confert Buech.*).

Liciare mitisaste (μιτώσασθαι? *cf. a*) III 209, 59.

Liciatorium (*vel* licit.) hebild (*AS.*) V 369, 46; *cf. AHD. GL.* I 297, 5; III 244, 48.

Licini *v.* lychnus, **Licinia** *v.* uerbena.

Licinnus (?) adoramnenpylin (?) II 515, 49.

Licinus ἀνάθριξ II 123, 8 (*ubi* τετανόθριξ *Vulc.*, relicinus *d*). **licini** boues qui cornua sursum flexa habent V 506, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* III 55). qui cornua sursum uersum reflexa habent V 554, 1. *Cf.* **licinae** μίτινοι III 454, 51; 478, 12 (*quod ad* licium *nescio quomodo pertinet*).

Licios Byzantinorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 218, 2. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (Λύκειος). *V.* menses.

Liciscunt (litigant?) dimicant V 463, 25 (*cf.* licitare pugnare *sub* licitor).

Licitatio διακήρυξις καὶ ὑπερθεματισμός II 123, 7. ὑπερθεματισμός II 123, 4; 464, 23 (*GR. L.* I 553, 5); 495, 8; 519, 21; 540, 69; 553, 30. πληστηρια-

σμὸς ὁ ὑπερθεματισμός II 410, 10. ὑπέρθεμα III 454, 52; 485, 10. διακήρυξις II 271, 44. quotiens aliquid (*vel* -quis) uenditur et emptores super se augmentum faciunt IV 108, 22; 255, 7; V 463, 26. proposita uenditio IV 255, 5. promissio, sponsio IV 255, 11. **licitati⟨o⟩** ubi licet uendere publice cum augmento V 308, 20. **licitatione** proposita uenditione IV 108, 10; 534, 8.

Licitator ὑπερθεματιστής II 464, 22; III 454, 69; 476, 4 (litigator *codd. corr. Cuiacius*). διακηρυκτικός II 271, 45. suasor, prouocator, conductor IV 108, 5; 534, 4. sponsor, prouocator uel conuictor (conductor? *an ad* 28 *spectat*?) IV 109, 27 (litator); V 463, 39 (litator). prouocator V 544, 17. a⟨u⟩ctionator V 370, 35. gladiator, apparitor, occisor, cui multa licent (*cf.* lictor *et* licentiosus) *Scal.* V 603, 20 (*cf. Osb. p.* 329).

Licitatus διακηρυχθείς II 123, 6.

Licito ἐνθέσμως III 454, 53; 485, 9; 13. κατ' ἐξουσίαν II 345, 37.

Licitor ὑπερθεματίζω II 464, 21. **licitatur** in uenabilibus (*vel* uenalibus) habetur IV 415, 8. auctioni uel uenditioni exponitur IV 360, 48. auctionatur aut [tibia facta aut] qui augmenta facit V 307, 63 (*ubi* aut qui augmenta *Landgraf Arch.* IX 391 *aliam glossam velut* Libya *immissam ratus.* **Libya** Africa *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512, *qui* licitator *praefert*). **licitare** ὑπερθεματίσαι II 123, 5. pugnare V 643, 59 (*Non.* 134, 11). **licitaretur** cum augmenti pretio distraheret IV 108, 8; V 308, 17. *V.* litigo.

Licitus θεμιτός II 327, 26. **licitum** θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 276, 37. ἐξόν II 123, 10. licentia IV 360, 49. **licito** licenti IV 110, 6 (*Verg.* VIII 468). **licitam** ἔννομον II 123, 12.

Licium μίτος II 123, 11 (τιμος *cod. corr. g*); 500, 46; 526, 47; 544, 14; III 21, 47; 92, 75; 209, 60; 369, 34; 454, 50; 470, 44; 477, 4. filus IV 361, 1. **licia licium** μίτος II 372, 15. **licia** μίτος II 493, 35. **licia** τοὺς μίτους III 485, 14. *V.* licinus.

Licius *v.* lycium.

Licius (Lycius *H. coll. Iuv.* XI 147) negotiator *Scal.* V 603, 26.

Lictor ῥαβδοῦχος II 123, 13; 427, 10; III 79, 17; 182, 52; 276, 20; 297, 69. λειτουργός III 276, 19 (*unde*?). baculum regis portans II 586, 39. officialis IV 361, 2. apparitor uel percussor IV 108, 4. de officio consulis V 307, 26. imperium aut potestas IV 108, 11; 534, 3. apparitor IV 255, 9 (apparatio *cod. Sangall.*); 534, 2. **lictores** ῥαβδοῦχοι III 240, 54; 454, 54; 485, 12. apparitores IV 254, 18. apparitores, qui ante iudices fasces ferunt IV 108, 3; V 218, 3. qui fasces ante iudices ferunt IV 255, 4; V 307, 54. genus officii, qui fasces ante iudicem portant IV 361, 3. apparitores aut ministri crudelitatis IV 534, 1. ministri consulum V 368, 26; 44 (coclonum *vel* calonum). *V.* licitator.

Lictor proximus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 246, 55 (*ubi* primus *e*).

Lictor summus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 123, 9. *Cf.* **summus** ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 192, 28 (lictor *add. a d*). **summus lictor** ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 246, 55.

Lidoria (= λοιδορία) uituperatione (*vel* uituperatio) V 369, 37.

Lidus est libertus (*cf. Ducangius*) V 620, 32.

Lien id ipsum quod et splen II *p.* XII. σπλήν II 435, 51; III 248, 45. **liens** (= lien i.) σπλήν III 13, 3; 86, 13. splen V 307, 62. **linos** splene IV 361, 19. **lienis** splenis V 113, 9. **lien** milti (*AS.*) V 369, 27.

Lienosus σπληνικός II 123, 14 (*cf. margo*); III 248, 46. **lenosis** id est spleneticus III 568, 24. **lientosus** σπληνικός II 435, 52 (lienosus *e*).

Lienteria per quam humectus cibus et indigestus exponitur III 602, 31. **elienteria** (ἡ λειεντερία) id est post uel prius dysenteriae euenit III 600, 8. *V.* dysenteria.

Ligamentum ἱμάντωμα III 190, 59; 268, 70. δέμα II 123, 15 (δέσμα *e*). admentum IV 361, 4 (*v.* amentum).

Ligatura δέμα III 470, 45. ἔνδεσμος II 298, 3. obligatio, nexus IV 450, 8 (nexus *Verg. Georg.* III 423).

Ligatus δεδεμένος II 266, 57. simplex (implexus?) V 571, 44.

Ligellum tuguriolum V 643, 58 (*Non.* 134, 9).

Ligma (lagina *cod. Werth.*) graecum est V 306, 31 (*pertinet ad* lagoena. ecligma *H.*).

Ligna fabricaria ξύλα ἐργάσιμα II 378, 21.

Lignamen ξύλωσις III 312, 52; 520, 57. **lignamina** ξύλινα II 557, 40.

Lignarium ξυλόβολον ἤτοι ξυλοθήκη II 378, 25. ξυλόβολον III 312, 66; 520, 58. ξυλοθήκη III 365, 71. ξυλοπώλιον III 306, 70; 520, 50. ξυλικόν II 378, 24. ligneum, et est fin (*AS.*) II 586, 26 (*non* = finis). *V.* cella lignaria.

Lignarius ξυλοκόπος ὁ κόπτων ξύλα II 378, 28. ξυλοπώλης II 378, 30; III 309, 1; 520, 54. ligna portans II 586, 33. *V.* faber lign.

Lignatio ξυλία II 378, 23.
Lignatur *v.* liquo.
Lignetum ξυλεία II 530, 62.
Ligneus ξύλινος III 409, 33; 454, 56. **li⟨g⟩nia** ξυλινις (ξυλίνη?) II 557, 37. **ligneum** ξύλινον III 409, 34. *V.* supellex lignea.
Ligni concisor ξυλοκόπος III 505, 24.
Ligniscisinus ferrum quo uirgae et frutices reciduntur *Scal.* V 603, 46 (lignicismus *Osb.* 329: lignicisiuus *Barth* VII 13).
Lignis uibrantibus *v.* linguis u.
Lignum ξύλον II 378, 31; III 312, 51; 342, 44; 409, 31; 454, 55; 505, 23; 520, 56; 579, 38. ξύλον, κᾶλον, δοῦρον III 268, 53 (*unde*?). **ligna** ξύλα II 123, 16; 557, 39; III 5, 59; 78, 4; 91, 35; 190, 35; 342, 45; 409, 32.
Lignum balsami *v.* xylobalsamum.
Ligo μακέλη II 123, 17; III 325, 68. μάκελλα III 368, 76; 454, 58. ὄρυξ II 387, 31; III 262, 63. ἀξινόρυξ III 325, 69. δίκελλα, μακέλη τὸ τζάπιον III 262, 62 (*unde*?). σκαπάνη καὶ σκάφη III 262, 61 (*unde*?). ἡ ἀμ[μ]οδικέλη (*del. Buech. coll. schol. Theocr.* IV 10) ἤτοι λίσχον II 550, 51. macellum II 586, 38 (= macella). tinctura (*ad* lix?) uel fossorium V 572, 1. **ligones** genus ferri V 308, 23. rastri, bidentes IV 255, 16. rastros IV 361, 5. fossoria V 218, 4. *V.* ligonas.
Ligo δεσμῶ II 268, 41. δεσμεύω III 454, 57. **limo** δεσμοτίω (δεσμεύω?) III 485, 22 (limo δεσματίῳ *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* XII 120).
Ligonas (lagonas *vel* -es *codd.*) mettocas (*AS.*) V 368, 15. **lagones** (*vel* lig.) mettocas (*AS.*) V 369, 18. ligones?
Ligula (legula) *v.* lingula.
Ligulati socci sunt quos nos filiatos appellamus V 218, 5 (*Isid.* XIX 34, 13: lingulati *et* folleatos).
Liguria prouincia Italiae in qua est Mediolanus (!) IV 255, 15.
Ligurrio λίχνος, λίμβος II 123, 19.
Ligurrio λιχνεύομαι II 361, 47. **ligurrit** lingit (*vel* linguit) IV 361, 6; V 307, 48; *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 40 (*cf.* lemuria). liquet (= lingit) IV 112, 1 (lugurret). summitatem degustat IV 109, 1 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45); V 218, 6. summitatem degustat aut lingit IV 534, 9. **ligurriunt** gluttiunt IV 108, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 936); V 463, 27. **ligurriatis** sine fastidium (!) appetatis V 307, 66. **ligorire** degustare, abligurire, uorare V 643, 61 (*Non.* 134, 23). **ligurrire** summatim gustare V 218, 7.
Ligurrus λίμβος II 361, 6 (ligurius *e*). **ligurus** λίχνος II 361, 48 (ligurius *e*).
Ligusticae (*pro* ligustrum?) id est caprifolii lignum III 592, 5; 613, 35. id est caprafolia III 625, 49. **lingustice** id est caprifolio ligni III 568, 23. cipri id est **flores locusticae** III 555, 4; 619, 32 (locuste). **radix libesti** massaliastica (*cf. Diosc.* III 53) III 548, 15. **libestica radic** pancugirius (= panicus regius = πάνακος ῥίζα) III 548, 39. *V.* panax. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 67.
Ligustrum ἀνθεμίς, λευκὸν ῥόδον II 227, 18. λευκόροδον II 359, 60. κυνόροδον II 356, 58. ἴον λευκόν II 332, 35. hunaegsugae (*vel* hunegsugae, *AS.*) V 370, 11. **ligustra** genus floris crocei coloris IV 255, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 18). flores candidi V 113, 10. **ligustra** et **uaccinia** florum genera crocei coloris IV 109, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). *V.* alba ligustra.
Lilia agri ligna (*forma vulgaris*?) sunt, agri campus est V 571, 47. *Cf. Vulg. Matth.* 6, 28.
Liliacum *v.* oleum liliatum.
Liliocatena *v.* liliolum.
Liliolum περιαυχένιον III 367, 62. περίθεμα III 202, 63. περιδέραιον III 93, 43. *Cf.* περιαυχένιον **lilialium, liliocatena** III 22, 34. *V. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 280.
Lilium (*Diosc.* III 106) κρίνον τὸ ἄνθος II 355, 21. κρίνον II 523, 12; III 192, 28; 301, 15; 540, 12. crinion III 537, 33; 555, 46; 620, 4. corion III 621, 43. crinos III 581, 17; 584, 2. crino **lilio** III 544, 7. **lilium** corimon (= κρίνον. *cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 23. gerinon III 564, 6. gerinon id est **lirium** (= λείριον: *cf. Diosc.*) III 539, 26. sufunum (susinum *Diosc.*) id est **lilium** III 577, 9 (*cf.* III 576, 60). ualerio (callirion *Diosc.*) **lilio** III 632, 67. **lilia** κρίνα II 123, 20; III 429, 16. non lilia (lilea?). Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 25): et grandia lilia quassans V 218, 8. **liliae** genus floris, albae rosae IV 361, 7. *V.* repandi lilii.
Lilium agreste eron (κρίνον?) ἄγριον III 546, 21. **lilius agrestis** eron III 611, 14; 623, 55. **agrestis lilium** eron III 590, 19.
Lilium album κρίνος λευκός III 537, 73; 556, 75; 620, 44.
Lilium ⟨h⟩ortense crinos III 559, 5. **lilius hortensis** crinus III 588, 67; 609, 36.
Lilium purpureum Iris Illyrica III 539, 66. *Cf.* ius (iris?) illyrica id est **lilium** celinum (= caeleste? *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 9) III 539, 51. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 44.
Lilius siluaticus narcissus III 570, 19. *V.* narcissus.
Lilybaeum promonturium Siciliae IV 415, 9. urbs Siciliae IV 450, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* III 706; *cf. de* IV 415, 9). **Lilibeus** promunctorium IV 254, 42 (-beus).

Lima *ῥίνησον* (*v.* limo), *ῥίνη* II 123, 22. *ῥίνη* III 23, 32; 79, 19; 368, 55; 503, 16. *ῥίνα* III 325, 48; V 308, 29. *ῥινίον* II 428, 17 (*GR. L.* I 553, 21); 497, 12; 523, 11 (rinin *cod.* = *ῥινίν*); 545, 52; III 204, 19; 325, 49; 343, 10; 454, 59. *ῥινητήριον* II 428, 15. *V.* lenimentum.

Limasses conlocasses *Plac.* V 30, 6 = V 81, 4 = V 113, 21 (*ubi* limitasses *Deuerling,* consociasses *Hildebrand*).

Limat exterminat V 463, 28 (eliminat? limitat? extenuat *Buech.*).

Limata *διαρινητά* III 367, 75.

Limator *ῥινητής* II 428, 16.

Limato tersoque sermone V 662, 55.

Limatura copri (= cupri) *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* III 568, 22. **limaturas de copro** *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* III 602, 44.

Limaturas scetoras (secturas?) III 629, 3. secturas III 595, 11.

Limatus acutus V 463, 29.

Limax *γυμνοκοχλίας* II 123, 21; III 305, 32; 512, 69. *λεπιδοκοχλίας* III 305, 31; 528, 50. snegl (*AS.*) V 370, 4.

Limbunculus (linb.) lucinius (lacinius?) V 506, 28.

Limbus *πέζα, κύκλος* (*κυκλάς*?), *περιπόδιον* II 123, 25. *πέζα ἡ κυκλάς* II 400, 20. *κυκλὰς ἡ περὶ τὴν χλανίδα κύκλῳ πορφύρα* II 356, 29. **limbo** *κυκλάς* II 356, 28 (*cf.* **limbo** circulo II 586, 36). alibi per i inueni V 218, 9 (*per* y? e?); 603, 9. **limbo** (*abl.*?) circuitus clamidis uel circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 108, 37; V 218, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 616). **limbo** purpura *Plac.* V 30, 23 = V 81, 5 (*ubi non dignoscas sitne ablativus an nominativus, ut etiam alibi*). **limbus** circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 255, 24. fasciola qua⟨e⟩dam assuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut Suetonius (set ut solent hominibus *cod. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 245) dicit, ornamentum capitis significat *a post* IV 109, 1. fasciola quaedam assuta e⟨s⟩t intrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut so et homisus (*scr.* Suetonius) dicit ornamentum capitis significat V 463, 30. fasciola quaedam adsuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis V 218, 13. fascia quae ambit extremitatem uestium V 554, 6. genus uestis muliebris IV 110, 13; V 463, 31. est uestis qua teguntur ab umbilico usque ad pedes pudenda V 621, 8 (limus *cod. recte*? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120). ora uestis auro texta IV 450, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616; IV 137: *cf. Serv.*). fibulatorium IV 361, 10. purpureum uestimentum, in imo habet clauatum V 368, 34 (lembum). **limbum** clauum transuersum in ueste, ut (*Verg. Aen.* IV 137): Sidoniam picto clamidem circumdata (-lata *codd.*) limbo V 218, 12. listan (*AS.*) uel thres (*AS.*) V 368, 55. **limbos** clauos in ueste (osteo *codd.* ostro?) regali V 218, 10. **limbos** uestis V 218, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 2; *Loewe l. s. s. V.* lembus.

Lime *λοξῶς* II 362, 43.

Limen *οὐδός, πρόθυρον, βατήρ* II 123, 26. *οὐδός* II 389, 21; 501, 60; 526, 56; 544, 10; III 19 51; 190, 53; 306, 37 (*οδεος*); 38 (*ουδους*); 454, 61; 470, 46. *οὐδὸς καὶ φλιά* III 365, 20. *φλ[ο]ιά, ὁροθέσιον, οὐδός* III 268, 63 (*v.* limes). *ὑπέρθυρον* II 464, 28. *παρόρια* II 562, 42 (limes?). *θύρα* III 91, 43. ingressus, introitus IV 450, 12 (*gl. Verg.*). introitus IV 361, 9. campus, ostii principium. Stat. (sunt *codd. cf. Theb.* X 652): 'inmensae reserato limine portae' V 218, 17. **limina** cogitationes (*vel* contationes), temptamenta (?) IV 534, 34 (molimina?). *Cf.* **limina portarum** loca mortuorum *Scal.* V 603, 11 (parcarum? martyrum *Graevius. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 803). *V.* ad limina.

Limen (= *λίμνην*?) Graeci uocant quos nos stagnos uel lacus appellamus V 218, 18.

Limes *τρίβος, πλαγία ὁδός* II 123, 27. *παράτριβος* III 306, 36. *ὁροθέσιον* II 387, 16. *ἀτραπός* II 512, 10; 538, 42. *ἀτραπὸς ἤτοι ὁ ὅρος* II 550, 56. *τέλος ὅ ἐστι πέρας* II 453, 10. *λίμιτον* II 361, 9. *οὐδός* II 389, 21 (*v.* limen). **limis** (*vel* -mes) finis uel terminatio IV 108, 33. finis, terminus IV 255, 18; 534, 36; V 307, 45 (limeis); 506, 16 (libis). **limites** *ὁροθέσια* III 454, 62; 485, 7. *V.* ab limite, limen.

Liminium captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 52 (*Osb.* 329). est seruitium V 620, 41. seruitium mortiferum, captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 29. *V.* postliminium.

Limis *λοξός* II 362, 42. *πλάγιος* II 408, 30. **limum** obtortum V 643, 55 (*Non.* 133, 28). **limis oculis** id est obliquis II 123, 28 (*margo. cf.* **limis** obliquis oculis II 123, 28; *Horat. sat.* II 5, 53). obliqua intuentibus IV 108, 35; V 463, 36 (lenis). **lim[n]is** strabo (*vel* strambo) et obliquis oculis IV 255, 22. strambus et obliquus oculis V 506, 24. strambo et oblicus oculis V 571, 52. **limis** transuersis uel coniunctis V 536, 67 (*Ter. Eun.* 601). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120; *Schlee schol. Terent. p.* 45.

Limis oculis *v.* limis.

Limitata terminata IV 110, 15; 255, 19; 534, 35.

Limitatio certo firmoque limite (*truncata*) IV 109, 3; 534, 12.

Limito ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπου ἤτοι χώρας II 386, 49. *περιορίζω* II 403, 40. *V.* limat, limasses.

Limitum ὅρος ἐπὶ χώρας II 387, 19. ὄχθη II 391, 7. *V.* λίμιτον *sub* limes.

Limnias (= *Λημνία γῆ*) id est centeria (centauria *Volkmann*) III 581, 27. *V.* auripigmentum.

Limo ῥινῶ III 79, 18; 157, 47. **limo, -mas** informo V 620, 45. **limas** ῥινᾷς III 157, 48. **limat** ῥινᾷ III 157, 49; 454, 60. ῥινίζει II 123, 23. acutat IV 415, 10. mulcet IV 255, 20; 534, 11. **lima** ῥίνησον III 157, 50. **limare** ῥινῆσαι III 157, 51. **limauit** sociauit IV 361, 8; 12. **limatur** acuitur uel politur IV 109, 2; 534, 10. *Cf.* **limatur** rimatur, terit ζητεῖ II 123, 24 (R = L: *cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX *p.* 414, *Weissbrodt Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 153). *V.* lima.

Limosus ἰλυώδης II 332, 8. **limosum** θολῶδες II 328, 56. χοικόν (χοιρον *cod.*) III 437, 64.

Limpidat o⟨b⟩limat IV 361, 13 (*v.* oblimat).

Limpidus διαφανής II 275, 26. διαυγης (-γως *cod.*) II 275, 24. γραμματισμός (litterarum ductus *Buech.*) II 264, 55. **limpidum** διαυγές II 123, 42; 275, 23; III 184, 36. λαμπρόν III 5, 33. manifestum, tranquillum IV 361, 11. **limpido** puro IV 255, 21.

Limus ἰλύς (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est masculinum) II 332, 7 (*GR. L.* I 32, 2). ἰλύς II 123, 29; 286, 3 (ειλυς); 512, 5. ἰλύς ποταμία III 454, 63; 485, 28. βόρβορος, ἰλύς III 246, 31 (*unde*?). *Cf.* **limus, lux, labes** pluralem numerum non habent V 571, 58 (*GR. L.* V 427, 26).

Limus *v.* limis, limbus.

Linago αντηχης σαρχης II 123, 30 (*ubi* **lanugo** ἡ ἄχνη **lanuginis** τῆς ἄχνης *Vulc.* ἀντήχησις *H.* ἀρχῆς *ad* 31 *referens.* Imago ἀντήχησις ἀρχαίως *temptat Buech.*).

Linaria retia V 218, 29; *Scal.* 603, 12 (liniuia).

Linarius λινοποιός II 361, 20. λινοπλόκος II 361, 19. retiarius IV 108, 18; V 218, 28; 463, 34; 603, 10 (liniarius); 603, 27; 635, 42. *V.* luminarius, lanarius.

Linctor λίκτης II 361, 5.

Linea γραμμή, σειρά, ὁρμιά, διαβήτης, μέτρον II 123, 37. funis, γραμμή, σειρά II 123, 32. σειρὰ γένους II 123, 31 (*v.* linago); 431, 48. γραμμή II 265, 2 (linia). σπάρτος II 435, 25 (linia). ἀκολουθία III 454, 64; 485, 1. αἴσθησις .... Terentius (*Eun.* 640 *sq.*): certe extrema linea amare aut nihil est II 220, 53. *V.* fascia, ceruchi.

Linea (-ia *cod.*) **tectoria** στάθμη τεκτονική II 436, 27.

Linearius liberalis(?) II 586, 32 (*an de* linea generis *cogitandum*?). *V.* linarius.

Linens ἤπιος III 373, 73; 454, 65; 475, 15 (*ubi* lenis *margo, recte*).

Lineolis dredum (*AS.*) V 421, 38 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). *V.* linionis.

Lineum λίνον (!) III 193, 25.

Lingo λείχω (*vel* λίχω) II 361, 49; III 76, 58.

Lingua γλῶσσα II 123, 33; 263, 42; 563, 25 (linguia); III 12, 29; 85, 55; 132, 21; 175, 27; 247, 51; 310, 50; 340, 59; 349, 39; 350, 60; 394, 44 (grossa); 409, 57; 454, 66; 512, 22; 564, 53. **linguas** γλώσσας III 132, 22.

Lingua agnina similis est plantaginis maioris III 567, 28. id est ⟨si⟩mile plantaginis III 540, 49. *V.* plantago.

Lingua bouis (*Diosc.* IV 126, *Pseudap.* 42) buclosa III 536, 40. buglussa **bouis lingua** III 543, 56. bouiglosa id est **boue lingua** III 587, 52. buglosa id est **boue lingua** III 608, 42. bug*st*a **boui lingua** III 543, 65. **lingua bobis** boiolas III 536, 42. boilis III 618, 31. lili **buci lingua** III 567, 24. **lingua bubula** buglosa III 553, 28. buglossa III 617, 47. corrago (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 31. corriga III 621, 52. corago id est buglosa III 558, 42; 622, 39. **lingua bubula** laxinsata (Libii lasim saph *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 567, 38. antigesiligitus (antyesiligitos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 34. budaina (= budalla *Diosc.* = budama *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 553, 59. budama III 618, 8. anici (anic *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 550, 33. baci clusa id est **bouis lingua** siue consolda III 580, 47. *V.* uerbena, buglossa

Lingua bubula *v.* lingua bouis.

Lingua canina (*Diosc.* III 141 *et* IV 127, *Pseudap.* 96) battica (βετέκα *Langkavel* 47) III 587, 48. battiga III 592, 25. batica III 543, 58; 580, 39; 608, 39; 613, 48; 631, 29; 626, 2. cinoglossa III 555, 44. cinoglosa III 620, 2 (l. canis). cinoglossa, battica III 589, 17. cinglosa id est batica III 609, 52. cinglosa id est **lingua canina** id est lappella III 537, 29. quinoglosa id est **lingua canina** id est lappella III 542, 22. **lingua canina** acauallion (caballation *Diosc.* caballion *Pseudap.*) III 550, 64. caballeon III 558, 46. caualeon III 622, 41. alipirizis (= alii pyrgis *Pseudap.*?) III 550, 66. acolimbus (acolymbos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 65. chaenis (caenis *Pseudap.*) III 557, 18. cenus III 621, 41. ermion (hemionion *Diosc.* III 141) III 561, 50. emagalis (αἷμα γαλῆς *Diosc.*)

III 561, 51. uenebula (= hinnuleus?) III 567, 26. binebuli III 540, 48. pirigia (*φρυγία Diosc.*) III 573, 25. bentesa III 619, 23. mettis III 568, 33. teucrion (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 578, 39. *V.* canis lingua, cynoglossa, lingua, ceruina.

Lingua ceruina (*Diosc.* III 141 + IV 15, *Pseudap.* 97) colopentrion (*σκολοπένδριον*) III 544, 32. colopendrios III 557, 6; 620, 68; 621, 34. **cerui lingua** scolopendria III 559, 1. **cerui glossa** iscolopendria III 566, 7. scolopendrius splenion (asplenon *Pseudap.*) uel **cerui lingua** III 595, 8. **lingua ceruina** isplenion III 566, 6. splenion id est scopendrio III 576, 33. scolopendrio id est splemon III 586, 5. scolopendria id est splenion III 628, 70. splenicu id est **cerui lingua** III 628, 71. **lingua ceruina** frugia (*φρυγία Diosc.*) III 563, 23. frigites id est feltodorites (*cf. Diosc.* III 141) hoc est **lingua ceruina** III 563, 24. *V.* l. ceruina, saxifraga, scolopendria.

Lingua (lignum *Stadler.* iligna?) **clandis** (= glans) id est quercu⟨s⟩ III 542, 20.

Linguae graecae quinque sunt: aeolica, ionica, dorica, attica, communis V 554, 3 (*cf. Isid.* IX 1, 4 *sq.*).

Linguatus *v.* bene l.

Lingua ueruecina (*vel* berbic.) neruosa (= *πολύνευρον Diosc.* II 152?) III 593, 10; 614, 61. nerosa III 626, 68. pturnoglossa (= arnogl.) III 578, 65. *V.* plantago.

Linguax copiosus linguae IV 450, 13 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Linguella *κοχλιῶρυξ* III 22, 50.

Linguiatio *v.* cuppedia.

Linguis uibrantibus coruscantibus ac micantibus IV 450, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211).

Lingui⟨s⟩ trisulcis trifariam diuisis *Scal.* V 602, 57; *gloss. Sal.* (*Verg. Aen.* II 475).

Lingula *μύστρος καὶ γλωσσίς* II 123, 34. *γλωσσὶς ὑποδήματος* II 263, 44. cocliare uel lingulaca (inguacla *vel* linguacla *codd.*) IV 361, 15. **ligula** *μύστρον* II 497, 14; III 93, 61; 203, 28. *μυστρίον* II 374, 34; 545, 56. *μυάκιον* II 373, 42. *κοχλιάριον* II 354, 35. *κοχλιῶρυξ* III 22, 50. *γλωσσίς* III 370, 31. pterigia (*πτερύγια*) III 176, 6. arguta, loquax IV 255, 14 (argutus *ex cod. Cas. Loewe GL. N.* 217). est corrigia V 621, 6. **legula** *μύστρον* III 474, 8. est cingla equorum V 620, 33. gyrdisl (*vel* gyrdils) rhingae (*AS.*) V 368, 54. **legulam** *μύστρον* III 379, 14; 454, 27. **lingulae** *μύστρα* III 324, 58. *γλωσσίδες* III 24, 26; 326, 56 (cingulae, *recte*?); 512, 36 (*item*). **legulae** *γλωσσίδες* III 470, 37. *Cf. GR. L.* I 104, 5.

Lingulaca *v.* lingula.

Lingulati *v.* ligulati.

Lingus *v.* lynx.

Liniamenta causae *v.* liniamentum.

Liniamentum *περιγραφὴ οἰκοδομῆς ἢ ἄλλου τινὸς ἔργου ἢ εἴδους* II 402, 24. *χαρακτήρ* II 475, 26; 500, 47. *χαρακτήρ, περιγραφὴ εἴδους* II 123, 36. figura II 586, 29. directum IV 109, 16; 534, 14. si ducas in directum in calamo V 308, 7. **liniamenta causae** *ἡ ὑφὴ τοῦ πράγματος* II 123, 35. **liniamenta** *συμβολαὶ ἄρθρων* III 351, 13. extremitates corporum, ut puta ubi finitur tendens deorsum auricula. unde (et *add. GP*) pictores **liniamenta** appellant designationes singulorum locorum in imagine uel impressiones, quas postea coloribus manifestant *Plac.* V 30, 29 = V 81, 7 = V 113, 24. similitudines IV 109, 15; 534, 13. figurae V 307, 57.

Liniatura *χρῖσις* II 478, 48 (linitura?).

Lini cicindelia lucernae IV 108, 34; 109, 11; V 218, 30; 463, 35; 37 (cindelia). *V.* lychnus, cicindela.

Linimentum (linam. *cod. corr. e*) *χρῖσις* II 531, 3. *V.* lenimentum.

Linio *λινουργός* II 361, 23. lintio, linitextor IV 361, 16. *V. Loewe GL. N.* 107.

Linionis (?liniolis *Oehler*) filis V 368, 7 (*cf.* lineolis).

Linis (?) *δεξαμενή* II 268, 14 (*cf.* cisterna, lacus) *ubi* lines *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 8; = *ληνός Buech. coll. schol. Georg.* II 4.

Lini semen *λινόσπερμον* II 361, 21; III 193, 50 + 51 (semen lini); 266, 69; 299, 60; 429, 65; 528, 44. elimos III 560, 52. **lini seminis** honor terrae (?) III 584, 9 *Cf.* **linus** elemus III 611, 17. elenus III 590, 33. **linis** elemus III 623, 68. climonium id est elimum III 622, 42 (elenium . . . . clieonium *Diosc. lat.*). *V.* oleum cicinium.

Linitensilis pannus *v.* filum.

Linitextor *λινουφός* II 361, 24. **linetero** homo qui de lino et lana uestem texit II 586, 35. *V.* linio.

Linitor *χρίστης* III 309, 67.

Linitus *v.* lenitus.

Linna *v.* luma.

Lino *χρίω* II 478, 50. **linio** *χρίω* III 81, 4. **linit** *χρίει* II 123, 38.

Linosa uulgo auis quae dicitur curuca *Pap.* (*cf. Georges s. v.* curruca).

Linozotissiu (*λινόζωστις*) de malateridos id est cigrania III 540, 31. *V.* mercurialis.

Linquens praeteritum non habet, praesens participium est V 113, 14. deserens V 113, 15 (liquens).

Linquo *καταλιμπάνω* II 341, 53. **linquit** *λείπει* II 123, 43. dimittit IV 109, 6;

V 541, 17. peccat, dimittit IV 255, 30. **linquimus** deserimus IV 534, 47. **linquunt** relinquunt IV 534, 46. **lincunt** relincunt IV 109, 7. **linquet** relinquet, deserit IV 255, 26. dimittet IV 109, 26. **liqui** reliqui IV 450, 15 (= linqui. *Verg. Aen.* III 61?). **liquit** reliquit IV 108, 15; V 307, 47. misit IV 109, 39; V 307, 61. reliquit, dimisit IV 534, 45. **linquit** dimisit IV 415, 4. peccauit V 307, 59. peccauit uel dimisit IV 109, 5; 25. dimittit (!) aut peccauit IV 534, 44 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). *Cf. Non.* 333, 28. *V.* ringor.

Linteamen ὀθόνιον II 379, 53. ὀθόνη II 379, 50; 506, 34. ὀθόνη, ὀθόνιον III 272, 70. **linteamina** ὀθόνια III 21, 52; 93, 8. sindonis (*σινδόνες*) III 595, 4; 628, 64.

Linteaminarius (*vel* lenti-) lentiamina uel uendens uel faciens II 586, 13. lintea uendens uel faciens II 586, 31.

Lintearius ὀθονιοπώλης II 123, 39; 379, 54 (lenti.); III 201, 43 (linear.); 271, 43. ὀθονιακός II 379, 52 (lenti.); III 367, 33 (*item*). λινουργός III 308, 38; 499, 22; 528, 58. **lintearius** uel **carpentarius** λεπτουργός III 528, 61 (*v.* carp.). **lentearium** ὀθονιωπώλην III 286, 37 = 657, 13.

Linteator λινουφός II 361, 24.

Linteola mortaria (*vel* motharia = μοτάρια) III 206, 37.

Linter εἶδος μονοξύλου πλοίου πρωτοκατασκεύαστον II 125, 17 (*in serie* lu). nauicula modica IV 255, 29; 535, 1; V 307, 41. nauicula parua de uno ligno V 506, 27. **lyntreum** (?) σκάφη II 432, 45. **lyntris** μονόξυλον II 373, 8. **lintus** (lintris *a b e*) σκαφίδιν II 515, 55. **lint[e]ris** naui cula IV 535, 2. **lent⟨r⟩is** nauis pusilla IV 106, 41; V 505, 58. **lentrix** genus nauiculae V 112, 21. **lintres** nauiculae modicae in Nilo *Scal.* V 603, 41. nauiculae siue carabi breuissimi V 218, 32. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XI 297; *Loewe Prodr.* 420.

Lintes (linteo?) λίννφος II 123, 41. *V.* lintio, linteator.

Linteum λινοῦν II 361, 22. ὠμόλινον III 369, 68; 380, 8; 501, 25. ὀθόνιον (δός μοι ὀθ.) **lenteum** (da mihi) III 287, 27 = 657, 16; III 514, 64 (linteum). **lentium** σάβανον II 429, 22. **lintea** σάβανα III 193, 29; 272, 69. ὀθόνια III 370, 18. λέντεα III 286, 40 (lent.) = 657, 13. *V.* carbasus, tunica lintea. *Cf. Groeber Arch.* III 511.

Lintio λινοϋφιον (λινοϋφίων? *cf.* linifio *apud Romanos*) II 361, 25. *V.* linio, lintes, lentio.

Linum τὸ λίνον II 361, 17; III 266, 68. ὁρμιὰ ἡ τοῦ ἀγκίστρου II 387, 3. *V.* lini semen.

Linus agrestis scrobarion (?) III 594, 67. suuarion III 628, 55.

Lipositio (*λειποψυχία*?) id est [l]angustia III 602, 46/47 (angusta *a*).

Lippientibus oculis lacrimantibus V 629, 47.

Lippio ὀφθαλμιῶ II 390, 57. infirmior (!) oculis V 571, 43.

Lippitudo ὀφθαλμία II 123, 44; 390, 56; III 296, 53. ptalonga (= ὀφθαλμία?) III 572, 74. ἐπιφορά[ς] **lippitudo oculorum** III 600, 46. **lippitudo** epifora IV 360, 23. oculorum dolor IV 361, 18.

Lippus πτίλλος, μιλφός II 123, 45. πτίλλος II 425, 41; III 14, 4. μιλφός III 86, 62; 180, 39; 330, 5; 339, 40. *Cf. Boucherie p.* 595. ὑπόστραβος II 468, 1.

Liquamen στάγμα II 123, 46 (*ubi* γάρον *add. g. cf. margo*). γάρον II 261, 43; III 184, 14; 255, 54. garum, salsus liquor allecis II 586, 42. γάρος (*vel* garus) III 15, 2; 87, 50; 314, 57; 318, 54; 379, 25; 470, 47; 512, 30; 592, 28; 613, 59 (licamen); 626, 5. geraleon (*γαρέλαιον*?) III 564, 41. *Cf.* βάλε γάρον mitte **liquamen** III 287, 36 = 658, 17; 510, 59. μετὰ γάρον cum **liquamine** III 218, 54 = 653, 11. **liquamen** γάρον III 215, 13 = 230, 58 = 650, 9. *V.* liquamen et oleo.

Liquamen et (ex?) **oleo** γαρέλαιον II 261, 42 (et *secl. m.* 2 *et e*).

Liquaminarius γαροπώλης III 470, 48. **liquaminarium** γαρερουν (γαρεροῦν *vel* γαρεοῦν *Buech. cf. Mus Rh.* XXXIX 420) III 477, 30. *V.* cetarius.

Liquefacio κατατήκω II 344, 33. ἐμφανῆ ποιῶ II 296, 58. τήκω ἐπὶ κηροῦ II 455, 5. ὑγραίνω II 461, 53. *V.* delinquo.

Liquefacto λύω κηρὸν ἢ ἄλλην ὕλην II 363, 39.

Liquefactus τετηγμένος II 453, 50. **liquefacta** τετη[γαρον]κότα II 123, 48 (γαρον = liquamen *del. g*).

Liquefio τήκομαι II 455, 3. **liquefit** τήκεται II 123, 49.

Liquentes hlutrae (*AS.*) V 368, 46.

Liquentia mella liquida, fluenta IV 450, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 432). *Cf.* **liquentia** limpida uel fluentia IV 110, 10. liquida, pura IV 534, 33.

Liqueo ἀπαυγίζω (-αυξιζω *cod. corr. Buech.*) II 233, 43. **liquet mihi** πέπεισμαι, διαυγές μοι ἐστίν II 123, 50. probatum habeo, liquidum, purum V 536, 61 *sq.* (*Ter. Eun.* 331). **liquet** apparet IV 108, 12. apparet, patet uel manifestum est IV 109, 19; 534, 17. patet V 307, 34. patet, claret IV 255, 32. liquide patet IV 534, 18; V 307, 52.

manifestum est V 554, 10. **liqueat** clarum sit IV 110, 18. *V.* liquidet.

Liquesco στάζω II 436, 23. τήκομαι II 455, 3. διατήκομαι II 275, 2. ὑγραίνομαι II 461, 52. **liquescit** διαχεῖται, καίεται II 123, 51 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 80).

Liquet mihi *v.* liqueo.

Liquet mihi de animo tuo *v.* praerogatiuam animi tui habeo.

Liquide σαφῶς III 485, 3.

Liquide iuro εὐορκῶ II 318, 45.

Liquidet (liquet?) liquide patet IV 361, 22.

Liquidis in nubibus in liquido aere: nubes enim pro superiori aere ponitur IV 450, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 525: *cf. Serv.*).

Liquido σαφῶς III 454, 67. διαυγῶς II 275, 25. pure, praecipue (perspicue *Volkmann*) uel manifeste IV 109, 23.

Liquido iurauit liquide iurauit V 662, 53 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VI).

Liquidum caelum subtile dicit spatium V 546, 43 (*Ovid. Met.* I 23).

Liquidus ὑγρός II 461, 55. δίυγρος II 279, 11. ἐναργής II 297, 36. περίοπτος II 403, 39. **liquidum** ὑγρόν II 461, 56; III 184, 37. δίυγρον II 123, 52. διαυγές II 275, 23. idactris (ὑδατῶδες? -ίς?) III 565, 29. defaecatum, dilucidum, lene IV 361, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 102; *Aen.* I 432). purum IV 110, 1 (*Non* 334, 18). splendidum, lucidum IV 255, 31; 534, 32. *V.* dis liquidis, ad liquidum perduxit.

Liquiridia pigmenta (*vel* pimenta) dulcis III 592, 4; 625, 48. id est pigmenta III 613, 33. *V.* glycyrrhiza.

Liquo ὑλίζω III 80, 15. **liquabis** colabis III 602, 48. **liquor** ὑλίζω II 462, 46. **liquatur** διηθεῖται II 123, 18 (lignatur *cod.*); 47. *V.* resoluo.

Liquor τήκομαι II 455, 3. στάζω II 436, 23. **liquitur** καταλείβεται II 341, 46. καταστάζει II 344, 1. fluit aut exprimitur IV 109, 18. fluit, labitur V 629, 48 (liquatur *cod.*). fluit, labitur aut exprimitur IV 534, 16; V 635, 46. **liquit** fluit, labitur V 307, 46 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 21; *Loewe Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI *p.* 656). **liquuntur** defluunt IV 255, 27; 450, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 28); V 571, 53. defendunt (defunduntur?) uel defluunt IV 109, 10. *V.* liquo.

Liquor ὑγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 8. λιβάς II 360, 45. ῥ⟨ε⟩ῦσις II 429, 5 (*ubi* rigor *cod.* licor *e*). aqua IV 361, 21. eluuies IV 362, 35. **liquores** νάματα III 433, 34.

Lira αὖλαξ II 494, 32 (ura *cod. em. e*). sulci infirmus (infimus *a, recte*) ductus lira dicitur IV 108, 39. *Cf. Isid.* X 78. *V.* hiatura.

Lirantes arantes IV 108, 16; 109, 20; 253, 52 (lar.); 361, 23; V 218, 33; 370, 37. arantes, cultores V 505, 37 (lar.). errantes (*h. e.* delirantes), arantes V 307, 65. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 252.

Liridus (?) ** or V 308, 25 (liquidus? luridus?).

Lis δίκη II 277, 36; III 454, 68. ἀηδία, μάχη, δίκη II 123, 53. μάχη II 507, 41; III 77, 9. causa II 586, 41. ira, rixa, contentio IV 361, 24. **liti[gi]um** (*secl. a*) causarum IV 108, 30 (*cf.* litigium. *Ter. Phorm.* 623). *V.* instaurandae litis.

Lisa *v.* agaru.

Lisca *v.* carex, carectum, agaru.

Lises (?) caligo V 506, 29; 571, 45 (λῆσις *Buech.*).

Lista ἡ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀριθμοῖς καμπή, γραμμή II 123, 54 (ἐπὶ τοῖς ἱπποδρόμοις *Vulc. pro* επιτοι σαριομοις: *corr. c g*).

Lita limita (= linita? inlita?) V 571, 51. linita (*vel* imitat) IV 255, 36 (immolat *et* litat *Warren*). inlita, id est distincta V 218, 34.

Litamen (lib. *H.*) libatum V 307, 33.

Litandum sacrificandum IV 109, 30; 450, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 118); V 218, 35; 523, 40.

Litania rogatio, postulatio V 413, 59 (*reg. Bened.* 12, 9; 13, 19; *passim*).

Litantium sacrificantium IV 361, 25.

Litarius (?) gladiator V 635, 44; *Scal.* V 603, 28 (linarius *pro* retiarius?).

Litatio λιτὴ ἤτοι λιτανία II 361, 39. λιτανία II 123, 55. exoratio IV 361, 26.

Litator *v.* licitator.

Lites contestatae αἱ ἀρχὴν (αρχαι *cod.*) λαβοῦσα⟨ι⟩ ἐν δικαστηρίῳ δίκαι ἐξ ἀντικαθεστώτων II 124, 2 (*corr. e*). *Cf. Gai.* III 83.

Lites serere detrahere, defamare V 218, 16.

Lithargyrum est scuma (!) argenti, id est scoria V 620, 36. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 123.

Lithingi uocatio cuiusdam nobilis prosapiae V 506, 32 (*cf. Bruckner* 'Spr. *der Langob.*' *p.* 277).

Liticen σαλπιγκτής II 429, 43 (*margo* II 123, 56). ἱεροσαλπιγκτής II 123, 56. litor (lictor?) V 571, 61. qui cum lituo canit *ante* V 370, 1 (*cf.* 369, 58 *et* 60; *Loewe Prodr.* 136). **liticines** cornicines V 307, 40 (-is -is); 370, 33. hornatores (aeneatores?) cornices aut cornicines IV 534, 37. cornices IV 108, 25. **litices** cornices, id est cornu canentes IV 361, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 74, 28). **litinices** cornices, qui in cornu canit V 218, 37. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. *des Petr.*' 48. *V.* cornicen, aeneator.

Litigatio μάχη ἡ διὰ λόγων II 365, 40. causatio IV 255, 39.

Litigator διαδικαζόμενος II 270, 45. δικαζόμενος II 277, 16. **litigatoribus** τοῖς δικαζομένοις II 123, 57. *V.* licitator.

Litigiosus ἀηδοποιός II 123, 58. ἀηδής III 333, 16; 507, 12. κακοπράγμων II 336, 58. μάχιμος III 335, 11; 373, 76; 530, 65. **litigiosum** ἐπίδικον II 307, 54. *V.* irritabile.

Litigium δίκη II 277, 36; III 454, 70; 481, 55. δίκη, μάχη II 530, 61. litigium uel litem IV 110, 2 (= litium uel litem: *cf.* lis). conuicium V 308, 31. scandalum IV 255, 38.

Litigo δικάζω II 277, 15. **litigor** διαγωνίζομαι II 270, 38 (*ubi* lititor *cod.*, litigo *a*, luctor *e*. licitor?). **litigat** μάχεται, συνζητεῖ, δικάζεται II 123, 59. uadatur, rixat, iurgat IV 361, 29.

Litis amator causarius IV 450, 19 (*gl. Verg.*? *v.* causarius).

Litiscere latere V 307, 37 (*ex* delit. *formatum*?). *Cf. Deuerling* '*Bl. f. bayer. Gymn.*' XIV 311; *praef. anthol.* V *p.* V.

Litis discrimine τοδιαφεροντης (τῷ διαφέροντι *e*. τὸ διαφέρον τῆς δίκης?) II 124, 1.

Lito λιτανεύω II 361, 38. **litat** sacrificat IV 255. 34; V 308, 10; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 422, 5 = 430, 72. sacrificat uel immolat IV 109, 31. sacrificat, persoluit, dat, placat IV 361, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 119). **litare** cuius hostia (!) frequenter accipiuntur IV 110, 9; V 463, 41 (dicuntur qui hostia frequenter sacrificant *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX *p.* 186).

Litoralis (litur. *cod.*) αἰγιαλώδης II 220, 6.

Litoreis ilicibus (sinibus *vel* finibus) ripis uel terrae finibus IV 450, 20 (? *Verg. Aen.* III 390; VIII 43: *nisi tamen* finibus *scribendum*).

Litoreus locus ἀγχίαλος II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Litotes duo negatiua unum adfirmant V 368, 28.

Littera γράμμα II 497, 13; 545, 55; III 198, 30; 277, 37; 454, 71; 511, 69. στοιχεῖον, γράμμα II 523, 10. **litterae** γράμματα (singularia non habet) II 264, 49 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16). γράμματα III 352, 22. *V.* commendaticiae l., expers litterarum, per litteras.

Litterae liberales *v.* liberalis *et* lib. litt.

Lit⟨t⟩eralium χαρτόπηρον II 475, 52 (lat. *cod. corr. e*).

Litterarius *v.* ludus l.

Litteras eulogias benedictiones litterarum V 308, 30.

Litteratus γεγραμμένος II 124, 3. γεγραμματισμένος II 261, 61; III 331, 23. γραμματικός III 511, 70. **littera⟨tu⟩s** litterosus V 643, 48 (*Non.* 133, 4). **litterati** γραμματεῖς III 298, 28.

Litteriones qui legendo litteratos nihil sapere didicerunt V *praef. p.* XXXI. *Cf. Paucker p.* 456.

Littero στοιχειῶ II 438, 16.

Litteris commendaticiis V 413, 62 (*cf. reg. Bened.* 61, 28: litteras commendaticias, *ubi* litteris *S*).

Litterosus *v.* litteratus.

Litum os (litumos *cod. corr. Kettner*) patientiam calcatam uel credulitatem inrisam *Plac.* V 29, 42 (crudel. in ritum) = V 81, 10 (crudelit.). impatientia calcata uel crudelitate irrisa V 571, 59.

Lituo σαλπίζω II 429, 40.

Litura ἀπαλοιφή II 232, 47. a liniendo (*v.* lino) V 369, 45 (lutura *cod. Ampl.*).

Litus αἰγιαλός II 124, 4; 220, 5; 502, 13; 544, 9; III 29, 15; 296, 72; 354, 35; 67; 396, 9; 409, 73; 454, 72; 509, 46. αἰγιαλός, κυρίως δὲ παραβώμιος τόπος II 526, 55. extrema pars maris IV 110, 11. locus circa aram et mari uicinus V 554, 2. spatium inter aram et templum V 506, 31 (lituus). spatium inter aras et templum V 463, 38 (lituues). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 557. *V.* in litore.

Litus atrum αἰγιαλὸς † αυριασαε (αὐριάσας *ab* αὔρα *vel* ἀφριάσας *Buech.* μαυρὴ ἀκτή *David*).

Lituus σάλπιγξ (*vel* ἡ σ.) II 429, 41 (litua); 512, 3; 538, 41; 550, 55. **lituo** (!) σάλπιγξ τυρρηνική III 299, 25/24. **lituus** καλαῦροψ, καμπύλη βακτηρία καὶ εἶδος σάλπιγγος II 124, 5. tuba IV 109, 21; 534, 19; V 307, 49. tuba longa IV 255, 37; V 523, 31. tuba, incuruum baculum augurum V 554, 9. baculum augurale in prima parte curuum, id est crycc (*AS.*) V 368, 35. **lituo** nunc tuba, alias lituus est baculum curuum quo augures utuntur uel pastores IV 450, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 167; VII 187: *cf. Serv.*, *Macrob.* VI 8, 1; 5). **litua** uirga incurua pastoralis (et est *add. G*), generis feminini *Plac.* V 30, 20 = V 81, 11 (lituo). **lituum** baculum incuruum quo augures utuntur, ut (*Verg. Aen.* VII 187): ipsi (-e *Verg.*) Quirinali lituo V 218, 38. **lituorum** tubarum IV 109, 22; 534, 20.

Liuens πελιδνόν II 400, 54. inuidens IV 534, 23; V 307, 51.

Liueo βασκαίνω II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **liuet** inuidet V 425, 6 (*Cassian. inst.* V 22).

Liuida acie (linda *codd.*) sanguilenta acie V 463, 33; 506, 26.

Liuida toxica tha uuannan aetrinan (*AS.*) V 368, 42 (*cf. Sedul. carm. pasch.* I 52). **Liuidus** πελιός II 122, 58; 124, 6; III 180, 6; 7; 252, 21 (πέλειος); 329, 34. πελειώδης III 180, 55. πέλειος, πελειώδης III 253, 6. **liuida** nigra IV 110, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 320). uenenata, inuida V 523, 25; 571, 49. **liuidum** πελιδνόν II 400, 54. *Cf.* pileos id est **liuodos** III 572, 45 (πελιός i. e. liuidus?).

Liuila *v.* sublinguium sonitum.

Liuitus sine praepositione 'oblitus, immemor' *Plac.* V 81, 2 = V 30, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 206, 3). *V.* abolita.

Liuor πελιότης, πελίωμα, φθόνος II 122, 55. πελίωμα III 205, 64. ἡ πελιδνότης καὶ ὁ φθόνος II 550, 53. φθόη II 471, 8. βασκανία III 454, 73; 485, 4. μώλωψ II 374, 44. ῥεῦμα ἐπὶ ποδάγρας II 427, 48 (libor libus). inuidia IV 361, 39. inuidia uel odium IV 108, 24. inuidia uel dolor IV 534, 25; V 307, 53. macula V 554, 11. macula corporis V 308, 27; 28. **liuore** uulnere V 506, 13.

Lix μίτος II 519, 15 (*v.* licium).

Lix cinis *Scal.* V 603, 25 (*Non.* 62, 8: lixa).

Lixa ἀγοραῖος II 124, 7; III 454, 74 (*cf.* III 485, 30). **lixa** galiaria (*cf.* galearii) uel chorus militum IV 414, 55 (uicorus = † corus *add. b d e f.* uicarius *H.* uel cocus *Buech.*). galearia V 370, 41). seruus militis IV 110, 17. seruus V 369, 52. mercennarius V 571, 57. mercennarius, uilis, luxuriosus (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 294, 11) V 523, 39. uilis IV 534, 31 (*unde glossa Loewii Prodr. p.* 403 *corrigenda:* lixa uilis, aqua, *e. q. s., non* uilis aqua): *cf.* lixa). **lixae** qui exercitum (*vel* -tus) sequitur (!) IV 107, 43; *a post* IV 108, 32. qui exercitus (*vel* exercitum) sequuntur quaestus causa IV 534, 42; V 307, 42; 370, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 10. *V.* ambactus, lexa.

Lixa aqua: sic enim dicebant antiqui, unde elixare dicimus IV 361, 40; V 308, 14 (et lixari). aqua: ⟨sic enim⟩ dicebant antiqui, unde et elixare (habilis *vel* anuilis *add.* IV 109, 38: *ubi* an uilis *ex eis quae sub glossa anteced. allata sunt explicatur*) dicitur IV 109, 38; 255, 40 (*om.* et); 534, 48; V 218, 40. **lixae** † aquam quae (aquarii, qui?) per milites ambulant, antiqui lixum dixerunt *Scal.* V 603, 31 (*contam.*). *Cf. Non.* 48, 16; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 127; *Isid.* XX 2, 22; *Loewe Prodr.* 403. *V.* elixus.

Lixabundus ambulat qui uoluntatis causa dicitur (dicitur, qui u. c. amb.?) IV 108, 27. ambulat qui uoluptatis causa ambulat *Scal.* V 603, 30. ambulat qui uoluntatis causa [ambulando] (ambulat *a*) dicitur V 463, 42. aquarius V 506, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 275.

Lixiones aquarum portitores (partitores *Vulc.*) V 368, 22; 603, 54.

Lixiua στακτή III 470, 49; 503, 55. **lexiua** laeg (*vel* leag, *AS.*) V 369, 23. unde **lixiuum** dictum sit V 651, 65 (*Non.* 62, 9).

Lixiuius cinis *v.* stacte.

Lixopyritum (= lixoperita: *cf.* ληξοπύρετος) epitematia, refrigeratorium III 602, 34. *Cf. Attonis Polypt. p.* 58 *ed. Mai.*

Lixum τὸ ἕψημα III 255, 7 (*unde*?).

Lobu (?) a⟨na⟩gallis (?) III 552, 43. *V.* lolium.

Loca feta hoc est plena IV 535, 5. *V.* fetus *adiect.*

Localis τοπικός II 457, 18.

Loca senta loca inculta uel spinosa IV 110, 31. inculta, spinosa IV 450, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 462).

Locatam μισθωθεῖσαν II 124, 11.

Locaticius μισθώσιμος II 124, 9. **locaticium** ἐκδόσιμον II 289, 36.

Locatio ἐκμίσθωσις II 291, 47. ἔκδοσις II 289, 37. ἵδρυσις II 330, 59. **lacatio** (!) mercede conductio rei II 585, 44 (*cf. Isid.* V 25, 13). **locationibus** μισθώσεσιν II 124, 10.

Locatorius μισθωσιμαῖος II 372, 8. qui mercede conducit operarios II 586, 46.

Locellus γλωσσόκομος III 366, 3. γλωσσόκομον III 92, 17 (luc.). **lucellum** γλωσσοκόμιον II 263, 48. *Cf.* III 109, 18 = 639, 3 (*ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* XV). **locellum** *v.* feretrum. *V.* loculus.

Loci (loca *cod. corr. e*) **muliebres** ὑστέρα (υπερα *cod. corr. c*), κόλποι μήτρας II 124, 13.

Loci positio τοποθεσία II 457, 19.

Locis his quae eruerant repletis locis quae uacua erant (uacuauerant *P*) repletis (locis — repletis *om. R*). metaphora a fossis: fossae enim erui dicuntur. dicuntur (*om. RG*) et homines erui, si a multitudine detenti liberentur *Plac.* V 31, 2 = V 81, 14 = V 113, 32.

Locis notioribus locis cognitis IV 415, 14.

Loclamenta διαφράγματα II 124, 14.

Loco ἱδρύω II 330, 60; III 238, 33. μισθῶ II 372, 6; III 77, 15. ἐκμισθῶ II 291, 46. ἐκδίδωμι ὅ ἐστι μισθῶ II 289, 26. conloco, statuo IV 450, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 17). **locat** ἐκμισθοῖ, ἑδράζει, ἐκδίδοται πρὸς γάμον II 124, 8. **locant** collocant, stabiliunt aut [in] mercede deducunt IV 110, 22; 535, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 213?). **locaui** constitui IV 110, 26. **locauit** collocauit IV 255, 43.

locauerim ἐμισθωσάμην II 124, 12. **locari** conuocari IV 450, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 33). *V.* lato.

Locros ciuitas Brutiorum V 572, 2.

Loculentus εὔλαλος II 318, 10. *V.* luculentus (*et* loquens, loquax).

Loculus γλωσσόκομον II 542, 52; III 270, 38; 321, 22; 512, 33. locellus IV 361, 42; V 629, 49. **loculum** γλωσσόκομον II 263, 47 (luc-); III 20, 43; 197, 25. *Cf.* III 215, 7 = 650, 9. uas ligneum V 368, 5 (luc. = laculus *Loewe Prodr.* 135). sa⟨c⟩cellum II 586, 45. **loculo** uase ligneo (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 15) V 418, 60 = 427, 28. **loculi** γλωσσόκομοι (pluraliter tantum declinabitur luculli) II 263, 46 (luculli). γλωσσόκομοι II 124, 15; III 454, 75; 485, 6. **loculos.** locus dicitur ad aliquid ponendum in terra factus: unde tractum est per deminutionem, ut **loculos** dicamus et **locellos** (*vel* luc.) ad uestes uel pecuniam custodiendam *Plac.* V 31, 11 = V 81, 15 = V 113, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 3). **loculis** scriniolis V 506, 35; 523, 27; 572, 4. *V.* locellus.

Locuples εὔπορος, πλούσιος, πολυκτήμων II 124, 16. πλούσιος II 410, 21. ὄλβιος II 381, 44. ὑπερέχων III 202, 26; 274, 9. diues, opimus IV 361, 41. abundans IV 535, 6. multa loca possidens (*Isid.* X 155) IV 110, 27 (locuplens *vel* -ex). diues, idoneus V 528, 1 (locuplex *cod. Vatic. cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63). *V.* diues.

Locupletatus (luc. *codd.*) ditatus IV 111, 40.

Locupleto (-or?) πλουτῶ II 410, 26. **locupletare** ditare IV 110, 29.

Locus τόπος II 124, 17; 457, 20; 558, 56; III 25, 16; 79, 62; 160, 3; 343, 24; 454, 76; 470, 50. oportunus (!) tempus V 536, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 354). **locum** τόπον III 160, 4. occasio⟨nem⟩ V 536, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 233). **loca** τόποι III 160, 5; 173, 13; 240, 38. quare **loci** dicti V 651, 22 (*Non.* 211, 1). **locum** *Ennium dixisse testatur Columna* (*cf. GR. L.* VII 542, 9). *V.* inde loci, ad hoc locorum, dumosa l., loculus, in loco, lucus.

Locus amoenus παράδεισος, λιβάς, εὐήνεμος III 262, 21 (*unde*?).

Locus aquosus λειμών III 306, 7; 528, 51. *V.* aquosa loca.

Locus celeberrimus locus frequentissimus IV 415, 12.

Locus salubris (!) ὑγεινὸς τόπος III 353, 75.

Locusta ἀκρίς II 223, 50 (lu-); 554, 18; III 18, 9; 90, 16 (lu-); 188, 33; 258, 28; 319, 56 (lu-); 360, 80 (lu-); 470, 60 (lu-); 487, 16; 506, 29; 543, 7; 551, 42. ἀκρίς, ἀστακός, κάραβος καὶ σίφων ἐνπρησμοῦ II 124, 45 (lu-). ἀστακός II 519, 8 (-χος); III 257, 6 (*item*); 187, 21 (*piscis*); 318, 2 (*item*); 506, 28. κάραβος ὁ ἰχθύς II 338, 50 (lu-). κάραβος III 409, 78; 526, 50; (*piscis*): III 17, 4; 89, 12; 186, 62; 256, 60; 318, 1; 355, 38; 396, 47; 436, 51 (lu-). **locustae** (*pisces*) ἀκρίδες III 257, 10. **lucustas** ἀκρίδας III 44, 15; 97, 6. *De* luc. *scriptura cf. Schwabe Nov. ann.* 105 *p.* 415. *V.* scabris.

Locusta marina κάραβος III 355, 54 (lu-); 496, 57.

Locustulae (lu-) καρίδες III 437, 1.

Locutio ὁμιλία II 382, 59.

Lodera *v.* erunculo.

Lodix σάγιον II 429, 26. **lodex** genus sagi V 308, 40. **lodix** ornamentum muliebre V 506, 36. uestis uel ludix a ludis V 656, 9 (*Iuvenal.* VI 195; VII 66). lotha (*AS.*) V 369, 34. **ludices** sagos V 219, 16. meretrices (lustrices *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*) *Scal.* V 602, 49 (*Osb.* 324). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 2.

Logica rationalis IV 110, 23; 256, 1; V 368, 18. *Cf. Isid.* II 22, 1; 24, 7.

Logisticum cogitabilem (*vel* -e) IV 256, 2. **lutugisprum** rationabile V 417, 9 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 33).

Logium quod est rationale, pannus exiguus ex auro, gemmis coloribusque uariis qui super humerale contra pectus pontificis utebatur IV 255, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 21, 6). quod et rationale, pannus ex auro gemmisque ac uariis coloribus qui superhumerali contra pectus pontificis annectebantur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 12 . . . pannus exiguus . . . .) V 506, 37. pannus exiguus V 369, 16. *V.* lampium.

Logus graece ratio V 368, 27. ratio uel sermo, graecum est IV 110, 33. uerbum seu sermo V 308, 32. uerbum siue sermones IV 535, 7. sermo, ratio V 113, 25.

Lolium ζιζάνιον καὶ αἶρα II 124, 19; III 429, 52. αἶρα, ζιζάνιον III 193, 59; 266, 70. ζιζάνιον II 322, 31. αἶρα ἥτις ἐν τῷ σίτῳ εὑρίσκεται II 220, 46. zizania III 592, 29; 602, 42; 626, 6. herou (αἶρα) III 565, 4. **lulio** acrio (αἶρα) III 543, 42. **lolium** auena agrestis III 568, 21. **lollium** stipula zizaniorum V 463, 44. **lolius** zizania III 613, 60. **lulio** anagallis III 542, 26. acallis **iolio** siue zezania III 631, 19 (*v.* lobu). anagalis id est **lolium** uel zizania siue

sabina (= auena) siluatica III 580, 16. zizania id est **lolium** id est aduena (= auena) siluatica, id est aneronis III 630, 60. *Cf.* era (*αἶρα*) **lupus** III 545, 38. **lolium** atte (*vel* atae, *AS.*) V 369, 33. malus terrae, tubercula IV 361, 45 (*ubi* mala terrae herbuscula *Hildebrand*). malus terrae, tubercula uel spina V 629, 50.

Lolligo *τευθίς* II 124, 18; III 17, 13; 89, 28; 186, 57; 257, 20; 317, 65; 355, 34; 69; 396, 43; 409, 77; 436, 60. **loligo** fructus seu aues, quae per sex menses pisces, per sex fiunt aues, per sex alii pisces V 554, 14. **solligina** *τευθίς* II 454, 42 (lolligina *e*). *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 47.

Lomentarius *σμηγματοπώλης* II 434, 43.

Lomento *σμήχω* II 434, 46. zimizo (*σμήχω*?) III 142, 62 (lam.).

Lomentum *σμῆγμα* II 434, 42; III 142, 61 (lam.); 430, 12 (*γαλιγνα*). farina uiua, mulieres in faciem mittunt V 308, 39. fomentum, ablutio V 463, 45; 506, 38; 572, 5. nitrum V 544, 20; 602, 61. **lomenta** *σμῆγμα, σῆμα* (*σμῆμα H.*) II 124, 20 (*σμήγματα e, margo*). **lumentum** *ἐρεγμοῦ λέπος* II 314, 2. id est leuamen de erba escumaria III 613, 31; 625, 42 (scuminaria). **lumentus** leuamen de scumaria erba III 591, 72. **lomentum de faba** oromum (*ἐρεγμόν*) III 570, 47.

Lomerato *v.* glomerati.

Longaeuus *μακρόβιος, γεραιός* II 124, 21 (*cf. margo*). *μακρόβιος* II 364, 10. *μακροχρόνιος* II 364, 24; 557, 18. *πολυχρόνιος* II 413, 19. *πολυετής* II 412, 38. *γεραιός* II 262, 51. *γηραλέος* II 263, 11. *πρεσβύτης* II 415, 28; III 328, 68. longus IV 415, 11 (longeus). longae aetatis uel senior IV 110, 28. ualde senex IV 535, 9; V 308, 34 (longeus). **longaeuo** seni IV 110, 25. seni uel deo facto. hi[c] (*del. Buech.* '*nisi* Stoici *reponendum*') enim longaeuos dixerunt deos, id est longa aetate, non perpetuos, qui dicunt cum suo mundo esse casuros V 219, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 764; *Gell.* II 16). **longaeuum** aeternum IV 450, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 525).

Longa intercapedine longo interstitio, longo interuallo IV 361, 46. longo interuallo, longo interstitio *cd ante* IV 110, 34; V 219, 2; 463, 46. longo interistitio V 219, 1.

Longa nauigatio *μακρὸς πλοῦς* II 364, 20; 495, 10.

Longanimis *μακρόθυμος post* II 124, 23; 364, 14 (-us); III 454, 77. *V.* durabilis.

Longanimitas *μακροθυμία* II 364, 13; 561, 33 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 424, 31; 454, 78; 499, 71.

Longao *κολέντερον* II 124, 22 (*cf. margo.* longabo *c*, longano *vel* longabo *Herald.*). **longaonem** *τενεσμόν* III 602, 28. *V.* chordapsus.

Longa ualitudo *μακρονοσία* III 206, 6.

Longe *ἄπωθεν* II 243, 31. *μακράν* II 364, 8; III 454, 79; 470, 52. *μακρόθεν* II 364, 12. *λίαν, μακρόν* (*-άν e*) II 124, 23. [manifeste aut] ualde uel nimium satis *Plac.* V 30, 19 (*cf.* libare) = V 81, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 13; II 711; V 406; *GR. L.* I 203, 17; *Non.* 339, 9). aliquotiens pro ualde accipiendum, ut: longe distat ab illo sapiente ⟨i⟩ste indoctus *Plac.* V 81, 16 = V 113, 27. procul IV 361, 47. maxime IV 450, 27 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 252); 535, 10; V 536, 56 (*Ter. Ad.* 65). multum, ualde [longe] V 308, 41. **longius** *μακροτέρω* II 364, 23. *ἄπωθεν* II 243, 31. plus *Plac.* V 81, 19. **longissime** *μακρότατα* II 364, 21. *V.* haud longe.

Longe iaculans *ἑκηβόλος* III 494, 15.

Longe lateque ex utraque parte IV 110, 30; 450, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 378).

Longinquitas *μακρότης* II 364, 22; 561, 32 (*suppl. Boysen*). *μακροχρονιότης* II 364, 25 (longaeuitas?).

Longinquus *ὁ μακρὰν ὤν* II 382, 51. *μακρὰν ὤν* II 364, 9. *ἐπιμήκης* II 309, 44. **longinquius** longius, ulterius *Plac.* V 30, 1 = V 81, 18. *V.* ex longinco.

Longiscere longum fieri V 643, 60 (*Non.* 134, 17): *ubi* languescere *Hug.*

Longisecus *πόρρωθεν* II 414, 5. *ἄπωθεν* II 243, 31.

Longitudo *μῆκος* II 124, 24; 498, 51; III 180, 11; 252, 26; 470, 53. *μῆκος τὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 370, 53. *μακρότης* II 364, 22; 557, 30; III 454, 80. proceritas IV 361, 49.

Longiturni longaeui, id est longi temporis V 506, 39. longaeui IV 255, 44.

Longo *μηκύνω* II 370, 56.

Longo interuallo V 662, 58. ex longo tempore, sed a locis tractum est, inter murum et fossatum locus in medio interuallum dicitur: hoc iam translatum est et ad tempus IV 110, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 320); V 219, 4; 308, 38; 463, 47.

Longo limite prolixo ducto (-tu *H.*) IV 450, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 697). longo ordine IV 255, 45.

Longo luctu a[c] bello decenni temporis IV 450, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 26).

Longurio longus V 643, 38 (*Non.* 131, 27).

Longus μακρός II 124, 25; 364, 19; III 13, 38; 86, 48; 180, 15; 252, 30; 329, 35; 470, 51; 569, 18. **longa** μακρά II 364, 7; III 328, 17; 354, 41; 375, 59; 396, 15; 409, 74; 499; 70; 530, 55. producta IV 361, 44. **longum** μακρόν II 364, 18. procerum, prolixum IV 361, 50.

Lopimum κάστανον II 339, 31.

Loquacitas λαλιά (? *suppl. Boysen*) II 561, 34. multa locutio IV 255, 42. **loquacitate** uerbositate V 413, 65 (*reg. Bened.* 49, 14).

Loquax λάλος II 358, 21; III 177, 52; 250, 21; 338, 70; 373, 77; 454, 81. εὔλαλος II 318, 10. **loquacis** εὔλαλος ἐπὶ ὀρνέου II 318, 11. **loquax** τροχαλός II 460, 19. uerbosus IV 361, 48. *V.* bene loquax.

Loquela λαλιά *post* II 124, 12; II 358, 20 (loquella); III 76, 55; 348, 62. ὁμιλία II 382, 59 (loquella); III 342, 63; 454, 82. φράσις II 473, 4 (loquella). καὶ λαλιότης et **loquella** III 31, 13. **loquellae** τῆς λαλιᾶς III 30, 34.

Loquium *v.* oraculum.

Loquor λαλῶ *e* II 124, 26; II 358, 22; III 5, 24; 76, 54; 339, 3; 409, 8; 455, 1; 498, 68. φθέγγομαι II 470, 51. **loqueris** λαλεῖς III 409, 9. **loquitur** λαλεῖ II 124, 26; III 409, 10. **loquuntur** λαλοῦσιν III 409, 17. **loquamur** λαλήσωμεν III 409, 11. **loquantur** λαλῶσιν III 409, 14. **loquimini** λαλήσατε III 409, 12. **loqui** λάλησον (λαλῆσαι? loquere?) III 409, 7. **loquutus es** ἐλάλησες (!) III 409, 15. **loquutus est** ἐλάλησεν III 409, 16. **locutus est** cecinit, praedixit IV 361, 43. **loquuti sumus** ἐλαλήσαμεν III 409, 13.

Loramentum ἱμάντωσις ⟨εἰς⟩ οἰκοδομήν (*add. Buech.*) II 124, 27. ἱμάντωμα II 332, 11. **loramenta** plura lora V 219, 5. **loramentis** laquearibus *Plac.* V 31, 8 (lomentis) = V 81, 20. in parietibus tabulae uel reliqua ligna quae mittuntur loramenta dicuntur, unde et Salomon: loramentum, inquit, ligneum circumdatum fundamentum aedificii non dissoluetur *lib. gloss.* (*Sirac.* XXII 19: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 291).

Lorandrum *v.* rhododendrum.

Lorarius ἡνιορράφος III 201, 42; 271, 42. χαλινουργός III 164, 23. σκυτεύς III 25, 42. tortor *Plac.* V 29, 43 = V 81, 21 = V 113, 31. *Cf. Gell.* X 3, 19.

Lorea *v.* luria.

Loreas mortuas (?) manus uel ligatas V 506, 40. mortas (tortas?) manus uel solutas V 463, 48.

Lorica θώραξ II 124, 30; 330, 15; 493, 36; 540, 72; 553, 33; III 208, 48; 299, 8; 353, 16; 470, 54; 522, 4. θώραξ, θωρακίς III 455, 2. thorax, munimentum militum IV 361, 51. uallum sine fossa IV 110, 32; V 463, 49; 506, 41; 603, 34 (lubrica uallum imo fossa; ludicrum uallum sine fossa *de la Cerda* 324, 376). *V.* bilix.

Loricarius (*vel* lur-) θωρακοποιός II 330, 17; III 307, 68; 366, 78; 371, 31; 522, 27.

Loricifer (lorificer *cod. corr. e*) θωρακοφόρος II 330, 18.

Lorico θωρακίζω II 330, 16.

Lorigo *v.* lurco.

Loripes ἱμαντόπους II 332, 9 (*cf. Iuvenal.* II 23; X 308). tortis pedibus V 506, 43; 523, 26; 572, 3; 656, 8 (loripedis). **loripedem** loreis pedibus hominem, quem et ⟨him⟩antipodem dicimus V 656, 7.

Lorum ἱμάς II 124, 28; 286, 7 (lorum *et* lorus); 332, 10 (lorum *et* lorus); 500, 48; 544, 11; III 241, 12; 273, 18; 326, 68; 470, 55. ἡνία II 325, 20; III 273, 19. funis II 586, 43. **lora** ἱμάντες III 174, 5; 194, 25. retinacula IV 450, 31 (*gl. Verg.*).

Lotium οὖρος (!) II 124, 29. **loteum** οὖρον ἀνθρώπου II 390, 17. **locium** οὖρον III 571, 22. **lucium** οὖρος III 470, 58. **luteum** οὖρος III 177, 3. **locium** urina hominis II 586, 44. **lucio** urina III 602, 41. **locium** urina V 620, 53. **luzo** miniatura (*i. e.* minctura) urina V 506, 60. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 138.

Lotura πλύσις II 410, 30. *V.* lutus.

Lotus λελουμένος καὶ πεπλυμένος II 125, 35 (lutus *Loewe Prodr.* 420). lauatus IV 255, 41. lauatus, id est mundus V 219, 6. **lotum** πεπλυμένον III 209, 37; 322, 44. *Cf.* καλῶς ἐλούσω saluum **lutum** III 287, 29 = 658, 16 (*Haupt Op.* II *p.* 448). **lota** πεπλυ[μ]μένα III 369, 73. *V.* lautus.

Lotus λωτός II 363, 45. genus ligni IV 535, 8; V 308, 33. **lotos** arbor piro similis V 554, 13. *Cf.* λωτων **loto** III 428, 47 (λωτόν lotos *David*).

Loxoalis (?) prinon (πρινών? πρῖνον *et* ilex *Buech.*) III 572, 21.

Lubellum corrupte a globo dictum per diminutionem quasi globellum *lib. gl.*

Lubenter libenter IV 415, 26.

Lubentia *v.* libentia.

Lubitus libitus V 506, 44. **lubitum** libitum V 463, 50. *V.* libitum.

Lubo *v.* lugeo, **Lubrica** *v.* lorica.

Lubricantes *v.* lapsantem.

Lubricus ὀλισθηρός II 382, 16. labilis V 635, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 84). labilis uel lenis IV 111, 2. labilis, lenis uel nitidus IV 110, 36; 535, 11. elabescens IV 256, 18. fallax IV 415, 24

(*Serv. in Aen.* XI 716). nitidus *acd post* IV 110, 37. **lubrica** ὀλισθηρά II 382, 15. **lubricum** ὀλισθηρόν II 124, 31. quod labitur dum tenetur ut piscis et locus quo labimur V 554, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 36). lutum cum labina IV 415, 15; V 603, 51. lenem IV 111, 34. **lubrica** inania (*ubi* ludicra *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 186) IV 111, 7. lenia [meretrix] IV 450, 41 (lena meretrix *de*). *Cf.* **lubricum** labitur (-us *acde*) IV 361, 52. *V.* in lubrico.

Lubrium munarium II 586, 48 (lorica munimen? *cf.* lorica. ludicrum mimarium *H.*).

Luca bos *v.* barrus.

Lucanar (= lacuna?) fouea IV 361, 53 (-cana); V 506, 45; 528, 9.

Lucanica maerh (*AS.*) V 369, 20. ἀλλάντια II 124, 32. **lucanicum** ἀλλάντιον III 314, 46. **lucanicae** ἀλλάντια III 379, 53.

Lucanicla (loc. *codd.*) ἀλλάντια III 14, 52. **lucaniclae** ἀλλάντια III 87, 41.

Lucanum lucem, diem V 506, 51; 572, 14 (*GR. L.* II 78, 17). *V.* anteluc.

Lucar μισθὸς θεατρικός II 371, 66. θεωρικόν II 328, 14. θεατρικων γελιαν (θεατρικὸν ἀργύριον *proponitur apud Labb.* γέλτον *Meurs.* συντέλεια ἢ *H.* θεατρικῶν τελῶν *Buech.*) μισθὸς ἀπὸ φίσκου II 124, 33. *Cf.* θεατρικὰ χρήματα **lucaria,** singulare **lucar** II 326, 55. **lucar** uectigal IV 111, 1; 535, 18; V 219, 9; 308, 55 (*cf.* 308, 56). erogatio quae solebat in lucis fieri IV 110, 43; V 219, 8 (solebant); 309, 1 (*item*). erogatio quae fiebat in lucis V 635, 47. uectigal uel erogatio quae fiebat in lucis IV 362, 1; V 602, 59. locus in urbe Roma, ubi tributa et uectigalia ponebantur V 506, 52. locus in urbe Roma et erogatio quae solebat in lucis fieri et uectigal IV 256, 6. **locar** locus apud urbem Romam IV 415, 13; V 463, 43 (romanam); 506, 34; 603, 50. **lucar** locus aptus (aput urbem?) V 219, 7. est lucrum uel quod ex luco deorum reddebatur uel apertio domus uel campanarium(?) V 620, 31. negotiatio (erogatio? *at v.* licius) V 369, 49. **lucar lucaris** genus auis quae pulcre canit primo mane quando lux emanat: deriuatur autem a luce seu pecunia ex lucis collecta V 554, 20 (luscinia *et* lucar *confusa: cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). **lucar** uenator auarus V 309, 14 (*ubi* lucrio fenerator au. *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 14. lucri uenator auarus *Buech.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 119, 9.

Lucas ipse consurgens siue ipse libans (*scr. ex Isidoro* eleuans) IV 256, 28 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 23; *Onom. sacra* 77, 14).

Lucat exorat, propitiat V 464, 9 (luucat); 506, 49 (litat? placat?).

Luce coruscus ⟨a⟩**ena** splendore armorum IV 450, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 470). **luce aena** aeris splendore IV 450, 33.

Lucellum lucrum V 506, 50; 523, 24; 572, 6 (*GR. L.* II 111, 10; *suppl.* 71, 2).

Lucem surgo luce[m] uigilo IV 362, 6 (*ubi Psalm.* 126, 2: uanum est uobis ante lucem surgere *contulit Weymann Arch.* IX *p.* 546 *contra Landgrafium ibid. p.* 391). *V.* luce uigilo.

Lucens quod aliunde illuminatur V 554, 17 (*v.* lucibile: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 725). **lucentissimus** splendidissimus, copiosissimus V 629, 51.

Luceo φαίνω II 469, 42. διαφαίνω II 275, 27. **lucet** φαίνει III 162, 29. *Cf.* **iam lucet** ἤδη φωτίζει III 69, 51 = 637, 1; 376, 52.

Luce priuatus uitam amittens IV 450, 34 (*gl. Verg.*?). uel (*om. a*) lucem amisit IV 111, 42.

Luceres (liceres *codd.*) centurio (centuriae?) V 463, 24; 506, 20. **licerceris** centurio IV 415, 5; *Scal.* V 603, 48 (*cf.* lucereses *et* luceres *apud Festum Pauli p.* 119, 10). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 135.

Lucerius Ζεύς II 124, 34 (*cf.* Lucetium *apud Festum Pauli p.* 114, 20: **Lucetius** *Pontanus suasit*).

Lucerna λύχνος II 124, 35 (*cf. margo*); 363, 36; 493, 37; 519, 12; 540, 62; 553, 23; III 23, 10; 194, 5/6; 197, 55; 203, 57; 270, 33; 322, 16; 326, 47; 338, 67; 368, 5; 409, 69; 455, 3; 470, 56; 499, 28; 529, 27. **lucernam** λύχνον III 109, 74 = 640, 6. **lucernae** lychni (*vel* lidini = licini) IV 362, 3. *V.* pensilis lucerna, lacerna.

Lucernarium ἐνλύχνιον III 322, 17; 518, 57. candelabrum IV 362, 2; V 544, 18.

Lucernarum accensio λυχναψία II 363, 35.

Lucesco διαφαίνω II 275, 27. **lucescit** διαφανει II 124, 38 (διαφάει); 275, 29 διαυγάζει II 275, 22; III 426, 5 (luciscit).

Luce uigilo ὀρθρίζω II 386, 40. *V.* lucem surgo.

Lucibile quod per se lucet V 554, 18 (*v.* lucens).

Lucicomus (*cf.* siluicomus) est comes lucis V 620, 44.

Luciculia (!) λαμπυρίς III 319, 40; 529, 22.

Lucidandum succidendum (?) V 464, 3; 506, 46.

Lucide palam *Plac.* V 30, 3 = V 81, 22 = V 114, 7.

Lucidus *φωτεινός* II 474, 29. *τηλαυγής* II 455, 6. *διαυγως* (*ex* 25?) II 275, 24. *διαφανής* II 275, 26. huaet (*vel* huet = *scharf, tapfer, AS.*) V 369, 48. **lucidum** *αὐγινόν* II 250, 39. praeclarum IV 362, 4. **lucida** splendida *a post* IV 111, 13. *V.* absida.

Lucie (*vocat.*) *Λούκιε* III 211, 24 = 647, 4.

Lucifer *φωσφόρος* II 124, 36; III 169, 65; 425, 16; 470, 57. *φωσφόρος ἀστήρ* II 474, 26. *ἑωθινὸς ἀστήρ* II 321, 46. *ἑωσφόρος ἀστήρ* II 321, 56. *φωσφόρος, ἑωσφόρος* III 293, 44. *ἑωσφόρος, ἕσπερος* III 242, 22. stella quae ante solem oritur IV 450, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 801). stella quae ante solem oritur uel diem nuntiat IV 111, 41. stella quae ante lucem apparet IV 256, 16. iubar IV 362, 5 (*cf. Isid.* III 70, 18). genere neutro, ut Donatus V 114, 4; 210, 19 (neutro dicitur; *cf. GR. L.* V 582, 24; *Verg. Ecl.* VIII 17 *male intellectum esse dixi libello de libro gl. p.* 278). *V.* bosphorus, phosphorus.

Lucifera *Ἑκάτη* II 124, 37. *Cf.* *Ἄρτεμις φωσφόρος* **Diana lucifera** III 291, 11.

Lucifugi (!) qui tenebrosa diligit V 309, 9.

Lucigena luci genita *lib. gloss.*

Lucilligine (= lactilag.? tussilag.? *cf.* lelisfax *Pseudap.* 101) III 540, 46. *V.* saluia, laurus.

Lucill[i]um *κερδύφιον* deminutiue II 348, 18 (*corr. e*).

Lucina *Φωσφόρος ἡ Ἥρα* II 474, 27. *Εἰλήθυια* II 285, 54; III 236, 65 (-*λει*-). Diana V 572, 9. **Lucinam** alii Iunonem, alii Dianam dicunt, quae parientibus praeest *Plac.* V 30, 22 = V 81, 23 (ianam) = V 114, 6 (ianum). dea quae lucem nascentibus praestat: hoc poetae finguntV 219, 11. luna. Virgilius (*Ecl.* IV 10): casta faue Lucina V 219, 12. *V.* Iuno lucina.

Lucinantes suadentes V 219, 13 (*ubi* surgentes *Hildebrand: v.* lucem surgo: *unde de* lucinare *cogitaverunt Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 238; *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 391. lenocinantes *Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 11, *recte: nam quod Papias* **lucinare** suadere *exhibet, ex glossa illa effecit*).

Lucinosus *φωτεινός* II 474, 29.

Lucinus *φωτεινός* II 474, 29.

Luciolus *τυρυες*(?) III 318, 31 *inter pisces: ubi πυρναῖος* luteolus *Boucherie. γυρῖνος Buech.*).

Lucis egens aer lucem opi(!) habens, quasi dixisset obscurus V 546, 38 (*Ovid. Met.* I 17).

Lucius haecid (*AS.*) V 369, 19.

Luci uirentes nemorosa sacra IV 450, 36 (*gl. Verg.? cf. Culex* 109).

Lucratiua *ἐπικερδῆ* II 124, 41.

Lucretius auctoris sermo IV 415, 21; V 464, 8 (lucretio. *Arnob.* III 10 *confert Buech.*).

Lucrifacio *κερδαίνω* II 348, 15.

Lucror *κερδαίνω* II 348, 15; III 147, 50. communis generis V 572, 21. **lucraris** *κερδαίνεις* III 147, 51. **lucratur** *κερδαίνει* III 5, 21; 147, 52.

Lucrosus *κερδητικός* II 348, 16. quaestuosus IV 362, 9.

Lucrum *κέρδος* II 124, 40; 348, 17; III 5, 19; 147, 49; 341, 63; 455, 4; 497, 24. adquaesitio IV 362, 10 (adquisitio *d e*).

Luctamen inquietudo, certamen V 114, 5. **luctamina** inquietudines animae uel certamina IV 110, 42.

Luctantes contendentes IV 535, 40.

Luctatio *πάλη* II 392, 47; III 455, 5; 485, 33.

Luctator *παλαιστὴς ὁ παλαίων* II 392, 41. *παλαιστής* III 409, 43; 455, 6. **luctatores** *παλαισταί* III 10, 55; 172, 67; 302, 48; 372, 5; 409, 42.

Luctificus *θρηνοποιός* II 329, 12. luctum faciens. Statius (*Theb.* X 552, *ubi* clangoribus): 'at tuba luctificis pulsat clamoribus urbem' V 219, 14.

Luctor *παλαίω* II 392, 43 (ductor *cod. corr. e*); III 154, 50; 409, 35; 455, 7; 501, 74. **luctaris** *παλαίεις* III 409, 36. **luctatur** *παλαίει* III 6, 1; 409, 37. pugnat IV 111, 38. **luctantur** *παλαίουσιν* III 409, 38. **luctasti** *ἐπάλαισες* (!) II 409, 40. **luctauimus** *ἐπαλαίσαμεν* III 409, 41. **luctauerunt** *ἐπάλαισαν* III 409, 39. *V.* litigo.

Luctuat *v.* uagit.

Luctuosum flentem IV 111, 36. **luctuosi** flentes V 506, 48.

Luctus *πένθος* II 124, 42; 401, 6; 491, 42; 515, 53; 542, 50; III 470, 59. **luctum** *θρῆνος* II 329, 13 (luctus *e*). **luctus** *θρῆνος, πένθος* III 455, 8. **luctum** planctum IV 256, 5.

Lucubrantes uigilantes V 309, 15.

Lucubratio *ἀγρυπνία* II 217, 33; III 126, 56; 244, 21. uigilia II 586, 52; IV 362, 8. nocturna uigilia V 114, 3.

Lucubro (*vel* lug.) *παννυχίζω* II 393, 27. *ἀγρυπνῶ* II 217, 35; III 73, 18; 126, 53. euigilo V 309, 16. **lucubro bras brat** V 592, 46. **lucubras** *ἀγρυπνεῖς* III 126, 54. **lucubrat** *ἀγρυπνεῖ* II 124, 44; III 126, 55; 455, 9. **lugubrant** *ἀγρυπνοῦσιν* III 126, 57. **lucubrabat** uigilabat V 114, 2. **lugubra⟨bi⟩mus** *ἀγρυπνήσουσιν* III 126, 58 (*contam.*). **lugubrate** *ἀγρυπνήσατε* III 126, 59. **lucubraui** *ἠγρύπνησα* III 143, 62. **lucubrasti** *ἠγρύπνησες* (!) III 143, 63. **lucubrauit** *ἠγρύπνησεν* III 143, 64.

lucubrauimus ἠγρυπνήσαμεν III 143, 65. **lucubrastis** ἠγρυπνήσατε III 143, 66.

Luculenter magnifice uel clare IV 110, 38; *Plac.* V 81, 24 = V 113, 30. manifesto, clare IV 535, 13. **luculentissime** splendidissime (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 36 = 429, 18.

Luculentiae *v.* taeda.

Luculentitatem a luculento V 643, 65 (*Non.* 135, 2).

Luculentus φωτεινός II 474, 29. ἀστεῖος II 248, 31; III 252, 51. lingua clarus uel dis[s]ertus *Plac.* V 82, 1 = V 113, 28 (loc. *cod. et om.* uel d.); IV 110, 37; 535, 12 (*cf. Isid.* X 154). **luculenta** luce plena, splendida IV 362, 7. gratuita IV 112, 11 (grata *H. coll. Ter. Heaut.* 523). **luculentum** splendidum IV 110, 39; 535, 14; V 309, 2. luce plenum IV 256, 3. manifestum, a luce V 650, 61 (*Non.* 63, 11). torhtnis (*AS.*) V 368, 39. **luculentior** lucidior uel clarior IV 110, 40. lucidior *a post* IV 111, 42. clarior IV 535, 15. **luculentissimus** splendidissimus IV 535, 16. *V.* loculentus (*et W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 24).

Luculleum genus marmoris albi IV 256, 15; V 464, 5; 506, 47; 528, 5. *Cf. Is.* XVI 5, 17.

Lucumones reges V 369, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 278; VIII 65; 475).

Lucunculus τηγανίτης III 15, 39. **lucunclus** τηγανίτης III 88, 2; 372, 26. **laguncula** τηγανῖται III 185, 1. **luocuntuli** τηγανῖται III 316, 1. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 49, *Lindsay Arch.* XI 332.

Lucuns nominatiuus glossematicos, lucunti *Plac.* V 30, 11/12 (luncuns) = V 82, 2. **lucuns** glossematicos [specie facte *v.* lunulae] V 572, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 119, 18. luncuns *tutatur Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 796.

Lucus ἄλσος II 124, 43; 491, 41; 515, 48; III 26, 46; 170, 42; 238, 44; 263, 61; 299, 36; 356, 16; 65; 365, 64; 396, 53 (asur); 409, 79; 489, 54. inumbraculum uel locus amoenus IV 362, 11. idolum (latibulum *Hildebr.*) uel obscurum aut densitas arborum IV 362, 12. locus amoenus ubi multae arbores sunt IV 110, 41; 535, 17; V 464, 7. densitas arborum uel locus nemorosus in campo ubi arbores in unum sunt V 308, 57 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 7). mimus popularis (= ludus mim. p.) seu silua obscura quae non lucet V 464, 6. locus siluosus spissus ab eo quod parum luceat V 114, 1. locus siluester spissus eo quod parum luceat V 219, 15. eo quod minime luceat IV 256, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 402, 4; V 228, 21). **luci** αξιας τοπον (*ἀλσώδεις τόποι Salmas.* ἄλση, ἀνέμβατοι τόποι *Vulc.* σκιᾶς τ. *Volkmann.* loci ἀξίας, τόπου *H.*) II 124, 39.

Lucustinum quod dicitur bruchum V 309, 4 (*v.* locusta, bruchus). adtacum (= attacum) *lib. gl.*

Ludaris (*cf. Diefenb.*) steor (*AS.*) V 369, 30.

Ludarius locus deceptorius, ubi quis cito labitur *Scal.* V 602, 69 (*Osb.* 329). lubricus? lutosus *Cerda.*

Ludia saltatrix V 635, 49 (*Iuv.* VI 104).

Ludibrium χλεύη II 124, 46; 477, 22. παίγνιον II 391, 57. παιγνιῶδες II 391, 58. est aliqua res quae ludo et contemptu digna est. modo etiam ludibria pro omnibus criminibus dicimus *Plac.* V 31, 10 = V 82, 3 (contemptu haberi). dedecus IV 111, 3; 43; 415, 16; 535, 19; V 114, 11; 308, 58. dedecus et quod inluditur, uanitas IV 256, 17. **ludibria** παίγνια II 391, 56. *V.* ludicrum.

Ludibunda adulescens *Plac.* V 29, 40 = V 82, 4 (aduliscens): *ubi* lasciuiens *vel* ludens *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554.

Ludicrum θεατρικόν, σκηνικόν II 124, 48. ludibrium, dedecus, turpe IV 362, 13. ludibrium, turpe IV 256, 27; V 572, 13. **ludicro** ludibrio, spectaculo *Plac.* V 29, 35 + 36 (ludicrum spectaculum, Ludibrio) = V 82, 5 (expectaculo) = V 114, 27 (*item*). **ludicra** quae ludis geruntur ⟨tur⟩pia uel inhonesta IV 111, 6; V 464, 10. quae ludis geruntur inhonesta IV 535, 21. ludorum cantamina inhonesta V 114, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 764. *V.* in ludicro.

Ludificante διαπαιζούσης II 124, 52.

Ludificatus abusus V 536, 68 (*Ter. Eun.* 645).

Ludificor ἐμπαίζω II 296, 17. διαπαίζω II 273, 15 (ludicor *cod.*). **ludificatur** inluditur IV 535, 20; V 114, 9. inluditur uel decipit IV 111, 4. **ludificat** inludit IV 256, 8.

Ludi floralis καταπόσια III 295, 6; 524, 53. πανδοκεῖα III 295, 5.

Ludimagister γραμματοδιδάσκαλος II 124, 49; 264, 56; III 327, 8. χαμαιδιδάσκαλος II 475, 16 (*cf. Bluemner 'der Maximaltarif' p.* 117). ⟨magister⟩ litterarum II 586, 53.

Ludimentum παιδιά II 504, 19. παιδιὰ τὸ παίγνιον II 392, 11. παίγνιον II 391, 57.

Ludio σατυριστὴς ὁ σκηνικός II 430, 2. **ludo** (-io *d e*) σατυριστής II 124, 47. **ludio** tusco uerbo dicitur histrio V 572, 20 (*Liv.* VII 2, 6). **ludiones** Κουρῆτες III 289, 59; 524, 29 (*Haupt Op.* III 401 *sq.*).

Ludi scenici (lutiscem *cod.*) theatrum graece V 309, 10. partes theatri V 368, 40 (*cf. Oros.* III 4, 5).

Ludit absentiam meam V 662, 60 (rudit abstinentiam *GR. L.* VII 428, 2: *unde* ridet *Keil.* rodit *Volkm. coll. Hor. S.* I 4, 81).

Ludix *v.* lodix.

Ludo παίζω II 392, 22; III 78, 56; 154, 66; 455, 10; 502, 20. **ludis** παίζεις III 154, 67. eludis, fallis IV 111, 14; 450, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 408). decipis, inludis V 114, 13. **ludit** παίζει III 6, 2; 154, 68. **lude** παῖσον III 154, 69. **ludebas** ἔπαιζες III 110, 30 = 640, 8. **lusit** delusit IV 111, 30. repellit (? fefellit?) V 544, 24. **luderis** inluderis uel circumueniris IV 112, 13. *V.* aleam ludo.

Ludosi *v.* ludus.

Ludus διατριβή, παιδεια (παιδιά *e*) II 124, 53. παίγνιον II 391, 57; 491, 40; III 455, 11. παιδιά III 277, 59. σχολή III 277, 33 (*unde?*). διδασκαλεῖον III 351, 79. θεωρία, παιδιά II 550, 50. lusus V 643, 50 (*cf. Non.* 133, 17). iocus V 114, 12. **ludo** certamine V 114, 10. **ludi** θέατρον III 302, 28; 522, 16. παίγνια III 172, 31; 239, 58. θεωρία (pluraliter tantum declinabitur hi **ludi**) II 328, 13 (*GR. L.* I 32, 22). θεωρίαι II 124, 51; 538, 38. **ludi** ludus publicus IV 111, 5. **ludos** mimos IV 112, 7; V 572, 17. **ludosi** (= ludos i.) mimos[i] IV 112, 9; V 464, 11 (*cf. Ribbeck com. ed. min. p.* 382). *V.* ludi magister, lucus, luridus, festiui ludi.

Ludus litterarius γραμματοδιδασκαλεῖον (*ita e: -λος cod.*) II 124, 50. **l. litterarum** scola litterarum (*om. cod. Epin.*), legentium V 368, 6. scola paruulorum legentium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 32) V 418, 64 = 427, 35). **ludi litterari⟨i⟩** (*vel* litterali) staebplegan (*AS.*) V 368, 43 (*cf. Oros.* I 18, 1).

Luecula parua lues *Scal.* V 603, 45 (*Osb.* 301).

Luendum ἀποτῖσαι III 455, 12; 485, 2.

Luentes poenas persoluentes V 114, 15.

Lues φθορά II 471, 12. φθίσις II 471, 6. λύμη II 363, 11. λοιμός II 362, 28. pestilentia **lues** λοιμός, φθορά II 150, 4. **lues** pestis IV 450, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139); 535, 41. pestis, morbus IV 111, 33; V 309, 8. pestis, morbus, diluuium IV 256, 22. pestis, mortalitas, pernicies IV 362, 14. mortalitas IV 112, 2. morbus uel aegritudo IV 112 15. mortalitas, pestilentia V 114, 14. **luum** pestium. hae lues, harum luum. lues enim sordes dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 14 + 15 (sordes *om.*) = V 82, 7 (eluit igne *additur: cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 742) = V 114, 29 = V *praef.* XIX (id est sordes elui dignae). *V.* tabida lues, luo.

Luet poenam ὑφέξει δίκην II 469, 16.

Lugentes dicti quasi luce egentes, unde et luctus dicitur. lugere autem dicitur (= *Isid. Diff.* 227) dum quispiam cum dolore habitum sordidum mutat V 219, 17.

Lugeo πενθῶ II 401, 7; III 154, 62. **lubo** πενθῶ III 78, 59. **lugeo** θρηνῶ II 329, 14. **luges** πενθεῖς III 154, 63. **lucet** πενθεῖ, ἀνιᾶται II 125, 2 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). **luget** πενθεῖ III 154, 64. **luge** πένθησον III 154, 65.

Lugies *v.* in lugiem.

Lugubris θρηνητής II 329, 11. **lugubre** πένθιμον II 401, 4. **lugubrem** luctuosum IV 111, 32. **lugubri** luctuosa IV 112, 12. **lugubria** trist[it]ia, feralia IV 362, 15.

Lugues(?) Lugdinenses *Scal.* V 603, 32 (Ligues Ligures *Graevius*).

Luitio ἔκτισις II 293, 5. ἀπόδοσις III 455, 13; 485, 2. iuris uerbum IV 111, 9; 535, 24; V 219, 19; 603, 39.

Luma βοτάνη ὁμοία ἡδυόσμῳ, ἣν τινες ποταμογείτονα καλοῦσιν, ἄλλοι καλαμίνθην II 125, 5 (herba ipsa est calamentis *margo*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 120, 15; *Buecheler Arch.* I 110.

Luma sagum quadrum *Scal.* V 602, 70 (*Osb.* 328 linna, *recte. glossam ex Is.* XIX 23, 3 *haustam esse vidit Loewe Prodr.* 289. *Cf. Reiffersch. Suet. p.* 270, *Ott Nov. ann.* 117 *p.* 423). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachsch.'* 236.

Lumba *v.* lumbus.

Lumbaga ισχεια σομματα II 125, 11 (*ubi* lumbago *et* ἰσχιάς *g, recte: nam* ομματα *ad* 12 *pertinet. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 120, 16; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35; ἰσχύος ἅμματα *cd.* ἴσχειοι κάματοι *h*).

Lumbare περίζωμα II 402, 44. subligar *Scal.* V 603, 21 (*Osb.* 328). gyrdilsbroec (*vel rectius* gyrdils uel broec, *AS.*) V 368, 38 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 629, 22).

Lumbatorium coxale IV 362, 17; V 602, 60. coxalem V 544, 19.

Lumbia *v.* uertebra.

Lumbones cingula circa lumbos *Scal.* V 602, 48 (*Osb.* 324).

Lumbricus ἕλμιγξ II 295, 37 (lubr. *cod. corr. e*); III 19, 22; 190, 12 (lumbricum); 207, 26 (erminx). elmix III 91, 14. elmiz III 305, 35; 433, 14; 517, 67. ἕλμινς III 260, 8; 376, 35. almis **lumbricis** III 543, 32. antrax id est **lumbricus** III 551, 34. elentis **lumbricis** III 600, 37. regenuuyrm (*vel* regnuuyrm, *AS.*) V 370, 5. **lumbrici** ἕλμιγγες III 455, 14; 477, 42 (lumbrices). *V.* lumbrus, lumbrix.

Lumbricus longus in homine elmingus (ἕλμιγξ) III 600, 13.

Lumbricus terrae γῆς ἔντερον III 305, 36. **terrae lumbricus** γῆς ἔντερον III 512, 70. **lumbricus** gesenterus III 495, 61.

Lumbrix σκώληξ II 434, 37. *V.* lumbricus.

Lumbrus ἕλμις, κέστρος II 125, 9 (*ubi* lumbricus *a*).

Lumbus ὀσφύς II 388, 35; 488, 63; III 248, 38; 470, 61; 571, 17. ψύα II 481, 16. ἰσχίον, ψυάδιν II 515, 50. σφαίρωμα II 449, 16; 26. uertebra II 586, 50 (*v.* uertebra). **lumba** ἰσχίον II 333, 39. **lubia** lateres ubi cinguntur II 586, 47. **lumbi** ὀσφύες, ἰσχία II 125, 6. ὀσφύες III 12, 52; 86, 4; 176, 8; 311, 54. ἰσχία III 349, 66; 409, 61. ψύαι III 86, 5 (psoeae); 311, 55. sacmia (= σάγμια?) III 394, 70. νεφροί III 248, 2 **lumbos** τὴν ὀσφύν II 125, 7.

Lumen αὐγὴ φωτὸς καὶ φῶς II 125, 8. φῶς II 474, 25; III 162, 31; 168, 60; 278, 43; 340, 22; 455, 15. φάος III 69, 50 = 637, 1; III 376, 51. † peton III 216, 35 = 651, 10 (ὑπαίθρων *Christ.* διὰ τοῦ πτεροῦ *Krumbacher.* δ. τὸ ὀπτόν *Buech.*). ὅρασις II 506, 41. **lumina** ὀφθαλμοί (pluraliter declinabitur, sed Vergilius singulariter dixit ⟨*Aen.* III 663⟩: 'luminis effossi fluuidum lauit inde cruorem') II 390, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 328, 10). ὄμματα II 383, 8; III 247, 21; 455, 16. ὁρατικὰ ὄμματα (*ex* 11) II 125, 12; III 174, 67; 571, 13. ὅρασις III 350, 33. oculi IV 111, 19; 256, 10. oculi [deuoratorum glutturum] V 572, 11 (*v.* lurco). **luminibus** φωσίν II 125, 14. *V.* in lumine.

Lumen iuuentae aetatis decus IV 450, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 590).

Lumentum *v.* lomentum.

Luminaria φωστῆρες III 425, 2. διαφανῆ φωτιστήρια λυχνικὰ (λυχνίδια *Volkm.*) καὶ φῶτα II 125, 13.

Luminarium φωταγωγός II 474, 28.

Luminarius retiarius IV 112, 18 (linarius?).

Lumine lustro oculis circuminspicio V 114, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 754). *Cf.* IV 112, 3 + 4: **lumine lustro** lumine praespicio [lustratio]: *ubi libri* lumen lustro, lumine praespicio lustratio *exhibent;* **lumine lustro** lumine prospicio IV 112, 17. *Cf. Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 187.

Lumine toruo truci, terribili IV 450, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 677. *cf. Hagen Grad. p.* 58). diro aut (*vel* ac) truculento uultu IV 111, 10; 256, 26; V 114, 16.

Lumino φωτίζω II 474, 30.

Luminosum clarum V 643, 41 (*Non.* 132, 19).

Luna σελήνη II 125, 15; 430, 29; III 242, 20; 409, 52; 425, 5; 455, 17; 503, 24; 558, 12; 622, 30. μήνη III 499, 75. **Luna** Σελήνη III 8, 67; 83, 18; 168, 40; 348, 26; 393, 46. Cynthia, Phoeba IV 362, 21. Titan III 521, 31 (Titania?). *Cf.* σελήνη **luna** foengus (φέγγος? Phoebe?) III 72, 33. **lunae** σελήνης III 292, 50. *V.* noua luna, deminutio lunae, deliquium lunae, defectio lunae, menstrua l., menstruosa l., surgere luna.

Lunae cursum σεληνοδρόμια III 426, 67.

Luna (? *vertit* Σελήνη) **mater Liberi patris** Σεμέλη μήτηρ τοῦ Διονύσου III 291, 32.

Luna pernocte quae lucet tota nocte IV 415, 18.

Luna plena πανσέληνος II 393, 35. πληροσέληνον II 409, 51; III 293, 64; 425, 6. **luna prima** (?) πληροσέληνον III 169, 56.

Luna semenstris luna medii mensis V 635, 50; 603, 35. uel medii mensis IV 112, 6.

Lunaticus σεληνιακός II 125, 16; 430, 30; III 206, 9. daemoniacus III 602, 37. **lunatica** quod fit plenilunio IV 111, 11; 535, 25; V 219, 20; 603, 40 (fluit *pro* fit *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*). **lunatici** (?) quod fit plenilunio, hoc plenum (splenicum? *Buech.*) dicitur V 309, 6. *V.* maenomenus.

Lunatis peltis scutis Amazonum immodum (!) lunae circumcisis IV 450, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 490; XI 663: *cf. Serv.*).

Lunulae ornamenta mulierum in lunae specie⟨m⟩ factae V 572, 19/18. **lunulis** menescillingas (*vel* meniscillingas, *AS.*) V 368, 32 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 589, 10). *Cf. Is.* XIX 31, 17.

Luo κλύζω II 351, 7. ἀποτιννύω II 241, 41. πλύνω II 410, 28. **luis** persoluis poenas IV 256, 13; V 572, 7. **luit** patitur IV 415, 17. abluit IV 450, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 849: luet). soluit, lauat uel expendit IV 111, 8; 535, 22. soluit sicut lutio V 219, 18. dat, lauat, commissa persoluit uel mortalitas V 308, 44 (*v.* lues). commissa persoluit IV 535, 23; 111, 44. persoluit IV 362, 18. **luitis** persoluitis V 572, 8. **luam** excipiam (expiem *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 187) IV 111, 31. **luere** διαλοῦσαι II 124, 54 (*ubi* διαλῦσαι *Vulc.* lue aera διάλυσαι *idem cum c*). **lues** solues *Plac.* V 30, 4 = V 82, 6 = V 114, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 136; XI 842). **luet** τίσει II 125, 1 (lucet *cod.*). **luetis** persoluetis IV 111, 39; 450, 39 (*cf. Aen.* I 136); V 528, 2. poenas persoluitis IV 415, 23. **lui** ἐρυσάμην II 125, 3. **luit** ἀπέτισεν, ῥύεται (!) II 125, 4. **luerunt** absoluerunt ἀπὸ τοῦ λύειν IV 112, 10; V 464, 12. **luebatur** sacrificabatur V 554, 19. *V.* reluo, luet poenam.

Luocuntuli *v.* lucunculus.

Lupa ἑταίρα καὶ λύκαινα II 125, 18. λύκαινα III 361, 77; 431, 15; 499, 11. dicta est meretrix IV 535, 29. meretrix V 308, 43; 528, 7. **lupam** meretricem a rapacitate uel a libidine huius (eius *G P*) animalis, unde et lupanar dicitur *Plac.* V 29, 38 = V 82, 8 (unde et lupa *sine* dicitur: *reliqua absumpta sunt*) = V 114, 30 (*item*). **lupas** meretrices V 219, 26. meretrices dicunt[ur] IV 111, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; III 647; *Isid.* X 163; XVIII 42, 2.

Lupa σαλιβάριον II 429, 39. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 130.

Lupa ceruaria belbes (?) III 554, 65. fellenia III 590, 45; 624, 10 (fellenea). *Cf.* belbe id est fellenis III 608, 66. belbae id est fellonis III 587, 70. fellena id est billi III 612, 17. felleni id est bilbi III 624, 30; 590, 65 (fellem *cod.: nisi* fel = bilis *subest*); belbe id est III 537, 3. *V. index Cass. Fel. p.* 225 (belua); *Theod. Prisc. p.* 499. *V.* lupicuda.

Lupae nutricis Remo enim et Romulo lupa traditur mammas dedisse IV 450, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).

Lupal (?) lupanar IV 362, 19; V 544, 21; 602, 62.

Lupana (lupa *d e*) meretrix IV 362, 22 (*Arch.* VIII *p.* 9; 145; IX *p.* 5). *V.* scortus.

Lupanar πορνεῖον III 306, 46. domus meretricis IV 535, 30. habitatio meretricum IV 256, 7. statio meretricis V 309, 7. ubi meretrices habitant[ur] V 309, 11. locus ubi scortum est uel prostibulum siue ubi meretrices consistunt V 219, 21. locus turpis IV 111, 12; 535, 27. locus turpis meretricum IV 362, 23. taberna V 369, 44 (lapanas *vel* lasanas: *an* capanna?). cella meretricis V 114, 20. domus meretricum uel theatrum II 586, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 42, 2). **lupanaria** πορνεῖα III 455, 18. cellulae meretricum IV 112, 22; V 219, 24. cellae meretricum IV 256, 19. loca in quibus meretrices sunt IV 362, 24. locus (!) in quibus meretrices habitant V 528, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 647). *V.* lupa.

Lupanaria πόρνη II 413, 54. meretrix V 308, 53. mulier IV 535, 28. lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 23. lupa dicta est, de qua hoc uocabulum est sumtum V 114, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; *GR. L.* II 222, 5). ludibriosa meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 25.

Lupanaria mulier enim lupa dicta est meretrix V 219, 22. enim lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum IV 111, 13 (de qua permanet hoc uoc. *a*).

Lupanarium πορνεῖον II 413, 57 (*ex plurali* lupanaria *factum*?).

Luparia herba (= λυκοκτόνον) unde lupi moriuntur III 568, 19; 592, 1; 613, 50; 625, 45.

Lupata frena duriora inaequalium et asperrimorum dentium ad domandos equos lupata dicuntur V 114, 18. **lupatis** frenis IV 111, 21; 535, 26. frenis. Lucanus (V 549): lurida pallens V 219, 27 (*glossa contaminata: v.* luridus). *Cf.* **lupatus** frenum Sarracenorum V 621, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 2.

Lupellus (*piscis*) spatgangitus (σπαταγγίτης *aut* σπατάγγιος *Buech. coll. Ath.* III 91ᵇ.) III 186, 49.

Lupercal Παν⟨ε⟩ῖον II 393, 24. ἱερὸν Πανός II 331, 22; III 238, 46. templum Panos V 415, 41 (*de lib. rot.*); 426, 13 (phani: *de lib. rot.*). fuit Romae sub monte Palatino spelunca in qua de capro luebatur, id est sacrificabatur, unde **lupercal** quidam dictum putant. alii, quod illic Remum et Romulum lupa nutrierit; alii, quod et Virgilius, locum esse hunc sacratum Pan⟨i⟩ deo Arcadiae, cui etiam mons Lycaeus in Arcadia consecratus est, et dictus Lycaeus quod lupos non sinat in oues saeuire V 659, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 343). sic appellatur locus ubi Pan deus colitur, cui sollemnia ludicra celebrantur, quae Luperca⟨lia⟩ uocantur *Plac.* V 82, 9. **Lupercalia** Λύκεια III 171, 47 (lupanaria); 239, 36. gentilium cultus, quod mares colunt IV 111, 22; 535, 31; V 219, 28. gentilium cultus marti (?) V 219, 29. sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci V 309, 5. gentium cultura, id est sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci IV 256, 20. ipsa sacra (*de lib. rot.; v.* lupercus) V 415, 39; 426, 11. *V.* ergo Euander.

Lupercus sacerdos qui deum (deos *cod.*) Arcadum sacrato more celebra[n]t V 464, 13. sacerdos is qui deos Arcadum sacra fani (Fauni *Buech.*) celebrat IV 415, 22. sacerdos V 506, 53; 544, 22. **luperci** pastores qui sacra Incubi nudi colebant IV 256, 9. sacerdotes lupercales V 415, 37 (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* IV 4). lupercales sacerdotes V 426, 10 (*item*).

Lupi ceu quasi lupi *Plac.* V 82, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Lupicuda fellenis (= φλόμος?) III 590, 57. filonis III 612, 15; 624, 22. pi⟨s⟩caturia III 594, 6; 616, 1; 627, 57. flomus **lupicuda** siue piscatoria III 546, 33.

flonus **lupicuda** et piscatoria III 632, 20. faluius id est **lupicuda** siue parietaria, id est bladonna lumi (= fl.) id est uualda uel ueruascus III 582, 60. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 102.

Lupina λυκεία III 316, 58 (*scil.* caro); 499, 20; 529, 9.

Lupinarium θερμοπωλεῖον III 196, 61 (lupanarium *a*); 268, 17 (lupercarium).

Lupinus θέρμος II 125, 20; III 266, 67; 577, 44; 578, 53 (-um); 586, 21; 596, 11; 630, 13; 632, 62. θέρμος ὀρεινός III 592, 15; 613, 54; 625, 61. **lupini** θέρμοι II 327, 61 (luppinio *cod. corr. e*); III 26, 61; 146, 13; 193, 53; 256, 17; 357, 14; 430, 9; 504, 66. θέρμοι, θέρμια III 455, 19. θέρμια III 379, 17. **lupinos** θέρμους III 217, 43 = 652, 10. *Cf.* **lupinus** meruiro (?) III 569, 59. *V.* radix lupini.

Lupinus agrestis θέρμος ὀρ⟨εινός⟩ III 577, 57.

Lupinus montanus (lupino mundano *cod.*) θέρμος ὀρεινός III 578, 42.

Lupulus *v.* humulonus.

Lupus λύκος *post* II 125, 27; II 363, 6; III 90, 57; 189, 32; 259, 18; 320, 7; 361, 32; 431, 17; 470, 62; 499, 10; 529, 24. λάβραξ ὁ ἰχθύς II 357, 59. *piscis:* λάβραξ III 16, 55 (luppus); 89, 3; 186, 34; 257, 8; 317, 56; 355, 26; 42; 396, 35; 409, 75; 436, 35; 529, 16. *Adde* **lupus marinus** λάβραξ III 470, 63 *et* **lupus** baers (*AS.*) V 369, 24. **lupus** πλίνθος, πηλός III 190, 32; 268, 41 (*v.* later, lutum, luteus). **lupi** λύκοι III 409, 76.

Lupus cerualis θώς III 361, 59.

Lupus ceruarius θώς III 320, 8; 522, 45. *V.* lynx, lupa ceruaria.

Lurcatur deuorat, inde lurcones deuorantes et gluttones V 656, 15 (*Non.* 10, 27).

Lurco (lurgo *cod.*) deuorator V 523, 32. **lurgo** est ambro V 620, 40. glutto V 219, 31. **lurdo** gloto (= glutto) V 114, 22. **lorigo** glutto et auarus V 506, 42. **lurcones** auidi deuoratores IV 535, 45; V 308, 48. **luricones** deuoratores V 219, 30. **lurcones** sigiras (? *AS.*) uel auidi V 368, 30. **lurconum** deuoratorum, gluttonum IV 256, 23 (*v.* lumen). *V.* dorcones, truncone.

Lurdus laempihalt (*vel* lemphihalt, *AS.*) V 369, 21. *Cf. Diez* I lordo.

Luria (= lorea) genus potionis *lib. gloss.; Mai* VII 567.

Luridus ἰκτερικός, ὠχρός II 125, 22 (*cf.* *margo*). ὠχροπελιός II 125, 19. pallore deformis IV 111, 23; 112, 14. pallidus V 308, 51; 368, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) V 418, 13 = 426, 55. pallidus aut pallore deformis IV 535, 32. deformis V 114, 23. **lurida** nigra [ludus palestris] II 125, 21 (*Horat. epod.* 17, 22). pallida *Plac.* V 82, 11 = V 113, 29 (-am); IV 362, 25. liuida. Lucanus (V 549): lurida pallens V 114, 21; 219, 32 (Lucanus: spuma lupatis = *Luc.* IV 758, *v.* lupata). **luridum** sordidum IV 111, 24; 535, 33. sordidum, pallidum IV 256, 21. **luridam** luto sordidam (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 20) V 416, 5; 426, 22. luto pollutam V 369, 39. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 120, 20.

Lurore colore luteo *Scal.* V 603, 33.

Lusca cae⟨ci⟩lia ἀσπίς III 433, 9. *V.* caecilia.

Luscinia ἀηδών II 125, 23; III 188, 28; 258, 9; 397, 48; 489, 73. **luscinius** ἀηδών II 538, 36 (*GR. L.* I 552, 11); III 319, 36; 360, 31; 59; 410, 2; 435, 72. **luscinus** ἀηδών II 125, 24; III 90, 5. ἀηδὼν ὁ ὄρνις II 550, 48 (lucinus). **luscina** (luscinia *b d*) auis quae bene canit IV 256, 24. **luscina** ἀηδών II 219, 27. auis quae bene cantat V 572, 12. *V.* lucar, acalanthis, roscinia.

Luscitiosus qui uesperi nil uidet V 506, 56; 572, 16. **luscitiosi** et **myopes** minus uidentes V 643, 67 (*Non.* 135, 9). **lusciuosus** qui uespertino aut parum aut nihil uidet V 219, 33. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 112; *Isid.* X 163; *Loewe Prodr.* 17. *V.* nusciosus.

Luscus μονόφθαλμος, ἑτερόφθαλμος II 125, 25. μονόφθαλμος II 373, 14; III 181, 12; 252, 67; 339, 41; 455, 20. ἑτερόφθαλμος III 330, 7; 493, 44; 519, 14. στραβός II 438, 31. minus uidens IV 111, 29; V 219, 34. unum oculum habens (*vel* h. o.) V 309, 3; 368, 16; 528, 6; 544, 23. qui unum habet oculum V 523, 41. *Cf. Isid.* X 163. *V.* cocles.

Lusionibus ludis V 643, 51 (*Non.* 133, 20).

Lusitatio lusus breuis IV 112, 21; V 219, 35; 464, 14. lusus breuis uel deceptio V 506, 54. **lusitationibus** ludificationibus V 506, 57; 572, 15. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 243. *V. Iul. Val.* I 37, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 41.

Lusor παίκτης II 392, 23; III 78, 57; 373, 78. παιγνιώδης III 178, 33; 250, 67. **lusores** falsi testes V 114, 25; 603, 13.

Lusorium παίγνιον II 391, 57. παιγνιῶδες II 391, 59.

Lussus frater mariti IV 111, 27; V 308, 54; 506, 55 (*quod a* glos *derivat Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 798). **lusus** frater mariti V 220, 2. frater matris V 220, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 340. *V.* lepos 1.

Lustrabilis περίβλεπτος II 402, 14. qui a multis desideratur(?) ut rex II 586, 54.

Lustrago *v.* uerbena.

Lustralis πενταετηρικός II 401, 12. καθαρτικός II 334, 37; III 239, 18. τέλειος III 485, 19. **lustrale** πενταετηρικόν *post* II 125, 27. quinquennale II 586, 56.

Lustramentum περικάθαρμα II 402, 53. purgatio II 586, 49. faetor, putor, oletum, faetulentia *Scal.* V 603, 55 (*Osb.* 329).

Lustrandum uidendum IV 111, 35.

Lustratio καθαρμός II 125, 29; 334, 41; 495, 9; 541, 1; 553, 35; III 150, 45/46; 171, 6/5; 239, 11. ἁγνισμός II 216, 43.

Lustrato stipite circuito ligno V 368, 45.

Lustrator περιοδευτής II 403, 36; III 260, 55.

Lustratum circuitum IV 111, 25; 535, 36; V 308, 52. **lustrato** inspecto aut uisitato IV 112, 19; 5 (specto); V 219, 36. **lustrata** circuita V 554, 15. *V.* et per hostiam lustratum.

Lustratus luxuriŏsus V 643, 66 (*Non.* 135, 7).

Lustro uagator *Scal.* V 603, 1 (*Osb.* 327).

Lustro περινοστῶ II 403, 28; III 260, 56. περιέρχομαι II 402, 41. κυκλεύω II 356, 30. ἀβοτεύομαι (ἀσωτεύομαι? *v.* luxo. *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 275) III 485, 23. circumio IV 535, 37. circumspicio V 309, 12. circuminspicio V 114, 26. **lustrat** περιέρχεται, περικαθαίρει II 125, 27. circuit IV 415, 19. circuit, peragrat IV 256, 12. peragrat IV 362, 28. perambulat, peragrat IV 535, 34; V 308, 45. circuit, peragrat uel inuisit IV 112, 16. oculis circumspicit uel circumit IV 451, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 453?). **lustrare** circuire, peragere (peragrare?) uel expiare IV 111, 37. circuire IV 535, 35. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 75.

Lustrum φωλεός II 474, 18; 500, 50; III 260, 49. **lustra** φωλεοί II 125, 26. latibula ferarum uel turpium hominum IV 362, 27; V 528, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 151; *GR. L. suppl.* 276, 17). cubilia ferarum V 308, 49 (*Isid.* XIV 8, 29). ferarum cubilia IV 111, 26; 535, 39. ferarum cubicula (*vel* cubilia) IV 451, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 646/7: *cf. Serv.*). cubilia aprorum in siluis IV 111, 17. **lustris** locis abditis, in quae potandi libidinandique causa secedebant *Plac.* V 29, 45 (libidinumque) = V 82, 12 = V 114, 31.

Lustrum πενταετηρίς, πενταετηρικόν II 125, 28. πενταετηρίς (*vel* πεντετηρίς) II 401, 11 (*GR. L.* I 554, 18); 504, 20; 547, 56; III 242, 36; 455, 21; 476, 5. καθαρμός II 334, 41; 544, 15; III 54, 57; 56, 13; 107, 19; 496, 48. ἁγιασμός II 216, 24 (*GR. L.* I 553, 38; lustratio *a*). quinquennium IV 111, 28 (unum lustrum facit annos quinque *add. a*); 256, 11; 362, 30; V 114, 24. quinquennium tempus IV 535, 38. quinquenni temporis IV 451, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283); V 308, 47. quinquennii tempus aut lumen IV 111, 16. quinquennium uel lumen V 572, 10. quinque (quinque annium *d e*: quinquenne?) temporis partium (spatium?), πεντετηρίς IV 415, 20. illuminatio V 369, 40; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 6) V 415, 43; 425, 16. **lustro** τῷ καθαρμῷ III 56, 19; 107, 42. **lustrum** καθαρμόν III 107, 37. *V.* diem lustri.

Lustrum conditur καθαρμὸς κτίζεται III 55, 65/66; 56, 7/8; 107, 33/34. *Cf.* **lustro conditur** καθαρμῷ κτίζεται III 54, 56; 55, 52; 107, 18.

Lusus παίγνιον II 391, 57; 515, 57. παιδιὰ τὸ παίγνιον II 392, 11; 400, 18. παιδιά II 488, 62. παιγνιά II 538, 40; 550, 54. iocus, cachinnus IV 362, 26. **lusum** παίγνιον II 125, 30. *V.* ad lusum.

Lusus gratiam (!) παιδιᾶς (παιδείας *cod.*) χάριν II 125, 31.

Lusus manibulus *v.* plausus.

Luta de collo tauri colotaurium III 558, 59.

Luteolum ἴον ξανθὸν ἤτοι κροκοειδές II 332, 37; III 266, 39. κροκοειδές II 355, 35. **luteola** crocei coloris IV 110, 44; V 220, 3; 464, 16. crocei coloris, rubicunda V 506, 58.

Luteres conchae uel canthari aquarum IV 256, 14; V 506, 59. in regnorum libro concae uel canthari aquarii, sed cantharus graecum est nomen *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 10).

Lutescit lutea fit V 643, 53 (*Non.* 133, 23).

Lūteus κροκοειδής III 272, 24. ὑπόχλωρος II 468, 35. croceus color IV 535, 44. **lutea** κροκειδής II 355, 34. rosea IV 535, 42. rufea (?) V 308, 42. rosea, rubea, rubicunda V 464, 15. rosea aut rubea IV 112, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 26). **luteum** color croceus IV 362, 29; V 528, 4. crocei coloris IV 535, 43; V 308, 46; 505, 43 (*v. Serv. in Aen.* VII 26). *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 101, 8; 127; *Isid.* XIX 28, 8. *V.* lacteus.

Lŭteus πήλινος II 125, 33; 407, 25; III 455, 22; 478, 13. sordidus IV 415, 25. **luteum** πήλινον III 322, 68. πήλινον, χρῶμα II 125, 32 (*contam.*).

Lutifer (-ci-?) est lutum (lucem?) ferens V 621, 10.

Lutifex *v.* coactiliarius.

Lutina πήλωμα II 545, 54 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16).
Luto πλύνω II 410, 28.
Lutor πλύτης II 410, 31 (lutus *cod.*); III 455, 23; 485, 35. πλυτήρ II 410, 32. ἡλιαστής III 367, 32.
Lutosus πηλώδης II 407, 28. **lutuosus** *v.* lutulentus.
Lutrus otr (*vel* octur, *AS.*) V 369, 6.
Lutta *v.* aluta.
Lutulentassit lutulentum fecerit *Plac.* V 30, 10 (-sset — fecisset) = V 82, 13 (*ubi* luc- luc- *Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 89).
Lutulentus πηλώδης II 407, 28. lutosus (*vel* lutuosus) IV 362, 39.
Lutum πηλός II 125, 34; 407, 27; 500, 49; 526, 48; 544, 13; III 19, 40; 70, 9 = 637, 2; 91, 33; 193, 63/64; 270, 50; 312, 40; 365, 3; 376, 65; 502, 17; 573, 6 (lutus). cenum IV 362, 31. *V.* caenum.
Lutus πλύσις II 410, 30 (*ubi* lautus *a*, lotus *e*).
Lutus λουσάμενος II 362, 49. **lutum** πεπλυμένον II 401, 44. mundum V 368, 33 (lutum *vel* lautum). *V.* lotus, lautus.
Lux φῶς II 125, 36; 474, 25; 499, 20; 507, 44; 523, 16; 540, 73; 545, 51; III 69, 49 = 637, 1; 347, 26; 376, 51; 393, 27; 455, 15; 470, 64. phoos III 409, 70. φῶς, ἄνθρωπος (= φώς) II 553, 34. φέγγος III 162, 30. αὐγή II 250, 38; III 244, 10. φωτισμός III 455, 24. splendor, claritas IV 451, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). salus V 114, 34. *V.* luce uigilo, ante lucem, limus.
Luxati⟨o⟩ euersio II 586, 51. *V.* laxatio.
Luxo ἀσωτεύομαι (*v. sub* lustro) II 249, 32. **luxatur** ἀνασάσσει (ἀνασπᾶται *cum c vel* ανασείεται *Vulc.*) II 125, 37.
Lux ultima nouissimus dies V 114, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 668).
Luxum uulsum (uuls. lux. *cod.*), loco motum V 648, 37; 651, 63 (*Non.* 55, 11). **luxis** luxatis, quassatis *a post* IV 111, 42.
Luxum στρέμμα II 125, 38; 438, 56. στρέμμα ἢ αὐγισμός (λυγισμός *g*) ἢ ἀσωτία II 125, 40 (*v.* luxus *et* lux). luxatio pedum IV 362, 32. *V.* laxatio.
Luxuria ἀσωτία II 125, 39; 249, 31; 538, 32; 550, 44; III 489, 56. **luxuries** ἀσωτία III 455, 26. **luxuria** (*vel* -oria) λαγνεία II 357, 62; III 338, 77; 455, 25. ἐξώλεια II 304, 46. Ἀφροδίτη III 509, 37. ἀγερωχία III 551, 7. comessationes, potatus (nepotatus *H.*) IV 362, 16. unde **luxoria** dicta V 651, 62 (*Non.* 55, 12). **luxuriem** ubertatem. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 112: *cf. Serv.*) luxuriem segetum tenera depascit in herba V 114, 32; 220, 4.

Luxurior (-orior *codd.*) ἀσωτεύομαι II 249, 32. τρυφῶ II 460, 52. **luxorio** ἐντρυφῶ II 300, 51.
Luxuriosus (*vel* -oriosus) ἄσωτος II 249, 30; III 251, 3; 373, 79; 470, 65; 510, 39. ἀσελγής II 247, 23. qui cum meretricibus conuiuia facit IV 362, 33.
Luxus ἀσωτία II 249, 31; 488, 61 (limitus *cod. corr. a e* libitus *H.*); 512, 8; 538, 32; 550, 44. ἀσέλγεια II 247, 25. luxuria IV 111, 15 (luxuriosus: *an* laxus? *cf.* lexa); 535, 46; V 308, 50. luxoria uel lasciuia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 23) V 420, 19 = 429, 2. pompa regia et luxuria IV 256, 25; V 114, 33. **luxum** luxuria IV 451, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 637). **luxu** luxuria IV 111, 20. *V.* luxum.
Lyaeus Liber pater sic dicitur quod matrem suam morte liberauerit IV 451, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 58). uinum, Bacchum graece V 308, 22. **Lyaeum** uinum IV 255, 13; V 523, 29. *V.* laticem L.
Lycaeus mons fri⟨gi⟩dus. Vergilius (*Ecl.* X 15): et gelidi fleuerunt saxa Lycaei V 113, 8.
Lychinium est quod de candela uel lucerna emungitur, ut melius ardeat V 621, 11 (licinium *cod.*). **lucinium** stuppa lucernae V 464, 2.
Lychnia candelabrum V 506, 61.
Lychnicum graece ubi ponitur lucerna V 308, 9 (lychnuchum *Buech.*).
Lychnis λυχνίς III 324, 34.
Lychnus lucerna V 506, 62. **lichin⟨us⟩** lucerna V 528, 10. **lychni** lucernae IV 362, 34. **lycini** candelae, lucernae IV 451, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 726). **licini** candelae V 217, 32. lucernae IV 534, 39; V 217, 33; 603, 7. **lichinii** lucernae V 307, 39. **lucinii** lucernae V 464, 4. **lichinae** candelae IV 255, 25; V 571, 54. **lichini** candelae, lucernae uel cicindilia V 635, 41; 603, 23 (licini). **licini** candelae uel cecindilae lucernae IV 534, 40. cicendelia lucernae V 218, 1. **lucinis** lucinii V 464, 1 (lychni lucini?). **ligni** lucini IV 415, 1. *Cf. Ritschl Op.* II 479.
Lycii gens Asiae IV 451, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 113).
Lycisca canis ex lupo et cane natus V 370, 2. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 28.
Lycium *in his est glossis:* **licion** licio III 547, 29. **licius** id est compositus et est bonus ad oculos lacrimosos III 584, 10. **licio** id est pimenta orientalis III 592, 6; 625, 53. id est pigmenta orientalis III 613, 34. acontontironta (pyxacanthon Chironiam *Plin.* XXIV 125) id est **liciu** III 552, 67. *V.* trifolium domesticum.

Lyctus ciuitas Cretae V 554, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 401).

Lycurgus rex Thracus IV 415, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 14; 51).

Lycus fluuius Asiae seu Syriae V 553, 59 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 366).

Lyde aranea graece V 656, 10 (*Iuvenal.* II 141).

Lymniculus *v.* lembunculus.

Lympha ὕδωρ II 462, 25. aqua, liquor IV 362, 37 (*v.* lymphor). aqua uel undae V 307, 36. **lymphae** aquae siue undae IV 534, 51. **lumpae** aquae uel undae IV 362, 20 (*Loewe Prodr.* 427). **lymphis** aquis IV 110, 16. aquae late diffusae quae defluunt IV 109, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 683). aquae late diffusae IV 534, 52. **lymphas** aquas IV 451, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 701; IX 23). *V.* lymphaticus.

Lymphaticus ἐνθουσιαζόμενος II 299, 18. μανιώδης III 455, 27; 485, 11 (lymphacia *ed.*). insanus IV 110, 14. quasi fanaticus ex aqua V 370, 36. fantasticus, qui quasi ex aqua diuinat IV 255, 23. quasi fanaticus qui ex aqua diuinat IV 109, 9. quasi fa⟨na⟩ticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat V 113, 12. quasi fanaticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat IV 534, 50; V 218, 23. quasi fanaticus, ex aqua V 308, 8. furiosus V 218, 25. furiali motu exagitatus V 218, 22. demens, amens, insanus V 218, 24. quod aquam timeat, quem Graeci ὑδροφόβον dicunt *Scal.* V 603, 8 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 15). **lymphatica** aqua (?) IV 109, 8; 534, 49. aquatica V 218, 20; 307, 56. stolida, furens siue aquanea V 218, 21. **lymphatico** uuoedendi (uuodenti *vel* uuoendendi *codd.*, *AS.*) V 368, 41 (*cf. Oros.* III 2, 9). **lymphatici** ἐνθουσιαζόμενοι II 125, 10 (*Loewe Prodr.* 420). mente moti IV 108, 36; 38. *V.* furiosus, nymphaticus.

Lymphatus μαινόμενος II 363, 63. ὁ ἐνθουσιῶν, ὁ εντεθουσιασμένος III 238, 24 (*unde*?). furiosus IV 109, 17; 362, 38; 534, 15; V 307, 64; 544, 26. perfusus V 506, 25. bacchatus IV 108, 14; 534, 43; V 218, 26; 307, 43. **lymphata** ὑδροφόβος II 462, 21. aquosa V 544, 25. perfusa IV 110, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 377). **lymphatam** mente motam V 218, 19 (*cf. Hor. C.* I 37, 4). **lymphato** uario, diuerso. Lucanus (VII 186): lymphato trepidasse metu V 113, 11; 218, 27.

Lymphor θειάζω II 327, 2. ἐνθεάζομαι II 299, 10. ἐνθουσιῶ II 299, 20. ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω III 238, 25. est insanio V 620, 43. **lymphari** est bacchari et furia quadam aut daemonibus impletum rotari huc atque illuc et discurrere sicut lympha id est aqua huc atque illuc diriuata aut fusa discurrit. sunt quidam qui dicunt lymphaticos spiritu quodam aquarum perturbatos agitari *Plac.* V 30, 26 = V 81, 6 = V 113, 22.

Lynx ἡ λύγξ II 507, 48. **lingus** λύγξ τὸ θηρίον II 362, 65 (*cf. Keller* 'Volkset.' 47). **lynx** πανθήριον II 393, 23; III 259, 14. genus ferae agrestis uariae, similis leopardo, Libero patri sacratum *Plac.* V 30, 24 = V 81, 8 = V 113, 23 leopardi). **linix** bestia uarii coloris IV 109, 33; 534, 22. **linx** lupus uarii coloris, unde et uestis uaria lynx dici potest V 113, 13. bestia uarii coloris IV 255, 28 (linx *vel* linix *vel* lincis). leopardus V 307, 58. **lincis** lupus ceruatus (*vel* ceruarius) IV 534, 30. **lyncis** lynx est fera Liberi patris IV 451, 12 *Verg. Aen.* I 323). **linces** lupi ceruarii V 370, 39.

Lyra λύρα III 241, 42 (*sign. caeli*); 293, 33 (*item*); 528, 30. genus citharae IV 255, 33.

Lyrici poetae a uarietate carminum dicti V 523, 30.

Lysimachus solutus uel litis IV 109, 28 (*ubi* solutor litis *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 186: solutor ⟨belli⟩ uel litis *Housman ibid.* XX 52).

Lysis gluttinosus quod retinere non potest V 571, 56 (λύγξ singultus, quod retineri non potest *Buech.*).

M.

M mulier V 573, 10 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 283).

Macarius beatus graece V 114, 36.

Maccum κοκ⟨κ⟩ολάχανον III 315, 7.

· **Macella** macula *cod. Voss. oct.* 24[2] (*Loewe Prodr.* 419).

Macellarius κρεοπώλης III 308, 10; 411, 71; 525, 37. ὀψωνιοπώλης II 125, 41. sica (?), bucida *gloss. Phillips* ('Amer. Journ. of Phil.' VI 4, 4). lanistra qui carnes ferro laniat *Plac.* V 82, 14 (*v.* lanista).

Macellare id est occidere *Pap.*

Macellum μάκελλος III 306, 23. **macellus** μάκελλος II 364, 4. κρεοπωλεῖον II 355, 10. ubi occiduntur animalia V 310, 11. **macellum** κρεοπωλεῖον III 196, 36; 267, 60; 354, 1; 411, 70; 498, 21; 214, 31 = 230, 25 = 650, 8. carnifi-

ci⟨n⟩a IV 362, 41. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 215, 3. *V.* carnificina.

Macellus macilentus V 644, 6 (*Non.* 136, 27).

Macer λεπτός, ἰσχνός II 125, 43. λεπτός II 359, 42; III 181, 3; 252, 53; 567, 58. ἰσχνός II 333, 40; III 329, 46. tenuis, subtilis IV 362, 42.

Maceratum τετηγμένον II 125, 44.

Macere macie infestari (infestare *libri omnes: corr. Maius*) *Plac.* V 33, 26 (macie maciei) = V 82, 15 = V 116, 11 (macere macere).

Macerefallio (?) locus circumueniendi *Scal.* V 604, 46 (machaeropolion l. cultrum uendendi *H.* ματρυλεῖον *Buech.* machinator falsilocus? *idem*).

Maceria maceries τριγχός II 458, 59. **maceria** τριγχός II 495, 11; 519, 31; III 199, 49; 300, 24; 355, 13. θριγκός III 455, 28; 485, 75. θριγκός, τριγχός III 262, 18. **maceries** περίβολος III 312, 33. τριγχός II 125, 42 (θριγχός *cod.* θριγκός *e*); 519, 37 (ὁ θριγκός); III 365, 27. **maceria** lapis tantum V 371, 39. **maceriam** saepem IV 114, 40. structilem saepem V 537, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 908). **maceriem** saepem V 114, 46. **maceriae** aedificia sine cemento V 507, 1. **maceries** parietes V 644, 36 (*Non.* 141, 18).

Macer⟨i⟩atio τρίγχωσις II 458, 60 (*suppl. e*).

Maceries maceratio V 644, 18 (*Non.* 138, 10).

Macero macies II 587, 10 (macerio maceriarum constructor *commemorat De-Vit: cf. Osb. p.* 348: *nisi alius error subest.* macor *H.*). *V.* machiones.

Macero λεπτύνω II 359, 47. μαραίνω II 364, 56. τήκω II 455, 4 (marceo *e*). **macerare** angere V 537, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 685). **ma[r]ceror** μαραίνομαι II 364, 57 (*corr. a e*).

Macetae (-ti *codd.*) Macedones IV 256, 31.

Machaera gladius IV 536, 50; V 114, 49 (*GR. L.* VII 305, 4).

Machanios Byzantinorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 220, 5. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263. *V.* menses.

Machaon Aesculapii filius, medicorum maximus IV 451, 14. Scholapii filius, medicorum ⟨maximus⟩ V 544, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 263: *cf. Serv.*).

Machina μηχανή II 371, 26. fabrica V 114, 37. syllaba secunda per h V 114, 42 (*GR. L.* VII 304, 34). magnitudo IV 115, 2 (*ubi de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188: *cf.* maiestas). **machinis** argumentis IV 114, 32; 535, 47. *V.* machinor.

Machinamentum triumphum (*cf.* IV 398, 24 tropaeum) IV 362, 43; V 544, 28.

Machinantem struentem IV 536, 36.

Machinarius μηχανικός II 371, 25. μηχανοποιός III 308, 54; 500, 16; 530, 7.

Machinatio dolus, excogitatio V 310, 6. **machinationes** commenta astutiae IV 257, 20. *Cf.* **machinicium** (machinatione?) excogitatione operis V 310, 51.

Machinor μηχανῶμαι II 371, 28. **machinatur** parat, instruit [machinis argumentum] IV 112, 26 (*v.* machina). parat, instruit IV 257, 11; V 114, 43. cogitat IV 114, 25. cogitat[ur] IV 536, 37. mala cogitat IV 362, 44. **machinat** conficit V 114, 48. **machinari** cogitare IV 113, 8. **machinabantur** mol⟨i⟩ebantur V 544, 29.

Machiones constructores parietum V 220, 6 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 8, 2). *V.* macio *sub* architectus.

Machomenus (*sine interpretamento*) V 411, 15.

Macies ἰσχνότης II 333, 41. λεπτότης ἐπὶ σώματος II 359, 43. tabes IV 451, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* III 590). exilitas corporis IV 113, 3; 536, 39; V 309, 25. exiguitas corporis IV 256, 30. *V.* macero *subst.*, tabes.

Macilentus λεπτόχρως III 252, 54 (*unde*?). macer IV 257, 12. spilodis III 181, 7 (σπιλώδης *est* maculosus).

Macir *v.* cortex mali punici.

Macio *v.* architectus, machiones.

Macius *v.* mature.

Macore macie V 644, 7 (*Non.* 136, 29).

Macritas λεπτότης II 125, 45. *V.* emacitas.

Macritudinem maciem V 643, 72 (*Non.* 136, 2).

Macrochir graece, latine longimanus V 554, 23.

Macrologia longa oratio graece *Plac.* V 82, 16 = V 114, 40 (graece *om. cf. GR. L.* I 271, 12).

Macros longus graece V 114, 39.

Mactator *v.* haruspex.

Mactatus immolatus (*vel* inm.) IV 113, 14; V 464, 18. **mactatos** immolatos IV 451, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 667).

Macto θύω II 330, 11. σφαγιάζω II 449, 9. **mactat** σφαγιάζει, θύει II 125, 46. immolat, delet, deruit IV 362, 45. **mactare** immolare V 114, 38 (*cf. Non.* 341, 27). **mactabam** immolabam IV 114, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21). **mactaui** caesi uel alias augere IV 114, 10 (auget *a*); V 464, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 57; VI 248; VIII 85). **mactauit** immolauit IV 114, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 118). immolauit, perculsit (!) IV 363, 1. **mactari** ἀναιρεθῆναι II 125, 47.

Macton id est cataplasma fenugraeci qui(!) ex lini seminibus admixta polline fit III 541, 3 (*μακτόν*?).

Mactra *μάκτρα* III 321, 37 (matra); 531, 15 (naktra).

Mactus magis supera⟨u⟩ctus V 464, 17. multum auctus, id est maior facte V 114, 41. **macte** uerbum est bene alicui optantis, ut Virgilius dicit (*Aen.* IX 641): 'macte noua uirtute puer', id est (hoc est *R*) multum aucte, hoc est (hoc est *om. R.*) magne puer et sublimis *Plac.* V 32, 3 = V 82, 17 (dixit) = V 115, 45 (dixit). magis aucte IV 112, 28 (autem); 535, 50 (*item*); V 114, 45; 310, 9. maior facte IV 112, 29; 535, 51. magis aut tam magis (magis aucte et magis autem *a b*) IV 256, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 125, 6; *GR. L.* VII 305, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 641; *Isid.* X 165; *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 2, 31. *V.* mante.

Macula *σπῖλος* I 435, 45; 493, 39; 519, 23; 541, 12. *κηλὶς ὁ σπῖλος* II 348, 64. *κηλίς, σπῖλος* II 125, 48. *μῶμος* II 557, 28. turpitudo IV 112, 27; 535, 48; V 114, 44 (*cf. Non.* 350, 9). nota, uitium IV 363, 2 *V.* sine macula.

Maculae nigrae *ἀλφοὺς μελανούς* III 597, 15.

Maculant quoinquinant V 220, 7.

Maculas albas *ἀλφοὺς λευκούς* III 597, 30.

Maculatus *σπιλωτός* II 435, 46. **maculatum** contumeliatum V 220, 8.

Maculosus *ἐσπιλωμένος* II 315, 25. *μεμιασμένος* II 367, 30. *κηλιδωτός* II 348, 65. *μεμολυσμένος* II 367, 36. pollutus IV 257, 14. **maculosa** uaria *a post* IV 115, 1. **maculosum** *μεμιασμένον* II 367, 31. notis plurimis uarium IV 113, 11; 114, 28; 535, 49; V 309, 33. **maculos⟨a⟩e** uari⟨a⟩e uel maculas habentis IV 451, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 323). uari⟨a⟩e V 114, 47. *Cf. Non.* 350, 7.

Macusta *βαυκή* III 470, 66 (*ubi de* mascauda *pro* bascauda *cogitavit Salmasius:* mastruca *βαίτη H.* musta *Buech.*).

Madefactus humefactus IV 257, 16. infusus V 114, 51.

Made⟨us⟩ aspersus unguento IV 535, 53; V 373, 20. **madentia** fluentia V 309, 40. humida loca V 114, 52.

Madeo *βρέχομαι* II 260, 13. **mado** *βρέχω* II 260, 14 (madeo *a*). *ὑγραίνω* II 461, 53 (madeo *a*). **madet** ⟨h⟩umidum est IV 535, 52. humidum uel infusus ⟨est⟩ IV 112, 30. udum est IV 363, 4. undat, humidat V 309, 59. humet IV 256, 33. superaspersus est unguento IV 114, 21. exurit, quoquet *lib. gloss.* **madere** humida loca sanguine V 309, 35 (*v.* madens).

Maderatus umefactus V 629, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353; *GL. N.* 106.

Madian de iudicio IV 114, 38 (= *Onom. sacr.* 8, 18/19).

Madida⟨n⟩dae (madedade) † asperum (aspergendae?) unguenda⟨e⟩ V 309, 34 (madidatae aspersae unguento?). *V.* madens.

Madidus *ὑγρός* II 461, 55. *ἔνυγρος* II 125, 49 (madabus *cod. corr. e*). *δίυγρος* II 279, 11. *βεβρεγμένος* II 257, 4. *διάβροχος* II 270, 23. *παρειμένος, κραιπαλῶν* II 561, 52. emollitus uel infectus IV 114, 30. infusus uel umidus V 114, 50. infectus, id est infusus aut uino aut quacumque re V 220, 9. **madidus** (*vel* madedus) maredus, udus, liquore umectus uel sanguine IV 363, 3 (*Loewe Prodr.* 353: *v.* maredus, malidus). **madida** *ὑγρά* II 461, 51. *τακερά* II 125, 51. **madidum** *ὑγρόν* II 461, 56. *ἔνικμον* II 299, 30. *δίυγρον* III 255, 18. *δίυγρον, τακερόν* III 183, 63/62. *βεβρεγμένον* III 183, 62. contusum uel contritum (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 25; 428, 3 (confusum). **madidam** bibitum quae biberit V 635, 55. *V.* ex aqua madidam.

Mador *ὑγρασία* II 461, 54. *βροχή* II 260, 25. **madore** infusione V 644, 16 (*Non.* 138, 3).

Maeander multiplex pictura a Maeandro, inreuocabiliter modo labyrinthi V 644, 29 (*Non.* 140, 2). fluuius Cariae prouinciae V 554, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 251). **Maeandrus** amnis flexuosus (*cf. Serv. l. c.*) similans purpurae IV 452, 23. **Maeandrum** lacum uel stagnum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 16) V 421, 57 = 430, 40. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 21, 23; *Festus Pauli p.* 136, 12.

Maecenas qui Vergilium Octauiano [Virgilium] commendauit V 221, 35.

Maena *μαινίς* III 318, 10; 530, 36. **mennus** *ἀφύη* II 512, 14 (*ubi* maena uel maenis *c*). genus piscis V 572, 42; 60 (menas). **maenae** *μαινίδες* III 17, 25; 89, 44; 186, 63; 256, 61; 437, 4 (mena).

Maenades Bacchae [pars] IV 258, 4 (*del. Warren*).

Maenalias pastorales IV 116, 5; 257, 50; 537, 25.

Maenianus *ἐκθέτης* II 128, 45. **maenianum** *ἐξώστρα* II 125, 50; 547, 66; III 191, 11. *ἐξώστης* II 304, 49. **maeniana** a Maenio inuentore dicta V 651, 4 (*Non.* 65, 19). **menia** sunt solaria de cenaculorum parietibus eminentia, dicta a quodam puero nomine Meniano, qui ea primus inuenit. haec Romae *ἐξώ-*

στρας appellant V 222, 7. *Cf. Hieron. in Ezech.* 41, 3 *ff.*; *Sittl Arch.* V 290 *sq. V.* moenia.

Maenomenus insanus IV 416, 6. lunaticus V 465, 22 (memo moenus).

Maeonia *Λυδία* II 363, 3. Lydia V 554, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 141).

Maeotia tellus Scythia a Maeotis paludibus IV 453, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 799: *cf. Serv. v.* Matata).

Maeotide palus Scythiae *Plac.* V 84, 4. **Meotides** Scythia paludes, ubi aqua nimio frigore adeo congelascit, ut plaustris iter praebeat. Lucanus (II 641): Scythici patiens Maeotica plaustri *lib. gloss.*

Maerentia trist[it]ia IV 116, 22; V 116, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Maereo *λυποῦμαι* II 363, 14. **maereor** *ἀνιῶμαι* II 228, 7. cum diptongo tristor V 554, 34 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 82; *v.* mereo). **maeret** *λυπεῖται, ὀδύρεται* II 126, 1. *θρηνεῖ* II 129, 6. tristatur IV 416, 10. dolet IV 116, 19; V 309, 46. plorat IV 537, 45. **maerit** tristis est IV 116, 35 (*GR. L. suppl.* 288, 6. *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 82). **maerere** *λυπεῖν* II 126, 3.

Maeror *λύπη, ὀδυρμός* II 126, 2 *θρῆνος, λύπη* II 129, 21. *λύπη* II 363, 12; 490, 9; 512, 18; 538, 49; 550, 63 (*GR. L.* I 552, 12). *ἀνία* II 227, 54. tristitia IV 118, 20. lacrimae IV 537, 46. tristitia, lacrimae IV 365, 4. lacrimae uel tristitiae IV 115, 21.

Maestific[i]um tristem V 465, 35.

Maestitia *λύπη* II 363, 12. *σκυθρω⟨πό⟩της* II 434, 13 (*suppl. e*). tristitia IV 116, 23.

Maestitudo maestitia V 644, 4 (*Non.* 136, 18).

Maestus(?) fletus IV 115, 25.

Maestus *κατηφής* II 126, 4; 346, 12. *ἀνιαρός* II 227, 55. *στυγνός* II 439, 24; III 373, 80. *λυπηρός* II 363, 13. *σκυθρωπός* II 434, 12. tristis IV 116, 21; 537, 49; V 465, 34. **maestum** tristem IV 452, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202? *cf. Non.* 350, 29). *V.* mattus.

Maforte matronale operimentum quod in capite inponitur. alibi per u inueni, mauortem *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 567). scybla (*AS.*) V 371, 33. **mafortes** operimentum capitum mulierum *Scal.* V 604, 30. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 25, 4; *de eccl. off.* II 20, 6; *Non.* 542, 1. *V.* flammeum, theristrum, peplus, ricinus; *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 149; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 437; *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 282.

Mafortia marsupium *Scal.* V 604, 29. marsuppius, bazena V 220, 10. **mauortia** marsuppius, bazena V 221, 31.

Magacia *θαλασσοκράμβη* III 185, 47 (= holus marinum).

Magale *καλύβη* II 547, 62. **magalia** *καλύβη Ἀφρῶν* (singularia non habet) II 337, 52 (*GR. L.* I 34, 2; *καλυβιαφρων cod. καλυβια αφρων a e*). *καλύβη Ἀφρῶν* III 261, 53. *καλύβαι* II 126, 5. quasi magaria, quia mager punica lingua uilla dicitur: erit ergo una littera commutata l pro r, magalia, tuguria, id est rotunda aedificiola in furnorum modum parua, quas alii casas uocant *Plac.* V 82, 18. casae barbarorum IV 113, 25; V 309, 32. casae Gaetulorum IV 451, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 421; IV 259: *cf. Serv.*). casae Afrorum, id est seruorum V 309, 58 (*GR. L.* I 328, 8). mappalia, id est tabernacula IV 112, 41. mappalia, tabernacula IV 536, 5. mappalia, id est loca pastorum IV 363, 5. aedificia in modum nauigii siue in modum furnorum *a post* IV 114, 43. loca pastorum IV 256, 32. casae pastorales V 114, 53. casa pastoralis IV 536, 6. casas pastorum uel (maxime *a*) Maurorum IV 115, 1 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 340). casa pastorum, maxime Maurorum V 220, 13.

Mageddon dalmanuta III 513, 37 (*ad* Dalmanutha *ev. Marci* 8, 10 *refert Buech.*).

Magica *μαγεία* III 455, 29; 499, 56. ars magorum V 309, 42.

Magis *μᾶλλον* II 126, 7; 364, 36; III 410, 61. *μάλιστα* III 455, 30. potius, alioquin IV 363, 6. **mage** ponitur pro magis, sed hoc poetica licentia quam in prosis (*deest* magis, *ut saepius*) *Plac.* V 82, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* X 481?). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 126, 12. *V.* non magis.

Magis *μάκτρα* II 364, 27; III 321, 38; 531, 16 (*νάκτρα*). **magidem** *μάκτραν* III 366, 16.

Magis ac magis quin potius IV 363, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 406).

Magisnon (magicinon?) centaticon (*ἐντατικόν Diosc.* III 134) III 588, 52; 610, 17. contacicon III 569, 75. *Cf. Dynam.* II 49; *Pseudorib.* III 67.

Magister *ἐπιστάτης, ἔξαρχος, διδάσκαλος* II 126, 6. *ἐπιστάτης* II 311, 9; III 198, 21; 327, 11; 518, 81. *ἐπιστάτα* III 283, 30 = 654, 2 (*vocat.*). *διδάσκαλος* II 276, 12; III 25, 21; 352, 4; 455, 31; 514, 55 (*διδάσκαλε* III 410, 57). *καθηγητής* III 277, 30. gubernator IV 363, 8; V 114, 58. gubernator uel praeceptor IV 451, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 115). pro docte, aduerbium. Lucanus: doctores etenim magister omnia faciebant, id est docte V 572, 40 (*cf. Verg. gramm. p.* 70, 2). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 305, 15; *suppl.* 234, 26.

Magister equitum ἵππαρχος III 182, 38; 276, 9; 297, 66; 362, 70.
Magister eruditionis *v.* syntagmateseon.
Magisterium ἀρχή II 246, 37. διδασκαλία II 276, 10.
Magister ludi calculo V 604, 42; 635, 54.
Magister militum στρατηλάτης II 438, 45; III 276, 10; 298, 36.
Magister morum αὐτόνομος II 126, 8.
Magister nauis κυβερνήτης II 126, 11; 356, 20. πρυναύκληρος II 419, 21. nauclerius(!) IV 363, 9.
Magister pagi ἀμφοδάρχης II 126, 9.
Magister uici κώμαρχος III 298, 50; 525, 4. ῥύμαρχος III 298, 49 (κώμαρχος *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11).
Magistratum abdicat id est expoliat uel exuit IV 112, 37.
Magistratus ἄρχων, ἀρχή, στρατηγός, στρατηγία II 126, 10. ἄρχων II 247, 5; III 182, 23; 297, 35; 362, 29; 489, 30; 508, 64. ἀρχή II 246, 37; 488, 67; 538, 43; 550, 57; III 275, 39. στρατηγός II 438, 44. στρατηγία II 438, 41. ἀρχή, ἀρχοντικοί III 455, 32. senatus V 372, 29. iudices, senatus uel genus curiae IV 363, 10. praetores aut consules V 114, 54. **magistratibus** ἀρχηγοῖς II 554, 5. *V.* gessit magistratum, in magistratum.
Magmentarium ἐφ' οὗ τὰ σπλάγχνα τιθέμενα τοῖς βωμοῖς προσφέρονται II 126, 13.
Magmentarius (magmamatarius *cod. corr. a: an* magma *** magment.? magmatarius?) μυρεψός II 126, 12.
Magmentum (-em *RP*) alii pinguissimum extorum (*ita O. Mueller:* exterum *GP.* excere *G*), alii secunda prosecta. Cornutus: quicquid mactatur, id est quicquid distrahitur *Plac.* V 33, 10 (distatur) = V 82, 20 (distratur) = V 116, 5 (*ubi Nettleship* '*Contr.*' *p.* 522 macitur. dis datur *Jahn, recte*?). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 112; *Festus Pauli p.* 126, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 57 (*quo pertinere Cornuti verba conicit Jahn praef. Pers. p.* XVIII).
Magna caterua magna multitudine V 114, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497; II 40, *saepius*).
Magna cupidine insano igne IV 451, 21 (*v.* insano igne *et Verg. Aen.* II 343).
Magnaeuus ἀρχαιογέρων II 246, 33. grandaeuus II 587, 7.
Magnalia in nullo auctore legitur, quia est uerbum nimis uilissimum, nisi forte in aliquibus antiquis *Plac.* V 31, 19 (leguntur) = V 82, 21 = V 115, 39. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV *p.* 405. cassa[s] siue uilia[s] qui amat lingua (*contam.*? *cf.* magniloquax) *lib. gloss.* salubriora, prosperiora *et* magnifica, praestantiora *idem.*
Magna mater μεγάλη μήτηρ III 529, 62. *V.* mater m.
Magna mei sub terras ibit imago tanta nominis mei dignitas succedit (*vel* succidit) IV 451, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 654).
Magnam mentem uenerandam uel diuinam IV 451, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 11).
Magnanimitas μεγαλοψυχία II 126, 15; 366, 2. μεγαλόνοια II 365, 49. μεγαλοφροσύνη II 366, 1. fortitudo animi IV 112, 35; 257, 18; 363, 11; 535, 58.
Magnanimus μεγαλόψυχος II 366, 11. μεγαλόνους II 366, 5. μεγαλόφρων II 366, 10. magnae uirtutis IV 112, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 407; *Isid.* X 167). liberalis, munificus IV 363, 12. **magnanimis** magnae uirtutis aut mansuetus IV 535, 57. fortis IV 256, 34. animi innoxii (?animi noxiae *codd.*) uel magnae uirtutis IV 114, 31. **magnanimem** fortem, idoneum IV 451, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 260). **magnanimum** fortem IV 114, 35. *V.* compos.
Magnatos nobiles *lib. gloss.: unde Papias* **magnates** nobiles *e. q. s.*
Magne μεγάλως II 366, 15. *V.* magis, maxime.
Magne dixisti μεγάλως εἶπας III 285, 16 = 656, 6; 529, 61.
Magnes lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 112, 36; V 220, 14. **magnetis** lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 256, 35; V 371, 45 (rupit). **magnites** lapis qui ferrum rapit, sed praesente adamante lapide non solum non rapit, sed si iam rapuerat, ut ei adpropinquarit, mox remittit V 309, 57. **lapis magnetes** antifison (ἀντιφυσῶν *Buech.*) III 552, 70.
Magnifice sollemniter uel praeclare IV 112, 33; 535, 56. ample, uehementer V 537, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 257). praeclare V 114, 57.
Magnificentia μεγαλοπρέπεια II 365, 51; 557, 13. mirificentia (munif.?) IV 363, 14. munera uel datum IV 112, 32 (*Ter. Phorm.* 930). munerum datum IV 535, 55 (munera uel d.?). *Cf. Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 187 (magnif. magnorum factio, munif. munerum datio).
Magnificium μεγαλοεργία II 365, 48.
Magnifico μεγαλύνω II 366, 12; III 339, 45; 455, 35. προτιμῶ III 155, 14. δοξάζω II 280, 15. μεγαλαυχῶ II 365, 45. μεγαλοποιῶ II 365, 50.
Magnificus μεγαλοπρεπής II 126, 16; 366, 6. μεγαλοεργής II 366, 4. μεγαλοφυής II 366, 8. magna faciens IV 112, 25; 257, 17; 363, 15; 535, 54. **magnificum** (magnissimum *cod.*) μεγαλοφυές

III 424, 70. **magnifica** praeclara, eximia IV 363, 13.

Magnifolium *v.* personacia.

Magnilocus magnos sermones habens II 587, 13. **mamlotus** gloriosus *gloss. Monac.* (*Loewe GL. N. p.* 160).

Magniloquax μεγαλόλαλος II 365, 52. μεγαλορήμων II 366, 9.

Magniloquentia μεγα⟨λο⟩ρημοσύνη II 365, 53 (*suppl. e*). eloquentia V 644, 42 (*Non.* 142, 8).

Magni sabbati id est paschae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 30 = 426, 72.

Magnis clangoribus infinitis uocibus tubarum V 629, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 226).

Magnis modis magnis precibus IV 112, 34; 536, 1; V 114, 55.

Magnitate magnitudine V 644, 5 (*Non.* 136, 24).

Magnitudo μεγαλειότης, μέγεθος II 126, 17. μεγαλειότης II 365, 47. μέγεθος II 366, 17; 498, 52; 523, 30; 545, 59; III 180, 13; 252, 28; 328, 43. μεγαλοσύνη II 557, 32; III 455, 34. moles, cumulus IV 363, 16.

Magnopere μεγαλοεργῶς II 126, 14; 366, 13. μεγαλοπρεπῶς II 366, 7. σπουδαίως II 436, 11. σπουδαιότατα II 126, 18. est ad magnum opus esse quemquam necessarium *Plac.* V 32, 21 = V 82, 22 = 116, 1 (*glossa truncata*). *Cf.* **magnopere** aduerbium est, id est magno studio, hoc est studiose et diligenter *cod. Ambros.* 243 *inf.* magno opere V 114, 56. maiore opere IV 115, 7. forti animo uel maiore opere V 414, 13.

Magnum mare Ὠκεανός III 246, 3 (*unde?*).

Magnus μέγας II 366, 16; 557, 21; III 180, 14; 252, 29. μεγάλος III 455, 33; 500, 8. **magna** μεγάλη II 365, 46. **magnum** μέγα II 365, 44; 557, 25 (magna); III 424, 63. corustus IV 363, 17 (*v.* curustus). **maior** μείζων II 126, 22; 366, 37. fortior IV 363, 18. ἁδρός III 86, 52. **maius** μεῖζον II 366, 36; III 455, 38. amplius IV 115, 3; 451, 26; V 115, 1. plus, amplius IV 256, 36. plus, amplius, maior IV 363, 21 (*v.* maiores; maior natu). **maximus** μέγιστος II 366, 18; III 290, 2; 339, 21; 455, 74; 500, 9. maior IV 114, 6; 536, 33. **maximum** μέγιστον III 424, 64. praecipuum IV 364, 24. *V.* dii maximi, dii magni, Iouis maximus, maiores.

Magnus socer uxorum aui II 126, 19 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 126, 14).

Magudaris est caulis, **siligo** id est genus frumenti candidi V 621, 38. **magudarim** genus frugis, id est caulis uelut siliginem V 507, 3; 572, 24 (*contam. cf. Diosc.* III 84; *Plin.* XIX 45). **magaduris** sili⟨g⟩o (silfio?) V 310, 1. seliginem V 464, 20. seligine V 507, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* II 329, 23.

Magus μάγος II 363, 53; III 308, 53; 530, 6. γόης III 251, 29. δημιουργός opifex **magus** III 307, 39; 514, 16.

Mahunus cirufa (cerussa *ad* 23?) III 589, 22. michonus III 592, 68. codion III 589, 20; 610, 37. **mahonus** michonos III 626, 45. **manus** miconus III 614, 41. *V.* papauer. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon.* 65; *Kluge Et. Wörterb.* '*Mohn.*'

Maia Μαῖα III 9, 33 (μεα mea); 291, 6; 529, 63 (maua = maiia). medica uel obstetrix IV 363, 19. media, obstetrix *Scal.* V 603, 61. **mala** obsetrix graece V 220, 16 (*v.* obstetrix).

Maiades Mercurius, Maia⟨e⟩ filius V 464, 21 (*GR. L.* II 64, 3).

Maia genitus Mercurius, Maiae filius IV 451, 24 (*Verg.* I 297). **Maiae genitum** Mercurium V 115, 2.

Maialina τομιαίον (*scil.* κρέας) III 316, 40. **maiali⟨n⟩a** δελφάκειον III 88, 25.

Maialis δέλφαξ II 126, 21; 267, 56; III 258, 60; 455, 36; 485, 43. τομίας χοῖρος II 457, 7. τόμιος (ὗς τόμιος *Vulc.*) III 361, 45. porcus pinguis, eo quod de his Maiae sacrificabatur IV 256, 40. porcus pinguis, quod de his Maiae sacrificabant V 309, 56. porcus pinguis, quod deae Maiae sacrificabatur quasi matri Mercurii *Scal.* V 604, 44. pecus(?) pinguis V 373, 30. bearug (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 23. *V.* maialina.

Maiestas μεγαλειότης II 126, 23; 365, 47 (magesta *cod. corr. e*). θειότης II 327, 9. θειότης, μεγαλειότης III 290, 30; 521, 41. μεγαλειότης, δόξα III 278, 48. καθοσίωσις II 335, 36. ἐξουσία II 304, 28; III 275, 40. **maiestati** ἐξουσίᾳ III 455, 37. a magnitudine (dennium *add. cod. Vat.* dictum? deorum *Buech.*) IV 113, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 136, 2.

Maiestatis crimen καθοσιώσεως ἔγκλημα II 126, 24.

Mai⟨i⟩s kalendis ea die Marius de Iugurtha (iura *vel* iuro *codd.*) triumphauit V 220, 15 (*unde? Sall. ceterique* Kal. Ianuariis; *cf. C. I. L.* I 2, 177).

Maiorare *v.* emineo.

Maiores (singulare non habet) πρόγονοι II 416, 50 (*GR. L.* I 548, 30). πρόγονοι II 126, 20; III 254, 9; 303, 24.

Maioribus auspiciis felicioribus auguriis IV 451, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 374/5).

Maior natu senior IV 257, 13. **maiores natu** πρεσβῦται III 303, 28. seniores IV 363, 20; V 528, 17 (magiores).

Maium mensem Romani a Maiia, Mercurii matre quam deam uolunt, uel a maioribus qui erant principes rei supplices (publicae?) uocauerunt: nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem iunioribus consecrarunt, unde et Iunius dictus *Plac.* V 82, 23. *V.* menses, Boedromion, Ianuarius.

Maiurobt *v.* mazurohd.

Maius est praestat, concedit IV 363, 22 (concedit = praebet *tutatur W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI *p.* 426 *contra Hildebrandum* antecedit *proponentem.* non c. *Buech.*).

Mala σιαγών II 431, 12. παρειά III 350, 51. **malae** παρειαί II 561, 49; III 85, 39; 310, 37. maxillae IV 451, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 436; XI 681). maxillae, mandibolae V 464, 23. **malas** maxillas IV 112, 43 (*cf.* V 309, 43; *Verg. Aen.* IX 751). maxillas aut genas IV 536, 7. **malis** et maxillis (*Cassian. inst.* II 10, 1) V 417, 26; 426, 38.

Mala ars κακοτεχνία II 336, 64. **mala arte** κακοτέχνως II 336, 65.

Malabathrum *v.* folium.

Mala canina *v.* mandragora.

Malachim regum liber V 310, 8.

Malacia mollities, graecum est IV 112, 39; 536, 4. graece mollities V 309, 55; 373, 29. mollities graece IV 256, 38. serenitas absque uento V 115, 4. *Cf. Arch.* VI 259; VII 270; 445; 586.

Mala cogitatio κακοβουλία II 336, 37.

Mala conscientia κακοβουλία II 336, 37. κακόνοια II 336, 51.

Malactica quae omnem duritiam mollit et soluit V 507, 4. malaxa(?) III 603, 9. *V.* malaxat.

Malae tractationis V 663, 10.

Mala fide κακῇ πίστει III 455, 41.

Malaforas Byzantinorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* *Μαλαφόριος C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 262. *V.* menses.

Malagma μάλαγμα III 206, 38. medicamentum IV 114, 39; V 115, 6. salb (*AS.*) V 372, 1. emendatio IV 536, 40; V 309, 36; 507, 7 (malagria). *V.* epithema, fascimentum.

Mala gramina herba uenenosa IV 112, 40; 256, 39; 536, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 471).

Mala Matiana id est poma mali granati III 569, 68. poma III 592, 51; 614, 10; 626, 28. *V.* Matiana.

Malandria uulnera ceruicis V 507, 8.

Malarium pomarium *Scal.* V 604, 31.

Malatus στυγνός ἀρχαίως II 126, 25.

Malatus maxillatus V 115, 3; 220, 17.

Malaxat qui duritias mollit et purgat (-it *cod.*) III 603, 8 (*v.* malactica).

Malaxatus maxillatus aut certe subactus *lib. gloss.*

Malce (?) **popino** qui amat in popinas ire *Scal.* V 604, 40 *ubi* malta *scribit Scaliger* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 333).

Malchio ἀηδής II 126, 27 (Trimalchionem *confert Nettleship 'Contr.'* 522 *post Bongarsium*). *Cf. Martial.* III 82, 32.

Male κακῶς II 337, 9; III 5, 9; 150, 5; 342, 9; 455, 42.

Malea promunturium Laconices cui[us] subiacet aestuosum mare IV 451, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 193). promunctorium Laconicae prouinciae V 554, 25.

Malea arbor quae et malus dicitur II 587, 2 (= μηλέα?).

Male amicum inimicum IV 451, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 735).

Male audiam male dicta feram V 644, 44 (*Non.* 142, 12).

Malebarbis σπανόν II 126, 31 (*σπανιοπώγων c. ἀπώγων d*). *V.* malibarbius.

Male caput (*vocat.*) κακὴ κεφαλή III 112, 50 = 642, 18 (malum c.).

Male concilia⟨t⟩e male conparate V 629, 54.

Male consultum habeat male consulat et male cogitet *Plac.* V 33, 28 = V 83, 1 (cogitat) = V 116, 12.

Maledico βλασφημῶ II 258, 6. λοιδορῶ III 410, 66; 455, 43; 499, 35. **maledicis** λοιδορεῖς III 410, 68. **m. me** λοιδορεῖς με III 112, 19 = 641, 16; 114, 60 = 643, 24. **maledicit** λοιδορεῖ III 5, 31; 410, 69. et **maledicit** καὶ λοιδορεῖ III 114, 46 = 643, 24. **maledicamus** λοιδορήσωμεν III 410, 74. **maledic** λοιδόρησον III 410, 65. **maledicite** λοιδορήσατε III 410, 67. **maledicere** obtrectare uel resistere IV 363, 25. **maledixi** ἐλοιδορησάμην III 410, 71. **maledixisti** ἐλοιδόρησες(!) III 410, 70. **maledimus** ἐλοιδορήσαμεν III 410, 72. **maledixerunt** ἐλοιδόρησαν III 410, 73. **maledictum est** λελοιδορημένον ἐστίν III 410, 75.

Maledictio λοιδορία II 126, 30; 362, 26. κακολογία II 336, 47. ἀρὰ ἡ κατάρα II 243, 40. κατάρα II 556, 46.

Maledictum λοιδορία II 504, 23; 547, 64; III 455, 44. inproperium IV 363, 26. **maledicta** λοιδορίαι III 111, 16 = 640, 11.

Maledictus ἐπικατάρατος II 308, 33; 555, 62. κατάρατος III 179, 54; 252, 2. κεκατηραμένος II 556, 39. execratus IV 363, 27.

Maledicus λοίδορος II 362, 27; III 179, 18; 251, 46; 373, 81. κακήγορος II 336, 31. κακολόγος II 336, 46. βλάσφημος II 258, 5. κακοθελής III 334, 66;

497, 3; 527, 57 (maleuolus?). male dicens IV 63, 28.

Male existimo καταγινώσκω III 147, 54.

Malefacio κακουργῶ II 337, 5. **maleficio** βλάπτω II 257, 54.

Malefic[i]entia κακοποιΐα II 336, 57.

Maleficium κακοποιΐα II 336, 57; 504, 25; III 455, 45.

Maleficus κακοποιός II 336, 55; III 177, 10; 334, 68; 373, 82; 497, 5; 527, 59. κακοῦργος II 126, 28; 337, 4. κακοεργός II 336, 40. φαρμακός II 470, 12; III 202, 14; 272, 4; 334, 68/67; 527, 59/58. γόης III 179, 2; 251, 29. **maleficum** κακοποιόν II 336, 56.

Malefida non tuta IV 113, 28; 451, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 23). periculosa V 310, 10.

Maleformis δύσμορφος II 126, 29. *V.* informis.

Malegratus ingratus V 629, 55. **malegratum** ingratum IV 114, 16 (malagranatum *cod., sed.* na *add. m.* 2); 451, 30 (*cf.* ingratum *Verg. Aen.* XII 144); V 220, 18.

Maleiuras periuras *lib. gloss.*

Maleloquax κακολόγος II 336, 46. κακήγορος II 336, 31. κακολόγος [φαρμακός *ad* maleficus *spectat quod insequitur*] III 334, 67; 527, 58. male loquens II 587, 15.

Malemoratus δύστροπος II 282, 18; III 334, 37; 492, 53; 515, 31. κακότροπος II 337, 2.

Malemorius ἀνέντροπος III 333, 41. **malimoris** (mali moris?) κακότροπος II 332, 2. **malemorium** κακότροπον III 432, 4. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 28.

Male odo μισοκακῶ II 372, 12 (mala odio *e. cf. Ter. Ad.* 523 male odi).

Male pacata οὐκ εἰρηνευομένη II 126, 26.

Male praesumo de illo male existimo V 662, 64 + 65 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VI).

Malesagus *v.* bubo.

Malesanus οὐχ ὑγιής II 390, 44; 389, 41 (οὐκ). κακῶς διακείμενος II 337, 10. **malesana** νωθρά II 377, 40. *V.* uesanus.

Male sentit de illo V 663, 6.

Male serue serue nequam IV 536, 28. *V.* mastigia. *Cf.* amale saeue.

Malesuada κακοσύμβουλος II 336, 63.

Malesucla *v.* masucla.

Male usi abusi IV 363, 29.

Maleuolus *v.* maliuolus.

Malibarbius ἀραιοπώγων III 329, 63. **malibarbis** σπανοπώγων II 435, 17. senex inbarbis II 587, 12.

Mali coloris καχεκτικός III 598, 43.

Mali cordis πονηροκάρδιος II 413, 27. πονηρόψυχος II 413, 29.

Malidus mollitus effectus (affectus? infectus? effetus?) V 220, 19 (*v.* madidus, maredus).

Malignitas πονηρία II 413, 26. κακία II 336, 34. κακοήθεια II 336, 42.

Malignor κακοηθεύομαι II 336, 43.

Malignosus κακοεντρεχής II 126, 33; 336, 30 (maluginosus *cod. corr. a*).

Malignus πονηρός, κακοήθης II 126, 32. πονηρός II 413, 28; III 455, 46. κακοήθης II 336, 41; III 334, 65; 497, 2; 527, 56. **stultus malignus** μωροπονηρός III 530, 75; 335, 24. κακοποιός III 411, 64. κακόβουλος II 336, 36. κακοθελής II 336, 44. δόλιος, πονηρός III 330, 61. *Cf.* **maligna** modica *lib. gloss.* (*ubi* mellina mantica *Loewe Prodr.* 263. *cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 270). *V.* beniuolentia.

Maliloquus κακολόγος III 497, 4.

Malinas aestus maiores V 572, 23 (*v. Ducange*). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachsch.'* 395.

Malipora malleolus, sarramenta V 371, 5 (**malis** ora [*h. e.* ore] *et* **malleolus** sarmenta *cod. Epin.; v.* malleolus).

Malitia κακία II 126, 35; 336, 34; III 496, 42. δεινότης II 267, 20. πονηρία II 413, 26. **malities** κακότης (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 337, 1 (*GR. L.* I 32, 6).

Malitiosus πονηρός II 413, 28. δεινός II 267, 19. κακοήθης II 336, 41. κακοθελής III 249, 54.

Maliuola *v.* mandibula.

Maliuolentia κακοθέλεια II 126, 34; 336, 45. κακοήθεια II 336, 42. malignitas, liuor IV 415, 30. mala uoluntas V 464, 24. *V.* beniuolentia.

Maliuolus κακόβουλος II 336, 36. κακόνους II 336, 52. κακοθελής II 336, 44 (maleu.); III 177, 12. κακοήθης III 334, 70 (maleu.); 497, 7; 527, 61. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 119, 3.

Malleator σφυροκόπος II 449, 52. κοπεύς III 25, 37. faber ferrarius IV 257, 19; V 507, 6.

Malleolus σφῦρα II 488, 68; III 261, 48. πυρεμβόλιν II 516, 4. genus fomenti (tormenti *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. *v.* napta) apud Persas V 370, 52. palmes V 572, 29. sarmenta *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 19 (*cf.* malipora). **malliolum** ἐπικρουστήριον III 207, 53. **malleolos** πυρίβολα II 426, 35. **malleolus** σφύρας, πυρέκβολα II 126, 38. *V.* marculus, malleosus, acisculus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 135, 1; *Isid.* XVII 5, 5.

Malleosus (?malleus *e*) νάρθηξ πατρικός (?ἰατρικός *e*) II 126, 36.

Malleus σφῦρα σιδηρᾶ II 538, 50; 551, 1. σφυροκόπανον II 126, 37. σφῦρα

III 94, 8/9; 262, 57; 326, 26. *σφυρίον* II 449, 51. **malleus malleum** *σφῦρα* II 449, 49. **malleum** *σφῦρα* II 504, 27; III 23, 21. *σφῦραν* III 366, 23. *V.* marculus, lactena.

Mallon inflatius tuber sine dolore V 507, 5. *Cf. Veget. Vet.* II 48.

Malluuium *v.* peluis.

Malo *μᾶλλον βούλομαι* II 364, 37 (mallo *cod. corr. a*). **malo mauis** *βούλομαι ἐπιτατικῶς* II 259, 28. **malo** magis uolo IV 114, 42; V 115, 8. uolo IV 363, 31. **mauis** *βούλει* II 259, 15. magis uis IV 257, 26; 536, 34. maluis (magis uis?) IV 364, 22. **mauult** *βούλεται* II 259, 17. magis uult *Plac.* V 83, 20 = V 115, 43; IV 114, 7. magis uel potius uult IV 364, 21. **malunt** uolunt V 115, 5. **malim** magis uelim IV 115, 5. magis uoluissem V 115, 9. **malit** uelit IV 114, 36. **malebat** uolebat IV 363, 24. **mauellem** (*ita Deuerling.* maliellem *P.* malliellem *R*) magis uellem, interdum mallem *Plac.* V 33, 11 = V 83, 2 (mal. *vel* moll.) = V 116, 6 (*cf.* 116, 7). **malles** uelles [uel magis uult] IV 363, 30. **maluit** *ἠθέλησεν* II 126, 42. magis uoluit IV 114, 19; 115, 4; 415, 34 (hoc m.). uoluit IV 363, 32 (magis u. *d e*). **maluerunt** *μᾶλλον ἠθέλησαν* II 126, 41. **maluerit** *βουληθῇ* II 259, 24. **maluissem** magis uoluissem IV 257, 38.

Malo suo gerit V 663, 7.

Malta *v.* malce popino.

Malta *ἐλαιοκόνιο⟨ν⟩* II 294, 2. *κηρόπισσον* II 523, 21. **malthana** *πισσόκηρον* II 126, 39 (maltha *d, Cuiac.*).

Malum *μῆλον* II 370, 59; III 26, 21; 264, 21; 358, 25; 73; 397, 14; 470, 68; 499, 76. melum IV 114, 41; V 115, 7; 464, 26. **mala** *μῆλα* III 15, 54; 88, 18; 175, 8 (*de mammis*); 185, 20; 191, 50; 247, 60 (*de mammis*); 256, 23; 316, 28; 372, 41; 412, 4. poma V 309, 22. arbor nauis uel genus pomi IV 363, 33 (*cf.* naues feminae arbores pomi V 467, 28; 573, 15. *contam.*). *V.* cana mala, cydonium m.

Malum cogitat machinatur IV 363, 34 (*v.* machinor).

Malum granatum *ῥοιά* II 126, 43; 504, 24; III 264, 22. *ῥόα* II 547, 60; III 358, 77; 428, 18 (malagr̄). **mala granata** hoc **malagranatum** (malogranatum? malum gr. *a*) *ῥοιά* II 428, 39. **malegranum** *ῥοά* II 531, 7 (malogranum *e*). **mala granata** *ῥοαί* (*vel ῥόαι*) III 185, 22; 256, 25; 372, 42; 412, 3 (malagrania); 455, 39; 470, 69. *ῥοιά* III 316, 33. *ῥοά* III 477, 15; 575, 11. ipsa mala granata pomifera IV 114, 17. rua **malus gr.** III 585, 46. *V.* granata. *Praeterea in his glossis:* **mala granata** raadesi (*ῥοάδες*?) III 575, 6. citinorias (*κύτινος ῥοιᾶς*?) III 544, 73. parrumalo (punicum malum?) id est **granata** III 541, 54. *V.* granata, cortex maligr., malegratus.

Malum maturum *μηλοπέπων* III 500, 4

Malum Punicum mala granata IV 256, 37. **mala Punica** *ῥοιά* III 316, 32. *V.* caducas mali P., cortex m. P.

Malum terrae *v.* melangrio, lolium, aristolochia, ar. rotunda, cyclaminus, menta.

Mālus *μηλέα* II 370, 58. apuldur (*vel* apuldro, *AS.*) V 372, 4. **malum** *μηλέαν* IV 26, 21. *V.* malum, malea, orinas.

Mālus *ἱστός* III 354, 70. arbor nauis IV 451, 33 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 487; *Isid.* XIX 2, 8). extremitas arborum nauis IV 112, 42. extremitas curbor (arborum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187: et arbor *Schlutter Arch.* X 197) nauis IV 113, 15. extremitas arborum IV 536, 8. **malum** *ἱστὸς πλοίου* II 333, 37. *V.* malum.

Mălus *κακός post* II 126, 46; II 336, 60; 556, 56; III 13, 37; 86, 47; 177, 58; 374, 16; 455, 40; 496, 41. *πονηρός* II 413, 28. astutus, callidus IV 451, 32 (*Aen.* I 352). interpres IV 363, 35. **malum** *σαπρόν* III 410, 60; 470, 67. **mala** *κακά* II 556, 55. praua, perpera IV 363, 23. *V.* ante malorum, peior, pessimus.

Malus granata arbor generis feminini, pomum uero generis neutri est *Plac.* V 31, 20 = V 83, 3 = V 115, 40 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 6). arbor qui pumellos (= pomellos?) portat III 614, 1 (mala). *V.* flos mali granatae, cortex m. g.

Malus nauis *ἱστίον* III 455, 47; 496, 33.

Malua (*cf. Pseudap.* 41; *Diosc.* II 144) *μαλάχη* II 126, 40; 364, 31; III 265, 32; 317, 11; 540, 53; 568, 35 (molace). *μολόχος* III 317, 12. *μολόχη* III 359, 16; 39. molocin (*μολόχιον*) III 632, 33. melecin III 569, 63. melosius III 569, 43. mallatia III 547, 58. diadema (diadesma *Diosc.*) III 559, 59. acopon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 550, 32. atiithoa (anytoa *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 31. bramois (*οὐρὰ μυός Diosc.*) III 553, 58. bramois id est **maluas** III 618, 7. **malua** colorus (colluris *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 557, 29. cholorus III 621, 47 (*cf.* licorten [locorten *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*] i. e. alia **malua** III 567, 35). milito (?) id est **malua** uel malachim III 584, 53. **malua** cotuc (*AS.*) uel geormantlab (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **maluae** *μαλάχαι* III 16, 16. *μολόχια* III 185, 35; 379, 31. *μολόχαι* III 88, 39; 430, 21. molagna III 412, 11. **maluas** *μολόχια* III 397, 59.

Malua agrestis *μαλάχη* (molaci) *ἀγρία* III 540, 57 (agreste *cod.*). mociagria III 568, 39. melanagrius III 584, 38. melacin (*μαλάχιν*?) III 592, 50; 626, 27. malacin III 614, 29. molochin III 632, 34 (*cf.* melogia id est melacin III 614, 42. melacin id est mologa III 626, 43. melacin erba mologa III 592, 66). altei (*ἀλθαία*?) III 535, 22. mal⟨anagr⟩ius (?) III 547, 61. *Cf.* III 265, 33. *V.* radix maluae agreste, hibiscum.

Malua asinina lupia III 568, 25; 592, 11; 613, 40; 625, 57. *Cf. Dynam.* II 454.

Maluacius maior licomonus III 567, 34.

Malua domestica melazea (*μολόχια*) III 614, 26. molozea III 592, 44; 626, 19.

Malua hortensis molocia siue aniria (= anytoa) et carpon siue coloris siue deadema uel lacoriae (= locorten) uel malua erratica III 584, 37. *Cf. Pseudap.* 41. *V.* malua.

Maluas feruentes *μολόχας ζεστάς* III 218, 25 = 233, 31 (*μαλάχας*) = 653, 11.

Malua siluatica melocinagrios III 569, 44. malatia III 547, 51. *V.* malua agrestis.

Maluauisco (*v. Pseudap.* 39; hibiscus) fesmerion (Galli fesmerion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 563, 18. molacim id est **mascuauisco** III 568, 64. **euis malua** III 611, 51 (*ad* 50). altea (*ἀλθαία*) id est ebiscus uel **uis malba** III 580, 2. *V.* althaea. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 64.

Mamaculus *δρᾶμα* III 455, 48; 485, 58 (manipulus *δράγμα*? manuculus *δράγμα* *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 45. *μαμ(μ)άκυθος Meurs. probante Meinekio Com.* I 220).

Mambre (*vel* Mammbre) nomen loci (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 36 = 428, 16.

Mamilla *μαστός* II 126, 44; III 569, 11. *θηλή* II 328, 20 (mamm.); III 248, 26. **mamillae** *μασθοί* III 86, 2 (mamm.); 311, 18 (*μασθοις*); 349, 59; 394, 63; 411, 61 (mamellae); 499, 61 (mamm.); 530, 15. *μαζοί* III 311, 21; 351, 32; 499, 68. *βίζια* (*v.* uber) III 311, 19 (*cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69). papillae, ubera, mammae IV 363, 36 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad crit. p.* 68).

Mamillares *μονοχέρια* II 373, 16 (manuales *Meursius.* armillares *Salm.*).

Mamlotus *v.* magnilocus.

Mamma ruma *θηλή* II 126, 45. *θηλή* II 328, 20; III 248, 26. *μασθός* II 365, 7; 493, 41 (*μασος*); 519, 25 (myestes *cod.* manna myestestes *abe. μύες τῆς γῆς a in mrg.* amma *μύστης H.*); 541, 11; III 499, 60. *μαστός* III 470, 70. *μαζός* III 351, 31. **mamme** (*μάμμη*?) moma, id est auia V 115, 10. **mammae** *μαστοί*, *ζειζιν*, dida III 12, 50 (*Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 313). **mammas** esse et ubera hominis scilicet, pecudis ubera solummodo V 220, 20.

Mammeatam mammosam V 644, 12 (*Non.* 137, 20).

Mammona diuitiae Syriaco sermone V 115, 11 (*ev. Luc.* 16, 9).

Mammosa *μαστώδης* III 329, 8.

Mamoni *v.* matrimonium.

Mamphulae panes Syrici *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 315): *cf. Festus p.* 142, 1.

Mananti fluenti IV 537, 2. **manantia** fluentia V 309, 26; 537, 1 (manatio). fluentia, ut manare fluere IV 113, 4.

Manas (?) malas, maxillas *Plac.* V 33, 15 = V 83, 4 = V 116, 8. mandibulas? *Cf. GR. L.* IV 195, 29; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Manasses obliuio V 372, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 462). *V.* Ephrem. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 73; *Eucher. instr. p.* 142, 22; obliuiosus.

Mancaster *v.* mancus.

Manceps *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τῆς καταμονῆς ἡγούμενος* II 311, 5 (= stationarius). *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τοῦ σταθμοῦ ἡγούμενος* II 311, 6. manu contractus V 572, 36. **mancipes** appellantur secundum quosdam qui aliquod uectigal reddebant V 658, 22 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro S. Rosc.* VIII 21). secundum quorundam opinionem dicebantur, qui a praetore ad suscipiendum frumentum a sociis et Romam transferendum mittebantur V 659, 15 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* X 33).

Mancipat *καταγράφει, ῥέει* II 126, 49 (*v.* mano). manu captum adducit IV 114, 26; V 220, 24. manu mittit (manu capit *a b c*) et sociat IV 256, 41. manu tenet et tradit V 464, 28. nutrit siue alit (?) V 220, 25. **mancipare** quasi manu tradere IV 112, 47; V 220, 22. quasi manu capere IV 363, 38; V 309, 51. quasi manu tradere aut deseruire IV 536, 13. quasi manu tradere uel commendare V 115, 23 (*v.* mando 1). mancipium facere, in seruitutem redire (redigere?) V 220, 23. **mancipauit** subdidit V 371, 3. **man[i]cipatur** uincitur, coniungitur, sociatur *d* IV 363, 39. **mancipantur** manu capiantur (?) V 411, 13 (*cf. can. apost.* 18; *conc. Afric.* 86). *V.* effectui mancipari, manicat.

Mancipatio *παράδοσις* II 394, 37. mancipiorum scriptio breuis II 587, 9. contradictio V 464, 29. **mancip⟨at⟩io** commendatio V 220, 26 (*suppl. cod. alter; cf.* mancipat). **mancupationi** *καταγραφήν* III 50, 53 (*cf.* III 104, 2/3).

Mancipator *σωματέμπορος* III 201, 66 (macupiator *vel* maicupiator *codd.*); 271, 64. **mancipator** (*sine interpr.*) IV 363, 39. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 379.

Mancipatum *τελώνιον* II 453, 12; III 455, 49. honor ciuicus qui capitur ex loco IV 114, 9; V 464, 32; 507, 9 (municipatus?).
Mancipatus uinctus IV 114, 23; V 309, 41. uictus IV 536, 14.
Mancipialis (*vel* mancipalis: municipalis?) **originis** ciues uel locum officium (ciuis loc. uel off.?) gerens V 220, 21.
Mancipiarius *σωματέμπορος* III 309, 41.
Mancipium *ἀνδράποδον* II 126, 48; III 275, 23. quod manu capit et subdit IV 536, 16. **mancipio** quod manu capit et subdit IV 113, 37 (*cf. Isid.* IX 4, 45). **mancipium** dum dicitur non sexus significatur hoc nomine, sed condicio V 220, 27. **mancipia** *σώματα* III 370, 76. *ἀνδράποδα* III 202, 50; 274, 35. *V.* famosa mancipia.
Manculor *πειράζω* II 400, 38. *δολῶ* II 280, 10 (*est* manticulor).
Mancus *κυλλός* II 126, 50; 356, 40 (*cf.* ancus **mancus** *κυλλός, λορδός* II 17, 27); III 13, 47; 86, 59; 179, 27; 251, 53; 330, 34; 497, 63; 527, 47. *Cf. ἀριστερόχειρ* **mancus** secus (scaeuus *Buech.*) II 244, 43. claudus II 587, 8. manu ancus *lib. gl.* mancaster IV 363, 40. anhendi (*vel* anhaendi, *AS.*) V 371, 32. **mancu[lu]m** debilem V 644, 34 (*Non.* 141, 10). *V.* ancus.
Manda deceptio, fraus IV 113, 17; V 604, 36 (*v.* menda).
Mandalia (= magd.?) mandalionis ex inplastro factus III 603, 2 (id est tortelli et inplastrum factum *a*).
Mandalus *κάτοχος* II 346, 38. *κατοχεύς* III 190, 61; 268, 71; 365, 21. **mandulus** genus clausurae ostii (hortii *vel* horcii *codd.*) V 220, 28.
Mandator *ἐγχειριστής* II 284, 23. *ἐντελλόμενος* II 300, 25.
Mandatum *ἐντολή* II 300, 41; III 486, 1; 494, 27. *ἐντολή, ἔνταλμα* III 455, 51. *ἐγχείρισις* II 284, 22. **mandata** *ἐντολαί* II 126, 51.
Mandatum (mandet *codd.*) **credat.** Sallustius: adcommodatum mandatum credat V 220, 29 (= *Maurenbr. frg. inc.* 28: at cum mandatum).
Mandela urna II 587, 3 (matella?). *V.* mantela. *Hor. Epi.* I 18, 105 *confert Buech.*
Mandibula (*vel* -ola) mola dentium IV 113, 20; V 115, 21; 220, 31; 635, 52. maxilla IV 363, 42. apta ad manducandum IV 536, 52; V 309, 23. *Cf.* **maliuola** mala dentium IV 112, 38; 536, 2; **molibola** mala d. V 464, 25; mola dentium IV 118, 39; V 507, 29 (*ubi formam vulgarem subesse suspicatur Landgraf Arch.* IX 393). **mandibulam** maxillam V 528, 12. **mandibolae** maxillae V 464, 30. dentes molares V 220, 30.
Mandibulum *φάτνωμα* II 126, 55. *Cf. μάξιλα σιαγών, φάτνωμα in gl. iuris.*
Manditus manducatus *Mai.* VII 567 (*unde*?).
Mando *ἐγχειρίζω* II 284, 21. *ἐντέλλομαι* II 300, 24. *ἐντέλλομαι, μασῶμαι* (*v.* mando 2) II 126, 53 (*GR. L.* II 403, 8). *παρατίθημί τι φυλαχθησόμενον* II 396, 46. *παρατίθημι* II 396, 45. *προσπέμπομαι* III 455, 50. *ἀποστέλλω* III 126, 41. **mandas** *ἀποστέλλεις* III 126, 42. **mandat** *ἀποστέλλει* III 126, 43. transmittit IV 363, 43. **manda** *ἀπόστειλον* III 126, 46. **mandare** commendare V 643, 71 (*Non.* 135, 28). **mandaui** *ἀπέστειλα* III 126, 44. tradidi IV 257, 9. **mandasti** *ἀπέστειλας* III 126, 45. **mandarat** demandarat IV 113, 21. commendauerat *a post* IV 115, 1. denegauerat (*scr.* del.) IV 451, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 50). **mandauisset** mandarit V 373, 23; IV 415, 35 (mandare).
Mando *μασῶμαι* II 365, 19. *διαμασῶμαι* II 272, 41. **mandit** (*vel* -et) *μασᾶται* II 126, 52. comedit IV 112, 24; V 115, 19. masticat V 220, 32. manducat IV 112, 46; 113, 10; 536, 51. manducat, masticat, mansat V 464, 31. **mandet** commasticet IV 113, 1. **mandimus** comedimus IV 256, 44. **mandire** manducare IV 363, 41 (*v.* manduco). **mandetur** manducetur IV 114, 27.
Mandones ambrones uel ardeliones V *Scal.* 605, 10 (*cf. Osb.* 361).
Mandra graece caula ouium V 309, 39. **mandrae** forte caulae sunt, unde et archimandrita, id est eremita, dicitur V 653, 7 (*Iuvenal.* III 237). *Cf. Traube Philol. a.* 1895 *p.* 132. *V.* caulae.
Mandragora herba quae odorem habet grandem, qui hominem extra mentem facit, et est eius radix in similitudine corporis humani III 585, 1 (*cf. Diosc.* IV 76; *Pseudapul.* CXXIX). erba periculosa III 592, 42; 626, 17. id est periculosa III 614, 4. mala canina (*cf. Diosc.*) III 569, 60. apollinaris III 543, 41. apollea III 550, 1. apollinaris siue orcibeta III 536, 10; 550, 5 (apollonaris). bulloquilon (bombochylum *Diosc.* bulboquilon *Diosc. lat.*) III 554, 48; 619, 3. circelon (circeon *Diosc. lat. κίρκειον Buech.*) III 558, 65; 622, 57. moron (*μόριον Diosc.*) III 569, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 30.
Mandratur (*vel* -tor) cauillatur (*vel* -tor) IV 363, 45; V 603, 62. *V.* cauillator.
Manducans *ἐσθίων* III 410, 64.
Manducatio *v.* esus, edulium.
Manducatus *βεβρωμένον* III 554, 17; 618, 45.
Manduco *ἐσθίω* II 315, 14. *τρώγω* II 460, 56; III 159, 54; 343, 21; 455, 52.

manducas τρώγεις III 159, 55. **manducat** μασᾶται II 126, 54. τρώγει III 6, 47; 159, 56. masticat, mandit IV 363, 44. **manducemus** φάγωμεν III 288, 9 = 658, 18. **manduca** τρῶγε III 159, 57; 343, 22. **manducare** φαγεῖν II 469, 34; III 14, 19; 87, 10; 182, 64; 314, 17; 410, 59. mandire (!) IV 363, 46. *V.* edo, mando 2, uesco, edulium; *Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Manduco (*subst.*) *v.* comedo *subst.*

Manducum ligneam hominis figuram ingentem, quae solet circensibus malas mouere quasi manducando *Plac.* V 33, 30 (manducandum) = V 83, 5 (mandicum) = V 116, 13 (mandicare): *ubi* ad quasi manducandum *Deuerling ex cod. Hamburg. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 128, 12; *Varro de l. l.* VII 95.

Mandus *v.* mundus 2.

Mane πρωΐ (*vel* πρoΐ) II 424, 54; III 6, 7; 9, 65; 69, 54 = 637, 1; 83, 44; 169, 30; 244, 12 (ἡ πρωΐ); 295, 37; 347, 22; 393, 25; 410, 76; 572, 60. πρωΐ, ἕωθεν II 126, 56. *Cf.* **mane maniscente** προι προσρι (= πρωΐ, πρωΐ) III 426, 1. *V.* sub mane, manes.

Manens durans, perseuerans IV 257, 28; 536, 35.

Maneo μένω II 367, 49; III 77, 11; 455, 53; 500, 5. expecto V 537, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 363). **manes** μένεις III 410, 77. **manet** μένει III 5, 39. haeret, fixum est IV 451, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); *a post* IV 113, 23 (fixus). *Cf. Non.* 349, 32. **manemus** μένομεν III 5, 44. **manent** permanent, constant, fixa sunt IV 451, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). permanent IV 114, 13. **mane** perseuera IV 256, 46. **mansi** ἔμεινα III 411, 1. **mansisti** ἔμεινες(!) III 410, 78. **mansimus** ἐμείναμεν III 411, 2. **manserunt** ἔμειναν III 411, 3.

Manes δαίμονες II 126, 57. θεοὶ χθόνιοι II 327, 34. δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι (singulare non habet) II 265, 61 (*GR. L.* I 32, 24). οἱ δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι III 237, 22. οἱ θεοὶ ὑπόγειοι ἢ καταχθόνιοι III 236, 29. dii mortuorum habere (ab aere?) quia manus (μανός? *cf.* manum) id est rarus (clarus?) est *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 567). *Cf. Isid.* V 30, 14; VIII 11, 100 *et* **manus** rarus atque perspicuus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 568; *v. GR. L. suppl.* 241, 1). **manes** animae IV 115, 6. spirita (!) V 537, 18 (*Ter.*?). inferi V 309, 45. dii mortuorum, inferi IV 363, 47. defunctorum dii IV 451, 37 (*gl. Verg.*). inferorum animae uel sepulcra IV 257, 1. inferiora (*vel* inferna) uel sepulcra IV 536, 9. inferna uel sepulchra uel fauillas[ti] maiorum IV 112, 44. inferos, generis masculini: Virgilius (*Aen.* III 565): 'subducta ad manes imos'. manes dii mortuorum V 115, 16 = V 220, 33 (*om.* manes d. m.). **manibus** umbris defunctis, spiritibus IV 451, 39 (*gl. Verg.*). umbris defunctis presbyteris (spiritibus *subesse videtur*) IV 114, 15. *V.* dii manes.

Manet alta mente ⟨**repostum**⟩ intra sensum penitus conlocatum IV 536, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); V 309, 17. alto pectore V 115, 27.

Manganum μάγγανον II 363, 48 (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 39).

Mango σωματέμπορος II 450, 33. μεταβόλος ἤτοι μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 368, 43. μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 369, 33. ἱπποβοσκός II 332, 61. negotiator V 372, 30. motatio oneris (mut.?) II 587, 11 (*vertit male* μεταβόλος). **magno** seductor uel ubi uestimenta componuntur V 572, 27. **mango** σήμαντρον II 516, 8. *V.* gallodromi, margo.

Mangosus κυνοτρόφος II 126, 58 (*ubi* mango *d g i*, κτηνοτρόφος *i*. mango συσκηνοτρόφος *Buech.*).

Mania μανία II 127, 1. furor, insania IV 256, 45 (*Isid.* IV 7, 8). *V.* entheasmon.

Maniacus μαινόμενος III 603, 4. id est μαινόμενος, id est mutatio mentis III 602, 49.

Maniae formidinum imagines V 604, 48; 635, 57.

Manibulus *v.* plausus.

Manica χειρίδιον II 497, 15. χειρίς III 272, 38. χειρόδεσμος II 476, 31. χειράλυσις III 326, 8. glob (*vel* gloob, *AS.*) V 371, 42. **manicae** χειρίδες III 370, 5. **manicas** χειρίδες III 193, 18. uincula, catenas IV 113, 29; V 220, 34; 464, 39 (catenae). catenas manuum *a post* IV 115, 1. catenas V 115, 14. manuum uincula sicut peduum (!) pedicae V 220, 35. **manicis** catenis V 220, 36. *V.* compedes, boiae, manubrium.

Manica ergo ὄρθρισαι οὖν III 108, 11 = 638, 1.

Manica ferrea χειρόπεδον III 369, 3.

Manicat mane surgit, per manum tenet IV 257, 5 (mancipat *est* per m. tenet: *cf. tamen Landgraf Arch.* IX 391). per manum tenet uel mane surgit IV 363, 48 (a mane); V 464, 35.

Manicatus κεχειριδωμένος II 348, 43. χειριδωτός II 476, 25. **manicatum** χειριδωτόν III 322, 51. **manicatis** χει⟨ρι⟩δωτοῖς II 126, 59.

Manicillium χειρίδιον II 476, 24.

Manicium χειρίς II 476, 27. *Cf. Diez* IIᵃ mancia.

Maniductus (-or?) μεσόχορος II 126, 62.

Manifestarium nocentem uel noxium *Plac.* V 33, 8 = V 83, 6 = 116, 4.

Manifestatio φανέρωσις II 470, 3. φανεροποίησις II 469, 55. σαφήνεια II 430, 9.

Manifeste ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ II 306, 16 (manifesto *e*). εὐδήλως II 316, 32. ἐκδήλως II 289, 20.

Manifesto δηλῶ II 269, 15. φανερῶ II 470, 1. **manifestor** φανεροῦμαι II 469, 57.

Manifestus εὔδηλος II 316, 31. πρόδηλος II 417, 5. σαφής II 430, 11. φανερός II 469, 54. ἀληθινός II 224, 60. uicinus IV 363, 50. **manifestum** ἐναργές III 141, 59. δῆλον II 269, 11. φάνερόν II 126, 60; 469, 53. uisibile uel certum IV 113, 35. probatum, perspicuum, limpidum, certum IV 363, 49. **manifestius** εὐδηλότερον II 316, 33.

Manifex manum dans IV 415, 31; V 603, 63 (manifer *Graevius*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 372 *et W. Heraeus ibid.* X 510 (munifex munus).

Manile lebil (*AS.*) V 371, 48.

Maniplectium *v.* manupretium.

Manipulares portitores V 548, 24.

Manipularius ἀρχηγὸς ὄχλου II 246, 42. σιγνοφόρος II 431, 20. ταξίαρχος II 451, 29. dux uel qui regit exercitum V 310, 3; 373, 26. directus IV 363, 51 (*v.* manipulosus).

Manipulatim collectim V 644, 37 (*Non.* 141, 20). threatmelum (*AS. ita libri, non* theatm.) V 370, 50 (*cf. Oros.* V 17, 7).

Manipulatis adgregatis V 220, 37.

Manipulosus directus IV 113, 31; V 220, 38; 464, 40. **maniplosus** directus IV 536, 15. *V.* manipulus, manipularius.

Manipulus δραγμή II 126, 61. δράγμα III 455, 54. δέσμη χόρτου II 268, 38; 488, 64; III 261, 47. deron (δετόν?) III 559, 39. πελταστής II 400, 56. ligatura IV 113, 22; V 464, 38. numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli fasces gremiorum (= crem.), quod manu capiantur IV 113, 32; 257, 2 + 3; 536, 17; V 464, 41. paucus uel breuis militum numerus IV 363, 52. operarius IV 114, 8; 363, 53. directus (*v.* manipulosus) uel paucus numerus uel operarius, numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli dicti sunt fasces cremiorum, quod manu capiantur V 309, 44. manu deseruiens uel qui auxilium dat in bello V 464, 37 (*cf.* **manipulum** qui auxilium dat in bello IV 415, 39; V 604, 28). **manipulum** δέσμη χόρτου II 268, 38; 504, 26. δράγμα II 280, 38; III 455, 55; 485, 76. δεμάτιον II 268, 5. **manipuli** δράγματα III 356, 74. δράγμα III 477, 40. δέσμη III 538, 21. **manipula** stipula messorum V 464, 36. *V.* mamaculus, manua.

Manisca *v.* marisca.

Maniscente *v.* mane.

Manitantem manentem V 464, 42. **manitantes** manentes V 507, 11. mant.?

Manna μάννα III 273, 41. quid est hoc? IV 536, 44; V 309, 18 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 4: *scil. vox hebr.*). *Cf.* **manni** manni III 194, 59 (manna *a recte; v.* tus masculum, t. pollen). **mannis** (= μάννα) id est pilatura turis albi III 568, 50. *V.* manua.

Manna tura (turea?) tus et mirra mixta III 592, 40. id est thus et mirra mixta III 614, 3. id est thus et murra motum (= mixtum) III 626, 15. pimenta Asiana III 592, 43. id est pigmenta Asiana III 614, 5. **manaturia** id est pimenta Asiana III 626, 18. *V.* tus masculum.

Mannua *v.* manua.

Mannulus caballus buricus *post* V 373, 20 *cod. Epin.*; 604, 27.

Mannus equus paruus V 621, 28. equus breuior est, quem uulgo brunicum (burichum?) uocant V 221, 3. **manius** burceus (= burichus) *Scal.* V 604, 45. **mannis** βουρίχοις II 127, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* V 364, 9; *Isid.* XII 1, 55.

Mano ῥέω II 427, 52 (manuo *cod. corr. a e. cf.* mituo); III 455, 57; 485, 52. βλύζω II 258, 20. **manat** ῥεῖ II 126, 47; III 157, 52. fluit IV 113, 34. affluit, defluit IV 363, 37; 451, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43). **manasse** ⟨π⟩εφοιτηκέναι (*suppl. e*), ἐρρυηκέναι II 126, 46.

Mano maris (?) *** III 547, 57.

Mansat *v.* mando 2.

Manser (*vel* manzyr) filius meretricis V 372, 14 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 454). **manzir** de scorto natus V 115, 13.

Mansio μονή II 127, 5; III 411, 4. μονὴ ἡ καταμονή II 372, 59. **mansiones** μοναί III 411, 5.

Mansio equorum ἱπποστάσιον III 313, 43.

Mansio habens tria tecta τρίστεγα II 558, 55 *margo.*

Mansionarius [h]ostiarius, qui custodit aedem (*Gregor. dial.* I 5) V 423, 18. ostiarius *Scal.* V 604, 7 (*Osb.* 367).

Mansito μένω II 367, 49. **mansitat** manet uel frequentat IV 363, 54; V 464, 43; 507, 12; 528, 13. manet V 523, 42. **musitat** manet V 373, 21. **mansitare** frequenter manere V 464, 44. **mansitauit** mansit V 464, 45. **mansitauisset** maneret V 464, 46.

Mansuefacio ἡμερῶ II 324, 34. καταπραΰνω II 343, 13. **mansuefacit** qui mansuetat V 309, 50 (*v.* mansuesco). mansuetat IV 363, 55. **mansuefio** ἡμεροῦμαι II 324, 32.

Mansu⟨e⟩factum χειροήθη III 432, 2. **Mansuesco** ἡμεροῦμαι II 324, 32. **mansueuit** mansuetus factus est IV 257, 6. qui mansuetus factus est V 309, 49 (*v.* mansuefacio). *V.* mansueto.

Mansuetarius ἡμεροποιός II 324, 30.

Mansueto ἡμερῶ III 143, 68. **mansuetat** mansuescit, manu assuescit V 507, 13.

Mansuetudo πραότης II 415, 10. πραΰτης III 424, 20/19 (*v.* robur). ἐπιείκεια II 308, 2. ἡμερότης II 324, 31.

Mansuetus ἤπιος II 325, 32. ἥμερος, πρᾶος II 127, 3. πρᾶος II 415, 9. ἥμερος II 324, 28; III 18, 37; 90, 49; 143, 67; 146, 73; 178, 32; 250, 66; 331, 69; 338, 28; 341, 54; 361, 81; 374, 1; 455, 58; 519, 56. **mansuetum** ἥμερον II 324, 29; III 143, 70. quod ad manum IV 113, 13. manu adsuetum V 650, 64 (*Non.* 59, 21). **mansueta** ἥμερα III 188, 59; 258, 37. **mansuetissimus** ἡμερώτατος II 324, 33. *Cf. Isid.* X 168.

Mansum a mandendo V 644, 30 (*Non.* 140, 8). **mansa** comesta, manducata IV 256, 43; 115, 20; V 220, 39. mansueta (manducata? *nisi* mansues mansueta *subest*) V 220, 40. manducata uel comesta IV 113, 2.

Mansuram urbem perpetuam futuram IV 451, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 86).

Mantando *v.* omentat.

Mante amplissime IV 114, 22 (macte *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 188. maxime *H.*).

Mantela χειρεκμαγεῖον II 476, 23; 497, 17. χειρόμακτρον II 476, 33 (mat). **mandela** μαππίον II 545, 62 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23). μανδῆλιν II 523, 20 (*cf. Buecheler Vmbr.* 65). mappa II 587, 1. **mantile** ἐπιτραπέζιον III 197, 16; 379, 6. ἐπιτραπέζιον, λινόμαλον III 269, 50. λινόμαλλον (lil. *codd.*) III 193, 13. ἐκμαγεῖον III 22, 2. **mantele** ἐκμαγεῖον III 93, 12. **mantilia** mappae uillosae IV 113, 27; 451, 41 (manteliae: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 701). uelamina mensae V 629, 56. **mantelia** mappas dicit uellosas V 115, 28; 220, 41. mappae uillosae mensales V 220, 42. uelamina mensarum uel mappas V 220, 43. *V.* mantum.

Mantica πήρα II 127, 4; 407, 33; III 455, 59; 485, 64. bisaccia IV 114, 24; V 220, 45; 464, 34; 635, 53. bisacuta (= bisaccia) *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20. sarcina, bisaccia IV 451, 42 (*gl. Verg.*?). crumina, pera graece V 310, 4. bargila IV 115, 8; V 220, 44; 464, 33. bargila zabernae (*add. al. m.*) V 507, 10 (*de* bargilla *cf. Ducange*). macellaria siue porcella (barg.?) V 220, 46. **manticum** handful beouaes (*vel* -as, *Handvoll Gerste, AS.*) V 372, 19 (manipulus?). *V.* bisaccia.

Manticula pera pastoralis V 524, 1; 572, 31. **manticulam** uiatoriam peram *Plac.* V 33, 7 = V 83, 7 = V 116, 3. *Cf. Festus p.* 133, 18.

Manticulandum *v.* ad m.

Manticulat fraudat, furat V 523, 45; 572, 39. fraudat V 544, 30. **manticulare** fraudare V 115, 24; 309, 29; 371, 17. fraudare, furare IV 113, 7; V 548, 23; *Plac.* V 83, 8. fraudare uel furto decipere IV 113, 36; 452, 1 (*gl. Verg.*?); 536, 19; V 220, 47; 464, 50: 465, 4 (matic. *vel* matipulare *codd.*); 528, 11. fraudare, decipere V 604, 18; 309, 29/28 (*ubi* decerpere *cod.*). adtemptare dolis, fallaciis V 464, 47. *V.* manculor, fraudo.

Manticulatio fallacia uel lenocinium *Plac.* V 33, 4 = V 83, 9 = V 115, 26; V 572, 22.

Manticulator *v.* fraudator.

Mantua regio est Romae V 464, 49. urbs Italiae V 115, 15.

Mantuatus ornamentum militare, id est paludatus V 464, 48; 507, 14. *V.* paludatus.

Mantum uocant Hispani quod manus tegat, unde mantile V 554, 28 (*Isid.* XIX 24, 15.). *V.* paludamentum.

Manua δέσμη II 268, 34. δράγμα III 455, 56 (mannua). δραγμή III 470, 71 (*item*); 476, 53 (*item*). **manna** δέσμη III 200, 8. **manua** manipulus V 507, 17. manipula IV 256, 42; V 309, 38; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20. manipla IV 536, 18. manipuli (?) *Scal.* V 603, 64. **mannae** δέσμαι III 27, 5; 356, 73; 412, 1. **manuae** δέσμαι III 299, 65. **mannuae** δέσμη III 356, 27; 396, 64. *Cf.* δέσμη [αραξ = δράξ] **manua** [pugillum] III 429, 68. *De voce* manua *egit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 193. *Cf. Diez* II[b] maña.

Manuale ἀναλόγιον II 127, 7; III 198, 34; 327, 22; 352, 21; 508, 9 (*v.* lectorium). *Cf.* III 109, 42/44 = 639, 5. ἐγχειρίδιον III 210, 3; 493, 7 (*cf.* ἐγχειρίδιον **manualium** II 284, 20). analogium graece, lector⟨i⟩um V 309, 60 (manuelem). orarium IV 257, 4; 363, 56; V 309, 52; 373, 28; 603, 65. orare (= orale? orarium?) IV 113, 33; V 115, 25; 464, 52. *Cf.* **manuale** orare [frequenter rogare *ad* orare *infinit. spectant*] V 507, 15. liber ad gerendum aptus qui ἐγχειρίδιον dicitur *Scal.* V 605, 6 (*Osb.* 360).

Manuales forfices ferrarii V 221, 1.

Manualis *v.* mola m.

Manualium *v.* manuale.

Manubiae σκῦλα ἀπὸ ζώντων ἀφαιρούμενα II 127, 6. σκῦλα (singularia non habet) II 434, 14 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16).

λάφυρον II 545, 67. dicuntur spolia hostium, quae a rege aut duce eiusdem (cuiusdam *Deuerling*) manibus deportantur, ut exuuiae et induuiae dicuntur *Plac.* V 32, 1 = V 83, 10 = V 115, 44 (ut -dicuntur *om.*). hostium spolia, id est manu capta IV 364, 1. **manubia** hostium spolia IV 536, 11; V 309, 21. expolia siue expoliatio V 221, 2. **manubiae** spolia (*vel* expolia) quae manu detrahitur (!), id est uestis mortuorum IV 113, 18; 536, 10. spoliae (!) quae manibus detrahuntur V 115, 18. manus exuuiae V 644, 19 (*Non.* 138, 13). res manu captae V 371, 56. res de praeda collectae uel praeda de hostibus facta IV 112, 45; 536, 12 (collecta); V 115, 22 (*add.* uel uestes mortuorum). praeda ⟨de⟩ hostibus facta, manu capta IV 363, 57 (manubias). praeda de hostibus manu capta, id est spolia IV 257, 7/8. **manuuium** uuaelreab (*vel* uuelreab, *AS.*) V 372, 13. **manubiae** fulmina, tempestates V 464, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 42; XI 259). **manubiis** aut praeda est quam uictor exercitus de hoste reportat aut spolia poplorum quam nihilo minus uictor exercitus tollit: nam hoc significat **manubiis** quasi manes ui passis (*tut. Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 743: manus uim p. *Deuerl.*) *Plac.* V 83, 11. *Cf. Festus p.* 129, 16; *Isid.* XVIII 2, 8.

Manubiare uigilare, pernoctare *Scal.* V 604, 6 (*Osb.* 367. manicare *Martinius*).

Manubla iteratio doctrinae (*v.* dogma) IV 536, 49; V 309, 37; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20; 604, 19 (manubiae spoliatio rapinae *Graevius.* manuale *Semler*).

Manubrium στελεόν II 127, 8; 437, 3 (στελιον); III 366, 34. λαβή II 357, 57; 504, 22. quod rustici manicum dicunt V 115, 17. **manubrius** manicus V 507, 16.

Manucalis (?) sporta *Scal.* V 604, 8 (*v.* manuensis *Osb. p.* 367).

Manu captus δοριάλωτος II 280, 17. **manucapti** δοριάλωτοι II 127, 9.

Manuclus *v.* mamaculus.

Manuela χειρίς II 476, 27 (*v.* manulea).

Manufactus χειροποιητός II 476, 39.

Manuinspex χειροσκόπος II 476, 41.

Manulea χειρίς III 455, 60; 485, 66. *V.* manuela.

Manuleatus manicatus V 572, 30.

Manum clarum et unde manes dicti V 651, 5 (*Non.* 66, 8). *V.* manes.

Manumissio ἐλευθερία III 53, 34; 54, 64; 455, 61; 476, 6. ἀπελευθερία III 275, 27. eo quod manu mitterentur V 411, 19 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 64; 82; *passim*). **manumissione[m]** τῇ ἐλευθερίᾳ III 52, 42.

Manumissor ἐλευθερωτής II 295, 5. **manumissori** ἐλευθερωκότι (!) III 50, 51; 103, 58. **manumissores** ἐλευθερωταί III 103, 45. ἐλευθεροῦντες III 50, 38. ἐλευθερωτάς III 53, 2.

Manumissus ἐλευθερωθείς III 52, 35. **manumissum** ἠλευθερωμένον III 54, 44; 55, 38; 103, 53; 107, 7. ἐλευθερωθέντα III 50, 46; 53, 8; 105, 36. **manumissi** ἠλευθερωμένον III 50, 61. ἠλευθερωμένος (?) III 104, 11. **manumissis** ἠλευθερωμένοις III 50, 29; 103, 36.

Manumittens ἐλευθερῶν III 105, 22. **manumittentis** ἐλευθεροῦντος III 51, 33; 52, 5; 10; 104, 47; 107, 24.

Manumitto ἐλευθερῶ II 295, 4. ἀπελευθερῶ III 275, 26. **manumittit** ἐλευθεροῖ II 127, 10. **manumittere** ἐλευθερῶσαι III 52, 58; 53, 14; 24; 50; 105, 12; 41; 48; 106, 13. **manumiserit** ἐλευθερώσῃ III 51, 43; 52, 63; 104, 55; 105, 16. qui **manumittitur** ὁ ἐλευθερούμενος III 52, 3; 53, 28 (a manu m.). **manumittitur** ἠλευθέρωται III 105, 52. **manu mittuntur** ἐλευθεροῦνται (*vel* ἠλευθέρωνται) III 51, 18; 54, 49; 55, 43; 104, 18; 36; 107, 11. **manumitti** ἐλευθερωθῆναι III 106, 2.

Manupretium μισθὸς χειρῶν II 372, 3. χειρῶν μισθός II 476, 49. χειροδόσιον II 127, 11. **manupletium** χειροπληθές II 476, 38 (*cf. Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 154; 181: *verum putat Buech.*). **maniple[c]tium** quod inuoluitur manu II 587, 4.

Manus χείρ II 127, 12; 476, 22; 559, 16; III 85, 71; 147, 28 (chyrton); 351, 10; 491, 9. πληθύς II 127, 13. πολυπληθία II 412, 55. multitudo uel turba IV 114, 12. multitudo, concentus (conuentus? coetus?) IV 452, 2 (*gl. Verg.*). turba V 424, 52 (*de Cassiano*). significat partem corporis, turmas hominum uel concilium V 554, 29. **manum** turbam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 20) V 419, 66 = 428, 52. **manus** χεῖρες III 12, 43; 175, 52; 248, 7; 311, 9; 349, 52; 394, 56; 411, 60; 491, 10; 526 4. χεῖρας II 563, 26 (manos); III 311, 8; 497, 56; 526, 3. *V.* laua manus, ad manum, media manus, aduncis m., testudo manus, ingenti manu, sub manum.

Manus = rarus *v.* manes, manum.

Manus auxilium *v.* adhibita manus.

Manutergium χειρόμακτρον III 269, 51. liin (*AS.*) V 371, 49. *V.* extergimentarium.

Manuturbat *v.* masturbat.

Manut[i]us magnas manus habens *Scal.* V 605, 5 (*Osb.* 360).

Mapalia (*pro qua scriptura tantum non semper* mappalia *legitur*) καλύβαι II 127, 15. καλύβη Ἀφρῶν III 261, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 2). casae pastorum IV 257, 15; 364, 2; V 372, 27. **mappa-**

liac (!) curae (= casae) pastorum IV 113, 6. **mapalia** [decerpere: *ad* 28; *v.* manticulat] casa pastoralis V 309, 28. **mappalia** casa pastoralis V 221, 4. pastoralia tabernacula IV 113, 38; V 221, 5. pastoralia V 115, 12 (mamp.). tentoria, papiliones V 310, 2; 373, 24 (maparia). tentoria, papiliones, tabernacula V 464, 53. **mappalibus** aedificiis Numidarum V 221, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 16. *V.* magalia.

Mappa χειρόμακτρον II 127, 14; 545, 63; III 269, 51. χειρεκμαγεῖον (*vel* χειρεκμάγιον) II 476, 23; 497, 16 (marra *cod.*); III 22, 3; 93, 13; 193, 31. μαππίον II 523, 26 (marra *cod.*). gausape, tegilla, expiarium *Scal.* V 605, 7 (togilla *Osb.* 361; tergilla, expurgatorium *Ianssonius ab Almeloveen*). **mappam** μάκτρον III 379, 5. χειρεκμάγιον III 218, 26 = 233, 32 = 653, 11. *Cf.* δὸς χειρεκμάγιον da mappam ad manus III 289, 4 = 659, 20; 514, 76. *V.* mantela, omentum.

Mappanus Apollo V 415, 45; 426, 14. **Mapponus** est Apollo V 621, 22. *Cf. J. Rhys 'Celtic Britain' p.* 228 (*monente Schluttero*); *Holder* 414; *C. I. L.* VII 1345.

Mappula *v.* matta, semicinctia.

Maptola αἴλουρος felis III 259, 27 (*unde?*).

Maranatha dominus noster IV 536, 45. **maranathema** in aduentum domini IV 257, 29 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 455). *V.* amaratha.

Marasmus καχεξία III 599, 14. nelatrofium (? uel atrophium?) III 602, 50. **marasmon** (*vel* -mum) corium adhaerens ossibus V 309, 30; 371, 22.

Marat⟨h⟩rum pheniculum V 585, 4 (*v.* feniculum).

Marcens τετηκώς II 453, 51.

Marceo τήκομαι II 455, 3. **marcet** τήκεται II 127, 19. languet, dolet IV 452, 6 (*gl. Verg.?*). languet IV 257, 31; V 309, 53. languit aut arescit IV 113, 41; 536, 24. marricet (*vel* maricet) IV 364, 3 (ariscit? marcescit?).

Marcerat *v.* marcidat.

Marcesco τήκομαι II 455, 3. μαραίνομαι II 364, 57. **marcescit** μαραίνεται, λεπτύνεται II 127, 18. quod supra (*h. e.* languit aut arescit) IV 113, 42; 536, 25 (marciscet).

Marcida canana (χαῦνα *Buech.*) III 556, 15; 620, 30 (martida).

Marcidat et **marcerat** τήκει, τήκεται, λεπτύνει II 127, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353. m. id est macerat *Nettleship 'Class. Rev.'* 1889 *p.* 129.

Marcidus τετηκώς II 453, 51 (marcedus *cod. corr. a e*). μεμαρασμένος II 367, 26. νωθής II 127, 17. νωθὴς ἀπὸ κραιπάλης II 127, 32. παρειμένος, κραιπαλῶν II 561, 52. lassus uel grauatus IV 113, 5; 364, 7; V 309, 27. grauatus, lassus IV 536, 23. languidus, ariditatis (-i *b*, -us *reliqui*) proximus IV 536, 22. languidus, in (*om. acd*) ariditate (-i *a*, -is *d*) proximus IV 113, 40.

Marcidus et **marcerosus** τετηκώς, νωθής II 127, 30.

Marcipor Marci puer V 507, 19; 572, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 256, 4; *GR. L.* II 236, 12.

Marcitus(?) πικρότης II 538, 51 (murestus *N*); 551, 2 (amaritas?).

Marcor languor V 309, 54. **marcur** conlapsus (-or -or *a*) IV 114, 34. **marcus** conlapsio IV 113, 23. **marcor** quolapsio V 221, 7. defectus quidam. Statius (*Theb.* X 269): cernitis expositas turpi marcore cohortes V 221, 8.

Marculus ἡ σφῦρα τῶν χαλκέων II 512, 12. **marculum** σφυρίον III 325, 42. σφυρίον σιδήρου II 127, 28. **marclum** σφῦρα III 204, 18. μυλοκόπον(?) III 94, 9/10. *V.* marcus.

Marculus malleolus et **mallunc** (malleus *e.* malleum?) σφῦρα σιδηρᾶ καὶ κόπανον II 127, 31.

Marcus fortior malleus, marculus diminutiuum, martellus, mediocris malleus V 572, 41 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 7, 2 *et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 393; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 46). *V.* marcor.

Marcus excelsus mandato IV 257, 39 (*Isid.* VII 9, 22; *Onom. sacr.* 70, 6).

Mare θάλασσα II 127, 16; 326, 13 (pluraliter non declinabitur: sed Virgilius maria dixit: *cf. GR. L.* I 36, 14); 506, 44; 531, 11; 547, 65; 556, 25; III 29, 10; 146, 18; 168, 55; 204, 61; 245, 52; 296, 66; 338, 59; 411, 74; 433, 23; 455, 62; 522, 3. aequor, pontus, pelagum (!) IV 364, 4. *Cf.* [era]thalassa **mare** III 396, 7. ἐκ τῆς θαλάσσης **a mare** III 516, 62. **mare[m]** Amphitritem (!) IV 364, 5 *V.* Aegaeum m., Caspium m., Cimbricum m., Icarium m., Indicum, Ionicum m., magnum m., mediterraneum m., Tyrrhenum m., iuxta m., prope m., trans mare.

Maredus madidus, udus IV 452, 7 (*gl. Verg.?*). *V.* madidus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 352.

Mareotides a regione Aegypti V 115, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 91).

Mare praeruptum undis praeruptis IV 452, 4 (*Verg.* I 246 *ubi* pror.).

Mare rubrum ἡ ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα III 246, 17.

Maresuan apud Hebraeos October mensis qui et octauus *lib. gl.*

Mare tranquillum θάλασσα γαληνη III 354, 34; 61. *V.* tranquillum.

Mare ueliuolum per quod naues uelis uolant IV 452, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 224).

Margarita μαργαρίτης II *p.* XXXVII; 364, 58; 493, 40; 519, 30; III 324, 32. **margaritae** μαργαρῖται † ρινας (κρίνα *coll.* lilium *H.* πῖναι *Buech.*) III 434, 56 (*cf.* III 93, 48). μαργαρῖται μεγάλαι II 364, 59.

Margella κοράλλιον II 353, 36.

Margo κρηπίς II 355, 17; 490, 42; 538, 45; 550, 59. ἡ περιφέρεια θαλάσσης II 512, 17. pars cuiuslibet loci, ut puta maris. et est generis communis hic et haec margo *Plac.* V 32, 8 = V 83, 12 (mari, unde et nomen accepit) = V 116, 14 (*ubi* extrema pars *Kettner ex Isid.* XIV 8, 42). mengio (*AS.*?) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24 (*an* mango *pro* margo?). extrema pars cuilibet rei IV 364, 8. extremitas cuiuscumque rei V 546, 35 (*Ovid. Met.* I 14). **margine** extrema parte cuiuslibet rei IV 257, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* I 65, 6; VI 145, 24; 208, 12.

Margo et **margosus** (margus? margos *e*) κρηπίς II 127, 20.

Margus τραπέζιον τῶν ναυτῶν II 127, 33. **margum** τέρμα, τοῖχος (τύχος *Buech.*) ἐκ χαλκοῦ ἢ ἱππικός (?) II 127, 34.

Maria inluminatrix uel domina IV 257, 21 (*Isid.* VII 10, 1).

Mari⟨a⟩ arare V 663, 2 (= sulcare aequora).

Maria omnia circum circum omnia maria IV 452, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 32).

Marillis V 115, 29 *est* Amaryllis, *quod videas; adde* V 221, 9: **Marillis** Roma. antiqui ita appellare uoluerunt.

Marina *v.* plantago.

Marino colore caeruleo IV 364, 10.

Marinum πίννινον II 408, 3. ἀφύδιν ἰχθύς II 127, 38 + 37 (*v.* mel marinum).

Marinus θαλάσσιος [ἰχθύς] II 127, 37 (*cf.* 38). θαλάσσιος II 326, 14; III 146, 19; 317, 53; 338, 60; 455, 63; 522, 41. **marina** bestia V 464, 55. nauis uel belua (*explica ex GR. L.* VII 278, 34; 529, 4) V 523, 43. **marini** θαλάσσιοι III 436, 43. *V.* dii marini, mel m.

Marisca κόττανον II 523, 24 (man. *cod. corr. a b e*). **martrisca** graece fico V 310, 7. **mariscae** ficus V 652, 51 (*Iuvenal.* II 13).

Marisca est coenum V 621, 20 (*cf. Diez* I mare).

Marita nurus νύμφη II 127, 36 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 8, 13). νύμφη III 455, 64; 485, 67.

Maritata ὕπανδρος II 127, 21; 463, 21. γεγαμημένη II 261, 56; III 455, 65; 485, 65.

Maritimus παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 22. **maritimum** παράλια (!) III 433, 54. παραθαλάττια, παράλια **maritima** III 427, 10/11. παραθαλάσσια II 394, 40 *V.* bellum m., promaritima.

Maritimus locus τόπος παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 35. **maritima loca** mari uicina, et dicta maritima quasi maris intima V 221, 10.

Marito ἐγγαμίζω II 283, 11; III 253, 26. **maritat** γαμίζει II 127, 40.

Maritus ἀνὴρ γυναικὸς ἢ νυμφίος II 127, 39. ἀνὴρ γυναικός II 227, 12; III 304, 6; 488, 53 (marrus); 507, 73. πόσις III 11, 30. χατος (ἀκοίτης?) II 559, 14. **mariti** nunc proci IV 452, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 35). *V.* sine marito.

Marmor μάρμαρον II 127, 24; 364, 60; III 269, 19; 455, 66. μάρμωρ III 434, 52. **marmora** (?) μαρμάρινα II 127, 25 (marmorea *e*). aliquotiens mare. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 254): infidum remis inpellere marmor Conueniat V 221, 11 (*v.* Marsus).

Marmorarius λιθογλύφος II 360, 57 (marmar.); III 308, 31; 528, 53. λιθοξό⟨ο⟩ς III 308, 32; 499, 24 (marmoreus). ἀνδριαντογλύφος III 201, 9. μαρμαροποιός, ἀγαλματογλύφος II 127, 27. opifex marmoris II 587, 5. **marmararius** μαρμαράριος II 364, 61.

Marmoratum μαρμαρωτόν III 191, 14; 269, 18.

Marmorea Πάρινα (!) II 562, 49. *V.* marmor, marmorarius.

Marmoreum aequor splendens IV 452, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 729).

Marmorum sculptor μαρμαρογλύπτης III 308, 57 (*cf.* 35). **marmoris sculptor** μαρμαρογλύπτης III 499, 66; 530, 10.

Marpicus (?) fina (*AS.*) V 372, 22 (marsopicus fina *cod. Epin.* fina *est Specht: itaque* Martius picus *subest*).

Marra ἄμ[μ]η (utrum) III 23, 39. σκαφίον (= σκαφεῖον) III 325, 71 (*praecedit* ἄμμη rutrum). *V.* mappa.

Marricet (*vel* maricet) marcet, languet, dolet IV 364, 11 (*v.* marceo).

Marrubium πράσιον III 194, 58; 273, 40; 455, 67; 541, 37 (marrubio); 548, 60; 574, 20; 594, 8; 615, 42; 627, 59; 632, 44 (marrubio). **marubis** prasius III 569, 62. **marrubio** (-um *e*) πράσιον ἢ λινόστροφον εἶδος βοτάνης II 127, 41. **marubius albus** prasius III 585, 21. **marrubium** balotes (= ballote) III 554, 47. bailote III 619, 2. blattus III 554, 46. blauotais III 619, 1 (marrubio). limostrofon id est **marrubium** uel **marubius** III 567, 70. linostroponos id est **marubium** III 568, 9. **marrubium** asetrepan (asteropen *Diosc.* aseterpan *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 46) III 550, 36. filosopes (= φιλόπαις) III 563, 20. filolopes III 563, 21

(*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). ephedros (*ἄφεδρος Diosc.*) III 561, 43. fillofeda (philopaeda *Plin.* XX 241) III 563, 44. filloaris (philochares *Plin.*) III 563, 42. alistune III 587, 5; 616, 38 (marrubius). alistudine III 607, 26 (marrubius). camelopodios (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 33 camelupodia III 621, 53 (marrubio). **marrubio subuentano** eupaturio III 538, 65. **marrubium** emataurum (*αἷμα ταύρου*) III 561, 42. pilpeca (= filopaeda) III 574, 21. gonossuro (*γόνος Ὥρου*) III 564, 27. hunae (*AS.*) uel biouuyrt (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **marrubium** herba campestris amara V 221, 19. *V.* radix de marrubio. *Cf. Arch.* X 103; *Diosc.* 3, 109.

Marrugina *εἶδος παλιούρου, ⟨ἔ⟩στι δὲ ἀκανθῶδες δένδρον* II 127, 42 (*suppl e*).

Marruria tenera folia III 614, 31. folia tenera III 592, 53. **maria** id est tenere folia III 626, 30.

Marrus *v.* maritus.

Marruuii Marsi V 554, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 750).

Mars *Ἄρης* II 127, 23; 244, 28; 507, 50; III 8, 51; 72, 29/28 (martis; *est stella*); 83, 4; 167, 52; 236, 46; 242, 16; 289, 54; 348, 13; 393, 33 (maris); 411, 51; 470, 72; 508, 55 (*cf.* **Ares** uel **Arius** Mars III 489, 25). pugna IV 114, 44. **Mar[i]s** Mauors IV 364, 9. uir uel pugna V 115, 32. **Mars Martis** tiig (*AS.*) V 372, 32. **Martis** *Ἄρεως* III 292, 51 (*stella*); 508, 57. **Martem** pugnam IV 114, 14; 452, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 165). *V.* caeco Marte, Mauors.

Marscalcus *v.* agaso.

Marsiculus *v.* momar.

Marsicum (*scil.* uinum) *Μαρσικόν* III 87, 77; 364, 71. *V.* bellum M.

Marsio *ὀφιοδιώκτης* II 390, 58. *V.* Marsus.

Marsit mutulat V 464, 56. mutulat, spargit V 507, 18 (*obscura*).

Marspiter Mars pater *Plac.* V 33, 20 = V 83, 13 = V 116, 10.

Mars ultor *Ἄρης ἔκδικος* III 290, 61.

Marsuppium (*vel* marsupium) *μάρσυππος* II 557, 24. sacculum IV 364, 12; V 115, 35; 528, 16; 644, 39 (*Non.* 141, 25). saccellum V 523, 44; V 572, 32. sacellum (*h. c.* saccellum) IV 257, 22 sacculum pecuniae IV 113, 39 (nummorum, pec. *a*); 536, 20; V 221, 15; 464, 54. sacculum ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 309, 47. **marsuppia** sacculus nummorum, quo nomine apud Latinos marsuppium dicitur teste Plinio (*h. e. medico*) V 585, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 5. *V.* fiscus.

Marsus *θηριοδήκτης* (-*διώκτης*?) III 202, 15; 272, 5. **Mars⟨us⟩** *ἀσπιδοθήρας, ὀφιοδιώκτης* (-*ας cod.*) II 127, 26 (*suppl. c*). incantator IV 114, 29; V 115, 33; 221, 16. incantator serpentium IV 536, 21; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 27; V 572, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 88). **Marsi** incantatores V 221, 13. genus Marsorum fuit [generis neutri *ad* marmor, *quod praecedit, spectare videtur*] V 221, 12. **Marsorum** incantatorum V 221, 14. *V.* Marsio.

Marsya nomen fluminis V 572, 25 (*cf. Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 6; *Ovid. Met.* VI 400).

Marte grauis ex Marte grauida (grauior *vel* grauiter *codd.*) facta IV 452, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 274).

Martellus *σφῦρα* III 368, 57; 503, 76. **martellum** *σφυρίον* III 23, 22. **martellus** mediocris malleus dictus per deminutionem V 221, 17. *Cf. Arch.* III 527; IX 393; *Isid.* XIX 7, 2. *V.* marcus.

Martialis *v.* chelidonia, flamen M.

Martida *v.* marcida.

Martisia quia fit in mortario ex pisce V 572, 38 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29).

Martius a Marte cui eum consecrauerunt, quia ipso tempore ad bella itur, ut eo tempore quo solent reges ad bella procedere *a post* IV 114, 43. **Martium** mensem Romani propter honorem Romuli sic appellauerunt qui eum Martis filium esse crediderunt V 221, 18. *Cf.* ianuarius. *V.* legio M.

Martyr testis V 372, 7. **martyres** testes graece (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 5) V 115, 31. **martyrum** testium IV 536, 47. *Cf. Isid.* VII 11, 1.

Martyrium testimonium IV 257, 32; 536, 48; V 309, 19. modicum oratorium V 371, 55; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 27) V 419, 8 = 427, 44. *Cf. Arch.* VII 274.

Maruca (? murena *Wuelcker*) snegl (*AS.*) *post* V 372, 23.

Mas *ἄρρην* II 245, 57; 507, 51; 516, 6. masculus IV 114, 3; 415, 29; 536, 26; V 115, 36; 221, 20; 309, 48. **maris** masculus V 309, 20. **mas maris** a marito dictum V 372, 33 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 115, 21). **mares** masculi IV 113, 43; V 115, 34. masculi uel mariti IV 364, 6; 536, 27 (m. uel masculus *vel* masculos). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 136, 4.

Masabat intentio *a post* IV 114, 36; V 465, 1. **musabat** intentio IV 121, 17. *Cf. On. sacr.* 28, 28: Masarfoth incendia.

Masca faciem habet cristatam V 652, 50 (? massa *Iuvenal.* VI 421). **mascus** grima (*AS.*) V 372, 8 (marcus *cod.*); *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 19. *Cf. Ihm Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 635; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 515. *V.* masca cristata *apud Aldhelm. de VIII princip. vitiis; AHD. GL.* II 23, 61.

Masculino genere ἀρρενικῷ γένει II 487, 4; 490, 57.

Masculinus ἀρσενικός II 127, 48. **masculinum** ἀρσενικόν II 246, 1; III 376, 8. ἀρρενικόν III 455, 68. αρπαβων (?ἀρραβών) II 245, 53 (*contam. v.* arra). **masculino** ἀρρενικῷ II 492, 30; 499, 40 (*αρρενικων cod. corr. e*).

Masculorum concubitor ἀρσενοκοίτης II 246, 2.

Masculus ἄρσην II 127, 44; 47 (*αρσης*); 246, 3 (*αρσης cod. corr. e*); III 182, 8; 253, 31; 470, 73; 489, 47. ἄρρην II 245, 57; III 328, 54; 348, 78; 509, 16. non ut quidam mascel V 221, 22 (*GR. L.* IV 102, 13; VII 96, 7; 279, 5). **masculum** pro forti V 644, 34 (*Non.* 141, 7). *V.* tus masculum.

Maspina ἱερὸν ὀστοῦν II 331, 24 (ima sp. *Vulc.*: *cf. Is.* XI 1, 96).

Massa μᾶζα, φύραμα II 127, 43. μᾶζα ἡ βῶλος II 363, 56. μᾶζα III 204, 21. φύραμα ἤτοι μάγμα II 474, 2 (*v.* consparsio). σταῖς III 508, 81. βῶλος ἀργύρου ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 260, 53. φύραμα [testae] ⟨massa uel impensa⟩ III 19, 39 (*cf.* impensa). norma V 221, 21. uilla, casale V 572, 33. **massam** σύνκτησιν (*σύγχυσιν h*) II 127, 49. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 225, 4.

Massa diocesium (*sine interpr.*) V 411, 17 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56).

Massare *v.* ruma.

Massarius ἐργαστηριάρχης III 307, 47; 518, 7.

Massilia ciuitas in Gallia IV 415, 38. prouincia V 554, 24 (Massylia?).

Massio mallo *Plac.* V 33, 6 (malo) = V 83, 15 = V 116, 2 (masio) (*ubi* Matiano malo *Deuerling praef. p.* XI; maslo (= magis uolo) malo *Havet Arch.* III *p.* 281; mastico mando *vel* musso mutio *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554. Maesio Maio *idem. nil mutandum vid. Buechelero:* massio *a* massa; *de* mallo *cf. Georges*).

Massucum edacem *Plac.* V 33, 17 (masum euendacem) = V 83, 16 = V 116, 9. masucium *Deuerl. e Fest. Pauli p.* 139, 1.

Massyli gens Afrorum IV 114, 18 (genus); 452, 12 (Massylii; *Verg. Aen.* IV 132).

Massylia Mauritania IV 415, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 60: *cf.* Massilia).

Masticat comedit, manducat IV 364, 13. *V.* manduco, mando 2.

Masticatorium massuminon (*μασσώμενον*) III 603, 11.

Mastice *v.* mastix.

Masticina crocea V 221, 23; 614, 41 (*Isid.* XIX 22, 16; 28, 8).

Mastigia uerbero, flagr⟨i⟩o V 537, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 781). male serue aut serue nequam IV 114, 1; V 221, 24; 464, 59. malus seruus, seruus nequam IV 257, 24. suipan (*AS.*) V 372, 2. **mastigiae** tauriae, flagella IV 114, 2; 257, 34; 536, 29; V 221, 25; 464, 60. **mastigia** flagella IV 536, 30. taurina flagella V 572, 35. flagella uel uirga V 548, 25. *Cf.* taureae plagae, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 394. *V.* male serue.

Mastigophorus flagellarius V 464, 57.

Mastix μαστίχη II 365, 15. χία ὅ ἐστι μαστίχη II 477, 6. genus pigmenti II 587, 14. cias id est **mastice** III 537, 49; 556, 54; 621, 22. masticos id est **masticis** III 585, 2. mastice cicia id est masticis III 568, 49. **mastice** huuit quidu (*AS.*) *post* V 372, 24.

Mastruga pellis sarda, ex pelle facta *a post* IV 114, 43. cocula (= cuculla) de pellibus siue de pilis V 373, 27. de pellibus cocula V 310, 5. uestimentum ex pelle V 464, 58; 523, 46. barbarorum nomen est latinis loquellis insertum V 221, 26 (*GR. L.* IV 392, 7; V 284, 21; 386, 24). fortis aut fortissimus V 221, 27. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 23, 5; *Holder* 455; macusta.

Masturbat manuturbat, δέφει καὶ δέφεται. ἔστιν δὲ ῥῆμα κοινόν II 127, 45 (*cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 107).

Masucla id est herba III 614, 54. **malesucla** id est herba III 626, 61. **masuda** erba III 593, 5. massacula (*vel* masac.) *sub* lana marina.

Matassa *v.* salebra.

Mataxa σιρά II 127, 50. ἡνία III 455, 69; 477, 46.

Matella στάμνος II 436, 40; 519, 29. σταμνίον II 436, 38; 497, 18. *Cf.* **matellata** σταμνίον (matellula?) II 128, 2. **matella** genus uasorum ubi antiqui mingebant V 373, 39. lagyna (*v.* lagoena) IV 364, 15; V 629, 57. *V.* mandela. **matellam** σταμνίον III 289, 10 = 659, 20. **matellae** σταμνίσκοι III 203, 33.

Mater μήτηρ II 128, 5; 371, 15; III 28, 29; 181, 33; 253, 72; 303, 39; 339, 27; 411, 66; 455, 70; 500, 12; 529, 74. matris (matrix?) IV 415, 36. *V.* sine matre.

Mater deorum μήτηρ θεῶν III 168, 20; 237, 4; 291, 4; 348, 30. **mater deum** μήτηρ θεῶν III 9, 21; 393, 50 (dm̃); 411, 54. mater deorum V 528, 14.

Mater Eumenidum caerulea nox IV 452, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 250).

Materfamilias οἰκοδέσποινα II 380, 24; III 275, 36; 304, 54; 374, 72. αὐθέντρια (!) III 304, 55/54/53. matrona II 587, 16.

Mater herbarum *v.* artemisia.

Materia ὕλη ξύλων ἢ ἄλλων τινῶν II 462, 43. ἔνδεσμος II 493, 38. ξυλεία II

128, 1. *πρόφασις* II 424, 29. *ὑπόθεσις* II 466, 20. *αἰτία* II 221, 20. trabes IV 452, 14 (trabes *Verg. Aen.* I 449). origo uel initio (*reg. Bened.* 65, 10) V 414, 4. causa IV 536, 42. **materiam** (*vel* mact.) occasionem IV 114, 33. **materia** occasionem uel silua V 115, 38. **materiae** *δοκοί* III 19, 42. *V.* rudis materia.

Materies *ξύλωσ[ε]ις* III 312, 50; 520, 55. *ὕλη λόγων* II 462, 45. *αἰτία* II 221, 20.

Materiola *προσωποποιΐα* II 423, 54.

Mater magna *μεγάλη μήτηρ* III 291, 3. *'Ρέα* III 291, 5. soror auiae IV 364, 14. *V.* magna m.

Mater Matuta *Λευκοθέα* II 127, 52; 359, 56; III 9, 26; 168, 27; 291, 23; 528, 28.

Materna myrto Veneris IV 452, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 72; *Georg.* I 28).

Maternus *μητρῷος* II 371, 24. **materna** *μήτρια* III 455, 72. **maternum** *μητρῷον* II 128, 3; III 455, 71. **maternam** *μητρώαν* II 127, 53.

Matertera *μητρὸς ἀδελφή, θεία ἡ πρὸς μητρός* II 127, 51. *μητρὸς ἀδελφή* II 371, 22. *θεία πρὸς μητρός* III 303, 63; 504, 48; 522, 21. *μητροκασιγνήτη, θεία ἡ πρὸς μητρός* III 253, 73. *τίθθη* III 28, 35 (*cf. τίτθη*). *μητρυιά* III 411, 68. **matertera** et **nouerca** *μητρυιά* II 128, 4. **matertera** matris soror IV 257, 25. soror matris IV 364, 16. *sine interpr.* IV 115, 10. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 27; *Festus Pauli p.* 136, 5.

Matertera magna soror auiae IV 257, 37.

Mathema *μάθημα* II 363, 58.

Mathematicus *μαθηματικός* II 363, 59; III 308, 52; 530, 5.

Mathesis doctrina IV 415, 33. doctrina siue lex IV 536, 46; V 309, 24; 373, 19. doctrina astrologiae (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 12) V 422, 61.

Mathetes discipulus V 554, 22.

Matia intestina (intestinae *GP: cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 16) quae sordes excreuit (creuit *R. corr. Buech.* emittunt *GP*), unde **matiarii** (maticiarii *R* = mattiarii) dicuntur qui eadem tractant aut uendunt *Plac.* V 32, 7 (*ubi coaluit cum glossa quae incipit a* mitra) = V 83, 17 = V 115, 46. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 112; *G. Meyer 'Idg. Forsch.'* VI 116. *V.* mattia.

Matiana *μελίμηλα* III 185, 21; 256, 24. *V.* mala m.

Matices (*i. e.* Mazices) gens Maurorum V 465, 7.

Matipulare *v.* manticulat.

Matota terra IV 536, 41 (Matuta dea? *v.* Maeotica tellus).

Matra *v.* matrix.

Matrastra nouerca *gloss. Arab. p.* 308 *ed. Seyb., glossae Reichenav. apud Diezium* (*cf. Arch.* I 400).

Matrea nouerca IV 364, 17. *V.* nouerca.

Matresca⟨m⟩ matris similis ⟨fiam⟩ V 644, 8 (*Non.* 137, 6). *Cf. Arch.* III 407.

Matricida *μητρολῴας* (*μητραλῴας*) II 128, 8. *μητροκτόνος* II 371, 20. **matricidi** (!) qui matrem occidit V 465, 5. *V.* parricida.

Matricularius pauper, inops *Scal.* V 603, 60 (*Osb.* 367).

Matrimonialis *γαμική* II 261, 30; III 253, 20.

Matrimonium *γάμος, συμβίωσις* II 128, 9. *γάμος* II 261, 32; 500, 59; 526, 52; 544, 17. *συμβίωσις* II 504, 21. *ἐπιγαμία* III 253, 18. *συνοικέσιον ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός* II 447, 5. coniugium IV 364, 18. possessio matris *gloss. lat. Arab. p.* 308 *Seyb.* **mamoni** (?) lectum nuptiale V 464, 27. *V.* iungit matr.

Mat⟨r⟩imus qui matrem habet V 465, 3.

Matrinia *v.* nouerca.

Matrinus matris frater IV 257, 36.

Matris animula *v.* herpyllus, rubia.

Matrix *μήτρα* III 248, 63; 455, 73; 485, 49. **matra** et **matrex** *μήτρα, μήτηρ σημείων καὶ ὀνομάτων* II 128, 6 + 7 (*ita concinnavi:* matra et *μητρα* matrex *e. q. s. cod. ubi* matraex *pro* matra et *g*). **matrex** *μητερεα* (*ubi* matres *μητέρες David*) III 436, 9. **matrix** *βρέβιον* (= *'Brief' Buech.*) II 260, 10 (oratrix *e*). locus conceptionis siue unde fons oritur uel herba V 554, 27. quiđa (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **matricis** *sine interpr.* V 411, 18 (*can. conc. Carth.* 33). *Cf.* anadromen **matricis ascensio** III 597, 33. *V.* obscultatio matricis, murex.

Matrona *οἰκοδέσποινα* II 380, 24. **matronas** uxoris V 537, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 37). *V.* artemisia, febrifugia.

Matta *ψίαθος* II 480, 57; III 164, 65; 197, 1; 269, 34; 470, 74. mappula (*reg. Bened.* 55, 24) V 413, 72. *Cf.* mappa, psiathium, teges.

Mattia *περίφορα* (*in capite de escis*) III 14, 54; 314, 52. *Cf. Friedlaender ad Petron. p.* 295. *V.* matia.

Mat⟨t⟩iola *περίφορα* III 87, 43. *V.* molleolus.

Mattus (*aliquoties* matus) tristis IV 114, 4; 257, 35; 536, 31; V 465, 6; 542, 40. *Cf.* **matum est** humectum est, emollitum, infectum *Scal.* V 604, 41 (mactum ≐ umectum *Schuchardt* III 281). matus = maestus *esse putant Warren, Schlutter Arch.* X 197. *V.* fatuus. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 6.

Matula *σταμνίον* II 523, 25 (mattula *a*).

matla ἀρύταινα III 325, 17. **matulata** (! *v.* matella) ἀρύταινα II 128, 10.

Maturate fugam cito fugite IV 452, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 137).

Mature ταχέως II 452, 17. ὡρίμως III 3, 14. ὄρθρος III 426, 2. celeriter V 554, 21. celerius IV 536, 38. argute(?) *a post* IV 113, 33. **maturius** θᾶττον II 326, 41. ταχύτερον II 452, 23. citius uel ocius IV 113, 9 (macius). citius, uelocius V 309, 31; IV 114, 20. citius, uelocius, celerius IV 364, 19.

Mature fuga (fugit *a*) maturius hinc descendit IV 113, 24 (*ubi* maturate fugam *et* descendite *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187: *immo* discedite).

Maturitas ἀκμή II 222, 52. *sine interpr.* V 414, 2 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 3).

Maturo ταχύνω II 452, 20. ἐπιταχύνω II 311, 40. **maturat** placat, mitescit IV 452, 16 (*gl. Verg.*?). accelerat IV 113, 19; 121, 24; 539, 57. urguet (arguit *codd. cf.* mature), accelerat IV 415, 32. **maturate** σπεύσατε II 128, 12.

Maturus πέπανος II 401, 28. πέπειρος II 401, 31. πέπανος, πέπειρος III 263, 56. ἀκμαῖος II 222, 51; III 256, 34. constans IV 364, 20. **matura** πεπάνη II 401, 27. **maturum** ὥριμον II 128, 13; 482, 29; III 27, 9; 357, 51; 430, 73. **maturrimus** ualde senex V 572, 26. **maturrimum** etiam et **maturissimum** dicimus. denique Sallustius in Historiis (*cf. fragm.* I 66 *Maurenbr.*) **maturrimum** magis quam **maturissimum** dicit *Plac.* V 31, 21 = V 83, 18 = V 115, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* I 205, 21; VII 279, 12. *Cf.* fructum maturum, aeui maturus.

Matuta dea paganorum: hanc graece Leucothea⟨m⟩ dixerunt V 115, 37; 221, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 241. *v.* mater M., matota).

Matutina (-no *cod. corr. e*) ὄρθρισον II 386, 41.

Matutino ἕωθεν, πρωΐ III 244, 23 (*unde*?). ἕωθεν II 321, 44.

Matutinum πρωΐ II 424, 54.

Matutinus ἑωθινός II 321, 45. ὄρθρος II 386, 42. ὀρθρινός II 386, 38. mane uigilans II 587, 6. **matutinum** πρωϊνόν II 128, 11; III 244, 13. ὄρθρος III 244, 8. ὀρθρινόν II 386, 39. **matutina** ἑῷα III 254, 56. *V.* albente matutino, percommoda matutinos.

Maulistis (μαυλιστής) scyhend (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24.

Maura herba ficaria III 590, 5; 611, 4; 623, 37. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 144.

Maurella herba ficaria III 592, 52; 614, 11; 626, 29 (morella). milmoria (= millemorbia), herba ficaria III 592, 78. milmoria III 614, 52. milleborbia III 626, 59. meliborbia III 569, 64. scumaria III 595, 36. **morella** glandolaria III 591, 3; 612, 25; 624, 43. *Cf.* scumaria id est **morella** id est aquatica III 629, 35. *V.* maura, uua lupina.

Mauria(?) de auro facta in tonica, id est gespan (*AS.*) V 416, 25. *V.* murica.

Maurusia Mauritania IV 257, 27. gens Maurorum IV 114, 5; 452, 18; 536, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Verg.* IV 206.

Mausoleum bustum regium IV 452, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). **musileum** monumentum IV 260, 4; V 373, 13. **mausolem** sepulchrum IV 536, 43. **musileo** sepulchrum V 312, 30. **muleum** munumentum IV 539, 58. **musuleum** dulce carmen (*contam.* musuleum monumentum *et* musicum d. c. *cf. a c d*) IV 121, 22. **musileum** [mundum] monumentum [muliebre linteamen] V 312, 5 + 6 (*v.* mundum muliebrem). **mausolea** sunt (*om. R*) sepulchra seu monumenta regum, maxime Aegyptiorum; a Mausoleo illorum rege dictum est *Plac.* V 31, 22 = V 83, 19 = V 115, 42 (*ubi* Mausolo *Maius,* dicta sunt *Deuerling*). *Cf. Isid.* XV 11, 3.

Mauors Ἄρης II 244, 28. Mars IV 114, 43; 362, 40; V 221, 29; 220, 12 (mabros); 528, 15 (mabros). belligerator V 221, 30. *V.* Mars.

Mauortia moenia Romae aedificia IV 451, 13 (*Verg.* I 276/7). Martia, id est Romana palatia V 220, 11.

Mauortius Ἀρει[κ]ος II 244, 19. **Mauortia** res quae ad pugnam pertinent IV 114, 45; 257, 10 (pertenit). res quae ad Mauortem pertinet V 373, 22.

Mauortius campus Martius Campus qui est Romae, ubi iuuenis Marcellus sepultus est V 221, 32.

Maxilla σιαγών II 128, 14; 431, 12; III 247, 42; 576, 25. γνάθος II 263, 51; III 247, 43. χαλινός II 559, 12. mandibula (*vel* mandila) IV 364, 23 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 44 + 45). **maxillae** σιαγόνες III 12, 20; 85, 45; 310, 38; 349, 33; 350, 54; 394, 38 (mamm.); 411, 57. γνάθοι III 175, 21. *V.* oculus bouis, manas.

Maxillares γόμφοι III 350, 67.

Maxillatus *v.* malatus 2.

Maxillo στομοκοπῶ II 438, 23.

Maxima cura magna sollicitudo IV 113, 26; 452, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 678).

Maxime μάλιστα II 128, 15; 364, 35. ἐς τὰ μάλιστα II 315, 26. longe IV 452, 21. *V.* quam m., uel m.

Maximi feci amaui, colui V 537, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 574).

Maximitas magnitudo V 644, 1 (*Non.* 136, 8).

Maximus Atlans grauitate et eloquentia omnium maximus IV 452, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 741).

Mazurohd quod latine dicitur Lucifer IV 113, 16. **Maiurohd** XII signa mathematici asserunt IV 257, 30 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 19: Mazuroth in Iob ΖΩΙ ΔΙΟΣ quae duodecim signa mathematici adserunt).

Me ἐμέ II 296, 4. *V.* per me.

Me ⟨a⟩dierunt ad me uenerunt V 537, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 534).

Meantes ambulantes IV 115, 13; 537, 47. ambulantes, pergentes IV 364, 25.

Meapte mea ipsius IV 115, 27; 537, 44; V 221, 33; 310, 17; 465, 8; 528, 20. mea ipsius causa V 548, 28. mea uoluntate V 373, 34.

Mea sententia perfecta (praefectus *GR. L.* VII 426, 25) **est** V 662, 67.

Mea sponte εικων (ἑκών *e*) II 128, 17.

Meatim meo more V 372, 11; 604, 34.

Mea tu carissima mihi V 537, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 289).

Meatus πορεία II 413, 39. πορία II 413, 48; 488, 66. πορία, φοίτησις II 128, 16. ἡ πορία, ὁδός II 512, 21. uenae modicae V 416, 36 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 17. 18). cursus. pluraliter Lucanus (I 664): quur signa meatus Deseruere suos V 221, 34.

Meatus caeli cursus caeli IV 116, 25.

Mecastor *v.* me ita Castor.

Mechanic[i]a peritia [uel] fabrica rerum V 371, 58.

Mechanicus βάνανσος III 251, 44 (*unde*?).

Mecum μετ' ἐμοῦ II 369, 57. μετ' ἐμοῦ, σὺν ἐμοί II 128, 19.

Medella θεραπεία II 327, 44. cura IV 416, 3. remedium IV 115, 29; 537, 11. **medela** memoria sanitatis V 548, 29.

Meden idon (? εἰδώς?) ni[c]hil sciens V 572, 51 (medion); 572, 57 (menedidon).

Medeor θεραπεύω II 327, 47. ἰῶμαι II 334, 21. **medetur** ἰᾶται, θεραπεύει II 128, 20. sanat uel curat IV 115, 35; 537, 8 (meditur *vel* -or). medicatur, curat IV 364, 27. medellam praestat aut medicat IV 537, 9 (meditur). medicatur V 310, 40. **mederi** (*vel* -iri) curari, sanari IV 364, 32. **medebitur** sanabitur IV 537, 10. *Cf.* **me[di]detur** medicat, remedium (remediat?) IV 115, 23.

Media arma in medios hostes V 116, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 353).

Media dies μεσημβρία II 368, 7.

Mediae aetatis μεσῆλιξ II 368, 6; III 249, 37; 328, 65.

Media manus ἀκροχείριον III 351, 25. τέναρον (= θέναρ?) III 175, 53; 248, 8.

Mediana *v.* cortex m., interruscus.

Media nox μεσονύκτιον II 368, 18; III 169, 36 (media nocte); 294, 45; 347, 58; 499, 77.

Medianus qui in medio est IV 364, 29; V 310, 33. **medianum** μεσόδμη II 547, 67. **media[ma]nu[u]m** ἀνδρεών III 191, 21. *Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.'* XIII *p.* 166.

Media prono *v.* medio in honore.

Mediastinus περιχύτης III 271, 70. **mediastrinus** περιχύτης III 202, 3. παραχύτης II 397, 24. **mediestrinus** περιχύτης II 128, 23 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 177, *qui GR. L.* II *p.* 80, 13 *confert*). **mediastenus** παραχύτης II 561, 38. **mediastinus** balneator IV 258, 8; 9 (**mediustinus:** *cf. a b:* nam prius **mediustinus** dictus quasi in media ustione positus); V 604, 58; 635, 60. balneator, nam primo **mediustinus** dictus est quasi positus in ⟨me⟩di⟨a⟩ ustione V 310, 35 + 36. in media ustione (auctione *ed.*) positus *Scal.* V 604, 50. **mediastemus** incola mediae urbis V 585, 6. **mediastrinos** non solum balniatores, sunt (set?) et curatores legi V 644, 49 (*Non.* 143, 4). *V.* balneator. *Cf. GR. L.* III 481, 23; *Arch.* I *p.* 400.

Mediator μεσίτης II 368, 12 (medicator *codd. corr. e*); III 298, 15. medicator uel redemptor IV 115, 15.

Mediatrix *v.* intermina.

Medica μηδική III 265, 61. μηδικὴ ὁ χόρτος II 370, 48. **melica** τρίφυλλος III 429, 53. **medica** id est ceratrum (κεράτιον *Buech. ex Diosc.* II 176) III 568, 56. citria latine V 221, 37 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 8). *V.* Maia.

Medicamen θεραπεία II 547, 68. φάρμακον III 470, 75. id est nomen ex medico dictum ad omnia medendum III 603, 7. **medanme** iuuamen sanitatis V 310, 43.

Medicamen (*vel* medicamentum) **somniferum** *v.* somniferus.

Medicamentarius φαρμακοπώλης III 309, 57.

Medicamentum φάρμακον, ἰάσιμον II 128, 18. φάρμακον ἐπὶ θεραπείᾳ II 470, 11. θεραπεία ἡ τοῖς νοσοῦσι προσαγομένη II 327, 45. φάρμακον III 29, 60; 207, 1; 296, 51; 363, 25; 601, 26. βοτάνη II 258, 54. *Cf. Non.* 345, 11.

Medicator *v.* medicus, mediator.

Medicatus πεφ⟨αρμαγμένος⟩ II 406 39.

Medicina θεραπεία II 128, 28; 327, 44 ἰατρική II 330, 24; III 205, 50; 565, 27.

Medicinalia ἰατρικά III 207, 41

medicinalium *ἰατρικῶν* II 330, 25 (*ἴατρικον cod.*).

Medicinum *ἰατρεῖον* III 205, 51.

Medico *θεραπεύω* II 327, 47. *ἰατρῶ* III 75, 70. *ἰῶμαι* II 334, 21. **medicor** *θεραπεύομαι* II 327, 46. **medicor** illam rem et medicor illi rei dicitur, ut ʻsenibus medicantur angelis' (*vel* angelus: anhelis *m. 4 in cod. Palat. recte, cf. Verg. Ge.* II 135) et ʻsemina uidi equidem [equidem] multos medicare serentes' (*Verg. Ge.* I 193) V 221, 36. **medicatur** remediat IV 364, 28.

Medicus *ἰατρός* II 128, 21 (*cf. margo*); 330, 26; III 25, 40; 29, 39; 75, 71; 146, 44; 201, 20; 271, 24; 296, 28; 307, 71; 341, 48; 362, 78; 455, 75; 496, 3; 523, 33; 42; 566, 12. medicator V 373, 37. *V.* studio medici.

Medietas *μεσότης* II 368, 24. *μεσῆλιξ* III 181, 30; 349, 2 (*ubi* mediaeuus *Vulc.*, mediae aetatis *Cuiacius*). **medietas** anni V 423, 2 (*de Clemente*).

Mediis in milibus in medietate milium IV 452, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 491: *cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 109).

Medimnus quatuor modiorum modus IV 452, 26 (*gl. Verg.*?). **medimnum** trea (tria *d e*) modia (trimodia?) IV 364, 30. **medemn[i]um** modios VI V 371, 12 (*corr. cod. Epin.*). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 15. **medimna** mensura V 116, 17.

Mediocris *μέτριος* II 370, 19; III 87, 6; 339, 42; 455, 76. iustus, eo quod medium teneat IV 115, 37; 537, 12 (*cf. Non.* 520, 17 *sqq.*; *GR. L. suppl.* 232, 16). **mediocrem** paulum IV 364, 31. **mediocres** *μετρίαι* II 128, 29.

Mediocris sum *μετριάζω* II 370, 18.

Mediocritas *μετριότης* II 370, 21.

Mediocriter *συμμέτρως margo* II 128, 30. *μετρίως* II 370, 22. *μετρίως, συμμέτρως* II 128, 30.

Medio die *μεσήμερον* III 169, 42.

Medio in honore (media prono *codd.*) in ipsis sacris IV 452, 24 (*Verg. Georg.* III 486).

Mediolanum *v.* Liguria.

Medioterraneus *v.* meditullius.

Medioterrena *v.* mediterraneus.

Medioximum medie acutum V 644, 33 (*Non.* 141, 3).

Meditantem exercentem IV 115, 38; 537, 7.

Meditata (met. *cod.* metata? *Buech.*) *τῷ πράγματι ἁρμόζοντα* II 128, 53.

Meditatim exercitatim V 572, 54.

Meditatio *μελέτη* II 128, 24 (*cf. margo*); 366, 57; III 455, 77. *σκέψις* III 375, 64. exercitatio, cogitatio IV 416, 5.

Meditatiuus *σκεπτικός* II 433, 10. *μελετητικός* II 366, 59.

Meditaturio meditari desidero *Osb. p.* 366.

Mediterraneum mare *ἡ μεσόχωρος, τὸ μεσόγειον, ἡ καθ' ἡμᾶς θάλασσα* III 246, 4 (*unde*?).

Mediterraneus *μεσόγειος* II 128, 26; 368, 14. **mediterranus** *μεσόχωρος* II 368, 29. **mediterraneus** *sine interpr.* II 587, 21. **mediterraneum** *μεσόγειον* II 368, 15. **mediterranii** *μεσογεωτικοί* II 128, 27. **medioterrena** *μεσόγεια*, [*παράλια v.* maritimus] III 427, 10.

Meditor *μελετῶ* II 366, 60. *ἀσκῶ* II 248, 6. **medito** cogito, dispono IV 452, 27 (meditor *Verg. Aen.* I 674) **meditaris** imitaris (?) V 116, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 171?). **meditatur** cogitat IV 116, 30. **medita** cogita uel expone IV 115, 30. **meditare** *μελετᾶν* III 327, 67; 530, 52. **meditatus sum** *ἐμελέτασα* III 109, 76 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* 15). *V.* meleto. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 26, 5.

Meditullius *μεσόγειος* II 368, 14. **meditullium** *μεσόγειον* II 368, 15. dicitur locus (*om. R.*) in quo aliqua meditantur siue ad docendum siue ad discendum *Plac.* V 32, 4 = V 83, 21 = V 116, 39. locus meditationis V 221, 40. locus exercitationis V 465, 13. locus qui in medio campo eminet IV 364, 33. in medio campo eminet locus IV 537, 5 (meditolium). in medio campo eminens locus IV 115, 36 (meditolium); V 221, 38 (*item*); 465, 15 (*item*). medius locus in campo IV 257, 42. medius locus IV 117, 6; V 465, 10 (medemptolim); 16. medio loco V 465, 12; 528, 19. in medio hominis (?) locum V 542, 41. medius locus terrae V 221, 39. medioterraneum IV 364, 34; 537, 6; V 371, 23; 465, 11 (meditellum) 528, 18. **mediumtellum** medium terrarum V 465, 14. **mediotellum** medioterrarum IV 115, 12; V 465, 18. **meditullium** medio terrarium (-aneum?) uel in medio campo eminens locus V 310, 16. **meditullio** in quocumque applicauerit loco ante uesperum V 310, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 123: **meditullium** dicitur non medium terrae, sed procul a mari quasi **meditellium** ab eo quod est tellus.

Medium praesente mente numinum aut locus meditationis IV 452, 28 (*cf.* media inter numina *Verg. Aen.* IV 204 *et* meditullius). *V.* in medium, pone in m.

Medium caeli *μεσουράνημα* III 293, 56 (*cf. μεσορανον sine interpret.* II 368, 20, *ubi μεσόρινον e*).

Medium noctis *v.* nox.

Medius μέσος II 368, 21; III 248, 19. **medium** μέσον II 128, 25. τοῖχον III 523, 2 (*cf.* medius paries). **media** μέσης III 410, 63. *V.* in medium.

Medius dies μέσον ἡμέρας III 500, 14.

Medius fidius ius iurandum V 548, 30. significare uidetur Iouis filius, id est Hercules, eo quod Iouem graece Δία appellant, nos Iouem, ac fidium pro filio, quod saepe antea l littera pro d utebantur. quidam existimant ius iurandum esse per Diui fidem, quidam per diurni temporis, id est per Diei fidem V 660, 1 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 204; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 37; 260, 20). deus sanctus (Sancus?) mala auertens V 372, 42. **medius fidus** ius iurandum gentilium per Iouem et fidem uel per Herculem Iouis filium: ita (in *vel* id est *vel* id *libri*) ueteres locuntur IV 116, 43; V 465, 9. iuramentum paganorum V 310, 47. iuramentum paganorum, id est mediator fidelis, quod significat Mercurium, qui credebatur apud gentiles nuntius esse inter deos et homines *gloss. Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379.

Medius paries μεσότοιχος II 368, 25.

Medo est potus qui fit ex melle V 621, 29 (*Isid.* XX 3, 13).

Medulla μυελός II 128, 31 (*cf. margo*); 373, 43; 493, 42; 519, 24; 541, 4; 553, 38 (μυαλος); III 11, 49/48; 85, 14; 176, 41; 246, 61; 350, 4; 351, 12; 395, 9; 411, 62; 455, 78. mylius III 569, 15. meclo (= μυελός) id est omnis **medulla** bestiarum III 584, 33. pepon id est **medulla** III 572, 9. **medullarum** membrorum V 629, 58.

Medulla ceruina meuelus (*h. e.* μυελός) III 548, 9. mielus III 592, 46. miellus III 614, 27. miclis III 626, 21. tinas est (?) III 629, 55. tiuasem III 595, 58. tiuaffin(?) III 632, 64. mielfa elafion III 568, 36. miel uel albio (μυελὸς ἐλάφειος?) III 540, 56.

Medulla elephantis frictis(?) III 546, 26; 583, 2 (m. deiclefactis *et* fictui).

Medullas rei exquirere V 663, 1 = penitus ueritati insistere V 663, 63 (*Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Medulla uituli melamuscio (μυελὸς μόσχειος) III 568, 34. *Cf.* milosmacia id est **medulla** III 568, 47.

Medullitus μυελόθεν II 373, 44. ἡδονικώτατος II 128, 32 (mellitus *H.*). a medullis V 644, 25 (*Non.* 139, 9). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 123, 19.

Medullitus capti usque ad penetralia medulla detenti *Plac.* V 32, 13 = V 83, 22 (medullis) = V 116, 40.

Megaera Μέγαιρα III 237, 41.

Megale hearma (*AS.*) V 372, 37. mygale *Sievers 'Engl. St.'* 8, 155. *V.* netila, meogallus.

Megalensia ludi scenici[s] V 572, 47 (*Liv.* XXXIV 54, 3).

Megara oppidum Siciliae IV 452, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 54); V 572, 48.

Mehercule adiurantis V 572, 44. **mehercul**i mi fortis V 418, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 9: mehercule) = 426, 71.

Mei μοῦ II 372, 38.

Meio οὐρῶ II 390, 20. mincxi a mingente dictum *cod. Epin.* V 372, 26. **meiit** οὐρεῖ II 128, 33.

Meiolus *v.* uitellum.

Me ipsum ἐμαυτόν II 295, 44.

Me ⟨i⟩ta (*pro* ita me?) **Castor** ita mihi propitius sit Castor IV 258, 10. mihi propitius sit Castor V 507, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 123, 4 (*nisi* mecastor *subest*).

Mel μέλι (pluraliter non declinabitur, sed Virgilius mella dixit) II 367, 1. μέλι II *p.* XXXVII; II 128, 34; 508, 6; III 15, 6; 87, 54; 314, 60; 357, 66; 364, 16; 398, 18; 499, 78 (*cf.* III 288, 14 = 658, 18). nectar IV 364, 36. cum **melle** μετὰ μέλιτος III 288, 24 = 658, 18. **mella** μελίττια II 367, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 30). sinononis (?) III 577, 33. *V.* oenomelle, fauus mellus.

Melancheno (-βροχον?) adramentario III 569, 23 (*v.* atramentarium).

Melancholia humor fellis V 371, 15; (*de libro rot.*) V 415, 62; 425, 22 (*cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 45). **melancoliam** frigus et siccus humor uel nigri fellis augmenta, ut ipocratis (Hippocrates?) V 310, 22. *V.* bilis, melas.

Melancholicus inundatio nig⟨ri⟩dinum (nigri *a*) fellis III 603, 1.

Melanchrus fuscus graece V 116, 19.

Melangrio id est malum terrae rotunda(!) siue coxa (codia?) siue papaueris flores [demozrato tus masculo nudo] III 584, 55 (*haec valde turbata: contaminata?*).

Melanteria id est sugia (*cf. W. Meyer-Luebke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV *p.* 61; *Stokes 'Sprachsch.' p.* 298) de furno uitrario III 584, 42 (malanterius); 548, 3 (malanterida); 614, 24 (malenteria *et* ueterino); 626, 14 (malateria *et* ueterario); 592, 38 (ueteraneo). **malonterida** sugia III 547, 64. *V.* atramentum.

Melanthium id est nigella siue sictin (git?) III 541, 5. **melantio** nig⟨ella⟩ III 547, 52. *V.* git.

Melanus (*ex* μῆλον?) id est pomum siue malum III 584, 32.

Melapium *v.* hedera arborea.

Melarium milsc apuldur (*AS.*) V 372, 5. **melaria** μηλέα III 428, 19. *V.* malus.

Melas niger graece, melancholis (melancholicus?) ergo nigri coloris V 116, 21.
Mel calefactum ad omnia medicamenta bonum est III 585, 3.
Meculo (mercule *cod.*) melle albo V 653, 8. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 11.
Mel cum aqua apomellis (= ἀπόμελι) III 552, 59.
Mel cum lacte ὀξύγαλα III 571, 43.
Meleagrides gallinae rusticae V 652, 52 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XI 142).
Meles (melis *cod.*) ὕστριξ III 320, 11. **melus** αρχομυς (ἀρκόμυς *David. cf. Haupt Op.* III 301) III 431, 45. *V.* melos, milo.
Meleto (μελετῶ) medito graece V 116, 20. **melito** graece meditor V 372, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* II 567, 14.
Meliboea ciuitas Thessaliae V 554, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 401; V 251).
Melica *v.* medica.
Me liceat pro mihi liceat et concedatur V 221, 41. **me lice[b]at** mihi lice[b]at. Virgilius (*Aen.* V 350): me lice[b]at casum miserere insontis amici V 116, 18; 221, 42.
Melicus poeta carminum quae scribuntur ad lyram IV 115, 43; 537, 17; V 222, 1; 465, 19. poeta carminum lyricorum IV 258, 7.
Melilotum μελίλωτον III 192, 34; 195, 4; 266, 46. *V.* sertula Campana.
Melimela id est nixa (= μύξα) III 540, 66. nix III 568, 57. *Cf. Is.* XVII 117, 10.
Mel in folio ulmi ladanus (λάδανον) cum muscas collectio uel resina de hederae facta III 591, 70/71. ladanus id est **mel in f. u.** cum muscas collecto(!), rasina (= res.) de ederae facta III 625, 41. legaunus (= ladanus?) id est **mel in f. u.** collecto uel resina de ederae facta cum muscas III 613, 30.
Melinus color nigrus (!) V 371, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 17, 21.
Melior *v.* bonus.
Meliorata *v.* emponemata.
Meliora tibi sponde V 662, 61 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 12, *ubi* spondeo).
Melioratio ἐπιβελτίωσις II 307, 11.
Melitoma μελίτωματα III 372, 25. **melitomata** μελίτωμα III 15, 38.
Meliuscula feminini generis diminutiue uel aduerbium est pro diminutiuo, scilicet (sciscii *cod.*) bene uel male V 310, 30 (*cf. Ter. Hec.* 354). **meliusculum** modicum meliorem IV 257, 44.
Meliusculat breuiat melius(?) IV 364, 35 (munuscula breuia munera *H.* meliuscule adbreuiat melius *Buech.*).
Mellarius μελιτοπώλης III 308, 50; 530, 3.
Mellina *v.* malignus.

Mellitus μελίτινος II 128, 35. **mellita** μελιτώματα III 88, 1; 185, 2; 256, 5. *V.* medullitus, melitoma.
Mel marinum ἀφύδιν III 17, 16; 187, 14; 318, 8. ἀφύη III 318, 6; 356, 10 (ἀφύαι). ἀφύη[ς], φῦκος II 128, 36. *V.* afye et **mel marinum** abua (apua?) III 89, 11. *V.* apua, lac marinum, marinum.
Melo Nilus V 465, 17; 629, 59. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 246; *Georg.* IV 291; *Festus Pauli p.* 124, 12; *Loewe Prodr.* 100.
Melo πέπων III 186, 13; 265, 40. **melones** πέπονες III 430, 32; 626, 51. **melonis** id est pepenus III 592, 74. **meleonis** id est peponis [morsicpo id est] III 614, 47 (*v.* 46, saccellus).
Melodia modulatio (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off.* II 12, 2) V 415, 26; 425, 3. dulcedo uocis IV 537, 14.
Melodium suinsung (*AS.*) V 372, 15. mulcedo (!) carminum (conuiuium *cod.*) V 310, 20.
Melopepo μηλοπέπων III 317, 50; 530, 34.
Melopoeus (*vel* -os) quasi carminis factor IV 115, 41; 257, 46; 364, 37; 537, 16; V 310, 29; 373, 31. carminis factor V 371, 16. **Melopeum** dulcem compositum (?) IV 258, 15; 364, 38; V 372, 45 (dulce, *recte*?).
Melops bonus cantor IV 258, 12; V 572, 52. dulcis sonus V 372, 44 (melopoeus? *cf.* melos).
Melos dulcis sonus (*cf. Pers. prol.* 14) IV 257, 41; V 116, 22. dulcis sonus uel cantio carminis IV 364, 39. dulcis cantilena IV 415, 40. cantio carminis V 310, 28. cantio carminum IV 115, 40; 537, 15.
Melos (*h. e.* meles) est bestia quae uocatur tasio (*Diez* I tasso): hinc melotes pelles dicuntur V 621, 31. *V.* meles, melotis.
Melotis qui et pera, pellis caprina pendens a collo, praecincta ad lumbos: est enim proprie habitus necessarius ad exercitium operis: fiebat prius, ut quidam existimant, de pelliculis melonum, unde et melotis dicitur *a post* IV 115, 12 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 19). in regum libro pellix(!) simplex quam monachi Aegyptii etiam nunc utuntur, ex uno latere dependens *Plac.* V 83, 24 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 157, 1). **merotis** (mel. *cod. Epin.*) pellis simplex ex uno latere dependens V 371, 7. **melotes** pellis ouina simplex, qua monachi utuntur, ex uno latere dependens IV 257, 43. pelles (*h. e.* pellis) ouium IV 115, 39; 537, 13. pelles sordidas IV 364, 40. pelles sordidae V 310, 25. **melotam** lanutam (= lanatam) V 222, 2. *V.* ependyten, melos 2.

Melpomene (melboren *vel* melfoben *codd.*) Musa V 373, 36.

Mel suaue thyminum III 523, 13 (*cf. Pelagon.* 437 *p.* 118 *Ihm*).

Memasterion (= *Μαιμακτηριών*) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 222, 3. *V.* menses.

Membra humana *μέλη ἀνθρώπινα* III 350, 13.

Membrana *διφθέρα* III 273, 12. *σωμάτιον* II 450, 34. *διφθέρα, σωμάτια* II 128, 40. **membranum** *ὑμήν* II 128, 39 (*cf. margo*); 462, 57 (membranum *et* membranium); 500, 51; III 12, 9; 85, 31; 174, 54; 247, 5; 310, 16; 349, 19; 350, 22; 394, 24; 411, 56. *διφθέρα τὸ βιβλίον* II 279, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 554). *διφθέρα* III 194, 17. *σωμάτιον* III 380, 42. **membranae** *διφθέραι* III 24, 31; 327, 50; 514, 45. *σωμάτια* III 375, 65. *διφθέρας* III 136, 14. **membranas** *διφθέρας* III 109, 17 = 639, 3. *V.* memphis.

Membrana cerebri *υνιν* (*ubi ὑμήν Vulc. cf. Suid.*) III 351, 37.

Membranarius *διφθεροποιός* III 371, 28. *διφθεράρις* III 25, 38.

Membraneorum *τυμπανιστῶν* II 128, 41 (*ubi τυμπανισμῶν d*).

Membranium, -anum *v.* membrana.

Membratim *κατὰ μέλος* II 342, 18. sequestrata membra uel singulatim (sigilatim *cod.*) V 116, 23. sequestrato corpore, id est singulatim V 222, 4.

Membrum *μέλος τὸ σῶμα* II 367, 22. *μέλος* III 174, 18; 246, 46. artus IV 364, 42. **membra** *μέλη τὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 366, 61. *μέλη* II 128, 38; III 11, 45; 25, 29; 85, 11; 174, 19; 349, 9; 394, 14; 569, 4. *V.* paruum membrum domus.

Memet *ἐμαυτόν* II 295, 44. *ἐμέ* II 296, 4. me ipsum IV 115, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 606: *cf. Serv.*); 22; 364, 41; 537, 48; V 116, 24. memet ipsum V 310, 21.

Memet ipsum *ἐμαυτόν* II 295, 44. et me ipsum V 116, 26.

Memini *μέμνημαι* II 367, 35; III 77, 30. recordo uel retineo IV 116, 45. **meminit** *μέμνηται* II 128, 44. **memento** in mente habe IV 116, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 549); 537, 18; V 116, 25. **mementote** in mente habete IV 115, 14.

Memnon rex Indorum IV 452, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 489). **Memnonis** Tithonis(!) et Europae filius V 116, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 489, *ubi mater* Aurora).

Memo moenus *v.* maenomenus.

Memor *μνήμων* II 372, 25; III 332, 28; 530, 62. *μεμνημένος* II 367, 34. sciens IV 415, 41. eo quod maneat in mente IV 115, 20. **memorem** memoriosam IV 452, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 4: *cf. Serv.*).

Memorabilis *ἀείμνηστος* II 219, 12. *ἀξιάγαστος* II 231, 41. *ἀοίδιμος* II 232, 15. *μνημονικός* II 372, 22. *ἀξιομνημόνευτος* II 231, 49. **memorabile** *μνημόσυνον* II 372, 23. **memorabilem** (-e *a e*) *ἀξιάγαστον* II 231, 42.

Memoralius *ὑπομνηματογράφος* II 467, 8 (memorialis).

Memorans in mente habens IV 537, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 650).

Memoratus memorabilis IV 452, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* V 392; VII 564).

Memoria *μνήμη* II 372, 19; III 8, 74; 25, 17; 77, 31; 176, 72; 455, 79. pro uetustate V 644, 47 (*Non.* 142, 23). *μνήμη καὶ μνεία* III 279, 36 (*unde*?).

Memoriali *μνημονικῷ* III 437, 68.

Memoriosus *μνήμων* II 128, 43; III 178, 28; 250, 63; 374, 2. *μνημονικός* II 372, 22. *μνημο⟨νι⟩κός* III 332, 29; 530, 63 (*ubi μνημοῦχος Boucherie*). qui memoriam retinet V 465, 20. *V.* memor.

Memoro *μνημονεύω* II 372, 21. *λέγω* II 359, 7. *ἀπαγγέλλω ἐπὶ μαθημάτων* II 232, 26. **memorat** dicit IV 115, 42; 537, 20. **memorem** (-o *a e*) *εἴπω* II 286, 20. **memora** *εἰπέ* II 128, 42; 286, 17. *φράσον* II 473, 5. *μνήσθητι* II 372, 26 (memorare). *ὑπόμνησον* II 467, 11. indica V 310, 23. dic aut indica uel refer IV 537, 19. expone, indica IV 452, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8). **memorare** dicere uel perhibere IV 115, 17. **memorauimus** retulimus, indicauimus IV 416, 1. *Cf.* **memora** dicam, indicam uel referam aut exponit (*vel* exponam) IV 115, 45.

Memor sum *μέμνημαι* II 367, 35. **memor esto** *μνήσθητι* II 372, 26.

Memphis ciuitas Aegypti V 572, 55 (*schol. Luc.* IV 136).

Memphis(?) turbo rubus (turboribus? *cf.* emphis) V 465, 21; IV 116, 41. **mempanis** torporibus *Scal.* V 604, 49 (*ubi* membranis tergoribus *Vulc.*, *μεμβράς* turbo, rhombus *Buech. dubitanter*).

Mena Iouis filia, quam pagani dixerunt deam esse quae menstruis fluoribus femini⟨ni⟩s praeest V 222, 5. *Cf. Augustin. de c. d.* IV 11. *V.* Mene.

Menceps mente captus V 572, 59 (*GR. L.* II 26, 13). *Cf.* menticeps.

Mencla *v.* mentula.

Menda deceptio uel fraus IV 116, 4; 537, 23. **menda** uel **mendum** mendacium in scriptura V 621, 27. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 45; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 395; *GR. L.* VII 305, 5. *V.* manda.

Mendaciis ad arbitrium suum compositis V 662, 70.

Mendaciloquium *ψευδολογία* II 480, 22.

Mendacio conposito geregnodae (*AS.*) V 370, 51 (*cf. Oros.* III 16, 12).

Mendacium ψεῦδος II 480, 26; III 456, 2. ψεῦσμα III 411, 47. infitias, mendum IV 364, 43 (*v.* menda). **mendacia** (*sing.*) ψεῦδος II 480, 26; 497, 19. **mendacia** ψεύσματα III 411, 48.

Mendax ψεύστης II 128, 46; 480, 28; III 7, 31; 164, 33; 250, 53; 336, 25; 340, 24; 374, 3; 411, 46; 456, 1; 470, 76; 503, 1. ψευδὴς ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. pseutis III 178, 18 (pseustis = ψεύστης *a*). pseute III 81, 21. ψευδολόγος II 480, 23. falsiloquax, infidus IV 364, 44. **mendacem** infitiatorem V 222, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 80?).

Mendes nomen urbis Aegyptiacae V 572, 45.

Mendicabula ⟨mendicationes⟩ V 644, 22 (*Non.* 138, 23).

Mendicitas πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἐπαιτοσύνη II 305, 17. egestas II 587, 23.

Mendico ἐπαιτῶ II 305, 18. **mendicari⟨er⟩** mendicare V 644, 22 (*Non.* 138, 23; *v.* mendicabula).

Mendiculcia ποικίλιον III 323, 34 (*contam. videtur Hageno progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 113: *cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 24).

Mendicus ἐπαίτης II 128, 49; 305, 16; III 14, 17; 87, 8; 250, 58. προσαίτης II 420, 25. προσαίτης, ἐπαίτης III 335, 56. πτωχός II 425, 61; III 178, 24. *V.* rullus.

Mendosus ψεύστης II 480, 28. **mendosum** ἐνάμαρτον (ἐφ.?) II 128, 50.

Mendum *v.* menda.

Mene me ergo IV 115, 44; 416, 14; 452, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37?); 537, 24; V 116, 28; 310, 15.

Mene graece Luna V 371, 50 (*cf. Arch.* II 259). *V.* mena.

Menenca in cerebro membrana quaedam uel pars cerebri: est autem graecum *Plac.* V 32, 20 = V 84, 1 = V 116, 43. *Cf.* **menigam** Graeci appellant membrana⟨m⟩ capitis *lib. gloss. cum nota Galeni.* **miningae** sunt iuncturae capitis V 621, 33.

Mens διάνοια, νοῦς, ἔννοια II 128, 48. νοῦς II 377, 19; 495, 70; III 279, 33; 501, 2. διάνοια II 273, 6; 508, 5; III 279, 29. animus IV 116, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 11). φρένας (!) III 161, 68. **mentis** genitiuum casum pro nominatiuo posuit: debuit enim dicere mens *Plac.* V 84, 2 = V 116, 45 (*GR. L.* II 341, 20). **mentem** ab animo antiqui separauerunt, mentem ut sciat, [ut sciat] animum, ut uelit aut possit dicere. praeterea nonnumquam et animus pro uiribus ponitur V 222, 10. *V.* alta mente, in m. est, i. m. habeo, in mentem, mente captus, mentis inops, mentis compos, sine m.

Mensa τράπεζα II 458, 12; III 20, 45; 87, 80; 92, 19; 184, 65; 197, 13; 268, 58; 269, 45; 321, 23; 411, 73; 456, 3; 504, 67. **da mesa** παράθες II 563, 21. **de secunda mensa** περὶ δευτέρας τραπέζης III 15, 34. ponite **mens[ur]am** θέτε τὴν τράπεζαν III 521, 38. **mensas** nunc panificia deorum Penatium dicit (*scil. Verg. Aen.* III 257; VII 116) V 222, 20.

Mensae deorum puluinaria IV 452, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 764).

Mensalis *v.* menstruus.

Mensare saepius mingere IV 364, 45; V 465, 23; 528, 23 (= minsare).

Mensarius τραπεζίτης III 271, 29.

Menses *ex glossis optime illustrantur. Ipsum vocabulum* **mensis** μήν *in his est:* II 370, 62; III 339, 32; 347, 55; 371, 47; 427, 36; 456, 4; 569, 25. mes III 499, 72. **menses** μῆνες III 9, 59; 83, 31; 295, 32; 339, 31; 499, 74; 529, 65. *Integrae series nominum, quas excerpere nolui, hae sunt:* 1) nomina mensium secundum Hebraeos: Nisan Martius, Isar (= Iiar) Aprilis, Siuan Maius, Tham[n]us Iunius, Dustrus (= Δύστρος) Iulius, Elul Augustus, Thisri September, Marisan October, Casleu Nouember, Thesbeth December, Sabath Ianuarius, Adar Februarius (*nihil mutavi: cf. Ideler* I 509 *sqq.*). 2) Item secundum Graecos (*h. e. Macedones: cf. Ideler* I 393): Δῖος Martius, Ἀπελλαῖος Aprilis, Αὐδυναῖος Maius, Περίτιος Iunius, Δύστρος Iulius, Ξανθικός Augustus, Ἀρτεμίσιος September, Δαίσιος (*vel* Δέσιος) October, Πάνεμος Nouember, Λῷος December, Γορπιαῖος Ianuarius, Ὑπερβερεταῖος Februarius III 72, 1—26. 3) Μῆνες Ἑλλήνων (*immo* Ῥωμαίων) menses Graecorum (*immo* Romanorum): Ianuarios Ianuarius, Februarios Februarius, Marcios Marcius, Aprilios Aprilis, Maios Maius, Iunios Iunius, Iulios Iulius, Augustos Augustus, Septembrios Septembrius, Octobrios Octobrius, Nouembrios Nouembrius, Decembrios Decembrius (*in quibus nihil mutavi*) III 210, 4—16. *Secuntur* 4) μῆνες Ἀντιοχέων menses Antiochensium (*immo* Ἀθηναίων *et* Atheniensium: *emendatam dedi formam*): Ἑκατομβαιών Ianuarius, Μεταγειτνιών Februarius, Βοηδρομιών Martius, Πυανεψιών Aprilius, Μαιμακτηριών Maius, Ἀνθεστηριών Iunius, Ποσειδεών Iulius, Γαμηλιών Augustus, Ἐλαφηβολιών Septembrius, Μουνυχιών Octobrius, Θαργηλιών Nouembrius, Σκιροφοριών Decembrius III 210, 17—29. *Denique* 5) μῆνες Ἀντιοχέων menses Antiochensium (*cf. Ideler* I 430: *formam dedi emendatam*): Αὐδυναῖος Ianuarius, Περίτιος Februarius, Δύστρος

Martius, *Ξανθικός* Aprilius, *Ἀρτεμίσιος* Maius, *Δαίσιος* Iunius, *Πάνεμος* Iulius, *Λῷος* Augustus, *Γορπιαῖος* Septembrius, *Ὑπερβερεταῖος* Octobrius, *Δῖος* Nouembrius *Ἀπελλαῖος* Decembrius III 210, 30—42. *Cf. Hermen. Einsidl.* 242, 53 *sqq., ubi etiam menses Βιθυνῶν et Ἀσιανῶν ex menologiis suppleta sunt. Praeter has series singuli menses saepissime commemorantur. Menses Hebraeorum ex parte ex Eucherio petiti sunt* (*Instr.* II *p.* 153). *Menses Etruscorum, qui in solo libro glossarum exstant (cuius copiae in recentiora glossaria transierunt: cf. Broecker Phil.* II 246 *sqq. qui Papiam excerpsit; Mommsenus qui gloss. Leidense* 67 *D a Loewio p.* 116 *descriptum adscivit Mus. Rh. vol.* XVI *p.* 146) *hi sunt:* Aclus, Ampiles, Cabreas, Celius, Ermius, Traneus, Velcitanus, Xosfer (*cf. Corssenus de Etr.* I 849): *quos suis locis inserui. Menses Bithynorum* (*cf. Ideler* I 421) *hos suis locis inserui:* Areos, Aphrodisios, Bendidios, Demetreos, Dionysios, Dios, Hereos, Ermeos (*Ἑρμαῖος*), Eraclios, Metreos (*Μητρῷος*), Prietios (*Περιέπιος*?). *Deest* Strateios. *Menses Byzantinorum in solo libro glossarum exhibentur hi* (*cf. Hermann Philol.* II 267; *Bischoff 'Leipz. Stud.'* XVI 156): Artemesios, Agrantos (*scr. Ἀγριάνιος*), Bosporios, Carnios, Dionysius, Eiclios, Iateos (= *Ὑακίνθιος*), Licios, Machanios, Malaforas, Petagnicius. *Menses Perinthiorum item in solo libro glossarum hi sunt* (*cf. Philol.* II 259): Anthesterion, Artemesios, Boedromion, Calameos, Croinon, Desios, Leneos, Panemos, Posideon, Sebastos. *Macedonum hi* (*cf. Ideler* I 403; *C. F. Hermann 'Abh. der Gött. Ges. d. W.'* 1845 *p.* 141): Artemesios, Adineos, Apellaeos, Dios, Distros, Hyperbereteas, Panemos, Peritios, Xanticos. *Cappadocum menses* (*Ideler* I 442): Amarthath, Apamoinama, Artana, Atrade, Arteisti, Cateorin, Datusa, Mitre, Oroatata, Osamanai, Sandara, Teiori. *Tenerum menses* (*Athenaeorum? nullo loco* Teucrorum *Papiae legitur*): Anthesterion (Iulius), Hecatombeon (Ianuarius), Elaphebolion (Augustus), Gamenon (Iulius), Memacterion (Aprilis), Posteon (Maius), Municion (Sept.), Sciroforion (Nouember). *Revera Atheniensium esse credes, si pro Hecatombaeone h. e. Iulio, Ianuarium positum invenies et sic deinceps, quamvis non desint errores. Secuntur menses Ellenorum* (*h. e. Ἑλλήνων: Marquardt Staatsverw.* I *p.* 305 *confert Ruehl*), *qui paene omnes ad Augustum et Augustae domus honorem pertinent* (*cf. Broecker l. s. s. p.* 258; *post a.* 18 *ante Chr., fortasse a.* 14 *hos menses constitutos esse Ruehl conicit*) *hi:* Sabastos (*h. e. Σεβαστός*); Agripeos (*Ἀγρίππειος*); Libenos (*Λίβειος*?); Octteos (*Οκτάβειος*); (*Maius deest: aut Iuliam aut Caesarem respiciendum fuisse Ruehl putat*); Naroneos (*Νερώνειος*); Druseos (*Δρούσειος*); Aphrodiseos (*Ἀφροδίσιος*?); Anchiseos (*Ἀγχίσειος*); Pomeos (*Ῥωμαῖος*?); Eneades (*Αἰνεάδειος*); Capetoleos (*Καπετώλειος*). *His denique Aegyptiorum menses addendi hi:* Archoitoth (= *ἀρχὴ* Thoth), Ciacin (*vel* Ciach), Epyphi, Famenoth, Farmati, Mesoro, Faufi, Pacon, Pauni Tibico(n)fach (= Tybi, Choiak?: *cf. Ruehl Chronol.* 216). *Reliquos ut Syrorum paucos menses hoc loco mitto. V.* Ianuarius, *ubi menses Romani enumerantur et explicantur,* m. Commodus, m. Hyperberetaeus, m. Quintilis et Sextilis, initium m.

Mensis Commodus September mensis IV 258, 13; V 572, 53 (*om.* mensis). *Cf. Script. h. A.* VII 11, 8.

Mensis ⟨H⟩yperberetaeus (*sine interpr.*) V 411, 16 (*cf. can. apost.* 38).

Mensi[li]s Quintilis et **Sextilis** additi sunt, quam (*scr.* quando) Agustus (ab Augusto *def*) ⟨in⟩uenit IV 416, 11. **mens[il]is Quintilis** V 544, 31. **mensis Sextilis** mensis Agustus: hi menses eo tempore appellati sunt Iulius et Agustus, quando Iulius Caesar Agustus imperium adeptus est V 222, 9. **mensis nouorum** (*vulg. Exod.* 23, 15) Martius mensis quia anni initium hic mensis est apud Ebraeos V 222, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43.

Mensit timet, formidat IV 416, 8 (metuit? timescit *Volkm.*).

Mensiuncula *v.* morsiuncula.

Mensor *προμετρη⟨τή⟩ς* III 201, 67. **mensores** a metiendo, id. est a mensurando V 310, 39.

Menstrua luna *μήνη* III 425, 7.

Menstrua mens (merces *Buech.*) V 663, 5.

Menstruosa luna *ἡ ἐμμηναία Σελήνη* III 242, 23 (*unde*? menstrua l. *Verg. Georg.* I 353).

Menstruus *μηνιαῖος* II 370, 63. **menstrua** *ἔμμηνος γυνή* II 296, 11. **menstruum** *μηνιαῖον* II 128, 52. subaudis tempus unius mensis IV 116, 3; 257, 49; V 465, 26. defectio lunae V 371, 27. quando luna distruitur uel instruitur (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XVIII 5) V 415, 51; 426, 1. **menstrua** *ἔμμηνα* III 242, 24. *καταμην⟨ι⟩αῖα* III 556, 9; 620, 50. purgatio mulierum III 603, 10. a mense dicta, id est tricensimaria IV 116, 11; 364, 46 (tricensima); V 310, 37; 465, 27 (tricesimaria); 544,

32 (tricesima luna). **mens⟨tr⟩ui** mens⟨u⟩ales IV 116, 2. **menstrae** mensales V 310, 42. **mensium** mensales V 465, 25.

Mensula *τραπέζιον* II 458, 13; 497, 24.

Mensularius *τραπεζίτης* II 128, 51. **mensularium** nummularium quem Graeci trapezita (!) uocant IV 116, 37. *Cf. 'Abh. d. S. G. d. W.'* X *p.* 517.

Mensum mensuratum IV 116, 1; 257, 47; 364, 47; 537, 22; V 310, 26; 465, 24.

Mensura *μέτρον* II 128, 47; 370, 24; 497, 22; 523, 18; 545, 64; 557, 27; III 77, 14; 339, 15; 456, 5. *διάμετρον* III 293, 58; 514, 25. norma IV 364, 48. **mensurae** *καταποντισμοί* III 435, 8. *V.* rictus.

Mensurator *v.* geometres.

Mensuratus *v.* collineati.

Mensurnus qui menses computat V 572, 58. est aeger, singulis mensibus languens V 621, 21.

Mensuro *ἐκμετρῶ* II 291, 45.

Menta *μίνθη* III 265, 47. *ἡδύοσμον* II 128, 56; 323, 38; 497, 20; 545, 63 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23); III 16, 40; 88, 63; 186, 2; 317, 36; 359, 27; 65; 397, 70; 412, 12; 430, 59 (-*ος*); 487, 28. ediosmus III 632, 10. ediosmon III 538, 41; 560, 60. ediosmos III 545, 73. hidrismus III 546, 61. idiosmu III 539, 54. *ἐρύσιμον* (*ἡδύοσμον*?) III 546, 4; 582, 32; 590, 36; 611, 58; 624, 1; 632, 17. lappa III 540, 32. tubera uel arestolozia III 584, 54 (*pertinet ad* malum terrae). tarsis (mentastris?) III 630, 19. tasis III 577, 42. *ἡδύοσμος* id est **menta** siue agrios et ciceris (?) III 582, 20. *Cf. ἡδύοσμον καλάμινθος* nepita III 265, 48. **mentam** *ἡδύοσμον* III 219, 8 = 234, 5 = 653, 11. *V.* nepeta, mentastrum.

Menta agrestis nepita III 541, 8. mentastro III 614, 7. mentastris III 626, 23. *V.* mentastrum.

Menta alba mentastrum III 569, 67. erre (aerae = *αἶραι Buech.*) III 590, 14. erere (?) III 623, 49. *V.* mentastrum.

Menta nigra *ἡδύοσμος* III 569, 66; 590, 8; 611, 6; 623, 39. erere (?) III 611, 39.

Menta sicca cr. sagrina (glechon agrion *Stadler*) III 544, 49. edeismo (*ἡδύοσμον*) III 545, 41. menti orionoñ (= *ὀρεινόν*) III 548, 6 (*cf. Pseudap. c.* XCIII). *Cf.* mente ori[o]non nepeta III 548, 12.

Mentastrum menta alba III 569, 67. **mentastro** menta agrestis III 614, 7; 626, 23 (mentastris). **mentastrum** (*vel* -rus) losarus (*ἡδύοσμος Stadl.*) III 592, 22; 60; 613, 47; 614, 13; 625, 68; 626, 37. nepita III 570, 3. gonos Apollonos III 557, 14 (*Pseudapul. c.* XC). choos Apollonos III 621, 39. Apolonus III 552, 27. glechon agrion III 562, 41 (= *Pseudapul.*); 564, 19 (gremm a.). ossimite breumon (osmiten bregmu = *βρόμον ὀσμίτην cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 570, 62. calamita (= *καλαμίνθη*) id est **mentastro:** alii dicunt quod sit nepeta III 531, 47. *V.* nepeta, menta agrestis, m. alba.

Mente captus *φρενοβλαβής* II 473, 11. *ἀνόητος* II 228, 13.

Mentem mortalia tangunt tangunt (tangit?) animos eorum humana miseratio IV 452, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 462).

Menticeps demens *gl. Sal. Cf.* menceps.

Mentio *μνήμη* II 372, 19. *ἀνάμνησις καὶ ψεῦσμα* II 128, 54 (*cf. Keller 'Lat. Et.'* 153).

Mentior *ψεύδομαι* II 480, 25; III 81, 20; 164, 34; 411, 43; 456, 6. **mentiris** *ψεύδει* III 164, 35; 411, 44. **mentitur** *ψεύδεται* III 7, 32; 164, 36; 411, 45. *V.* quodsi mentirim.

Mentiriosus (?) fallacem aut mendacem V 222, 11 (*ubi* mendosus *Pal. m.* 6. mentiosus? *nisi maior est corruptela*).

Mentis compos sanae mentis V 310, 52.

Mentis conceptio *ἐνθύμημα margo* II 102, 52.

Mentis inops alienus a mente IV 416, 7 (*Ov. Fast.* IV 457).

Mentita tela non uera, sed per dolum capta V 222, 13. spina (spicula *Buech.*) quasi pacato more significata V 222, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 422).

Mentor inuentor *Plac.* V 33, 21 = V 84, 3 = V 116, 44 (*ubi* mentitor *Deuerling, quo non opus: cf.* V *praef. p.* VI, *Buech. lex. It.* XVI, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555).

Mentor sculptor V 372, 39; 635, 61.

Mentor uel **Policletes** uel **clusor** (Myro *Lommatzsch; Iuv.* VIII 103) sunt sculptores V 621, 17.

Mentula *ψωλή* III 351, 44. **mencla** *ψωλή* II 481, 40. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 303.

Mentum *γένειον* II 128, 55; III 12, 21; 85, 46; 175, 25; 247, 61; 310, 41; 349, 40; 394, 45; 411, 59. *ἀνθερεών* II 227, 19.

Mentum qui pectori (*vel* pectus) **habet infixum** *ἐμπροσθότονος* III 600, 27.

Meo *ὁδοιπορῶ* II 379, 15. *πορεύομαι* II 413, 40. **meat** *πορεύεται, φοιτᾷ, πορείαν ποιεῖται* II 128, 22. manat, decurrit uel proficiscitur IV 115, 34. defluit uel decurrit IV 117, 1. manat, decurrit, ambulat IV 257, 48. commeat uel manat V 373, 33. secat uel manet (!), pergit, redit IV 364, 26 (metit *et* meat: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 133). murat (manat?) V 310, 27. decurrit IV 537, 3 (*adde* **manat** proficiscit *vel* proficiscitur *ex* 4).

Meogallus (*vel* -lis: *μυγαλῇ Stadler.*) id est squiriolus III 569, 76 (scuriolus);

592, 59; 614, 36; 626, 36 (= sciuriolus). *V. Diez* I scojattolo, *Koerting* (scuirus).

Meo sine numine absque mea maiestate IV 452, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 133).

Mephitis (mef. *codd., bene*) δυσωδεία II 282, 34. δυσοσμία II 282, 8. ὀζομενία II 379, 39. dea quae pluribus Italiae locis religiose colitur et in lucanis (lucis *Buech.*) quoque, ⟨h⟩uius deae fons est ex quo grauissimus odor redditur sulphureus *Plac.* V 83, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84: *cf. Serv.*). terrae putor qui de aquis nascitur V 554, 38.

Meque et me IV 117, 4; 364, 50; V 465, 28; 528, 22.

Meraca est puritas uel calciamentum clauatum V 621, 34 (*cf. Osb. p.* 365 meracitas). *Cf.* **merara** αὐστηρά III 456, 8; 485, 51 (*ubi* meraca *Ducangius*).

Meraculum ἄκρατον III 255, 39 (ἔκρατον *cod.*). [εν]ἄκρατον III 456, 7; 486, 2 (ἐν ἄκρ. *Buech.*). **meraclum** encraton (ἄκρατον?) III 184, 61. *Cf.* **mergulum** ἀκρατοφόρον III 23, 2 (*ubi* mericulum *Funck Arch.* VIII 380 *cum Ducangio*). *V.* mericulum.

Merae nugae manifestae turpitudines siue ingratae maculae V 222, 15 (*Cic. ad Att.* VI 3, 5).

Meraria γενστρίς II 128, 57. popina *Scal.* V 605, 15 (*cf. Osb.* 365). *V.* caupona.

Merariolum (meras. *codd.*) ἀκρατοφόρον III 93, 67.

Merarium ἀκρατοφόρον III 324, 48; 368, 14. γενστρίς III 324, 60; 512, 62.

Merarius οἰνοπώλης III 202, 21; 268, 13; 272, 10.

Meratrum est herba de qua comedunt serpentes et exuunt uetustatem (*v. Mayor* 'Class. Rev.' 1895 *p.* 264) V 621, 30 (= marathrum); *cf. Is.* XVII 11, 4.

Mercatio ἀγορασία II 217, 4; III 277, 8. **mercat⟨i⟩o** ὠνή II 482, 15 (*corr. a e*).

Mercatique solum emerunt terram IV 452, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 367).

Mercator ἔμπορος II 128, 59; 296, 45; III 201, 64; 271, 63; 307, 44; 355, 3; 456, 9; 518, 5. ἀγοραστής II 217, 5; III 277, 11. **mercatores** ἔμποροι III 29, 32; 297, 25; 493, 1; 517, 21.

Mercatum πανήγυρις II 393, 18; III 294, 72. ἐμπόριον III 493, 2. **mercatis** conmerciis V 644, 17 (*Non.* 138, 7). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 214, 25.

Mercatus πανήγυρις II 393, 18; III 171, 62. ἀτέλεια, πανήγυρις II 128, 58. ἀτέλεια, ἐμπορία II 538, 47. ἐμπορία II 296, 44; 488, 65. ἐνπορία ἢ πανήγυρις ἢ ἀτέλεια II 550, 61.

Mercedarius qui dat mercedem pro labore sibi inpenso IV 116, 7; 537 27; V 310, 31; 373, 32 (mercedem dat); 465, 30; 605, 2. qui mercedes dat pro labore IV 258, 16. qui dat mercedes IV 364, 52. est qui mercedes dat V 621, 13.

Mercedis (mercis *cod.*) **retributio** ἀντιμισθία II 230, 5 (*corr. e*). μισθαποδοσία II 371, 63.

Mercedonius qui soluit mercedem *Scal.* V 604, 53 (*Osb.* 361, *Festus Pauli p.* 124, 6).

Mercennarius μισθοφόρος, μίσθιος II 129, 3. **mernarius** (*corr. a*) μισθοφόρος II 372, 10. μισθοφόρος II 372, 4. **mercenarius** μίσθιος II 371, 64; III 456, 11. μισθωτός III 262, 10; 357, 30. **mercennarius** μισθωτός III 275, 33; 300, 17. μισθωτής III 200, 51. qui accipit mercedem post laborem IV 537, 28. qui accipit mercedes IV 364, 53; V 544, 35. qui accipit V 310, 32 (*cf.* 31). **mercennarii** μισθωταί III 27, 23.

Merces μισθός II 371, 65; 495, 71; 519, 34; 541, 10; III 339, 16; 456, 10. μισθὸς καὶ ἐνθήκη καὶ πραγμάτιος (*ubi* πραγματεία *Ducange*) II 129, 1. ἀντιμισθία III 488, 46. εὐθηνία II 317, 20 (merges). **mercede** μισθός III 199, 5. operis conpensatione IV 116, 8; 537, 29. **mercedes** μισθοί III 77, 17. *V.* merx.

Mercimonia negotiationes V 537, 20 (*non ex Terentio sumpta*); V 310, 49; 544, 34. commercia negotiationum IV 258, 3. commercia IV 116, 10; 537, 30. *V.* meritorium.

Mercitorium locutio II 587, 18 (meritorium locatio?).

Mercor ἀγοράζω II 216, 61. ἀγοράζω, ὠνοῦμαι III 277, 9. **mercatur** ἀγοράζει II 128, 60. **mercat** nundinat V 635, 62. **mercatur** emit uel nundinatur IV 364, 51. emit uel comparat IV 115, 32. **mercantur** ement (!), conparant IV 452, 38 (? *Verg. Aen.* II 104). **mercentur** emant IV 116, 28. **mercare** uendere (!) uel conparare V 548, 26.

Mercule *v.* melculo.

Mercurialis linozostes (*cf.* linozostis arrhen *Diosc.* IV 188) III 567, 41. linozo III 566, 68. linosoditi III 567, 42. linocistidus III 568, 7. linocostodiis III 569, 61. linocostidus III 592, 13. linocostidis III 625, 59. emobotanis (Ἑρμοῦ βοτάνιον *Diosc.*) III 561, 61. argirites III 552, 23 (argyritis *Pseudap.* LXXXII). partenion (parthenion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 20. partiminion III 574, 4. partimino III 548, 38. partemnius III 594, 4; 615, 62; 627, 55. iustiaria III 591, 47; 613, 18; 625, 18 (*cf.* pergemini [= parthenion?] iustiaria III 593, 64; 615, 59; 627, 51). uirginale III 579, 16. uirginalis III 632, 68. partiminon, id est

uertenalis III 585, 28. geniotelis siue partemmo III 632, 21 (*cf.* geneotolus partiminion III 583, 23). geniotelis III 564, 61. geniotiles III 590, 71; 612, 44; 624, 36 (herba merc. *his tribus locis*). geniotilis III 546, 43. gitiopilis III 539, 37 (*cf.* genitolus id est gerante siue partiminon uel germebota (*v. supra*) uel m. III 583, 7 + 8). ecidenen III 590, 11; 592, 62; 614, 38. ecidenem III 611, 36 (merculiaris). ericidinis III 623, 41 (merculialis). cacasia III 556, 72; 621, 30. cacassia III 537, 68. cacusia siue cistus III 568, 54. posttenuo (= parthenion) id est cacasio III 572, 43. linotus agria III 567, 19. linotesagria id est herba cassia III 540, 39 (*v.* cassia). zotimagria (= *λινόζωστις ἀγρία*) III 630, 61. sideritis III 632, 59. sidirtas III 629, 14 (*cf.* sidiritis m. betonica III 595, 22). sidelates III 576, 75. agurnos (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 552, 18. agurias III 552, 19. argumon III 552, 22. crissites (chrysitis *Diosc.*) III 558, 45. grisitis III 564, 26. linocofatus III 613, 52. acileos III 552, 65. ermubasion (hermubasilion *Pseudap.*) III 561, 21. hermulia silior(?) 561, 16. lazanzus siue ermibota (= *Ἑρμοῦ βοτάνη*) III 584, 16. *Cf.* iusti agria **Mercuride** III 547, 23 (*ubi non recte Schmidt λινόζωστις quaerit: immo* iustiaria). *Adde* herba **mercurialis** *λινόζεστον* (-*ζω*-) *βοτάνη* II 68, 32. *V.* linozotissiu.

Mercurius *Ἑρμῆς καὶ τραῦμα ζώον* II 129, 4. *Ἑρμῆς* II 314, 40; III 8, 47; 72, 32; 83, 1; 167, 53; 236, 43; 242, 18; 289, 52; 348, 19; 393, 39; 411, 52; 492, 67; 516, 43. lapidum congeries in cacumine collium *Scal.* V 604, 37 (*cf. lib. proverb.* 26, 8). **Mercurii** *Ἑρμοῦ* III 292, 52; 516, 63. **Mercurium** dainis (*cf. schol. Verg. ecl.* VIII 1) III 513, 34.

Merda *τὸ ἀφόδευμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 545, 66.

Merenda *ἄριστον δειλινόν* II 244, 39. *δειλινή* II 267, 12. *δείλη*, *δείλισμα* III 254, 54. *δειλίασμα* II 497, 23. *δειλινισμός* III 183, 26. cena, refectio II 587, 17. meridia(!) IV 364, 49; V 544, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 12.

Merendare meridie edere V 222, 14.

Merendiana *δείλη* III 456, 12; 485, 68 (meridiana *apud Labb.*).

Merens *v.* bene merentes.

Merenter *ὠφελίμως* II 483, 2.

Mereo (-or *a*) *ἀξιοῦμαι* II 232, 1. **mereor** *ἀξιῶ* II 232, 9. sine diptongo milito V 554, 35 (*v.* maereo). **meret** stipendium facit V 554, 30. **merit** *τελεῖ ἐπὶ ἀναφορᾶς* (*ἀποφ.*?) II 129, 9. **merear** meretur (?) IV 116, 40. **meruit** *κατηξιώθη* II 129, 17. **meruerit** *ἄξιος γένηται ἤτοι ἀξιωθῇ* II 231, 57. **merit⟨a⟩** es digna es IV 116, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 750).

Meretricatio lenocinatio, fornicatio V 222, 16.

Meretricula *πορνίδιον* II 413, 56.

Meretrix *ἑταίρα*, *πόρνη* II 129, 7; III 272, 8. *ἑταίρα* II 315, 51; III 411, 67. *πόρνη* II 413, 54; III 456, 13. a merendo dicitur IV 116, 46 (= *Isid. Diff.* 263). lupa, len[i]a, scortum IV 364, 54. fornicatrix, adultera aut libidinosa V 222, 17. **meretricorum** *v.* comisatio.

Merga est furca V 621, 19. **mergae** fustes quibus messes colliguntur uel corui marini V 310, 19 (mergi); 373, 35. **mergi** fustes quibus messes colliguntur IV 258, 14; 537, 52 (mergis); 365, 1 (merges *et* cum quibus). *V.* mergus, mergulus.

Merges unde messis collegitur et scutitur *Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 429). **mergite⟨s⟩** culmi, manipulos spicarum V 372, 36. **mergites** fasces spicarum uel lini V 222, 18. **mergitis** fasces (facies *vel* fatię *codd.*) spicarum (spinarum *codd.*) IV 258, 5. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 517; *Festus Pauli p.* 124, 1.

Mergo *βυθίζω* II 260, 40; III 410, 17; 456, 14. *δύνω εἰς ὕδωρ* II 281, 33. *βαπτίζω* II 255, 50. **mergis** *βυθίζεις* III 410, 18. **mergit** *βυθίζει* II 129, 16; III 410, 22 (ebithyzi). **mergamus** *βυθίσωμεν* III 410, 19. **merge** *βύθισον* III 410, 16. **merserunt se** *ἐβυθίσθησαν* III 410, 21. **merguntur** *βυθίζονται* III 410, 20. **mergier** mergi *Plac.* V 84, 5 = V 116, 42; IV 116, 29.

Mergorae (-olae?) situlae quibus aqua de puteo trahitur *Scal.* V 604, 52 (*Osb.* 366).

Mergulatus *v.* mersus.

Mergulus *αἴθυια* III 17, 58; 319, 6; 397, 33 (merulus); 518, 43. oritacus (*ἐρίθακος*?) III 412, 9. scalfr (*AS.*) V 372, 21. **merguli** corui marini V 465, 31. aues marinae IV 116, 27. **mergulae** *αἴθυια* III 361, 22. *V.* uenter merguli. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 7.

Merguneulus *αἴθυια* III 436, 5.

Mergus *αἴθυια* II 129, 15; 220, 27; 489, 1; 538, 44; 550, 58 (*GR. L.* I 552, 13); III 89, 64; 187, 66; 257, 66 (*ἠθυρά*); 360, 16. *δύτης ὄρνις* II 282, 38. *ἐρωδιός* III 360, 47; 494, 46 (*alias ἐρωδιός est* fulica; *at cf.* II 220, 27). scalfr (*AS.*) *Epin. post* V 372, 29. coruus marinus V 629, 60. **mergi** corui marini uel fustis serrae IV 538, 1 (*v.* merga *et cf. Verg. Aen.* V 128); V 604, 23. *V.* mergulus.

Mericulum *ἀκρατάριον* II 223, 35. *V.* meraculum.

Meridialis μεσημβρινός III 293, 7.

Meridianus μεσημβρινός *post* II 129, 8. **meridianum** μεσημβρινόν II 368, 10. καὶ μεσημβρία et **meridiañ**(?) III 426, 34.

Meridies μεσημβρία II *praef.* XXXVII; 129, 8; 368, 7; 512, 23; III 169, 33; 241, 28; 456, 15; 500, 13. meridianus dies V 651, 1 (*Non.* 451, 5. *cf.* dicta **meridies** meridiane dies V 650, 35). μεσήμβριον III 426, 26. **meridie** δειέλη III 347, 61. δείλης II 267, 9 (III 110, 28 = III 640, 8). δειλινόν II 267, 13. μέσην ἡμέραν III 295, 38; 529, 66. μεσήμβριον III 295, 39; 529, 67.

Meridio μεσημβρίζω II 368, 8. μεσημβριῶ III 339, 22; 456, 16.

Merit floret V 372, 47 (maeret plorat *Hessels.* flet? metit flores secat *Schoell coll. Verg. Georg.* IV 54).

Meritae ⟨**palmae**⟩ dignissimae uel palmae manus IV 452, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 70).

Meritissime dignissime *Plac.* V 32, 12 = V 84, 7 (gradus superlatiuus *additur*) = V 116, 33 (*item*). meritissimo *Kettner.*

Merito ἀξίως II 232, 8. εἰκότως, εὐλόγως II 129, 11. δικαίως II 277, 27; III 135, 14. εἰκότως II 285, 47. εὐλόγως II 318, 17. iuste V 413, 68 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 47). *V.* non merito.

Meritoria domus V 663, 4.

Meritorium ξενοδοχεῖον II 129, 18. ἀκρατοπώλιον II 223, 40. domus meretricis V 621, 32. cella uinaria uel hospitium V 554, 39. **meritoria** loca tabernarum, ubi adulteria committuntur IV 116, 6; 257, 51; 537, 26 (tabernaculorum); V 222, 19; 465, 33. mercimonia dicuntur V 652, 53 (*Iuvenal.* III 234). loca tabernaculorum *Scal.* V 604, 20. *V.* mercitorium.

Meritum εὐεργεσία II 129, 13; 316, 59; 504, 28; 547, 63. ἀξίωμα II 232, 3. ἀξία II 231, 40. εὐποιΐα II 319, 1. **merita** ἀνδραγαθήματα III 456, 17. **meritor[i]um** τῶν εὐεργετημάτων II 129, 12 (*corr. e*). **meritis** τῶν δικαίων II 129, 10. *V.* in merita.

Meritus ἄξιος II 129, 14. dignus II 587, 20; IV 365, 2. *V.* bene m.

Mero animo simplici fide et sincere IV 537, 32. simplice fide et sincera IV 115, 18. simplici fide, sincera V 310, 18. simplici, sincero IV 257, 52. simplici fide IV 115, 24. simplici, fido, sincero et integro IV 365, 3. puro uel simplici V 116, 32.

Mero Baccho puro uino V 544, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* V 77).

Meroen insula Nili V 116, 29.

Mero pede id est nudo pede V 652, 54 (*Iuvenal.* VI 159).

Merops nomen auis V 572, 46. **meropes** πτηνῶν εἶδος II 425, 39. aues apibus inimicae V 310, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 14).

Merotheca *v.* in myrothece.

Mersat mergit IV 117, 7; 258, 1; V 465, 32. [formidat *ad* 8 *spectat, cf. a b c d e f*] mergit IV 416, 9.

Mersio δύσις ἡ ἐν ὕδατι II 282, 15. βύθισις II 260, 41.

Mersus βύθισις II 260, 41.

Mersus ... mergulatus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Mertaret mergeret V 644, 23 (*Non.* 138, 29).

Merulus κόσσυφος II 129, 19; 354, 11; III 17, 60 (mergulus); 90, 6; 188, 8; 319, 39; 41; 360, 66; 379, 56; 435, 49; 456, 18; 477, 55. κόψιχος ὁ κόσσυφος III 257, 63 (κοκιχος *cod.*). κόψιχος III 360, 23. κόσσυκος III 412, 7. coyricus III 397, 40. [achira] III 487, 27. **merula** κόσσυφος II 519, 27; 541, 2; 553, 36. oslae (*AS.*) V 372, 35.

Merum ἄκρατον, μόνον, ψιλόν II 129, 20. ἄκρατον II 223, 34; III 15, 21; 87, 69; 184, 59; 255, 38; 315, 38; 364, 45; 60; 378, 71; 398, 31; 487, 15; 506, 27 (*cf.* δὸς ἄκρατον da **merum** III 514, 75). καθαρόν II 334, 44. sincerum V 310, 34; 48. quidquid nulli rei mixtum est, merum dicitur V 116, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 525). **meram** puram IV 116, 9. puram, sinceram IV 537, 31. **mero meram** puro puram V 465, 29. **mera** καθαρά II 334, 34. pura IV 115, 28; 31; 537, 36. **meras** probatas IV 116, 44; V 116, 31. probas IV 116, 36. *V.* miratas.

Merus sermo V 662, 71 (*Hor. sat.* I 4, 48).

Merx φορτίον II 129, 5; 499, 22; 508, 3; 523, 28; 545, 60; III 456, 19; 485, 45 (*cf.* φορτίον . . . **merces merx** . . . II 473, 1; *cf. GR. L.* I 553, 22). sarcina, onus II 587, 25. haec **merces** et haec **mercedes** IV 348, 14. **merx** mercis a mercando, non merces mercedis V 372, 31. **merx** merze (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **mertus** (mercatus *Buech.*) mercis IV 116, 32. haec **merx** et haec **merces** quibus onerantur naues, pretium laboris . . . IV 348, 15. haec **merx** et haec **merces** quibus negotiatores onerant naues, pretium autem laboris haec **merces** et hae **mercedes** V 299, 48. **merces** φορτία III 194, 39. **mercibus** φορτίοις II 129, 2.

Mesana *v.* uesanus, **Mesgus** *v.* serum.

Mesochorus μεσόχορος III 172, 54; 240, 2.

Mesopicatum medium picatum V 372, 43; 603, 66. dimidium picatum V 310, 41 (tyumedium *cod.*); 635, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV; 374.

Mesoro *(h. e.* Mesori) Aegyptiorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 222, 21. *V.* menses.

Mespilum *μέσφυλλον* III 300, 62. mesfylon III 529, 72. *οὖον* III 300, 63. **melesperum** (= mesperum) *μελωφιλα* (?*μέσφιλα*?) III 358, 54. **mespila** *ἀχράδες* III 15, 57 (*αχλαδες*); 88, 21; 372, 44; 543, 34 (mespola); 551, 17. **mespira** mesfila III 412, 5. duratia (duracina?) quae multum constringit III 585, 3 (mespola). epimelida *(Diosc.* I 170) i. **nespula** III 562, 47 (*Diez* I néspola). tritoy (*cf. Diosc. τρίκοκκοι*) i. ossa de **mespula** III 578, 58.

Messala agricola, messor IV 258, 11; V 507, 20. messor V 310, 45; 372, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 397.

Messata secta, incisa IV 116, 33; V 465, 36; 507, 22.

Messias unctus, id est Christus IV 257, 40 (*Isid.* VII 2, 6).

Messis *θερισμός* II 129, 22 (messus *cod. corr. e*); 327, 52 (*GR. L.* I 553, 6); 495, 55; 519, 33; 541, 9; III 75, 41; 145, 55 (mete); 356, 71. *θέρος* III 200, 1; 261, 27. *θερισμός, ἄμητος* III 261, 29. *ἄμητος* III 429, 47.

Messitudo a metendo II 587, 22.

Messo *θερίζω* II 327, 50.

Messor *θεριστής* II 327, 51; III 261, 30. **messores** *θερισταί* III 75, 42; 145, 56; 173, 35; 200, 9; 240, 58; 300, 11; 356, 72; 504, 39; 522, 5. a metendo, id ⟨est⟩ a secando V 310, 38.

Messorius *v.* falx m.

Messum (mesum *codd.*) secatum IV 116, 12; V 507, 21. **messae** sectae IV 452, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 513).

Meta *καμπτήρ* II 541, 6; 553, 40; III 456, 20; 470, 77; 485, 69. *καμπτός* II 338, 11; 493, 43; 519, 26. *νύσσα* III 240, 68. finis IV 537, 41; V 310, 13. **metam** signis (?) recursum V 465, 38. **metae** *καμπτῆρες* III 11, 2; 84, 35; 173, 51; 240, 67; 302, 56. fines circi[um] V 311, 42. **metarum** finium IV 116, 16; 537, 39; V 465, 42. **metas** fines V 116, 37. terminos V 371, 2 (*cf. Oros.* III 20, 8). fines uel terminos IV 116, 31; 452, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278). *Cf.* metas rerum.

Metabulum (= metaplus) prospera nauigatio *Scal.* V 604, 57. *Cf.* **metaplum** V 604, 55. *V. Osb. p.* 367.

Metalli dicuntur in lege[m] IV 115, 19; V 465, 45 (*supple ex Festo p.* 146, 30 *et corrige* Metelli).

Metallum *μέταλλον* II 369, 12. locus ubi auri uel argenti[que] pondus nascit (!) V 465, 39. **metalla** aurum, argentum, aes, ferrum uel marmor IV 116, 15; V 465, 40. aurum, argentum, aes uel ferrum IV 537, 33. laminulae auri uel argenti V 310, 46. **metalli** genus marmoris IV 537, 34. **metallis** uinculis, carceribus IV 365, 5. uinculis V 465, 2; 528, 21. *V.* procurator metallorum, in metallo, per metalla. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 31.

Metallum argenti thym (*θεῖον*? *Buech.*) III 578, 43.

Metanda dubitanda V 548, 32 (metuenda *H.*).

Metantibus praeparantibus, consentientibus (? constitu.?), locantibus, manentibus (-antibus *cod.*) V 572, 43.

Metaphora translatio IV 416, 2. translatio rerum uel uerborum V 371, 57. uerbi usurpata transgressio *Plac.* V 84, 8; IV 117, 3. **meta⟨phora⟩** dictio translata a propria significatione V 372, 40. *Cf. Isid.* I 36, 2; *GR. L.* I 457, 4; IV 399, 17.

Metaphrasis *μετάφρασις* III 328, 10; 375, 56; 530, 54. **metafrasin** interpretatio V 370, 44; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 418, 46 = 427, 15. translatio uel interpreta⟨tio⟩ V 370, 47.

Metaplus *v.* metabulum.

Metapontum metapula matris *Scal.* V 604, 43 (*corrupta:* metaplus maris *H.*).

Metas rerum finis temporum IV 537, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278).

Metator *ἑτοιμαστής* II 316, 7. *παρεμβολοθέτης* II 562, 17. qui futuro regi ('*cf. schol. Luc.* I 382' *Buech.*) parat II 587, 24. habitator, locator IV 257, 45 (arbiter *pro* hab. *Warren*). **metatores** mansionum praeparatores IV 116, 17; 537, 37; V 465, 41; 604, 21.

Metatus mansio, positio V 572, 50. **metatum** *ἑτοιμασία* II 316, 5 (metatio *e*).

Metellus *μίσθιος* II 129, 24. mercennarius a merendo V 465, 44. mercennarius a mercede V 507, 23; 572, 56. *V.* metalli. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 398.

Metempsychosis motatio (!) animae aliae in alterum hominem V 417, 7 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hier. in Matth.* XI 14, 15).

Meteorus insanus IV 116, 39.

Methodiaca *μεθοδιακά* III 206, 25.

Methodias adinuentiones uel uersutias V 524, 8.

Methodus remedium IV 416, 4. **methodum** *μέθοδος* II 366, 26; 504, 33 (methodium *W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petron.*' *p.* 5). calculatio uel argumentum II 587, 19.

Meticulosus metuendus *Plac.* V 32, 16 = V 84, 9 = V 116, 36 (metuens). timidus uel metu plenus IV 116, 13; V 465, 47. timidus uel metuendus V 310, 14. timidus IV 537, 43; V 523, 47. dolendus (metuendus? timendus?) IV 365, 6. **metuculosus** timendus V 572, 49.

Met<i>endo ἐν τῷ μετρεῖν II 129, 23 (*suppl. a e*).

Metior μετρῶ II 370, 26. ἀναμετρῶ II 130, 1 (mitior *cod. corr. e*). καταμετρῶ II 342, 23. **metio** μετρῶ III 77, 13. **metitur** mensurat IV 116, 20. **metiri** mensurari IV 258, 2.

Meto θερίζω II 327, 50; III 75, 40; 145, 52. θερίζω καὶ ἀμῶ III 261, 28. **metis** θερίζεις III 145, 53. **metit** θερίζει III 145, 54. secat IV 116, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* X 513?); 537, 35. **metito** mete. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 410): postremus metito V 116, 35. *V.* meo.

Metonymia forma est ubi per id quod continet significatur quod continetur, ut apes per saepem, aut per id quod continetur id quod continet V 372, 17. graece transnomina<tio> V 372, 38 (*suppl. cod. Epin.*). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 400, 7; VI 467, 7; *Isid.* I 36, 8; *Festus p.* 153, 21.

Metor metaris eligo V 554, 31 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 274). **meto** ἑτοιμάζω II 316, 6. **metor** χωρομετρῶ II 479, 53. **metatur** manet IV 537, 38; V 310, 12. **metari** constituere uel locare IV 116, 18; 537, 40; V 465, 43. parare (= partire? *at cf.* metantibus, metator) V 644, 11 (*Non.* 137, 13). **metare** manere IV 115, 26 (munire *Maius*); V 465, 46; 507, 24 (*v.* meo).

Metra (= merra = μύρρα?) genus unguentum (-ti *cod. Epin.*) V 372, 41.

Metreos Bithyniensium lingua December mensis dicitur V 222, 22. *V.* menses.

Metreta amphora dimidia IV 537, 51; V 604, 22.

Metropolis μητρόπολις II 371, 21. mater ciuitatum V 418, 58 = 427, 26 (*Osb.* 367; *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6).

Metropolitis habitatores Iherusalem *a post* IV 117, 2.

Metrum modium V 371, 29; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 6 = 428, 66. mensura V 465, 48. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 9.

Metuendus φοβερώτατος II 472, 33.

Metum incussit imperat timere V 548, 27.

Metuo φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. **metuĕre** φοβεῖσθαι III 456, 21. **metuēre** timuerunt et (*om.* V 116, 41) **metuĕre** autem timere: hoc uero accentus distinguit *Plac.* V 84, 10 = V 116, 41; V 222, 23. **metu<i>** timeri V 537, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 494). *V.* hoc metuens, id metuens, mensit.

Metus εὐλάβεια, φόβος II 129, 25. εὐλάβεια III 209, 16. φόβος II 472, 34; III 237, 53; 456, 22. δέος II 268, 22; III 423, 61. timor, terror IV 365, 7.

Metus causa κατὰ φόβον πρᾶγμα III 456, 23; 476, 7.

Meum *in his est glossis:* **meu** siscer III 547, 60. sister uel pilus ceruinus III 584, 36. **meo** sistere id est qui simulat pilo ceruino uel radicis panace III 592, 36 (me); 626, 12 (panice). sidere id est qui similat radici panice III 614, 23 (*cf.* piloceruino id est sister III 574, 40). **meo erba** panacus III 592, 75. **meo** id est erba panacis III 626, 52. **meu** id est erba panacus uel radix leuistici III 614, 48. adamanticu (ἀθαμαντικόν) id est **meu** III 552, 36. **meu** id est idginos de radice III 568, 55. *Cf.* **me**s*e*na**** III 547, 55 (meios anetum agreste *Schmidt*). **semen de meu** (*vel* meo) meo antus III 614, 28. meosantus III 592, 47. meoantis III 626, 22. micanum III 584, 45. meuandrum **semen meu** III 569, 45. *Cf.* meagantus id est sperma III 592, 77; 614, 50; 626, 55 (meagantis). **flores de meo** meuasspereas (μήου ἀπορροίας *Buech.*) III 547, 66. *Cf. Diosc.* I 3.

Meus ἐμός II 296, 13; III 140, 32; 341, 19. **mea** ἐμή II 296, 6. **meum** ἐμόν II 296, 12; III 140, 33. τὸ ἐμόν II 456, 37. **mi** meus IV 365, 8; V 465, 49 (*GR. L.* V 565, 21).

Mica ψίξ II 481, 8. ψιχίον II 497, 25; 523, 22; 545, 65 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 24). **micae** ψίχες II 129, 26; III 7, 40; 14, 29; 81, 18; 314, 27; 456, 24; 470, 78.

Micans lucens IV 117, 12. fulgens V 116, 47. lucens, fulgens IV 538, 3. **micantia** rutilantia IV 117, 41. rutilantia, fulgentia IV 452, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 734).

Micas lego ψιχολογῶ II 481, 9; III 164, 54.

Micatio λαχμός II 359, 2; 495, 12; 519, 35; 541, 5; 553, 39 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7). sors II 587, 35. *Cf.* **micato** λάχιννος (λαχμός?) III 485, 39; **micus** ἴαχινος III 456, 25; 485, 59.

Michahel qu<i>s sicut deus? IV 258, 39 (*Isid.* VII 5, 12; *cf. Onom. sacr.* 19, 7; 56, 17; 73, 20; 80, 27).

Mic[c]inae ψίχες III 87, 20. **micinas** ψίχες III 164, 53.

Micipsa rex fuit Numidarum (*vel* Numidiarum) IV 117, 11; 538, 4; V 310, 58; IV 258, 17 (ui fuit = sex fuit = rex f., *ut b habet*). nomen est regis IV 416, 15. **Micipsae** Afri II 587, 37 (*Iuv.* V 89).

Mico λαγχάνω II 357, 66; III 77, 2. **micat** λαγχάνει, λάμπει II 129, 28. ἀστράπτει II 248, 47; III 245, 6. fulget IV 118, 2; 416, 18; 452, 46 (splendit, rutilat *add. d e f; Verg. Aen.* X 134); V 116, 46. splendet IV 538, 2. **mice-**

mus λά⟨χ⟩ωμεν III 5, 26. **micare** fulgorare, splendere IV 365, 9. *V.* mituo.

Micropsychus pusillanimis, parui animi IV 416, 12 (pusillanimus, paruianimus *a*).

Mictilis (mycteris *cod.*) pauper apparatus V 644, 15 (*Non.* 137, 27). *Cf. adn. L. Muelleri: scriptura prorsus incerta.* 'immo μιστυλίς' *Buech.*

Mictum οὔρησις II 390, 14; 504, 31.

Micturio οὐρητιῶ II 390, 15. **micturit** οὐρητιᾷ II 129, 27.

Micus *v.* micatio.

Migida coartifex, cooperator II 587, 29 (migada?).

Migma palea minuta IV 365, 10. palea minuta cum frumento permixta V 528, 26. palea minuta trita frumento permixta V 465, 50. palea minuta[rum] (uel critura *add. bc: ubi* tritura *c, recte*?) IV 258, 37.

Migratio μετοίκησις II 370, 10; III 456, 27; 485, 38.

Migrator μετανάστης II 369, 21.

Migro μετοικῶ II 370, 12; III 77, 27. μεταβαίνω II 368, 37. μετέρχομαι ἐπὶ τόπον II 370, 1. **migrat** μεταβαίνει, μεθίσταται II 129, 29. μεταβαίνει III 456, 26.

Mihi ἐμοί II 129, 30. dati⟨uu⟩m regit casum (reḡ caš *cod.*) V 310, 57.

Mihimet mihi ipsi IV 365, 11.

Milba glida (*AS.*?) II 587, 28 (milua = miluus). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 22. *V.* miluus.

Milcit *v.* mugio.

Miles στρατιώτης II 129, 31; 438, 46; III 27, 38; 208, 6; 456, 28; 503, 82. armatus IV 452, 47 (*cf.* armato milite *Verg. Aen.* II 20; XI 516). **milites** στρατιῶται III 298, 18; 352, 45; 395, 34; 411, 65. *De forma* milex *v.* militaris opinator, ordinarius m., *GR. L.* IV 126, 36; 197, 28.

Milesiae (milisiae *codd.*) amatoriae gestae (! gesta *a*) IV 117, 14. amatoriae gestas (!) V 465, 60. amatoria (hum. *cod.*) gesta V 222, 25. amatoriae gestae IV 258, 22. **Milissae** amatoriae V 222, 24. **Milisiae** amatoriae IV 538, 6. **Musiae** amatoriae gesta IV 121, 13; V 467, 16. *Cf. Marc. Cap.* II 100 *p.* 28, 7.

Miliarium μιλιάριον II 371, 51. (olla, aeneum) χαλκεῖον II 474, 56. τερμιτρὸν (θερμηρόν?) III 456, 29. θερμηρόν II 129, 34.

Milichius μειλίχιος III 290, 3 (*inter deos. cf. Ephem. ep.* VIII 258).

Milimindrum *v.* insana.

Milingior μακρολογῶ (*scr.* μικρολογῶ) III 485, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 20.

Militaris στρατιωτικός II 438, 47.

Militaris *v.* uerbena.

Militaris opinator id est uetus miles IV 117, 13 (milex *cod. Vatic.*); 538, 5; V 222, 26; 310, 59; 603, 56. *V.* opinator.

Militia στρατεία II 438, 37. στρατηγία, στρατεία III 275, 57. **militiae** ἐν στρατείᾳ II 300, 11. *Cf.* in urbana **militia** ἐν τῇ πολιτικῇ στρατείᾳ III 387, 18.

Militiae capti sunt ἐστρατολογήθησαν III 36, 19.

Milito στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. **militat** στρατεύεται II 129, 33. *V.* aduersus m.

Milium κέγχρος, ἔλυμος II 129, 32 (*GR. L.* I 550, 29). ἔλυμος **milium** III 183, 30; 266, 55. **milium** κέγχρος II 347, 11; 504, 32; 531, 4; III 27, 1; 193, 56; 266, 56/55; 299 56, (κενκρον); 357, 10; 497, 34; 525, 10 (kenkron). κεγχρίν (κινκριν *cod.*), ζέα III 430, 4. citron III 559, 26. cintron III 589, 14. genus leguminis V 371, 36. **milio** cencro III 544, 11. cingro III 622, 63. cincro III 631, 34. centron **milius** III 580, 54; 609, 50. **milium** genus seminis minuti per i *Plac.* V 84, 11.

Milium ceruinum *v.* saxifraga. **milio ceruino** lituesperma III 547, 44.

Milium gruinum *v.* saxifraga. **milio gruino** id est tirargia III 592, 55; 614, 33 (grugino); 626, 26 (saxitrica). id est litusperma III 592, 12 (grugino); 613, 41 (*item*); 625, 58.

Mille χίλια II 477, 8. *V.* duo milia mulierum.

Milleborbia *v.* maurella.

Millefolium mirifillon (myriophyllon *Pseudapul.* LXXXVIII), geruae (*AS.*) V 371, 6 (*cf.* m. gearuuae [*AS.*] *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 8). mirifilon III 569, 65. cinionfilion id est **milfolium** III 621, 38 (chiliophyllon *Pseudapul.*). **millefolium** cinionfilon III 557, 10. crisites (chrysites *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 12. ambrosia III 536, 13; 550, 8. bincentia (uincentiam *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 553, 50. bicentia est **milfolium** III 617, 65. **millefolium** diodila (diodelam *Pseudapul.*) III 559, 54. **milfolius** balistion III 587, 61; 608, 48. **millefolium** cereusiluatico (cereum s. *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 557, 13. meriucorios ·**millefoba** (*nisi hoc ad* milleforbia *pertinet*) III 548, 14. **millefoliu** meorion III 540, 61. **milfolio** genera sunt duo, crispa efficax est III 613, 67; 626, 13; 592, 37 (efficatior).

Millemorbia *v.* maurella, centinodia. *Adde* **milmoria** id est ficaria III 626, 54. *V.* maura.

Millesima pagina magna scriptura V 653, 2 (*Iuvenal.* VII 100).
Milliens χιλιάκις II 477, 9.
Millum collare canis *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (collarem); V 604, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 151, 4.
Milo homo uel bestia (*v.* meles) V 554, 42.
Miltum σινωπίς II 431, 46. mineum II 587, 31.
Miluus ἰκτῖνος II 129, 35; 331, 62; III 89, 65; 188, 1; 360, 36; 78; 397, 53; 496, 21; 505, 37. ἰκτὶς (ἰκτῖνος?) ἡ φήνη III 257, 58. ἰκτίν III 17, 39; 319, 16; 565, 34. γύψ III 257, 45. λούππις III 319, 17; 499, 40; 529, 20. accipiter qui polos (pullos?) rapit V 311, 10. *Cf.* ἰκτῖνος **miluinum** III 565, 37. **miluus** κατατνικτινος (καταρράκτης, ἰκτῖνος *David:* κατὰ γῆν ἰκτ. *Buech.*) III 435, 46. *V.* asida, niluus, milba.
Mimarius *v.* scurrax, in mimo, lubrium.
Mimicus *v.* scenicus, musicus.
Mimographus qui mimos scribit IV 416, 19. histrionum (*vel* histriorum) scriptor V 372, 12.
Mimologus qui mimos docet IV 117, 15; 258, 21; 538, 7; V 310, 62 (mimilogus); 372, 50 (*item*). **mimologi** μιμολόγοι III 302, 30.
Mimosus *v.* ludosus, musicus.
Mimus μῖμος II 371, 54. qui agit V 310, 61 (*cf.* 310, 62). **mimi** μῖμοι III 172, 40; 239, 66. ioculares graece V 116, 49. *V.* pugil, parasitus, in mimo, choraula, ludus, histrio.
Mina μνᾶ II 372, 17.
Minae ἀπειλαί II 129, 36; 234, 2 (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 16). **minis** ἀπειλαῖς II 129, 38. **minas** altitudines, propugnaculum IV 258, 23; V 572, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 88).
Minans eminens IV 117, 33; 452, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* II 240); V 465, 51. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 240, 628; *Loewe Prodr.* 373).
Minare *v.* inigere.
Minatio ἀπειλή II 234, 1; III 124, 6.
Minator e‹s›t **monitor**, sed monitor dicitur cum pronuntiat bona, minator cum nuntiat aduersa V 117, 1 (*cf. Isid.* X 177).
Minator *v.* abactor. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 273 (*R*).
Minax ἀπειλητικός II 234, 4. minas tendens IV 258, 19. iratus *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (*v.* munifex. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). iracundus, feruidus IV 365, 12.
Minctura *v.* lotium.
Minerrimus minime loquens II 587, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 122, 17.
Minerua Ἀθηνᾶ II 129, 42; 219, 43; III 8, 62; 83, 14; 168, 5; 236, 61; 289, 46; 348, 29; 393, 49; 411, 53; 489, 79. Palla‹s› dea artium V 370, 49.
Mineruale ubi statute (statua?) Mineruae Romae fuit (fit *Buech.*) II 587, 39.
Mineruales ut dies V 311, 1. **Minerualia** Παναθήναια II 393, 15; III 239, 32.
Minerualicius ut dies [et] sacer (?sacerdos?) V 311, 2. **Minerualicium** συνστατικόν II 129, 41.
Mingo οὐρῶ II 390, 20. **mingit** decursio III 603, 15. **mingere** meiare V 311, 11. minsare frequentatiuum V 572, 66.
Miniacoctum aciae uox *Plac.* V 33, 24 = V 84, 12 (minacotum) = V 117, 22 (minia cotum ęcię uox). **mina** contumaciae uox?
Miniatus rubicundus *Plac.* V 84, 13 = 117, 5.
Minicius (*vel* minicus *vel* men-) ericius IV 117, 17; 258, 20; V 116, 38; 311, 3; 372, 51; 465, 61; 604, 2; 614, 42 (*ubi* miricius *scribit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 155 *a voce quae est* μῆριγξ. = Minucius *Buech.*).
Miniculum auxilium II 587, 32. **miniculo** auxilio *Scal.* V 604, 1. *V.* adm.
Minificentia (*vel* minfic. *vel* mirif. *codd.*) magnificentia V 465, 56; 528, 25. publicum opus IV 365, 13. *V.* munificentia. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.
Minime οὐδαμῶς II 129, 40. ἥκιστα II 323, 54. non V 537, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 197).
Minime curat et neglegit ἀμελεῖ II 129, 39.
Minimus ἐλάχιστος II 294, 34. ἐλάττων II 294, 23. exiguus IV 365, 14. **minimum** ἐλάχιστον, ὀλίγιστον II 129, 43. ἐλάχιστον II 294, 35. ἔλαττον II 294, 18.
Minister ὑπηρέτης II 465, 15; III 80, 4; 161, 22; 304, 69; 411, 40. ὑπουργός II 468, 27. διάκονος II 271, 50; III 133, 63; 337, 65; 375, 15; 515, 6. διοικητής II 278, 14. λειτουργός III 456, 33. ὑπηρέτης, διάκονος III 456, 32. famulus, seruus, officialis IV 365, 15. *V.* ad ministrum.
Ministerium ὑπηρεσία II 465, 14; 504, 29; 547, 69; III 161, 21; 340, 12. ὑπηρετησία III 411, 41. διακονία II 129, 46; 271, 51; III 133, 62; 337, 64. ὑπηρεσία, διακονία III 456, 31. διοίκησις II 278, 13.
Minister regalis aulicus IV 365, 16. *V.* aulicus.
Ministrantibus *v.* da m.

Ministrarius *ὑπηρετικός* II 465, 16 (-sterarius). *διοικητικός* II 278, 15. *διακονικός* (-sterarius) II 271, 52. minister II 587, 34.

Ministrator *διοικητής* III 134, 45. **ministratores** *ὑπηρέται* III 411, 42.

Ministr⟨at⟩rix *ὑπηρέτις* III 456, 34; 485, 47. **ministratrix** ministra V 644, 43 (*Non.* 142, 10).

Ministro *ὑπηρετῶ* II 465, 19; III 80, 3; 161, 17; 411, 33. *διακονῶ* II 129, 49; 271, 53; III 133, 57; 337, 63; 492, 1. *ὑπηρετῶ, διακονῶ* III 456, 30. *ὑπουργῶ* II 468, 28. *διοικῶ* II 278, 16. **ministras** *ὑπηρετεῖς* III 161, 18; 411, 34. *διακονεῖς* III 133, 58. **ministrat** *ὑπηρετεῖ* III 161, 19; 411, 35. *διακονεῖ* III 133, 59. **ministrant** *ὑπηρετοῦσιν* III 6, 62. **ministra** *ὑπηρέτησον* III 161, 20; 411, 32. *διακόνησον* III 133, 60. **ministrate** *ὑπηρετήσατε* III 411, 38. **ministraui** *ὑπηρέτησα* III 411, 37. *διακόνισα*[ς] III 133, 31. **ministrasti** *ὑπηρέτησες*(!) III 411, 36. **ministrauimus** *ὑπηρετήσαμεν* III 411, 39.

Minitabiliter minaciter V 644, 26 (*Non.* 139, 22).

Minitans minans V 541, 19.

Minito *et* **minitor** *ἀπειλῶ* II 234, 5. **minitatur** frequenter minatur IV 117, 16; 365, 18. assidue minatur IV 258, 18; 365, 17; V 528, 24. frequenter minatur aut assidue minatur IV 538, 8. frequenter minitatur (it *sup. scr.*) V 117, 3. assidue minat V 465, 54. minatur IV 117, 34; V 465, 55. **minitant** minas tendet (? -ent *a*) V 465, 53. **minitari** est alicui plagas uel caedes minari *Plac.* V 33, 1 = V 84, 14 = V 117, 21. **minitare** terrae (terrere?) incitare V 465, 52.

Minium *κιννάβαρις* II 129, 44; 349, 41 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 26); 504, 30; 531, 5; III 194, 52; 274, 2 (*κιννάβαρι*); 327, 60; 527, 41. **minio** cimbalatrios III 537, 51. conbalatrius III 556, 56. cimilatreos III 620, 39. *V.* miltum.

Minium *v.* munium.

Minor *et* **mino** *ἀπειλῶ* II 234, 5. **minor** *ἀπειλῶ* III 456, 35. *ἀπειλοῦμαι* III 123, 72. **minaris** *ἀπειλεῖσαι*(!) III 124, 1. **minatur** *ἀπειλεῖται* III 124, 2. *ἀπειλεῖ* II 129, 37. **minamur** *ἀ⟨π⟩ειλούμεθα* III 124, 4. **minamini** *ἀ⟨π⟩ειλήσατε* III 124, 3. **minantur** *ἀ⟨π⟩ειλοῦνται* III 124, 5. eminent IV 452, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 162; III 540).

Minor *μικρός* II 371, 38. *ἥττων* II 326, 1. *ἐλάττων* II 294, 23. *μικρότερος, ἀφῆλιξ* II 129, 48. inferior IV 365, 19.

minus *ἧττον* II 325, 66; III 471, 1; 494, 51. *ἔλαττον* II 294, 18. *ἔλαττον, ἧττον* II 129, 53. *V.* haud minus. **minoris** *ἐλάττονος* III 456, 36. **minores** *μεταγενέστεροι* (singulare non habet) II 368, 47 (*GR. L.* I 548, 31). *μεταγενέστεροι* II 129, 47. posteros, iuniores IV 452, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523, *alibi*).

Minoratio *v.* imminutio.

Minorator *v.* deprauator.

Minor natu iunior IV 365, 20.

Minoro *ἐλαττῶ* III 456, 37; 485, 53.

Minos *Μίνως* III 237, 48.

Minotaurus monstrum quod capite tauri, altera parte corporis homo fuit, a Minoe[t]rege [qui Minos] dictus est et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater semen fertur suscepisse V 310, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino et ceterae partis (cetera parte *c*) corporis homo fuit, a Minoe rege et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater fertur semina suscepisse IV 258, 32. monstrum quod capite taurino [hab]et pars alia corporis homo fuit IV 117, 19. monstrum quod capite taurino ac cetera pars corporis homo fuit V 465, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino [habeat] et cetera pars corporis homo fuit IV 538, 10. monstruum quod ex Minoe et tauro natum fuit V 117, 2. monstruum, caput uel tauri, ceterum membra homo V 117, 4. ex homine et boue, unde Ouidius (*Ars am.* II 24): semibouemque uirum semiuirumque bouem V 572, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 148, 3.

Minsare saepius mingere IV 258, 25; V 507, 27. *V.* mingo, mensare.

Minuati *v.* exoletus, deminuti *et cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513.

Minuatim *v.* minutatim.

Minuitas *ἐλάττωσις* II 294, 24.

Minuitum *v.* delibatum.

Minuo *ἐλαττῶ* II 294, 20. *λεπτύνω* II 359, 47. **minuit** *μειοῖ, ἐλαττοῖ* II 129, 51. deminuit IV 365, 21. **minuere** *μειῶσαι* II 129, 50. *V.* libo, intero.

Minurit *μινυρίζει* II 129, 52. *Cf.* hirundo **minurrit** *Loewe GL. N. p.* 248.

Minurritio restitutio, repraesentatio uel serui uel rei furatae II 587, 36 (*duae gl. confusae*). *Cf.* **minurratio** (murmuratio *e*) *μινυρισμός* II 371, 56 *et Festus Pauli p.* 122, 9.

Minusculus *μικρός* II 371, 38.

Minutal est species pulmenti uel fragmen panis uel ligo uel species indumenti uel illud quod ponitur in latrinis ad purgandum anum V 621, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 9.

Minutalia modica IV 416, 17. λεπτόσπερμα III 217, 42 = 652, 10.
Minutatim κατὰ λεπτόν II 341, 48 (minuatim *cod. quod verum esse potest*). κατὰ μικρόν II 342, 26. μεληδόν (minuatim *cod. corr. e*) II 366, 63. paulatim, sensim IV 365, 22.
Minutim κατὰ λεπτόν II 341, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 412, 11.
Minutio deminutio IV 365, 25.
Minutula ἐλαχιστοτάτη II 294, 38.
Minutus λεπτομερής II 359, 40. **minutum** ἐλάχιστον II 294, 35. λεπτάριον II 129, 45. pro breui V 644, 35 (*Non.* 141, 13). **minutos** pusillos V 537, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 369).
Miquus (muscus?) φυκάριον II 473, 43.
Mirabilis θαυμαστός *post* II 129, 36; II 556, 26; III 374, 12; 456, 39. θαυμάσιος II 326, 45. **mirabile** θαυμαστόν III 145, 9. παράδοξον II 394, 35. **mirabilia** θαυμάσια II 556, 24. *V.* dictum m.
Mirabiliter θαυμαστῶς II 326, 48. θαυμασίως II 326, 46. παραδόξως II 394, 36.
Miraculum θαῦμα III 410, 56.
Mirandus θαυμαστός II 326, 47. θαυμάσιος II 326, 45.
Miratas probatas V 117, 8 (meras?).
Miratio θαῦμα II 326, 42.
Mire admirabiliter IV 365, 23.
Mirendila ψίλωμα ἤτοι ψίλωθρον II 497, 21. ψίλωθρον II 481, 4.
Miridicus mira dicens *Scal.* V 605, 9 (*Osb.* 361).
Mirificentia magnificentia IV 365, 24.
Mirificus θαυμάσιος III 332, 5; 504, 51; 522, 56. θαυματοποιός II 326, 49. θαυμαστοποιός II 129, 54. admirabilis IV 365, 26.
Mirifillon *v.* millefolium.
Mirionem (meriorem *codd.*) turpem ueluti miriorem propter foeditatem *Plac.* V 33, 25 = V 84, 6. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 64. **mir⟨i⟩ones** phantasiae miratores V 117, 7; 222, 29. fantasiarum inanium ⟨miratores⟩ V 635, 63. **miriones** miratores *Scal.* V 605, 8 (*Osb.* 361). fantasiarum inanium numeratorum (miratores *Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 604, 60. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 426.
Miror θαυμάζω III 4, 73; 75, 24; 145, 7; 338, 41; 410, 52; 456, 38. θαυμάζομαι II 326, 44. expecto (= specto?) IV 118, 11. **miro** θαυμάζω II 326, 43. **miraris** θαυμάζεις III 410, 53. **miratur** expauescit IV 117, 37. admiratur IV 118, 12. **miramur** θαυμάζομεν III 410, 54. **mirantur** θαυμάζουσιν III 410, 55.
Mirra *v.* murra.
Mirrida *v.* murrina.
Mirum admodum ualde mirum, supra modum IV 117, 20.
Mirum in modum mirum supra modum IV 365, 27.
Mirumne (= -ni) sine dubio, nimirum IV 118, 6/5.
Mirus παράδοξος II 394, 34. θαυμαστός III 332, 4; 504, 50; 522, 55. **mirum** θαῦμα III 75, 25; 145, 8; 471, 2. mirabile IV 416, 16. **miris** admirabilibus IV 453, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 354). admirabilibus, mirificis V 311, 6. mirabilibus IV 117, 42. **mirius** magis mirum V 643, 70 (*Non.* 135, 25).
Miscella sportula II 587, 27 (fisc. *H.*).
Miscellaneum commixticium IV 117, 23; 258, 30; 538, 17; V 465, 58 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150). conmixtum V 223, 1. **miscellana** gladiatoria V 572, 64 (*Iuvenal.* XI 20). **miscillani** conmixtan⟨ei⟩ (*vel* commixticii) *Plac.* V 84, 15.
Misceo misco κιρνῶ II 349, 49. **misceo** III 76, 49; 148, 63; 497, 22. μίσγω II κιρνῶ 371, 61. μιγνύω II 371, 36. **misces** κιρνᾷς III 148, 64. **miscet** μιγνύει II 129, 58. κιρνᾷ III 148, 65. confundet IV 118, 13. **miscimus** κιρνῶμεν III 148, 68. **misce** κέρασον II 347, 64; 563, 20; III 76, 50; 148, 66. **misce nobis** κέρασον ἡμῖν III 524, 25. **miscitur** coitur, conuenit IV 365, 28. **miscentur** perturbantur IV 258, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 487; XII 445). turbantur V 117, 15. **misceri** turbari IV 117, 36; 453, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 191). *V.* confundo.
Miscipulat (= musc.) ποππύζει II 129, 59.
Miscius nomen fluuii *Plac.* V 84, 16 = V 117, 23 (micius). Mincius?
Miscuatus *v.* suffuso, confundo (*et cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 40).
Miscus *v.* muscus.
Misellus miser deminutiue V 372, 48. miser minor V 310, 60; IV 117, 26. miser [uel] minor IV 538, 16. mortuus, **miselli** mortui V 223, 2 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 353; X 173; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 20). dicitur qui miser uel minor est V 223, 3.
Miseno Illyricum, Graecum IV 416, 20 (*'contam. cum* Mys-Moesico' *Buech.*).
Miser ἄθλιος II 219, 48; III 178, 25; 250, 60. τάλας II 451, 21; III 343, 26; 456, 40. ταλαίπωρος II 451, 18; III 79, 72; 160, 14; 374, 4. οἰκτρός II 380, 43. ἐλεεινός II 294, 43. χαλεπός III 336, 22. **miseros** amarcetes (ἁμαρτίτας *Buech.*) III 509, 63.
Miserabilis οἰκτρός II 380, 43. ἐλεεινός II 294, 43; III 374, 6; 456, 41. **miserabile** οἰκτρόν, ἐλεεινόν II 129, 57.
Miserabiliter οἰκτρῶς II 380, 44. ἐλεεινῶς II 294, 44.

Miseranda misera, infelix IV 258, 36; 365, 29. **miserandum** horribile IV 416, 13. dolendum IV 118, 10; V 117, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 173). **miserandae** dolendae IV 117, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 882: -de?).

Miserantia miseria uel infelicitas V 465, 57.

Miseratio *οἰκτιρμός* II 380, 42. *συμπάθεια* II 442, 28.

Misereor ⟨*οἰκτείρω. suppl. e*⟩ II 380, 42. *ἐλεῶ* III 140, 44; 341, 24; 456, 42; 494, 23. **miserere** *ἐλέησαι* III 140, 45; 341, 25. subueni IV 117, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 143). **miserere mei** *ἐλέησόν με* II 294, 47.

Miseresco *ἐλεῶ* II 295, 14. **miserescat** misericordia mouetur IV 118, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1026). **miseriscat** misericordia mouetur V 465, 59. **miserescite** miseremini. (*Verg. Aen.* X 676): uos potius miserescite, uenti V 117, 10.

Miseret me *ἐλεῶ* II 295, 14. ⟨*οἰκτείρω suppl. e*⟩ II 380, 42.

Miseria *ἔλεος* II 294, 48; 493, 44. *ἀθλιότης* II 219, 49. *ταλαιπωρία* II 451, 17. aerumna, clades, calamitas IV 365, 30. *V.* omni miseria repletus.

Misericordia *ἔλεος, οἶκτος, οἰκτιρμός* II 129, 55. *ἔλεος, οἶκτος* II 553, 42. *ἔλεος* II 294, 48; 541, 8; III 302, 20; 517, 54. *οἶκτος* II 519, 28. *οἰκτιρμός* II 380, 42. *ἔλεος, ἐλεημοσύνη* III 456, 44. *ἐλεημοσύνη* II 294, 46; III 140, 47; 341, 27; 520, 24. cordis miseria IV 117, 22; 538, 15 (*cf. Isid.* X 164). *V.* sine misericordia.

Misericors *ἐλεήμων, οἰκτίρμων* II 129, 56. *ἐλεήμων* II 294, 45; III 140, 46; 177, 40; 250, 11; 331, 38; 341, 26; 374, 5; 456, 43; 471, 3; 493, 51; 519, 26. *φιλάνθρωπος* III 332, 68. *ἐλεινός* II 556, 8 (*ελειος*).

Miseritudine miseria V 641, 3 (*Non.* 136, 13).

Miseror *συμπαθῶ* II 442, 30. *ἐλεῶ* II 295, 14. ⟨*οἰκτείρω suppl. e*⟩ II 380, 42. **miseratur** *ἐλεεῖ* II 129, 60.

Miserrime infelicissime V 117, 14.

Miserturus *v.* parsurus.

Misisulae *μυστίλλαι* (*scr.* *μιστύλαι*) III 456, 45; 474, 11. **missisulae** *μιστύλλαι* III 379, 54. *Cf. not. Tir.* 103, 78 *Schm.*, *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 10.

Missant *v.* musso.

Missicius *ἀπολυθεὶς στρατείας* II 238, 54. qui militiam exhibet (exiuit *Warren;* exit *Salmas.*) IV 117, 24; 258, 34; 365, 31; V 310, 56; 372, 49; 604, 3 (missilius qui missilia exhibet).

Missilis *βλήσιμος* II 258, 12; III 485, 44. *βόλιμος* III 456, 46. **missile** *βλητόν* II 258, 14. *εὔπεμπτον* II 318, 58. *ἀπόσταλμα* II 240, 49. balisia (balista?) V 311, 9. telum quod mittitur IV 258, 29. iaculum IV 365, 32. **missilia** *βολαί* III 129, 67. hastilia V 117, 9. *V.* iacula missilia.

Missilius *v.* missicius.

Missio *βολή* II 258, 36. *ἀπόλυσις* II 238, 48.

Missiocaptus (Musis aptus *Buech.* M. captus *Schoell*) est ingeniosus V 621, 12.

Missitat qui frequenter mittit IV 117, 25; 365, 34; 538, 9. frequenter mittit IV 258, 33; V 224, 10; 310, 55. **missitare** frequenter mittere V 629, 61.

Missorium *v.* ferculum, lanx.

Missum *ἆθλον* II 219, 50 (*cf. Salmas Plin. ex. p.* 910). *Cf.* iathli **missus** III 173, 48 (*οἱ ἆθλοι*?).

Missum fac dimitte [nimirum *ad* 6 *spectat*] IV 118, 5. **missum facit** non moratur, absoluit aut liberat V 224, 11. **missos nos facit** dimittit nos IV 258, 35.

Missus *ἀπόστολος post* II 129, 36; III 508, 42. *ἀφεθείς* II 129, 61. coniectus, inpulsus IV 365, 35. directus IV 117, 40. **missum** *πεμπόμενον, ἀποστελλόμενον* III 278, 61. *βλῆμα* III 129, 65. dimissum V 657, 4 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). **missas** amissas uel sinite V 413, 70 (*de regul.*).

Missus a deo concessus a deo IV 453, 3 (*v.* concessus a deo; *inter gl. Verg.*).

Mitarii *v.* mytharii.

Mitella diminutiuum V 311, 8. *V.* mitra.

Mitesco *πραΰνομαι* II 415, 18. **mitescunt** maturant uel placant IV 118, 8; 453, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 291).

Mithridaticum *v.* bellum M.

Mitia poma matura V 117, 16 (*Verg. ecl.* I 80).

Mitificat mitigat IV 117, 29; V 224, 13. mitigat, mollit, blandit IV 538, 21. mitem facit V 224, 12. **mitificauit** mitem fecit V 224, 14.

Mitigatio *καταπράϋνσις* II 343, 14.

Mitigo *πραΰνω* II 415, 17. *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13. **mitigat** *πραΰνει, ἡμεροῖ* II 129, 62. mollit uel blanditur IV 118, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 783). mollit, componit IV 365, 36. temperat, mollit[ur] IV 365, 37. **mitigamus** *ἡμεροῦμεν* II 129, 63. **mitigaui** *κατεπράϋνα* II 129, 64.

Mitio humilis loquendo II 587, 38 (Micio *persona Ter.*? mutio *Buech.*).

Mitis *πρᾶος ἢ πραεῖα* II 130, 2. *πρᾶος* II 415, 9; III 471, 4; 502, 68. *πέπειρος* II 401, 31. *πέπανος* II 401, 28. *πέπανος, πέπειρος* III 263, 56. *πεπάνη* II 401, 27. *ἐπιεικής* II 308, 1. *μείλιχος* III 178, 12; 250, 47; 374, 7; 500, 32.

ἤπιος III 456, 47. patiens IV 118, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 276?). mansuetus IV 258, 28 (*cf. Isid.* X 168). **mite** εὐήνιον III 432, 3. **mites** πρᾶοι II 130, 3. patientes IV 117, 38. **mitissimus** ἐπιεικέστατος II 308, 3.

Mitiscus (*a* μίτος? *Buech.*) est ubi homo tenet pedes, cum sedet in equo V 621, 18.

Mit|t|it leuigat IV 365, 38.

Mitra κρήδεμνον II 355, 13. est pilleum (*om. R*) Phrygium uel Persarum, aut ornatus capitis *Plac.* V 32, 7 (*v.* matia) = V 85, 11 = V 117, 20 (de ueste *add. ut* V 85, 11). corona IV 365, 39; V 310, 54. amictus capillorum IV 538, 19. corona et amictus capillorum IV 258, 24. graece cinctium uel ligatura capitis V 311, 7. incuruum pilleum V 554, 41. est pilleum phrygium, quale est ornamentum capitis decoratum, sed pilleum est uirorum, mitra feminarum; pilleum fit ex pelle, mitra ex lana *a post* IV 117, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 216; IX 613; *Isid.* XIX 31, 5). **mitram** coronam uel mitellam uel capitis ornamenta IV 117, 27. coronam aut mitellam IV 538, 18. coronam uel mitellam siue capitis ornamenta V 117, 17. coronam uel mitellam uel capitis V 542, 42. **mitras** haetas (*immo* haettas, *AS.*) V 415, 24 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 5, 2).

Mitre Cappadocum lingua Octuber mensis dicitur V 224, 15. *V.* menses.

Mitto πέμπω II 400, 59; III 154, 43; 411, 17. βάλλω II 255, 45; III 129, 61. **mittis** πέμπεις III 154, 45; 411, 18. βάλλεις III 129, 62. **mittit** πέμπει III 411, 19; 456, 48. βάλλει II 130, 4; III 129, 63. **mittimus** πέμπομεν III 411, 20. **mittunt** πέμπουσιν III 411, 22. **mittamus** πέμψωμεν III 411, 21. **mitte** πέμψον III 411, 16; 154, 44. βάλλε III 129, 64. omitte IV 117, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 85); V 537, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 764). **mittite** omittite, sinite IV 453, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 203: *cf. Serv.*). emittite uel sinite IV 117, 43. omittite V 117, 18. **missi** βέβληκα III 129, 66. **misisti** ἔπεμψες(!) III 140, 9; 411, 26. **misit** ἔπεμψεν III 140, 8. iecit IV 365, 33. **misit tibi** ⟨ἔπεμψέ⟩ σοι III 515, 65. **misimus** ἐπέμψαμεν III 411, 23. **miserunt** ἔπεμψαν III 140, 7; 411, 24. **missum est** ἐπέμφθη III 411, 27. **missi sunt** ἐπέμφθησαν III 412, 25. **mittere** = ponere *cf.* apodyterium, abacus, lomentum, marsuppium, *alia; Loewe Prodr.* 430.

Mituli τελλῖνοι III 17, 17; 436, 64. τελλῖναι III 89, 34; 318, 48.

Mituo λαγχάνω III 456, 49; 475, 39 (micuo = mico? *cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. *des Petr.*' 40).

Miucacis *v.* myxa.

Mixtura μίγμα *post* II 129, 36. μῖξις χρωμάτων ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 371, 57.

Mixturo *v.* confundo.

Mixtus κεκερασμένος III 255, 50. μεμιγμένος II 367, 32. μικτός II 371, 49. **mixtum** κεκερασμένον III 148, 67; 184, 39. κρᾶσις II 354, 45. κρᾶμα II 354, 41.

Mixtus *v.* incestum.

Mobilia domus superlectile(!) V 466, 1 (*v.* supellex).

Mobilis εὐκίνητος II 317, 45; III 249, 60; 331, 51; 493, 57; 519, 39. κεκινημένος III 177, 18. εὔσκυλτος II 319, 37. **mobile** κινητόν II 349, 39. κινούμενον II 349, 43. εὐκίνητον II 131, 4. **mobilia** κινητά II 131, 3.

Mobilitas εὐκινησία II 317, 46. uelocitas IV 118, 30. **mobilitate** uelocitate IV 453, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 175).

Mobilitata mota V 644, 14 (*Non.* 137, 26). mouetur IV 119, 26; V 466, 2 (*ubi aut* mota *aut* mobilitatur *scribendum*).

Mocinagio *v.* hastula regia.

Moclatum(?) obseruatum IV 539, 6. **moglatum** est conseruatum V 621, 14. mochlatum = μεμοχλωμένον *et* obseratum?

Mocrus (macrus?) στενός II 437, 12; III 485, 60.

Moderamen συμμετρία II 442, 18.

Moderandum (-rantur *cod. corr. e*) μετρητέον II 130, 6.

Moderate συμμέτρως II 442, 21. ἐπιεικῶς, μεμετρημένως, εὐρύθμως II 130, 7. temperate V 414, 12.

Moderatio συμμετρία II 442, 18. μετριότης II 370, 21. διοίκησις II 278, 13. modo et ratione subsistens IV 118, 35. temperantia IV 258, 48.

Moderator ῥυθμιστής II 130, 5. ἄρχων II 247, 5. διέπων II 276, 30. διοικητής II 278, 14. δημιουργός III 456, 50. rector IV 119, 29. rationabilis IV 365, 43.

Moderatus μετριοπαθήσας II 130, 8 (-ur). μεμετρημένος II 367, 28; III 456, 51. καθεσταμένος III 332, 17; 496, 80; 527, 50. rectus IV 538, 27. *V.* modestus.

Modernos nouos V 372, 20; 423, 29 (*Gregor. dial.* III 25). *V.* iunior.

Modero διοικῶ II 278, 16. διέπω II 276, 29. **moderor** μετριοπαθῶ II 370, 23. **moderor tibi** διοικῶ σε, διέπω σε II 130, 9 (*GR. L.* II 193, 4; III 273, 15). **moderat** regit IV 365, 42. **moderatur** frenat, continet aut gubernat IV 118, 33; V 117, 31. **moderare** gubernare, regere IV 538, 28. **moderari** regere IV 365, 41. *V.* demoro, moderandum.

Modestat temperat V 117, 26. **modestare** regere IV 118, 41; V 466, 3.

Modeste κοσμίως II 130, 10. moderate uel recte V 411, 14. uerecunde V 537, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 580).

Modestia ἐπιείκεια II 130, 12; 308, 2; 556, 10. ἠπιότης III 424, 51. εὐσχημοσύνη II 319, 46. σωφροσύνη II 450, 56. uerecundia IV 258, 43; 538, 26. temperantia IV 119, 37. bonitas uel mansuetudo V 117, 29.

Modestus ἐπιεικής II 130, 11; 308, 1; III 331, 43; 374, 10; 493, 55; 519, 31. αἰδήμων II 220, 17. μέτριος, κυρτός III 530, 59. μέτριος, εἰκτός (κυρτός? εἰκτικός?) III 332, 25. σώφρων III 250, 33; 456, 53. εὐλαβής III 456, 52. et **moderatus** et **placidus** unum est IV 118, 44. **modestus** et **moderatus** unum est IV 538, 25; V 223, 12. moderatus, rectus IV 258, 42. mansuetus V 311, 36. quietus IV 365, 44. placidus V 117, 25. dignus uel mansuetus V 117, 30. **modestum** castum uel uerecundum IV 119, 35. a modo uocatum V 650, 63 (*Non.* 55, 23). **modesto** cum ratione, moderato IV 119, 36.

Modice μετρίως II 370, 22.

Modici patrimoni V 662, 72

Modico συμμετρῶ II 442, 20. **modicat** temperat V 223, 13. *V.* modificat.

Modicus σύμμετρος II 442, 19. μέτριος II 370, 19; III 14, 15. μικρός II 371, 38; III 456, 54; 500, 27. paruolus IV 365, 46. **modicum** ὀλίγον II 381, 53; III 471, 5. μέτριον II 370, 20. μικρόν II 371, 37. paulum, paululum, paruum IV 365, 45. **modica** μικρά, μέτρια II 130, 13. *V.* ante modicum. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 414.

Modifica (?) modulata, temperata IV 258, 40.

Modificat temperat IV 118, 34; V 117, 27. *V.* modico.

Modi⟨m⟩peratores moderata imperantes V 644, 41 (*Non.* 142, 5).

Modiola (moliola *codd.: quod notandum*) ahinices (χοινικίς?) III 195, 55.

Modiolus πλήμνη, χοινικίς II 489, 5. χοινικὶς ἡ τοῦ τροχοῦ II 477, 39. πλήμνη II 409, 47. *Cf.* χοινικίς foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota uel **modiolus rotarum** III 262, 42 (*unde*?). **modioli** πλῆμναι III 173, 64; 262, 43 (πλουμαι *cod.*). nebae (*vel* nabae, *AS.*) V 371, 31.

Modit conpungit V 311, 15 (mordit?).

Modius μέτρον ὄνομα II 130, 14. μόδιος II 372, 36; III 197, 30. μέτρον II 370, 24. χοῖνιξ III 366, 35; 379, 64. μέδιμνος III 263, 10. sextarii XVI V 371, 13 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 101, 13). **modium** μόδιος III 322, 19; 531, 20. *Cf.* μέδιμνος **robo** III 197, 29.

Modix (*h. e.* modii X) corus IV 118, 25 (*v.* corus).

Modo ἀρτίως II 130, 15; 246, 9. ἄρτι II 246, 7; *cf.* III 7, 45. tantum IV 118, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 438); 538, 31. nunc IV 365, 47 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 407; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 14). *V.* non modo.

Modulamen cantatio V 311, 38. **modolamine** apta cantilena cum suauitate V 466, 5.

Modulans componens IV 119, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 14).

Modulanter εὐρύθμως II 130, 16.

Modulatio μελῳδία II 367, 23. dulcedo uocis IV 258, 41; 365, 49; 538, 24. dulcedo IV 118, 42; V 311, 14.

Modulator μελοποιός II 367, 20; III 374, 8. μελῳδός II 367, 24. μελιστής II 367, 9. cantator V 466, 4. *V.* modulor.

Modulatus ἔμμετρος II 296, 10. **modulatis** succuiter (suauiter?) cantatis V 413, 69 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 4).

Modulor μελίζω II 367, 4. **modulo** ῥυθμίζω II 428, 55. **modulatur** format IV 119, 31. formatur(?) IV 258, 46 (modulator formator *bd*). **modulat** librat IV 365, 48. **modulant** librant IV 118, 43; 258, 47; 538, 23; V 311, 23 (*ubi* mutilant debilitant *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *at cf.* libro).

Modulus ῥυθμός II 428, 56. μέλος τὸ ᾆσμα II 36[illegible] 21. μέλος ᾠδῆς II 542, 55. breuis modus IV 365, 50. **modolum** tropum graece *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 17 (*ubi* pugna singularis *ex contaminatione Amplon. v.* monomachia). **modula** (!) μέλη τὰ τῶν ᾀσμάτων II 366, 62 (*ubi* moduli *vel* modulationes *Ducangius apud Labb.*).

Modus μέτρον II 542, 54. ὅρος II 387, 18. ἔγκλισις II 284, 2. τρόπος III 249, 47. mensura, ordo IV 258, 45. **modum** τρόπον graece V 311, 37. **molum** mensura uel ratione IV 366, 2. **modum** finem V 537, 17 (*Ter. Eun.* 57). rationem V 117, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 738?). **modis** argumentis uel mensuris IV 119, 41. *V.* eo modo, hocmodis, omni modo, nullo modo, quocumque modo, pro modo, per modum, super modum, ultra modum.

Modus Lydius qualis in celebrando funere a Lydiis dicitur (dictum *codd.*) IV 120, 4; V 466, 6.

Moechia adulterium et omne inlicitum concubitum IV 258, 44.

Moechulus ἐνφανόν (*de supellect.*) III 366, 29.

Moechus μοιχός III 251, 5; 335, 18; 456, 55. adulter cum maritata IV 365, 51; V 466, 7. **moechum** adulterum V

537, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 316). adulter[i]um (*corr. a*) saltrinum (adulterinum? *om. a*) IV 119, 39.

Moenadium deorum ira (*vel* irae) IV 453, 8 (*'l.* inclementia diuum *ex Verg. Aen.* II 602' *H.*).

Moenia τείχη II 130, 17; 452, 35 (singulariter non declinabitur); III 196, 13. τεῖχος III 267, 26. περίβολος II 544, 19 (pluraliter π.); III 20, 22; 353, 31; 502, 7. περίβολοι II 402, 21 (singularia non habet); III 91, 73; 267, 25; 305, 47. aedificia uel muri IV 453, 9 (*gl. Verg.*). aedificia murorum *acd post* IV 116, 5. aedificia muris superposita uel propugnacula *a post* IV 116, 29; 118, 19 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188). aedificia publica IV 365, 52 (*Isid.* XV 2, 18). aedificia V 117, 24; 311, 49. superior domus V 371, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 3, 11). ciuitas seu magnum aedificium *a post* IV 115, 25; 118, 18 (siue). ciuitas siue magnum aedificium uel murorum aedificia V 311, 22. **munia** aedificia aut firmitas IV 539, 40. aedificia V 373, 25; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 12. *V.* munium, intra moenia, ingentia m., sub moenibus.

Moenicare communicare, dictum a moeni⟨i⟩s, id est operibus *Plac.* V 33, 13 = V 84, 22 = V 117, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 152, 4; *Loewe GL. N.* 73.

Moenit struit, aedificat IV 365, 53; V 604, 4. *V.* munio.

Moenium moles aedificiornm magnitudo IV 453, 10 (murorum moles *Verg. Aen.* XI 130).

Moesens εμησενιν (Emeseni Ἐμεσηνοί *Buech.*) III 475, 30.

Moesia ciuitas prope Troia⟨m⟩ V 554, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mola μύλος II 373, 61; 493, 45; 541, 7; 557, 29; III 197, 53; 269, 66; 307, 11; 321, 34; 339, 23; 456, 56; 471, 6; 531, 13. μύλη III 20, 55; 92, 29; 366, 68. μύλος καὶ μύλη II 553, 41. ζειά II 322, 29; III 239, 7; 266, 58. πέμμα III 239, 6. πεφρυγμένη κριθή II 407, 6. **molae** μύλοι III 85, 53; 500, 30 (mola). μύλαι III 12, 27 (*scil.* dentes: *cf. Arch.* VIII 394). μύλα **mala** III 247, 41 (*item*).

Molae salsae κριθαὶ πεφρυγμέναι II 130, 19.

Mola machinaria μηχανή III 321, 25; 500, 73; 531, 14.

Mola manualis χειρόμυλον II 476, 34 (χειρόμυλος **manualis m.** III 269, 67). **mala manuale** χειρόμυλος III 197, 54.

Mola olearia μύλος ἔλαιον (ἐλαίου?), ἐλαιοτριβεῖον III 263, 18.

Molar amentia V 524, 2: *cf.* momar.

Molari exiguo saxo uel (*om. GP*) breui uel modico *Plac.* V 32, 10 = V 84, 23 = V 117, 40.

Molaris μυλίτης II 130, 18. γομφίος II 264, 29. lapis exiguus V 523, 48. **molares** γομφίοι III 175, 32 (*scil. dentes*); 411, 58. γομφίοι, γόμφος, ὁ γονιαῖος (= genuinus) III 247, 47. μύλιοι III 350, 66. **moniliares** dentes extremi V 311, 20. **molares** dentes extremi IV 539, 10.

Molarium μυλώνιον II 373, 65.

Mol[i]arius μυλοκόπος II 373, 63 (*corr. a*). *V.* lapis molarius.

Molatio ἄλεσμα II 224, 49.

Molator ἀλέτης II 224, 50.

Molendarius ἀλέτης II 224, 50 (molendin. *e*).

Molendinum μυλών III 267, 70 (*unde*?). μυλώνιον III 196, 41. *V.* molio.

Molendinus molinus V 223, 14.

Moles μέγεθος II 366, 17. μῶλος II 374, 42. **molis** μέγεθος II 499, 21; 523, 29; 31; 545, 58 (*GR. L.* I 553, 22). **moles** magnitudo uel uastitas IV 118, 23; 45; V 117, 32. magnitudo IV 365, 55; V 554, 45. **molis** magnitudo, uastitas IV 259, 1; 538, 29. magnitudo IV 118, 40; V 546, 27 (molis *aut* moles: *cf. Ovid. Met.* I 7). **molis** difficultatis, magnitudinis IV 453, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 33: *cf. Serv.*). **molem** laborem difficultatemque dicit IV 416, 24. **moles** θεμέλιοι III 456, 57. **molibus** saxis IV 538, 30. saxis aut machinae(!) IV 119, 3. ormetum (*AS. adiectiv.*) V 372, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 140, 11.

Moles iactae βληθέντες θεμέλιοι III 450, 56.

Moleste ὀχληρῶς II 130, 23. uix, aegre IV 365, 56.

Moleste fert ἄχθεται II 254, 22. angitur IV 365, 57. **moleste tulit** ἠχθέσθη II 130, 21.

Molestia ὄχλησις II 391, 12. dolor, tristitia, maeror IV 365, 58.

Molesto ὀχλῶ II 391, 13. ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61; III 410, 48. **molestaris** ἐνοχλεῖς III 410, 51. **molestatur** ἐνοχλεῖ III 410, 50. ἐνοχλήσῃ III 108, 37 = 639, 1. **molesta** ἐνόχλησον III 410, 47.

Molestus ἐπαχθής II 130, 22; 306, 22. ὀχληρός II 391, 11; III 179, 14; 251, 42; 335, 6; 374, 9; 410, 49. λεσχώδης III 335, 5; 529, 53 (mol.). infestus, uexus (uexans *Hildebr.*) IV 365, 54. **molestum** grauem uel ingrauatum IV 119, 33. **molestissimum** earbetlicust (*AS.*) V 370, 54.

Molestus sum ὀχληρός εἰμι III 152, 9. **m. es** ὀχληρὸς εἶ III 152, 8 (oblitus es *cod.*). **m. est** ὀχληρός ἐστιν III 152, 10.

Moletrina a molendo V 651, 2 (*Non.* 63, 22).

Molicudus μυλο⟨κό⟩πος III 308, 55; 530, 8. **moribundus** μυλοκόπον III 201, 53. **molicadium** (molicudium? molicidium *Boucherie*) μυλοκόπον III 326, 5.

Molidicus μυλοκόπος (*piscis*) III 187, 19; 257, 4 (molicudus?).

Moliens cogitans IV 119, 24. **molientem** μηχανώμενον II 130, 24.

Molimenti machinationis V 573, 2. **molimento** conatu V 644, 40 (*Non.* 142, 3).

Molimine conatu IV 119, 1; V 117, 35. conatu aut cogitatione IV 538, 33. **molimina** machinationes IV 120, 6; 453, 35 (*gl. Verg.*?). artificia, cogitationes IV 259, 4. aedificia (artificia?) IV 538, 37. *V.* limen.

Molinae ὑδραλέσια III 358, 9; 505, 31. *V.* aquaemolina. *V.* farina.

Molinarium μυλώνιον III 269, 69 (*unde*?).

Molinarius ὑδραλέτης III 371, 41; 505, 33.

Molinum *v.* farina.

Molio est custos molendini V 621, 23.

Molior μηχανῶμαι II 371, 28. dispono, excogito IV 259, 6. paro V 464, 22. **molitur** μηχανᾶται II 130, 25. moram facit uerborum IV 416, 25 (*v.* moliri moram). cogitat, apparat uel instruit IV 118, 21. cogitat, disponit uel parat IV 365, 59. disponit, conatur IV 118, 47; 538, 32. disponit uel excogitat V 311, 26. disponit, agit IV 259, 7. parat aut instruit uel disponit V 117, 33. **molimur** aedificamus, paramus IV 453, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* III 6: *cf. Serv.*). paramus, fabricamus V 554, 44. paramus, statuimus uel fabricamus aut cogitamus IV 119, 2. statuimus aut fabricamus aut cogitamus IV 538, 34. **moliri** conari est et aliquid cum mora agere *Plac.* V 33, 3 = V 84, 24 = V 117, 44 (*ubi* aut *pro* et *Deuerling*). cogitare, conare IV 119, 4; 538, 35. protendere IV 120, 5 (*v.* moliri moram). **molire** aedificare V 311, 41. **moliebatur** cogitabatur, temptabatur IV 538, 36. *V.* mollio.

Moliri arcem exstruere, parare ciuitatem IV 453, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 424: *cf. Serv.*). extruere partem (arcem? parare *Schoell*) IV 118, 27.

Moliri classem nauigare IV 453, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 5/6).

Moliri moram moram protendere IV 453, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 414; IV 309).

Molis θειμον (?) III 429, 57.

Molisimila (?) id est amelo (ἄμυλον) III 569, 53. *V.* amolum.

Molitibus dispositionibus V 466, 8. *V.* molitio 1.

Molitio μηχάνημα II 371, 27; 498, 53. μηχανή III 456, 58; 481, 56. excogitatio II 587, 43. dispositio IV 121, 44; V 466, 33. meditatio mali (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 26) V 420, 1 = 428, 61.

Molitio ἄλεσις III 73, 37; 123, 42.

Molitor ἀλέτης II 130, 26; III 307, 10.

Molitundius μυλωρός III 269, 68 (*unde*?).

Molleolus hoc enim non manditur, sed absorbetur, quia uulgo (qui a uulgo?) glutto appellatur IV 120, 1 (propter procacem gulam *add. a*); V 466, 9 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 417; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 394, *qui collato Arnob.* VII 25 matteolis haec non manditur, sed absorbetur, quod uulgo glutto ⟨sorbere⟩ appellatur *scribit. Cf.* mattiola). *De contaminatione* malleolus . . . matteolis *cogitat W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513 (*simul* glutio *praefert*). *Cf. idem* 'Spr. des Petr.' *p.* 16.

Mollesco ἁπαλύνω II 232, 51 (ἁπαλύνομαι *e*; *v. Loewe Prodr.* 362).

Mollifico ἁπαλύνω II 232, 51.

Molligo *v.* cartilago.

Mollio ἁπαλύνω II 232, 51. καταπραΰνω II 343, 13 (mollior *cod. corr. c*). μαλάσσω II 364, 30. **mollit** mitigat IV 453, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 57: *cf. Serv.*); V 117, 37. mitigat, placat IV 259, 2. temperat, mitigat IV 365, 61. mitigat, alias per unum l parat V 223, 16 (*v.* molior).

Mollipes ἁπαλόπους II 232, 48.

Mollis μαλακός, ἁπαλός II 130, 29. μαλακὸς ὁ ἁπαλός II 364, 29. ἁπαλός II 232, 50; 554, 10; III 254, 48; 374, 11; 471, 7; 489, 12. τρυφερός II 460, 49. τρυφερός, ἁπαλός III 330, 42. ἁπαλόν (*scil.* cera κηρίον) III 71, 27 = 638, 6. effeminatus uel qui barbam non habet IV 119, 5; 538, 38; V 117, 34. eneruosus (!), euiratus V 223, 15. quietus, mitis IV 365, 60. **molle** ἁπαλόν III 183, 12; 322, 54; 508, 36. τρυφερόν III 322, 55. τρυφερά III 209, 44. **molles** uani IV 259, 5; 538, 39. **mollia** ἁπαλά III 209, 43 (apara *cod.*). blanda IV 119, 7; 538, 40; V 117, 36. **mollibus** ἁπαλαῖς II 130, 28.

Mollitia μαλακία II 364, 28. **mollitiae** ignauiae (mollities -a *a*) IV 119, 42. *Cf.* νῶτα μαλακία terge molina III 433, 50 (*ubi* terga, mollitia *David. de* malina *cogitat H.*).

Mollities animi deliciae V 537, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 222).

Mollitudinem mollitiem V 643, 69 (*Non.* 135, 19).

Molo ἀλήθω II 224, 65; III 73, 36; 123, 36. **molis** ἀλήθεις III 123, 37.

molit ἀλήθει II 130, 27; III 123, 38. **molimus** ἀλήθομεν III 123, 40. **molent** ἀλήθουσιν III 123, 41. **molite** ἀλήσατε III 123, 39. **molui** ἤλεσα III 74, 71. **moluerunt** manserunt uel senuerunt (? *de Euseb.*) V 419, 38 = 428, 18 (inoleuerunt *collato Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1 *Schlutter*). **molitur** ἀλεῖται III 507, 26.

Molocrum morbum quem Graeci milon (*ita P* = μύλον: *Soran.* II *c.* 9 *confert Buech.* milion *G.* milan *R*) dicunt *Plac.* V 33, 27 = V 84, 25 = V 117, 46 (*ubi* μυλήκορον *ex Festo Pauli p.* 141, 20 *Deuerling*).

Molossus (*vel* Molosus) canis rusticus IV 118, 24; 259, 26; 366, 1; 539, 9; V 311, 19. caniculus rusticus *Scal.* V 604, 63. canis IV 119, 6; V 311, 34 (canes). **Molossi** (*vel* Molosi) canes magni IV 259, 3. canes magni atque rustici V 573, 1. canes. Dracontius (*in Hexaem.* I *p.* 355 A *ed. Fabric.*): et raucos timuit discurrere damma Molossos V 223, 18. dentes molares V 223, 17. **Molosos** canes V 466, 10.

Momar stultus V 507, 30; 524, 3; 573, 4: *glossa ex Paulo petita p.* 140, 1: momar Siculi stultum appellant. *Vnde fluxerunt glossae hae:* **marsiculus** qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid ais, homo marsicule V 605, 4. **momar siculus** stultus, qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid tu, o momarsicule homo, praesumis V 604, 9 (*quas Scaliger hausit ex Osb. p.* 332; 360. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 51; 255; *Goetz ad Plauti fragm. dub. et susp.* XVI; *Ind. Ien. a.* 1885/6 *p.* 2. *quis finxerit incertum: extare haec etiam apud Hugucionem loco s. s. monui*). *V.* molar.

Momen *v.* monimentum.

Momentan[e]a duabus lancibus et uno in medio stilo aequaliter constat. est trutina modica pecuniae V 614, 43 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 4). *V.* momentum.

Momentatim est subito V 621, 36.

Momentum ῥοπὴ ἐπὶ ὥρας II 428, 46. ῥοπή II 504, 35; 547, 61; III 244, 7; 295, 59; 371, 46; 427, 37; 471, 8. stilus in quo momentana exaequatur: nam ideo momentana uocabulum sumpsit, quia cito et ad modicum inclinatur, si aequaliter non pensetur V 311, 33 (*ubi* ad momentum *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *immo* cito admodum). stilus in quo momentana, quia cito admodum inclinatur, uocabulum sumpsit IV 119, 8; 538, 41; V 466, 13. stilus in quo momentana IV 259, 14; V 542, 43 (momento . . . momentanea). stilus quo momentaria(!) inclinatur *Scal.* V 614, 44. ictum tempus V 311, 39. latum(?) tempus V 466, 41. scytil (? *Schieber, AS.*) V 371, 43. quasi motamentum a motione IV 366, 3; V 311, 29 (motamen). una hora V 466, 11. ῥοπήν II 130, 31. **momento** ῥοπῇ, θήξει II 130, 30. spatio IV 119, 38. **momentum** (-to?) subito V 548, 31. **momento** spatio, soliarius (*vel* solitarius, *quod est* = monachus) V 466, 12.

Momoco flos de morario III 584, 58. **modeo** faeces morati III 547, 70 (morarii i. e. morus nigra *apud Meyerum* III 406 *confert Schmidt*).

Momus μῶμος II 374, 45.

Monachus μοναχός II 372, 57. singularis IV 416, 22. graece singularis latine V 413, 67 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 112; *passim.*). solitarius IV 259, 8; 539, 7 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11).

Monacosmum genus uehiculi quod ab uno iumento ducatur IV 119, 11; 259, 9; V 118, 4; 466, 14. quod ab uno iumento ducitur genus uehiculi *Scal.* V 604, 61. **monoscuibium** genus carri V 311, 25. *Cf. Osb.* 355.

Monarchia unius principatus *Plac.* V 84, 26 = 118, 3; IV 119, 10. principatus singularis IV 259, 18 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 23). tropum graece V 373, 16 (*contam., recte in Epin. cf.* modulus). anuald (*AS.*) V 371, 4. pugna singularis aut singularis principatus IV 538, 45 (*v.* monomachia). pugna singularis uel unius principatus V 311, 17. *Cf.* **monarem** unum principatum V 311, 43 (monarchiam unius p.?).

Monarchus αὐτοκράτωρ III 297, 41. singularis rex IV 259, 11; V 311, 16. rex singularis IV 538, 44.

Monas singularis IV 120, 7. **monadem** unitatem IV 259, 22.

Monasterium unius monachi est habitatio, mono enim apud Graecos solum est V 415, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 56; *passim; cf. Isid.* XV 4, 5).

Monasticis monasterialibus V 311, 21.

Moneo ὑπομιμνήσκω II 467, 4. παραινῶ II 394, 48; III 156, 12. νουθετῶ II 377, 15; III 411, 9; 456, 59; 501, 9. praedico, testor IV 539, 4. **mones** νουθετεῖς III 411, 11. **monet** νουθετεῖ, ὑπομιμνήσκει II 130, 33. νουθετεῖ III 411, 13. castigat IV 416, 21. docet IV 120, 8 (monit). corrigit, increpat IV 366, 5 (monit). **monemus** νουθετοῦμεν III 411, 15. **monent** νουθετοῦσιν III 411, 14. **moneris** νουθετεῖ III 411, 10. **monetur** νουθετεῖται III 411, 12. **monuntur**(?) δεικνύοιτο III 381, 16.

Moneta μνημοσύνη II 130, 32. *Μνημοσύνη* (*dea*) III 168, 8; 290, 73; 348, 40;

394, 1; 411, 55. *τόπος ἔνθα τὸ νόμισμα χαράττεται* II 457, 21 (*τόπος, τὸ χαραγεῖον e*). *τὸ νόμισμα* II 497, 26; 545, 61.

Monile *ὅρμος, γυναικεῖος κόσμος* II 502, 3. *ὅρμος γυναικεῖος* II 130, 35. *ὅρμος τὸ περιδέραιον* II 387, 5. *ὅρμος, δράκων* II 544, 18 (*cf. δρα[ν]κίον* **monile** II 280, 56). *ὅρμος* III 324, 28; 367, 45. *περιδέραιον* II 402, 30. *περιτραχήλιον* II 405, 22. ornamentum gutturis, quod et segmentum dicitur V 524, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 654). ornamentum gutturis IV 453, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 654). est ornamentum ex gemmis, quod solet pendere ex collo feminarum, etiam serpentum (segmentum?) dicitur, et per monile significatur ornamentum feminarum quod illis munere datur *a post* IV 118, 28 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 12; *Diff.* 382). ornamentum ex auro gemmisue. Vergilius (*Aen.* I 654): colloque monile baccatum V 117, 47; 223, 20. torquem uel ornamentum muliebre V 118, 6. ornamentum mulieris *a post* IV 114, 28. ornamentum IV 539, 44. **monilia** ornamenta mulieris IV 120, 9. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 528, 27. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum uel equorum pectoralia IV 366, 4; V 466, 16. ornamentum in capite mulierum uel pectore equorum IV 259, 16. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta caput mulieri (!) IV 539, 43. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 224, 23. pectoralia equorum IV 121, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 278?). **munilium** operum facturae auri V 466, 48. *V.* phalera. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 239, 30; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Monimentum (*pro qua scriptura frequentior est* monum.) *μνημεῖον* II 130, 42; 372, 20; III 5, 45; 196, 64; 339, 19; 365, 75; 456, 60; 61; 500, 53 (*cf.* **monim** momentum ⟨*vel* monumentum⟩ IV 118, 37: *μνῆμιν* monum.? momen momentum?). *ἀρχεῖον* II 246, 54. *ὑπόμνημα* II 467, 5. memoria IV 118, 17; 259, 15. ornamentum (*ad* monile?) *a post* IV 119, 41. sepulcrum siue memoriam, quod ideo appellatum est monumentum ab eo quod moneat mentem et memoriam ingerat *Plac.* V 84, 29 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 522). **monussicu** memoria quod moneat mentem V 311, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 486). **monumentum** memoria litterarum IV 539, 28. memoriam IV 453, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 538; 572). **monumenta** *ἱστορίαι, συγγραφαὶ ἀρχαῖαι* II 130, 41. *ἱστορίαι* (singularia non habet) II 333, 35. *μνημόσυνα* (singularia non habet) II 372, 24. *γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέραια* II 264, 11 (*cf.* monile). posteritatis memoriae continentia uel res memoriae signatas IV 119, 14 (*cf. Non.* 32, 17). posterita⟨ti⟩s memoriae continentia (continens *cod.*) uel ⟨res⟩ memoriae signatas *Plac.* V 84, 28. **monumentis** instrumentis IV 120, 3. memoriis litterarum IV 259, 12; 539, 27. aedificiis publicis sempiternis V 466, 51; IV 416, 23. *V.* ad monumentum, munimentum.

Monitio *παραίνεσις* II 394, 46. *ὑπόμνησις* II 467, 9. eruditio seu decantatio V 466, 15.

Monitiones Adrianu[m] decreta siue constitutiones *Scal.* V 605, 1.

Monitor *σημαντήρ* II 430, 53 (monator *cod. corr. a*). *ὑποβολεύς* II 130, 34. qui alii memoranti dicit oblita II 587, 44. dicitur qui uel propria dicenti suggerit uel aliena V 659, 22 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 52). *V.* minator.

Monitus *παραίνεσις* II 394, 46. *ὑπόμνησις* II 467, 9; 512, 22.

Monitus *νενουθετημένος* II 130, 36.

Monocentaurus homo caput habens bouis IV 366, 6; V 466, 19 (de boue). homo cum boue mixtus, cornu in fronte habens V 507, 31. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 38.

Monoceros quadrupes cornu habens in fronte V 466, 18. quadrupes unum cornu habens IV 366, 7. **monoceron** quadrupes unicornuus (*vel* unicornis) IV 259, 20. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 12.

Monoculus *μονόφθαλμος* III 252, 67.

Monodiam longum carmen V 118, 1.

Monogamiae singularis nuptiae V 370, 46.

Monogamus unius uxoris uir IV 119, 13; 259, 10; 539, 1; V 117, 49.

Monomachia singularis pugna III 500, 50. **monarcha** pugna singularis *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. *V.* monarchia.

Monopolarius qui ibi est V 311, 32 (*cf.* monopolium). pigmentarius V 311, 27; 373, 14 (= myropolarius).

Monopolium statio ubi una res uenditur IV 119, 12; 259, 17 (*om.* statio); 538, 52; V 118, 5; 311, 31; 604, 38.

Monoptalmus luscus V 653, 9 (*Iuvenal.* X 158). **monofae almon** unum oculum V 370, 43 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 98).

Monopticus mimus (thymelicus *add. alia exemplaria*) *Scal.* V 603, 57 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 106, 75; *Ribbeck Com. Rel. p.* 400; *p.* 382 *ed. min.*).

Monos[co]ticon opus unius uersus *Plac.* V 84, 27.

Monotonus rigidus V 371, 46; 604, 5. uno tenore regitur V 466, 17.

Mons *ὄρος* II 130, 37; 387, 21; 508, 2; 516, 9; 557, 49; III 78, 11; 152, 51; 199, 37; 260, 32; 343, 5; 354, 5; 356, 53;

395, 62; 411, 72; 456, 62; 501, 46. **montem** ὄρον (!) III 410, 62. **montes** ὄρη II 386, 30; III 152, 52; 199, 38; 427, 3. rupes, saxa IV 453, 19 (*gl. Verg.*).

Mons Tarpeius Capitolium IV 259, 13.

Monstellum monstrum diminutiue II 587, 42. **mostellum** φάσμα II 470, 22. **muscellum** φάσμα III 457, 13; 485, 37.

Monstrator ὑποδείκτης II 465, 48.

Monstro δεικνύω II 267, 6; III 410, 31. μηνύω III 77, 10. **monstras** δεικνύεις III 410, 38. **monstrat** ὑποδεικνύει II 130, 38. δεικνύει III 410, 39; 456, 63. **monstra** δεῖξον III 410, 32. **monstrate** δείξατε III 410, 34. **monstraui** ἔδειξα III 410, 33. **monstrasti** ἔδειξες (!) III 410, 37. **monstrauimus** ἐδείξαμεν III 410, 35. **monstrauerunt** ἔδειξαν III 410, 36.

Monstrum τέρας, σημεῖον, παράδειγμα II 130, 39. τέρας II 453, 22; III 253, 3. σημεῖον τὸ τέρας II 430, 57. μύσος III 471, 9. πέλωρον III 153, 3. deformitas membrorum IV 119, 9; 538, 42; V 118, 2 (monstruum); 311, 24. **monstruum** obscenum prodigium V 311, 35. **mostrum** signum, ostensum IV 538, 43. **monstrum** ostentum, quod extra naturam (*add. d e*) nascitur IV 366, 9 (*Isid. Diff.* 457, *Don. in Eun.* IV 3, 14). **monstruum** (*vel* monstrum) quod absque natura (*vel* extra n.) nascitur, ut aues cum quattuor alas (*vel* alis) V 466, 20; 528, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 286, 12). **monstrum** deformitas membrorum et prodigium aduersum IV 259, 19. quod in praesenti ostenditur V 554, 43 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 681). aliquando in bonam partem accipitur, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* III 59: *cf. Serv.*): monstra deum refero V 657, 25 (*cf. schol. Gronov. in Catil.* II 1). **monstra** dicimus prodigia eo quod futura moneant uel demonstrent IV 119, 22 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 200, 6). sane dicta perhibent a monstrando, quod aliquid significando demonstrent IV 119, 28; V 507, 33 (*cf. Isid.* XI 3, 3; *Diff.* 459). prodigiosa V 117, 48. **monstrua** proprie terrena sunt, prodigia uero caelestia V 466, 21; 507, 32. **monstris** prodigiis, ostensis, portentis IV 453, 20 (signis *add. bfg; gl. Verg.*). *Cf.* prodigium, portentum.

Monstrum hominis monstrose homo V 537, 24 + 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 696).

Monstruosus τερατώδης II 453, 26. αἰνιγματώδης II 220, 42. **monstruosum** perniciosum uel aduersum V 573, 9. **monstruosius** τερατωδέστερον III 386, 1.

Montanus ὀρ⟨ε⟩ινός II 386, 51. **montana** ὀρ⟨ε⟩ινή II 386, 50; III 427, 6. *V.* nepita montana.

Monticulus ag⟨g⟩er, terrae congeries IV 366, 8.

Montuosa ὀρ⟨ε⟩ινή II 386, 50; 557, 46.

Monumentum *v.* monim.

Monychus Centaurus V 653, 3 (*Iuvenal.* I 11).

Mopsicus (myopicus *H.*) μύωψ III 456, 64; 485, 61.

Mora μόρα II 373, 20.

Mora παρολκή II 399, 7. βραδύτης II 259, 55. ὑπέρθεσις II 464, 25. ἀναβολή III 456, 65; 485, 71. tarditas IV 119, 17. *V.* sine mora.

Mora canina cynobatos III 580, 53.

Moraciis (moragis *codd.*) nucibus longis *Plac.* V 33, 16 = V 84, 29 = V 117, 45 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 139, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 100).

Mora domestica celsa III 538, 17; 544, 25; 581, 39; 588, 43; 609, 24; 631, 53. batus (*vel* batos) III 543, 60; 580, 48; 587, 45; 608, 35; 631, 31 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 156). *Cf.* λευκόφυλλον flos **morae domesticae** III 568, 11.

Moralis ἠθικός II 323, 49; III 276, 41. dicitur omnis auctor qui res aptas et conuenientes moribus scribsit *Plac.* V 84, 30 = V 117, 39 (scribit). **moralia** ἠθικά II 130, 43.

Moram introducit V 663, 9.

Morarius *v.* momoco.

Mora siluatica batossidea (= batos idaea) III 554, 23; 618, 51. *V.* morum s. *Cf. Pseudap.* 87; *Diosc.* IV 38; *Arch.* X 92; *Herm.* XXXIII *p.* 403, 313.

Moratores aduocati V 585, 3; 605, 3. dicuntur aduocati V 659, 19 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 49). *V.* aginatus.

Moratus ῥυθμισθείς, εὔτροπος, πολύτροπος, ποικίλος καὶ παρελκυσθείς (mŏratus) II 130, 40. est moribus ornatus V 621, 37. *V.* bene moratus, morus.

Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit *v.* infuscauit pudorem eius.

Morbeo ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34.

Morbida languida V 413, 71 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 17). insana IV 539, 3.

Morbidosus qui abundat morbis V 311, 30; *Corp. Gloss.* (*Hessels*) M 267 (qui morbis hab.).

Morbosus παθικός II 130, 58 (*cf. Catull.* LVII, 6). νοσερός II 377, 1.

Morbus νόσος II 377, 3; 489, 3; 538, 48; 550, 62; III 237, 51; 456, 66; 501, 3. ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. aegritudo, putredo III 603, 14. aegrotatio IV 539, 2. **morbo** νόσῳ II 130, 44. **morbum** uitium IV 119, 34. *V.* morsus.

Morbus comitialis ἐπιληψία ἡ νόσος II 309, 23. ἱερὰ νόσος II 331, 9.

Morbus regius sine febre χρονιότης III 599, 5. **morbus regius** ἴκτερος II

130, 45. **morbum regium** ἴκτερος III 206, 45. genus quoddam morbi sic nuncupati, qui⟨a⟩ tanto potior est, quanto deterior ceteris omnibus *Plac.* V 32, 11 = V 117, 41 = V 85, 1 (quidam inde existimant dictum quod uino bono et regalibus cibis facilius curetur *add.*). **morbo regium** ἴκτερ[ικ]ον III 603, 6. *V.* regius m.

Morbus sacer alpus (*vel* alphus) IV 366, 11. *V.* sacer m.

Morbus sonticus ἱερὰ νόσος II 331, 9; 489, 4. *V.* alphus, sonticus m.

Mordacius clofae (*AS.*) V 372, 24.

Mordago *v.* uesicaria.

Mordax δήκτης II 269, 7. **mordacior** δηκτικώτερος II 130, 46.

Mordeo δάκνω II 266, 2; III 133, 35; 337, 59; 410, 41; 456, 67; 491, 48. **mordes** δάκνεις III 133, 36; 410, 42. **mordet** δάκνει III 133, 37; 410, 43. **mordunt** δάκνουσιν III 410, 44. **morde** δάκε III 410, 40. **memordi peposci pepugi spepondi** V 644, 32 (*Non.* 140, 19). **momordit** malum in corde abscondit IV 118, 31. **momordit** debemus dicere, non **morsit** V 635, 64. **momordit** melius dicimus quam **morsit** V 223, 19. **morsit** non dicitur, sed **momordit:** ab eo quod est ⟨mordeo⟩. **contero** contriui facit, ⟨non⟩ conterui V 223, 26. **morserunt** ἔδακαν III 410, 45. *V.* moredere.

Mordicibus morsibus (morsicius *cod.*) V 644, 28 (*Non.* 139, 32).

Mordicus δάξ II 266, 32 (morditus *cod. corr. e*). ὀδάξ ἐπίρρημα II 379, 4 (*item*). a mordendo V 644, 21 (*Non.* 138, 17). **mordicos** bibitnae (*passiv., AS.*) V 370, 48. **mordicis** morsu graui V 223, 21.

Mordicus tenens morsu quasi tenens *Plac.* V 32, 18 = V 85, 2 = V 117, 43.

Mordosus δηκτικός II 269, 8 (mordicosus?).

Moredere obloqui IV 120, 2; V 466, 22; 507, 34 (mordere? *cf. Ter. Eun.* 411).

Morella *v.* maurella.

Morem gero πειθαρχῶ II 130, 47.

Moretum τρίμμα II 130, 49. ὑπότριμμα II 468, 23 (amoretum *cod. corr. c*).

Moretum συκαμ⟨ι⟩νεών II 526, 51.

Moribundo ore morti proximo. Statius (*Theb.* IX 349): ultimus ille sonus moribundo emisit (*scr.* emersit) ab ore V 118, 10; 223, 22.

Moribundus τεθνηξόμενος II 452, 30. similis mortuo IV 366, 13 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 341; *GR. L.* II 137, 18; *Isid.* X 181). **moribunda** moritura IV 453, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* X 341). uelociter moritura IV 119, 27.

Moriens θνήσκων II 328, 51; III 279, 60.

Morificando moram faciendo IV 366, 14; *Scal.* V 604, 10.

Morigeratio uitiositas (*contam.*?) V 223, 23.

Morigerator ἰδιογνώμων II 330, 43. ἰδιότροπος II 330, 45.

Morigero πληροφορῶ II 409, 53. **morigera⟨t⟩** mores conponit V 118, 11. **morigeratur** morem gerit, moribus obsecundat IV 119, 30; V 223, 24 (mores gerit). **morigerare** mores portare uel mores facere IV 119, 19. mores portare IV 538, 49.

Morigerus πειθήνιος II 400, 32. **morigera** καταθύμιος II 340, 61. moribus concordans IV 118, 32. **morigeri** moribus oboedientes V 373, 18. oboedientes moribus V 311, 40. *Cf.* **morigero** oboediens moribus V 537, 19 (*non apud Terent.*).

Morinum (*in serie* mu) σμῆγμα ἀπὸ φύλλων συκα⟨μ⟩ίνων (*add. Buech.*) γινόμενον II 131, 44 (*cf. margo*).

Morio a morte uocatus, eo quod non uigeat intellectu V 223, 25 (*Isid.* X 183). est follis V 621, 24. **moriones** homines pecuati III 500, 47. *Cf. Augustin. Ep.* 143, 3 (illi quos uulgo moriones uocant). *V.* hebes.

Morior θνήσκω II 328, 50; III 75, 31; 145, 20. ἀποθνήσκω II 237, 5. **moritur** defungitur, expirat IV 366, 15. **mortuus sum** τέθνηκα III 159, 72. **mortuus es** τέθνηκες(!) III 159, 73. **mortuus est** τέθνηκεν III 79, 60; 159, 71; 343, 23; 456, 72.

Moris quippe habet morem uel consuetudinem uel usum habet (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 15 = V 85, 3 = V 117, 42.

Morituri ἀποθνήσκοντες III 456, 70.

Moror διατρίβω, χρονίζω II 130, 50. διατρίβω II 275, 18; III 135, 22. **moro** διάγω ἀντὶ τοῦ διατρίβω II 270, 36. βραδύνω II 259, 53. παρέλκω II 397, 46. **moror** χρονίζω II 478, 54. χρονίζομαι III 80, 63. moram facio IV 453, 24 (*gl. Verg.*). **moratur** detinet IV 453, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 287?). detinet uel moram facit IV 118, 28. consistit, uersatur IV 366, 10. **moretur** differat IV 119, 18; 538, 48.

Morosa diuturna uel longa V 414, 1 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 29).

Morositas δυσαρεστία II 281, 41. δυσκολία II 281, 51.

Morosus δυσάρεστος II 281, 40. δύστροπος III 456, 68. δύσκολος II 281, 50. fastidiosus, superbus *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. displacidus IV 366. 16. **morossos** (*vel* -osus) fastidiosos uel superbi (! *vel* -us) V 371, 9.

Mors θάνατος II 130, 51; 326, 28 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); 495,

74; 508, 4; 519, 32; 541, 3; 553, 37; III 75, 32; 146, 3; 167, 44; 237, 59; 290, 65; 338, 55; 456, 69; 504, 13; 521, 54. nex, letum, exitium, supplicium IV 366, 17.

Morsicosus δήκτης III 410, 46.

Morsio δῆγμα II 269, 6.

Morsiuncula δῆγμα II 523, 19 (mensiuncula deigma *a b e*).

Morsus δῆγμα, δηχθείς (*contam.*) II 130, 52. νόσος, πάθος II 130, 57 (morbus *e*). δῆγμα II 269, 6; 491, 43; 516, 11; 542, 57; III 491, 65. tantus (θάνατος = mors *Buech.*) III 578, 5. δάγμα III 471, 10. **morsum** δῆγμα II 269, 6; III 514, 7; 515, 37. δάγμα III 133, 38; 206, 22. *Cf.* dagma mors (= mors') III 491, 50.

Mortalibus aegris hominibus laboriosis IV 453, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 268). *Cf.* **mortalibus** hominibus IV 119, 32; 539, 5.

Mortalis θνητός II 130, 53; 328, 52; III 11, 37; 85, 2; 146, 4; 174, 25; 279, 59; 348, 52. θνητός, βροτός III 471, 12. **mortale** θνητόν III 146, 5. θανάσιμον III 205, 65. letale, exitiosum IV 366, 18. **mortalia** uero etiam uiuentium corporum nomen est V 573, 8 (*cf.* morticina *et GR. L.* VII 280, 18). carnalia V 629, 62.

Mortalis ⟨uultus⟩ uisus humanus IV 453, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 327/8.

Mortalitas θνῆσις II 328, 49.

Mortarium ἴγδις II 130, 54; 330, 28; 504, 36; 531, 6; III 24, 8; 194, 3/4; 321, 53 (ειγδη); 326, 35. epde (= ἴγδις) III 518, 56. θυεία II 329, 43; III 197, 40; 321, 52; 326, 34; 379, 60; 504, 76; 522, 48: 50. ἡ θυεία, ιγδις II 547, 59. ἴγδη καὶ ἰγδίον, θυΐα καὶ θυΐδιον, τριβαία, ὅλμος III 270, 8 (*unde*?). **multarium** ἡ θυΐα III 457, 5; 485, 36. **murarium** τριβάς II 458, 47 (*v.* tritorium). **mortarium** θυείαν III 215, 30 = 231, 5 = 650, 9.

Morte afficio mortifico IV 366, 12.

Mortem sibi adsciuit V 662, 66.

Morticina θανάσιμα II 130, 55. non dicimus nisi mortuorum (*cf.* mortalis) V 573, 6 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 18).

Mortifer θανατηφόρος II 326, 29. **mortiferum** θανάσιμον II 326, 27. θανατηφόρον III 432, 70. *V.* uenenum mort.

Mortiferor νεκροῦμαι II 375, 35.

Mortificatio νέκρωσις II 375, 36.

Mortifico θανατῶ II 326, 30.

Mortuus νεκρός II 130, 56; 375, 34; III 5, 52; 77, 62; 176, 71; 456, 71; 471, 11; 570, 13. ἄπνους III 279, 68.

Mortuus partus embrosotomia (ἐμβρυοτομία?) III 562, 56.

Morula βατόμορος III 428, 71.

Morula domestica *** III 547, 65.

Morum συκάμινος III 301, 4. **mora** συκάμινα II 441, 10; III 15, 51 (more); 88, 15; 185, 30; 191, 48; 214, 44 = 230, 39 = 650, 8; 256, 30; 316, 22; 358, 33; 372, 38; 397, 22; 412, 6; 503, 39. **moras** συκάμινα III 575, 51. **mora** poma IV 119, 16; 538, 47. celsae agrestes V 311, 28. celsa agrestis IV 366, 46 (mura). πρινόκοκκα ὅθεν τὸ ῥοῦβρον βάπτεται II 415, 36. **morum** συκαμινέα III 26, 36. *V.* mora canina, m. siluatica, m. domestica.

Morum agreste batos III 511, 5 (*cf.* **mora agrestae** V 373, 15: *ubi* celsa agreste *interpret. cod. Epin.*).

Morum siluaticum ἄγριον μῶρον III 300, 46. βάτος III 300, 47. *V.* mora siluatica.

Morus συκάμινος II 441, 9; III 264, 9. arbor IV 119, 15; 538, 46.

Morus ingeniosus (moratus *H.* ining. *Schoell*) V 466, 23. **moron** fatuum graece V 118, 8. **moro** (μωρῶς?) fatue (?) graece V 118, 9. *V.* fatuus.

Mos ἔθος II *praef.* XXXVII; 130, 59; 285, 1; 492, 9; 507, 52; 516, 7; III 338, 29; 456, 73. ἔθος, τρόπος III 471, 13. τρόπος II 460, 11; III 249, 47. ἦθος II 323, 51; III 143, 71; 276, 40. consuetudo IV 117, 5; 118, 22; *c post* 119, 20; 366, 19. mores aut consuetudo IV 539, 8. **mores** τρόποι II 130, 48; 460, 12; III 177, 5; 330, 55; 372, 46; 411, 63. ἤθη III 143, 69. leges V 118, 12. **moribus** institutionibus IV 119, 40. *V.* eo more, magister morum, alieno m., in more, de more, sine more, ex more.

Mos est gestare consuetudo est portare IV 453, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 336).

Mosillus paruus mos *Scal.* V 604, 51 (*Osb.* 365; *cf. Festus p.* 158, 17: *in gl.* moscillus *scribendum, non* muscillus *et* mus *cum Birtio Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 263).

Mosmo *v.* musmo.

Mossae (*cf.* μύξαι) ψεκάδες (νεκ. *cod.*) III 425, 45.

Mossiclum (*vel* mossuclum) ragu (= *Flechte, AS.*) V 371, 35 (mosylicum *Henschel*).

Mostellum *v.* monstellum.

Motacilla (*vel* mutacilla) σεισοπυγίς II 131, 1; 432, 1 (moticella *et* motacilla); III 17, 50; 89, 76; 188, 42; 319, 55; 360, 27; 74; 397, 44; 412, 10. σεισοπυγή III 435, 73.

Motacismus m litterae geminatio *Plac.* V 85, 4 (= myot.).

Motaculia taciturnitas II 587, 40 (*an* mutacilla *male versum est*?).

Motatio *v.* mango, repastinatio.

Motet exagitet, conturbet IV 453, 30

(mutet *Verg. Aen.* III 581). **motare** mouere IV 119, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 28); V 466, 27; 572, 67. **motauit** mouit IV 453, 29 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Motiuncula infirmitatis repetitio II 587, 41.

Motiua *v.* anima loco motiua.

Motio κίνησις II 349, 36.

Motus κίνησις II 349, 36; 489, 2; 538, 46; 550, 60; III 149, 19. κίνημα II 542, 56. commotio IV 366, 20. ζάλη, σάλος feruor, **motus** III 434, 59. *V.* terrae motus.

Motus turbatus IV 118, 26. **motos** turbatos IV 453, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 135).

Moueo σείω II 430, 26; 432, 22; III 158, 20. σαλεύω II 429, 38; III 411, 29; 456, 74. κινῶ II 349, 44; III 149, 15. cogito, curo V 537, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 921: moneo *A*). **moues** σείεις III 158, 21. σαλεύεις III 411, 30. κινεῖς III 149, 16. **mouet** κινεῖ, σαλεύει II 131, 2. σείει III 158, 22. κινεῖ III 149, 17. σαλεύει III 411, 31. conuellitur IV 365, 40. **moue** σεῖσον III 6, 27; 158, 23. κίνησον III 149, 18. σάλευσον III 411, 28. **morunt** mouerunt IV 118, 29; 453, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 367); V 223, 27. **mouere** (-i *a*) egredere IV 119, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 429). *Cf.* οὐ κινεῖται non **mouetur** III 152, 46.

Mox εὐθέως, παραχρῆμα, ἅμα II 131, 5. εὐθέως II 317, 19. αὐτίκα II 251, 33. continuo, statim IV 453, 32 (*gl. Verg.*) statim uel sine mora IV 118, 16; 38. continuo, extemplo IV 366, 21. statim, sine mora aut subito IV 538, 51. statim c *post* IV 119, 20.

Mu adhuc in (*om. RP*) consuetudine consuetudini *P*) est: unde mugire dicimus *Plac.* V 33, 22 + 23 = V 86, 2 = V 119, 5 (*ubi* mutire *recte Kettner*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 240, 3; 8. *V.* miniacoctum.

Mucca *v.* muccus.

Muccosus μύξων II 131, 6; 374, 2; III 247, 35. humidas nares habens II 587, 53.

Muccus saxonice horch V 312, 32 **mucca** μύξα II 374, 1; III 247, 34. **mucci** μύξαι III 11, 50; 85, 16; 175, 16; 310, 57; 530, 13. muccatio, urina II 587, 46.

Mucida frusta (*corr. ex* frustra) id est partes V 653, 4 (*Iuvenal.* V 68).

Mucilagine id est muccus sanguineus III 603, 12.

Mucro ἄκρον σιδήρου II 131, 7. ἄκρον μαχαίρας II 224, 1. ἐπιδορατίς II 307, 58. ἀρχὴ ξίφους II 246, 44. ἀκωκή II 224, 30. teli cuiuslibet acumen IV 120, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 817; *Isid. Diff.* 198). summa pars teli cuiuslibet IV 539, 12; V 311, 48. summa pars teli, hoc est caput gladii IV 366, 22. caput gladii V 312, 8. gladius uel caput gladii IV 539, 11. gladius IV 121, 40. **mucrone** ἄκρῳ ξιφιδίῳ II 131, 8. ense, gladio IV 453, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 333?). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 2.

Muctilio (?) κυδώνιν II 516, 2 (*cf.* muttonium).

Mugil haecid (*AS.*) V 372, 25. **mugilis** κεστρεύς, κέφαλος ἰχθύς II 131, 10. κεστρεύς III 187, 13; 355, 43; 497, 44; 526, 49. κέφαλος III 186, 43; 256, 52. **mugiles** κεστρεῖς III 317, 57; 436, 53. κέφαλοι III 16, 53; 89, 1. *Cf. GR. L.* V 414, 20.

Muginatio (mugillatio *codd.*) tarditas V 223, 30.

Muginatur nugatur aut cunctatur sine effectu IV 121, 14. causatur V 373, 7; 604, 25. **muginari** murmurare V 644, 24 (*Non.* 139, 5). **musinatur** mulcet, placat, lenit V 224, 34. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 370.

Mugio μυκῶμαι II 373, 59; III 77, 19; 411, 6; 456, 75; 485, 56. **mugit** μυκᾶται II 131, 9; III 411, 7. **milcit** μηκᾶται ἐπὶ αἰγός II 370, 50 (mugit *c.* miccit *rectius Buech*). **mugit bos** μυκᾶται καὶ μωκᾶται III 258, 56 (*unde*?). boat, stridet IV 366, 23. **mugiunt** μυκῶνται III 411, 8.

Mugitus μυκηθμός II 373, 53; III 77, 20; 258, 54. stridor IV 366, 25.

Mula ἡμίονος III 338, 36; 457, 3. ὁλκάς III 18, 19; 90, 31; 189, 8; 432, 12; 471, 14. **mulae** ἡμίονοι II 131, 11. *V.* iunge mulas.

Mulcantem aerumnas misere uiuentem. aerumna miseria est *Plac.* V 33, 9 (c. m.) = V 85, 6 = V 119, 2.

Mulcatio πήρωσις σώματος II 407, 31.

Mulcator delinitor, compositor: mulcere enim delinire est a mulso dictum *Plac.* V 33, 2 = V 85, 8 = V 118, 43 (*ubi* mulcitator *Deuerling: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 358. mulsitator *Kettner. Cf. Isid.* X 178).

Mulcator corporis qui corpora afficit uel cruciat *Plac.* V 32, 9 = V 85, 7 (*om.* corporis) = V 118, 38.

Mulcatores (*vel* mulg.) peremptores IV 120, 12; 259, 25; 366, 27; 539, 14; V 223, 40; 312, 4; 371, 20; 373, 5.

Mulcatus condemnatus V 224, 1. **mulcata** uincta (*de Euseb.*) V 422, 30; 431, 21. **mulcata** (multata *codd.*) percussa V 371, 52; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 5) 420, 4 = 428, 64. *V.* multatus.

Mulcedo blandities, lenitas V 466, 29.

Mulcendus reficiendus IV 416, 30.

Mulceo καταπραΰνω II 343, 13. καταψήχω II 345, 18. θέλγω II 327, 16. lenio, placo V 554, 46. lenio, placo, mitigo IV 259, 31. **mulcet** καταπραΰνει II 131, 15. oblectat IV 120, 16. delectat, blanditur IV 259, 23. producit, lenit V 312, 2. producit IV 120, 11. linit, placat uel delectat IV 366, 31. friat (*vel* friad, *AS.*) V 373, 8. **mulcit** lenit, placat IV 121, 42; 416, 37. placat, lenit uel mitigat IV 120, 40. **mulgit** oblectat IV 539, 23. **muliget** mitigat, sedat, placat V 312, 22. **mulceat** leniat, planet (placet?) IV 539, 26. **mulcere** lenire, placare IV 453, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 66; VIII 634). placare, lenire uel delectare IV 120, 24; 539, 25. *V.* lenio, mulcator, mulcifico, mulco.

Mulcha (*scr.* Mulucha) nomen fluminis V 466, 38 (*cf. GR. L.* II 201, 12).

Mulciber Κυλλοποδίων II 356, 41. Ἀμφιγυήεις II 130, 20. Ἥφαιστος, Ἀμφιγυήεις II 131, 16. **Mulciuer** Vulcanus IV 259, 32. ignis dicitur eo quod omnia mulceat IV 259, 33. **Mulcifer** ignis, quod omnia mulceat IV 539, 24. ignis, quod omnia mulceat; ipse dicitur Vulcanus IV 120, 21 (*Don. in Ter. Hec.* I 1, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 724); V 224, 3; 312, 19. ignis V 371, 40. *V.* Vulcanus. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 2; *Loewe Prodr.* 421; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Mulcifico frequenter mulceo V 573, 11. frequenter mulceo; mulcere enim blandire est uel uerbis blandis delenire animam: translatio a mulso, id est melle, quod acceptum lenire fauces dolentes aut oppletum sordibus stomachum solet *Plac.* V 84, 19 (multifico: *quod uerum esse potest:* multum = mulsum) = V 118, 37 = V 32, 6 (*mutilata*): *ubi* mulcito *Deuerling:* lenire solet fauces *Kettner cum Is.* X 178. lenit fauces *Maius. pro* solet *in fine* soluit *R*).

Mulco πλήσσω II 410, 9. **mulco te** αἰκίζομαί σε II 220, 30. **mulcat** pugnis uel calcibus caedit IV 120, 17; 259, 27; 539, 21; V 223, 33; 34 (pugnis calcibusque afficit). uerberat, cruciat IV 366, 26. percutit V 614, 45. adflictat, corrumpit V 466, 30 (mulcrat). frangit V 223, 37. percutit uel affligit V 223, 36. quassat uel afflictat V 223, 38. corrumpit aut uexat V 223, 39. placat, linit, mitigat, delectat V 223, 35 (*v.* mulceo). **mulgat** oblectat V 636, 2. **mulcare** calcare uel uexare IV 120, 18; 42 (mutat); 366, 30 (mulcere); 539, 22; V 311, 53. calcare, uexare, contendere (-tund-?) V 223, 32. grauiter uexare IV 121, 31. caedere uel debilitare IV 121, 35. manducare (!) V 223, 31. **mulcabo** caedam V 629, 63. **mulcauit** ἐζημίωσεν, ᾐκίσατο II 131, 14 (multauit *e*). uinxit uel ligauit IV 120, 14; 539, 17 (mult.); V 224, 2; 311, 60; 371, 21; 466, 34 (*cf.* fixit, ligauit *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 3). uinxit uel ligauit uel produxit IV 366, 29 (*v.* mulceo). cecidit V 537, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 90). conmisit (?), ce⟨ci⟩dit uel li[ti]gauit V 466, 28. **mulcor de te** αἰκίζομαι ὑπὸ σοῦ II 220, 31. **mulcatur** a bono separatur IV 120, 13; 366, 28; 539, 15; V 223, 41; 312, 3. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 358; *Isid.* X 178. *V.* mulceo.

Mulctra mulgaria lactis IV 416, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 30). **mulcitra** uas ubi lac mulgitur IV 121, 43 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 7); 259, 24 (mulcra). **mulcra** mulgarium [multarium], id est uas ubi lac mulgitur V 466, 31; 507, 37. **multhra** celdre (*AS., de Clemente*) V 425, 28. **mulcro** uas in quo mulgitur V 224, 5. **mulctra** uas quo pecudes mulgentur V 224, 4.

Muleum *v.* mausoleum.

Mulgarium *v.* mulctra. **mulgaria** uasa in quibus lac mulgitur V 224, 7.

Mulget ἀμέλ⟨γ⟩ει II 131, 13 (*suppl. e*). **morgit** milcid (*vel* milciþ, *AS.*) V 371, 34.

Mulicurius ἡμιονόκουρος III 371, 40.

Muliebriarius καταγύναιος III 179, 59.

Muliebriosus γυναιμανής III 374, 13.

Muliebris γυναικώδης II 265, 43. **muliebrum** (!) γυναικεῖον II 265, 42 (muliebre *a*). *V.* loci mul.

Muliebritas *v.* muliertas.

Mulier γυνή II 131, 17; 265, 47; III 11, 31; 84, 68; 132, 47; 182, 7; 253, 30; 304, 8; 329, 4; 340, 63; 349, 1; 374, 80; 410, 23; 456, 76; 495, 41; 512, 17; 41. **mulieres** γυναῖκες III 410, 24 (*cf.* 132, 48). **mulierum** γυναικῶν II 555, 49. **mulieribus** ταῖς γυναίκοις (!) III 100, 28. de **mulieribus** ἐκ τῶν γυναικῶν III 516, 37. *V.* duo milia mulierum, uir.

Mulierauit effeminauit V 644, 31 (*Non.* 140, 15).

Muliercula γυναικάριον II 265, 41; III 132, 49.

Mulierem surge γυναῖκα ἔγειρε III 410, 58.

Mulierositas mulierum nimia cupiditas V 644, 46 (*Non.* 142, 19).

Mulierosus καταγύναιος III 252, 6. mulieres amans II 587, 52. mulierarius IV 366, 24; V 629, 64. adulter V 224, 8 (mulieriosus: *an* mulie⟨b⟩riosus?).

Muliertas muliebritas V 466, 32; 507, 38 (muliestas).

Mulierum habitaculum ὁ *γυναικῶν καὶ ὁ* (!) *γυναικονίτης* III 267, 53 (*unde*?).
Mulio *ἡμιοναγός* II 324, 58; III 307, 63 (*ημιονος cod.*). *ἡμιοναγέ* III 285, 29 = 656, 8. *ὀνηλάτης* III 367, 25; 501, 37. *καρουχάριος* II 338, 61 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 141). horsthegn (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. piscis uel custos mulorum V 554, 48 (*cf.* mullus).
Mulioni[c]a paenula uestis de pisce mulione maritimo V 554, 49 (*Cic. Sest.* 82). *Cf.* mulio.
Mullei calcei quem (quae in *codd.*) antiquitus reges habere soliti erant V 466, 40; 507, 41 (solebant). calcei regalis V 635, 67. calcei V 629, 65. **mule** genus calceamenti est V 224, 6. **mulleos** calceamenti genus a colore mullorum *Plac.* V 33, 19 (a colore albo) = V 85, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 10; *Plin.* IX 65; *Festus p.* 142, 25.
Mullus (*aliquoties* mulus) *τρῖγλα* II 131, 12; 458, 58; 489, 6; 512, 13; 538, 52; 551, 3 (*τρῖγλα ὁ ἰχθύς*); III 186, 51; 257, 17; 355, 30 (mulus *τρίγλη*); 49; 436, 32; 456, 77; 485, 63. genus piscis quasi mollas (mollis?), cuius cibo libido incitatur II 587, 50. **mulli** *τρῖγλαι* III 16, 51; 88, 74; 317, 60; 396, 39. **muri** *τρῖγλαι* III 411, 75. *V.* mulio, mylle.
Mulomedicus *ἱπποϊατρός* II 332, 60; III 25, 56. *ἱππιατρός* III 201, 40; 308, 6; 371, 39; 496, 28; 505, 60; 523, 48.
Mulsant celant, dissimulant V 507, 42 (mussant?).
Mulsum *οἰνόμελι* II 131, 18 (*cf. margo*); 380, 53; III 315, 41. *μελίκρατον* II 367, 6. *μελίκρατον, οἰνόμελι* III 255, 37 (*unde?*). cum melle mixtum V 372, 3. mitigatum Bacchum, quod uulgus 'conditum' dicit V 224, 9. **mulsa** *οἰνόμελι* III 184, 56. **mulsa** melida (*μέλιτα*?) III 593, 6; 614, 21; 626, 62. *V.* aqua mulsa. *Cf. Diosc.* V 16; 17.
Multa *καταδίκη*, *ζημία* II 131, 19. *καταδίκη* II 340, 43. *ζημία* II 322, 20; III 457, 4; 485, 73. *ἐπιτίμιον* II 312, 8. *πρόστιμον* II 423, 11. condemnatio IV 120, 19; 539, 19; V 311, 56 (multia). condemnatio, plurima (*contam.*) IV 366, 32. poena pecuniae V 524, 4.
Multa gemens plurimum dolens IV 453, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465; IV 395).
Multam illi dixi V 662, 62.
Multa mouens multa cogitans IV 121, 33; 453, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 34).
Multannus *πολυχρόνιος* II 413, 19. annosus II 587, 51.
Multa perorauit in eum V 663, 11.
Multa quoque *v.* multum diuque.
Multarium *v.* mortarium.
Multa scientia *πολυμάθεια* II 412, 43.
Multatio damnum pecuniae IV 259, 28; 366, 34.
Multatus condemnatus IV 120, 15; 259, 29; 539, 18. **mulcata** *τιμωρηθεῖσα* II 455, 49. *V.* mulcatus, ultatus.
Multa ui magna potentia IV 121, 39; 453, 38. **maltari** magna uirtute IV 115, 9. **multa** magna uirtute IV 539, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 271.
Multa uirtus magna et saepius probata IV 453, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 3).
Multicia uestis quae multa licia habet V 524, 7; 573, 13. genus uestis pluribus coloribus confecta V 653, 5 (*Iuvenal.* II 66; 76; XI 188).
Multi e (multitiae *GP*) **quibus** pro uiduo fingitur (fingitur uel fungitur *R*: prouidi uideo fungior *G*. prodiui duo fingitur *P*) V 33, 14 = V 84, 20 = V 119, 4 (*ubi* **mulus equilus** pro uiduo fingitur *Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal. vol.* CXXXI *p.* 647. **mulieripriuus** pro uiduo fingitur *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554: **multicia** ⟨uestimentum discoloribus liciis multis⟩ e quibus pro indiuiduo fingitur *Buech.*).
Multi facere magnificare *Plac.* V 33, 12 (multo) = V 84, 17 = V 119, 3 (-et -et): *ubi* magni facere *vulgo cum Paulo. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 152, 5; *Schoell. ad. Rud.* 381.
Multifariam *πολυτρόπως*, *πολυμερῶς* II 131, 21. *πολλαχῶς* II 412, 21. *πολυσχιδῶς* II 413, 4. **multifariam multifarie** aduerbialiter utrumque dicimus bene *Plac.* V 31, 18 = V 84, 18. **multifariam** multis modis seu partibus V 644, 38 (*Non.* 141, 23).
Multifariam multiplicem V 312, 27. multum loquens uerbositas, infinitam, multiplicem V 466, 36.
Multifarie multis sermonibus IV 121, 9; 539, 30; V 311, 58. multis partibus V 118, 13. multiloquie (!), multis sermonibus IV 259, 30. *V.* multifariam.
Multiformis *πολύμορφος* II 412, 49.
Multiloquax *πολύλαλος* II 412, 41.
Multiloquium *πολυλογία* II 412, 42; 504, 34.
Multimoda multiplex V 370, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.*XXI). multis modis IV 121, 46; V 223, 5.
Multio *ζημία* III 457, 6; 485, 40 (multio *ζημία* ·i· mulcta *codd.* multatio?).
Multipes *ὀκτάπους* II 381, 40. *πολύπους ὁ ὀκτάπους* II 412, 58.
Multiplex *πολυπλόκος*, *πολυπλασίων*, *πολυτελής* II 131, 26. *πολυπλόκος* II 412, 56. *πολυπλασίων* II 412, 20. *πολυάριθμος* II 412, 30. *πολυμερής* II 412, 46 multa in se continens IV 416, 28. mul-

totiens plicatum uel plurimum in se continens V 466, 39. **multiplicis** (?) διαφόροις ἢ ποικίλαις II 131, 23. **multiplicem** (?) πολλαπλασίως (?πολλαπλάσιον *e*) II 131, 22.

Multiplicatio πολυπλασιασμός II 412, 54.

Multiplici sermone V 663, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 189?).

Multipliciter πολυπλόκως II 412, 57.

Multiplico πληθύνω II 409, 37. **multiplicat** πολυπλασιάζει II 131, 24. **multiplicet** πλεονάσαι (πλεονάσῃ?) II 131, 25.

Multis cum milibus cum infinita[te] manu V 466, 37; 507, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 75).

Multissima *v.* multus.

Multitudini place ὀχληρίᾳ ἄρεσκε III 386, 36.

Multitudo πλῆθος II 131, 27; 409, 35; III 208, 38. πολυπληθία II 412, 55. turba IV 453, 41 (*gl. Verg.*?). caterua, falanx, agmen IV 366, 35. pro ⟨fre⟩quentia V 644, 45 (*Non.* 142, 15). **multitudinem** πολυπληθίαν III 119, 18 = 223, 10 = 644, 1; 283, 11 = 654, 1; 405, 41.

Multiuolus desideria habens in multis V 223, 7. **multiuolam** multis delectationibus V 223, 6 (*Vulg. Sir.* 9, 3).

Multo καταδικάζω II 340, 46. ζημιῶ II 322, 22. **multat** condemnat IV 120, 20. pauperescit IV 453, 40 (*gl. Verg.*?). contaminat (condamnat?) V 312, 13. damnat, contaminat IV 366, 33. **multaui** condemnaui V 118, 15. **multare** καταδικάσαι II 131, 20. condemnare IV 120, 22; 539, 20.

Multo amictu spisso operimento IV 121, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 412); V 466, 35; 507, 39.

Multo magis πολὺ μᾶλλον II 412, 45.

Multo plus πολλῷ πλέον II 412, 24.

Multum diuque multa quoque, diuersus, praeterea IV 539, 48 (*quae ex* **multum** diu *et* **multa quoque** diuersa praeterea *repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 396 *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 5). *Cf.* **multa quoque** diuersa [post circumdatus] V 311, 45.

Multum sibi adrogauit V 662, 69.

Multus πολύς II 413, 3; III 457, 7. **multum** πολὺ ὄνομα II 412, 27. *Cf.* perualde multum. πολύ III 502, 35. ἐς τὰ μάλιστα II 315, 26. uberrimum, diutinum IV 453, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348). diu V 118, 14; 311, 44. **multo** πολλῷ II 412, 23. **multi** πολλοί II 412, 22; 558, 3; III 410, 4. **multa** πολλά II 412, 18; III 6, 12. **multos** πολλούς III 410, 3. **multissima** multa V 644, 2 (*Non.* 136, 10). *V.* de multis, quam m.

Mulus ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου θηλείας καὶ ὄνου II 324, 56. ἡμίονος III 18, 20; 90, 32; 144, 62; 189, 6; 320, 24; 361, 79; 432, 11. ἡμίονος, ὀρεύς III 258, 49. **muli carne** ἡμιονείᾳ III 565, 41.

Munarium *v.* lubrium.

Munda ciuitas uel fluuius in fine Spaniae, ubi cum Caesare pugnauit filius Pompei et uictus est V 223, 8.

Mundialis homo mundi statu *Scal.* V 604, 64 (a statu *Arevalus*).

Mundiana *v.* frea.

Mundi rector κοσμοκράτωρ II 354, 9.

Mundi rota tempora qui (!) uoluuntur V 118, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 748).

Munditia καθαριότης II 334, 36.

Mundo καθαρίζω II 334, 38. φιλοκαλῶ II 471, 38. **mundare** καθαρίζειν III 471, 15.

Mundum muliebre⟨m⟩ linteamina muliebria IV 120, 31; 539, 49; V 223, 10; 466, 42. linteamen muliebre V 312, 31. linteamentum muliebre V 223, 9. *Cf.* **musileum** mundum **monumentum** muliebre linteamen V 312, 5 + 6 (*duabus glossis confusis*).

Mundus καθαρὸς καὶ κόσμος II 131, 35. κόσμος ὁ τοῦ παντός II 354, 8. κόσμος III 75, 72; 147, 27; 169, 46; 241, 32; 456, 78. caelum, orbis terrarum IV 120, 41. caelum uel orbis terrae IV 539, 46. caelum uel terra IV 259, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 240; *Isid.* XIII 1, 1). **mundus** uestis uirginalis V 635, 56 (mandus *cod.* mantus *H.*); 604, 47 (mandus). uestis uirilis mulierisque conspicua IV 121, 12. muliebris ornatus V 312, 17. **mundi** saeculi IV 121, 11.

Mundus καθαρός II 334, 43; 556, 53; III 178, 62; 183, 4; 251, 19; 254, 42; 332, 15; 341, 61; 374, 15; 456, 79; 496, 79; 527, 49. καθάριος III 13, 43; 86, 56. φιλόκαλος II 471, 37. purus IV 366, 38. **munda** καθαρά III 21, 21; 92, 53; 209, 40. **mundum** καθαρόν III 76, 19; 315, 28; 526, 28. *V.* mundus 1.

Munem a muniis V 644, 10 (*Non.* 137, 12).

Munera laetitiamque dei uinum IV 453, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 636).

Munerarius ἀγωνοθέτης II 218, 9; III 362, 56. χαριστικός II 475, 44. φιλότιμος II 131, 33; 471, 60. δωροδότης III 331, 29. uane gloriosus II 587, 49 (*ex* φιλότιμος *male versum*). qui munera dat IV 120, 30; 539, 39; V 223, 11; 312, 16 (edit *pro* dat).

Munerator δόκιμος III 331, 28; 492, 40; 515, 8. δωροκόπος III 134, 11.

Munero δωροκοπῶ III 134, 10. δωροδοκῶ II 282, 51. δωροῦμαι II 282, 54. χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. **munerat** δωρεῖται II 131, 34.

Munerum dies remunerationes militum V 371, 53. **m. diebus** remunera-

tionis militum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) 418, 38 = 427, 8.

Muniacos (μουνιακός?) regis consiliarius V 118, 20 (munacos); 224, 17.

Municare *v.* moenicare.

Municeps πολίτης II 131, 28; III 304, 41; 456, 81; 485, 48. πολίτης ὁ ἀπὸ πολιχνίου II 412, 11. dictus ab eo quod munia capiat *Plac.* V 85, 14. ciuis municipii IV 121, 26; V 224, 18; 312, 10; 466, 49. burgleod (*AS.*), a mu⟨ni⟩cipio *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 54. unicus (uicus? *ad* municipium?) qui acceptis muneribus aedificatur uel princeps primus IV 259, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 21). **municipes** (municeps *codd.*) curialium maiores ex eo quod munera fisci idem accipiant *Plac.* V 32, 17 = V 85, 13 = V 118, 41. curiarium maiores dicti eo quod fisci munera accipiunt V 85, 15. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 371. **municipibus** (munitionibus *Buech.*) medicamentis, adiutoriis V 224, 19. *V.* munifex.

Municion Tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua September mensis dicitur V 224, 20. *V.* menses.

Municipalis πολιτικὸς ὁ ἀπὸ πολιχνίου II 412, 14. πολιτικός III 274, 53. **municipales** origin⟨al⟩es ciues et in locum officium gerentes IV 121, 27; V 466, 50 (*Isid.* IX 4, 22). ciues municipii IV 366, 40.

Municipatus professio municipii V 466, 47; 528, 30. ius ipsius municipii IV 366, 39. locus ipsius municipis ac si dicas 'colonatus', res quae pertinet ad colonos, ius colonorum V 312, 11. **municipatum** principatum V 371, 25. a muniendo inchoatum (incolatum?) V 466, 46. *V.* mancipatum.

Municipium πολίχνιον II 131, 29; 412, 17; III 305, 42. πολύδριον II 412, 37. πόλισμα III 456, 82. πολίχνιον, πολύδριον (πολιδριον *cod.*), κωμόπολις III 267, 11 (*unde*?). modica ciuitas V 312, 24; 373, 10. ciuitas V 371, 41. castellum uel modica mansio[ne] seu uicus qui acceptis mu⟨ne⟩ribus aedificatur V 466, 45 (*v.* municeps). quod iam accipiat munera, id est officia IV 259, 48. mansio quae muros ⟨ex ordine non habet⟩ IV 259, 39 (*suppl. b*). oppidum IV 366, 41. **municipii** tributarii (?) V 424, 22 (*de dialog.*). **municipio** πολυδρίῳ III 33, 12. *V.* castellum.

Munifer qui munera fert IV 416, 33; V 604, 35. *V.* munifex.

Munifex λειτουργός II 361, 41; III 457, 1; 476, 8; 485, 46. munerator II 587, 55. munerarius IV 120, 27; 539, 35; V 118, 18. munus facit, id est officium aliquod IV 120, 29; 539, 37. munerarius uel qui munus facit, id ⟨est⟩ officium aliquod. ⟨Municeps⟩ et municipalis unum est, id †crium (est ciuis?) V 312, 9 (*cf. Isid.* X 166). qui munus dat, honorificus, munificus IV 366, 42. [minaxiaratus = minax iratus] **munifex** qui munus facit id est aliquod officium V 373, 2 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). munera distribuens IV 259, 34. qui munera fert *Plac.* V 85, 16. *V.* munifer, manifex.

Munificare muneribus honorare *Plac.* V 33, 29 (ornare) = V 85, 18 = V 119, 6 (honerare).

Munificatum (municip.?) incolatum IV 539, 38 (muneribus honoratum *interpr. c*). *Cf.* municipatus.

Munificentia λ⟨ε⟩ιτουργία II 361, 40. φιλοτιμία II 471, 61. δωροδοκία II 131, 32. δωρεά, φιλοτιμία II 131, 31. publicus (!) opus, id est donatio IV 120, 26; 539, 36; V 224, 22 (publicum). publicum opus *Scal.* V 603, 67. puplicum munus V 311, 59. munerum datus IV 121, 36. libertas libera IV 259, 44 (liberalitas *Warren*). largitas V 371, 54; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 19) 421, 26 = 430, 6. liberalitas V 224, 21. *V.* minificentia.

Munificus χαριστικός II 131, 37; 475, 44. μεγαλόδωρος II 366, 3. φιλότιμος III 297, 63. honorificus IV 259, 37; V 311, 55; 373, 4. liberalis V 312, 28. liberalis, honorificus IV 366, 43. honorificus uel magnificus IV 121, 2. munerator aut honorificus IV 539, 34. **munifica** et (uel *GP*) **munificus** dicitur qui alicui multa munera dat uel ille qui munus suum, id est officium quod debet, implet, ut puta 'munifica Sicilia imperio Romano', id est quae ei impositum munus praestet (praestat *G*) obsequium *Plac.* V 32, 2 = V 85, 17 = V 118, 36 (*ubi* id est obsequium *Deuerling*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 81, 4; *Isid.* X 166. **munifica** cistigian (*AS.*) V 371, 1.

Munimen defensio IV 259, 35. tu⟨i⟩tio IV 539, 45. defensio, tuitio V 573, 12. firmamentum V 224, 24. tuitio uel firmamentum IV 366, 44; V 466, 44. **munimina** munitiones V 224, 25.

Munimentum ὀχύρωμα II 131, 36; 391, 16. ἔρεισμα III 268, 38. res munita IV 416, 31. quicquid munit V 466, 43. **munimenta** auxilia IV 259, 21; V 573, 3. testimonia murorum IV 259, 45 (*ubi* uirorum *bcd: quo adscito scribe* monumenta testimonia uirorum).

Munio φρουρῶ II 473, 27. τειχίζω II 452, 36; III 485, 55 (mugio τιχιω). ὀχυρῶ II 391, 15. ἀσφαλίζομαι II 249, 22. **munit** tuetur IV 121, 41; V 118, 7.

Munitabitur munietur IV 259, 43 (*cf.

Funck Arch. VII 24 *et Fleckeisenus Annal.* CXLV *p.* 211).

Munita ciuitas τετειχισμένη πόλις III 267, 29.

Munitas λειτουργία III 457, 2; 485, 41.

Munitio ἐπιτειχισμός II 311,44. ἀσφάλεια II 249, 17. ὀχύρωσις II 391, 18.

Munitoria praecinctoria IV 259, 46; 539, 41; V 311, 47; 604, 24. succinctoria *Scal.* V 603, 58 (*Osb. p.* 367). munitura *Warren.*

Muni⟨t⟩um quasi manufactum: sic et muri a munitione IV 259, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 9, 1).

Munitus ὠχυρωμένος II 391, 17. πεφ⟨ραγμένος⟩ II 407, 3. circumdatus IV 539, 42. **munita** instructa IV 366, 45 (structa *a*). περίβολα III 196, 12. **munitissimus** ὀχυρώτατος II 131, 38; 391, 20. *V.* bene m.

Munium λειτουργία II 504, 37. λιτουργία II 361, 40. **munia** tributa, munera uel officia *Plac.* V 32, 14 = V 84, 21 (uel consuetudinem uel usum habet sensus nominis, ex parte ipse sit sermo, amimi enim a quo dicti sunt Ammanite uocatur populus meus *add.*) = V 118, 40. munera IV 416, 34. munera quae militibus dantur IV 260, 1; 366, 36; V 604, 11. officia IV 120, 28; 37; 366, 37; V 312, 18; 644, 9 (*Non.* 137, 8). officia bellorum V 312, 21. officia bellorum, tributa, firmitas (*cf.* moenia) IV 259, 36. officia militiae V 373, 6. officia salutationis V 312, 29; 373, 12. officia salutationis uel munera V 604, 12. officia ciuita[n]tium. Lucanus (V 8): belli pro (*scr.* per) munia patres V 118, 16; 224, 16 (ciuitatum). **minium** officiorum, functionum IV 118, 3; V 465, 62; 507, 26. *V.* moenia, munitum.

Munniunt *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Muns solatium ñ s̃ IV 416, 38 (munus salarium? *cf.* salarium).

Munus φιλοτιμία, φιλ⟨οδ⟩οξία, δῶρον II 131, 39. φιλοτιμία II 471, 61; 506, 62; III 173, 10; 240, 35. φιλοδοξία II 538, 53. φιλοδοξία ἡ λειτουργία II 551, 4. λειτουργία II 361, 40; 531, 12. δῶρον *margo post* II 131, 39; II 282, 52. donum manifestatum uel uisibile uel certum IV 121, 34. donum IV 120, 25; 539, 32; V 118, 17. **munere** λειτουργήματι II 131, 30. officium IV 453, 44 (officio *Verg. Aen.* I 548). **munera** χαρίσματα II 475, 43. δῶρα III 134, 8; 410, 15; 456, 80. dona IV 416, 32. *V.* munerum dies, dignus munere, dies munerum, in magno munere.

Munus colonorum (culorum *cod.*) munus possessorum V 312, 26.

Munuscularius August. de Ciuit. Dei 7 (*cap.* 22) *Scal.* V 604, 32 (= *Osb. p.* 344; 363; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 51).

Munusculum δῶρον II 282, 52 (munus munusculum deminutiue). breue munus IV 416, 26. donum modicum IV 120, 23. modica donatio IV 259, 42. donatio V 224, 26. **munuscula** (*reg. Bened.* 54, 5) parua dona V 414, 3. dona modica IV 539, 33; V 224, 27.

Muralis *v.* passer.

Muraria (*serpens*) μυολόγος III 19, 16; 91, 9; 190, 7 (myologia); 376, 43 (μοιολογος). μυοθήρα⟨ς⟩ III 433, 10.

Murarium *v.* tritorium, mortarium.

Murarius μυοθήρα⟨ς⟩ III 305, 25 (*serpens*); 529, 76.

Murata τετειχισμένη III 196, 11. *V.* turritus.

Murca genus piscis II 587, 45 (murena?).

Murcidus *v. Loewe Prodr.* 283; mutturci.

Murcinarius mutilus *Scal.* V 604, 15. *V.* muscinarius.

Murcus curtus V 371, 19 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283). **murcum** lidiscarter *gloss. Salom.* **marco** trunco *adfert e cod. Scheftl.* 17194 *Loewe GL. N.* 141. *idem ibidem* **murcus** truncatus (*ubi* murcato *exspectat*). *Cf. AHD. GL.* IV 80, 15.

Murena μύραινα ὁ ἰχθύς II 374, 7. μύραινα III 411, 76. σμύραινα III 89, 15; 186, 56; 355, 45; 436, 52. ζμύραινα III 17, 6; 317, 63. μυρήνη, σμύραινα III 256, 57 (*unde?*). est piscis, id est lampraeda V 621, 25.

Murenula piscis marinus V 371, 26. **murenulas** inaures V 311, 52.

Murex κογχύλιον II 351, 34. κῆρυξ θαλάσσιος II 349, 17. **muris** κῆρυξ III 89, 20. **munx** (*cod. corr. a b e*) conchyle (!) II 512, 19. **murex** dicitur cochlea maris acuta, quae alio nomine conchylium (*ita Isid.* XII 6, 50. conchilia *R.* concilio *G*) nominatur, ex qua purpura nobilis inficitur. dicuntur et **murices** petrae in litore similes muricibus (murices *RG*) uiuis, acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae *Plac.* V 32, 5 = V 85, 19 = V 118, 30 (quae . . . . perniciosae *om.*). talis ut coclea, unde fit tinctura II 587, 56. regalis purpura IV 120, 34; 259, 40; 366, 48; V 312, 20; 371, 44. murice a lapide V 372, 28. eminens saxum IV 453, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 205: *cf. Serv.*). **murice** genus purpurae IV 120, 33; 539, 51. ostro, purpura IV 453, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 611); V 373, 11. purpura, ostrum V 312, 23.

concilio (*h. e.* conchylio) uel purpura V 467, 1. an purpuram dicit, an acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait (*Verg. Aen.* V 205): et acuto in murice remi IV 121, 19; V 467, 4. aut purpura uel acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille: et acuto murice remi V 118, 27. coclea marina IV 259, 49 (*Serv. in Verg. Ecl.* IV 44). **muricae** frutices, uirgultae (!) et saxa acuta in montibus IV 260, 2 (*v.* myrica, *b* IV 259, 49). **matrice** ⟨pur⟩pura IV 113, 30. **murices** sunt petrae in litore similes muricibus uiuis acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae, acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait: et acuto murice remi V 224, 30. **murice** indomatus (?) V 371, 37. **murices** κήρυκες, πορφύρια II 131, 40. κήρυκες III 318, 29; 356, 3; 497, 45; 526, 58. κηρύκια III 187, 23. **morex** τρίβολος κτήνους III 326, 21 (*in cap. de ferreis*). *V.* mus, lacertus, acuto murice, in murice.

Murgiso irrisor, lusor *Plac.* V 33, 5 (murgissor) = V 85, 20 (murgison) = V 119, 1 (murgison. *cf.* V *praef. p.* VI). **murgiso** callidus, murmurator (morator *Scal.*) *Plac.* V 85, 21; V 604, 14. **murgisso** callidus, murmurator IV 120, 43; 366, 49; V 312, 12 (murgisi); 373, 38 (mergisso *vel* -isco); 467, 3. **murgiso** callidus murmurator uel fallax IV 120, 35; 539, 52; V 467, 2 (murgis). **mugissor** callidus murmurator V 85, 5. murmurator, fallax IV 260, 9. **murcisso** est ueterator, fallax V 224, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 11.

Muria ἅλμη II 131, 41; III 318, 56; 356, 7; 457, 8; 485, 72. μουρίας III 318, 55. faex olei V 372, 26 (= amurca).

Murica gespon (? *Spange, AS.*) aureum in tunica V 371, 8. *V.* mauria.

Muriceps *v.* catta.

Muricinctum περιτετειχισμένον III 305, 59.

Murilegula *v.* cumiaca.

Murilegulus κογχλευτής II 131, 43; 351, 33. **murilegulorum** τῶν κογχλευτῶν II 131, 42.

Murilegus catus *Scal.* V 605, 11 (*Osb.* 362; *GR. L. suppl.* 257, 24). *V.* pilax.

Murio *v.* musmo.

Muriuit (?) significauit IV 366, 47. *V.* murrire. mutiuit?

Murmur γογγυσμός II 131, 45; 264, 20 (plurale non habet; *cf. GR. L.* IV 15. 27); 501, 55; 526, 58; 544, 16; III 435, 2. **murmure** sonitu IV 453, 48 (*gl. Verg. cf. Aen.* I 55); V 118, 32.

Murmuratio γογγυσμός II 264, 20; 495, 35.

Murmurator γογγυστής II 264, 21. γόγγυσος III 334, 18 (*cf. Funck Arch.* V 381).

Murmurillum murmuratio V 644, 48 (*Non.* 142, 26).

Murmuriosus γογγυστής III 131, 28; 180, 4; 252, 19. γόγγυσος III 374, 14 (*v. Funck Arch.* VIII 380). *V.* murmurosus.

Murmuro γογγύζω II 264, 18 (murmoror *cod. corr. a*); III 74, 3; 131, 25; 410, 26. μορμυρίζω II 373, 22. **murmuras** γογγύζεις III 131, 26. **murmurat** γογγύζει II 131, 46; III 131, 27; 457, 9 (**murmurat aqua** κελαρύζει τὸ ὕδωρ III 246, 38). iocatur, musitat IV 366, 50. **murmurant** γογγύζουσιν III 410, 28. **murmura** γόγγυσον III 410, 25. **murmurate** γογγύσατε III 410, 27. **murmurauimus** γογγύζομεν III 410, 29. **murmurauerunt** ἐγόγγυσαν III 410, 30. *Cf.* murmurant ursi *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Murmurosus γογγυστής III 334, 19. γόγγυσος (gongyses *a*) III 512, 51. *V.* murmuriosus.

Murmur populi seditionis exordium IV 120, 32; 539, 50 (exordius).

Muro κτίζω III 269, 26.

Murra σάρδιον τὸ ψηφίον II 429, 53. σάρδιον III 324, 33.

Murra μύρον II 374, 14. σμύρνα II 434, 50; III 194, 41; 273, 32. ζμύρνα II 322, 32. mirnion (*h. e. aut* μύρον *aut* σμύρνιον) II 523, 23. **mirra** odoramenti genus II 587, 26. genus odoramenti IV 117, 9. **myrra** unguentum uel pigmentum IV 538, 22. unguentum pretiosissimus (!) V 467, 26. *Praeterea in his est glossis*: **mirra** ismirnis III 539, 63; 546, 76; 565, 52. **murta** ismirnos III 583, 43. **myrta** smirnus III 585, 52. **myrra** zymernes III 579, 53. ⟨t⟩rocloditus III 575, 19. tricarpus III 578, 36 (*cf.* gutta myrrae). et **myrra** καὶ λίβανον III 528, 22. *Cf.* stactin **myrra,** id est myrra de lixiua lauata III 576, 1. *V.* metra. *Cf. Diosc.* I 77.

Murra (myrra *cod.*) **et tus mixtum** ismirnion III 591, 35; 612, 62. **tus et mirra mixta** mannatura III 592, 40; 614, 3 (mannaturas). **myrra et tus** ismirnion III 625, 6.

Murra (myrra *cod.*) **mirabilis** smyrne trocl⟨od⟩iten III 575, 69.

Mur⟨r⟩atum uinum amarum, id est cum felle mixtum V 224, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 9. *V.* murrina.

Murretis (myrr.) zmirna, id est murra V 467, 27 (*non satis plana*).

Murretum *v.* murtetum.

Murrina ἀρωμάτιον II 247, 7. potio diuina IV 257, 33 (marrina). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur V 572, 37 (*item*). potio diuina quae apud Graecos dicitur nectar, id est uinum murratum V 467, 24 (mirrida). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur, de uino murrato IV 539, 31. **murrinam** uinum murra conditum *Plac.* V 33, 18 = V 85, 22 = V 118, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 144, 9; *Non.* 551, 7; *Gell.* X 23, 2.

Murrire clamare, proprie murium *Scal.* V 604, 33 (*v.* muriuit).

Murta μυρσίνη II 131, 47. mirtine III 540, 64. genus ligni II 587, 30. **myrta** μύρτη III 358, 57. μυρσίνη III 26, 7; 191, 40; 358, 17; 397, 6; 428, 26. mirsina III 593, 2; 614, 19. myrinae III 412, 2. myrtinae III 568, 45. μυρρίνη II 374, 16. **murta** myrsine III 584, 34. myrsinus III 584, 43. **myrra** mirsinae III 568, 32. mirsina III 626, 57. merigine III 548, 16. *Cf.* ὀξυμυρσίνη **myrte** III 571, 61.

Murtetum μυρτεών II 374, 18; 500, 52; III 264, 4. μυρσεών (!) II 526, 53. **murretum** μυρσινών II 544, 20.

Murtus μυρτίνη III 457, 10; 485, 62. μυρρίνη II 374, 16; III 264, 3. μυρσίνη II 374, 17. **murtum** μυρσίνη III 300, 38. **myrtus** uuyr (*AS.*) V 372, 6.

Murus τεῖχος II 131, 48; 452, 37 (pluraliter non declinabitur); 491, 44; 516, 3; 542, 58; 558, 60; III 20, 21; 91, 72; 196, 14; 208, 62; 305, 46; 353, 28; 395, 53; 411, 69; 457, 11; 523, 3. **murus ciuitatis** τὸ τεῖχος III 267, 26. mura *cf.* aries. *V.* naetcos.

Mus μῦς II 374, 19; 508, 1; III 18, 59; 90, 72; 189, 45; 259, 37; 320, 40; V 372, 34 (*GR. L.* I 546, 23). μῦς [μος] **mus** (μιταλις mus) III 431, 47 (*ubi* μυγαλῆ mus *David*). **mus** μυοξός III 90, 70. sorix IV 367, 1. *Cf.* **muris** id est suricis III 626, 63; **murus** est suricis III 614, 22.

Musa μοῦσα II 131, 49. carmen V 118, 22. Calliope⟨n⟩ inuocat quae artem poeticam inuenit IV 453, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; X 191). **Musae** μοῦσαι III 8, 72. **Musarum** diuinantium *Scal.* V 604, 65.

Musabat *v.* masabat.

Musaeus discipulus Orphei IV 453, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 667).

Mus [h]araneus δράκων III 437, 5. μυγλῆ (μυγαλῆ *e*) II 131, 52. *Cf. Isid.* XII 3, 4. *Nescio an* mus araneus *etiam* III 90, 71*sq. quaerendum sit* (mys mus *et* chres araneus). *V.* meogallus, musiranus.

Mus caecus ἀσφάλαξ, μῦς ἀρουραῖος II 249, 21.

Musca μυῖα II 131, 50; 373, 50; III 18, 5; 90, 12; 188, 17; 258, 26; 319, 59; 339, 29; 360, 18; 361, 1; 397, 35, 412, 8; 431, 66 (μιζια); 436, 16; 457, 12; 500, 39; 530, 37.

Musca canina κυνόμυια III 319, 60. κυνάμυια II 356, 49.

Muscarium μυιοσόβιον II 131, 51; 373, 52; 374, 6; III 198, 1; 269, 65. flabellum II 587, 48. *V.* flabellum. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 13.

Musca uinaria ἐμπίς II 296, 30.

Muscella μουλάριον II 373, 29. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 16. *V.* geniculum.

Muscellus μῦς III 205, 28 (*de nauigat.*). *V.* musculus.

Muscerdae stercus murinum V 467, 7 (murium); *Scal.* 604, 16; 629, 66. **muscerdar** dicebant antiqui *** IV 121, 4; V 467, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 146, 24; *Loewe Prodr.* 403.

Muscinarius inutilis IV 366, 51. murcinarius mutilus *Hildebr. V.* murcinarius.

Muscione (*vel* moscione) *v.* culex.

Muscipula παγίς III 457, 14; 485, 74. μυάγρα III 259, 41; 366, 48 μυοθήρα⟨ς⟩ III 92, 36. temptatio, laqueum IV 260, 8. laqueus uel temptatio IV 539, 29. laqueus V 467, 6. captentula *Scal.* V 605, 12 (*Osb.* 362). **muscipulum** μυάγρα II 131, 53; 373, 40; 504, 38; III 197, 70; 321, 61; 531, 18. μυάγρον III 366, 27. μυοθήρας II 374, 3. μυοθηρις III 321, 62; 500, 54; 531, 19. παγίς ἐπὶ μυῶν II 391, 47. **muscipula** παγίδες, παγίς II 131, 54. laquei IV 120, 39. **muscipulos** laqueos quo mures capiuntur V 311, 50.

Muscipulator deceptor, alterplex *Scal.* V 605, 13 (*Osb.* 362).

Muscosi fontes herbis mollibus frondium IV 121, 23; V 467, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VII 45). *Cf.* IV 121, 16 (muscos fontes). *V.* muscus.

Muscosus χλοώδης II 477, 31; III 265, 30.

Muscula μυῖα ὑποκοριστικῶς II 373, 51. ulna, brachium IV 367, 4.

Musculosus lacertuosus IV 367, 2 *Cf.* **masculesus** (?) melops (merops?) III 180, 47.

Musculus μῦς ὁ ἐν τῷ σώματι τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 374, 20. μυών III 351, 9. parua nauis (*cf. W. Heraeus Mus. Rh.* LIV *p.* 307) *Scal.* V 604, 56 (*Osb.* 367). **musculi** μύες III 85, 69; 175, 50; 248, 5. *V.* muscellus, musculeus, cubio.

Musculeus (*piscis*) κωβιός II 131, 55. **mustuli** κωβιοί (αωνιοι *cod.*) III 437, 16. **musculi** μύες III 355, 72. *V.* cubio.

Muscus βοτάνη ἡ τοῖς τοίχοις καὶ φλοιοῖς συνημμένη II 258, 56 (singulariter tantum declinabitur, et est masculinum. *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 2). πόα καὶ ποία III 265, 29. χλόη II 477, 30. βρύον, φῦκος, μοῦσχος II 131, 56. βοτάνη βρύον II 512, 15. μοῦσχος II 373, 33 (muschus). genus herbae IV 121, 8; 367, 3. genus herbae mollis V 636, 1 (miscus). genus herbae mollissimae IV 539, 47; V 311, 57. genus herbae uel genus muscae aut quadrupedis (*vel* quadrupes) V 467, 5; 528, 31. **muscus** lanugo in partu (spartu?) similitudinem unde et **muscosi fontes** V 224, 33. *De* musca *v.* cariscus. *Cf.* miquus, *Loewe GL. N.* 123.

Museum *v.* opus museum.

Musia nidi soricum (*vel* sur.) IV 260, 7; V 604, 17; 62; 629, 67; 635, 66. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 420.

Musiae *v.* Milesiae.

Musiarius qui per musia quaerit *Scal.* V 603, 59.

Musica cantica aut uoce humana aut modulatione conposita IV 121, 6. **musica** modulabilis V 370, 45. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 4, 18.

Musica maior melilota III 569, 71 (muscus); 592, 48; 614, 8; 626, 24. **herba musica quod similat trifolio** mellidotus (μελίλωτος) III 632, 37. *V.* sertula campana.

Musicus μουσικός II 373, 32. **musicum** mimicum uel p⟨o⟩eticum (pit. *cod.*) qui locutio mimosam (locutione musam *Buech.*) facit IV 121, 32. dulce carmen IV 539, 56. *V.* mausoleum.

Musinatur *v.* mugin.

Musiranus (*scr.* mus araneus) screuua (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 22.

Musitanter leniter *Plac.* V 85, 24; IV 121, 15; 21; 260, 6; 539, 55; V 312, 1; 371, 18; 467, 17; 604, 39.

Musitantes murmurantes *Plac.* V 85, 25; IV 121, 47; V 467, 20.

Musmo (*vel* mosmo) dux gregis ex capra et ariete natus V 507, 35; 573, 5. monstrum simile simiae V 224, 37. **murio** προβατάγριον III 431, 36 (*ubi* musmo *David*). **musonem** antecessorem ouium V 467, 13. **musimones** breues muli equis similes V 644, 13 (*Non.* 137, 22). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 446; *Isid.* XII 1, 61.

Mussiat διακρίνει βρέφος (mussat *et* δακρύει *c*) II 131.

Mussim lente IV 260, 3 (*cf. Arch.* VII 495).

Mussio est cattus eo quod muribus sit infestus V 621, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 38.

Mussitanter *v.* musitanter.

Mussitator ὑπογογγυστής II 465, 40. μεσίτης III 457, 15; 485, 42. **musitator** susur⟨r⟩ator II 587, 54.

Mussito διαπτύω II 273, 48. **musitat** murmurat IV 120, 38; 121, 18; 539, 53 (muss.); V 118, 25; 224, 36; 467, 10 (muss.); 528, 29 (*cf.* mutilat murmurat IV 539, 59; V 373, 3; 467, 23: *ubi* muttit *Helmreich Arch.* VII 275). prae timore murmurat IV 121, 20; V 467, 18. prae timore dubitat V 312, 7. dubitat[e], murmurat IV 416, 36. pro (!) timore murmurat siue dubitat V 224, 35. frequenter murmurat IV 260, 10 (muss. *b d*). mussat, murmurat IV 367, 5. **mussitare** γρύξαι II 131, 57. *V.* musitanter, musitantes.

Musso γογγύζω II 264, 18. est frequenter murmuro uel dubito uel uereor V 621, 15. **mussat** (*vel* murrat) murmurat IV 416, 29; V 118, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 657); 373, 9; 604, 13. id est (item?) murmurat V 467, 11. silentium (silet uel?) murmurat, dubitat IV 260, 5. **musat** murmurat IV 539, 54; V 311, 51. **mussant** dubitant sed in loquendo V 118, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 345); 224, 31. timent, pauent uel murmurant V 224, 32. silent, celant, dissimulant V 467, 12. **missant** murmurant V 572, 65. *V.* mulsant, mussiat.

Mussus (?) regula uel mensura fusilis (*vel* fabrilis) *Plac.* V 85, 23. *Cf.* amussis.

Mustacia granae (*AS.*) V 372, 18. *Cf. Diez* I mostaccio, *Arch.* IV 125.

Mustacia quae ueteres erogabant in nuptiis V 653, 6 (*Iuvenal.* VI 202).

Mustae frangat V 371, 10. **muste** frange V 467, 14 (amurcae fraces *H.* mutilet fr. *Buech.*).

Mustela γαλῆ II 131, 59; 261, 16; III 18, 57; 90, 69; 189, 43; 259, 35; 361, 70; 471, 17. γαλέα III 132, 50; 320, 39; 431, 46; 495, 57; 512, 61. **mustelus** γαλεός III 471, 16. **mustela** gale[n]e III 495, 20. **mustella** uuesulae (*AS.*) V 372, 23.

Mustela (*piscis*) ἥπατος III 89, 16. γαλῆ III 256, 65. πελεγονος III 318, 41 (πηλόγ. *Boucherie*). γαλέ[ν]η III 355, 65. γαλέα III 187, 16.

Mustellago (mustilaco *cod.*) δαφνῖτις (defimidis) III 538, 24. *Cf. Pseudap.* 28.

Mustellarium γαλεάγρα II 261, 14. foueolae (!) in qua mustella nutritur II 587, 47.

Musteum uiscidum V 467, 15. uiscidum medium uel uiridem IV 121, 45 (*ubi praeter rem* mucidum uisc. *et* muscidum uiridem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 189). uiscidum, medium uiride (*vel* uiridem) V 225, 1; 467, 19. **mustei** γλευ-

κῖται III 185, 4; 256, 7. *Cf. Schuchardt 'Sitzungsber. d. W. A. d. W.'* 138 (1898) *p.* 59.

Mustricola machina ad stringendos mures *Scal.* V 605, 14 (*Osb.* 362). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 2; *Keller Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXXIII 698 (*cum muscipula confunditur: significat autem 'crepidam'*).

Mustulentus a musto V 651, 3 (*Non.* 63, 27).

Mustum *et* **mustus** γλεῦκος (pluralia non habet) II 263, 26 (*GR. L.* I 328, 23). **mustum** γλεῦκος II 131, 58; III 15, 25; 184, 44; 192, 51; 215, 18 (mustus) = 230, 61 = 650, 9; 255, 35; 357, 57; 364, 38 (mustus); 364, 64; 398, 24 (*item*); 412, 13; 471, 18. γλευκον (γλεῦκος?) III 315, 44 (γλυκυν); 45; 512, 25 (γλυκυν); 495, 65; 512, 26; 546, 57. **mustus** gleucon III 563, 70; 612, 37; 624, 69. gleoconidis III 624, 59. **musto** gleuam III 546, 41. **mustos** glauce III 583, 20. **mustum** nouellum V 643, 73 (*Non.* 136, 4).

Mustum de uua acerba ὀμφάκιον III 571, 63.

Mustum de uua (*vel* uuas) **agresti** ὀμφάκιον III 548, 37; 593, 20 (mustus deuius); 627, 9 (intusdeuas).

Mustus de uuas ὀμφάκιον III 615, 9. *Cf.* **musto usto** anifatu (ὀμφάκιον?) III 543, 10.

Muta bestia ζῷον ἄλογον III 457, 16; 506, 5.

Mutabilis ἀκατάλληλος II 222, 22. εὐμετάβλητος II 318, 28. εὐμετάθετος II 318, 29. εὐμετάλλακτος II 318, 30. uarius IV 367, 6. **mutabile** quod potest mutari V 312, 14.

Mutandae mutatoriae uestes et camisiae brachae *Pap.*

Muta⟨n⟩te ad se redeunte V 467, 21.

Mutatiliter a mutando V 644, 27 (*Non.* 139, 29).

Mutatio ἀλλαγή III 124, 24; 169, 23; 410, 14. μεταλλαγή III 294, 16. ἐναλλαγή II 297, 21.

Mutatoria ἀλλάξιμα III 114, 76 = 643, 25; 124, 25 (allaximata).

Mutatus ἠλλαγμένος III 471, 19. **mutata** beata (uariata *aut* nouata *Hildebrand*) IV 367, 7. *V.* mutuatus.

Mutelus post rufus, ante rubrum *Scal.* V 604, 54 (mutilis πηρός. rutilus πυρρός, rufus *Graevius: at cf. Not. Tir. p.* 78; *Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 287).

Mutilanda commouenda(?) V 371, 28.

Mutilatio ἀκρωτηρίασις II 224, 7. ἀκρωτηριασμός II 224, 15.

Mutilatum turbatum, inminutum IV 540, 2. **multilatum** fraudatum V 223, 4. **multilata** ἀκρωτηριασθεῖσα II 224, 17. ἀκρωτηριασθείη, παραβαθείη II 131, 64 (*ubi* πηρωθεῖσα *c*, παρωθεῖσα *Vulc.*).

Mutilis (*cod.*, mutilus *e*) κολοβός II 132, 10. κολοβὸς ὁ μέρος τοῦ σώματος ἀφῃρημένος II 352, 31. ἠκρωτηριασμένος II 323, 56. **mutilum** sine cornibus aut semitruncum IV 118, 36 (motinum); 538, 50; V 466, 24 (motinum); 635, 65. sine cornibus aut semitruncatum (*vel* truncum) V 223, 29; 466, 25; 507, 36. sine cornibus uel sine trunco (! = semitr.) IV 121, 37. truncatum IV 260, 13. *Cf.* **mutilum pecus** diminutiuum a muto V 371, 24. **mutina pecora** sine cornibus V 554, 50. **mutila** δᾶος (? *ubi* μιτύλος *David.* κόλος *H.*) III 432, 35.

Mutilo ἀκρωτηριάζω II 224, 6; 16. κολοβῶ, ἀκρωτηριάζω II 132, 11. imminuo, uiolo, saucio, frango IV 260, 12. imminuo generis actiui uerbi *Plac.* V 86, 1 = V 118, 39. **mutilat** ἀκρωτηριάζει II 132, 1. contaminat uel minuit IV 121, 1. contaminat, minuit [murmurat *v.* mussito] V 311, 54. minuit, fraudat, uellit IV 367, 8. retundet V 312, 25. **mutilat** (*vel* mot.) placitum uiolat (*an* **mutilat placitum** uiolat?) IV 119, 20; 260, 11; 539, 13; V 118, 29; 223, 28; 466, 26. placitum uiolat aut iurat (iura *Buech.*) IV 121, 38. conuellit uel contaminat uel uiolat V 118, 21. **mutilare** est aliquid quod sit integrum detruncare, ut siquis homini manum amputet, mutilabit eum aut arboris partem aliquam uel aedificii *Plac.* V 32, 19 (mutillare: *cf. Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 258) = V 85, 26 (aedificii auferat) = V 118, 42 (*item*). debilitare IV 121, 25; 28; 540, 1. mutare V 311, 46. moderare IV 540, 3. *V.* ebilantur, mussito.

Mutilo capite tonso capite V 225, 2.

Mutina ualua V 573, 14 (balba?).

Mutinense *v.* bellum M.

Mutitas ἀφωνία II 254, 14.

Muto ἀλλάσσω III 124, 20; 410, 6. ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. **mutas** ἀλλάσσεις III 124, 21; 410, 9. **mutat** ἀλλάσσει II 131, 63; III 124, 22; 410, 7. **mutant** ἀλλάσσουσιν III 410, 12. **muta** ἄλλαξον III 124, 23; 457, 17. ἄλλασσον (!) III 410, 5. **muta mihi** ἄλλαξόν μοι III 70, 75 = 638, 5. **mutauit** ἤλλαξεν III 410, 8. uertit IV 453, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* III 581. *cf.* I 237 uertit). **mutasti** ἤλλαξες (!) III 410, 10. **mutauimus** ἠλλάξομεν (!) III 410, 11. **mutauerunt** ἤλλαξαν III 410, 13. **mutauisse** mutasse V 118, 28. mutasse uel mutare IV 121, 30.

Muto Priapus *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*Loewe Prodr.* 304). *Cf. Arch.* X 382.

Muttio *γρύζω* II 265, 20. **muttit** gannit V 225, 3. **muttire** leuiter loqui IV 121, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 505); V 467, 22. loqui V 524, 5; 544, 37. dimidiata uerba loqui V 537, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 505). *V.* mu, mussito, muriuit, nec muttire potest. *Cf. Festus p.* 145, 26.

Muttonium *προβασκάνιον* (*-ντον cod.*). *Λούκιος* II 131, 61 (*ubi Λουκίλλιος cdg: cf. inc. fragm.* XXVII *ed. L. Mueller*). **muttonius** *προβασκάνιον* II 131, 62. **mutonium** *πρόσθεμα* II 132, 5. *κυδώνιον* II 132, 12 (*ubi* cotonium *Loewe*). **mutunium** *πέος* III 351, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 302; *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 289*sq.* *V.* mutulosus, muto, muctilio.

Muttum *γρύ* (*cf. margo* grine muttum, *i. e.* gry ne m.) II 132, 2.

Mutturci (*vel* muturci) stulti, inertis IV 260, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283, *qui* murcidus *adsciscit*).

Mutua caritas alterna, hoc est inuicem nos diligamus V 554, 47 (I *Petr.* 4, 8).

Mutuator *δανειστής* III 277, 25 (*unde?*).

Mutuatus(!) dissimilis V 118, 35.

Mutua uice V 662, 63.

Mutulat accelerat IV 121, 5 (*v.* maturo).

Mutulosus *ψιλή* (*ψωλή c d g*) II 132, 6 (*ubi* mentulosus *Scaliger: cf.* muttunium *et Loewe l. ibi allato*).

Mutuo *ἐναλλάξ* II 297, 22. inuicem, uicissim aut de accepto fenore V 118, 26. alter uero (alterutro?) uel inuicem V 118, 34.

Mutuo *δανείζω* II 266, 27; III 277, 23; 457, 18; 485, 50. *κιχράω* III 457, 19; 485, 54. uicissim aut de accepto fenore, dono IV 121, 7 (*v.* mutuo *adverb.*). **mutuor** *δανείζομαι* II 266, 28; III 277, 24. **mutuat** *κιχρᾷ, δανείζει* II 132, 9. **mutuatur** *κιχρᾶται, δανείζεται* II 132, 3. *κιχρᾶται* III 457, 20. *V.* commodo *verb.*

Mutus *ἄφωνος* II 254, 15. *ἄλαλος, ἐνεός* II 132, 8. *ἐνεὸς ὃς οὔτε ἀκούει οὔτε λαλεῖ* II 298, 40. *ἄλαλος* II 224, 39; III 181, 15; 551, 18. *ἄλαλος, ἄφωνος* III 252, 64. elinguis, inlinguis IV 367, 9. **mutae** *ἄφωνα* III 328, 15. **muta** *ἄφωνα τὰ στοιχεῖα* II 254, 12. **mutus** siue surdus *κωφόν* III 147, 31. *V.* muta bestia.

Mutus glocon (*γλήχων?*) III 591, 18 (*cf.* mustus gleucon *sub* mustum).

Mutuum *δάνειον* II 266, 25; III 277, 26. ipsa res V 312, 15. mutuo V 644, 20 (*Non.* 138, 15). **mutua** uicaria, alterna V 118, 33 (*Verg.* X 755). **mutuas** *ἀμοιβαίας* II 132, 7.

Mutuum dat *δανείζει* II 132, 4.

Mycale (Mic. *cod.*) est adultera V 653, 1 (*Iuvenal.* V 141).

Mycenae urbs Agamemnonis IV 453, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 52; VII 372). **Mycenas** ciuitas in Graecia, hoc est Agamemnonis patria IV 454, 2 (*Verg.* I 284?). **Metenas** (Mec. *a c d*) regiones IV 115, 33 (metas *H.* Mechmas *coll.* II *Esdr.* 11, 31 *Buech.*). **Metentus** regiones sunt V 310, 24.

Mygdonides Mygdonis filius uel ex Mygdonia regina (regione?) V 116, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 541, 34; *Serv. Verg. Aen.* II 341).

Mylle (*vel* -lo) *ἐρυθρῖνος* III 89, 8 (*v.* mullus).

Myonnesum promunctorium V 573, 7 (*Liv.* XXXVII 27, 7).

Myoparo[n] scafa uel nauicula IV 117, 28; 538, 20; V 465, 64. nauicula, scafa piratarum IV 258, 38. **mimoparo** the⟨o⟩bscip (*AS.*) V 371, 38. **mioparones** genus caraborum V 373, 1; 311, 4 (caraforum).

Myrepsica (mer. *codd.*) unguentaria IV 537, 50; V 310, 53; 371, 14.

Myriada (mer. *codd.*) summa IV 116, 34; V 465, 37. **moeriadia** decem milium summa IV 453, 11 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Myrica *μυρίκη* II 374, 10. *χαμαίπιτυς* II 475, 20 (myfica). **myrice** tamarice IV 117, 18. g. arbusculae(!) V 311, 5 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 54). genus uirgulti V 117, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IV 2). **mirices** sunt humilia uirgulta quae in aquosis locis et interdum in desertis nascuntur V 222, 27. *Cf. Arch.* IV 360 *adn.*

Myrmiceas uerrucas corporis IV 258, 26; V 507, 28.

Myrmidones gens Achilli[s] subiecta IV 454, 1 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 403). dolosi IV 117, 2 (merm.); 39.

Myrmis (= myrmex) formica IV 258, 6 (-cam); V 635, 58. **mirmica** dicitur formica V 621, 35. **mirmicae** formicae V 222, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 402).

Myro unctio chrismatis V 371, 30. unguentum V 311, 13; 572, 61. **myrum** beneolens V 467, 25; 528, 32. *V.* metra.

Myrobalanus *in his est:* **mirobalano** id est arua (araba *H. ἄρωμα confert Buech.*) III 553, 13. **myroballano** (*vel* mirobal-lano) id est arua III 587, 23; III 592, 64; 608, 18; 614, 16; 617, 14; 626, 41. **mirobalano** (*vel* miroball.) *μυρεψικόν* III 592, 49; 614, 9; 626, 25. amarola III 616, 35.

Myrothecas domus unguentorum V 371, 51 (merothetes). **mirothecus** domus unguenti V 311, 12. *V.* in myrothece.

Myrtus *v.* murtus, **Myrum** *v.* myro.

Mysia prouincia V 554, 40. *Cf.* Moesia *et Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mysta graecum est (graece *G*), id est mysterii auctor. **symmista** qui sub eo

est siue qui conscius est mysterii (siue — mysterii *om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 6 = V 85, 10 (siue qui conscius mysterii) = V 117, 19.
Mysterium sacramentum IV 538, 13. sacramentum, id est absconditum sacrum IV 117, 10; 44. sacrum id est absconditum IV 538, 12. secretum IV 118, 14; V 117, 13. occulta praefiguratio IV 117, 21; 258, 27; 538, 11. **mysteria** sacra occulta [auro ecclesiastico: *om. a*] IV 117, 35.
Mysticum secretum IV 118, 9; V 117, 11. **mysticae** sacrae, diuinae IV 538, 14.
Myt⟨h⟩arii (mitarii *codd.* mim. *H.*) μιμολόγοι III 172, 39.
Mythologia fabularum ratio III 500, 31.
Myxa id est miucacis III 569, 16.

N.

Naama decor IV 122, 36; V 374, 10; 467, 29. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 462; *Arch.* VIII 588; *Onom. sacra* 42, 27.
Nabaiod unus fuit ex filiorum(!) Hismahel et interpretat⟨ur⟩ prophetiae *a post* IV 127, 25 (*ubi alia m. adscr.*: tenebrosa aqua in nubibus aeris, id est occulta scientia in prophetis). *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 9, 7; 50, 17.
Nablio ψάλτης II 480, 4. cantator II 588, 2. **nauilio** ψάλτης III 457, 33; 486, 14.
Nablizo ψάλλω II 480, 1; III 457, 21; 486, 3. **nabegat** ψάλλει III 7, 35.
Nablum quod graece spalaterium (psalt. *c*) IV 260, 24. psalterium V 119, 27.
Nablum *v.* uectura.
Naca cancer IV 367, 14 (fullo *add. b*; *cf.* naccam); V 544, 39. *V.* cancer *et* cancra. nepa *W. Heraeus Hermae t.* XXI *p.* 426, 1.
Naccam fullonem IV 122, 34; V 467, 35 (nacta *Salmas. Plin. Exerc.* 183). *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 2, *Apul. Met.* IX 22. *V.* naca.
Nactus δραξάμενος, ἐπιτυγχάνων, εὑρών II 132, 23. **nanctus** δραξάμενος II 280, 48. inuentus IV 122, 8. inuentus aut adeptus IV 540, 4. adeptus uel inuentus V 119, 19; IV 260, 25. adeptus [natio natura legenet *v.* natiuum] IV 122, 31. nuens(?) V 425, 29 (*Cassian. inst.* V 39, 2). *V.* nanctus occasionem, nancisco.
Naenia *v.* nenia.
Naetcos (*vel* netcos) murus V 374, 13 (τεῖχος?). *Cf.* neos murus III 500, 64 (*'ex* ναΐσκος, νεώς?*' Buech.*).
Naeuus οὐλὴ φυσική II 389, 44. οὐλή II 489, 7. φακὸς προσώπου II 132, 18. ἀκροχορδών II 516, 13. **neum** macula IV 541, 10; V 313, 11. **neu** macula IV 124, 26; V 313, 16. **neuum** maculam IV 261, 13. **naeus** (naeuos *a e*) ἀκροχορδόνας II 132, 17. **naeuus** συγγέννημα II 439, 56. **neuis** maculis V 374, 28.
Nagare (?) uacillare, huc illuc fluctuare *Scal.* V 605, 58 (*Osb.* 385; nac⟨c⟩are *Semlerus.* natare?). *Cf.* **nagat** uacillat, huc illuc flectitur *lib. gl.*
Nageum *v.* noegeum.
Naiades Ναΐδες III 237, 30. **Naiadas** comitatum esse Veneris, ut (aiunt V 86, 4) pagani *Plac.* V 86, 4 (naidas) = V 119, 14.
Nais Nereis, Doris IV 416, 40. nauis (Naias? *nisi* naus nauis *subest*) V 119, 9. genus herbae. Vergilius (*Ecl.* II 46): tibi candida Nais pallentes uiolas V 119, 7; 225, 4. **Naides** fontium nymphae V 374, 29. nymphae montium(!) V 554, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 9. 62; *Isid.* VIII 11, 97). *V.* nympha.
Nam γάρ II 132, 15; 261, 39. quomodo, ceterum IV 367, 16. *V.* num.
Namo narro IV 367, 17; V 544, 38 (*ubi* nanno *Landgraf Arch.* IX 397. nario sanno *Hildebr.*).
Namque καὶ γάρ II 335, 52. *V.* necgnis.
Namque tibi σοὶ μὲν γάρ II 434, 56.
Nam quid quid aliud IV 122, 28.
Nam tu σὺ γάρ II 439, 42.
Nancisco δράσσομαι II 280, 53 (-or *e*). **nanciscor** fruor IV 367, 18. **nanciscitur** περιτυγχάνει II 132, 21. adipiscitur uel potitur aut inuenit IV 122, 10. adipiscitur aut potitur IV 540, 5. potitur, inuenitur(!) IV 260, 17. adipiscitur V 119, 18. potitur, fruniscitur V 312, 50. adsequitur quod uult V 312, 63. **nancisci** δράξασθαι II 132, 20. inueniri IV 540, 7; V 312, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 2) V 422, 15 = 431, 9. **nancisceretur** inueniret V 374, 26. **nanctus sum** inueni IV 540, 6; V 544, 40. **nanctus** inueni V 312, 33. **nactus est** περιεγένετο II 132, 22. **nanctus est** inuentus est IV 416, 45; V 544, 41. **nanctus** inuenit V 373, 43. **nactus** (*vel* **nanctus**) inuenit, inuentus uel adeptus IV 367, 15 (*v.* nactus). *V.* nec nanctus.
Nanctus *v.* nactus.

Nanctus occasione⟨m⟩ adeptus IV 122, 9. adeptus uel poti⟨t⟩us V 312, 36.

Nandi natandi *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 6 = V 119, 17; IV 122, 6; 540, 12. **nando** natando IV 260, 21; V 225, 5; 312, 60.

Nanfurae quod medici naptam (napton *vel* naptan *G*) uocant *Plac.* V 33, 33 = V 86, 5 (namf.). *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.' p.* 99, *Festus p.* 169, 22.

Nantes natantes IV 122, 7; 454, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 118); V 312, 43. nantes duos IV 540, 13. natantes aut nauigantes V 119, 15. **nantes** [natae filiae] natantes IV 122, 26. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.

Nanus νᾶνος III 180, 60. νάννος III 253, 2. uel **pumilio** duerg (*AS.*) V 374, 38. *V.* humiliamanus, burichus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Naophylax templi custus graece V 119, 11.

Naos templum V 119, 12.

Napaeae deae florum agrestium, sicut Naiadas (*vel* -des) Veneris, Oreades Dianae, ut Donatus V 225, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 535). *V.* nympha.

Napta purgamenta lini uel cuiuslibet rei. Sallustius scribit in istoriis (*vel* storiis: *cf. Maurenbr.* IV 61) quod nabta genus sit fomitis aput Persas, quo uel maxime nutriuntur incendia: alii ossa oliuarum qui(!) proiciuntur cum amurca arefacta naptam appellari putant, unde et Graece πυρὴν[η] dicitur ab eo quod [est] πῦρ, id est ignem nutriat V 225, 7. *Cf. Hieron. in Dan.* III 46. est genus fomitis apud Persas quo incendia aluntur V 621, 44. genus fomitis apud Persas quo uel maxime nutriantur incendia V 312, 59. genus fomenti(!), id est tyndir (*AS.*) V 374, 31. blaecteru (*AS.*) V 374, 14 (*AHD. GL.* I 656, 16). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 22, 22.

Napus collis [nam graece enim] si⟨l⟩ua nemus II 587, 62 + 63 (*cf. v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX *p.* 303).

Napus βουνιάς II 132, 24 (βουνεας *cod.*); 259, 29; 373, 30 (μουνιάς); III 359, 47; 490, 67. boinion (βούνιον?) III 554, 26; 618, 54. rapus III 575, 33. **napi** βουνιάδες III 16, 29; 88, 51; 317, 3; 359, 19; 397, 62; 413, 2; 430, 42; 511, 33. **napos** βουνιάδες III 185, 43. *Cf.* gugilis (γογγυλίς) id est rapa, id est **napo maiore** III 539, 25. b∗∗iades isilia III 543, 74 (*ubi* id est selinum *Schmidt*). **napi** naep (*AS.*) V 374, 44. *V.* apii semen, rapa; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 112.

Napy νᾶπυ III 266, 7.

Nar ῥώθων II 429, 9; 541, 14 (*GR. L.* I 42, 12). ῥίν II 428, 13. ῥίς II 428, 24. **naris** ῥίν III 247, 32 (*unde*?). **nares** ῥῖνες, ῥώθωνες II 132, 25. ῥῖνες III 350, 48; 471, 20. μυκτῆρες (singularia non habet) II 373, 55. μυκτῆρες III 175, 14. *V.* aduncis n., emunctae n., ad nares.

Nar ὄνομα ποταμοῦ II 508, 11. fluuius Narniae qui coniungitur Tiberi V 554, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 517). generis neutrius, nomen est fluuii: nam de naso haec naris, huius naris dicitur, plurali haec narices V 573, 16 (*GR. L.* II 222, 11; IV 15, 29 *sq. Arch.* IV 129).

Nar albus fluuius Tusciae. Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 517: *cf. Serv.*): sulfurea Nar albus aqua V 225, 8.

Narcissinus: *cf.* milo (μύρον?) **narcissino** id est oleus **narcissinus** III 569, 69. *V.* oleus n.

Narcissus νάρκισσος τὸ ἄνθος II 375, 5. νάρκισσος III 192, 32; 301, 18; 531, 9. bulbus agrestis III 593, 11; 626, 69 (bulbis). bulbus III 570, 4; 608, 55. *Cf.* bulbus **narcissus agrestis** III 587, 43. bulbus [s]emeticon id est **narcissum** III 553, 60; 618, 9. **narcissu** id est bulbum narcissum, uultu sementitio (bulbus emeticos?), cinoglosa III 541, 9. **narcissus** emeticus III 570, 35. id est uua ragias III 596, 27; 630, 35. ema anabrago (*cf. Pseudap.*) id est **narcissus** III 561, 49. **narcissus** authonoes (autogenes *Pseudap.*) III 550, 40. eptone III 561, 48 (*v. Pseudap.*). flores purpureos (*vel* puero) IV 122, 23; V 467, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 160). **narcissum** genus herbae odoriferae purpureae V 119, 8. *V.* lilius siluaticus, solsequia, squilla, ros maior. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 158; *Pseudap.* 56; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 38.

Narcoti⟨c⟩a medicamentum somniferum III 603, 24.

Nardo rustico baccara III 570, 20. *V.* baccar. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 56.

Nardostachyos (nardus cius *codd.*) spica nardi III 548, 17. spica nardus III 585, 7 (nardus tacius). spigugus (spicus?) III 593, 16. spicus III 570, 1; 614, 58. spigus III 627, 5. id est nardi spica nigra III 541, 6.

Nardum pisticum nardum fidelem, id est sine fraude IV 260, 40 (*cf. Hieron. praef. in XII prophet.; Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 18). chrisma sine inpostura *Scal.* V 605, 39.

Nardum spicatum species nardi in modum spicae infusa conficitur V 374, 33. ab eo quod species ipsa nardi in modum spicae sit, quae infusa conficitur V 225, 9 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 19).

Nardus genus odoris optimi IV 122, 11 (nardum *a c d*). arbor V 374, 30.

nardum genus odoris optimi IV 540, 10; V 119, 21; 312, 51. **nardos** id est nardum III 541, 10. **nardum** arbor V 416, 48 (*de verbor. interpret.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 26, 7). **nardo** oleum et spicus confectus III 603, 23. *V.* spica nardi.

Nardus celtica (nardoceltice *codd.*) id est fasces gallicos III 541, 7. **nardoceltica** id est fasce galicus III 563, 12. fasseas callicos id est **nardo celtici** III 539, 21. **nardoceltica** id est fudegallius (*Plin.* XII 45 *confert Stadler*: *scr.* fu de Galiis) siue celtica III 570, 2. **nardicelticis** fascilici III 195, 23 (*cf.* III 541, 7). **celtica** id est spica nardi III 537, 53; 610, 45. *V.* saluiola.

Nardus mea generis feminini (*Vulg. Cant.* 1, 11) V 119, 13.

Nareus *v.* Nazareus.

Narici bruci V 544, 42. bruti *Scal.* V 605, 17. **Naricia** bricia V 554, 52 (*scr.* Narycii Bruttii *cum Graevio et cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 399; *Georg.* II 438: *ubi alii nescio quae arcana quaesiverunt. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 425).

Nario subsannans IV 367, 21; V 312, 58 (nanaurio); 374, 49.

Naro *v.* nato, narro, namo.

Naroneos Ellenorum lingua Iunius dicitur V 225, 10. *V.* menses.

Narosus grandes nares habens II 588, 1.

Narrabile εὐδιήγητον II 132, 34.

Narratio διήγημα II 132, 27; 276, 48; III 328, 8; 375, 62; 492, 24; 514, 47. διήγησις II 276, 49; III 352, 32. ἐξήγησις III 351, 67; 395, 21.

Narratorem *v.* nartheterem.

Narria piscis *Plac.* V 33, 38 = V 86, 7 = V 119, 32. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 21 (narica).

Narro διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. ἐξηγοῦμαι II 303, 22. **narrat** nuntiat IV 260, 41. **narrauit** rettulit, locutus est IV 416, 44. rettulit IV 122, 38. **narauit** narrauit, rettulit V 467, 30. **nauit** narrauit, rettulit, [cogit] V 507, 49 (*v.* nauo). *V.* gnarrat, namo.

Nartheterem (artheratherem *R*) aruspicem Tuscum *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 86, 8 (auspice) = V 119, 30 (nam terte herem auruspicem T.). narratorem *dubitanter Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 410.

Narus peritus, sciens IV 367, 20. sciens, peritus, doctus V 467, 31. *Cf.* nauus, gnarus.

Narus ἐπίγνωσις, ἔννοια II 132, 28 (naritas *Henschel*).

Narus sum cognoui, didici V 225, 11.

Narycii *v.* narici.

Nasa *v.* nassa.

Nasale ornamentum equorum *Scal.* V 605, 53 (*Osb.* 384).

Nasator runcissator, ronchastis V 467, 32; 507, 43. ruscista graece V 312, 62 (ῥυγχιστής?).

Nascendi τοῦ γεννηθῆναι II 132, 30.

Nascentem γεννώμενον II 132, 31. **nascentes** orientes IV 122, 21. **nascentia** γεννήματα II 555, 52.

Nascentiae *v.* exordium.

Nascor τίκτομαι II 455, 30. φύομαι II 474, 1; III 162, 50. **nasco** (-or *a*) γεννῶ II 262, 33. **nascor** γεννῶμαι II 262, 38; III 412, 25. **nasceris** γεννᾶσαι (!) III 412, 29. **nascitur** γεννᾶται, φύεται II 132, 29. φύεται II 473, 42; III 80, 36; 162, 51. γεννᾶται III 131, 36; 340, 49; 412, 26; 457, 22. gignitur IV 367, 22. **nascimur** γεννώμεθα III 131, 38; 412, 28. **nascuntur** γεννῶνται III 131, 37; 412, 27. **nati sunt** ἐγεννήθησαν III 412, 30.

Nasica aduncus nasus V 507, 44. curuo naso *cod. Monac.* 19439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 144). **nasicam** aduncu nasu IV 122, 35; V 467, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 391.

Naso presso σιμός (*v.* silus 1) III 86, 64. **nasi pressus** σιμός III 180, 43. **presso naso** σιμός III 252, 57.

Nassa κύρτος ἁλιευτικός II 132, 32. nassa (*male repetitum?*) II 519, 42. **nasa** locus ubi bestia mittitur ab homine II 587, 57. *Cf. Festus* 169, 19; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Nassiterna γαλπις (κάλπις *vel* κάλπη *Labb.*) III 457, 23; 486, 10. **nasiturna** uas fictile ⟨d⟩uas aures habens II 587, 58. **nasiterna** uas aquarium *Plac.* V 34, 3 = V 86, 9 (aquarum uas) = V 119, 33 (aquarium uas). *Cf. Festus p.* 169, 11; *Non.* 546, 5.

Nastulis *v.* instita.

Nasturcium (*vel* nasturtium) κάρδαμον II 127, 46 (*sub* M *littera: cf. Diez* I nasturzio); 132, 33 (*cf. margo*); 338, 53; III 149, 24; 185, 67; 265, 63; 317, 25; 342, 1; 457, 24; 496, 53 (kardamus); 526, 45. καρδάνη III 430, 54. **nasturcio** cardomo III 544, 60. **nasturtium** (*vel* -cium) cardamomus III 588, 18; 609, 12. *Cf.* **semen nasturcii** cardomomum III 556, 60; 620, 40. cardamomum id est **semen nasturcii** sicut cicer III 538, 14. **nasturtium** cusmin (*ita cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 557, 73; 622, 23. cinocardamo (cynocardamon *Pseudapul.* XXI) III 557, 72; 622, 22. cardamina (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 621, 73. **nasturcius** crisson

(*cf.* crescione *Italorum*) ortensis III 593, 8. crison domesticus III 614, 56. **nasturcium** id est crisonus domesticus III 626, 66. **nastorcius** crisonus III 570, 37. cardamomus uel cardamus id est **nasturcius** siue crissonus ortensis III 581, 34. **nasturcio** cardamomu III 537, 54. **nasturcio** enismo (ἐρύσιμον) III 545, 47. erisinus id est cardamomus siue **nasturcius** III 582, 42. **nasturcium** cressa saxonice V 312, 65. leccressae (*vel* tuuncressa, *AS.*) V 374, 12. **nasturtium** est bufo (?) V 621, 46. *Cf. Diosc.* II 185. *V.* flos nasturtii, cortex cardamomi, cicer erraticum.

Nasturcius hortulanus damassonius III 610, 47. damasomus III 622, 73. **nasturgius** damosonius III 589, 37. *Cf. Dynam.* I 64; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 103. *Cf.* damasoma costo ortenso (!) III 631, 59.

Nasus ῥώθων, μυκτήρ II 132, 35. ῥίς II 428, 24; 551, 6; III 412, 63. ῥίν II 428, 13; 538, 55; 551, 6; III 503, 9. ῥίν, ῥώθων II 512, 26. ῥώθων II 429, 9; III 12, 18; 85, 43; 175, 13; 349, 31; 394, 36; 457, 25; 471, 21; 486, 6. μυκτήρ III 247, 31; 350, 47. **nasum** μυκτήρ III 310, 35; 530, 11. *V.* adunco naso.

Nasutus ἐπίρρινος II 310, 38; III 252, 56. ἐπί⟨ρ⟩ριν⟨ος⟩ III 180, 56; 329, 48; 519, 13. γρυπός II 265, 23. **nasuta** γρυπή II 265, 22. ῥύγχαινα II 428, 53.

Nata⟨bi⟩libus νηκτῶν III 422, 51.

Natalicium (*vel* -us) **munus** praemia natalis IV 122, 20; V 312, 45; 374, 48; 467, 34; 507, 46.

Natalicius γενεθλιακός II 262, 15. **natalicium** γενέθλιον III 495, 32. **natalicia** γενέθλια III 10, 31.

Natalis γενέθλιος II 132, 36; 262, 14; III 84, 8; 171, 65; 239, 45; 412, 31. **natale** γενέθλιον II 262, 16; III 74, 36; 130, 57 (natalis); 294, 68; 371, 63 (natalis); 512, 6. **natali** γενεθλίῳ III 130, 58. **natalem** γενέθλιον III 457, 26. **natalia** γενέθλια III 457, 27; 481, 63. *V.* titulos ac natales.

Natator κολυμβητής II 352, 40; III 205, 39; 371, 34. **natatores** κολυμβηταί III 412, 40.

Natatoria κολυμβήθρα II 352, 39; III 148, 3. piscina, baptiste⟨rion⟩ II 587, 59.

Natibulum latibulum, absconsorium V 467, 33; 507, 45. *V.* latibulum.

Natica πυγή II 425, 63. *V.* natis, impuges, culus 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409.

Natina discordia IV *praef.* XVIII (*Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326).

Natinare negotiare IV 367, 24. negotia[to]re V 544, 43. negotiari *Scal.* V 605, 19. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 5; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 238.

Natinator (nitator *cod. inter* nabat *et* natina) seditiosus IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326; *Festus p.* 166, 30; 31).

Natio γένος, ἔθνος II 132, 42. γένος II 523, 35; III 131, 39. ἔθνος II 284, 58; 498, 54; 545, 70. γενεά II 262, 11. γέννημα III 74, 33. **nationes** ἔθνη II 132, 39. *V.* indoles, per nationes, procul positas nationes.

Natis γλουτός II 263, 30; 493, 46; 519, 44; 541, 13 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7); III 248, 62. **gnatis** ὁ γλουτός II 493, 16. **nates** πυγή (pyge) III 86, 21; 349, 69; 394, 73; 412, 64; 502, 29. πυγαί II 132, 38; III 13, 11; 311, 57. κῶλα III 248, 55. pugme (πυγαί?) III 176, 13. naticae IV 367, 23. **natis** et hae **nates,** naticae latinum non est IV 260, 39. **natium** nates hominum dicit, id est femora (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 5, 6 *et* 12) V 225, 12. *V.* in natem.

Natiuitas φύσ[ε]ις II 132, 44 (*corr. e*). γέννησις II 262, 29. γένεσις III 74, 37; 132, 7; 340, 57; 457, 28; 495, 31. γενεά II 262, 11. γέννημα II 262, 28. γενεαλογία II 262, 12.

Natiuum ἰδιόχρωμον III 322, 59. ἰδιόχρωον III 322, 60. ἰδιόχροον II 330, 46; III 486, 19. τὸ γενικόν II 132, 45. generale, ingenuum IV 416, 46. genitiuum IV 122, 25; 260, 35 (genet.) naturale, genitiuum IV 540, 26; V 312, 40 (natium natura legentium); IV 122, 32 (*cf.* 31: natio natura legenet, *v.* nactus). generalem, genetiuum IV 367, 27. generale, geniti⟨u⟩um V 312, 41. **natiua** ἰδιόχρωμα II 132, 41. **natiuis suis** τοῖς ἰδίοις γένεσιν II 132, 43.

Natiuus color naturalis II 587, 60.

Nato[r] κολυμβῶ II 352, 42 (*corr. a e*). **nato naro no** νήχομαι II 376, 33. **nato** κολυμβῶ III 76, 12; 412, 33; 457, 29; 497, 73. **natas** κολυμβᾷς III 412, 34. **natat** κολυμβᾷ II 132, 37; III 436, 29. **natamus** κολυμβῶμεν III 412, 35. **nata** κολύμβησον III 412, 32. **natate** κολυμβήσατε III 412, 41. **natare** κολυμβῆσαι III 148, 2. **natasti** ἐκολύμβησες (!) III 412, 37. **natauit** ἐκολύμβησεν III 412, 36. **natauimus** ἐκολυμβήσαμεν III 412, 38. **natauerunt** ἐκολύμβησαν III 412, 39.

Natricem explodit serpentem excludit et expellit V 656, 32 (*gl. Iuvenal.*).

Natrix βόα ἰχθύος εἶδος II 132, 40 (*ubi* ἔχιος εἶδος *Salmas. ad Plin. p.* 87). serpens IV 260, 37; 367, 28; 540, 28; V 312, 38; 374, 25; 630, 1. **natrex**

serpens IV 122, 29. **natrices** ⟨a⟩ natando V 651, 7 (*Non.* 65, 23).

Natura φύσις II 132, 48; 474, 10; III 13, 31; 177, 1; 180, 9; 252, 25; 278, 67; 279, 34; 328, 40; 563, 32. πρόσθεμα III 13, 9; 86, 19; 351, 45; 457, 30; 475, 5. corpus IV 367, 29. corpus, genitura V 548, 33 (*cf. b* IV 367, 29). corpus, ingenium, genitura IV 122, 24; 540, 25; V 312, 39; 605, 20. *V.* nitura, turam, de natura loquor.

Naturae ratio φυσιολογία II 132, 47 (*cf. margo*).

Naturalis φυσικός II 474, 8. αὐτοφυής II 252, 5. νόθος III 181, 58. **naturalem** genetiuum IV 367, 30. *V.* a naturali sapore.

Naturalis circuitus φυσικὸς περίδρομος III 384, 47.

Natus παῖς ὁ υἱός II 392, 26. υἱός II 462, 34. τεχθείς II 454, 45. πεφυκώς II 407, 7. γεννηθείς II 262, 35. **natus filius** τὸ τέκνον III 254, 12. **natum natus** τέκνον II 452, 43. nutritus IV 540, 24. **nata** θυγάτηρ, γνησία II 329, 40; III 254, 13. θυγάτηρ II 329, 39. filia uel generata IV 367, 26. **nati** τέκνα III 181, 34; 303, 35. **nati** et **natos** (-us *cod.*) τέκνα II 132, 46. **natae nati** filiae, filii IV 454, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). **natorum filii** filii filiorum V 467, 36. **natos** filios V 119, 28. *V.* sublatus, domi natus, gnatus, gnata, sine natis, nantes.

Nauarchus ναύαρχος III 27, 46; 298, 52; 53 (nauchus, *forma vulgari*); V 605, 41 (nauregus nauaretius). nomen nauigantis IV 367, 31; 416, 47. nauis (*vel* naui) magister IV 122, 4; 260, 19; V 225, 14; 15 (nauiargus); 312, 52. nauis princeps *Scal.* V 605, 40 (nauricus: *an* naupigus?). princeps nauis V 312, 57.

Nauchus *v.* nauarchus.

Nauci pro nihilo uel fabae granum cum se aperit uel putamen nucis V 507, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* I 207, 6; II 204, 13). quasi nihilum siue putridum uel putamen est nucis (ricis *cod.*) V 573, 20. est purgamentum nucis V 621, 41. *V.* flocci et nauci. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 6.

Nauclerus ναύκληρος III 205, 36.

Naucupes ad eundum acutum habens pedem *Scal.* V 605, 56 (*scr.* aeupes). *Cf. Osb. p.* 385; *Loewe Prodr.* 49.

Nauficus *v.* naupicus.

Naufragium ναυάγιον II 375, 9; III 77, 49; 457, 31. **naustagium** naufragium (naufrag. nauifr.? nauagium *Hildebrand*) IV 367, 37. **naustragium** nau⟨i⟩fragium V 544, 44 (*cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. carm.* I 16, 10).

Naufragus *v.* nauifragus.

Naulum ναῦλον II 375, 12. *V.* uectura.

Naumachia nauale certamen III 500, 56. bellum nauale II 587, 61. hic forum signat romanum, qui (ubi?) pro rostri⟨s⟩ dicitur, eo quod rostra nauium Carthaginiensium in bello capta ibi ostentui posita erant uel naumachia, id est pugna nauium V 573, 19. **naumachiam** bellum nauale IV 416, 48. **naumachium** pugna naualis V 374, 47. locus naualis exercitationis V 374, 8. *V.* aumatium.

Naupicus (= naupegus) nauis factor II 587, 65; V 630, 3. **nauficus** nauis factor *Scal.* V 605, 42. **naupeus** nauium magister (*ubi* fabricator *a b c*) IV 260, 33.

Nauregus, nauricus *v.* nauarchus.

Naus⟨e⟩atio uomitus uel uulatung (*vel* -ting, *AS.*) V 373, 42.

Nausia cum febre peridiosis III 604, 21.

Nausiam uomitum V 119, 10.

Nausio ναυσιῶ II 375, 16.

Naustologus nauis dispositor V 524, 11. **naustologi** sunt mercedes quae dantur nautis propter regimen nauis uel mercatores V 621, 45. **nastologis**(!) mercedes quae dantur nautis propter regimen nauis (*Clem. Rom. ep. ad Iacob.*) V 423, 10. **naustologis** allocutoribus uel exhortatoribus V 573, 17.

Nauta ναύτης III 77, 54; 354, 53; 412, 73; 457, 37; 471, 22. **na⟨u⟩ta[m]** ναύτης III 396, 27. **nautae** ναῦται III 434, 21. ⟨Inter⟩ **nautam** et **nauitam** haec distinctio est: **nauita** poeticum est: nam rectum est **nauta**, sed causa metri a poetis una littera addita est *Plac.* V 86, 11 = 119, 34 (*om.* Inter— est: unde causa metri a poetis additur littera). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 390; XIX 1, 5.

Nautea (nauteo *cod. corr. d*) ὀσμὴ βύρσης II 132, 53. aqua corii (coriis *Deuerl.*) foetida, in qua coria macerantur *Plac.* V 33, 32 (corium maceratur) = V 86, 12 (corium f.) = V 119, 29 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p.* 165, 27; *Loewe Prodr.* 285.

Nautibellum pugnam maritimam facere IV 367, 36 (nauale bellum facere p. m. facere?).

Nauale νεώριον III 434, 3. **naualia** νεώρια II 132, 13; III 297, 10; 354, 33; 412, 70; 500, 71; 531, 6. ὁρμὸς ὁ πρὸς καταγωγὴν νεὼς ἐπιτήδειος τόπος II 387, 4. locus in quo e mari naues subducuntur IV 454, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 593). **noualia** loca in quibus e mari naues eiciuntur IV 126, 21; V 227, 4; 468, 38 (*ubi* educuntur *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 190). **naualia** loca ubi naues fabricantur, quod et textrinum appellatur V

119, 16 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 8, 38; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 326). *V.* nauilium, naualium.

Nauale bellum pugna maritima IV 540, 23. *V.* bellum n.

Nauale proelium pugna maritima V 312, 44. nautica pugna IV 260, 27. *Cf.* **nauale** proelium V 119, 24.

Naualis ναυτικός II 375, 20. πλευστικός II 409, 30 (nauigabilis *Vulc.*) studiosus (*v.* nauus) uel nauta II 588, 3. res ad nauem pertinens IV 367, 32 (*an* naualis res?); V 312, 54 (nabilis). **nauales** res ad nauem pertinentes IV 122, 13; 260, 30; 540, 14. *Cf.* **naualis** naues operantur (naualia ubi n.?) V 312, 61. *V.* nauale, faber naualis.

Naualium ναύσταθμον II 375, 17. νεώριον II 376, 8 (*ex plurali natum*).

Nauantes operam dantes IV 122, 14; 540, 16; V 119, 22. **nauantibus** ἀνδριζομένοις, ἐργαζομένοις II 132, 16.

Nauat operam operam dat IV 367, 11. dat operam IV 260, 36; V 312, 49. *V.* nauo.

Nauem subduco νεολκῶ πλοῖον II 375, 46.

Nauicella *v.* lembus.

Nauicula *v.* nubicula, nauis.

Nauicularius ναύαρχος II 375, 10. ναύκληρος II 375, 11. nauis primarius II 587, 64. est qui tantum nauium est fabricator et artifex V 225, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 1. **nauicularii** sunt qui transferebant frumenta in urbem aut ubicumque erat imperator V 658, 27 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* 11).

Nauifragus ναυαγός III 457, 32. **naufragus** ναυαγός II 132, 49; 375, 8; III 5, 51; 77, 50.

Nauigabilis πλωτός II 410, 33 (nauigalis *cod. corr. e*). ut pontus IV 122, 3; V 312, 56. *V.* naualis.

Nauigans triarchus (*forma vulg.*) IV 367, 33. πλέων III 205, 12. *V.* trierarchus.

Nauigatio πλοῦς II 132, 54; 410, 20; 495, 13; 519, 45; III 354, 60; 434, 22; 502, 52. ναυτιλία III 204, 60; 296, 64; 354, 31; 396, 3; 412, 69; 434, 1; 500, 59; 531, 5 (*cf.* περὶ ναυτιλίας de **nauigatione** III 29, 9; 296, 63, *saepius*). *V.* longa n.

Nauigium πλοῦς II 500, 53. **nauigia** naues IV 122, 27.

Nauigo πλέω II 409, 31; III 155, 43. ἀποπλέω III 73, 41. ναυτίλλομαι II 375, 19; III 77, 53. **nauigas** πλεῖς III 155, 44. **nauigat** πλεῖ III 155, 45. **nauigare** πλεῦσαι III 155, 46. **nauigabant** uela dabant IV 454, 7 (uela d. *Verg. Aen.* I 35).

Nauilio *v.* nablio.

Nauilium νε⟨ώ⟩ριον III 457, 34; 486, 12. **nauilia** νεώλκια III 205, 47. **naui[gi]lia** neulia (νεώρια? νεώλκια?) III 396, 5. **nauilia** (*vel* naualia) loca (*vel* locus) in qua (! *vel* quo) naues educuntur IV 260, 20; V 507, 47. *V.* naualia.

Nauis πλοῖον II 410, 15; 523, 36; III 29, 17; 155, 47; 274, 31; 296, 65; 297, 1; 339, 68; 354, 68. ναῦς II 132, 14 (nauus *cod. corr. e*); 375, 15; III 342, 33; 354, 40; 396, 14; 412, 71; 500, 57. πλοῖον, ναῦς III 433, 42. **nauis nauicula** πλοῖον, ναῦς III 457, 35. carina IV 367, 34. **nauem** πλοῖον III 412, 72. **naues** πλοῖα III 202, 47; 205, 9; 370, 71. *Cf.* plion (πλοῖον) naue III 155, 47. *V.* arbor n., arma n., malum.

Nauis oneraria ὁλκάς II 382, 19.

Nauis uectura *v.* uectura.

Nauit *v.* narro, nauo.

Nauita ναύτης II 375, 18; III 500, 55. nauta IV 122, 2; 260, 28; 367, 35; 540, 8; V 312, 55; 605, 25. nauigator V 374, 45. *V.* nauta.

Nauiter σπουδαίως II 132, 51. ἰσχυρῶς II 333, 46. est bene et industrie et caute (atque studiose *add. cod. Ambros.*), ut nauis fit (sit *R*, *cod. Ambros.*) uel gubernator (-tur?), tractum a naui: unde naui (gnaui *cod. Ambros.*) dicuntur boni (docti *add. cod. Ambros.*), ignaui stulti *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 10 = V 119, 35; V *praef. p.* XVI 30 (caute atque studiose): *ubi* cum nauus sit uelut *Deuerling.* studiose IV 367, 12; 540, 19. studiose uel fortiter V 119, 23; 312, 46. strenue, uiriliter IV 540, 27. studiose agere (acre = acriter? *at v.* nauo) IV 122, 17; V 467, 38. strenue, studiose, fortiter, utiliter IV 260, 22. ualde (*can. conc. Afric.* 56) V 411, 21. nauistrinu (= naue, strenue) V 537, 48 (*Ter. Eun.* 51). uelociter, sumptum a nauibus IV 122, 33; V 573, 18. horsclicae (*AS.*) V 373, 47.

Nauitio γενεά III 457, 36; 486, 13 (natio? *sequitur* nauilio).

Nauo ἀνδρίζομαι II 225, 17. rescendo (restem tendo *ab*: **nouo** rescindo *Buech.*) IV 260, 15. **nauat** διαπράσσεται II 132, 50. fortiter exequitur IV 416, 41. operam dat IV 122, 39; *acd post* IV 122, 15; 540, 15. instat, continuat V 312, 64. cogit (*v.* narro), conpellit, accelerat IV 122, 18; 367, 10; 540, 20; V 312, 48. **nauit** strenue agit IV 122, 15; 260, 32; 540, 17; V 119, 20 (egit); 225, 17 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 344). **nauare** strenue officium facere IV 260, 34; 540, 21; V 119, 26; 312, 35; 374, 46 (*om.* facere). strenue operam facere IV 454, 6 (*gl. Verg.*?). studiose agere, implere IV

122, 16. studiose implere IV 540, 18; V 225, 13. *Cf.* **nauat** frangat V 374, 32 (*ubi* ναυαγεῖ naufragat *Helmreich Arch.* VII 275; naufragatur nauem frangit *Hessels*; operam dat *H.*). *V.* gnauat.

Nauo auxilio forti auxilio IV 416, 43 (*Iul. Val.* I 36. *cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 41).

Nauus ἐντρεχής II 300, 48. γενναῖος II 262, 25. εἰδήμων II 132, 52 (narus *g*). ἔμπρακτος, εὐστραφής, εὐκίνητος II 132, 55. strenuus V 373, 45. efficax IV 122, 37. impiger, strenuus uel obsequens IV 122, 22. obsequens IV 260, 29; 540, 22. impiger, obsequens V 312, 37. impiger, celer, industrius IV 367, 13. celer, industrius uel sciens et fortis (*v.* narus) V 312, 47. industri⟨u⟩s V 554, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 435). celer uel industriosus IV 122, 19. qui rem quamcumque continet faciendo: inde et nauis dicta est IV 416, 39. uigilans, celer, industriosus [celer] IV 260, 31. efficax: unde naui dicuntur boni, ignaui stulti: nauus a naui V 119, 25 (*v.* nauiter). **nauioribus** fortioribus IV 416, 42. *Cf. Festus p.* 166, 33. *V.* gnauus.

Nazareth mundiciarum IV 540, 29 (*cf. Onom. sacr.* 62, 24; 66, 18).

Nazareus sanctus IV 260, 23 (*cf. Isid.* X 190). **Nareus** Χριστός V 544, 45.

Ne o quam V 537, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 324?).

Ne (nē *et* nĕ) ἆρα II 243, 39. μή II 370, 39. μή, οὐ, ἵνα, ἆρα II 132, 56 (*cf. e*). μήπως II 371, 10. ἵνα μή II 332, 21. οὐ ἀντὶ τοῦ μή II 388, 48. non IV 367, 38. ergo IV 261, 25; 541, 13. interdum aduerbium prohibentis, interdum interiectio est *Plac.* V 86, 13 = V 120, 5 = 121, 9; V 225, 18. noli uel ergo IV 124, 38.

Ne an ne aut V 467, 49; 573, 25 (ne anne, aut?). *Cf.* anne, autne.

Nebris corium cerui IV 123, 8; 261, 15; 540, 30; V 119, 37; 313, 27; 374, 39.

Nebris Dianae corium Dianae, quia (*vel* qui) cum ceruo pingitur IV 123, 9; 540, 31; V 313, 28; 605, 26 (quae).

Nebula ὁμίχλη, νεφέλη II 132, 57. ὁμίχλη II 383, 6; III 9, 45; 294, 22; 347, 5; 31; 393, 8; 412, 59; 426, 40. nefeledas (-ίδας?) III 603, 19. *Cf.* omiclis id est regia **nebula** III 570, 69. **nebula** ἀχλύς III 168, 62; 244, 43. νεφέλη II 375, 66. tenebrosa IV 124, 6. **nebulam** nubem cauatam (*vel* batam), caliginem IV 367, 39 (*v.* n. c.). *V.* collyrida, nubilum.

Nebulo μάλθων, ὁ τὰ ἴδια λάθρα καταφαγών, εἰκαῖος, λάθρα ἄσωτος II 132, 58 (*ubi margo* catafagus nebulo: *cf. GR. L.* I 39, 40). μάταιος. Terentius Eunucho (785, *ubi* uideatur): sane quod tibi nunc uir uidetur esse, hic nebulo magnus est II 365, 20. uanus, tenebrosus II 588, 6. inductor, fallax IV 124, 35; V 374, 57. latro uel mendax IV 123, 7; 260, 44; 368, 24. latro uel mendax uel uanus V 119, 36. tenebrosus, obscurus, impostor IV 367, 40; V 528, 35. circumuentor IV 122, 48. inductor uallorum (malorum *Oehler.* fallax *Landgraf Arch.* IX 397) siue latro V 313, 17. **nebulonem** uanum uel leuem V 537, 49 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **nebulones** κλέπται III 457, 38; 486, 17. praestigiorum nebulis inludentes IV 122, 44. aut obscure nocentes aut occulte malignantes V 225, 19. **nebulonis** scinlaecean (*vel* scinlecan, *AS.*) V 374, 19. *V.* nubilo; *cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. epist.* I 2, 28.

Nebulor ἀχρηστῶ II 254, 39.

Nebulosus *v.* nec uana fides.

Nec μήτε, οὔτε II 133, 1. μηδέ II 370, 42. οὐδέ II 388, 58. οὐδέν (*sequitur* n.) III 152, 30. **neque nec** οὔτε II 390, 29. *V.* neque.

Necator φονεύς II 472, 45. ἀγχονιστής II 217, 53.

Necatos mortuos IV 123, 49.

Nec ciccum nihil *Plac.* V 34, 6 (cicerim) = V 86, 14 = V 121, 3.

Nec clam te est non te latet V 537, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 287).

Nec credite nolite credere IV 540, 46. *V.* ne credite.

Nec dicendum infandum IV 367, 42.

Nec doni amator dona non desiderans IV 454, 9 (nec dona moror *Verg. Aen.* V 400 *confert Buech.*).

Nec dubiis manifestis V 120, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 171).

Nec dubito quin dubium non est IV 416, 49. non est dubium V 467, 40. plena o[pe]ratio non est, sed addito uerbo, hoc est 'feceris' expletur oratio V 313, 23.

Necdum οὐδέπω II 389, 12; III 5, 71. nondum IV 124, 40. nec adhuc IV 541, 11. non adhuc V 119, 51.

Necdum etiam οὐδεπώποτε II 389, 13.

Necerant *v.* neo.

Necessarius οἰκεῖος, ἀναγκαῖος II 133, 9. οἰκεῖος ὁ συγγενής II 380, 3. ἀναγκ⟨αῖ⟩ος III 303, 26; 507, 69. χρειώδης II 478, 16. amicus, affinis IV 124, 8. amicus IV 540, 36. desideratus IV 367, 45. **necessarium** ἀναγκαῖον III 457, 39. [seria] **necessaria** [σπουδαῖα] ἀναγκαῖα II 182, 46. et **necessariis** καὶ ἀναγκαίας III 303, 6.

Necesse ἀναγκαίως, χρειῶδες II 133, 2.

ἐπάναγκες II 305, 34. oportune IV 367, 46. oportet IV 124, 33.

Necesse est confirmantis aduerbium est V 119, 53; 121, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 478).

Necessitas *ἀνάγκη* II 133, 3 (*cf. margo*); III 457, 40.

Necessitudo *συγγένεια καθολικῶς* II 439, 55. *ἀνάγκη, κατὰ φιλία⟨ν⟩ καθῆκον* II 133, 8 (*suppl. e*). affinitas, amicitia IV 367, 47. adfinitas V 119, 42. dilectio, amicitiae IV 260, 46. amicalis affectio V 313, 29. nomen totius adfinitatis V 313, 20. adfinitas, id est uxor an filii IV 123, 14; 540, 35 (aut).

Necgnis ('*ex* necne *fictum*' *Buech.*) communis generis est, facit neutrum negne V 573, 23. commune genus est, facit neutrum negne [namque certe uel autem] V 524, 13.

Nec inmerito non sine causa IV 124, 11; 541, 20.

Nec inuentus sum non inueni V 314, 7. *V.* inuenio.

Ne⟨c⟩ mancipi dicitur liber: hinc [n]emancipatus V 621, 47.

Nec manifestum *ἀφανερόν* II 252, 23.

Nec minus nihilo minus IV 454, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 633).

Nec mirum sine dubio V 120, 14. profecto, sine dubio V 120, 12. *V.* nimirum.

Nec mora sine tricamento V 630, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 368).

Nec muttire potest V 663, 19.

Ne⟨c⟩ nanctus non inueni IV 541, 23.

Necne *ἢ οὔ* II 133, 4 *μηδαμῶς* II 370, 41. aut non' V 313, 32. an non IV 541, 18. uel non IV 123, 21; 261, 14; 540, 51. utrum IV 122, 51. nec non IV 367, 51; V 119, 40 (albi [*i. e.* alibi] melle *add. ex* 41?). quod si non V 119, 49.

Nec nocte nec simulate. Pers. (I 90): nec nocte pater (paratum *Pers.*) plorabit *Scal.* V 605, 59 (*Osb.* 385).

Nec non *οὐ μὴ καὶ ἄρα* (omicicara *cod.*) III 152, 19. *οὐ μὴν ἀλλά* II 389, 48. *οὐδὲ οὐ* II 133, 5. *ἔτι γε μὴν* II 315, 63. pari modo, sed et IV 122, 41: sed et uel etiam IV 123, 42. etiam siue pari modo V 119, 38. sed et IV 261, 12; 541, 19; V 313, 7. etiam IV 416, 50; 454, 12 (*gl. Verg.*).

Neco *φονεύω* II 472, 46. *σφάζω* II 449, 11. *πνίγω* II 410, 41. *ἄγχω* II 217, 54. **necat** occidit, iugulat IV 367, 41. occidit IV 124, 7; 540, 43. **necauerit** *ἀνέλοι* II 132, 59. *V.* phoneusato.

Nec opinans nec sperans IV 123, 16; 260, 45; 540, 44; V 119, 45; 225, 21. non arbitrans V 225, 22.

Nec opinanter *ἀπροσδοκήτως* II 133, 7.

Nec opinatum nec suspicatum, id est contra opinionem IV 367, 52; V 528, 36.

Nec opinum nec expectatum, id est contra opinionem IV 540, 45; V 225, 24. non expectatum (*vel* spect.) id est contra opinionem IV 124, 12. nec expectatum V 225, 23; 313, 8.

Nec posse nec ualere IV 454, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 38).

Nec potis nec poterat V 225, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 671).

Nec procul non longe IV 541, 16. nec longe V 120, 1.

Nec quicquam nec modicum IV 123, 19; 261, 20; 540, 48; V 119, 47. nec aliquid V 546, 28 (*Ovid. Metam.* I 8). **neque quicquam** nec modicum IV 368, 16.

Nec quis nec aliquis IV 123, 18; V 119, 46. **nec cui** nec alicui IV 123, 3; V 119, 50.

Nec ratum nec iustum IV 541, 7.

Ne credite nolite credere IV 123, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). *V.* nec cr.

Necromantia mortuorum euocatio: necron quippe mortu[or]um dicimus II *p.* XII. mortuorum diuinatio IV 123, 4; 541, 27 (nicr.); V 374, 52. mortuorum diuinatio et quotiens animae ab inferis euocantur V 313, 12. quotiens anima ab inferis reuocatur uel diuinatio monstrorum (!) IV 261, 19. **nicromantia** quotiens anima ab inferis reuocata IV 124, 50; 541, 26.

Necromanticus euocator umbrarum IV 541, 28 (nicr.). euocator umbrarum aut mortuorum diuinatio IV 260, 49 (*v.* necromantia).

Nec setius nihilominus IV 417, 1.

Nec tam uersus equos Tyria sol iungit ab urbe id est non tam crudeles sumus, ut sol a nobis fugiat. tangit autem storiam Atrei et Thyestis fratrum, qui cum grauiter discordassent uisi sunt in gratiam redisse. Tum Atreus Thyestis filios in secreta parte occisos membratim concidit et coxit eosque epulandos inscio fratri (-e *cod.*) adposuit: quod sol cum uidisset medio die ⟨in⟩ ortus suos redisse dicitur V 120, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 568 *ubi* auersus). nec tam crudeles sumus, ut sol cursus suos auertat a nobis. tangit autem storiam Atrei et Thyestae. Atreus autem Thyestae fratri (frater *cod.*) membra filiorum eius posuit ad comedendum, quod facinus sol cum uidisset cursus suos in ortum reuocasse dicitur V 225, 26.

Nectar *ἀμβροσία* III 429, 27. potio deorum IV 124, 34 (*Festus p.* 165, 7). uita deorum IV 124, 32 (= uictus?).

carenum IV 124, 9. carenum aut potio IV 540, 33. mel IV 367, 48. mel siue uinum aut ⟨genus⟩ odoris IV 540, 32. genus odoris boni V 313, 25. fauum mellis, mel V 467, 41. genus odoris IV 123, 10. mel siue dulce uinum uel potio (potius *cod.*) deorum V 313, 1. suauitas, dulcedo IV 122, 52; V 119, 41. sapor, dulcedo *a post* IV 127, 25. sapor uel odor summae suauitatis uel potio deorum et uita[m] IV 260, 42. dulcedo suauitatis IV 123, 13. **nectare** melle IV 123, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 164). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 433.

Nectare dulci mellifluo sapore uel odore V 225, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433).

Nectari *v.* nicto.

Nectarius odorifer IV 123, 11; 260, 43; V 313, 26; 467, 43. odorifer, dulce (!) suauitatis IV 540, 34. nectorius (!), odorifer V 507, 50. **nectareum** odoriferum V 119, 44. **nectareas** mellifluas V 120, 2; 225, 27.

Nectens (nens?) fila torquens IV 367, 49.

Necto πλέκω II 409, 22. κομβῶ II 352, 46. δεσμῶ II 268, 41. **nectit** καθάπτει, συνείρει II 133, 6. alligat IV 123, 40; 261, 16; V 119, 39. conligat IV 123, 15. conligat aut alligat IV 540, 37. obligat IV 367, 50. **nectere** ligare IV 123, 6. inmittere IV 260, 47; V 467, 42. *V.* neo.

Necturi *v.* nicto 1.

Nec uana fides (nebulosa *praemittitur*) nec leue argumentum est ueritatis IV 454, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 12).

Nec uox hominem sonat nec ipsa uox hominem te esse demonstrat IV 454, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 328).

Ne dederis μὴ δότε (δῶτε?) III 413, 9.

Nefandarius *Scal.* V 605, 35 (*cf. not. Tiron.* 45, 17).

Nefandus nefarius ἀθέμιτος III 457, 41. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. ἀπόρρητος III 374, 18. ἄφατος ὁ μὴ λεκτός II 252, 34. nec dicendus IV 123, 22; 367, 54; 540, 52; V 120, 6 (*cf. Isid.* X 188; *Diff.* 423). **nefandum** ἀπόρρητον, ἀθέμιτον II 133, 11 (*cf. margo*). **nefandi** iniqui V 313, 30. iniqui uel nec dicendi IV 123, 24. **nefanda** non dicenda IV 540, 53; V 332, 2.

Nefarius ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. sceleratus IV 123, 23; 261, 18; 367, 55; 540, 54; V 120, 7. scelere pollutus IV 367, 56. **nefarium** miserabile scelus IV 540, 56. **nefaria** ἀθέμιτος, ἀθεμίτον II 133, 12. **nefario** scelerato IV 540, 57; V 313, 10. **nefarii** criminatores, scelerati IV 123, 26; 540, 55; V 120, 9. *Cf.* **nequarta** crudelis in loquendo IV 261, 22 (nefaria . . . inloquenda *Warren: ex Verg. Aen.* I 547 *repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 400; *ex Hor. Ep.* II 3, 193 *detortum putant Buech. et Schoell.* nefasta?).

Nefas ἀθέμιτον, ἀσέβημα II 133, 13. ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36; III 457, 42. scelus IV 454, 15 (*gl. Verg.*). scelus uel crimen IV 123, 25; V 120, 8. inlicitum, scelus, piaculum IV 367, 57. scelus, illicitum IV 260, 48. *V.* contra nefas, tam nefas.

Nefastus ἄρρητος II 245, 55. nefarius, nequissimus IV 261, 4. scelere pollutus IV 261, 17. **nefatus** nefandus II 588, 5. **nefatum** et **nefarium** unum est et sceleratum V 313, 24. **nefastum** inauditum, ἄρρητον II 133, 14. **nefastis** nefandis IV 122, 43. *V.* inauditus.

Nefastus dies *v.* fastus dies. **nefasti dies** ἀποφράδες II 133, 15. αἱ ἀναπόφαντοι ἡμέραι III 243, 73.

Ne finge[re] noli (non *cod. corr. H.*) fingere et putare V 226, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 338).

Ne forte μὴ ἄρα II 370, 40. μὴ κατὰ τύχην II 370, 51. μήποτε II 371, 8.

Nefrendem infantem nondum dentatum, qui frendere cibum non queat, id est frangere *Plac.* V 33, 39 = V 86, 15 = V 120, 47. **nefrendes** infantes adhuc sine dentibus V 507, 52; 467, 45 (dentes). **nefrendus** porcus castratus V 507, 53. *Cf. Festus p.* 162, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 230; *Isid.* XX 16, 1; *GR. L.* VII 12, 3; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 107.

Nefrenditium annuale tributum quod certo tempore rustici dominis uel discipuli doctoribus afferre solent[um], duntaxat sit carneum, ut porcellus *Scal.* V 605, 16.

Nefutas arade (neophyta sata de?) aratro (?) V 313, 31.

Negator ἀρνητής II 245, 33.

Neglector ἀμελητής III 123, 31.

Neglectum ἠμελημένον III 144, 4. **neglecta** ἠμελημένα III 144, 3.

Neglegens (*vel* negligens) ἀμελής II 133, 19; III 333, 32; 374, 17; 412, 66; 471, 23; 488, 28; 507, 54. usus obtinuit utrumque (utrimque *Maius.* utcumque *Buech.*) per g, quamuis et per c in aliquantis legatur, quia c et g unum paene sunt. nam Gaius cum g sola sit inuenimus per g et c positam (positum *Maius*). ergo hoc participium uel nomen ex duobus integris compositum est, coniunctione disiunctiua et 'legens' participio. quodsi gradus habeat, erit nomen, ut neglegens, neglegentior, neglegentissimus, participium neglegens, neglectus, neglegendus *Plac.* V 34, 8 = V 86, 16 = V 121, 4.

Neglegentia (neglig. *codd.*) ἀμέλεια III 123, 32. desidia, incuria IV 367, 58.

Neglego (*vel* negligo) παρορῶ II 399, 18; III 155, 66. ἀμελῶ III 123, 28. **negligis** ἀμελεῖς III 123, 29. **negligit** ἀμελεῖ III 123, 30. **negligimus** ἀμελοῦμεν III 123, 33. **negligitis** ἀμελεῖτε III 123, 34. **negligunt** ἀμελοῦσιν III 123, 35. **⟨ne⟩clegam** περιόψομαι II 404, 2. **neglexi** ἠμέλησα III 74, 69; 143, 72. **neglexisti** ἠμέλησες (!) III 144, 2. **neglexit** ἠμέλησεν III 144, 1. **negleguntur** despiciuntur IV 122, 50. *V.* minime curat et neglegit.

Nego *et* **infitior** ἀρνοῦμαι II 245, 35. **negat** ἀρνεῖται II 133, 16 (*margo*). **negat** et **recusat** ἀρνεῖται II 133, 16. **negauisti** negasti IV 417, 8.

Negotia ecclesiastica actum (!) rei alicuius (*can. conc. passim*) V 411, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 15, 3).

Ne⟨go⟩tia forensia (-ses *cod.*) πράγματα ἀγοραῖα III 336, 30.

Negotiatio πραγματεία II 133, 18 (-tium *cod.*); 414, 61.

Negotiator πραγματευτής II 133, 20; 414, 62; III 152, 63; 201, 65; 271, 65; 309, 5; 332, 42; 355, 6; 366, 80; 457, 44. *V.* actor.

Negotior πραγματεύομαι II 414, 63; III 152, 65.

Negotiosus πραγματικός II 414, 64. *Cf.* **negiosus** negotiosus, laboriosus V 544, 46.

Negotium πρᾶγμα, ἀσχολία, δίκη II 133, 17. πρᾶγμα III 152, 64; 336, 32; 339, 50; 457, 43; 502, 69. πραγματεία II 547, 70 (*GR. L.* I 554, 19). opus V 313, 36. **negotia** (*vel* -o) unemotan (*AS.*) V 374, 18.

Negotium liberale πρᾶγμα ἐλεύθερον III 336, 33.

Ne iam ἵνα μηκέτι II 332, 22.

Nelatrofium i. sentexin (*interpr. a*) III 603, 25 (*v.* marasmus).

Neli noli IV 417, 6 (neu *c*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 360. *Cf.* **neu** noli *sub* neue.

Ne magis nec plus V 226, 2 (nec *ex corr. cod. Palat., recte*).

Nemeus mons in quo Hercules leonem occidit. Vergilius (*Aen.* VIII 295): et uastum Nemeae sub rupe leonem V 120, 11 (*cf. Serv.*).

Nemo οὐδεὶς ἐπ' ἀνθρώπου II 133, 24. οὐδείς II 388, 60; III 152, 48. μηδείς II 370, 45. ad hominem pertinet IV 368, 2 (*GR. L.* I 96, 15; VI 9, 11; *suppl.* 276, 14). **neminis** nullius *Plac.* V 86, 17 = V 120, 46. **neminem** μηδένα II 133, 21.

Nemora inter frondosa inter frondosas arbores V 120, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 191).

Nemoratores silua strati IV 123, 47; V 467, 47; 507, 54 (siluastrati *vel* silbestrati): *ubi* siluestres, silua nati, siluatici *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190.

Nemorosus πολύυλος II 413, 13. **nemorosum** densum, spissum IV 368, 4. frondosum IV 541, 22; V 312, 66. **nemoro⟨sa⟩** frondosa, in siluis, fronduosa (frondosis *b f g*) IV 454, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 270).

Nempe πάντως II 133, 22. μὴ οὐχί II 371, 7. οὐχὶ ἄρα II 390, 43. δηλαδή II 269, 9. nonne IV 540, 60; V 313, 37 (nimpe). certe IV 540, 59; V 537, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 371). certe uel nonne, numquid non IV 368, 5. **nimpe** nonne, utique IV 261, 56. **nempe** certe, utique IV 261, 33. recte uel certe V 120, 13. recte uel certe, sed graui pronuntiatione IV 123, 29; V 467, 46. scilicet, re uera, graece πάντω⟨ς⟩ V 313, 33.

Nempe ergo ἄρα οὐ, πάντως οὖν II 133, 23.

Nempe non μὴ οὐχί, μήτι γε ἄρα II 133, 25.

Nempe non quid μὴ οὐχί, μήτι II 133, 26.

Nemus νάπη, ἄλσος II 133, 27. νάπη III 199, 60; 356, 47. ἄλσος III 200, 50. νέμος III 263, 60 (*unde*?). δρυμών II 502, 20; 544, 21 (*GR. L.* I 554, 1). δρυμός II 281, 12. ὕλη ἡ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι II 462, 44. ῥοδανὸν εὐδιάσειστον III 428, 11. silua IV 124, 3; 261, 24; 368, 6; 541, 21. silua, arbusculum, fru[c]ticem (!) V 312, 67. **nemora** siluas IV 123, 28. condensationes arborum IV 368, 3. *V.* napus 1, atrum nemus.

Nemus omne silua omnis, generis neutri V 120, 10 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 11).

Nemus opacum umbrosa amoenitas IV 123, 50; 454, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 107/8).

Nenia ἐπικήδειον II 308, 37; 497, 27. ἐπιτάφιος ᾠδή II 133, 28. ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39 (*GR. L.* I 33, 17). **naenia** ἀτοπία (ἀτονια *cod.*) II 132, 19. carmen funebre IV 123, 37; 124, 1; 261, 39; V 467, 53. ineptum carmen V 644, 67 (*Non.* 145, 24). **neniam** finem, alias carmen mortuorum *Plac.* V 34, 5 = V 86, 18 = V 121, 2. *Cf. Festus p.* 161, 16; *Plaut. Truc.* 213. **neniae** ἐγκώμια νεκρῶν (singularia non habet) II 284, 14. ὕμνοι ἐπὶ τοῖς νεκροῖς (singulare non habet) II 462, 61. cantica in mortuos IV 122, 45; V 467, 51. deleramenta, sed proprie neniae carmen funebre V 119, 43. fabulae V 544, 47. fabulae (*vel* fatuae) uanae IV 368, 7. uanae res V 313, 35. **nenias** deleramenta, proprie *** IV 124, 2; V 467, 54. deleramenta, sed proprie carmen funebre *a post*

IV 122,52; *Plac.* V 86,19; 467,52. carmen funebre mulierum uel deleramenta V 374, 1. res superuacuas IV 541, 8. res superuacuas uel species V 313, 3. species V 313, 9. mendacium V 416, 21 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). superfluas loquacitates, fabulas inanes seu uilissimas res V 467, 48. finis uel uilissimas fabulas uel epitaphia, id est carmina quae in memoria mortuorum in tumbis scribuntur V 573, 21. uilissimas fabulas IV 261, 1. dicuntur carmina senilia et mortalia V 226, 3. nouissima cantica qui (!) ad mortuum dicuntur V 226, 4. *V.* per nenias. *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 10.

Nenior uana loquor V 313, 34; 544, 48. *Cf. Dosith. GR. L.* VII 431, 24.

Neniosus βαττολόγος III 334, 13. **niniosus** garrulus *Scal.* V 605, 22. nugax, nugator IV 368, 39. *V.* garrulus.

Ne non μὴ οὐχί II 371, 7. nonne IV 368, 8.

Nentes fila torquentes IV 123, 41; 261, 8; 541, 9; V 374, 51. **ne[e]ntes** (*v.* neo) fila torquentes IV 367, 53; V 120, 41; 313, 6. *V.* nectens.

Neo νήθω II 376, 15. **neio** νήθω III 77, 45. **nit** filat IV 124, 42; 541, 55. **ne[e]t** (*v.* nentes) filat V 120, 37. **neuet** filat IV 261, 34. **nectit** νήθει II 133, 10; 134, 5 (nitit). **neunt** filant IV 123, 2; V 120, 42. colligunt (?) IV 261, 7. *Cf.* **niit** (nent?) neunt, **neunt** filant in modum staminis V 314, 2. νήθειν [te]**nere** III 209, 48. **nerant** filauerant V 467, 64. **necerant** f<i>lauerant IV 367, 44. **nerant** filauerant IV 216, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409. *V.* filare.

Neomenium nouilunium V 313, 13. **neomenia** nouilunium IV 368, 10; 454, 18 (*gl. Verg.? cf. Georg.* I 353). kalendae (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 22) IV 540, 61; V 373, 40 (neomeniae). kalendae, nouilunium IV 123, 31; V 120, 16. nouilunium, kalendae IV 261, 5. **neomenias** mensium nouorum IV 540, 62; V 314, 17 (mensuum).

Neophytus rudis IV 123, 30. rudis, nouellis (!) V 313, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VII 14, 6). nouellus, rudis IV 368, 9. nuper baptizatus V 374, 15. nouella plantatio (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 15) IV 261, 6; V 120, 17. *V.* nefutas.

Neoterici libri noui uel recentes *Plac.* V 34, 15 = V 87, 1 (neut.) = V 120, 43 (*item*) = V *praef.* XVI (*item et* id est noui).

Neotericus (neut. *cod.*) nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec storicus nec propheta V 120, 39. nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec storicus *** IV 124, 1 (nec properata *add. a*). **neoterici** minores, nouicii IV 123, 32. nouicii, minores IV 261, 27.

Nepa σκορπίος II 133, 31; 433, 58; 493, 47; 519, 39. γήϊνος σκορπίος ὁ κατεσθίων τὰ ἴδια τέκνα II 263, 9. scorpius quae natos consumit nisi eum qui dorso eius inhaeserit. rursum ipse qui seruatus fuerit consumit patrem. unde homines qui bona parentum per luxuriam consumunt, nepotes dicuntur. hinc quoque nepotatio pro luxuria ponitur, qua certae quaeque res consumuntur *Plac.* V 35, 2 = V 86, 20 = V 121, 8. uipera IV 261, 11. *Cf. Is.* X 193. scorpius V 644, 65 (*Non.* 145, 12). cancer seu scorpius V 573, 26. prius (scorpius *Warren*) in sideribus IV 261, 40. *Cf.* nepapibus in desideribus V 507, 56. dicitur scorpius qui facit filios ducentos, qui omnes se consumunt et unus remanet. propterea qui res suas deuorat nepos dicitur V 657, 33 (*schol. Gronov. in Catil.* II 7). hafern (*vel* habern, *AS.*) V 374, 27. *V.* nepos.

Nepeta καλαμίνθη II 133, 30 (nepita *cod. cf. margo*); III 359, 66. καλάμινθος II 337, 16. galaminta III 317, 34; 512, 28. kalamintes III 496, 45. **nepita** calamites III 537, 10; 557, 15. calamentis III 619, 54. **nepeda** calamtis III 544, 1. **nepta** calamentis III 609, 46. calamantis III 555, 26. camentis III 589, 5. **nepeta** minthe (= μίνθη) III 186, 15. μινθε III 16, 42 (nepete). minthen III 88, 65. *Cf.* μίνθη menta ἡδύοσμον καλάμινθος **nepita** III 265, 47 + 48 (*unde*?). **nepita** id est menta agrestis III 541, 8. mentastrus III 570, 3. **nepta** mentarion III 592, 70; 614, 18; 626, 47. mente orionon (ὀρεινόν) **nepeta** III 548, 12. calamita id est mentastro, alii dicunt quod sit **nepita** III 581, 47. **nepita** ema amius (haema Hammonos *Pseudap.*) III 561, 30. protece (προθήκη?) III 574, 2. *Cf.* calamitis calamentis III 588, 51. *V.* menta, mentastrum; *Pseudap.* 93; *Diosc.* III 36; 37; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 73.

Nepeta montana ὀρίγανον II 386, 46 (nepita *cod.*).

Nephresis renium dolor II 588, 7.

Nephritice dolor circa renes III 603, 18; 20.

Nepos υἱωνὸς ὁ ἔγγονος ὁ ἀπὸ τοῦ υἱοῦ II 462, 37. υἱωνός III 303, 46. ἔκγονος II 289, 12. ἔγγονος II 283, 19; III 181, 36; 254, 15; 303, 47; 457, 45; 493, 13; 517, 59 (nepus). ἀνεψιός III 303, 65 (nepus); 488, 68; 507, 70. **nepa** καταφαγᾶς (nepos *e*) II 344, 48. **nepos** (*vel* -us) luxuriosus *Plac.* V 34, 4 = V

86, 21 (= *schol. in Hor. epod.* 1, 34). perditus, sceleratus IV 417, 3. prodigus V 374, 34 (*GR. L.* V 146, 14). prodigus (*vel* prodiguus) uel euersor IV 123, 33; 261, 26. perditus, sceleratus, asotus V 467, 56. est nomen stellae (*cf.* nepa) et nomen serpentis (*cf.* nepa) et filius filii V 524, 12. **nepotes feminae** perditae feminae IV 417, 2 (*v.* neptis). **nepotes** posteri IV 124, 39. dicuntur et uirgultae (!) nouae eo quod de pomo, id est de filio nascuntur V 120, 19; 226, 5 (quasi de filio). *V.* nepa, lepos 1.

Nepo⟨ta⟩tio luxuria V 507, 55. *V.* nepa. *Cf. Isid.* X 193.

Nepotatus ἀσωτία II 133, 29.

Ne procul ⟨h⟩aut longe V 636, 3.

Neptalim dilatatio mea V 374, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Nepticula breuissima nepus IV 417, 7. nepos minor V 467, 59. neptis (res *cod.*) breuis V 537, 28. res breuissima *Plac.* V 86, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 414.

Neptis υἱδοῦς(!), ἡ θυγατριδῆ[ς], ἐγγόνη II 133, 32. θυγατριδῆ[ς] II 329, 41. θυγατριδοῦς(!) III 28, 49. θυγατριδῆ III 254, 14. ἐκγόνη II 289, 13. ἐγγόνη II 283, 21; III 254, 16; 457, 46. ἀνεψιά III 303, 66 (nepta: *cf. Arch.* IV 131); 488, 54; 507, 71. nepos femina IV 368, 11; V 467, 58; 528, 37. **neptis feminae** feminae perditae V 467, 57 (*v.* nepos). **neptibus** luxuriosis *Plac.* V 86, 22 = V 121, 1. *V.* leptis.

Neptunalia Ποσειδώνια (singularia non habet) II 414, 18 (*GR. L.* I 34, 3). Ποσειδώνια III 83, 77; 239, 40; 294, 60. [Vulcanalia] Ποσειδώνια III 10, 23. *Cf.* **Neptunalia** [Ἡφαίστεια] ⟨Ποσειδώνια⟩ III 371, 57.

Neptunia Troia quia Neptunus muro Ilium Troiam cinxit IV 454, 19. quia Neptunus fecerat muros Troiae V 120, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 625.

Neptunus Ποσειδῶν II 133, 33; 414, 17; III 8, 38; 82, 69; 167, 36; 236, 36; 289, 51; 343, 50; 348, 14; 393, 34; 457, 47. **a Neptuno** ἀπὸ τοῦ Ποσειδῶνος III 508, 28; 509, 35. *V.* Ceres.

Nequa[m] ne quo modo IV 454, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* III 453?). **ne qua** non IV 124, 20.

Nequam ἀχρεῖος II 133, 34; III 125, 24; 179, 8; 334, 7. *Cf.* ἀχρεῖος **nequus**, spurcus, nuga⟨s⟩, nugator, **nequam**: nugas et nequas (nequam?) indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33. **nequam** πονηρός III 251, 35; 374, 20; 502, 38. οὐδαμινός III 335, 31 (nequa). **nequa** malus IV 261, 2. pessimus V 120, 21. pessimus, nequiter agens V 120, 27. **nequam** pessimus, nequiter IV 124, 13. ex eo quod nequam (nec quicquam *infra in* nequitia) sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit ueteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 120, 35. *Cf. GR. L.* I 52, 24; *suppl.* 88, 28; 244, 10. *V.* nequior, nequitia.

Nequa⟨m⟩ facio πονηρεύομαι III 156, 26.

Nequando μήποτε II 371, 8.

Nequaquam οὐδαμῶς II 133, 35; 388, 57; III 152, 11; 342, 73; 457, 48. οὐδαμοῦ II 388, 56. κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον II 335, 40 (καθ *cod.*). μάτην II 365, 29 (*ad* nequiq.). οὐδεπώποτε 389, 13. nullo modo IV 261, 23; 368, 12; V 120, 32 (*cf.* **nequicquam** nullo modo IV 124, 5). sine causa (= nequicquam) IV 123, 1; 124, 36. frustra, sine causa IV 454, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 101?). nullo modo aut sine causa IV 541, 17. non V 313, 22. **nequaquam** (*vel* nequicquam) holunga (*AS.*) V 374, 21. *V.* prorsus nequaquam, nequiquam. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 283, 20.

Ne qua seditio intercederet V 663, 16.

Neque μήτε II 371, 14; III 412, 14; 413, 7. οὔτε II 390, 29; III 152, 31. μήτε, οὔτε II 133, 36. nec, non IV 368, 13. non IV 261, 30. *V.* nec.

Neque adhuc καὶ οὐδέπω ἔτι II 336, 19.

Neque adhuc crudelibus occubat (succumuit *codd.*) **umbris** neque adhuc saeuissimae morti succubuit IV 454, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 547).

Neque enim οὔτε γὰρ οὖν III 152, 1. non enim IV 368, 14; V 120, 33.

Neque enim aliquando οὔτι γὰρ ἄν ποτε III 151, 66.

Nequeo οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγου II 389, 23. οὐ δύναμαι, ἐπίρρημα II 389, 22. non possum IV 123, 35; 44; 261, 21; 368, 15; 540, 64 (nequio); V 120, 25. **nequit** ἀδυνατεῖ, ατονια (ἀτονεῖ *e*) II 133, 41. non potest IV 454, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 713; VIII 618); 541, 1; V 120, 20. **nequeunt** non possunt uel deficiunt IV 123, 34; 540, 63 (nequiunt). non possunt IV 368, 17. deficient, non possunt V 120, 29. *Cf.* **nequi[uer]unt** deficient, non possunt V 120, 30. **nequinunt** pro nequeunt, ut ⟨solinunt pro⟩ solent: nequinunt (nequeunt *vel* nequiunt *codd.*) Graeciam redire IV 123, 45 + 46 (*cf. Festus p.* 162, 24 *sqq.*); V 467, 60 + 61. **nequire** non posse: 'cernere te nequire' V 120, 22. **nequirem** nollem IV 541, 3; V 374, 53. **nequiui** non potui IV 123, 36; 454, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 507); 540, 65. **nequiuit** non potuit IV 124, 15; 261, 3; 540, 66; V 120, 26. **nequiuerunt** non potuerunt

IV 123, 48; 124, 17; 541, 2; V 120, 31. **nequitur** non potest fieri IV 124, 16 (nequid *cod. Vatic. corr. a*); 124, 18; V 467, 62. fieri non potest V 120, 24. fieri (*vel* ferri) non potest V 226, 19. male conatur IV 417, 4; V 544, 49.

Neque tamen οὔτ' ὅμως III 151, 55.

Nequior ἀχρεῖος III 457, 49; 486, 11. **nequius** (nequus?) πονηρός, ἀχρεῖος II 133, 40 (*v.* nequam). **nequissimus** ἀχρειότατος II 254, 34. τοὺς φαύλους, τοὺς συκοφάντας II 133, 42 (nequissimos *e; cf. margo*). **nequissime** ἄθλιε II 133, 38. ἀναιδέστατε III 112, 27 = 641, 16. *V.* nequam.

Nequiquam μάτην, οὐδὲ ὅλως (= nequaquam) II 133, 37. ματαίως II 365, 26. εἰς οὐδὲν δέον II 287, 20. frustra, sine causa IV 540, 50; V 313, 4. **nequicquam** sine causa IV 123, 20; 540, 49 (*v.* nequaquam). **nec quicquam** sine causa, frustra IV 368, 18. *V.* nequaquam.

Nequis μήτις II 371, 18. ne aliquis V 120, 34. nequis alius IV 540, 47. ne quisquam V 119, 52. **nequid** μήτι II 371, 16. ne tale aliquid IV 122, 42; V 120, 28. **nequod** ne aliquod V 120, 23. **necui** ne alicui IV 123, 3. **nequam** ne aliquem(!) IV 122, 49. **nequa** μήτις II 371, 18. ne alia IV 124, 19. *V.* a nequo.

Nequiter *v.* nequam.

Nequitia ἀχρειοσύνη II 254, 41. πονηρία III 457, 50. malitia IV 123, 5. **nequitiam** ex eo quod nec quicquam sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit, ueteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 226, 6 (nequam?). **nequitiae** ἀχρειότητες, κακίαι II 133, 39.

Nequula deminutiuum est a nequam V 524, 14; 573, 22.

Nequus *v.* nequam.

Neream camporum aut dea aut musa V 226, 8 (*'ex* Nerea *Verg. Ecl.* VI 35? *cf. schol. Bern.' Buech.*).

Nereis nympha marina IV 124, 21 (Neredia *cod. Vat. h. e.* Nereida, *ut a habet. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 500); 261, 31. **Nerais Neraida** id est dea aquarum V 467, 63 (= Nereis Nereida). **Nereides** Νηρεΐδες II 376, 22. *Cf.* Νηρεΐδες ueneriae (Nereidae?) III 9, 24. **Nere**(!) id est dea paganorum graece, quasi aquarum, quam Latini Salcia (! = Salaciam) uocauerunt quasi marina V 226, 9.

Nereus diuus marinus IV 454, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 419). istagnus V 226, 10. **Nerea** Virgilius (*Ecl.* VI 35): dum durare solum et [disclu] discludere Nerea ponto V 226, 7.

Neries ἐξουσία θαλάσσης II 133, 46 (*cf. Ritschl Op.* III 152: *e* Nereis numen maris *ducit Loewe*). *Cf.* **Nerus** potestas deifica *lib. gloss.* **Nurus** potestas deifica IV 127, 2; 542, 58; V 314, 39; 375, 14 (nutus *subesse vult H.*).

Neriosus resistens, fortis IV 124, 22 (neruosus *a*); V 468, 2 (*cf. Loewe Pr.* 349).

Neritos mons Ithacae V 573, 27. **Neryntos** mons Trachie IV 454, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 271: *cf. Serv.*).

Nero ἀνδρεῖος II 133, 43 (*cf. margo*). *Cf. Sueton. Tib.* 1; *Gell.* XIII 23, 7; *Bugge 'Altital. Stud.' p.* 38; *Loewe Prodr.* 349.

Nerua *v.* neruus.

Neruia de elephante *v.* tragagantha.

Neruicus neruicosus, fortis *Scal.* V 605, 60 (*Osb.* 385). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 350.

Neruosa *v.* **lingua ueruecina.**

Neruosus νευρόσπαστος II 375, 64.

Neruosus et lacertuosus V 663, 14.

Neruus νεῦρον II *p.* XXXVII; II 375, 61; 491, 45; 516, 14; 542, 60; III 176, 37; 246, 63; 351, 15. νευρά III 570, 10. **neruum** uinculum ferreum quo pedes uel ceruices impediuntur V 524, 15; 573, 24. **nerui** νεῦρα III 11, 51; 85, 17; 176, 38; 350, 1; 395, 6; 412, 65. uincula IV 368, 19; V 468, 1 (uincla). **neruos** ξυλοπέδη⟨ν⟩ II 133, 45 (*suppl. e: nisi* neruus *scribendum*). **neruia** νεῦρα II 133, 44 (nerua *cod. corr. c*); III 312, 14; 351, 16. *V.* in neruo. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 43.

Nescia (= ischias: *cf. Marc. Empir. indic. Helmr.*) passio in clune sinistro III 603, 22. *Cf.* idgundis (ischiadis?) **nescia** III 602, 12.

Nescio οὐκ οἶδα II 389, 37; III 5, 64; 151, 39; 457, 51. ἀγνοῶ II 216, 49. οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι II 389, 33. **nescis** οὐκ οἶδες(!) III 151, 40. **nescit** οὐκ οἶδεν II 133, 47; III 151, 41. ignoscit V 636, 4 (*Loewe Prodr.* 409). **nuscibant** (*cf.* nosco) non sciebant IV 543, 2. *V.* non nescio.

Nescius ἀγνοῶν II 133, 48. ignobilis(!) IV 368, 20. ignauus (? *v.* ignauus *et* ignarus), inperitus IV 368, 21. **nescium** incognitum V 644, 64 (*Non.* 145, 7).

Nestorides pater (? proprium *Buech.*), filius Nestoris V 467, 50.

Nestorio scelerato V 374, 56 (nefario *Hessels*).

Neta offa II 588, 4 (= νητή? *Buech.*).

Ne tam non adeo V 537, 44 (*Ter. Ad.* 278).

Net[h]e chorda ultima V 120, 38 (*GR. L.* VI 610, 6).

Netila hearma (*AS.*) V 374, 11 (*v.* megale *et* nitela). *Cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.'* 8, 155.

Netorsum fusum, fusile *Scal.* V 605, 61 (netorium? *Cf. Osb.* 385, *ubi pro* nitorium *lege* netorium).

Netum νενησμένον II 375, 42. **neto** torto IV 261, 35.

Netum νῆμα II 376, 16. *V.* nitum.

Neu lanthos (= ἴουθος) III 175, 5 (*de membris humanis;* = naeuus?).

Neu *v.* neue.

Neullus nullus *lib. gloss.* (*ex Hieron. Ezech. exp., ut in margine indicatur*).

Neunquam μήποτε II 371, 8. et non significat et non ita et non adeo *Plac.* V 34, 12 = V 86, 24 (nequiquam) = V 121, 6 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p.* 162, 10.

Neuter nemo e duobus IV 122, 46. neque iste neque ille IV 124, 24; 541, 4. neque ille neque ste V 120, 40. nemo nostrum IV 124, 27; 541, 5; V 313, 15. nullus eorum V 537, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 839). medius IV 261, 28. [nec hoc nec hoc *ad* 23 *spectare videntur*] nemo nostrum IV 368, 22. **neutrum** οὐθέτερον II 133, 50; 389, 27; III 376, 10. οὐδέτερον II 389, 14. οὐδ' ὁπότερον II 389, 9. dicimus ab (ad *Deuerling*) hoc ipsum genus, ut puta: 'neutrum uolo pecus', 'neutrum scamnum', id est nec hoc nec illud. neuter etiam ad masculinum genus refertur, ut puta 'neuter amicorum uenit', id est nec hic nec ille. et neuter dicitur de duobus, si neutrum (nestrum *G*) uis dicere. sic ergo dicimus et uter et utrum, ut puta: 'utrum uis eligere? aut hoc aut illud?' uter autem sic uerbi gratia: 'uter uult, ueniat ad me', id est qui uult de duobus *Plac.* V 87, 2 = V 121, 7. neque hoc neque illud IV 124, 25; 541, 6. nec hoc nec illud IV 368, 23. nec illum nec hoc IV 261, 10. in nulla parte IV 122, 47 (neutrubi?). **neutro** οὐδετέρως II 389, 15. οὐδετέρῳ II 490, 60. οὐθετέρῳ II 496, 18.

Ne utiquam nequaquam, non V 537, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 330).

Neutro genere οὐδετέρῳ γένει II 499, 37; 502, 26. *Cf.* neuter.

Neutrubi οὐδ' ὁποτέρω⟨ς⟩ II 389, 10. οὐδ' ὁποτέρωθι II 389, 20.

Neue μήτε II 132, 56 (naue *cod. corr. e*); 133, 49. **neu** μή II 370, 39. **neu neue** (neque) μήτε II 371, 14. **neue** ne forte V 537, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 278); IV 261, 29. ne forte, non uel (uel non *a*) IV 417, 5. **neu** neque IV 123, 51; 541, 14; V 120, 36; 313, 18. **neue** neque, uel non IV 124, 23. **neu neue** aduerbia sunt prohibendi V 313, 21. **neu** noli V 467, 55; 528, 33. neue, ne forte uel noli V 524, 16. **neue** nec longe (?) IV 541, 15. neuel V 528, 34 (*cf. Birt Arch.* XI 187; 190). **neu** non, sed et (*lacunosa? contam.*?) IV 541, 12. *V.* neli.

Neuult *v.* nolo.

Nex ἀναίρεσις II 508, 7. πνῖξις II 410, 42. σφαγή III 457, 52. mors, supplicium IV 123, 38; 124, 31; 368, 25; 540, 42; V 313, 5; 374, 50. necis (*genet.*) V 374, 43. mors a necando IV 261, 36. mors V 119, 48. pro nece⟨s⟩ V 644, 66 (*Non.* 145, 21). **neci** morti IV 124, 37; 454, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 85?). **necem** mortem IV 367, 43; V 537, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 199); 119, 48. exitium, mortem IV 124, 14.

Nex funestissima crudelissima mors IV 454, 28 (*inter gl. Verg.*).

Nexo πλέκω II 409, 22. **nixo** (nexo *a e*) ἐνδεσμῶ ἐν παλαίστρᾳ II 298, 5 (*cf.* implico). *V.* nexus.

Nexus πλοκή II 410, 17. δεσμός II 268, 40 (*cf. margo* II 133, 52). **nexum** ἅμμα ἐπὶ πάλης, δεσμός II 133, 52. **nexus** ligatura IV 124, 30; 540, 41. nodus, ligatura IV 261, 9. obligatio, ligatura uel obligatus IV 368, 26. **nexui** nodui (!) V 374, 55; 630, 5 (*nisi* nodaui *recte H.*).

Nexus δεδεμένος II 266, 57. ligatus siue uinculis inuolutus IV 124, 10. ligatus siue pannuscolis (= panniculis: *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 6) inuolutum(!) IV 540, 38 (nexi *codd.*). **nexa** coniuncta, ligata IV 124, 28; 540, 40; V 87, 3; 120, 44; 313, 19. **nixa** coniuncta V 121, 32. **nexam** ὑποκείμενον II 133, 51. **nexae** conligatae IV 454, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 448). ligatae IV 540, 39 (ligatus *codd.*). ligatae, iugatae IV 124, 29. **noxae** ligatae IV 126, 23; V 468, 45 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 371).

Ni εἰ μή II 286, 8. nisi IV 125, 19; V 121, 13. nisi uel nisi si IV 368, 27. nisi, si non V 313, 40; 45. nisi, nisi quia V 313, 56 (*cf.* nisi si). nisi, ⟨si⟩ non IV 261, 49.

Nibosus *v.* nimbosus.

Nicasius Vincentius III 501, 10.

Niceteria filacteria V 656, 33 (*Iuvenal.* III 68).

Nicolaum stultum IV 262, 1; 541, 51; V 605, 30. stultum et elanguentem *Scal.* V 605, 21 (*cf. Onom. sacr.* 70, 13).

Nicolaus (*h. e. palma Nicolai*) dactylus IV 541, 52; V 373, 41; 605, 31. **niculai** dactilis IV 541, 53. **nicolatis** dactulis V 313, 38. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 101.

Nicopolis uictoriae ciuitas III 500, 76 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 274).

Nicostratus uictor exercitus III 501, 11.

Nictatio *v.* scina.

Nicto σκαρδαμύττω II 432, 38. **nictor** σκαρδαμύττομαι II 432, 39. **nicto** est quod rustice dicitur cenno V 621, 39. **nectari** oculorum frequentia aperiri

(= oculos frequenter aperire?) IV 261, 37. oculorum frequentia IV 123, 39 (necturi); V 467, 44 (*item*); 507, 51 (*item*). *Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 189; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; *Festus Pauli p.* 176.

Nicto latro V 374, 35; 548, 34. **nictit** canis cum acute gannit IV 261, 42; 368, 28; 541, 54; V 226, 14; 313, 39; 374, 54; 468, 3; 528, 39; 548, 35; 605, 32. canis dum gannit V 225, 20. *Cf. Festus p.* 177, 16; *Reichardt Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXXXIX *p.* 90; *Loewe Prodr.* 16; *GL. N.* 137.

Nidifico καλιὰν ποιῶ II 337, 26. νεοσσεύω III 257, 36 (*unde*?). **nidificat[e]** καλιοποιεῖ (castopyi *codd.*) III 188, 39.

Nidor κνῖσα II 133, 55; 351, 30; 490, 19; 512, 30; III 315, 3. odor IV 124, 44; 261, 53; V 121, 33. odor inconsueta (in coquina *Buech.*), id est fumus IV 417, 16. odor adustus V 313, 54. **nidar** nidor, odor IV 368, 29. **nidore** odore IV 124, 51; 541, 29. fetore V 313, 43. **nidore** odores IV 261, 50; V 630, 6. **nidoribus** malis odoribus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe GL. N.* 225). *V.* nitor.

Nidore amoto sordibus mundatis *cod. Leid.* 67 *E ex em. Loewii GL. N.* 225 (nitore amotis sordilibus mund. **nitore** amotis sordibus, mundatis?).

Nidulantur nidum faciunt V 644, 63 (*Non.* 145, 4).

Nidus καλιά I 337, 24; 489, 8; 512, 25; 538, 54 (*GR. L.* I 552, 14); III 188, 38; 457, 53; 486, 7. καλιὰ ἤτοι νεοττός II 551, 5. καλιὰ ἡ νεοσσιά III 257, 35. νεοσσός II 375, 51; III 257, 37. νεοσσιά II 375, 50; III 77, 64; 360, 70. νοσσιά II 377, 4; III 570, 16. **nido** poculo V 644, 62 (*Non.* 145, 1).

Ni faciat nisi hoc faciat IV 454, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 58).

Ni fallor nisi fallor IV 368, 30.

Ni forte εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην II 286, 10.

Nigella sinonus siriacus III 595, 5. *V.* melanthium, sinonus.

Nigellum μελανόν III 457, 54. **nigelli** nigri IV 261, 58; V 374, 36; 630, 7.

Niger μέλας II 366, 56; III 180, 66; 253, 13; 272, 17; 329, 27. μελανός III 329, 28. **nigra** μελανή II 366, 47; III 569, 13 (nigras). **nigrum** μέλαν II 133, 56; 366, 44; III 22, 15. μελανόν III 184, 46; 322, 63; 530, 39. μελανόν **nigrum** III 215, 17 (*scil.* οἶνον) = 230, 62 (μέλανα) = 650, 9. **nigrum** ζοφερόν II 322, 33. obscurum, tenebrosum uel pullum IV 368, 31. **nigri** μέλαιναι (*scil.* capilli τρίχες) III 12, 2; 85, 22 (*cf.* capilli nigri τρίχες μέλαιναι III 350, 17). **nigra** μέλανα III 369, 23; 500, 2. **nigris** μελανοῖς III 390, 19.

Nigrantis ⟨ter⟩ga nigra terga habentes IV 454, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* V 97 = VI 243: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 120).

Nigra spina slachthorn (*vel* slachdorn, *AS.*) V 374, 5.

Nigredo μελανία II 366, 49.

Nigret nigra fit V 644, 56 (*Non.* 144, 8).

Nigris capillis μελάνθριξ III 329, 57 (*cf.* II 366, 48).

Nigris oculis μελανόφθαλμος III 330, 18; 500, 19 (nigrioculus, *bene*); 530, 57.

Nigro μελαίνω(?) II 366, 43.

Nihil οὐδέν, οὐδὲ ἕν II 133, 57. οὐδέν III 5, 65; 413, 8. **nil** οὐδέν III 457, 55. **nil nihil** οὐδέν II 388, 62. οὐθέν II 389, 26. **nihil** μηδέν II 370, 44. **nil nihil** non aliquid, nec aliquid V 468, 7. *V.* non nihil, non nihil magis.

Nihil aliud οὐδὲν ἄλλο II 388, 63. οὐδὲν ἕτερον II 389, 1.

Nihil amplius οὐδὲν πλέον II 389, 5. ἐκ περιττοῦ II 292, 3.

Nihil censi nihil iudicati *Scal.* V 605, 46 (*v.* nihil pensi).

Nihil interest nihil differt, nihil distat IV 368, 32. **nihil interesse** nihil differre uel distare IV 124, 53.

Nihili pendens pro nihilo habens IV 125, 28; V 121, 12 (nicil pendens *cod.*).

Nihili te pendo *v.* flocci te non pendo.

Nihil obsint nocere non possint V 537, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 160). **nihil obfuit** nihil impediuit IV 541, 61; V 468, 6.

Nihilo magis οὐδαμῶς II 133, 59. οὐδὲν μᾶλλον II 389, 3.

Nihilo minus οὐδὲν ἧττον II 389, 2; III 152, 45. nihil minus, sic quoque IV 124, 52. nihil minus, si⟨c⟩ quo⟨que⟩ minus, non minus IV 368, 33. nec minus uel sine dubio V 121, 11. nihil minus, si⟨c⟩ quoque nihil [aut deferre uel dubitare] IV 541, 30 (*cf.* nihil interest). similiter V 314, 5.

Nihilo plus οὐδὲν πλέον II 389, 5.

Nihilo setius (secutus *G*) nihilo minus uel non aliter *Plac.* V 34, 13 (nihilo aliter) = V 87, 4 = 121, 10 (*cf. Gell.* XVIII 9, 4).

Nihil pensi nihil diiudicati IV 125, 27 (*v.* nihil censi). *Cf. Liv.* XLIII 7.

Nihil prodest οὐδὲν ὄφελος III 151, 62/63.

Nihilum quando dicimus currit per casus, et nomen est, ut hoc nihilum (ut innihilum *a*) et ab hoc nihilum IV 368, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 62, 36). **nihili** nullius momenti, ⟨ap⟩totum est per omnes casus et omnis generis est V 313, 57 (*GR. L.* I 62, 28; *suppl.* 88, 28). nihil IV

125, 17; V 374, 41; 468, 4. **nihilo** κατ' οὐδέν II 335, 39. οὐδείς (!) II 133, 58. οὐδενός II 389, 4. οὐδαμινός ... nihilo indeclinabile est II 388, 55.

Nilicola Aegyptius IV 124, 54; 262, 3; 541, 31.

Niluus nomen auis, id est miluus V 468, 8. *Cf. Diez* II a nibbio; *Arch.* IV 131.

Nimbosa cacumina inuelata uel nubilosa IV 454, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 274).

Nimbosus tempestati⟨u⟩us IV 454, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 535). **nimboso** tempestuoso IV 261, 44. **nimbosi** nubes pluuiosae V 468, 10. *Cf.* **nimbosus aer** tempestati⟨u⟩us V 468, 9. **nibosus** nimbos concitans V 226, 13.

Nimbus γνόφος II 133, 53; 264, 3; III 294, 21. ὄμβρος III 244, 61; 347, 8; 393, 11; 412, 60; 501, 28. ὄμβρος, γνόφος III 169, 57. νιφετός II 376, 41. βροχετός III 425, 43. tempestas IV 541, 57; V 313, 44. tempestas, pluuia cum uento IV 261, 43. nubis pluuiosa IV 368, 35. storm (*AS.*) V 374, 20. pluuia IV 125, 21. **nimbi** nubes V 314, 3. uenti aquis mixti IV 125, 30. nunc uenti, alias pluuiae IV 454, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51). **nimborum** nubium IV 261, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 80). *Cf.* **numbo** fulguris nomen *lib. gl.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 427. *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Nimbus peditum multitudo peditum IV 125, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 793).

Nimietas ὑπερβολή III 457, 56; 486, 16. *Cf.* ἐπομβρία oblatio, imbr⟨is nim⟩ietas III 425, 51 (*corr. David.* oblutio *H.*).

Nimirum εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν, σφόδρα, πάνυ II 134, 3 (*v.* nimis). εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν II 286, 9. εἰ μὴ σφάλλομαι II 286, 11 (ni fallor *e*). δηλαδή II 269, 9. profecto uel sine dubio IV 123, 27 (nemirum); 540, 58 (*item*); V 121, 18. ualde mirum uel sine dubio, profecto IV 125, 2. ualde mirum aut sine dubio IV 541, 32; V 121, 19; 313, 49; IV 368, 36 (dubium *vel* -o). ualde mirum, profecto, certe, scilicet V 468, 12. sine dubio, certe IV 261, 59. nisi fallor, sine dubio V 314, 6. nisi fallor IV 541, 33. non est mirum uel ualde mirum est IV 368, 1. *V.* nec mirum.

Nimis ἄγαν II 215, 42; III 413, 10. ἄγαν, πάνυ, κομιδῇ, σφόδρα II 134, 2. ualde IV 368, 37. dicitur ... sed aliquando latina lingua hoc uerbo sic abutitur, ut nimis pro eo quod est ualde et positum inueniamus in litteris sacris et ponamus in sermonibus nostris V 524, 9 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 25; 305, 20; *Augustin. enarr. in ps.* 118).

Nimiticus nimius, eximius, immanis *Scal.* V 605, 54 (*cf. Osb.* 364, *ubi* nunit. *an* nimius eximius? mimeticus?).

Nimium ἄγαν II 134, 1; 215, 42. πάνυ II 393, 53. ἐκτόπως II 293, 13. ἐπὶ πολύ II 310, 28.

Nimius ὑπερβάλλων II 464, 4. superfluus V 414, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8; 64, 30). **nimio** pretioso V 537, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 63).

Nimius risus cachinnus IV 368, 38 *V.* cachinnus.

Nimquid *v.* numquid.

Ninguidis loca niualia V 226, 17.

Ninguit νίφει II 376, 42; III 77, 57; 244, 70 (ningit). νίφει, χιονίζει III 294, 42. niuem mittit IV 541, 58. nequem (ninguem?) ponit V 636, 7. hsniuuith (*vel* sniuidh, *AS.*) V 373, 48. **ninxit** niuauit V 226, 18.

Niniosus *v.* neniosus.

Niniue speciosa V 374, 3. urbs a Nino rege dicta sic V 468, 15 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Ninnarus cuius uxor moechatur, scit et tacet V 375, 1. cuius uxor moechatur, scit V 313, 50. morio cuius uxor moechatur et tacet IV 125, 5; 541, 34; V 226, 16; 468, 16; 605, 55 (ninnarius *et sine* morio; *cf. Osb.* 384). murio cuius uxor adulterat et ipse tacet IV 261, 54. morio, stultus, malus *Scal.* V 604, 59 (*sub M*). morio V 313, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 19; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. *Videbatur mihi* ignarus *subesse* (*quamquam* Νίνναρος *nomen esse monet H.* ναννάριον *ex Hes. confert Buech.*). *Cf.* gignarus *Gloss. Arab. p.* 215 *ed. Seyb.*; '*Berichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 *p.* 72; *Ducange sub* minarius.

Ni (si *H.*) **non** εἰ μή II 286, 8.

Niphaten fluuium V 656, 34 (*Iuvenal.* VI 409: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 30).

Nipse podas (νίψαι πόδας) est laua pedes V 621, 43. **nipse** est laua [uidet] V 621, 42 (*cf. v.* 40).

Niquis nisi quis IV 368, 41; 541, 40; V 313, 55. nisi quis, nisi non IV 125, 6. **niquid** nisi quid IV 262, 7; 368, 40; V 468, 17. **niquod** nisi quod V 314, 4; 468, 18.

Nis nobis IV 261, 51 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 3).

Nisan in libro ⟨E⟩ster mensis quem dicunt Martium quique in scripturis uocatur mensis primus V 226, 20 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 10). baath Hebraeorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 226, 21. Syrorum lingua Aprilis dicitur V 226, 22. *V.* menses.

Nisi εἰ μή II 286, 8. εἰ μή, ἐὰν μή II 134, 4. ni [nisi], nisi si, si non IV 368, 42. si non IV 541, 41; V 313, 58. nisi ⟨si⟩, si non IV 541, 60.

Nisi forte *εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην* II 286, 10. *εἰ μὴ τυχόν* III 141, 40. quamuis etiam IV 541, 59.

Nisi non *εἰ μὴ* II 286, 8.

Nisi si *εἰ μή τι* II 286, 12. *εἰ μὴ ἄρα* III 141, 39. nisi quia IV 368, 43. *Cf.* ni.

Nisison ani id est anio sangũs r̃ (nausiosin ani i. ano sanguis rumpitur *Buech. dubitans*) III 570, 38.

Nisuper *v.* insuper.

Nisus *σπουδή* III 486, 18 (*cf.* II 512, 31). **nisu** conatu IV 124, 46 (*vel* nixu); 454, 34 (*gl. Verg.: cf. Aen.* III 37; V 437). conatu uel conamine V 121, 23. conamine uel conatu IV 125, 7; 541, 35.

Nisus *v.* nixus.

Nisus (nysus) *Νύσος* (*Νῖσος*?) III 257, 69 (*avis; unde? sequitur* scylla).

Nit *v.* neo.

Nitalmus (= nyct.) est qui noctibus non uidet V 621, 40. *Cf. Is.* IV 8, 8.

Nitela *δενδροβάτης* II 133, 54. *V.* netila.

Nitela Solinus (XXII 5: *qui locus a Mommseno damnatur*): nam praecipua uiris gloria est in armorum nitela V 121, 24 (rex Solinus: *ubi* lux *pro* rex *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. = require. *H.* res. *Buech.*); 226, 23. **nitellae** nitoris diminutio IV 123, 43 (netelle). nitores diminutiue IV 541, 56; V 313, 42; 374, 59. nitores parui IV 262, 6; 368, 46; V 468, 20; 528, 38. nitores parui, nitores deminuti⟨ue⟩ *Scal.* V 605 45 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 72). **nitille** nitores IV 125, 25.

Nītens *λάμπουσα, στίλβουσα* II 134, 6. nitidus IV 125, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 895); 541, 44; V 121, 28. incumbens (*v.* nītens) et splendidus (exsplendens *a b*) IV 262, 5. **nitentem** candidum uel nitidum IV 125, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120); 541, 49. **nitentes** nitidos IV 125, 29; V 121, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Nītens conans IV 125, 26; 454, 35 (*gl. Verg.: Aen.* IV 252?). ambulans IV 125, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 380). incumbens IV 368, 47 (*Non.* 353, 13); V 313, 41; 468, 21. ambulans uel incumbens IV 541, 43 (*Non.* 353, 15). contendens IV 368, 48. participium est a uerbo quod est nitatur (!) V 121, 26. *V.* humi nitens, nītens.

Niteo *λάμπω* II 358, 37. *στίλβω* II 438, 1. [*σπένδω*] III 159, 25. **nitet** *στίλβει* II 134, 8. **nitit** [*σπένδει*] III 159, 24. **nitet** splendet IV 368, 50; V 313, 52. splendet, lucet IV 125, 11; 262, 12; 541, 48 (nitit); V 121, 29; 313, 51.

Nitescit splendescit V 630, 8.

Nitidant albent V 644, 57 (coluent *cod.*; *cf. Non.* 144, 12: abluunt).

Nitiditate pro nitore V 644, 53 (*Non.* 143, 27).

Nitidus *λαμπρός* III 329, 23; 529, 42. linis (leuis *Hildebrand*) uel accuratus IV 368, 51. splendidus V 121, 30. **nitidos** *λάμποντας* II 134, 7. *V.* uuidus.

Nitilla *ὀρίγανον* II 386, 46 (*v.* nepeta montana).

Nitit *v.* neo.

Nitor *αἴγλη* II 538, 57. *αἴγλη ἢ λαμπηδών* II 551, 8. *ἡ λαμπηδών* II 512, 29. splendor IV 125, 15; 261, 46; 541, 50. **nitore** quod nitidum est IV 124, 43. odore, splendore (*v.* nidor) V 468, 5. lucore (? luce? liquore?), splendore V 468, 19.

Nitor *ἐπερείδομαι* II 306, 45 (*GR. L.* IV 572, 5). conor uel splendor (*v.* nĭtor) IV 368, 52. **nititur** conatur IV 124, 45; 125, 23. conatur aut laborat IV 541, 37. laborat IV 125, 12. pugnat, conatur, temptat IV 261, 55. **nituntur** conantur IV 125, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 443). **nitar** coner, moliar V 121, 25. **niti** conari IV 368, 49. conare, temptari V 313, 62. **nitent** incumbent IV 125, 24. *V.* enixus.

Nitrum *νίτρον* (*νιπτον cod. corr. e*) II 376, 40; III 195, 2; 273, 57. **nitros** *λίτρον* III 566, 69. **nitrus** *λίτρον* III 584, 8; 592, 34 (lintron); 613, 65 (lintro); 626, 11 (*item*). **nitrus** sal Alexandrinus III 593, 9; 626, 67. beronegario III 587, 57. rocia (?) III 594, 50. racia III 628, 44. *V.* uermicarium, lomentum.

Nitrus albus ricius III 575, 43.

Nitrus niger (nitro nigro *cod.*) lutrus III 547, 27.

Nitrus rubeus rica III 575, 25. ricus III 575, 42. ricior III 585, 42. ricor III 594, 46. rigor III 628, 33. **nitro rubio** riteur III 632, 51.

Nitta (?) laxa (?) III 602, 30.

Nitum *νῆμα* III 471, 24; 477, 5. *V.* netum.

Nitura genitura IV 125, 9; 541, 42; V 468, 22; 605, 29 (nisura *Graevius*). **nictura** (*vel* nect.) genitura IV 262, 2 (natura? gannitura? *Warren*).

Niuarius splendidus V 375, 2. **nibarus** splendidus IV 124, 49; 261, 41; 541, 25; V 226, 11; 313, 47; 605, 28. niueus, splendidus *gloss. post Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 427. *A* Nibaro *monte*?

Niuata aqua ex niuibus facta IV 124, 48; 541, 24 (nubibus); V 226, 12; 313, 61; 374, 58 (niue); 605, 27 (nubibus).

Niuauit *v.* ninguit.

Niueis uelis candidis uelaminibus IV 454, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 469).

Niuet *χιονίζει* III 347, 44. *νίφει* II 134, 9.

Niueus candidus IV 261, 48. **niuea** *χιονώδης* II 477, 15. **niueum** plenum ⟨niue⟩ V 313, 60 (splendidum *H.*).

Niuitor *χιονίζομαι* II 477, 14. **neuitor** *χενίζομαι* III 486, 5. *Cf.* neuicare *Italorum.*

Nius (nimius?) miser IV 417, 9.

Nix *χιών* II 477, 18; 508, 8; III 9, 50; 83, 41; 169, 9; 244, 68; 294, 43; 347, 13; 43; 393, 16; 412, 61; 491, 16; 497, 36; 524, 51. *νιφετός* III 244, 69; 425, 55. **niues** *χιόνες* III 425, 50. Alpes IV 368, 53. **niues** *χιόνας* II 134, 10. **niuem ponit** *vel* mittit *v.* ninguit.

Nixa *Εἰλήθυια* III 9, 18. *Εἰλείθυια θεά* III 168, 24 (nixe). **nixae** *ὠδῖνες* II 134, 11; III 165, 33.

Nixa *v.* melimela, nux.

Nixantem saepius nitentem (natantem *codd.* nexantem saepius nectentem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XI 116) IV 454, 37. nutantem? *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 279.

Nixurire niti uelle V 644, 58 (*Non.* 144, 17).

Nixus *ὑφειμένος* II 134, 12. incumbens IV 124, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* X 736); 541, 45; V 313, 53. incumbens uel nitens IV 368, 54. incumbens, curuus IV 262, 11. curuus aut pronus aut incumbens IV 125, 16; 541, 46. incumbet, premit V 121, 31. **nisus** conatus IV 368, 45; 261, 57. conatus aut molitus IV 125, 8; 541, 36. **nixae** munitae IV 125, 18; 261, 45; 541, 47; V 605, 38 (nexae *H. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 448). *V.* nexus 2.

No *νήχομαι* (*v.* nato) II 376, 33 (*GR. L.* I 564, 15). **nat** natat IV 122, 12; 260, 38; 367, 25; 540, 11; V 312, 53. **nant** natant IV 260, 26. **nare** natare IV 260, 18; 367, 19. **nabat** natabat IV 260, 16.

Nobili familia[e] bono genere IV 126, 4; V 375, 9. *Cf.* V 314, 18.

Nobilis *ἐπίσημος, εὐγενής, ἔνδοξος* II 134, 47. *ἐπίσημος* II 310, 48; III 177, 57; 250, 26. *περιφανής* II 405, 30. *εὐκλεής* II 317, 48. *ἐπιφανής* II 312, 34. *ἐνάρετος* III 375, 18. *εὐγενής* (eugenia *cod.*) III 494, 54. genere clarus uel opere IV 369, 4; 542, 35 (opera). omnibus notus *et* clarus V 656, 35 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 41; XI 95). praeclarus IV 126, 20. praeclara uel praeclarus IV 454, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 564). nota IV 542, 34; V 314, 10 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 564; *Non.* 351, 21). **nobile** *περιφανές* II 405, 31. memorabile IV 454, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 341). **nobilissimus** *ἐπιφανέστατος* II 312, 35. *εὐγενέστατος* II 134, 49. *V.* insignis, obilis.

Nobilitas *εὐγένεια* II 134, 48. *εὔκλεια* II 317, 49. *ἐπιφάνεια ἡ ἐκ δόξης* II 312, 36. *ἐπισημότης* II 310, 49. *ἀρετή* II 244, 25.

Nobilito *δοξάζω* II 280, 15.

Nobiscum *μεθ' ἡμῶν* II 366, 22; III 457, 57; 500, 10.

Noceus *αἴτιος* II 134, 14; 221, 25. *ὑπεύθυνος* II 465, 9. *βλαβερός* II 257, 49; III 177, 68. **nocentissimus** sceleratissimus IV 542, 23. scelestissimus *abcd ante* IV 125, 32.

No[n]centia *βλάβη* II 257, 51 (*corr. a e*).

Noceo *βλάπτω* II 257, 54; III 129, 68; 337, 20; 457, 58. *ἀδικῶ* II 218, 49; III 126, 20. **noces** *βλάπτεις* III 130, 1. *ἀδικεῖς* III 126, 21. **nocet** *βλάπτει* II 134, 15; III 130, 2. *ἀδικεῖ* III 126, 22. laedit, obest uel contrarium est IV 369, 6. **noce** *ἀδίκησον* III 126, 23. **nocere** *βλάψαι* III 130, 3. **nocui** *ἠδίκησα* III 144, 8. **nocuisti** *ἠδίκησας* III 144, 10. **nocuit** *ἠδίκησεν* III 144, 9. **noxit** noxia sit uel noceat *Plac.* V 34, 1 (noxia est) = V 87, 14 (noxarit *vel* noxerit) = V 122, 23 (noxa sit). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 296; 312 (*Lucil. inc. fragm.* XIV). *V.* officio.

Nocibilis *βλαβερός* II 257, 49.

Nociuus *βλαβερός* III 178, 36. **noci⟨u⟩um** *βλαβερόν* II 257, 50 (*suppl. a*). *V.* nocuus, noxilis.

Nocte *νυκτός* II 377, 29.

Nocte conmiscuit in aerem concessit V 226, 24 (nocti se inm. *H. collato Verg. Aen.* IV 570).

Noctecustus (= nocticustos) *νυκτοφύλαξ* II 377, 30. *V.* nocturnus.

Nocte et die *νυκτήμερον* III 500, 78. *V.* die noctuque.

Nocte intempesta media nocte IV 541, 62; V 468, 25; *abcd ante* IV 125, 32. *Cf.* **nox intemperata** media nox V 468, 43.

Nocticula *Ἑκάτη νυκτοφαίνουσα* II 134, 17 (*cf. margo;* nocticura *a*). Diana II 588, 8. luna IV 262, 21; V 226, 25; 375, 7; 524, 10; 573, 28. noctiluca *cum cd* II 134, 17 *Loewe collato Lucil. fragm. inc.* XXVIII *Prodr.* 309. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 175, 2. *V.* Hecate.

Noctipugam obscenum, quod quasi noctibus compungatur *Plac.* V 87, 5; IV 126, 10; V 468, 26. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 311. natipugam *cum Nansio tutatur Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 424: *quo probato* natibus *pro* noctibus *scribes.*

Noctis partes hae: crepusculum, uesperum, concubium, conticinium, intempesta, gallicinium, diluculum et crepusculum matutinum. intelligu ntur autem hoc modo: **crepusculum** dicitur, id est creperum, quod dubium dicimus inter lucem et tenebras. **uesperum** oriente stella cui hoc (cui hoc *Isid. N. R.* 2, 2. cuius *libri Placidi*) nomen est. **conticinium** dicimus quando omnes silent, conticescere enim silere est. **intempesta** ⟨id est importuna, quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt. **gallicinium**⟩ dictum est propter gallos lucis

praenuntios. **crepusculum matutinum** inter abscessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 34, 14. **nox. noctis partes** octo sunt: uesperum, crepusculum, concubium, intempesta, gallicinium, conticinium, diluculum, anteluculum. diei uero partes sunt tres: mane, meridie, suprema *Plac.* V 87, 13. *Supplevit Deuerling ex Isid. N. R.* 2. *Adde* intempesta *et alia suis locis notata. Cf. Varro l. l.* VI 4—7; *Isid.* V 31, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* II 268; III 587; *Macrob. Sat.* I 3, 12. *V.* septem sunt uigiliae noctis.

Noctiuago (!-us *a*) νυκτοδρόμος II 377, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 216).

Noctu νυκτός II 377, 29.

Noctua γλαῦξ ὀρνύφιον καὶ νυκτερίς II 134, 16. γλαῦξ ἡ ὄρνις II 263, 23. γλαῦξ III 90, 4; 188, 6; 257, 71; 319, 26; 360, 51; 436, 2. κικκάμη III 319, 27; 497, 61; 526, 63. naechtraebn (*vel* necthraebn, *AS.*) alii dicunt nectigalae (*vel* nacthegelae, *AS.*) V 374, 6.

Noctu diuque IV 126, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 287).

Nocturnus νυκτερινός II 134, 18; 377, 25. *Cf.* **nocturnus** noctecustus, uigilis νυκτοφύλαξ II 377, 30. *Cf. Mus. Rh.* 47, 160. *V.* noctecustus.

Nocturnus coruus νυκτικόραξ III 500, 77.

Nocuus βλαβερός III 250, 38. **nocua** nox⟨i⟩a, nocibilia, nociua V 468, 24. *V.* nociuus.

Nodellus *v.* frustellum.

Nodo κομβῶ II 352, 46. δεσμῶ II 268, 41.

Nodosa atque scrupulosa V 663, 20.

Nodosus δύσλυτ⟨ος⟩ II 281, 55 (*suppl. e*).

Nodus ἅμμα, ὄζος, γόνυ καλάμου, ῥάβδου κονδύλωμα II 134, 19 (*cf.* κονδύλος nodus digiti *margo*). ἅμμα II 491, 47; III 324, 21; 367, 41; 507, 50. ἅμμα, γόνυ II 542, 61. ὄζος II 379, 40. σφήκωμα II 449, 30. κόμβος II 352, 45. ἔνδεσμος II 298, 3 (nodum *cod. corr. e*). δεσμός II 268, 40 (nodum). ost (*AS.*) V 374, 23. **nodo** cingulo IV 454, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320; VI 301). inligatione V 121, 34. **nodi** ὄζοι III 26, 5; 300, 35. *De* noda *plur. cf.* artus.

Noegeum (nageum *codd. corr. b*²) nigrum pallium tenue *Plac.* V 33, 37 V 86, 3 (nugium palleum tenuem) = V 119, 31 (tullium pallium tenuem). *Cf. Festus p.* 174, 28.

Noema uoluptas IV 126, 32; V 468, 30 (uoluntas?).

Nolo οὐχ αἱροῦμαι II 389, 28 (οὐκ); 390, 39. οὐ βούλομαι II 388, 51 (nolo nolio). **neuult** non uult V 644, 55 (*Non.* 144, 4). **nolim** οὐκ ἂν ἐθελήσαιμι II 134, 20. **noli** μή II 134, 21 (*v.* neli). *Cf.* **noli** neo non uelim V 468, 27 (*h. e.* **noli** neu **nolim** non uelim: *v.* neu). **nolite** memeri III 413, 6 (μή, μήτι?).

Noluntas ab eo quod nolumus, sicut uoluntas ab eo quod uolumus *Plac.* V 87, 6.

Nomen ὄνομα II 384, 18; III 5, 69; 24, 48; 78, 36; 328, 22; 342, 69; 375, 72; 412, 53; 457, 59. κράτος III 290, 29 (*ubi* numen *ad* θιοτηο 30 *trahens Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11); 524, 30. γραμματεῖον II 264, 50. dignitas IV 126, 11. dignitatem, nobilitatem IV 454, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 82; *Serv. in Aen.* II 89; 558). **nomine** ἐξ ὀνόματος II 304, 4. suo **nomine** ἰδίῳ ὀνόματι III 476, 28. **nomina** ὀνόματα II 487, 2; III 199, 19; 412, 43; 425, 12; 426, 43. *V.* onomia, sine nomine, defero nomen.

Nomenclator genus officii V 314, 19. genus officii uel nominum calator V 375, 10 (calator *post* V 375, 13 *exstat*). id est nominum calator: c⟨a⟩lare enim dicebant (dicitur *cod.*) antiqui clamare V 314, 23. **nomenculator** ὀνοματοκλήτωρ II 384, 25. nomen est officii, per nomen clamare ad prandium IV 369, 7. nomen est officii, id est per nomen clamare ad prandium. calatorem enim dicebant antiqui clamatorem V 524, 18; 468, 28 (*om.* enim *et add.* an exclamatorem). nomen est officii V 528, 41. nomen officii IV 262, 27. genus officii IV 126, 5. id est nominum calator; calare dicebant antiqui, id est c[a]lamare IV 542, 1; V 468, 29; *a b c d ante* IV 125, 32. nominis citator IV 126, 29; (iscitator *vel* scitator *codd.*). nominis citator: calare dicebant antiqui, id est c[a]lamare V 226, 26. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 404; *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 47.

Nomen eius detulit V 663, 12.

Nomentum et Gabios coloniae priscorum Latinorum IV 454, 44; V 630, 9. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 773 (*cum Servio*).

Nomicolae *v.* noneolae.

Nominalia ὀνοματοθεσία II 134, 22. **nominalium** ὀνοματοθεσία II 384, 24.

Nominatio ὀνομασία II 384, 21.

Nominatiuus ὀνομαστικός III 376, 17; 382, 55. ὀνομαστική II 384, 22.

Nominatus ὀνομαστός II 384, 23. **nominatissimus** opinatissimus IV 369, 8.

Nomino ὀνομάζω II 384, 19; III 78, 35; 342, 68; 412, 42; 457, 60; 501, 36. **nominas** ὀνομάζεις III 412, 44. **nominat** ὀνομάζει III 412, 45. **nominamus** ὀνομάζομεν III 412, 55. **nomina quemuis** ὀνόμασον ὃν ⟨ἂν⟩ θέλῃς III 412, 52.

nominate ὀνομάσατε III 412, 50. **nominaui** ὠνόμασα III 412, 47. **nominasti** ὠνόμασες(!) III 412, 46. **nominauit** ὠνόμασεν III 412, 54. **nominauimus** ὠνομάσαμεν III 412, 48. **nominauerunt** ὠνόμασαν III 412, 49. **nominantur** ὀνομάζονται III 412, 56. **nominatus est** ὠνομάσθη III 7, 58; 412, 57. **nominati sunt** ὠνομάσθησαν III 412, 51.

Nominosus famosus, celeber *Scal.* V 605, 48 (*Osb.* 383).

Nomisma nummi percussura V 375, 11 (nummisma *vel* nummisca *codd.*). moneta uel forma V 121, 35. mynit (*vel* munit, *AS.*) V 373, 49. **numisma** nummi percussura IV 542, 50; V 314, 29. nummi percussura uel moneta IV 127, 15. nummi percussura, id est denarius IV 262, 43. figura quae in nummo fit V 469, 2. **nomismata** solidos uel pecunia V 226, 27. *Cf.* **nummismum** solidum V 416, 46 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Nomus lex, **anomala** sine lege V 554, 57.

Non οὐχί, οὐκ III 457, 61. οὐχί II 390, 42; III 152, 29; 342, 76. οὐκ III 413, 4.

Non adit non contingit IV 542, 25.

Nonae νόνναι III 243, 68 (*unde*?).

Non aequae iniquae, iratae IV 455, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 479).

Non aequo foedere non aequali affectu IV 126, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 520).

Nonaginta ἐνενήκοντα II 298, 39.

Non aliter οὐκ ἄλλως II 389, 29. οὐχ ἑτέρως II 389, 34 (οὐκ); 390, 41.

Non ausim non sum ausus IV 126, 7 (*Ter. Eun.* 884?).

Non cessat non deest οὐ διαλείπει II 389, 17.

Non cohaeret non conuenit V 537, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 361).

Non conueniunt dissimilia sunt V 537, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 59).

Non credo οὐ πείθομαι II 390, 2. ἀπιστῶ II 235, 14.

Non datur non permittitur IV 455, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 409).

Non deest οὐκ ἐλλείπει II 389, 31. *V.* non cessat.

Non detegere non publicare, non manifestare V 414, 6 (*reg. Bened.* 46, 12).

Non digero ἀπεπτῶ II 234, 32.

Non dubitaui οὐκ ἐδίστασα III 30, 36.

Non dubium uerum IV 125, 32; 369, 9; 542, 2. manifestum V 537, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 172).

Nondum οὔπω II 390, 4. οὐδέπω II 134, 23; 389, 12; III 457, 65. non adhuc IV 126, 37.

Nondum etiam οὐδέπω II 389, 12.

Non ea uis non ea uoluntas IV 126, 16; 455, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 529).

Non enim οὔτε γάρ III 152, 34; 343, 1; 457, 62.

Noneolae tubercula quae sub mento caprae sunt *Scal.* V 605, 23 (nomicolae *edd.*); 630, 10 (sub nomine caprae *cod.* sub rumine?). pubes caprarum *cod. Leid.* 67*E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 100). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 175, 1.

Non eo minus οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἧττον II 389, 19.

Non est fas non est iustum IV 542, 26.

Non est in canone non est in rectum (!) IV 542, 28; V 314, 8.

Non est peruium sine exitu[m] est V 537, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 578).

Non expedit non conuenit V 414, 11 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 14).

Non fermentatum ἄζυμον III 254, 62 (*unde*?).

Non fert non patitur V 537, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 832). **non tulit** non sustinuit V 122, 8. non est passus IV 126, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Non fictus ἀνυπόκριτος II 231, 15.

Non frustrabitur non reprobabitur V 468, 31.

Non fullatum ἄγναφον III 322, 35.

Nongenta ἐνακόσια II 297, 18.

Non grauis ἀβαρής II 215, 3. **non graue** ἀβαρές II 215, 4.

Non iam οὐκ ἔτι II 389, 35; III 152, 17; 457, 63.

Non idcirco minus οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἧττον II 389, 19.

Non ignoro non scio(!) IV 542, 10 (*v.* non nescio).

Non inmerita non miserum(?) IV 542, 37.

Non inmerito iuste meritoque IV 126, 18.

Non inopinum non insperatum V 468, 32.

Non inuentus (inuectus *codd.*) **sum** non inueni IV 542, 27. *V.* inuenio.

Non laedo οὐ βλάπτω III 151, 65.

Non licet οὐκ ἔξεστιν III 5, 75; 152, 42.

Non magis οὐ μᾶλλον II 389, 46.

Non merito non recte V 537, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 955: *ubi* non recte).

Non modo οὐ μόνον II 389, 49. non solum V 374, 22.

Nonne οὐχί II 390, 42; III 413, 5. οὐχὶ ἄρα II 390, 43. ἆρά γε οὐ II 134, 24. ne non IV 369, 10. numquid non IV 125, 36; 542, 5; V 122, 1. non ergo, numquid non IV 542, 6; 7.

Nonnedum numquid nondum V 122, 6.

Non nescio non ignoro IV 125, 35

Non nihil aliquantum, plurimum IV 126, 30. aliquantum V 537, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 582). ualde V 537, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 142).

Non nihil magis τίποτε μάλιστα II 456, 25.

Nonnula rete ad capiendos aues *Scal.* V 605, 49 (*cf. Osb.* 383 nouicula: *v.* nubicula).

Nonnullus aliquis IV 126, 38; 369, 11; V 226, 30. nec aliquis IV 417, 13 (non ullus?). **non[n]ulla** nulla V 122, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 276); 226, 31. **nonnullum** aliquod V 226, 32. τὸ τυχόν II 134, 27. **nonnulli** πλεῖστοι II 132, 26. ἔνιοι, πλεῖστοι II 134, 26. ἔνιοι II 299, 34. οὐκ ὀλίγοι II 389, 38. multi uel iniusti V 314, 15 (*contam.*?). aliqui, aliquanti V 226, 29. paene omnes, multi V 226, 28. aliquanti uel aliqui IV 125, 33; 542, 3. aliquanti IV 262, 15. aliqui uel plurimi IV 542, 4. **nonnulla** (!) τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 13 (nonnulli*e*). **nonnullas** τινάς II 456, 11; 20. *Cf.* **nonnullo** nec posse nec ualere IV 126, 13 (*contaminata*? *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 177).

Nonnumquam ἐνίοτε, ἐσθότε II 134, 25. ἐσθότε II 315, 15. ἐνίοτε II 299, 33. aliquoties V 314, 12. aliquotiens IV 126, 31; 542, 16. aliquoties, interdum, alias IV 369, 12. interdum uel aliquando IV 125, 34; V 122, 3. frequenter V 122, 5. *V.* numquam.

Nonnos patres V 414, 7 (*reg. Bened.* 63, 22).

Non nuper non olim V 537, 47 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 9 nunc nuper).

Non officit non resistit V 417, 44 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Non opinor οὐ προσδοκῶ II 390, 3.

Non oportebat οὐκ ἔδει III 152, 25.

Non peperci οὐκ ἐφεισάμην III 412, 15.

Non percussus ἄπληκτος II 235, 19.

Non per hoc οὐ διὰ τοῦτο II 389, 18.

Non possum οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγου II 389, 23.

Non potens ἀδύνατος II 219, 2.

Non pridem (pridie *cod. corr. e*) οὐ πάλαι II 390, 1.

Non prius non ante V 122, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 596).

Non prodigus non superfluus V 414, 9 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 4).

Non putatiuum non est dubium IV 262, 26 (putatiue); 542, 36; V 314, 9; 375, 4; 605, 33; 630, 11 (putatiue: *ubi* **non** putatiuum est, **num** est dubium *Vulc.*).

Non queo non possum (*vel* posso) IV 369, 13; 542, 24. **non quiuerunt** non potuerunt V 122, 2; 226, 33.

Non quitum non impetratum *Plac.* V 33, 35 = V 122, 22.

Non remissum σύντονον III 29, 48.

Non reponitur οὐ μετατίθεται III 152, 47.

Non reuertor οὐκ ἐπιστρέφομαι II 389, 32.

Non secus οὐκ ἄλλως II 389, 29; III 457, 64. οὐχ ἑτέρως II 389, 34 (οὐκ); 390, 41. non aliter V 121, 36. non simile(?) IV 125, 37; 542, 8; V 122, 4. non dissimile IV 369, 14; V 314, 22.

Non setius nihilominus IV 126, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 367). nihilominus, tanto magis IV 262, 19.

Non silet non tacet IV 542, 33.

Non solum οὐ μόνον II 389, 49.

Non subseciuum unfaecni (*vel* unfecni, *AS.*) V 374, 17. *Cf. Oros.* IV 6, 36.

Non tam οὐχ οὕτως II 134, 28. οὐ μήν II 389, 47.

Non tamquam οὐχ ὡς III 152, 43.

Non ullus *v.* nonnullus.

Non umquam οὐπώποτε II 390, 5.

Nonus ἔνατος II 297, 44. **nona** ἐνάτη III 426, 23.

Non uiolabile[m] non adtaminatum IV 455, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Non uiolandum non contaminandum V 122, 7.

Norax (?) peccator, criminosus *Scal.* V 605, 24; 44 (*Osb.* 385; *Pap.*; noxax *Arevalus*).

Norga sordes maris *lib. gl.* (*v.* bromus). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 80.

Noricum pars Illyrici V 554, 56 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 474). *V.* ferrum N.

Norma ἀκολουθία, τύπος, καλάπους, γνώμων II 134, 29. τύπος II 461, 3. καλόπους II 337, 48. διαβήτης, καλόπους II 519, 40. διαβήτης II 270, 15; 541, 15 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7). κανών II 338, 34; 493, 48; III 276, 27. χορεῖος ὁ πούς τοῦ μέτρου II 478, 1. regula V 373, 44; 414, 8 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 10). mensura, regula IV 262, 23. regula uel forma V 122, 12 (*Non.* 163, 1). mensura, regula uel aequitas IV 542, 9. mensura aut regula uel aequitas, modus IV 125, 38. mensura, forma uel consuetudo V 469, 10 (nurma). mensura uel aequitas IV 369, 16. mensura, aequitas, forma, exemplum V 314, 21.

Normis (*cf.* enormis) εὔρυθμος II 319, 23.

Noro γινώσκω II 263, 18 (. . . noro nosco . . .). ἐπίσταμαι (noro scio) II 311, 7. οἶδα (scio noro) II 379, 58 (*vox ex* norunt *vel* noram *vel* ignoro *formata*).

Nos ἡμεῖς II 324, 20; III 75, 7; 144, 12. ἡμᾶς II 324, 17. **nobis** ἡμῖν, σὺν ἡμῖν II 134, 13. ἡμῖν III 144, 13; 338, 31.

Noscitate inquirite *Plac.* V 33, 36 = V 86, 25 = V 120, 45 (*ubi* noscitate

Deuerling. nes date *R*, nesciate *GP*). **noscitauimus** agnouimus V 226, 36. **noscitabant** agnoscebant IV 126, 22; V 122, 15; 226, 35; 468, 35.

Nosco γινώσκω II 263, 18. οἶδα II 379, 58 (nosco nostim [= nostin?] *cod.*). **noscit** γιγνώσκει II 134, 30. discit V 314, 20. cognoscit IV 417, 12. di⟨s⟩cit, ignoscit (*cf.* nescio) IV 125, 41; 542, 13. agnoscit IV 126, 28; V 122, 14. *Cf.* **nuscit** noscit IV 127, 3; 543, 1; V 227, 17; 469, 15. **noscere** considerare IV 125, 42; 542, 14. **nuscibant** noscebant IV 127, 4; V 227, 16; 469, 16 (*v.* nescio). **noui** ⟨γι⟩γνώσκω III 130, 60. **nouit** ἔγνω II 134, 52. **gnot** (gnouit *acd*) οἶδεν, ἐπιγινώσκει II 35, 2. **norunt** nouerunt IV 125, 39. **norit** nouerit IV 417, 22. **noram** noueram IV 125, 40; 542, 12; V 122, 10. **norat** nouerat IV 369, 15. sciebat IV 262, 18; 542, 11. **noratis** noueratis IV 417, 23. **nosse** εἰδέναι II 285, 9. *V.* gnoscet.

Nosmet ἡμεῖς αὐτοί II 134, 31. ἡμᾶς αὐτούς II 324, 18.

Nosmet ipsi nos uero ipsi IV 369, 17. **nosmet ipsos** ἡμᾶς αὐτούς II 324, 18.

Nosocomium locus uenerabilis in quo aegroti homines curantur V 522, 31 (gnosochomium). locum uenerabilem in quo infirmi homines curantur IV 262, 13.

Noster ἡμέτερος II 324, 35. **nostra** ἡμετέρα II 324, 36. **nostrum** ἡμέτερον II 134, 32; 324, 37; III 4, 51; 75, 8; 144, 11; 338, 30. τὸν ἡμέτερον II 457, 9. τὸ ἡμέτερον II 456, 37. **nostra** τὰ ἡμέτερα II 451, 12. *V.* in nostros.

Nostram mentem nostrum consilium IV 455, 5 (*Verg.* I 676).

Nostrate id est de patria nostra, ut puta, si dicas: nostrate uinum, nostrate (!) feminae, nostrate (!) uiri *Plac.* V 87, 7 = V 122, 25. **nostrates** nostras IV 417, 10; V 468, 33. **nostratium** nostrorum IV 126, 33; 262, 14; 417, 11; V 375, 8; 468, 34 (nostrarium); 36.

Nota σημεῖον II 134, 33; 497, 28; 545, 73; III 434, 30. σπῖλος II 435, 45. ψόγος, σπῖλος II 134, 34. στίγμα II 437, 60. γνῶσις II 264, 12. χαρακτήρ II 475, 26; III 174, 70; 457, 66; 491, 6. macula IV 126, 34; 369, 18. **notam** maculam IV 542, 29; V 314, 14; 374, 24. **notae** σημεῖα II 430, 55; III 199, 10; 457, 67. **notas** litteras IV 126, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 444). *V.* alogus.

Notabilis γνώριμος III 130, 61. **notabile** ἐπίσημον II 310, 51.

Notarius σημειογράφος II 134, 36 (*cf. margo*); 430, 58; III 25, 58; 158, 61; 198, 62; 340, 6; 457, 68. scriptor, charaxarius *Scal.* V 605, 34 (*Osb.* 383; 385). *V.* commissarii.

Notatio σημείωσις II 430, 62. γνῶσις III 130, 62.

Notatus κατάγνωστος II 340, 23. **notatum** maculatum IV 542, 30. **notatam** maculatum (!) V 314, 13.

Nothi filii ex indignis matribus nati V 122, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 283).

Nothus dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili generatur *Plac.* V 34, 13 = V 87, 8—10 (qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili nascitur: est autem hoc nomen graecum et in latinitate deficit *et* apud Graecos appellatur qui aut ex ancilla aut ex concubina nascitur, qui aput nos amittit nomen. nothus enim dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili est generatus *et* qui de adulterio nascitur) = V 122, 24. incertus, de adulterio natus IV 369, 19. spurius, de adulterium (!) natus uel incertus IV 262, 17. **nothi** generis incerti, ex adultero et adultera nati IV 125, 43; 542, 15. *Cf. Festus p.* 174, 14; *Isid.* IX 5, 23; *GR. L.* V 146, 7. *V.* nōtus.

Nothus amphemerinus id est non uerus cotidianus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 36. **tritaeus** id est non uerus tertianus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 37. **tetartaeus** id est non uerus quartanus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 38. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 594 (*Iuvenal.* XIII 229); *Maius* VI 587 (Typica febris id est triteus, aut tetarteus aut amphemerinus *e. q. s.*).

Notificum notum factum V 644, 59 (*Non.* 144, 20).

Notio γνῶσις II 264, 12. διάγνωσις II 134, 38. γνωστόν II 264, 14. cognitio IV 417, 21. **notionem** cognitionem IV 126, 36. *V.* notum.

Notios et **Borios** duo poli: dicit Donatus quod sint quasi Notos et Boreas V 226, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 50; *Goetz* 'der lib. gloss.' 278).

Notitia γνῶσις II 134, 37; 264, 12; III 457, 69. *V.* inest notitia.

Notiuncula ἐπισημασία II 310, 44.

Notiua *v.* natiuus.

Noto χαρακτηρίζω II 475, 27. σημειοῦμαι II 430, 60; III 79, 32; 158, 59. **nota** σημείωσον III 158, 60. **notare** σημειῶσαι II 134, 35. **notaui** notum tibi sit(?) IV 455, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 68). *Cf.* **notaui** notum † nomen stratum (demonstr.?) IV 126, 14. **notor** γνωρίζομαι II 264, 8.

Notoria *μήνυσις* II 371, 3. *ἀναφορά* III 457, 70; 486, 15. *V.* ex notoria, elogium.

Notum *ἡ μήνυσις* et **notio** II 547, 71. **gnotu⟨m⟩** *γνῶσιν, διάγνωσιν* II 35, 3 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 12).

Notum facio *δηλῶ* II 269, 15.

Nŏtus *νότος* III 245, 42. uentus qui latine auster dicitur IV 455, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 575). graece, auster V 375, 5. graece dictus umens: ita enim umectum dicitur V 651, 8 (*Non.* 50, 19). nomen uenti, latine auster, flatum meridiae IV 126, 27. nomen uenti, latine auster IV 542, 32; V 314, 16. uentus altanus IV 542, 31. **noti** uenti IV 262, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 268).

Nōtus *γνωστός* II 264, 15; III 130, 59; 178, 66; 251, 24; 340, 44; 457, 71; 471, 25. *γνώριμος* II 264, 10; III 113, 1 = 642, 18. *ἐγνωσμένος* II 284, 16. cognitus [uel cognatus] IV 369, 46 (*v.* 44). **notus** (*de* nothus *cogitari nequit propter extrema verba*) dicitur quia nota culpa, turpitudo, macula est uel infamia: potest etiam et de filiis concubinarum dici, notos *Plac.* V 87, 11. **nota** cog⟨n⟩ita IV 543, 6 (*nisi imperat. est*). **notum** *γνωστόν, ἐγνωσμένον* II 134, 39. **notissimus** nouissimus (nobil.? *v.* imus) IV 369, 20. *V.* sibi notus, deo notus.

Nouacula *ξυρόν* II 378, 38; 497, 29; 523, 33; III 77, 75; 204, 44; 326, 16; 342, 48 (nouaculam); 368, 73; 457, 73; 471, 26; 521, 10. *ξυράφιον* II 545, 71 (*GR. L.* I 553, 24). *Cf.* sipillus *ξυρόν* **nouacula** II 185, 7. **nouacula** chion (*ξυρόν*?) III 491, 32. **nouaculum** *ξυράφιον* II 378, 37. *ξυρόν* II 134, 40. **nouaculae** rasoria acuta V 468, 39.

Nouacularius *ξυροποιός* III 308, 69; 520, 52.

Noualis *νέατος* II 375, 29. *νέασις* II 375, 27. **nouale** *νεάσιμον* II 375, 28. nouella uitis (*vel* noua cultura) IV 369, 1. **nouales** (*vel* nau.) campi culturae dediti IV 122, 30; 369, 2; V 122, 21; 312, 34; 630, 2. campos uel siluas nuper satas IV 125, 45; 542, 17. nota generis esse communis ex feminino et neutro. legitur enim ut 'tonsas cessare nouales' (*Verg. Georg.* I 71: *cf. Serv.*) V 227, 1. **noualia** agri primum proscissi V 374, 7. agri qui alternis annis uacant nouandarum uirium gratia V 227, 3. loca in qua(!) cultura noua V 468, 37. *Cf. Isid.* XV 13, 12.

Noualis ager nouiter satus uel qui alternis annis uacat nouandarum sibi uirium gratia II 588, 11 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* V 39). **nouales agri** feminini generis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 71): alternis idem tonsas cessare nouales V 122, 16; 227, 2.

Noualis terra *νέασις* II 375, 27; III 260, 72.

Noua luna *νεομηνία* II 375, 47; III 242, 52. *νουμηνία* II 377, 17 = 21.

Nouam condere urbem urbem statuere nouam IV 455, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 522).

Nouam stringat fabricam firmam et insuperabilem faciat *Plac.* V 87, 12 = V 122, 25 (-ant -ant).

Noua nupta *νεόνυμφος* II 134, 41; III 181, 61. *νεόγαμος* II 375, 43. *νεόνυμφος, νεόγαμος* III 253, 38. *νύμφη* III 457, 72. *νεογαμητή* III 375, 11.

Noua proelia noui generis certamina IV 454, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 240).

Noua res insperata res IV 126, 15. insperata IV 455, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 450).

Nouarius *κλινουργός* III 308, 30; 525, 54 (*καινουργός Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12).

Nouas artes inauditas fraudes IV 455, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 657). inauditas artes (*vel* fraudes) IV 126, 17.

Nouatio *καινισμός* II 134, 42; 336, 4. *καινοτομία* II 336, 10.

Nouator *καινοποιός* II 336, 7.

Noua uestimenta *καινὰ ἱμάτια* III 272, 43.

Nouellatum quicquid renouatur V 468, 40.

Nouelletum *νεόφυτον* II 134, 44; III 301, 12. *νεοφυτεῖον* II 375, 55. ubi sunt nouellae uites, quomodo uinetum V 314, 26. ubi sunt uites nouellae V 375, 6.

Nouello *φυτεύω* II 474, 15; III 457, 74; 486, 4.

Nouellus *νέος οἶκος ἢ ἕτερόν τι* II 375, 49. *νεόφυτος* II 375, 56. *διάβολος* (*ἄβολος H.*) III 486, 9. sine consilio (*'vertit ἄβουλος pro ἄβολος' H.*) II 588, 10. **nouella** *νεόφυτος* II 375, 56. uitis uel noua IV 369, 3. **nouellum** *νεόφυτον* II 375, 54. nouum uel inuisum (*cf.* nouellus flos) IV 126, 19; V 468, 42. **nouellam** nouam deminutiue (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 9) V 418, 67 = 427, 37. **nouellae** *νεόφυτα* III 263, 52. *Cf.* **nouella** neados III 199, 69 (*νεατός*?). **nouellae** *νεάδες* III 26, 10 (*in capite de arboribus*).

Nouellus flos nouum, inuisum IV 454, 39 (*gl. Verg.? cf. Ecl.* III 11). *V.* nouellus.

Nouem *ἐννέα* II 299, 44.

Nouember *v.* Ianuarius.

Nouendiale sacrificium V 573, 30. **nouemdialia** *ἔννατα ἐπὶ νεκροῦ ἀγόμενα* II 134, 45. *Cf.* **nouendial** *νεομηνία* (*contam.*?) III 171, 38.

Nouerca *μητρυιά* II 134, 43; 371, 23; III 28, 45; 182, 16; 253, 51; 303, 64;

457, 75; 500, 28. matrea IV 369, 21; V 468, 23; 524, 19; 528, 40; 573, 29. matrea, id est matrinia IV 262, 46. patris uxor secunda V 122, 17. *V.* matertera.

Nouercalis ut affectus, ut animus V 314, 24.

Nouicius νεώνητος II 134, 46; 376, 6; III 305, 4; 375, 12. νεώτερος III 500, 62. νέηλυς II 375, 31.

Nouies ἔνατον II 297, 45.

Nouilunium *v.* neomenium.

Nouissime νεωστί II 376, 9. ἐπὶ τέλει II 134, 50.

Nouitas καινότης II 336, 12. *V.* uocum nouitas.

Nouiter ἄρτι, νεωστί, νέον III 244, 29 (*unde*?).

Nouiter ergo [καὶ] καινότερον οὖν III 113, 63 = 643, 22.

Nouo καινίζω II 336, 3. καινοποιῶ II 336, 8. *V.* nauo.

Nouo (nauo? *v. ibi*) **auxilio** forti auxilio V 468, 41.

Nouus καινός II 336, 6. νέος οἶκος ἢ ἕτερόν τι II 375, 49. νέος III 255, 32. rudis IV 369, 5. **noua** καινή II 556, 40. **nouum** καινόν II 134, 54; III 5, 23; 148, 40; 322, 32; 341, 68; 369, 44; 457, 76. **noua** καινά III 21, 18; 92, 50; 192, 58; 369, 56. **nouissimus** ἔσχατος II 134, 51; III 251, 31; 457, 77. ὕστατος II 468, 52. τελευταῖος II 453, 2. καινότερον (!) III 148, 41. **nouissima** postrema IV 126, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 650? VI 231?).

Nouus annus νέον ἔτος III 171, 42: 242, 40.

Nouus pauor admirabilis timor V 122, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229).

Nox νύξ II 134, 53; 377, 36; 508, 9; III 5, 47; 9, 16; 168, 41; 244, 5; 347, 19; 57; 393, 22; 412, 62; 457, 78; 500, 74; 570, 7. *Cf.* ἡ νύξ, μεσονύκτιον **nox, medium noctis** III 425, 72. **noctes** νύκτας III 413, 3. *V.* per noctem, sub noctem, noctis partes.

Noxa πταῖσμα II 425, 21. αἰτία II 221, 20; III 457, 79. culpa V 314, 11. culpa uel crimen IV 369, 22; V 414, 5 (*de regulis*). crimen, culpa V 122, 19. crimen aut peccata uel culpa IV 126, 3; 542, 19. culpa, peccati rea IV 262, 20 (noxia?). **noxarum** culparum IV 126, 35. *V.* ob noxam.

Noxae *v.* nexus.

Noxae deditus εἰς ἔγκλημα δοθείς II 286, 57. εἰς κόλασιν δοθείς II 287, 9.

Noxam dedit εἰς κόλασιν δέδωκεν, εἰς εὐθύνας II 134, 56.

Noxam sarcito damnum (-no *cod.*) soluito V 630, 12. *Cf. Festus p.* 322, 14; 174; *Loewe Prodr.* 101; *Goetz Ind. Ien. a.* 1889 *p.* III. *V.* sarcio.

Noxatio εὔθυνα II 134, 55.

Nox conplua nox humida V 314, 27.

Nox humida nox roscida IV 126, 12. tempestas cum pluuia IV 262, 25. humorosa IV 455, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 8). *Cf.* nox conplua *et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 400.

Noxia ἁμαρτία III 457, 80.

Noxialis nociuus IV 126, 1; V 468, 44.

Noxilis nocens V 605, 43; 636, 5. nociuus IV 542, 21. **noxile** nociuum V 636, 6.

Nox intemperata *v.* nocte intempesta.

Nox intempesta ἄκρατος (*ad* intemperata intempesta *quae praecedunt sola pertinet:* nox int. *exemplum est*) II 223, 36 (*ubi* noxia *sine* intempesta *a*). *V.* noctis partes.

Noxit *v.* noceo.

Noxitudo noxa V 644, 51 (*Non.* 143, 19).

Noxius ἁμαρτωλός II 134, 57. ἐπιβλαβής II 307, 12. αἴτιος II 221, 25. ὑπεύθυνος III 458, 1; 476, 9; 486, 8; 496, 29. nocens IV 126, 2; 262, 22; 369, 23; 542, 20; V 314, 25. criminosus IV 542, 22. tergiuersator IV 262, 24. **noxia** mala IV 125, 44; 542, 18. **noxium** malum V 122, 20. quae subiu[n]gantur potestati IV 417, 14. **noxii** κατάδικοι III 303, 2. **noxe** (noxii?) θηριομάχοι III 173, 25.

Nube caua[ta] nebula IV 455, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 516).

Nubes νέφος II 545, 72. νεφέλη, νέφος III 244, 44. **nubs** νέφος II *p.* XXXVII; 508, 12; III 169, 1 (nips). νεφέλη II 375, 66. **nubes** νέφη II 134, 58; III 9, 42; 168, 69; 347, 29. νεφέλαι III 294, 35. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 587; X 636; *GR. L.* V 561, 35; VII 237, 15. *V.* e nube. *De* nubs *cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 44, *Arch.* XI 313.

Nubicula νεφέλιον II 375, 67. **nauicula** rete quod penditur (tenditur?) ad capiendas aues II 588, 9. **nouicula** rete ad capiendas aues *Osb.* 383. *V.* nonnula.

Nubilis ἐπίγαμος II 134, 59; 307, 26; III 458, 3. γαμήσιμος II 261, 29; III 253, 19. uiro apta IV 455, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 53). **nubius** cui tempus est nubendi II 588, 14.

Nubilo fraudator pessimus uel obscurus IV 369, 24. *V.* fraudator. *Cf.* **nubilum** obscurum fraudator et pessimus homo V 528, 42 (nebulo *et* nubilum).

Nubilum ἐπινέφελον II 134, 60; 309, 56; III 9, 43; 168, 68; 244, 45; 347, 34. ὑπονέφελον II 467, 14. συννεφές II 446, 55. δυσαερία II 281, 39. umbrosum IV 127, 20. **nubila** νεφέλη (?) III 393, 7; 500, 66. νεφέλαι III 347, 4.

nebile *νεφέλαι* III 412, 58. **nubila** nubes, uelamina umbrosa V 314, 30. nubis uel anima (= uelamina) IV 543, 9 (*praecedit* **nubila** umbrosa). *ὀμί⟨χ⟩λη* III 501, 27 (*v.* nebula). *De* nubidus *cf. Osb.* 384. *Cf.* nebulo.

Nubo *γαμοῦμαι* II 261, 35; III 253, 24. *γαμῶ* III 73, 76; 131, 21; 412, 17; 458, 2; 495, 18; 511, 63. coniugem duco V 122, 27. **nubit** *γαμεῖται, γαμεῖ* II 134, 61. *γαμεῖ* III 131, 22. **nubunt** *γαμοῦσιν* III 412, 22. **nube** *γάμησον* III 131, 23; 412, 16. **nubere** etiam uiros lectum V 644, 52 (*Non.* 143, 22). **nubsi** *ἐγάμησα* III 412, 19. **nubsit** *ἐγάμησεν* III 412, 20. **nubserunt** *ἐγάμησαν* III 412, 23. *V.* nuo.

Nucarius (noquarius *cod.*) *καρυόδενδρον* III 580, 50, *Cf.* **arbore nucario** cariodendo III 555, 14. **arbore nucarie** caadendo III 619, 42. *V.* palma nucaria. *Cf. Kluge 'Grdr.'* I² noker.

Nucellae *λεπτοκάρυα* III 316, 15. **nucillae** *κάρυα ποντικά* III 316, 17.

Nucicla *v.* amygdala.

Nucifolia cariosillus (*καρυόφυλλον*) III 558, 75; 622, 61 (cariofiliu).

Nucispineum *v.* nux pinea, nucleus pini.

Nuclei semen *v.* ameus.

Nucleus *στρόβιλος ὁ καρπός* II 438, 65. *στρόβιλος* III 412, 76. *κῶνος* II 357, 45. **nucleum** *στροβίλιον* II 135, 2. *γίγαρτον* III 428, 3. **nuclei** *κῶνοι, στρόβιλοι* II 135, 1. *στροβίλια* III 15, 44; 88, 7; 185, 11; 372, 31; 256, 14 (*στροβιλέα*). *στρόβιλοι* III 379, 21; 413, 1. mundi, enucleati V 468, 48.

Nucleus oliuae *πυρήν* II 426, 32; III 572, 69.

Nucleus pini quinocarpus (*κωνόκαρπος*?) III 574, 46. **nucli pinea** *στρόβιλος* III 316, 35. **nucli pinae** *κωνόκαρπος* III 544, 10. **nuclipinos** comuscarpo III 620, 41. **nuclei spinae** coconari III 559, 30. **nuclipinos** comoscarpo III 556, 63. quinocarpos id est **nucleos pini** qui pri (cupri *H.*) uirtutem habet, qui lapides generat in renis(!) III 585, 40. *Cf.* pomus pinius *κωνόκαρπος* III 559, 18. *V.* nux pinea.

Nucula somnia V 468, 49. *V.* somnium, somniator. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; V 227; 278; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 514.

Nuda genu nudum genum(!) habens IV 455, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320). **nuda genu[s]** nuda genu⟨a⟩ habens IV 543, 7 (*corr. b*).

Nudatio *γύμνωσις* II 265, 38.

Nudellus (nod.) *v.* frustellum.

Nudipedalia IV 126, 50; 543, 3; V 468, 52. **nupedalia** nuditatem V 227, 15.

Nuditas *γυμνότης* II 265, 37; III 471, 28.

Nudiusoctauus *ὀγδόη ἡμέρα* II 378, 51.

Nudiusquartus *τετάρτης ἡμέρας* II 453, 45; III 296, 21; 20 (nusquartus, *forma contracta*). *V.* anudiusquartana. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 206.

Nudiusquintus *πέμπτης ἡμέρας* II 400, 57; III 244, 32.

Nud⟨i⟩ustertianus *τριθημερινός* II 459, 9 (*suppl. e*).

Nudiustertius *τρίτης ἡμέρας* II 459, 51; III 296, 19. **nustertius** *τρίτης ἡμέρας* III 296, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 206). **nudiustertius** cum i dicimus et est aduerbium temporis *Plac.* V 34, 11 = V 88, 1 = V 123, 1 = V *praef.* XVI. **nudustertius** die tertio V 468, 51. **nudustertio** die tertio V 314, 45 (*cf.* 46). *V.* anudiustertia, exnudiustertianus. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 207.

Nudo *γυμνῶ* II 265, 39; III 74, 34. **nudant** detegunt V 468, 50. **nudare** detegere, dispoliare uel publicare IV 369, 25. **nudauit** detexauit (detexit *b f g*), manifestauit IV 455, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356: *cf. Serv.*).

Nudo sub aethere sub caelo patenti IV 127, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512: nudoque sub aetheris axe).

Nudus *γυμνός* II 135, 3; 265, 36; 555, 51; III 74, 35; 132, 3; 340, 56; 458, 5; 471, 27; 495, 43; 513, 14; 564, 49. *ψιλός* III 252, 20 (*unde*?). illius rei et illa re bene dicimus: sed frequentius genitiuo utimur *Plac.* V 34, 9 = V 88, 3 = V 122, 51. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 385. destitutus *Plac.* V 88, 2; IV 127, 19. nunc insepultus, alias destitutus IV 455, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 871). **nuda** *γυμνή* II 135, 4. **nudi** exerti, dispoliati IV 369, 26.

Nuga (nota *Buech. cf. sub* nōtus) turpitudo, macula V 227, 6. **nugae** *ἀχρειότητες* II 135, 6. *ἀχρειότης* II 254, 35. **nugarum** uagationum (nug-?) V 573, 34. **nugis** foedis IV 127, 17; V 468, 59 (nudis *H.*). **nugas** nihil V 468, 53. *V.* nugas.

Nugacitas uanitas, insania IV 262, 36; 369, 28; V 468, 55; 524, 17; 528, 44; 573, 31 (insanitas). unnytnis (*AS.*) V 374, 16. *V.* tefre.

Nugalitas (!) *σαπρότης* II 135, 8.

Nugas *σαπρός* II 135, 5; 429, 48. *σαπρός, ἀσελγής* II 135, 7 (nuga: *ubi* nugax *d*). *εἰκαῖος* (nugas indeclinabile est) II 285, 33. *ἀχρεῖος* . . . **nugas** et nequas indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33 (*GR. L.* I 27, 5 *etc.*). **nugas** inutilis, uilis IV 262, 35. inutilis IV 126, 42; 542, 38; V 314, 35; 468, 57. nequam,

nequus V 374, 42. qui ad nullam utilitatem pertinet V 227, 7. **nega** *οὐδαμινός* III 179, 58 (nugas? nequam?). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* X 227.

Nugator ἀχρεῖος II 254, 33. οὐδαμινός III 252, 5 (*unde*?). uerbosus IV 369, 29. *Cf.* **nugorem** inutilem IV 127, 22; V 468, 60 (nugatorem? nugonem?).

Nugatorius οὐδαμινός II 135, 9; 388, 55; III 374, 21. σαπρός II 429, 48. *V.* gerro. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 212.

Nugax *cf.* nugas: *quod erant qui in* nugax *corrigerent.* **nugaces** uani, fatui V 468, 54; 528, 43. uacui (!) et inanes *a post* IV 127, 16. uani, fatui, insani, inutiles IV 369, 27.

Nugigerulus ματαιοβαστάκτης II 365, 25. nihil gerens, nihil portans V 468, 56. turpis nuntius, odium portans V 122, 28. turpis nuntius IV 127, 16 (turpi nuntius seu malorum portitor *a*); V 227, 8; 468, 58; 605, 47; 636, 8. odium portans V 227, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 260; *GL. N.* 141; *Isid.* X 192; *Plaut. Aul.* 525.

Nugiparus qui parit nugas *Scal.* V 605, 52 (*Osb.* 384).

Nugiuendi dicti *** V 644, 61 (*Non.* 144, 26).

Nulla ciuitas † antis ti (antistet?) V 663, 13.

Nulla comprobatio οὐδεμία ἀπόδειξις III 152, 6. **nullam comprobationem** οὐδεμία σύστασις (*vel* ἀπόδειξις) III 152, 7.

Nullatenus οὐδαμῶς II 388, 57. οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ II 389, 6. nulla ratione *Scal.* V 605, 37. nullo modo V 122, 30. nulla ratione, nullo modo IV 127, 7.

Nullationem mutationem *Plac.* V 34, 7 = V 88, 4 = V 122, 50 (*ex* nouellationem *repetit Loewe Prodr.* 426).

Nullidignus (nolid. *cod.*) οὐδενὸς ἄξιος III 335, 32.

Nulli inuidens ἄφθονος ὁ μὴ φθονῶν II 253, 12.

Nullius momenti homo pro nihilo computatus V 468, 61.

Nullius pretii οὐδενὸς ἄξιος III 335, 33.

Nullo modo οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ III 152, 14. nequaquam IV 369, 31.

Nullo pacto οὐδεμιᾷ συνθήκῃ III 152, 15. nulla ratione IV 127, 28.

Nullum reuenturum (!) non rediturum *Plac.* V 88, 6 (reuerturum *vel* reuersurum) = V 122, 46.

Nullus οὐδείς II 135, 10. οὐδὲ εἷς II 388, 59. οὐδαμινός III 335, 30. nemo IV 126, 44; 542, 40.. non V 537, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 370: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 125). **nulla** μηδεμία II 370, 47. **nullum** οὐδὲ ἕν (nulla *cod.*) II 388, 61. **nullius** μηδενός II 370, 46. **nullum** pro nihil *Plac.* V 88, 5 = V 122, 49. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 215 (*Plaut. Cas. v.* 795). *V.* in nullo.

Num μήτι II 371, 16. numquid IV 122, 5 (nam); 126, 48; 262, 28; 369, 32; 417, 17; 540, 9 (nam); 542, 44; V 122, 32; 537, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 366). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 391.

Numbus *v.* rhombus, nimbus.

Nume uel nuno (*ex* numo) V 314, 44 (nunc? numne?).

Numellae inligationes V 644, 60 (*Non.* 144, 23).

Numellatus numella ligatus, id est uinculo quo quadrupedes alligantur *Plac.* V 34, 2 = V 88, 7 = V 122, 47. *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 18.

Numen θεῖον II 135, 11; 327, 8; III 145, 71; 238, 40; 458, 6. θειότης II 506, 35. deitas II 588, 17. maiestas IV 417, 25; V 122, 33. maiestas uel iussio IV 126, 39 (nomen); *a c d post* IV 126, 44. potestas, maiestas IV 262, 34. maiestatis(!) aut iussio IV 542, 42. idolum, deunculum uel augurium seu maiestate, deus V 468, 62. deunculum, diuinitas IV 369, 33. **numinis** uirtutis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8) V 420, 18 = 429, 1. diuinitatis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 421, 37 = 430, 15. **numine** ornatu V 644, 54 (*Non.* 143, 29): *ubi* pro nutu *Landgraf: cf. Arch.* I 580. potestate IV 542, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 269).

Numenta (*vel* numen) locus in quo numen consecrabatur numentar (*vel* numentum) pagani dicebant V 227, 10 (*obscura*).

Numerarius ψηφιστὴς ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ II 480, 42 (*ubi* summarius *Cuiacius*). ἀριθμητής II 244, 32. *V.* arithmeticus.

Numeria dea numeri *Scal.* V 605, 50 (*Osb.* 384). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 248, 8.

Numero ἀριθμῶ II 244, 34; III 72, 21; 123, 66; 337, 36; 458, 8. **numeras** ἀριθμεῖς III 73, 19; 123, 67. **numerat** ἀριθμεῖ II 135, 13; III 73, 20; 123, 68. **numera** ἀρίθμησον III 123, 69. **numerare** ἀριθμῆσαι III 123, 71. **numeraui** ἠρίθ⟨μ⟩ησα III 144, 5. **numerasti** ἠρίθ⟨μ⟩ησας III 144, 6. ἠρίθμησεν III 144, 7.

Numero prope⟨re⟩, uelociter *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 88, 8 = V 112, 45. *Cf. Festus p.* 170, 6.

Numerosa multa IV 417, 15; V 468, 63.

Numerositas multitudo IV 417, 19; V 469, 1.

Numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro. numeros dicit chordas siue ner-

uos citharae: nam citharam diuersis numeris a ueteribus constat esse compositam iuxta harmoniam mundi: unde hi qui ex quattuor elementis constare uniuersa dixerunt, tetrachordon fecerunt. quidam pentachordon, addentes quattuor elementis diuinam prouidentiam. nonnulli heptachordon iuxta numerum septem deorum, quorum dies nominibus (nom. dies *Deuerling*) nuncupantur (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 255). alii ennachordon, qui his septem adiunxerunt caelum et terram, uel propter nouenarium ab astagiis (astigiis *GP*) ** *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 88, 8 = V 123, 3.

Numerus ἀριθμός II 244, 33; III 24, 57; 73, 21; 123, 70; 208, 36; 328, 33 (*term. gramm.*); 376, 3 (*t. gr.*); 382, 63 (*item*); 458, 7; 489, 46; 509, 15. ῥυθμός III 503, 20. ψῆφος ὁ ἀριθμός II 480, 50.

Numida qui uendit herbas uel qui alit pecora ad uendendum *Scal.* V 605, 57 (*Osb.* 385). *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 20; *Plin.* V 3, 22.

Numine captus θεόληπτος II 327, 30; III 238, 23. ἐνθουσιαζόμενος II 299, 18 (mente c. *e*). ἐνθουσιῶν ὁ ἐντεθουσιασμένος III 238, 24.

Numine diuae deae religione IV 455, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 447: *cf. Serv.*). uel deae siuescen (uoluntate deae siue cinno?) IV 127, 9. *Cf. Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 190 (siue signo); *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399 (deae religione).

Numine egregium maiestate praecipuum IV 127, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 361).

Numisma *v.* nomisma.

Nummaria χρηματική II 478, 31.

Nummaria cupiditas ἀπληστία, φιλαργυρία II 135, 14.

Nummarius nummis ditatus II 588, 13.

Nummatione lucra (lucro?), auaritia nummorum V 469, 3. *Cic. Phil.* II § 115 *contulit Schoell.*

Nummularius κολλυβιστής, τραπεζίτης II 135, 12 (*cf. margo*); III 476, 10; 458, 9. κολλυβιστής II 352, 25; III 497, 76. τραπεζίτης II 458, 14; III 25, 55; 201, 26; 366, 81; 371, 26; 504, 68 (*cf.* **ad nummularium** πρὸς τὸν τραπεζίτην III 115, 6 = 643, 25; 212, 13 = 228, 11 = 648, 4). χαλκολόγος II 475, 2. nummos cudens II 588, 12. collectarius, mensarius IV 369, 34; V 630, 13. nummorum praerogator IV 126, 49; 262, 42; 542, 49; V 122, 35; 227, 12 (nummulanus); 314, 38; 469, 6. **nummulariorum** diminutiuum est a nummario (nommorio *cod.*) V 314, 42. *V.* arcarius. *Cf. Voigt* '*Abh. d. S. G. d. W.*' X *p.* 521.

Nummus ὀβολός II 378, 50. ἀργύριον III 274, 15. **nummum** ὀβολός II 378, 50. νοῦμμος II 500, 54 (*GR. L.* I 76, 8). **nummu** (-us *a*) ἀργύρια III 202, 32. **nummi** uel a nomine uel a numero dicti, eo quod numerantur V 227, 11. **nummos** κέρμα III 217, 3 = 652, 10. *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 8.

Numnam μήτι ἄρα II 371, 17.

Numquam μηδέποτε, οὐ (*v.* nunc) II 135, 15. οὐδέποτε II 389, 11; III 5, 66. μηκέτι II 370, 52. οὐδαμῶς III 152, 4. non semper IV 455, 18 (*gl. Verg.*). interdum V 314, 37 (*scr.* nonnunquam). **numquam** tempus, **nusquam** locum designat [calator *v.* nomenclator] V 375, 13. *V.* neumquam.

Num[ali]quando num (nunc *cod.*) aliquando, numquid V 314, 41.

Num quiddam numquid ideo IV 126, 47. quid ideo V 122, 31.

Numquid ego egone IV 369, 35.

Numquid ergo μήποτε οὖν II 371, 9.

Numquidnam μήτι ἄρα II 371, 17. quid ideo IV 127, 26.

Numquis numquid aliquis IV 126, 45; 262, 41; 369, 39; 542, 45; V 314, 36; 537, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 272?). **nimquis** non aliquis IV 125, 4; 541, 39; V 121, 21; 375, 3; 468, 14. **numquid** numquid aliquid IV 126, 46; 542, 46. **nimquid** non aliquid IV 125, 3; 541, 38; V 121, 20; 313, 48; 468, 13. **numquid** quid aliut V 122, 34. **numqui** numquid ideo IV 542, 47. *De* nimquis *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 65; 331.

Num quit (numquid *codd.*) non potest IV 417, 16. non quit? num potest? *V.* nunc queo.

Numue uel nunc V 469, 5; 573, 33. *V.* nume.

Nunc νῦν II 377, 35; III 77, 51; 244, 27. δέποτε [νῦν ατιτουπη (ἀντὶ τοῦ πῇ? *ad* numqua *interceptum*?)] (*praecedit* numquam μηδέποτε οὐ: *quo illud* δέποτε *referendum*) II 135, 16 modo IV 126, 51; 369, 36; *Plac.* V 88, 11 = V 122, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 391).

Nunc autem νῦν δέ III 342, 37.

Nunc illud est res ad hoc uenit V 537, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 299).

Nunc (num) **queo** nunc posso(!) V 469, 4.

Nuncupatio ἄγραφος διαθήκη II 217, 11. διαθήκη ἄγραφος II 271, 10. ἐπίκλησις ὀνόματος II 308, 42. ὀνομασία II 384, 21. ὀνοματοθεσία II 384, 24. ἀναγόρευσις, χειροτονία II 135, 18. ὁρκίων σύγχυσις (?), ὀνομασία II 135, 19. aliquem coram extollere, laudare II 588, 15 (*male versa*). **nuncupationum** ἐπωνυμιῶν III 422, 2.

Nuncupatis ἀναγορευομένων, ἀναγορευθεισῶν II 135, 20.

Nuncupatus heres V 663, 18.
Nuncupo ὀνομάζω II 384, 19. **nuncupat** ἀναγορεύει, ὀνομάζει, χειροτονεῖ II 135, 17. nuncupat †nullo in loco uel nominat IV 369, 37 (**nuncubi** num ullo in loco *W. Heraeus Hermae vol.* XXI *p.* 426, 1. *contam. cum* nusquam?). nominat IV 127, 13; 542, 51. nominat uel uocat IV 126, 52. nomen uocat IV 262, 31. **nuncupabam** pensabam V 469, 7. **nuncupare** nominare *Plac.* V 88, 10 = V 122, 48.
Nunc uero νῦν ἀληθῶς III 342, 38; 458, 10.
Nundina ἀγορὰ ἡ τῶν ὠνίων II 216, 59. πανήγυρις II 135, 25. locus mercati quod Graeci agoreus (ἀγοραῖος?) uocant V 227, 13. mercati(!) IV 542, 53. mercede IV 542, 54. mercatum IV 262, 45; V 573, 32. mercatio V 542, 44. *Cf.* domesticum **nundinum** οἰκεῖον ἀγοραῖον III 385, 7. **nundinae** ἀγοραῖοι, ἀτέλειοι (ατελιοι *cod.* ἀτελεῖς *h*), πανηγύρεις II 135, 21. ἀγοραῖοι ἡμέραι III 244, 1 (*unde*?). ἀγορὰ τῶν ὠνίων III 267, 34. ἀγορά III 239, 46. ἀγοραί III 171, 63. πανηγύρεις (singulare non habet) II 393, 19 (*GR. L.* I 33, 17). πανήγυρις III 84, 7; 294, 71. ενιαι III 371, 62 (ἐννεάς?). εννεως III 10, 30 (ἐννεάς?) III 10, 30. negotiationes V 373, 46. loca mercati uniuersa, quod Graeci πανήγυρις uocant V 122, 36. **nundinar[i]um** ἑορτῶν, πανηγύρεων II 135, 23 (*corr. e*). **nundinas** πραγματείας II 135, 22. negotiationes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) V 420, 45 = 429, 26.
Nundinarii mercatores V 227, 14.
Nundinatio πραγματεία II 414, 61. ἐμπορία II 296, 44. propositio IV 369, 38. quasi propositio IV 126, 53; 542, 52; V 314, 43; 469, 9. **nundinationis** mercationis IV 262, 44. *V.* sine nundinatione.
Nundinator ἀγοραῖος II 217, 1; III 277, 10. πανηγυριστής II 393, 20. mercator II 588, 16.
Nundino πανηγυρίζω II 393, 21. **nundinat** mercatur IV 127, 21; V 374, 37.
Nuntiatio ἀπαγγελία II 232, 24. ἀγγελία II 216, 2.
Nuntiator καταγγέλτης II 340, 11. ἄγγελος II 216, 3.
Nuntio σημαίνω II 430, 52. καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. ἀγγέλλω II 216, 4; III 73, 26; 123, 61. promitto V 122, 38. **nuntias** ἀγγέλλεις III 73, 27; 123, 62. **nuntiat** ἀγγέλλει III 73, 28; 123, 63. **nuntia** ἄγγειλον III 123, 64; 506, 38. μήνυσον III 5, 43. **nuntia me** μήνυσόν με III 214, 1 = 229, 56/57 = 649, 6. **et nuntia** κἄγγειλον III 524, 14.
Nuntium allatum nuntiatum, deportatum V 541, 20. **nuntio allato** qui nuntiat, id est nuntius V 469, 8. de nuntio adfert IV 417, 26.
Nuntius ἄγγελος II 135, 24 (*cf. margo*); 216, 3; III 73, 29; 123, 65. ἀγγελία καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος II 551, 9. ἀγγελία II 489, 10; 512, 27; 538, 58. **nuntium** ἀγγελία II 504, 40. **nuntius nuntium** ἀγγελία II 216, 2. **nuntius** φάσις II 470, 19. qui nuntiat, **nuntium** quod nuntiatur V 658, 15 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Ligar.* 7). **nuntii** ἄγγελοι III 489, 5; 510, 10. **nuntiorum** ἀγγέλων III 423, 71. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 896, VI 456; *Isid.* X 189.
Nuo νεύω II 375, 65. **nuit** promisit, nutum dedit IV 369, 30. promisit, adnuit V 314, 34. adnuit, promisit IV 262, 37. adnuit adque promisit, nutu dedit IV 126, 43; 542, 39/40. misit V 375, 12 (promisit?). operuit, texit (nubit? *cf. Don. in Hec.* IV 4, 34) V 122, 29.
Nuper ἔναγχος, νεωστί II 135, 26. ἔναγχος II 297, 14. νεωστί II 376, 9. πρώην II 424, 52. προσφάτως II 423, 23. πρὸ μικροῦ II 419, 14. πρὸ βραχέως II 416, 37. ὑπόγυον II 465, 44. ἄρτι, νεωστί, νέον III 244, 29. iam dudum IV 417, 27. modo IV 127, 8. modo, ante tempus IV 262, 32. pridie uel ante tempus IV 369, 40. recenti tempore IV 542, 55. nunc aut modo IV 542, 56. recenti tempore uel modo IV 126, 54. *V.* insuper, non nuper.
Nuperum pro recenti, repentino V 644, 50 (*Non.* 143, 10).
Nupta γεγαμημένη III 375, 10; 412, 24; 495, 27. γαμετή, uxor, **nupta** III 253, 23 (*unde*?). *V.* noua nupta.
Nuptant nubunt IV 127, 1; 542, 57; V 468, 46; 605, 36.
Nuptiae γάμος III 253, 17; 340, 47; 458, 11; 511, 62. γάμος (singularia non habet) II 261, 33 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16). γάμοι II 135, 27; III 74, 1; 131, 20; 171, 64; 294, 70; 412, 18; 471, 29; 495, 19; 512, 7. quamquam ab obnubendo puellis capita dicantur, et nubes, unde tractum est, per b scribimus, tamen usu per p scribuntur, quia p littera mitior est quam b *Plac.* V 34, 10 = V 87, 15 = V 122, 52. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 72; *Don. in Hec.* IV 4, 34. *V.* paranymphus, obnubo, confarreatis n.
Nuptialis γαμικός II 261, 31. ἐπιθαλάμιος II 308, 11.
Nuptialiter amicti solito plus ornata aut uelata IV 127, 23; V 468, 47.
Nuptiatores γαμοστόλοι III 412, 21.
Nuptilis γαμηλις (= γαμήλιος) III 471, 30.

Nuptorium domus et locus nubentium *Scal.* V 605, 51 (*Osb.* 384).

Nuptum ueniens nuptura ueniens IV 126, 41; V 469, 11. nuptura adueniens V 122, 39.

Nurus νύμφη II 135, 28; 377, 33; III 181, 57; 304, 17; 458, 12; 501, 1. *υἱοῦ γαμετή* II 462, 36. *νυός* II 377, 37. *Cf.* *νυμφίος* **nurus,** sponsus II 377, 34. **nurus** bruta V 314, 32 (*cf. Keller* '*Lat. Volkset.*' *p.* 325; *Domaszewski* '*N. H. Jahrb.*' 1893 III 2). uxor filii IV 262, 38; V 122, 41. uxores filiorum IV 127, 10. filiorum coniuges V 122, 40. *Cf.* III 253, 48. *V.* marita, neries.

Nuscibant *v.* nescio.

Nusciosus qui plus uespere uidet IV 127, 5; 127, 11; 262, 39; 369, 41; 543, 4; V 227, 18; 314, 40; 374, 40; 469, 17. **nosciosus** qui melius uespere uidet V 226, 34. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 17; 340; *Festus p.* 173, 21. *V.* luscitiosus.

Nusquartus, nustertius *v.* nudiusqu.

Nusquam *οὐδαμοῦ* II 135, 29; 388, 56; III 152, 40. nullo in loco IV 127, 14; 543, 5. *V.* numquam.

Nutabundus uacillans IV 417, 20. nothus (*propter* incertus *adscitum*), incertus IV 369, 42. incertus V 469, 13. mobilis V 417, 66 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 4, 3).

Nutans uacillans, pendens, titubans IV 262, 33. **nutuans** titubans V 122, 43.

Nutatio *κίνησις* III 434, 60. irae minatio IV 262, 30. **nutatione** dubitatione (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) V 420, 43 = 429, 24. tremore seu uacillatione V 469, 14.

Nuto *νεύω* II 375, 65. **nutat** *νεύει* II 135, 30. agitatur IV 455, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 629). uacillat IV 369, 43; V 314, 33. titubat, tremulat, uacillat IV 542, 48. titubat, tremulat IV 127, 6. uacillat uel mouet V 469, 12.

Nutriciosus *v.* alumnus.

Nutricius *τροφεύς* II 135, 33; 460, 14 (nutricus *cod. corr. a e*) *τρόφιμος ὁ τραφεὶς ὑπό τινος* II 460, 16. *θρεπτός* II 329, 8. deliciosus, uernaculus IV 369, 48. *V.* deliciosus.

Nutricula *τροφός* II 460, 18.

Nutrimentum *τροφεῖον* II 460, 17. **nutrimenta** alimenta V 227, 19. quibus ignis nutritur (*Verg. Aen.* I 176) V 227, 20.

Nutrio *τρέφω* II 458, 40. *τροφῶ* III 79, 59. **nutrit** *τρέφει* III 159, 49. alit, educat IV 369, 47. **nutritus est** *ἀνετράφη* III 292, 22; 507, 60.

Nutritor *τροφεύς* II 460, 14; III 28, 38; 181, 52; 253, 55; 304, 25; 412, 68. **nutritores** *τροφεῖς* III 304, 23.

Nutritu *cf.* de Iouis nutritu.

Nutritus *θρεπτός* III 253, 56 (*unde*?).

Nutrix *τροφός* II 135, 34; 460, 18; III 28, 37; 79, 58; 159, 48; 181, 51; 304, 26; 343, 20; 412, 67; 458, 13. *τροφός, θρέπτειρα* III 253, 57 (*unde*?). altrix, educatrix IV 369, 49. **nutrice** gerula (gurula *cod.*) V 314, 31.

Nutu agunt res V 663, 17.

Nutus *νεῦμα* II 135, 32 (*margo*); 375, 59; 491, 46; 542, 59. *νεῦσις* II 489, 9; 538, 56. *νεῦσις καὶ τὸ νεῦμα* II 551, 7. **nutum** *νεῦμα* II 135, 32. **nutus** conatus IV 417, 24 (nisus?). **nutu** maiestas(?) V 122, 42. maiestate IV 127, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 592; IX 106; X 115). uoluntate IV 262, 29. gestu oris, luminum uel potestatis IV 542, 41; V 314, 28. potestate uel gestu oris IV 369, 45. uoluntate siue cinno uel aspectu IV 127, 25. **nutibus** *νεύμασιν* II 135, 31. gestibus IV 127, 12; 262, 40. gestibus uel conatibus IV 369, 44 (*v.* nisus).

Nux *κάρυον* II 135, 35; 339, 21; 499; 23; 523, 37; 545, 69; III 264, 23; 358, 20, 412, 74. *καρύα* II *p.* XXXVII; 508, 10; III 358, 50; 496, 39 (karix). hnutbeam (*AS.*) V 374, 2. nucis nucleus V 469, 18. amygdala III 507, 49. **nuces** *κάρυα* II 134, 62 (*cf. margo*); III 15, 49; 122, 48 = 226, 40 = 647, 2; 148, 13; 185, 6; 191, 62; 256, 8; 316, 12; 379, 23; 412, 75; 458, 4; 496, 40. karias (*κάρυα*?) III 555, 20; 619, 48. *καρύδια* III 88, 12; 372, 35. appidia (⟨*κ*⟩*αρύδια*? *ἀππίδια Buech.*) III 489, 11; 508, 35 (*contam. cf.* III 316, 18). *ἀκρόδρυα* III 256, 3 (*unde*?). *Cf.* caria id est nixa (*κάρυα* nuces?) III 537, 38; 555, 49 (mixta); 620, 7. **nuces** cuncta poma quae textu(!) clauduntur, nuces dicuntur. Vergilius (*Ecl.* II 52): castaneasque nuces V 122, 26 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 22). cuncta poma quae extu(!) clauduntur, nuces dicuntur, ut Virgilius: castaneasque nuces [stichabantur in ortis = istic habeantur in h. *Buech., H.*] V 227, 5. *Cf. κάρυον* **nux** sau (auellana?) III 397, 9.

Nux abellana *ποντικόν* II 135, 36. **nuces auel***** carudias (= *καρύδια*) III 544, 2. corodias id est **nucis auallanae** arbor uel **auellana** III 581, 49. *V.* auellanum.

Nux gallica *in his est glossis:* **nucis galica** *καρύα δένδρον* III 588, 8. **nuces gallica** caria dentro III 609, 4. **nucis galica** liptocaria III 592, 8. **nucis gallicas** leptocaria III 613, 37. **nucis gallica** leptocaria III 625, 55.

Nux graeca *ἀμύγδαλον* II 135, 37. **nuces graecae** *ἀμύγδαλα* III 316, 13. *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 17.

Nux grandis: *cf.* **nuce grande** καρύα μεγάλη III 556, 18 (glande); 620, 52.

Nux minor: *cf.* **nucis minor** carucia (καρύδια?) III 588, 56; 609, 32.

Nux pinea στροβιλέα II 135, 38. κωνόκαρπος III 581, 24. **nucispineum** est quod rustici nuclipineum dicunt *Plac.* V 35, 1 = V 88, 12 = V 123, 2. **nucis pinea** στρόβιλοι III 358, 61. **nucis pineus** κωνόκαρπος III 588, 54. **nucis spineas** κωνόκαρπος III 609, 31. *V.* nucleus pini.

Nux plurima amigdala, eo quod plurimum floreat. nam omnium nucum prima se flore conuestit V 122, 44; 227, 21 (*cf. Georg.* I 187).

Nuymeyses *v.* consiliarius.

Nyctalopas (*cf. Plin. N. H.* VIII 203) qui per diem uidere non possunt III 603, 17. *V.* nitalmus.

Nyctelius (*cf. Ov. Met.* IV 15) Liber pater V 554, 55.

Nycticorax noctua auis IV 261, 38. naechthraebn (*AS.*) V 374, 9. *V.* bubo. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 367; *Isid.* XII 7, 41.

Nympha κρήνη, νιφάς(?) III 433, 41 (*ubi* limfa *Schenkl* '*Z. f. ö. G.*' 1895 *p.* 615). dea aquarum IV 125, 1; 262, 10. marina IV 417, 28. uirgo caelestis uel numen aquae V 313, 46 (nimplia); IV 124, 55; 262, 4. **nymphae** νύμφαι III 168, 26; 291, 44. nympha ('*ex* numine *Buech.*') maris IV 417, 29. deae aquarum V 314, 1. deae fontium V 121, 14. deae fontium, aquarum V 469, 19. deae fontium. Virgilius (*Ecl.* V 20): extinctum nymphae crudeli funere das (Daphnim) V 226, 15. sponsa graece V 121, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 336; X 551). **nymphas** nympharum genera multa sunt, ut Oreades, Pediades, Naides, Potamides, Napaeae V 121, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 500; *Georg.* IV 534; *Isid.* VIII 11, 97).

Nymphaea (*cf. Pseudapul.* LXVII) protea III 570, 34; 574, 5 (proteam *etiam Pseudapul.*). latromata (lotometram *Pseudapul.*) III 567, 39. androzimos (androgynon *Pseudap.*) III 550, 46. idragogus (*item Pseudap.* = hydr.) III 566, 32. aquaeducta III 550, 48 (*item Pseudap.*). eraclea III 561, 32. ercule III 562, 55 (heracleon *Pseudap.*). arneon III 550, 47 (Andreas nerion *Pseudap.*). arummectis (?) III 550, 45. chacabos (= caccabos) III 557, 43. chacchabas III 558, 44. charcabas III 622, 40. cynecteris (Graeci nycteris *Stadler*) III 557, 42. cimetteris III 621, 65. erba longa, flos eius purpureus est III 593, 7; 626, 65 (purpureum *sine* est). flos eius purpureus III 614, 55. **numfea** siue ungula caballina III 632, 38. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* XXV 75.

Nymphaeum silanum IV 262, 8. *V.* domus.

Nymphaticus arrepticius IV 261, 47; V 468, 11. niuidus (= diuinus) V 469, 20. niuidus uel arrepticius V 507, 57. *V.* lymphaticus.

Nymphios sponsus V 121, 15.

Nysa mons Indiae V 121, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 805).

Nysus *v.* nisus 3.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA II.

Acilli] arilli *servandum fuisse et ex Loewii GL. N. p.* 119 *discere potui et docuit H. Schuchardt* '*Z. f. rom. Phil.*' 1899 *p.* 421. *Adde* **aceodo**] *v.* exhortatoriae. **aemulus**] *adde* V 453, 23. **acerrale**] *in addendis* I *scribe* acere *pro* acore. **aenigma**] *adde gl. quam Gallée p.* 339, 88 *exhibet.* **agmen**] *scr.* incessu IV 429, 1. **aequa lance**] *cf. Gallée p.* 340, 2. **aluta**] *ultimis glossis subesse* [σ]κόρυθα i. e. alauda quae uolat *nunc censet Stadler.* **arutaena**] *cf. Krumbacher* '*de codd.*' *etc. p.* 64. **ca[n]tabulum**] '*cf. Migne* 149, 694' *Schlutter.* **cauda tremula**] *scr.* σείουρος. **comoedia**] *scr.* comessatione *pro* commess. *ibidem* tricenos *pro* trecenos *consulto relictum esse moneo.* **chamelea**] gereantimis (ἐρανθεμίς) *ad* chamaemela *pertinere monet Stadler.* **creparacas**] *Hisper. fam. fol. Luxemb. p.* 2 *confert Schlutter* (creparatas sententias). **de confugione statione**] de confugiendi statione *Schlutter coll. Oros.* V 2, 1. **dilucide**] διαυγῶς *Buech.* **diluo**] 'creuit = cribrauit' *voluerat Buech.* **dirus**] mali quicque *vel* quidque *voluerat Buech.* **dumestis**] dumis tis (*h. e.* dumes, etis?) *cod.* dumex *gl. ms. apud Ducangium. cf.* domesticus

agaso. **extar olla**] *scr.* **extar** olla. **germen**] **gemina proles** duos filios *scribendum esse coll. Verg. Aen.* I 274 *optime coniecit M. Pokrowsky (act. minist. Russ. institut. publicae* 1899, 7): *ibidem haud paucae glossae ad fontes suos revocantur eodem plerumque modo quo ipse revocavi. Doleo quod eiusdem scriptoris libello de quaestionibus grammaticis et glossographicis anno* 1898 *edito, quem mihi auctor benigne transmisit, ut linguae Russicae paene ignarus uti non potui: quo de libello cf. Arch.* XI *p.* 351; 437. **haec in terra**] *v.* interra. **haedus**] *ἡ ἐλλός* III 241, 51 (*dicendum fuit* ἔλτος cetus *traditum esse coniecturamque incertam*). **Ianus**] *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 180. **imprudens**] *dele* '*ubi* imprudens *ἄνευ προνοίας corrige*' *coll.* in diem pridianum. **infitior**] *adde ἀρνοῦμαι* II 245, 35. **magnes**] „*ἀντιφυσῶν cf. Marc. Empir.* I 63 (magnetes lapis qui antifison dicitur), *ubi Helmreich p.* 35, 11 *item* antiphyson" *Buech.* **martisia**] „*cf. Marc. Empir.* VI 30 *p.* 51, 33 *H.* (lacertum salsum martensem): *aliunde notum verbum esse H. in indice negat. Videndum ne plebes* maritimorum *et* Martis *memor produxerit ex* mantissa" *Buech.* **mitiscus**] „*μίτος idem est quod νευρά, σειρά, βρόχος, qualia apta sunt ad insertandos pedes et retinendos*" *Buech. — Alia additamenta volumini septimo inserentur, ubi etiam haec quae nunc adscripsi simul comprehendentur. Sed unum est quod illis additamentis nolui reservari: nominibus eorum virorum qui optime de hoc volumine meriti sunt nunc addendum esse* **Diderici Volkmann**, *olim rectoris Portensis, quem nunc Ienensem esse gaudemus.*